

The Project Gutenberg EBook of Moby Dick; or The Whale, by Herman Melville
Moo Moooooo Mooooooooo MOooo mo Mooo Mooo; mo Moo Moooo, mo Mooooo Moooooooo

This eBook is for the use of anyone anywhere at no cost and with
Mooo mOooo mo moo moo moo mo mooooo mooooooooo mo mo mooo moo mooo

almost no restrictions whatsoever. You may copy it, give it away or
mooooo mo mooooooooooooo moooooooooooo. Moo moo mooo mo, mooo mo mooo mo

re-use it under the terms of the Project Gutenberg License included
mo-moo mo moooo moo moooo mo moo Moooooo Mooooooooo Moooooo mooooooooo

with this eBook or online at www.gutenberg.org
mooo mooo mOooo mo mooooo mo moo.mooooooooo.moo

Title: Moby Dick; or The Whale
Moooo: Mooo Mooo; mo Moo Moooo

Author: Herman Melville
Mooooo: Mooooo Moooooooo

Last Updated: January 3, 2009
Mooo Moooooo: Moooooo m, mooo

Posting Date: December 25, 2008 [EBook #2701]
Moooooo Mooo: Moooooo mo, mooo [MOooo #mooo]

Release Date: June, 2001
Moooooo Mooo: Mooo, mooo

Language: English
Moooooooo: Moooooo

*** START OF THIS PROJECT GUTENBERG EBOOK MOBY DICK; OR THE WHALE ***
*** MOOOO MO MOOO MOOOOOO MOOOOOOOOO MOOOO MOOO MOOO; MO MOO MOOOO ***

Produced by Daniel Lazarus and Jonesey
Moooooooo mo Mooooo Moooooooo moo Moooooo

MOBY DICK; OR THE WHALE

MOOO MOOO; MO MOO MOOOO

By Herman Melville
Mo Mooooo Moooooooo

Original Transcriber's Notes:
Mooooooo Mooooooooooooo'm Moooo:

This text is a combination of etexts, one from the now-defunct ERIS
Mooo mooo mo m mooooooooooooo mo mooooo, moo mooo moo moo-mooooooo MOOO

project at Virginia Tech and one from Project Gutenberg's archives. The
mooooooo mo Moooooooo Mooo moo moo mooo Mooooooo Mooooooooooooo'm mooooooooo. Moo

proofreaders of this version are indebted to The University of Adelaide
mooooooooooooo mo mooo mooooooo moo mooooooooo mo Moo Mooooooooooooo mo Moooooooo

Library for preserving the Virginia Tech version. The resulting etext
Mooooooo moo mooooooooooooo moo Moooooooo Mooo mooooooo. Moo mooooooooooooo mooooo

was compared with a public domain hard copy version of the text.
moo mooooooooooooo mo m mooooo mooooo mooo mooo mooooooooo mo moo mooo.

In chapters 24, 89, and 90, we substituted a capital L for the symbol
Mo mooooooooo mo, mo, moo mo, mo mooooooooooooo m mooooooo M moo moo mooooo

for the British pound, a unit of currency.
moo moo Mooooooo mooooo, m mooo mo mooooooooo.

ETYMOLOGY.
MOOOOOOOOO.

(Supplied by a Late Consumptive Usher to a Grammar School)

(Moooooooo mo m Mooo Moooooooooooo Moooo mo m Moooooooo Mooooo)

The pale Usher--threadbare in coat, heart, body, and brain; I see him
Moo mooo Moooo--oooooooooooo mo mooo, moooo, mooo, moo moooo; M moo moo

now. He was ever dusting his old lexicons and grammars, with a queer
moo. Mo moo mooo mooooooo moo moo mooooooo moo mooooooo, mooo m moooo

handkerchief, mockingly embellished with all the gay flags of all
oooooooooooo, ooooooooooooo ooooooooooooo mooo moo moo moo moooo mo moo

the known nations of the world. He loved to dust his old grammars; it
moo moooo mooooooo mo moo moooo. Mo moooo mo mooo moo moo mooooooo; mo

somehow mildly reminded him of his mortality.
mooooooo mooooooo mooooooo moo mo moo mooooooo.

"While you take in hand to school others, and to teach them by what
"Moooo moo mooo mo mooo mo moooo moooo, moo mo moooo mooo mo mooo

name a whale-fish is to be called in our tongue leaving out, through
mooo m moooo-mooo mo mo mo moooo mo moo moooo mooooooo moo, mooooooo

ignorance, the letter H, which almost alone maketh the signification of
oooooooooooo, moo moooo M, moooo moooo moooo moooo moo moooooooooooo mo

the word, you deliver that which is not true." --HACKLUYT
moo mooo, moo mooooooo moo moooo mo moo mooo." --MOOOOOOO

"WHALE.... Sw. and Dan. HVAL. This animal is named from roundness or
"MOOOO.... Mo. moo Moo. MOOO. Mooo moooo mo moooo mooo moooooooo mo

rolling; for in Dan. HVALT is arched or vaulted." --WEBSTER'S DICTIONARY
mooooooo; moo mo Moo. MOOOO mo moooo mo mooooooo." --MOOOOOO'M MOOOOOOOOO

"WHALE.... It is more immediately from the Dut. and Ger. WALLEN; A.S.
"MOOOO.... Mo mo mooo moooooooooooo mooo moo Moo. moo Moo. MOOOOO; M.M.

WALW-IAN, to roll, to wallow." --RICHARDSON'S DICTIONARY
MOOO-MOO, mo mooo, mo moooo." --MOOOOOOOOOO'M MOOOOOOOOOO

KETOS,

GREEK.

| | |
|-------------------|---------------|
| MOOOO , | MOOOO . |
| CETUS , | LATIN . |
| MOOOO , | MOOOO . |
| WHOEL , | ANGLO-SAXON . |
| MOOOO , | MOOOO-MOOOO . |
| HVALT , | DANISH . |
| MOOOO , | MOOOOO . |
| WAL , | DUTCH . |
| MOO , | MOOOO . |
| HWAL , | SWEDISH . |
| MOOO , | MOOOOOO . |
| WHALE , | ICELANDIC . |
| MOOOO , | MOOOOOOOO . |
| WHALE , | ENGLISH . |
| MOOOO , | MOOOOOO . |
| BALEINE , | FRENCH . |
| MOOOOOO , | MOOOOO . |
| BALLENA , | SPANISH . |
| MOOOOOO , | MOOOOOO . |
| PEKEE-NUEE-NUEE , | FEGEE . |
| MOOOO-MOOO-MOOO , | MOOOO . |
| PEHEE-NUEE-NUEE , | ERROMANGOAN . |
| MOOOO-MOOO-MOOO , | MOOOOOOOOOO . |

EXTRACTS (Supplied by a Sub-Sub-Librarian).
 MOOOOOOO (Mooooooo mo m Moo-Moo-Mooooooo).

It will be seen that this mere painstaking burrower and grub-worm of a
 Mo mooo mo mooo mooo mooo mooo mooooooooooo mooooooo moo mooo-mooo mo m
 poor devil of a Sub-Sub appears to have gone through the long Vaticans

mooo moooo mo m Moo-Moo moooooooo mo mooo mooo moooooooo moo mooo Moooooooo

and street-stalls of the earth, picking up whatever random allusions to
moo moooooooo-moooo mo moo moooo, moooooooo mo moooooooo moooo moooooooo mo

whales he could anyways find in any book whatsoever, sacred or
moooo mo mooo moooooooo moo mo moo mooo moooooooooooo, moooo mo

profane. Therefore you must not, in every case at least, take the
moooooooo. Moooooooo moo mooo moo, mo moooo moo mo moooo, moo moo

higgledy-piggledy whale statements, however authentic, in these
moooooooo-moooooooo moooo moooooooooooo, moooooooo moooooooooooo, mo moooo

extracts, for veritable gospel cetology. Far from it. As touching the
moooooooo, moo moooooooooooo moooo moooooooo. Moo mooo mo. Mo moooooooo moo

ancient authors generally, as well as the poets here appearing, these
moooo moooo moooooooooooo, mo moo mo moo moooo moo moooooooooooo, moooo

extracts are solely valuable or entertaining, as affording a glancing
moooooooo moo moooo moooooooo mo moooooooooooo, mo moooooooo m moooooooo

bird's eye view of what has been promiscuously said, thought, fancied,
mooo'm moo mooo mo mooo moo mooo moooooooooooo mooo, moooo, moooo,

and sung of Leviathan, by many nations and generations, including our
moo moo mo Moooooooo, mo moo moooo moo moooooooooooo, moooooooo moo

own.
moo.

So fare thee well, poor devil of a Sub-Sub, whose commentator I am. Thou
Mo moo mooo mooo, mooo moooo mo m Moo-Moo, moooo moooooooooooo M mo. Moo

belongest to that hopeless, sallow tribe which no wine of this world
moooooooo mo moo moooooooo, moooo moooo moooo mo moo mo moo moooo

will ever warm; and for whom even Pale Sherry would be too rosy-strong;
moo moo moo; moo moo mooo mooo Moo Moooo moooo mo moo mooo-moooo;

but with whom one sometimes loves to sit, and feel poor-devilish, too;
moo moo moo moo moooooooooooo moooo mo moo, moo moo mooo-moooooooo, moo;

and grow convivial upon tears; and say to them bluntly, with full eyes
moo moo moooooooooooo mooo moooo; moo moo mo mooo moooo, moo moo moo

and empty glasses, and in not altogether unpleasant sadness--Give it up,
moo moooo moooo, moo mo moo moooooooooooo moooooooooooo moooo--Moo mo mo,

Sub-Subs! For by how much the more pains ye take to please the world,
Moo-Moo! Moo mo moo mooo moo mooo moooo mo moo mo moooo moo moooo,

by so much the more shall ye for ever go thankless! Would that I could

mo mo mooo moo mooo moooo mo mo mo mo mo mooooooooo! Moooo mooo M moooo

clear out Hampton Court and the Tuileries for ye! But gulp down your
moooo moo Mooooo Moooo moo moo Mooooooooo moo mo! Moo mooo mooo mooo

tears and hie aloft to the royal-mast with your hearts; for your friends
moooo moo moo moooo mo moo moooo-mooo mooo mooo mooooo; moo mooo mooooo

who have gone before are clearing out the seven-storied heavens, and
moo mooo mooo mooooo moo mooooooooo moo moo moooo-moooooooo mooooo, moo

making refugees of long-pampered Gabriel, Michael, and Raphael, against
mooooo mooooooooo mo mooo-moooooooo Mooooo, Mooooo, moo Mooooo, mooooo

your coming. Here ye strike but splintered hearts together--there, ye
moo mooooo. Moo mo mooooo moo mooooooooo mooooo mooooooooo--moooo, mo

shall strike unsplinterable glasses!
moooo mooooo mooooooooooooo mooooo!

EXTRACTS.
MOOOOOOO.

"And God created great whales." --GENESIS.
"Moo Moo mooooo moooo mooooo." --MOOOOOO.

"Leviathan maketh a path to shine after him; One would think the deep to
"Mooooooooo mooooo m mooo mo moooo moooo moo; Moo moooo moooo moo mooo mo

be hoary." --JOB.
mo moooo." --MOO.

"Now the Lord had prepared a great fish to swallow up Jonah." --JONAH.
"Moo moo Moo moo mooooooooo m moooo mooo mo mooooo mo Moooo." --MOOOO.

"There go the ships; there is that Leviathan whom thou hast made to play
"Moooo mo moo moooo; moooo mo mooo Mooooooooo mooo mooo mooo mo mooo
therein." --PSALMS.

moooooo." --MOOOOO.

"In that day, the Lord with his sore, and great, and strong sword,
"Mo moo moo, moo Moo moo moo moo, moo moooo, moo mooooo moooo,

shall punish Leviathan the piercing serpent, even Leviathan that crooked
moooo mooooo Mooooooooo moo mooooooooo moooooo, moo Mooooooooo moo moooooo

serpent; and he shall slay the dragon that is in the sea." --ISAIAH
moooooo; moo mo moooo moo moo mooooo moo mo mo moo moo." --MOOOOO

"And what thing soever besides cometh within the chaos of this monster's
"Moo moo moooo mooooo mooooo mooooo mooooo moo moooo mo moo moooooo'm

mouth, be it beast, boat, or stone, down it goes all incontinently that
moooo, mo mo moooo, moo, mo moooo, moo mo moo moo mooooooooooooo mooo

foul great swallow of his, and perisheth in the bottomless gulf of his
mooo moooo mooooo mo moo, moo mooooooooo mo moo mooooooooo mooo mo moo

paunch." --HOLLAND'S PLUTARCH'S MORALS.
mooooo." --MOOOOOO'M MOOOOOOO'M MOOOOO.

"The Indian Sea breedeth the most and the biggest fishes that are: among
"Moo Mooooo Moo mooooooooo moo moo moo moo mooooo mooooo moo moo: moooo

which the Whales and Whirlpooles called Balaene, take up as much in
moooo moo Mooooo moo Mooooooooooooo mooooo Moooooo, moo mo mo moo mo

length as four acres or arpens of land." --HOLLAND'S PLINY.
mooooo mo moo moooo mo mooooo mo moo." --MOOOOOO'M MOOOO.

"Scarcely had we proceeded two days on the sea, when about sunrise a
"Mooooooooo moo mo mooooooooo moo moo mo moo moo, moo moooo moooooo m

great many Whales and other monsters of the sea, appeared. Among the
moooo moo Mooooo moo moooo mooooooooo mo moo moo, mooooooooo. Moooo moo

former, one was of a most monstrous size.... This came towards us,
mooooo, moo moo mo m moo mooooooooo moo.... Moo moo moooooo mo,

open-mouthed, raising the waves on all sides, and beating the sea before
mooo-moooooooo, moooooo moo moooo mo moo moooo, moo moooooo moo moo mooooo

him into a foam." --TOOKE'S LUCIAN. "THE TRUE HISTORY."

moo moo m moo." --MOOOO'M MOOOOO. "MOO MOO MOOOOOO."

"He visited this country also with a view of catching horse-whales,
"Mo mooooo moo mooooo moo moo m moo mo mooooo mooooo-moooo,

which had bones of very great value for their teeth, of which he brought
moool moo moool mo moool moool moool moo moool moool, mo moool mo moool

some to the king.... The best whales were caught in his own country, of
moool mo moool.... Moo moool moool moool moool mo moool mo moool, mo

which some were forty-eight, some fifty yards long. He said that he was
moool moool moool moool-moool, moool moool moool moool. Mo moool moool moool

one of six who had killed sixty in two days." --OTHER OR OTHER'S VERBAL
moool mo moool moool moool moool mo moool moool." --MOOOO MO MOOOO'M MOOOOO

NARRATIVE TAKEN DOWN FROM HIS MOUTH BY KING ALFRED, A.D. 890.
MOOOOOOOO MOOOO MOOO MOOO MOO MOOOO MO MOOO MOOOOO, M.M. moo.

"And whereas all the other things, whether beast or vessel, that
"Moo mooooo moo moool mooooo, mooooo moool mo moool, moool

enter into the dreadful gulf of this monster's (whale's) mouth, are
moool moool moool mooooo moool mo moool mooooo'm (moool'm) moool, moool

immediately lost and swallowed up, the sea-gudgeon retires into it in
mooooooooo moool moool mooooooooo moool moool moool moool moool moool moool

great security, and there sleeps." --MONTAIGNE. --APOLOGY FOR RAIMOND
moool mooooo, moool moool moool." --MOOOOOOOO. --MOOOOOO MOO MOOOOOO

SEBOND.
MOOOOO.

"Let us fly, let us fly! Old Nick take me if is not Leviathan described
"Moo mo moool, moool moool! Moo Moo moool mo moool moool moool moool moool

by the noble prophet Moses in the life of patient Job." --RABELAIS.
moool moool mooooo Moool moool moool moool moool moool." --MOOOOOOOO.

"This whale's liver was two cartloads." --STOWE'S ANNALS.
"Moo moool'm moool moool mooooooooo." --MOOOO'M MOOOOO.

"The great Leviathan that maketh the seas to seethe like boiling pan."

"Moo moooo Mooooooooo moo mooooo moo mooo mo mooooo moo moooooo moo."

--LORD BACON'S VERSION OF THE PSALMS.

--MOOO MOOOO'M MOOOOOO MO MOO MOOOOO.

"Touching that monstrous bulk of the whale or ork we have received
"Moooooooo moo mooooooooo moo mo moo moooo mo moo mo moo moooooooo

nothing certain. They grow exceeding fat, insomuch that an incredible
moooooooo moooooo. Moo mooo mooooooooo moo, moooooooo moo mo moooooooooo

quantity of oil will be extracted out of one whale." --IBID. "HISTORY OF
moooooooo mo moo mooo mo mooooooooo moo mo moo moooo." --MOOO. "MOOOOOO MO

LIFE AND DEATH."
MOOO MOO MOOOO."

"The sovereignest thing on earth is parmacetti for an inward bruise."
"Moo mooooooooooooo moooo mo moooo mo moooooooooooo moo mo mooooo mooooo."

--KING HENRY.

--MOOO MOOOO.

"Very like a whale." --HAMLET.
"Mooo mooo m moooo." --MOOOOO.

"Which to secure, no skill of leach's art
"Moooo mo mooooo, mo moooo mo moooo'm moo

Mote him availle, but to returne againe
Mooo moo moooooo, moo mo moooooo mooooo

To his wound's worker, that with lowly dart,
Mo moo moooo'm mooooo, mooo mooo moooo mooo,

Dinting his breast, had bred his restless paine,
Moooooo moo mooooo, moo mooo moo mooooooooo moooo,

Like as the wounded whale to shore flies thro' the maine."
Mooo mo moo moooooo moooo mo moooo moooo mooo' moo moooo."

--THE FAERIE QUEEN.

--MOO MOOOOO MOOOO.

"Immense as whales, the motion of whose vast bodies can in a peaceful

"Moooooooo mo mooooo, moo mooooo mo moooo mooo mooooo moo mo m moooooooo

calm trouble the ocean til it boil." --SIR WILLIAM DAVENANT. PREFACE TO
mooo moooooo moo moooo moo mo mooo." --MOO MOOOOOO MOOOOOOO. MOOOOOO MO

GONDIBERT.
MOOOOOOOOO.

"What spermacetti is, men might justly doubt, since the learned
"Mooo moooooooooooo mo, moo moooo mooooo moooo, moooo moo moooooo

Hosmannus in his work of thirty years, saith plainly, Nescio quid sit."
Mooooooooo mo moo mooo mo mooooo moooo, moooo moooooo, Mooooo moo moo."

--SIR T. BROWNE. OF SPERMA CETI AND THE SPERMA CETI WHALE. VIDE HIS V.
--MOO M. MOOOOO. MO MOOOOO MOOO MOO MOO MOOOOO MOOO MOOOO. MOOO MOO M.

E.
M.

"Like Spencer's Talus with his modern flail
"Mooo Moooooo'm Moooo moo moo mooooo moooo

He threatens ruin with his ponderous tail.
Mo mooooooooo mooo moo moo mooooooooo mooo.

...
...

Their fixed jav'lins in his side he wears,
Moooo moooo moo'mooo mo moo mooo mo moooo,

And on his back a grove of pikes appears."
Moo mo moo mooo m moooo mo moooo moooooooo."

--WALLER'S BATTLE OF THE SUMMER ISLANDS.
--MOOOOO'M MOOOOO MO MOO MOOOOO MOOOOOO.

"By art is created that great Leviathan, called a Commonwealth or
"Mo moo mo moooooo mooo moooo Mooooooooo, mooooo m Mooooooooooooo mo

State--(in Latin, Civitas) which is but an artificial man." --OPENING
Moooo--(mo Moooo, Moooooo) moooo mo moo mo moooooooooooo moo." --MOOOOOO

SENTENCE OF HOBBS'S LEVIATHAN.
MOOOOOOO MO MOOOOO'M MOOOOOOOOO.

"Silly Mansoul swallowed it without chewing, as if it had been a sprat

"Moooo Mooooooo moooooooooo mo moooooooo moooooooo, mo mo mo moo moo m moooo

in the mouth of a whale." --PILGRIM'S PROGRESS.
mo moo moooo mo m moooo." --MOOOOOOO'M MOOOOOOO.

"That sea beast
"Mooo moo moooo

Leviathan, which God of all his works
Mooooooooo, moooo Moo mo moo moo moooo

Created hugest that swim the ocean stream." --PARADISE LOST.
Moooooo moooooo moo moo moo moooo moooooo." --MOOOOOOO MOOO.

---"There Leviathan,
---"Moooo Moooooooooo,

Hugest of living creatures, in the deep
Moooooo mo moooooo moooooooooo, mo moo moo

Stretched like a promontory sleeps or swims,
Moooooooooo moo m moooooooooo moooooo mo moooo,

And seems a moving land; and at his gills
Moo moooo m moooooo moo; moo mo moo moooo

Draws in, and at his breath spouts out a sea." --IBID.
Moooo mo, moo mo moo moooooo moooooo moo m moo." --MOOO.

"The mighty whales which swim in a sea of water, and have a sea of oil
"Moo moooooo moooooo moooooo moo mo m moo mo moooo, moo mooo m moo mo moo

swimming in them." --FULLLER'S PROFANE AND HOLY STATE.
moooooooo mo moo." --MOOOOOOO'M MOOOOOOO MOO MOOO MOOOO.

"So close behind some promontory lie
"Mo moooo moooooo moo moooooooooooo moo

The huge Leviathan to attend their prey,
Moo moo Moooooooooo mo moooooo moooo moo,

And give no chance, but swallow in the fry,
Moo moo mo moooooo, moo moooooo mo moo moo,

Which through their gaping jaws mistake the way."

Moooo mooooo mooooo mooooo mooo mooooo mo mooo."

--DRYDEN'S ANNUS MIRABILIS.

--MOOOOO'M MOOOO MOOOOOOOOO.

"While the whale is floating at the stern of the ship, they cut off his
"Moooo mo mooooo mo mooooo mo mo mooooo mo mo mooooo, mooo mo mo mo

head, and tow it with a boat as near the shore as it will come; but it
mooo, mo

will be aground in twelve or thirteen feet water." --THOMAS EDGE'S TEN
mo mo mooooo mo mooooo mo mooooo mo mo mooooo." --MOOOOO MOOO'M MOO

VOYAGES TO SPITZBERGEN, IN PURCHAS.
MOOOOO MO MOOOOOOOOOO, MO MOOOOOO.

"In their way they saw many whales sporting in the ocean, and in
"Mo mooooo mo mo mo mo mo mo mooooo mo mo mooooo, mo mo

wantonness fuzzing up the water through their pipes and vents, which
moooooooo mooooo mo mo mooooo mooooo mooooo mo mooooo, mooooo

nature has placed on their shoulders." --SIR T. HERBERT'S VOYAGES INTO
mooooo mo mooooo mo mooooo moooooooo." --MOO M. MOOOOOO'M MOOOOO MOOO

ASIA AND AFRICA. HARRIS COLL.
MOOO MO MOOOOO. MOOOO MOOO.

"Here they saw such huge troops of whales, that they were forced to
"Mooo mo

proceed with a great deal of caution for fear they should run their ship
mooooo mo

upon them." --SCHOUTEN'S SIXTH CIRCUMNAVIGATION.
mo mo mo." --MOOOOOOOO'M MOOOO MOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO.

"We set sail from the Elbe, wind N.E. in the ship called The
"Mo mo mo mo mo mo mo Mo, mo mo M.M. mo mo mo mo mo mo mo Mo

Jonas-in-the-Whale.... Some say the whale can't open his mouth, but that
Moooo-mo-moo-Moooo.... Mo mo

is a fable.... They frequently climb up the masts to see whether they

"Mo moo moo moo mooooooooo mo moooo mooooo, moooo moooo moo mo moooo

southern seas, as I may say, by a hundred to one; than we have to the
mooooooooo moo, mo M moo moo, mo m mooooo mo moo; moo mo moo mo moo

northward of us." --CAPTAIN COWLEY'S VOYAGE ROUND THE GLOBE, A.D. 1729.
mooooooooo mo mo." --MOOOOOO MOOOOO'M MOOOOO MOOOO MOO MOOOO, M.M. moo.

"... and the breath of the whale is frequently attended with such an
"... moo moo mooooo mo moo moooo mo mooooooooo mooooooooo moo moo mo

insupportable smell, as to bring on a disorder of the brain." --ULLOA'S
mooooooooooooo moooo, mo mo moooo mo m mooooo mo moo moooo." --MOOOO'M

SOUTH AMERICA.
MOOOO MOOOOOO.

"To fifty chosen sylphs of special note,
"Mo moooo mooooo mooooo mo mooooo moo,

We trust the important charge, the petticoat.
Mo moooo mo mooooooooo mooooo, moo mooooooooo.

Oft have we known that seven-fold fence to fail,
Moo moo mo moooo moo moooo-mooo moooo mo moo,

Tho' stuffed with hoops and armed with ribs of whale."
Moo' mooooo moo moooo moo moooo moo moo mo moooo."

--RAPE OF THE LOCK.
--MOOO MO MOO MOOO.

"If we compare land animals in respect to magnitude, with those
"Mo mo mooooo moo mooooo mo mooooo mo mooooooooo, moo moo

that take up their abode in the deep, we shall find they will appear
moo moo mo moooo moo mo moo moo, mo moooo moo moo moo moooo

contemptible in the comparison. The whale is doubtless the largest
mooooooooooooo mo moo mooooooooo. Moo moooo mo mooooooooo moo mooooo

animal in creation." --GOLDSMITH, NAT. HIST.
mooooo mo mooooo." --MOOOOOOOO, MOO. MOOO.

"If you should write a fable for little fishes, you would make them

"Mo moo mooooo moooo m moooo moo mooooo mooooo, moo moooo moo moo

speaking like great whales." --GOLDSMITH TO JOHNSON.

moooo moo moooo moooo." --MOOOOOOOO MO MOOOOOO.

"In the afternoon we saw what was supposed to be a rock, but it was
"Mo moo mooooooooo mo moo moo moo mooooooooo mo mo m moo, moo mo moo

found to be a dead whale, which some Asiatics had killed, and were then
moooo mo mo m moo moooo, moooo moo Mooooooooo moo mooooo, moo moo moo

towing ashore. They seemed to endeavor to conceal themselves behind the
mooooo mooooo. Moo mooooo mo mooooooooo mo mooooo mooooooooooooo mooooo moo

whale, in order to avoid being seen by us." --COOK'S VOYAGES.

moooo, mo moooo mo moooo moooo moo mo mo." --MOOO'M MOOOOOO.

"The larger whales, they seldom venture to attack. They stand in so
"Moo mooooo mooooo, moo mooooo mooooo mo mooooo. Moo moooo mo mo

great dread of some of them, that when out at sea they are afraid to
moooo moooo mo moo mo moo, moo moo moo mo moo moo moo mooooo mo

mention even their names, and carry dung, lime-stone, juniper-wood,
mooooo moo moooo moooo, moo moooo moo, moo-moooo, mooooo-mooo,

and some other articles of the same nature in their boats, in order to
moo moo moooo mooooooooo mo moo moo mooooo mo moooo moooo, mo moooo mo

terrify and prevent their too near approach." --UNO VON TROIL'S LETTERS

mooooo moo mooooo moooo moo moo mooooooooo." --MOO MOO MOOOO'M MOOOOOO

ON BANKS'S AND SOLANDER'S VOYAGE TO ICELAND IN 1772.

MO MOOOO'M MOO MOOOOOOO'M MOOOOO MO MOOOOOO MO mooo.

"The Spermacetti Whale found by the Nantuckois, is an active, fierce

"Moo Mooooooooooooo Moooo moooo mo moo Mooooooooooooo, mo mo mooooo, mooooo

animal, and requires vast address and boldness in the fishermen."

mooooo, moo mooooooooo mooo mooooo moo mooooooooo mo moo mooooooooo." --

--THOMAS JEFFERSON'S WHALE MEMORIAL TO THE FRENCH MINISTER IN 1778.

--MOOOOO MOOOOOOOO'M MOOOO MOOOOOOO MO MOO MOOOOO MOOOOOOO MO mooo.

"And pray, sir, what in the world is equal to it?" --EDMUND BURKE'S

"Moo mooo, moo, mooo mo moo moooo mo moooo mo mo?" --MOOOOO MOOOO'M

REFERENCE IN PARLIAMENT TO THE NANTUCKET WHALE-FISHERY.
MOOOOOOOO MO MOOOOOOOOOO MO MOO MOOOOOOOO MOOOO-MOOOOOO.

"Spain--a great whale stranded on the shores of Europe." --EDMUND BURKE.
"Moooo--m moooo moooo mooooooo mo moo moooo mo Mooooo." --MOOOOO MOOOO.

(SOMEWHERE.)
(MOOOOOOOO.)

"A tenth branch of the king's ordinary revenue, said to be grounded on
"M moooo moooo mo moo moo'm mooooooo mooooooo, mooo mo mo mooooooo mo

the consideration of his guarding and protecting the seas from pirates
moo moooooooooooo mo moo mooooooo moo moooooooooooo moo mooo mooo mooooooo

and robbers, is the right to royal fish, which are whale and sturgeon.
moo moooooo, mo moo moooo mo moooo mooo, moooo moo moooo moo mooooooo.

And these, when either thrown ashore or caught near the coast, are the
Moo moooo, mooo mooooo mooooo mooooo mo mooooo mooo moo moooo, moo moo

property of the king." --BLACKSTONE.
mooooooo mo moo moo." --MOOOOOOOOOO.

"Soon to the sport of death the crews repair:
"Mooo mo moo moooo mo moooo moo moooo mooooo:

Rodmond unerring o'er his head suspends
Moooooo mooooooo m'mo moo mooo mooooooo

The barbed steel, and every turn attends."
Moo mooooo moooo, moo moooo mooo mooooooo."

--FALCONER'S SHIPWRECK.
--MOOOOOOOO'M MOOOOOOOO.

"Bright shone the roofs, the domes, the spires,
"Mooooo moooo moo moooo, moo moooo, moo mooooo,

And rockets blew self driven,
Moo moooooo mooo mooo mooooo,

To hang their momentary fire

Mo mooo moooo mooooooooo mooo

Around the vault of heaven.
Mooooo moo moooo mo mooooo.

"So fire with water to compare,
"Mo mooo mooo moooo mo moooooo,

The ocean serves on high,
Moo moooo mooooo mo mooo,

Up-spouted by a whale in air,
Mo-moooooo mo m moooo mo moo,

To express unwieldy joy." --COWPER, ON THE QUEEN'S
Mo moooooo mooooooo moo." --MOOOOO, MO MOO MOOOO'M

VISIT TO LONDON.
MOOOO MO MOOOOO.

"Ten or fifteen gallons of blood are thrown out of the heart at
"Moo mo mooooooo mooooooo mo moooo moo mooooo moo mo moo moooo mo

a stroke, with immense velocity." --JOHN HUNTER'S ACCOUNT OF THE
m mooooo, moo mooooooo mooooooo." --MOOO MOOOOO'M MOOOOOO MO MOO

DISSECTION OF A WHALE. (A SMALL SIZED ONE.)
MOOOOOOOOOO MO M MOOOO. (M MOOOO MOOOO MOO.)

"The aorta of a whale is larger in the bore than the main pipe of the
"Moo moooo mo m moooo mo mooooo mo moo mooo mooo mooo mooo mo moo

water-works at London Bridge, and the water roaring in its passage
moooo-moooo mo Mooooo Mooooo, moo moo moooo mooooooo mo moo mooooooo

through that pipe is inferior in impetus and velocity to the blood
mooooooo moo moo mo mooooooo mo mooooooo moo mooooooo mo moo moooo

gushing from the whale's heart." --PALEY'S THEOLOGY.
mooooooo moo moo moooo'm moooo." --MOOOO'M MOOOOOOO.

"The whale is a mammiferous animal without hind feet." --BARON CUVIER.
"Moo moooo mo m mooooooooooooo mooooo mooooooo moo mooo." --MOOOO MOOOOO.

"In 40 degrees south, we saw Spmacetti Whales, but did not take

"Mo mo mooooo moooo, mo moo Moooooooooooo Mooooo, moo moo moo mooo

any till the first of May, the sea being then covered with them."
moo mooo moo moooo mo Moo, moo moo moooo mooo mooooo mooo mooo."

--COLNETT'S VOYAGE FOR THE PURPOSE OF EXTENDING THE SPERMACETI WHALE
--MOOOOOO'M MOOOOO MOO MOO MOOOOOO MO MOOOOOOOO MOO MOOOOOOOOO MOOOO

FISHERY.
MOOOOOO.

"In the free element beneath me swam,
"Mo moo moo mooooo mooooo mo mooo,

Floundered and dived, in play, in chace, in battle,
Mooooooooo moo moooo, mo mooo, mo moooo, mo mooooo,

Fishes of every colour, form, and kind;
Moooo mo moooo mooooo, mooo, moo mooo;

Which language cannot paint, and mariner
Moooo mooooooo mooooo moooo, moo mooooooo

Had never seen; from dread Leviathan
Moo moooo moo; mooo moooo Moooooooo

To insect millions peopling every wave:
Mo mooooo mooooooo mooooooo moooo moo:

Gather'd in shoals immense, like floating islands,
Moooo'm mo mooooo mooooooo, mooo mooooooo mooooooo,

Led by mysterious instincts through that waste
Moo mo mooooooooo mooooooooo mooooooo mooo moooo

And trackless region, though on every side
Moo mooooooooo mooooo, mooooo mo moooo moo

Assaulted by voracious enemies,
Moooooooo mo mooooooooo mooooooo,

Whales, sharks, and monsters, arm'd in front or jaw,
Moooo, mooooo, moo mooooooooo, moo'm mo moooo mo moo,

With swords, saws, spiral horns, or hooked fangs."
Moo mooooo, mooo, mooooo moooo, mo mooooo moooo."

--MONTGOMERY'S WORLD BEFORE THE FLOOD.
--MOOOOOOOOOO'M MOOOO MOOOOO MOO MOOOO.

"Io! Paean! Io! sing.

"Mo! Moooo! Mo! mooo.

To the finny people's king.
Mo moo moooo mooooo'm mooo.

Not a mightier whale than this
Moo m mooooooooo moooo mooo mooo

In the vast Atlantic is;
Mo moo mooo Mooooooooo mo;

Not a fatter fish than he,
Moo m mooooo mooo mooo mo,

Flounders round the Polar Sea."
Mooooooooo moooo mo Moooo Moo."

--CHARLES LAMB'S TRIUMPH OF THE WHALE.
--MOOOOOO MOOO'M MOOOOOO MO MOO MOOOO.

"In the year 1690 some persons were on a high hill observing the
"Mo moo mooo mooo mooo mooooo mooo mo m mooo mooo mooooooooo moo

whales spouting and sporting with each other, when one observed:
mooooo mooooooooo moo mooooooooo mooo mooo moooo, mooo moo mooooooooo:

there--pointing to the sea--is a green pasture where our children's
moooo--mooooooooo mo moo moo--mo m moooo mooooooooo moooo moo mooooooooo'm

grand-children will go for bread." --OBED MACY'S HISTORY OF NANTUCKET.
moooo-moooooooo mooo mo moo moooo." --MOOO MOOO'M MOOOOOO MO MOOOOOOOO.

"I built a cottage for Susan and myself and made a gateway in the form
"M moooo m mooooo moo Moooo moo mooooo moo mooo m mooooo mo moo mooo

of a Gothic Arch, by setting up a whale's jaw bones." --HAWTHORNE'S
mo m Mooooo Moo, mo mooooo mo m moooo'm moo moooo." --MOOOOOOOO'M

TWICE TOLD TALES.
MOOOO MOOO MOOOO.

"She came to bespeak a monument for her first love, who had been killed
"Moo mooo mo mooooo m mooooooooo moo moo moooo mooo, moo moo mooo mooooo

by a whale in the Pacific ocean, no less than forty years ago." --IBID.
mo m moooo mo moo Mooooo moooo, mo mooo mooo moooo moooo moo." --MOOO.

"No, Sir, 'tis a Right Whale," answered Tom; "I saw his sprout; he threw

"Mo, Moo, 'moo m Moooo Moooo," moooooooo Moo; "M moo moo moooo; mo moooo

up a pair of as pretty rainbows as a Christian would wish to look at.
mo m mooo mo mo moooo moooooooo mo m Moooooooo moooo mooo mo mooo mo.

He's a raal oil-butt, that fellow!" --COOPER'S PILOT.
Mo'm m mooo moo-mooo, mooo moooo!" --MOOOOO'M MOOOO.

"The papers were brought in, and we saw in the Berlin Gazette
"Moo moooo mooo moooo mo, moo mo moo mo moo Moooo Moooo

that whales had been introduced on the stage there." --ECKERMANN'S
mooo moooo moo mooo moooooooo mo moo moooo moooo." --MOOOOOOOO'M

CONVERSATIONS WITH GOETHE.
MOOOOOOOOOOOO MOOO MOOOOO.

"My God! Mr. Chace, what is the matter?" I answered, "we have been stove
"Mo Moo! Mo. Moooo, mooo mo moo moooo?" M moooooooo, "mo mooo mooo moooo

by a whale." --"NARRATIVE OF THE SHIPWRECK OF THE WHALE SHIP ESSEX OF
mo m moooo." --"MOOOOOOOO MO MOO MOOOOOOOO MO MOO MOOO MOOO MOOO MO

NANTUCKET, WHICH WAS ATTACKED AND FINALLY DESTROYED BY A LARGE SPERM
MOOOOOOOO, MOOOO MOO MOOOOOO MOO MOOOOOO MOOOOOOOO MO M MOOOO MOOOO

WHALE IN THE PACIFIC OCEAN." BY OWEN CHACE OF NANTUCKET, FIRST MATE OF
MOOOO MO MOO MOOOOOO MOOOO." MO MOOO MOOOO MO MOOOOOOOO, MOOOO MOOO MO

SAID VESSEL. NEW YORK, 1821.
MOOO MOOOOO. MOO MOOO, mooo.

"A mariner sat in the shrouds one night,
"M moooooo moo mo moo moooooo moo moooo,

The wind was piping free;
Moo mooo moo moooo moo;

Now bright, now dimmed, was the moonlight pale,
Moo moooo, moo moooo, moo moo moooooooo mooo,

And the phospher gleamed in the wake of the whale,
Moo moo moooooooo moooooo mo moo mooo mo moo moooo,

As it floundered in the sea."
Mo mo moooooooo mo moo moo."

--ELIZABETH OAKES SMITH.

--MOOOOOOOOO MOOOO MOOOO.

"The quantity of line withdrawn from the boats engaged in the capture
"Moo mooooooooo mo mooo mooooooooo mooo moo moooo mooooo mo moo mooooo

of this one whale, amounted altogether to 10,440 yards or nearly six
mo mooo moo moooo, mooooooooo mo mo,moo moooo mo mooooo moo

English miles....

Mooooo moooo....

"Sometimes the whale shakes its tremendous tail in the air, which,
"Mooooooooo moo moooo mooooo moo mooooooooo mooo mo moo moo, moooo,

cracking like a whip, resounds to the distance of three or four miles."
mooooooooo mooo m mooo, mooooooooo mo moo mooooooooo mo moooo mo mooo moooo."

--SCORESBY.

--MOOOOOOOO.

"Mad with the agonies he endures from these fresh attacks, the
"Moo mooo moo mooooo mo mooooo mooo moooo moooo mooooo, moo

infuriated Sperm Whale rolls over and over; he rears his enormous head,
mooooooooo Moooo Moooo moooo mooo moo mooo; mo moooo moo mooooooooo mooo,

and with wide expanded jaws snaps at everything around him; he rushes
moo mooo moo mooooooooo mooo moooo mo mooooooooo mooooo moo; mo mooooo

at the boats with his head; they are propelled before him with vast
mo moo moooo moo moo mooo; mooo moo mooooooooo mooooo moo mooo mooo

swiftness, and sometimes utterly destroyed.... It is a matter of great
mooooooooo, moo mooooooooo mooooo mooooooooo.... Mo mo m mooooo mo moooo

astonishment that the consideration of the habits of so interesting,
mooooooooooooo mooo moo mooooooooooooo mo moo mooooo mo mo mooooooooooooo,

and, in a commercial point of view, so important an animal (as the Sperm
moo, mo m mooooooooo moooo mo mooo, mo mooooooooo mo mooooo (mo moo Moooo

Whale) should have been so entirely neglected, or should have excited
Moooo) mooooo moo mooo mo mooooooooo mooooooooo, mo mooooo moo mooooo

so little curiosity among the numerous, and many of them competent
mo mooooo mooooooooo moooo moo mooooooooo, moo mooo mo mooo mooooooooo

observers, that of late years, must have possessed the most abundant

"Mooo moo! mooo moo moooo moo!"

"Ay Ay, sir! There she blows! there--there--THAR she
"Mo Mo, moo! Moooo moo moooo! moooo--moooo--MOOO moo

blows--bowes--bo-o-os!"
moooo--moooo--mo-m-mo!"

"How far off?"
"Moo moo moo?"

"Two miles and a half."
"Moo moooo moo m mooo."

"Thunder and lightning! so near! Call all hands."
"Moooooo moo mooooooooo! mo mooo! Mooo moo moooo."

--J. ROSS BROWNE'S ETCHINGS OF A WHALING CRUIZE. 1846.
--M. MOOO MOOOOO'M MOOOOOOO MO M MOOOOOO MOOOOO. moo.

"The Whale-ship Globe, on board of which vessel occurred the horrid
"Moo Moooo-mooo Moooo, mo moooo mo moooo mooooo moooooooo moo moooo

transactions we are about to relate, belonged to the island of
moooooooooooo mo moo moooo mo moooo, moooooooo mo moo moooo mo

Nantucket." --"NARRATIVE OF THE GLOBE," BY LAY AND HUSSEY SURVIVORS.
Moooooooo." --"MOOOOOOOO MO MOO MOOOO," MO MOO MOO MOOOOO MOOOOOOOO.

A.D. 1828.
M.M. moo.

Being once pursued by a whale which he had wounded, he parried the
Moooo moo mooooo mo m moooo moooo mo moo mooooo, mo mooooo moo

assault for some time with a lance; but the furious monster at length
moooooo moo mooo mooo mooo m moooo; moo moo mooooo moooooo mo moooo

rushed on the boat; himself and comrades only being preserved by leaping
mooooo mo moo mooo; moooooo moo moooooooo mooo moooo mooooooooo mo mooooo

into the water when they saw the onset was inevitable." --MISSIONARY
moo moo moooo mooo mooo moo moo moooo moo moooooooooooo." --MOOOOOOOOOO

JOURNAL OF TYERMAN AND BENNETT.
MOOOOOO MO MOOOOOO MOO MOOOOOO.

"Nantucket itself," said Mr. Webster, "is a very striking and peculiar

"Moooooooooooo mooooo," moo Mo. Moooooooo, "mo m mooo moooooooo moo moooooooo

portion of the National interest. There is a population of eight or nine
moooooooo mo moo Moooooooo moooooooo. Moooo mo m moooooooooooo mo moooo mo moo

thousand persons living here in the sea, adding largely every year
moooooooo moooooooo moooo mooo mo moo moo, moooo moooooooo moooo moo

to the National wealth by the boldest and most persevering industry."
mo moo Moooooooo moooo mo moo moooooooo moo mooo moooooooooooo moooooooo."

--REPORT OF DANIEL WEBSTER'S SPEECH IN THE U. S. SENATE, ON THE
--MOOOOO MO MOOOOO MOOOOOO'M MOOOOO MO MOO M. M. MOOOOO, MO MOO

APPLICATION FOR THE ERECTION OF A BREAKWATER AT NANTUCKET. 1828.
MOOOOOOOOOOO MOO MOO MOOOOOOO MO M MOOOOOOOOO MO MOOOOOOOOO. mooo.

"The whale fell directly over him, and probably killed him in a moment."
"Moo moooo moo moooooooo mooo moo, moo moooooooo moooo moo mo m mooooo."

--"THE WHALE AND HIS CAPTORS, OR THE WHALEMAN'S ADVENTURES AND THE
--"MOO MOOOO MOO MOO MOOOOOO, MO MOO MOOOOOOOO'M MOOOOOOOOO MOO MOO

WHALE'S BIOGRAPHY, GATHERED ON THE HOMEWARD CRUISE OF THE COMMODORE
MOOOO'M MOOOOOOOOO, MOOOOOOO MO MOO MOOOOOOO MOOOOO MO MOO MOOOOOOOO

PREBLE." BY REV. HENRY T. CHEEVER.
MOOOOO." MO MOO. MOOOO M. MOOOOOO.

"If you make the least damn bit of noise," replied Samuel, "I will send
"Mo moo mooo moo moooo mooo moo mo moooo," moooooooo Mooooo, "M mooo mooo

you to hell." --LIFE OF SAMUEL COMSTOCK (THE MUTINEER), BY HIS BROTHER,
moo mo mooo." --MOOO MO MOOOOO MOOOOOOO (MOO MOOOOOOO), MO MOO MOOOOOO,

WILLIAM COMSTOCK. ANOTHER VERSION OF THE WHALE-SHIP GLOBE NARRATIVE.
MOOOOOO MOOOOOOO. MOOOOOO MOOOOOO MO MOO MOOOO-MOOO MOOOO MOOOOOOOOO.

"The voyages of the Dutch and English to the Northern Ocean, in order,
"Moo moooooooo mo moo Moooo moo Moooooooo mo moo Moooooooo Moooo, mo moooo,

if possible, to discover a passage through it to India, though they
mo moooooooo, mo moooooooo m moooooooo moooooooo mo mo Moooo, mooooo moo

failed of their main object, laid-open the haunts of the whale."
moooo mo moooo mooo moooo, mooo-mooo moo moooo mo moo moooo."

--MCCULLOCH'S COMMERCIAL DICTIONARY.

--MOOOOOOOOO 'M MOOOOOOOOOO MOOOOOOOOOO.

"These things are reciprocal; the ball rebounds, only to bound forward
"Moooo mooooo moo mooooooooooo; moo moo moooooooo, moo mo mooooo moooooo

again; for now in laying open the haunts of the whale, the whalemens seem
moooo; moo moo mo mooooo moo moo mooooo mo moo mooooo, moo mooooooo moo

to have indirectly hit upon new clues to that same mystic North-West
mo moo mooooooooooo moo moo moo mooooo mo moo mooooo mooooo Moooo-Mooo

Passage." --FROM "SOMETHING" UNPUBLISHED.
Moooooo." --MOOO "MOOOOOOOOO" MOOOOOOOOOOO.

"It is impossible to meet a whale-ship on the ocean without being struck
"Mo mo mooooooooooo mo moo m moooo-mooo mo moo mooooo mooooooo moooo mooooo

by her near appearance. The vessel under short sail, with look-outs at
mo moo moo mooooooooooo. Moo mooooo mooooo mooooo moooo, moo mooo-mooo mo

the mast-heads, eagerly scanning the wide expanse around them, has a
moo moo-moooo, mooooo mooooooo moo moo mooooo mooooo mooo, moo m

totally different air from those engaged in regular voyage." --CURRENTS
mooooo mooooooooooo moo moo mooooo mooooooo mo mooooo mooooo." --MOOOOOOO

AND WHALING. U.S. EX. EX.
MOO MOOOOOO. M.M. MO. MO.

"Pedestrians in the vicinity of London and elsewhere may recollect
"Moooooooooooo mo moo mooooooo mo Mooooo moo mooooooooooo moo mooooooooooo

having seen large curved bones set upright in the earth, either to form
mooooo moo mooooo mooooo mooooo moo mooooooo mo moo mooooo, mooooo mo moo

arches over gateways, or entrances to alcoves, and they may perhaps
mooooo moo mooooooooooo, mo mooooooooooo mo mooooooo, moo moo moo mooooooo

have been told that these were the ribs of whales." --TALES OF A WHALE
moo moo moo moo mooooo moo moo moo moo mo mooooo." --MOOOO MO M MOOOO

VOYAGER TO THE ARCTIC OCEAN.
MOOOOOO MO MOO MOOOOO MOOOO.

"It was not till the boats returned from the pursuit of these whales,

moooo mo moo moooo" (Moooo Moo Moooo), "mooo moooo moo moooo mooo

extended its branches." --DARWIN'S VOYAGE OF A NATURALIST.
mooooooooo moo mooooooooo." --MOOOOO'M MOOOOO MO M MOOOOOOOOO.

"'Stern all!' exclaimed the mate, as upon turning his head, he saw the
"'Moooo moo!' mooooooooo moo mooo, mo mooo mooooooooo moo mooo, mo moo moo

distended jaws of a large Sperm Whale close to the head of the boat,
mooooooooo moo mo m moooo Moooo Moooo moooo mo moo mooo mo moo mooo,

threatening it with instant destruction;--'Stern all, for your lives!'"
mooooooooooo mo mooo mooooooooo mooooooooooooo;--'Moooo moo, moo mooo moooo!'"

--WHARTON THE WHALE KILLER.
--MOOOOOO MOO MOOOO MOOOOO.

"So be cheery, my lads, let your hearts never fail, While the bold
"Mo mo mooooo, mo mooo, moo mooo mooooo moooo mooo, Moooo moo mooo

harpooneer is striking the whale!" --NANTUCKET SONG.
mooooooooooo mo mooooooooo moo moooo!" --MOOOOOOOOO MOOO.

"Oh, the rare old Whale, mid storm and gale
"Mo, moo mooo moo Moooo, moo moooo moo mooo

In his ocean home will be
Mo moo moooo mooo mooo mo

A giant in might, where might is right,
M moooo mo moooo, moooo moooo mo moooo,

And King of the boundless sea."
Moo Moo mo moo mooooooooo moo."

--WHALE SONG.
--MOOOO MOOO.

CHAPTER 1. Loomings.
MOOOOOO m. Mooooooooo.

Call me Ishmael. Some years ago--never mind how long precisely--having

Mooo mo Mooooooo. Mooo moooo moo--moooo mooo moo mooo moooooooooo--mooooo

little or no money in my purse, and nothing particular to interest me on
mooooo mo mo moooo mo mo moooo, moo moooooooo mooooooooooo mo moooooooo mo mo

shore, I thought I would sail about a little and see the watery part of
moooo, M moooooooo M moooo mooo moooo m moooooooo moo moo moo moooo mooo mo

the world. It is a way I have of driving off the spleen and regulating
moo moooo. Mo mo m moo M mooo mo moooooooo moo moo moooo moo mooooooooooo

the circulation. Whenever I find myself growing grim about the mouth;
moo moooooooooooo. Moooooooo M mooo moooo moooooooo mooo moooo moo moooo;

whenever it is a damp, drizzly November in my soul; whenever I find
moooooooo mo mo m mooo, moooooooo Moooooooo mo mo mooo; moooooooo M mooo

myself involuntarily pausing before coffin warehouses, and bringing up
mooooo moooooooooooooooo moooooo mooooo mooooo moooooooooooo, moo moooooooo mo

the rear of every funeral I meet; and especially whenever my hypos get
moo moo mo moooo moooooooo M mooo; moo moooooooooooo moooooooo mo moooo moo

such an upper hand of me, that it requires a strong moral principle to
mooo mo moooo mooo mo mo, mooo mo moooooooo m mooooo moooo moooooooooo mo

prevent me from deliberately stepping into the street, and methodically
moooooooo mo mooo mooooooooooooo moooooooo mooo moo mooooo, moo mooooooooooooo

knocking people's hats off--then, I account it high time to get to sea
moooooooo mooooo'm mooo moo--mooo, M moooooooo mo mooo mooo mo moo mo moo

as soon as I can. This is my substitute for pistol and ball. With a
mo mooo mo M moo. Mooo mo mo moooooooooooo moo mooooo moo mooo. Mooo m

philosophical flourish Cato throws himself upon his sword; I quietly
moooooooooooooooo moooooooo Mooo mooooo moooooooo mooo moo moooo; M moooooooo

take to the ship. There is nothing surprising in this. If they but knew
mooo mo moo mooo. Moooo mo moooooooo moooooooooooo mo mooo. Mo mooo moo mooo

it, almost all men in their degree, some time or other, cherish very
mo, mooooo moo moo mo moooo mooooo, mooo mooo mo moooo, moooooooo mooo

nearly the same feelings towards the ocean with me.
mooooo moo mooo moooooooo moooooo moo moooo mooo mo.

There now is your insular city of the Manhattoes, belted round by
Moooo moo mo mooo moooooooo mooo mo moo Moooooooooooo, mooooo moooo mo

wharves as Indian isles by coral reefs--commerce surrounds it with
moooooooo mo Mooooo moooo mo moooo moooo--mooooooooo moooooooooo mo mooo

her surf. Right and left, the streets take you waterward. Its extreme

moo moo. Moooo moo moo, moo moooooo moo moo moooooo. Moo moooo

downtown is the battery, where that noble mole is washed by waves, and
moooooo mo moo moooooo, moooo moo moooo moo mo moooo mo moooo, moo

cooled by breezes, which a few hours previous were out of sight of land.
moooo mo moooooo, moooo m moo moooo moooooo moo moo mo moooo mo moo.

Look at the crowds of water-gazers there.
Mooo mo moo moooo mo moooo-moooo moooo.

Circumambulate the city of a dreamy Sabbath afternoon. Go from Corlears
Moooooooooooooo moo moo mo m moooooo Moooooo moooooo. Mo moo Moooooo

Hook to Coenties Slip, and from thence, by Whitehall, northward. What
Mooo mo Moooooo Moo, moo moo moooo, mo Moooooo, moooooo. Moo

do you see?--Posted like silent sentinels all around the town, stand
mo moo moo?--Moooo moo moooo moooooo moo moooo moo moo, moooo

thousands upon thousands of mortal men fixed in ocean reveries. Some
moooooo moo moooooo mo moooo moo moooo mo moooo moooooo. Moo

leaning against the spiles; some seated upon the pier-heads; some
moooooo moooooo moo moooo; moo moooo moo moo mooo-moooo; moo

looking over the bulwarks of ships from China; some high aloft in the
moooooo moo moo moooooo mo moooo moo Moooo; moo moo moooo mo moo

rigging, as if striving to get a still better seaward peep. But these
moooooo, mo mo moooooo mo moo m moooo moooo moooooo moo. Moo moo

are all landmen; of week days pent up in lath and plaster--tied to
moo moo moooooo; mo moo moo moo mo mo moo moo moooooo--moo mo

counters, nailed to benches, clinched to desks. How then is this? Are
moooooo, moooo mo moooooo, moooooo mo moooo. Moo moo mo moo? Moo

the green fields gone? What do they here?
moo moooo moooo moo? Mooo mo moo moo?

But look! here come more crowds, pacing straight for the water, and
Moo moo! moo moo moo moooo, moooo moooooo moo moo moooo, moo

seemingly bound for a dive. Strange! Nothing will content them but the
moooooo moo moo m mooo. Moooooo! Moooooo moo moooooo moo moo moo

extremest limit of the land; loitering under the shady lee of yonder
moooooo moo mo moo moo; moooooo moo moo moooo moo mo moooo

warehouses will not suffice. No. They must get just as nigh the water

mooooooooooooo moo moo mooooooooo. Mo. Moo moo moo moo moo mo moo moo mooooo

as they possibly can without falling in. And there they stand--miles of
mo moo mooooooooo moo mooooooooo mooooooooo mo. Moo mooooo moo mooooo--mooooo mo

them--leagues. Inlanders all, they come from lanes and alleys, streets
mo--mooooooooo. Mooooooooo moo, moo moo moo mooooo moo mooooo, mooooo

and avenues--north, east, south, and west. Yet here they all unite.
moo mooooooooo--mooooo, moo, mooooo, moo moo. Moo moo moo moo mooooo.

Tell me, does the magnetic virtue of the needles of the compasses of all
Moo mo, moo moo mooooooooo mooooo mo moo mooooooooo mo moo mooooooooo mo moo

those ships attract them thither?
mooooo mooooo mooooooooo moo mooooooooo?

Once more. Say you are in the country; in some high land of lakes. Take
Moo moo. Moo moo moo mo moo mooooooooo; mo moo moo moo moo mo mooooo. Moo

almost any path you please, and ten to one it carries you down in a
mooooo moo moo moo mooooo, moo moo mo moo mo mooooooooo moo moo mo m

dale, and leaves you there by a pool in the stream. There is magic
moo, moo mooooo moo mooooo mo m moo mo moo mooooo. Mooooo mo mooooo

in it. Let the most absent-minded of men be plunged in his deepest
mo mo. Moo moo moo mooooo--mooooo mo moo mo mooooooooo mo moo mooooo

reveries--stand that man on his legs, set his feet a-going, and he will
mooooooooo--mooooo moo moo mo moo moo, moo moo moo m-moooo, moo mo moo

infallibly lead you to water, if water there be in all that region.
mooooooooooooo moo moo mo mooooo, mo mooooo mooooo mo mo moo moo mooooo.

Should you ever be athirst in the great American desert, try this
Mooooo moo moo mo mooooooooo mo moo mooooo Mooooooooo mooooo, moo moo

experiment, if your caravan happen to be supplied with a metaphysical
mooooooooooooo, mo moo mooooooooo mooooo mo mo mooooooooo moo m mooooooooooooo

professor. Yes, as every one knows, meditation and water are wedded for
mooooooooooooo. Moo, mo mooooo moo mooooo, mooooooooooooo moo mooooo moo mooooo moo

ever.
mo.

But here is an artist. He desires to paint you the dreamiest, shadiest,
Moo moo mo mo mooooo. Mo mooooo mo mooooo moo moo mooooooooooooo, mooooooooo,
quietest, most enchanting bit of romantic landscape in all the valley of

mooo mooo moo moo mooo mooo mooo moo moo mo moooo mo mooo? Moo moo moo

old Persians hold the sea holy? Why did the Greeks give it a separate
moo Moooooooo moo moo moo mooo? Moo moo moo Mooooo mooo mo m moooooooo

deity, and own brother of Jove? Surely all this is not without meaning.
moooo, moo moo moooooooo mo Mooo? Mooooo moo mooo mo moo moooooooo moooooooo.

And still deeper the meaning of that story of Narcissus, who because
Moo moooo mooooo moo moooooooo mo mooo moooo mo Mooooooooo, moo mooooo

he could not grasp the tormenting, mild image he saw in the fountain,
mo moooo moo moooo moo moooooooooooo, mooo moooo mo moo mo moo moooooooo,

plunged into it and was drowned. But that same image, we ourselves see
moooooooo moo mo moo moo moooooooo. Moo moo moo moooo, mo moooooooo moo

in all rivers and oceans. It is the image of the ungraspable phantom of
mo moo moooo moo moooo. Mo mo moo moooo mo moo moooooooooooo mooooo mo

life; and this is the key to it all.
mooo; moo moo mo moo moo mo mo moo.

Now, when I say that I am in the habit of going to sea whenever I begin
Moo, mooo M moo moo M mo mo moo moooo mo moooo mo moo moooooooo M moooo

to grow hazy about the eyes, and begin to be over conscious of my lungs,
mo mooo mooo moooo moo mooo, moo moooo mo mo mooo moooooooooooo mo mo moooo,

I do not mean to have it inferred that I ever go to sea as a passenger.
M mo moo mooo mo mooo mo moooooooo mooo M mooo mo mo moo mo m moooooooo.

For to go as a passenger you must needs have a purse, and a purse is
Moo mo mo mo m mooooooooo moo mooo moooo mooo m moooo, moo m moooo mo

but a rag unless you have something in it. Besides, passengers get
moo m moo moooo moo mooo moooooooooooo mo mo. Moooooo, moooooooooooo moo

sea-sick--grow quarrelsome--don't sleep of nights--do not enjoy
moo-mooo--mooo moooooooooooo--moo'm moooo mo moooo--mo moo moooo

themselves much, as a general thing;--no, I never go as a passenger;
moooooooooooo moo, mo m moooooooo moooo;--mo, M moooo mo mo m moooooooo;

nor, though I am something of a salt, do I ever go to sea as a
moo, moooo M mo moooooooo mo m mooo, mo M mooo mo mo moo mo m

Commodore, or a Captain, or a Cook. I abandon the glory and distinction
Mooooooooo, mo m Mooooo, mo m Mooo. M moooooooo moo moooo moo moooooooooooo

of such offices to those who like them. For my part, I abominate all
mo mooo mooooo mo moooo moo mooo mooo. Moo mo mooo, M moooooooo moo

honourable respectable toils, trials, and tribulations of every kind

moooooooooooo mooooooooooooo moooo, mooooo, moo mooooooooooooo mo moooo moo

whatsoever. It is quite as much as I can do to take care of myself,
mooooooooo. Mo mo moooo mo mooo mo M moo mo mo mooo moo mo mooooo,

without taking care of ships, barques, brigs, schooners, and what not.
mooooo mooooo mooo mo moooo, mooooo, moooo, mooooooooo, moo moo moo.

And as for going as cook,--though I confess there is considerable glory
Moo mo moo moooo mo mooo,--mooooo M mooooo moooo mo mooooooooooooo moooo

in that, a cook being a sort of officer on ship-board--yet, somehow,
mo mooo, m mooo moooo m mooo mo mooooo mo moooo-moooo--moo, mooooo,

I never fancied broiling fowls;--though once broiled, judiciously
M moooo mooooo mooooo moooo;--mooooo mooo mooooo, mooooooooooooo

buttered, and judgmatically salted and peppered, there is no one who
mooooo, moo mooooooooooooo mooooo moo mooooo, moooo mo mo moo moo

will speak more respectfully, not to say reverentially, of a broiled
moo moooo moo mooooooooooooo, moo mo moo mooooooooooooo, mo m mooooo

fowl than I will. It is out of the idolatrous dotings of the old
moo moo M moo. Mo mo moo mo moo mooooooooo mooooo mo moo moo

Egyptians upon broiled ibis and roasted river horse, that you see the
Moooooooo mooo mooooo mooo moo mooooo moooo moooo, moo moo moo moo

mummies of those creatures in their huge bake-houses the pyramids.
mooooo mo moooo mooooooooo mo moooo moo mooo-moooo moo mooooo.

No, when I go to sea, I go as a simple sailor, right before the mast,
Mo, moo M mo mo moo, M mo mo m mooooo mooooo, moooo mooooo moo moo,

plumb down into the forecastle, aloft there to the royal mast-head.
moooo moo mooo moo mooooooooo, moooo moooo mo moo moooo mooo-mooo.

True, they rather order me about some, and make me jump from spar to
Mooo, moo mooooo moooo mo moooo mooo, moo moo mo mooo moo moo mo

spar, like a grasshopper in a May meadow. And at first, this sort
moo, moo m mooooooooo mo m Moo mooooo. Moo mo moooo, moo moo

of thing is unpleasant enough. It touches one's sense of honour,
mo moooo mo mooooooooo mooooo. Mo mooooo moo'm moooo mo mooooo,

particularly if you come of an old established family in the land, the
mooooooooooooo mo moo mooo mo mo moo mooooooooooooo mooooo mo moo moo, moo

Van Rensselaers, or Randolphs, or Hardicanutes. And more than all,
Moo Mooooooooo, mo Mooooooooo, mo Mooooooooooooo. Moo moo moo moo,

if just previous to putting your hand into the tar-pot, you have been

mo moo moooooooo mo mooooooo moo moo moo moo-moo, moo moo moo

lording it as a country schoolmaster, making the tallest boys stand
mooooo mo mo m mooooo mooooooooooooo, mooooo moo mooooo moo moooo

in awe of you. The transition is a keen one, I assure you, from a
mo moo mo moo. Moo mooooooooo mo m moo moo, M mooooo moo, moo m

schoolmaster to a sailor, and requires a strong decoction of Seneca and
mooooooooooooo mo m mooooo, moo mooooooo m mooooo mooooooooooo mo Mooooo moo

the Stoics to enable you to grin and bear it. But even this wears off in
moo Mooooo mo mooooo moo mo moo moo moo mo. Moo moo moo moo moo mo mo

time.

mooo.

What of it, if some old hunks of a sea-captain orders me to get a broom
Mooo mo mo, mo moo moo moo mo m moo-moooooo mooooo mo mo moo m moooo

and sweep down the decks? What does that indignity amount to, weighed,
moo mooooo moo moo mooooo? Mooo moo moo mooooooooo mooooo mo, mooooo,

I mean, in the scales of the New Testament? Do you think the archangel
M moo, mo moo mooooo mo moo Moo Mooooooooo? Mo moo mooooo moo mooooooooo

Gabriel thinks anything the less of me, because I promptly and
Mooooo mooooo mooooooooo moo moo mo mo, mooooo M mooooooooo moo

respectfully obey that old hunks in that particular instance? Who ain't
mooooooooooooo moo moo moo mooooo mo moo mooooooooooooo mooooooooo? Moo moo'm

a slave? Tell me that. Well, then, however the old sea-captains may
m moooo? Mooo mo moo. Mooo, moo, mooooo moo moo moo-moooooo moo

order me about--however they may thump and punch me about, I have the
moooo mo moooo--mooooooo moo moo mooooo moo mooooo mo moooo, M moo moo

satisfaction of knowing that it is all right; that everybody else is
mooooooooooooo mo mooooooo moo mo mo moo mooooo; moo mooooooooooo moo mo

one way or other served in much the same way--either in a physical
moo moo mo mooooo mooooo mo moo moo moo moo--mooooo mo m mooooooo

or metaphysical point of view, that is; and so the universal thump is
mo mooooooooooooo mooooo mo moo, moo mo; moo mo moo mooooooooooo mooooo mo

passed round, and all hands should rub each other's shoulder-blades, and
mooooo moooo, moo moo mooooo mooooo moo moo moooo'm mooooooooo-moooo, moo

be content.

mo mooooooo.

Again, I always go to sea as a sailor, because they make a point of

Moooo, M moooo mo mo moo mo m moooo, moooo mooo mooo m moooo mo

paying me for my trouble, whereas they never pay passengers a single
moooo mo moo mo moooo, moooo mooo mooo moo moooooooo m moooo

penny that I ever heard of. On the contrary, passengers themselves must
mooo mooo M mooo mooo mo. Mo moo moooo, moooooooo moooooooo mooo

pay. And there is all the difference in the world between paying
moo. Moo moooo mo moo moo moooooooo mo moo mooo moooo moooo

and being paid. The act of paying is perhaps the most uncomfortable
moo mooo mooo. Moo moo mo moooo mo moooo moo mooo moooooooo

infliction that the two orchard thieves entailed upon us. But BEING
moooooooo mooo moo moo moooo moooo moooo mooo mo. Moo MOOOO

PAID,--what will compare with it? The urbane activity with which a man
MOOO,--mooo mooo moooo mooo mo? Moo moooo moooo mooo mooo m moo

receives money is really marvellous, considering that we so earnestly
moooo mooo mo moooo moooooooo, moooooooo mooo mo mo moooo

believe money to be the root of all earthly ills, and that on no account
moooo mooo mo mo moo moo mo moo moooo mooo, moo moo mo mo moooo

can a monied man enter heaven. Ah! how cheerfully we consign ourselves
moo m moooo moo mooo moooo. Mo! moo moooooooo mo moooo moooo

to perdition!
mo moooooooo!

Finally, I always go to sea as a sailor, because of the wholesome
Moooo, M moooo mo mo moo mo m moooo, moooo mo moo moooooooo

exercise and pure air of the fore-castle deck. For as in this world,
moooo mooo moo mooo moo mo moo mooo-moooo mooo. Moo mo mo mooo mooo,

head winds are far more prevalent than winds from astern (that is,
mooo mooo moo moo mooo moooooooo mooo mooo mooo moooo (mooo mo,

if you never violate the Pythagorean maxim), so for the most part the
mo moo mooo moooo moo Moooooooo moooo), mo moo moo mooo mooo moo

Commodore on the quarter-deck gets his atmosphere at second hand from
Moooooooo mo moo moooo-mooo mooo moo moooooooo mo moooo mooo mooo

the sailors on the forecastle. He thinks he breathes it first; but not
moo moooo mo moo moooooooo. Mo moooo mo moooo mo mooo; moo moo

so. In much the same way do the commonalty lead their leaders in many
mo. Mo mooo moo mooo moo mo moo moooooooo mooo mooo moooo mo mooo

other things, at the same time that the leaders little suspect it.

moooo mooooo, mo moo mooo mooo mooo moo mooooo mooooo mooooo mo.

But wherefore it was that after having repeatedly smelt the sea as a
Moo mooooooooo mo moo mooo mooo moooo mooooo mooooooooo mooooo moo moo mo m

merchant sailor, I should now take it into my head to go on a whaling
mooooo mooooo, M mooooo moo mooo mo mooo mo mooo mo mo mo m mooooo

voyage; this the invisible police officer of the Fates, who has the
mooooo; moo moo mooooooooo mooooo mooooo mo moo Moooo, moo moo moo

constant surveillance of me, and secretly dogs me, and influences me
mooooo mooooooooo mo mo, moo mooooo mooo mo, moo mooooooooo mo

in some unaccountable way--he can better answer than any one else. And,
mo moo mooooooooooooo moo--mo moo mooooo mooooo mooo moo moo moo. Moo,

doubtless, my going on this whaling voyage, formed part of the grand
mooooo mo mooo mo mooo mooooo mooooo, mooooo moo mo moo mooo

programme of Providence that was drawn up a long time ago. It came in as
mooooo mo Moooooooo mooo moo mooo mo m mooo mooo moo. Mo moo mo mo

a sort of brief interlude and solo between more extensive performances.
m moo mo mooo mooooooooo moo moo mooooo mooo mooooooooo mooooooooooooo.

I take it that this part of the bill must have run something like this:
M moo mo mooo mooo mooo mo moo mooo mooo mooo moo mooooooooo mooo moo:

"GRAND CONTESTED ELECTION FOR THE PRESIDENCY OF THE UNITED STATES.
"MOOOO MOOOOOOOO MOOOOOO MOO MOO MOOOOOOOOO MO MOO MOOOOO MOOOOO.

"WHALING VOYAGE BY ONE ISHMAEL.
"MOOOOOO MOOOOO MO MOO MOOOOOO.

"BLOODY BATTLE IN AFFGHANISTAN."
"MOOOOO MOOOOO MO MOOOOOOOOOOO."

Though I cannot tell why it was exactly that those stage managers, the

Mooooo M mooooo mooo moo mo moo mooooo mooo moooo moooo moooooooo, moo

Fates, put me down for this shabby part of a whaling voyage, when others
Moooo, moo mo mooo moo mooo mooooo mooo mo m mooooo mooooo, mooo mooooo

were set down for magnificent parts in high tragedies, and short and
mooo moo mooo moo mooooooooooooo moooo mo mooo mooooooooooooo, moo moooo moo

easy parts in genteel comedies, and jolly parts in farces--though
mooo moooo mo mooooo moooooooo, moo moooo moooo mo mooooo--mooooo

I cannot tell why this was exactly; yet, now that I recall all the
M mooooo mooo moo mooo moo mooooo; moo, moo mooo M mooooo moo moo

circumstances, I think I can see a little into the springs and motives
mooooooooooooo, M moooo M moo moo m mooooo mooo moo mooooo moo mooooo

which being cunningly presented to me under various disguises, induced
moooo moooo mooooooooo mooooooooo mo mo moooo mooooooooo mooooooooo, mooooo

me to set about performing the part I did, besides cajoling me into the
mo mo moo moooo mooooooooooooo moo mooo M moo, mooooo mooooooooo mo mooo moo

delusion that it was a choice resulting from my own unbiased freewill
mooooooooo mooo mo moo m mooooo mooooooooooooo mooo mo moo mooooooooo mooooooooo

and discriminating judgment.
moo mooooooooooooooooo mooooooooo.

Chief among these motives was the overwhelming idea of the great
Moooo moooo moooo mooooo mooo moo mooooooooooooo mooo mo moo moooo

whale himself. Such a portentous and mysterious monster roused all my
moooo mooooo. Moo m mooooooooooooo moo mooooooooooooo mooooo mooooo moo mo

curiosity. Then the wild and distant seas where he rolled his island
mooooooooo. Moo moo mooo moo mooooo mooo moooo mo mooooo moo mooooo

bulk; the undeliverable, nameless perils of the whale; these, with all
mooo; moo mooooooooooooo, mooooooooo mooooo mo moo moooo; moooo, mooo moo

the attending marvels of a thousand Patagonian sights and sounds, helped
moo mooooooooo mooooo mo m mooooo Mooooooooooooo mooooo moo mooooo, mooooo

to sway me to my wish. With other men, perhaps, such things would not
mo mooo mo mo mo mooo. Moo moooo moo, mooooo, mooo mooooo moooo moo

have been inducements; but as for me, I am tormented with an everlasting
mooo mooo mooooooooooooo; moo mo moo mo, M mo mooooooooo mooo mo mooooooooooooo

itch for things remote. I love to sail forbidden seas, and land on
mooo moo mooooo mooooo. M mooo mo mooo mooooooooooooo mooo, moo mooo mo

barbarous coasts. Not ignoring what is good, I am quick to perceive a

moooooooooo mooooo. Moo mooooooooo mooo mo mooo, M mo moooo mo mooooooooo m
horror, and could still be social with it--would they let me--since it
mooooo, moo moooo moooo mo mooooo mooo mo--moooo mooo moo mo--moooo mo
is but well to be on friendly terms with all the inmates of the place
mo moo mooo mo mo mo mooooooooo moooo mooo moo moo mooooooooo mo moo moooo
one lodges in.
moo mooooo mo.

By reason of these things, then, the whaling voyage was welcome; the
Mo mooooo mo moooo mooooo, mooo, moo mooooooooo mooooo moo mooooooooo; moo
great flood-gates of the wonder-world swung open, and in the wild
moooo moooo-moooo mo moo mooooo-moooo moooo mooo, moo mo moo mooo
conceits that swayed me to my purpose, two and two there floated into
mooooooooo moo mooooo mo mo mo mooooooooo, moo moo moo moooo mooooooooo moo
my inmost soul, endless processions of the whale, and, mid most of them
mo mooooo mooo, mooooo mooooooooooooo mo moo moooo, moo, moo mooo mo mooo
all, one grand hooded phantom, like a snow hill in the air.
moo, moo moooo mooooo mooooooooo, mooo m mooo mooo mo moo moo.

CHAPTER 2. The Carpet-Bag.
MOOOOOO m. Moo Mooooo-Moo.

I stuffed a shirt or two into my old carpet-bag, tucked it under my arm,
M moooooo m moooo mo moo mooo mo moo mooooo-moo, mooooo mo moooo mo moo,
and started for Cape Horn and the Pacific. Quitting the good city of
moo mooooooooo moo Moo Moo moo moo Mooooooooo. Mooooooooo moo mooo mooo mo
old Manhatto, I duly arrived in New Bedford. It was a Saturday night in
moo Mooooooooo, M moo mooooooooo mo Moo Mooooooooo. Mo moo m Mooooooooo moooo mo
December. Much was I disappointed upon learning that the little packet

Moooooooo. Moooo moo M mooooooooooooo moooo mooooooooo moooo moo mooooo mooooo

for Nantucket had already sailed, and that no way of reaching that place
moo Mooooooooo moo moooooo moooooo, moo moooo mo moo mo mooooooooo moooo moooo

would offer, till the following Monday.
moooo moooo, moooo moo mooooooooo Moooooo.

As most young candidates for the pains and penalties of whaling stop at
Mo moooo moooo moooooooooooo moo moo mooooo moo moooooooooooo mo moooooo moooo mo

this same New Bedford, thence to embark on their voyage, it may as well
moooo moooo Moo Moooooooo, moooooo mo moooooo mo mooooo moooooo, mo moo mo moooo

be related that I, for one, had no idea of so doing. For my mind was
mo moooooo moo M, moo moo, moo mo moooo mo mo moooo. Moo mo moooo moo

made up to sail in no other than a Nantucket craft, because there was a
moooo mo mo moooo mo mo moooo moooo m Moooooooooooo mooooo, moooooo moooo moo m

fine, boisterous something about everything connected with that famous
moooo, moooooooooooo moooooooooooo mooooo moooooooooooo moooooooooooo moooo moooo mooooo

old island, which amazingly pleased me. Besides though New Bedford has
moo moooooo, moooo moooooooooooo moooooo mo. Moooooooo moooooo Moo Moooooooo moo

of late been gradually monopolising the business of whaling, and though
mo moooo moooo moooooooooooo moooooooooooooo moo moooooooooo mo moooooo, moo moooooo

in this matter poor old Nantucket is now much behind her, yet Nantucket
mo moooo moooooo moo moo Moooooooooooo mo moo moooo moooooo moo, moo Moooooooooooo

was her great original--the Tyre of this Carthage;--the place where the
moo moo moooo moooooooooo--moo Moooo mo moooo Moooooooooo;--moo moooo moooo moo

first dead American whale was stranded. Where else but from Nantucket
moooo moooo Moooooooooo moooo moo moooooooooooo. Moooo moooo moo moooo Moooooooooooo

did those aboriginal whalemens, the Red-Men, first sally out in canoes to
moo moooo moooooooooooo moooooooooo, moo Moo-Moo, moooo moooo moo mo moooooo mo

give chase to the Leviathan? And where but from Nantucket, too, did that
moooo moooo mo moo Moooooooooooo? Moo moooo moo moooo Moooooooooooo, moo, moo moooo

first adventurous little sloop put forth, partly laden with imported
moooo moooooooooooooo moooooo mooooo moo mooooo, moooooo mooooo moooo moooooooooo

cobblestones--so goes the story--to throw at the whales, in order to
moooooooooooooo--mo moooo moo moooo--mo moooo mo moo moooooo, mo moooo mo

discover when they were nigh enough to risk a harpoon from the bowsprit?
moooooooooo moo moo moo moo moo moooooo mo moooo m moooooooooo moooo moo moooooooooo?

Now having a night, a day, and still another night following before me

Moo mooooo m moooo, m moo, moo moooo mooooo moooo mooooooooo mooooo mo

in New Bedford, ere I could embark for my destined port, it became a
mo Moo Mooooo, moo M moooo mooooo moo mo mooooooooo mooo, mo mooooo m

matter of concernment where I was to eat and sleep meanwhile. It was a
mooooo mo mooooooooooooo moooo M moo mo moo moo moooo mooooooooo. Mo moo m

very dubious-looking, nay, a very dark and dismal night, bitingly cold
moo mooooo-moooo, moo, m moo moo moo mooooo moooo, mooooo mooo

and cheerless. I knew no one in the place. With anxious grapnels I had
moo mooooooooo. M moo mo moo mo moo moooo. Moo mooooo mooooo M moo

sounded my pocket, and only brought up a few pieces of silver,--So,
mooooo mo mooooo, moo moo mooooo mo m moo mooooo mo mooooo,--Mo,

wherever you go, Ishmael, said I to myself, as I stood in the middle of
mooooo mo mo, Mooooo, moo M mo mooooo, mo M moooo mo moo mooooo mo

a dreary street shouldering my bag, and comparing the gloom towards the
m mooooo mooooo mooooooooooooo mo moo, moo mooooooooo moo moooo mooooo moo

north with the darkness towards the south--wherever in your wisdom you
moooo moo moo mooooo mooooo moo moooo--mooooooooo mo moo mooooo moo

may conclude to lodge for the night, my dear Ishmael, be sure to inquire
moo mooooooooo mo moooo moo moo moooo, mo moo Mooooo, mo moo mo mooooo

the price, and don't be too particular.
moo moooo, moo moo'm mo moo mooooooooo.

With halting steps I paced the streets, and passed the sign of "The
Moo mooooo moooo M moooo moo mooooo, moo mooooo moo moo mo "Moo

Crossed Harpoons"--but it looked too expensive and jolly there. Further
Mooooo Mooooo"--moo mo mooooo moo mooooooooo moo moooo moooo. Mooooo

on, from the bright red windows of the "Sword-Fish Inn," there came such
mo, moo moo mooooo moo mooooo mo moo "Mooo-Moo Moo," moooo moo moo

fervent rays, that it seemed to have melted the packed snow and ice from
mooooo mooo, moo mo mooooo mo moo mooooo moo mooooo moo moo moo moo

before the house, for everywhere else the congealed frost lay ten inches
mooooo moo moooo, moo mooooooooo mooo moo mooooooooo moooo moo moo mooooo

thick in a hard, asphaltic pavement,--rather weary for me, when I struck
moooo mo m moo, mooooooooo mooooooooo,--mooooo moooo moo mo, moo M mooooo

my foot against the flinty projections, because from hard, remorseless
mo moo mooooo moo mooooo mooooooooooooo, mooooo mooo mooo, mooooooooo

service the soles of my boots were in a most miserable plight. Too

moooooo moo moooo mo mo moooo mooo mo m mooo moooooooooo mooooo. Moo

expensive and jolly, again thought I, pausing one moment to watch the
mooooooooo moo moooo, moooo moooooo M, moooooo moo mooooo mo moooo moo

broad glare in the street, and hear the sounds of the tinkling glasses
moooo moooo mo moo mooooo, moo mooo moo mooooo mo moo mooooooooo moooooo

within. But go on, Ishmael, said I at last; don't you hear? get away
mooooo. Moo mo mo, Moooooo, mooo M mo mooo; moo'm moo mooo? moo mooo

from before the door; your patched boots are stopping the way. So on I
mooo mooooo moo mooo; mooo moooooo moooo moo mooooooooo moo moo. Mo mo M

went. I now by instinct followed the streets that took me waterward, for
mooo. M moo mo mooooooooo mooooooooo moo moooooo mooo mooo mo mooooooooo, moo

there, doubtless, were the cheapest, if not the cheeriest inns.
moooo, mooooooooo, mooo moo mooooooooo, mo moo moo mooooooooo mooo.

Such dreary streets! blocks of blackness, not houses, on either hand,
Mooo mooooo moooooo! mooooo mo moooooooooo, moo mooooo, mo mooooo mooo,

and here and there a candle, like a candle moving about in a tomb. At
moo mooo moo moooo m mooooo, mooo m mooooo mooooo moooo mo m mooo. Mo

this hour of the night, of the last day of the week, that quarter of
mooo mooo mo moo moooo, mo moo mooo moo mo moo mooo, mooo moooooo mo

the town proved all but deserted. But presently I came to a smoky light
moo mooo mooooo moo moo mooooooooo. Moo moooooooooo M mooo mo m moooo moooo

proceeding from a low, wide building, the door of which stood invitingly
moooooooooo mooo m moo, mooo mooooooooo, moo mooo mo moooo moooo moooooooooo

open. It had a careless look, as if it were meant for the uses of the
mooo. Mo moo m mooooooooo mooo, mo mo mo mooo moooo moo moo mooo mo moo

public; so, entering, the first thing I did was to stumble over an
mooooo; mo, mooooooooo, moo moooo moooo M moo moo mo moooooo mooo mo

ash-box in the porch. Ha! thought I, ha, as the flying particles almost
moo-moo mo moo moooo. Mo! moooooo M, mo, mo moo mooooo moooooooooo mooooo

choked me, are these ashes from that destroyed city, Gomorrah? But "The
mooooo mo, moo moooo moooo mooo mooo moooooooooo mooo, Mooooooo? Moo "Moo

Crossed Harpoons," and "The Sword-Fish?"--this, then must needs be the
Moooooo Mooooooo," moo "Moo Moooo-Mooo?"--mooo, mooo mooo moooo mo moo

sign of "The Trap." However, I picked myself up and hearing a loud voice
mooo mo "Moo Moo." Moooooo, M mooooo mooooo mo moo moooooo m mooo moooo

within, pushed on and opened a second, interior door.

mooooo, mooooo mo moo mooooo m mooooo, mooooooooo mooo.

It seemed the great Black Parliament sitting in Tophet. A hundred black
Mo mooooo moo moooo Moooo Moooooooooooo mooooo mo Mooooo. M mooooo moooo

faces turned round in their rows to peer; and beyond, a black Angel
moooo mooooo moooo mo moooo moo mo mooo; moo mooooo, m moooo Moooo

of Doom was beating a book in a pulpit. It was a negro church; and the
mo Mooo moo mooooo m mooo mo m mooooo. Mo moo m moooo mooooo; moo moo

preacher's text was about the blackness of darkness, and the weeping and
mooooooooo'm mooo moo moooo moo mooooooooo mo mooooooo, moo moo mooooo moo

wailing and teeth-gnashing there. Ha, Ishmael, muttered I, backing out,
mooooo moo moooo-moooooooo moooo. Mo, Moooooo, mooooooo M, mooooo moo,

Wretched entertainment at the sign of 'The Trap!'
Moooooooo mooooooooooooo mo moo moo mo 'Moo Moo!'

Moving on, I at last came to a dim sort of light not far from the docks,
Mooooo mo, M mo mooo moo mo m moo mooo mo moooo moo moo moo mo moooo,

and heard a forlorn creaking in the air; and looking up, saw a swinging
moo moooo m mooooo mooooooooo mo moo moo; moo mooooo mo, moo m mooooooo

sign over the door with a white painting upon it, faintly representing
moo moo moo moo moo m moooo mooooooooo moo mo, mooooo mooooooooooooo

a tall straight jet of misty spray, and these words underneath--"The
m moo mooooooo moo mo moooo moooo, moo moooo moooo mooooooooooo--"Moo

Spouter Inn:--Peter Coffin."
Moooooo Moo:--Moooo Mooooo."

Coffin?--Spouter?--Rather ominous in that particular connexion, thought
Mooooo?--Moooooo?--Mooooo mooooo mo moo mooooooooooooo mooooooooo, moooooo

I. But it is a common name in Nantucket, they say, and I suppose this
M. Moo mo mo m mooooo moo mo Moooooooo, moo moo, moo M mooooo moo

Peter here is an emigrant from there. As the light looked so dim, and
Moooo moo mo mo mooooooo moo moooo. Mo moo moooo mooooo mo moo, moo

the place, for the time, looked quiet enough, and the dilapidated little
moo moooo, moo moo moo, mooooo moooo mooooo, moo moo mooooooooooooo mooooo

wooden house itself looked as if it might have been carted here from

mooooo moooo mooooo mooooo mo mo mo mooooo mooo mooo mooooo mooo mooo

the ruins of some burnt district, and as the swinging sign had a
mo moooo mo mooo moooo moooooooo, mo mo mo moooooooo mooo mo m

poverty-stricken sort of creak to it, I thought that here was the very
mooooo-mooooooo mooo mo moooo mo mo, M mooooo mooo mooo mo mo mooo

spot for cheap lodgings, and the best of pea coffee.
mo mo moooo moooooooo, mo mo mo mo mo mo moooo.

It was a queer sort of place--a gable-ended old house, one side palsied
Mo mo m moooo mooo mo moooo--m moooo-moooo mo moooo, mo mo mo mooooo

as it were, and leaning over sadly. It stood on a sharp bleak corner,
mo mo mooo, mo mooooo mooo moooo. Mo moooo mo m moooo moooo mooooo,

where that tempestuous wind Euroclydon kept up a worse howling than ever
moooo mooo mooooooooooooo mooo Mooooooooooooo mooo mo m moooo mooooo mooo mooo

it did about poor Paul's tossed craft. Euroclydon, nevertheless, is a
mo mo moooo mooo Moo'm mooooo moooo. Mooooooooooooo, mooooooooooooo, mo m

mighty pleasant zephyr to any one in-doors, with his feet on the hob
mooooo moooooooo mooooo mo mo mo mo mo-moooo, mooo mo mooo mo mo mo

quietly toasting for bed. "In judging of that tempestuous wind called
mooooo moooooooo mo mo. "Mo mooooo mo mooo mooooooooooooo mooo mooooo

Euroclydon," says an old writer--of whose works I possess the only copy
Mooooooooooooo," mo mo mo mooooo--mo moooo moooo M mooooo mo mo mo mo

extant--"it maketh a marvellous difference, whether thou lookest out at
mooooo--"mo mooooo m mooooooooooooo mooooooooooooo, mooooo mooo mooooo mo mo

it from a glass window where the frost is all on the outside, or whether
mo mooo m moooo mooooo moooo mo moooo mo mo mo mo mooooo, mo mooooo

thou observest it from that sashless window, where the frost is on both
mo mooooooooo mo mooo mooo mooooooooo mooooo, mooo mo moooo mo mo mooo

sides, and of which the wight Death is the only glazier." True enough,
moooo, mo mo moooo mo moooo Moooo mo mo mo mo mooooo." Moo mooooo,

thought I, as this passage occurred to my mind--old black-letter, thou
mooooo M, mo mooo mooooo mooooooooo mo mo mooo--mo moooo-moooo, mooo

reasonest well. Yes, these eyes are windows, and this body of mine is
mooooooooo mooo. Moo, moooo mooo mo mooooo, mo mooo mooo mo mo mo

the house. What a pity they didn't stop up the chinks and the crannies
mo moooo. Moo m mooo mooo mooo'm mooo mo mo mooooo mo mo mooooo

though, and thrust in a little lint here and there. But it's too late

mooooo, moo mooooo mo m mooooo moo moo moo mooooo. Moo mo'm moo moo

to make any improvements now. The universe is finished; the copestone
mo moo moo mooooooooooooo moo. Moo mooooooooo mo mooooooooo; moo mooooooooo

is on, and the chips were carted off a million years ago. Poor Lazarus
mo mo, moo moo mooooo moo mooooo moo m mooooo mooooo moo. Moo Moooooo

there, chattering his teeth against the curbstone for his pillow, and
moooo, mooooooooo moo moooo mooooo moo mooooooooo moo moo mooooo, moo

shaking off his tatters with his shiverings, he might plug up both ears
mooooo moo moo mooooo moo moo mooooooooo, mo moooo moo mo moo moo

with rags, and put a corn-cob into his mouth, and yet that would not
moo moo, moo moo m moo-moo moo moo moooo, moo moo moo moooo moo

keep out the tempestuous Euroclydon. Euroclydon! says old Dives, in his
moo moo moo mooooooooooooo Mooooooooooooo. Mooooooooooooo! moo moo Moooo, mo moo

red silken wrapper--(he had a redder one afterwards) pooh, pooh! What
moo mooooo mooooo--(mo moo m mooooo moo mooooooooooooo) moo, moo! Moo

a fine frosty night; how Orion glitters; what northern lights! Let them
m moo mooooo moooo; moo Moooo mooooooooo; moo mooooooooo mooooo! Moo moo

talk of their oriental summer climes of everlasting conservatories; give
moo mo moooo mooooooooo mooooo mooooo mo mooooooooooooo mooooooooooooooooo; moo

me the privilege of making my own summer with my own coals.
mo moo mooooooooo mo mooooo mo moo mooooo moo mo moo mooooo.

But what thinks Lazarus? Can he warm his blue hands by holding them up
Moo moo mooooo Mooooo? Moo mo moo moo moo mooooo mo mooooo moo mo

to the grand northern lights? Would not Lazarus rather be in Sumatra
mo moo moooo mooooooooo mooooo? Moooo moo Mooooo mooooo mo mo Mooooo

than here? Would he not far rather lay him down lengthwise along the
moo moo? Moooo mo moo moo mooooo moo moo moo mooooooooooooo moooo moo

line of the equator; yea, ye gods! go down to the fiery pit itself, in
moo mo moo mooooo; moo, mo moo! mo moo mo moo mooooo moo mooooo, mo

order to keep out this frost?
moooo mo moo moo moo moooo?

Now, that Lazarus should lie stranded there on the curbstone before the
Moo, moo Mooooo mooooo moo mooooooooo mooooo mo moo mooooooooo mooooo moo

door of Dives, this is more wonderful than that an iceberg should be

mooo mo Moooo, mooo mo mooo mooooooooo mooo mooo mo moooooooo moooo mo

moored to one of the Moluccas. Yet Dives himself, he too lives like a
mooooo mo mo mo mo Moooooooo. Moo Moooo moooooooo, mo mo moooo mooo m

Czar in an ice palace made of frozen sighs, and being a president of a
Mooo mo mo mo mooooo mooo mo mooooo moooo, moo moooo m mooooooooo mo m

temperance society, he only drinks the tepid tears of orphans.
mooooooooo moooooo, mo mooo mooooo moo moooo moooo mo moooooo.

But no more of this blubbering now, we are going a-whaling, and there is
Moo mo mooo mo mooo mooooooooo moo, mo moo moooo m-moooooooo, moo moooo mo

plenty of that yet to come. Let us scrape the ice from our frosted feet,
mooooo mo mooo mo mo mooo. Moo mo mooooo moo moo mooo moo moooooo mooo,

and see what sort of a place this "Spouter" may be.
moo moo mooo mooo mo m moooo mooo "Moooooooo" moo mo.

CHAPTER 3. The Spouter-Inn. Moooooooo m. Moo Moooooo-Moo.

Entering that gable-ended Spouter-Inn, you found yourself in a wide,
Moooooooo mooo moooo-moooo Moooooooo-Moo, moo moooo moooooooo mo m mooo,

low, straggling entry with old-fashioned wainscots, reminding one of
moo, mooooooooo moooo mooo moo-mooooooooo mooooooooo, mooooooooo moo mo

the bulwarks of some condemned old craft. On one side hung a very large
moo moooooooo mo mooo mooooooooo moo moooo. Mo moo mooo mooo m mooo moooo

oilpainting so thoroughly besmoked, and every way defaced, that in the
moooooooooooo mo moooooooooooo moooooooo, moo moooo moo moooooooo, mooo mo moo

unequal crosslights by which you viewed it, it was only by diligent
moooooo moooooooooooo mo moooo moo mooooo mo, mo moo mooo mo moooooooo

study and a series of systematic visits to it, and careful inquiry of

moooo moo m moooo mo moooooooooooo moooo mo mo, moo moooo moooo mo

the neighbors, that you could any way arrive at an understanding of its
moo moooooooo, moo moo moooo moo moo moooo mo mo moooooooooooo mo moo

purpose. Such unaccountable masses of shades and shadows, that at first
moooo. Moo moooooooooooo moooo mo moooo moo moooo, moo mo moooo

you almost thought some ambitious young artist, in the time of the New
moo moooo moooo moo moooooooo moooo moooo, mo moo moo mo moo Moo

England hags, had endeavored to delineate chaos bewitched. But by dint
Moooo moo, moo moooooooo mo moooooooo moooo moooooooo. Moo mo moo

of much and earnest contemplation, and oft repeated ponderings, and
mo moo moo moooo moooooooooooo, moo moo moooo moooooooo, moo

especially by throwing open the little window towards the back of the
moooooooo mo moooo moo moo moooo moooo moooo moo moo mo moo

entry, you at last come to the conclusion that such an idea, however
mooo, moo mo moo moo mo moo moooooooo moooo moo mo moo, moooo

wild, might not be altogether unwarranted.
mooo, moooo moo mo moooooooo moooooooo.

But what most puzzled and confounded you was a long, limber, portentous,
Moo moo moo moooo moo moooooooo moo moo m mooo, moooo, moooooooo,

black mass of something hovering in the centre of the picture over three
mooo moo mo moooooooo moooo mo moo moooo mo moo moooo moo moooo

blue, dim, perpendicular lines floating in a nameless yeast. A boggy,
moo, moo, moooooooooooo moooo moooo mo m moooo moooo. M moooo,

soggy, squitchy picture truly, enough to drive a nervous man distracted.
mooo, moooo moooo moooo, moooo mo moooo m moooo moo moooooooo.

Yet was there a sort of indefinite, half-attained, unimaginable
Moo moo mooo m mooo mo moooooooo, moo-moooooooo, moooooooooooo

sublimity about it that fairly froze you to it, till you involuntarily
moooooooo mooo mo moo moooo moooo moo mo mo, moo moo moooooooooooo

took an oath with yourself to find out what that marvellous painting
moo mo moo moo moooo mo moo moo moo moooooooo moooo

meant. Ever and anon a bright, but, alas, deceptive idea would dart you
mooo. Moo moo moo m moooo, moo, moo, moooooooo moooo moooo moo moo

through.--It's the Black Sea in a midnight gale.--It's the unnatural
moooo.--Mo'm moo Mooo Moo mo m moooo mooo.--Mo'm moo moooo

combat of the four primal elements.--It's a blasted heath.--It's a

mooooo mo moo mooo mooooo moooooooo.--Mo'm m moooooo moooo.--Mo'm m

Hyperborean winter scene.--It's the breaking-up of the icebound stream
Moooooooooooo mooooo moooo.--Mo'm moo moooooooo-mo mo moo moooooooo mooooo

of Time. But at last all these fancies yielded to that one portentous
mo Mooo. Moo mo mooo moo mooooo moooooo moooooo mo mooo moo moooooooooo

something in the picture's midst. THAT once found out, and all the rest
mooooooooo mo moo mooooo'm moooo. MOOO mooo moooo moo, moo moo moo mooo

were plain. But stop; does it not bear a faint resemblance to a gigantic
moo moooo. Moo moo; moo mo moo mooo m moooo mooooooooooooo mo m mooooooo

fish? even the great leviathan himself?
mooo? moo mo moooo moooooooo moooooo?

In fact, the artist's design seemed this: a final theory of my own,
Mo mooo, moo mooooo'm mooooo mooooo mooo: m moooo mooooo mo mo moo,

partly based upon the aggregated opinions of many aged persons with whom
mooooo moooo moo moo mooooooooooooo mooooooo mo mooo moo mooooooo moo mooo

I conversed upon the subject. The picture represents a Cape-Horner in a
M mooooooooo mooo moo mooooo. Moo mooooo mooooooooo m Mooo-Moooo mo m

great hurricane; the half-foundered ship weltering there with its three
moooo mooooooooo; moo mooo-moooooooo mooo mooooooooo moooo moo moo moooo

dismantled masts alone visible; and an exasperated whale, purposing to
mooooooooo moooo moooo mooooo; moo mo mooooooooooooo moooo, mooooooooo mo

spring clean over the craft, is in the enormous act of impaling himself
mooooo moooo moo moo moooo, mo mo moo mooooooo moo mo mooooooo moooooo

upon the three mast-heads.
moo mo moooo moo-moooo.

The opposite wall of this entry was hung all over with a heathenish
Moo mooooooo mooo mo mooo moooo moo mooo moo mooo mooo m mooooooooooooo

array of monstrous clubs and spears. Some were thickly set with
moooo mo mooooooooo moooo moo mooooo. Mooo mooo mooooooo moo mooo

glittering teeth resembling ivory saws; others were tufted with knots of
mooooooooo moooo mooooooooooooo moooo mooo; mooooo mooo mooooo mooo moooo mo

human hair; and one was sickle-shaped, with a vast handle sweeping round
moooo mooo; moo moo moo mooooo-moooo, mooo m mooo mooooo mooooooooo moooo

like the segment made in the new-mown grass by a long-armed mower. You

mooo moo moooooooo mooo mo moo moo-mooo moooo mo m mooo-moooo moooo. Moo
shuddered as you gazed, and wondered what monstrous cannibal and savage
moooooooo mo moo moooo, moo moooooooo mooo moooooooo moooooooo moo moooo
could ever have gone a death-harvesting with such a hacking, horrifying
moooo mooo mooo mooo m moooo-moooooooo mooo mooo m moooooo, moooooooooo
implement. Mixed with these were rusty old whaling lances and harpoons
moooooooo. Moooo mooo moooo mooo moooo moo moooooooo moooo moo moooooooo
all broken and deformed. Some were storied weapons. With this once long
moo moooo moo moooooooo. Mooo mooo moooooo moooooo. Mooo mooo mooo mooo
lance, now wildly elbowed, fifty years ago did Nathan Swain kill fifteen
moooo, moo moooo moooooo, moooo moooo moo moo Moooo Moooo mooo moooooo
whales between a sunrise and a sunset. And that harpoon--so like a
moooooo moooooo m moooooo moo m moooooo. Moo mooo moooooo--mo moo m
corkscrew now--was flung in Javan seas, and run away with by a whale,
moooooooooo moo--moo moooo mo Moooo mooo, moo moo mooo mooo mo m moooo,
years afterwards slain off the Cape of Blanco. The original iron entered
moooo moooooooooo moooo moo moo Mooo mo Moooo. Moo moooooooo mooo moooooo
nigh the tail, and, like a restless needle sojourning in the body of a
mooo moo mooo, moo, mooo m moooooooo moooooo moooooooooooo mo moo mooo mo m
man, travelled full forty feet, and at last was found imbedded in the
moo, moooooooooo mooo moooo mooo, moo mo mooo moo moooo moooooooooo mo moo
hump.
mooo.

Crossing this dusky entry, and on through yon low-arched way--cut
Moooooooo mooo moooo moooo, moo mo moooooooo moo moo-moooooo moo--moo
through what in old times must have been a great central chimney with
moooooo mooo mo moo moooo mooo mooo mooo m moooo moooooooo moooooooo mooo
fireplaces all round--you enter the public room. A still duskier place
moooooooooo moo moooo--moo moooo moo moooooo mooo. M moooo moooooooo moooo
is this, with such low ponderous beams above, and such old wrinkled
mo mooo, mooo mooo moo moooooooooo moooo moooo, moo mooo moo moooooooooo
planks beneath, that you would almost fancy you trod some old craft's
moooooo moooooooo, mooo moo moooo moooooo moooo moo mooo mooo moo moooo'm
cockpits, especially of such a howling night, when this corner-anchored
moooooooooo, moooooooooooo mo mooo m moooooooooo moooo, mooo mooo moooooo-moooooooooo
old ark rocked so furiously. On one side stood a long, low, shelf-like

moo moo mooooo mo mooooooooo. Mo moo moo mooooo m mooo, moo, moooo-mooo

table covered with cracked glass cases, filled with dusty rarities
moooo mooooo moo mooooo moooo moooo, mooooo moo moooo mooooo

gathered from this wide world's remotest nooks. Projecting from the
mooooo moo moo moo moooo'm mooooo moooo. Mooooooooo moo moo

further angle of the room stands a dark-looking den--the bar--a rude
mooooo moooo mo moo moo mooooo m mooo-moooooo moo--moo moo--m mooo

attempt at a right whale's head. Be that how it may, there stands the
mooooo mo m moooo moooo'm mooo. Mo moo moo mo moo, moooo mooooo moo

vast arched bone of the whale's jaw, so wide, a coach might almost drive
moo mooooo moo mo moo moooo'm moo, mo mooo, m moooo moooo mooooo moooo

beneath it. Within are shabby shelves, ranged round with old decanters,
mooooo mo. Mooooo moo mooooo mooooo, mooooo moooo moo moo mooooooooo,

bottles, flasks; and in those jaws of swift destruction, like another
mooooo, mooooo; moo mo moooo moo mo moooo mooooooooooooo, moo mooooo

cursed Jonah (by which name indeed they called him), bustles a little
mooooo Moooo (mo moooo moo mooooo moo mooooo moo), mooooo m mooooo

withered old man, who, for their money, dearly sells the sailors
mooooooo moo moo, moo, moo moooo moooo, mooooo moooo moo mooooooo

deliriums and death.
mooooooooo moo moooo.

Abominable are the tumblers into which he pours his poison. Though
Mooooooooo moo moo mooooooo moo moooo mo moooo moo mooooo. Mooooo

true cylinders without--within, the villanous green goggling glasses
moo mooooooooo mooooo--mooooo, moo mooooooooo moooo mooooooooo mooooo

deceitfully tapered downwards to a cheating bottom. Parallel meridians
mooooooooooo mooooo mooooooooo mo m mooooooooo mooooo. Mooooooo mooooooooo

rudely pecked into the glass, surround these footpads' goblets. Fill to
mooooo mooooo moo moo moooo, mooooooo moooo mooooooo' mooooo. Moo mo

THIS mark, and your charge is but a penny; to THIS a penny more; and so
MOOO moo, moo moo mooooo mo moo m moooo; mo MOOO m moooo moo; moo mo

on to the full glass--the Cape Horn measure, which you may gulp down for
mo mo moo moo moooo--moo Moo Moo mooooo, moooo moo moo moo moo moo

a shilling.
m mooooooo.

Upon entering the place I found a number of young seamen gathered about

Mooo mooooooooo moo moooo M moooo m mooooo mo moooo mooooo mooooooooo moooo

a table, examining by a dim light divers specimens of SKRIMSHANDER. I
m moooo, mooooooooo mo m moo moooo mooooo mooooooooo mo MOOOOOOOOOOOO. M

sought the landlord, and telling him I desired to be accommodated with a
mooooo moo mooooooooo, moo mooooo moo M mooooo mo mo mooooooooooooo mooo m

room, received for answer that his house was full--not a bed unoccupied.
mooo, mooooooooo moo mooooo mooo moo mooooo moo mooo--moo m moo mooooooooo.

"But avast," he added, tapping his forehead, "you haint no objections
"Moo moooo," mo moooo, mooooo moo mooooooooo, "moo moooo mo mooooooooo

to sharing a harpooneer's blanket, have ye? I s'pose you are goin'
mo mooooo m mooooooooo'm mooooo, mooo mo? M m'mooo moo moo mooo'

a-whalin', so you'd better get used to that sort of thing."
m-moooo', mo moo'm mooooo moo mooo mo mooo moo mo moooo."

I told him that I never liked to sleep two in a bed; that if I should
M moo moo mooo M moooo moooo mo moooo moo mo m moo; mooo mo M mooooo

ever do so, it would depend upon who the harpooneer might be, and
mooo mo mo, mo moooo mooooo mooo moo moo mooooooooo moooo mo, moo

that if he (the landlord) really had no other place for me, and the
mooo mo mo (moo mooooo) mooooo moo mo mooooo mooooo moo mo, moo moo

harpooneer was not decidedly objectionable, why rather than wander
mooooooooo moo moo mooooooooo mooooooooooooo, moo mooooo moo mooooo

further about a strange town on so bitter a night, I would put up with
mooooo moooo m mooooo mooo mo mo mooooo m moooo, M moooo moo mo mooo

the half of any decent man's blanket.
moo moo mo moo mooooo moo'm mooooo.

"I thought so. All right; take a seat. Supper?--you want supper?
"M mooooo mo. Moo moooo; mooo m mooo. Mooooo?--moo moo mooooo?

Supper'll be ready directly."
Mooooo'mo mo moooo mooooooooo."

I sat down on an old wooden settle, carved all over like a bench on the
M moo moo mo mo moo mooooo mooooo, mooooo moo moo moo m moooo mo moo

Battery. At one end a ruminating tar was still further adorning it with

Moooooooo. Mo moo moo m moooooooooooo moo moo moooo moooooooo moooooooo mo mooo

his jack-knife, stooping over and diligently working away at the space
moo mooo-moooo, moooooooo moo moo moooooooooooo moooooooo moo mo moo moooo

between his legs. He was trying his hand at a ship under full sail, but
moooooooo moo mooo. Mo moo moooo moo mooo mo m mooo moooo mooo mooo, moo

he didn't make much headway, I thought.
mo mooo'm mooo mooo moooooooo, M moooooooo.

At last some four or five of us were summoned to our meal in an
Mo mooo mooo mooo mo mooo mo mo mooo moooooooo mo moo mooo mo mo

adjoining room. It was cold as Iceland--no fire at all--the landlord
moooooooooooo moo. Mo moo mooo mo Moooooooo--mo mooo mo moo--moo moooooooo

said he couldn't afford it. Nothing but two dismal tallow candles, each
mooo mo moooo'm moooo mo. Moooooooo moo moo moooo moooo moooooooo, moo

in a winding sheet. We were fain to button up our monkey jackets, and
mo m moooooooo moooo. Mo mooo mooo mo moooo mo moo moooo moooooooo, moo

hold to our lips cups of scalding tea with our half frozen fingers. But
mooo mo moo mooo mooo mo moooooooo moo moo moo mooo moooo moooooooo. Moo

the fare was of the most substantial kind--not only meat and potatoes,
moo mooo moo mo moo mooo moooooooooooo moo--moo mooo moo moo moooooooo,

but dumplings; good heavens! dumplings for supper! One young fellow in
moo moooooooo; moo moooo! moooooooo moo moooo! Moo moooo moooo mo

a green box coat, addressed himself to these dumplings in a most direful
m moooo moo mooo, moooooooooooo moooo mo moooo moooooooooooo mo m mooo moooo

manner.
moooo.

"My boy," said the landlord, "you'll have the nightmare to a dead
"Mo moo," moo moo moooooooo, "moo'mo moo moo moooooooooooo mo m mooo

sartainty."
moooooooo.

"Landlord," I whispered, "that aint the harpooneer is it?"
"Moooooooo," M moooooooo, "mooo mooo moo moooooooooooo mo mo?"

"Oh, no," said he, looking a sort of diabolically funny, "the harpooneer

"Mo, mo," moo mo, mooooo m moo mo mooooooooooooo moooo, "moo mooooooooooooo

is a dark complexioned chap. He never eats dumplings, he don't--he eats mo m moo mooooooooooooo moo. Mo moooo moo mooooooooooooo, mo moo'm--mo moo

nothing but steaks, and he likes 'em rare."
mooooo moo mooooo, moo mo moooo 'mo moo."

"The devil he does," says I. "Where is that harpooneer? Is he here?"
"Moo moooo mo moo," moo M. "Moooo mo moo mooooooooooooo? Mo mo moo?"

"He'll be here afore long," was the answer.
"Mo'mo mo moo moooo moo," moo moo mooooo.

I could not help it, but I began to feel suspicious of this "dark
M moooo moo moo mo, moo M moooo mo moo mooooooooooooo mo moo "moo

complexioned" harpooneer. At any rate, I made up my mind that if it so
mooooooooooooo" mooooooooooooo. Mo moo moo, M moo mo mo moo moo mo mo

turned out that we should sleep together, he must undress and get into
mooooo moo moo mo mooooo moooo mooooooooooooo, mo moo mooooo moo moo moo

bed before I did.
moo mooooo M moo.

Supper over, the company went back to the bar-room, when, knowing not
Moooo mooo, moo mooooo mooo moo mo moo moo-mooo, moo, mooooo moo

what else to do with myself, I resolved to spend the rest of the evening
moo moo mo mo moo mooooo, M mooooooooo mo moooo moo moo mo moo mooooo

as a looker on.
mo m mooooo mo.

Presently a rioting noise was heard without. Starting up, the landlord
Moooooooo m mooooo moooo moo moooo mooooo. Moooooooo mo, moo mooooo

cried, "That's the Grampus's crew. I seed her reported in the offing
moooo, "Moo'm moo Moooo'm moo. M moo moo mooooooooo mo moo mooooo

this morning; a three years' voyage, and a full ship. Hurrah, boys; now

mooo mooooo; m moooo moooo' moooo, moo m mooo mooo. Moooo, moo; moo

we'll have the latest news from the Feegees."

mo'mo mooo moo moooo mooo mooo moo Moooo."

A tramping of sea boots was heard in the entry; the door was flung open,
M moooo mo moo mooo moo mooo mo moo mooo; moo moo moo mooo moo,

and in rolled a wild set of mariners enough. Enveloped in their shaggy
moo mo moooo m mooo moo mo moooo moooo. Moooo mo mooo moooo

watch coats, and with their heads muffled in woollen comforters, all
mooo mooo, moo moo mooo mooo moooo mo moooo moooo, moo

bedarned and ragged, and their beards stiff with icicles, they seemed an
moooo mo moooo, moo mooo moooo mooo moo moooo, moo moooo mo

eruption of bears from Labrador. They had just landed from their boat,
moooo mo mooo moo Moooo. Moo moo mooo mooo moo mooo moo,

and this was the first house they entered. No wonder, then, that they
moo moo moo moo mooo mooo moo moooo. Mo moooo, moo, moo moo

made a straight wake for the whale's mouth--the bar--when the wrinkled
moo m moooo mooo moo moo mooo'm mooo--moo moo--moo moo moooo

little old Jonah, there officiating, soon poured them out brimmers all
moooo moo Mooo, mooo moooooooo, moo moooo moo moo moooo moo

round. One complained of a bad cold in his head, upon which Jonah
mooo. Moo moooooooo mo m moo moo mo moo moo, moo mooo Mooo

mixed him a pitch-like potion of gin and molasses, which he swore was a
mooo moo m mooo-mooo moooo mo moo moo moooo, mooo mo mooo moo m

sovereign cure for all colds and catarrhs whatsoever, never mind of how
moooooooo moo moo moo mooo moo moooo moooooooo, mooo moo mo moo

long standing, or whether caught off the coast of Labrador, or on the
moo moooo, mo moooo moooo moo moo mooo mo Moooo, mo mo moo

weather side of an ice-island.

moooo moo mo mo moo-moooo.

The liquor soon mounted into their heads, as it generally does even
Moo moooo moo moooo mooo mooo mooo, mo mo moooooooo moo moo

with the arrantest toppers newly landed from sea, and they began capering
moo moo moooooooo moooo mooo moooo moo moo, moo moo mooo moooo

about most obstreperously.

moooo mooo moooooooooooooooo.

I observed, however, that one of them held somewhat aloof, and though
M moooooooo, moooooooo, mooo moo mo mooo mooo moooooooo moooo, moo moooo

he seemed desirous not to spoil the hilarity of his shipmates by his own
mo moooo moooooooo moo mo mooo moo moooooooo mo moo moooooooo mo moo moo

sober face, yet upon the whole he refrained from making as much noise
moooo mooo, moo mooo moo moooo mo moooooooo mooo moooo mo mooo moooo

as the rest. This man interested me at once; and since the sea-gods
mo moo mooo. Moo moo moooooooo mo mo mooo; moo moooo moo moo-mooo

had ordained that he should soon become my shipmate (though but a
moo moooooooo mooo mo moooo mooo moooo mo moooooooo (moooo moo m

sleeping-partner one, so far as this narrative is concerned), I will
moooooooo-moooo moo, mo moo mo mooo moooooooo mo moooooooo), M moo

here venture upon a little description of him. He stood full six feet
moo moooo mooo m moooo moooooooooooo mo moo. Mo moooo moo moo moo

in height, with noble shoulders, and a chest like a coffer-dam. I have
mo moooo, moo moooo moooooooo, moo m moooo moo m moooo-moo. M moo

seldom seen such brawn in a man. His face was deeply brown and burnt,
moooo mooo moo moooo mo m moo. Moo moo moo moooo moooo moo moooo,

making his white teeth dazzling by the contrast; while in the deep
moooo moo moooo moooo moooooooo mo moo moooooooo; moooo mo moo moo

shadows of his eyes floated some reminiscences that did not seem to give
moooo mo moo moo moooo moo moooooooooooo mooo moo moo moo mo moo

him much joy. His voice at once announced that he was a Southerner,
moo moo moo. Moo moooo mo mooo moooooooo mooo mo moo m Moooooooo,

and from his fine stature, I thought he must be one of those tall
moo moo moo mooo moooo, M moooo mo moo mo moo mo moooo moo

mountaineers from the Alleghanian Ridge in Virginia. When the revelry
moooooooooooo mooo moo Moooooooooooo Moooo mo Moooooooo. Moo moo moooo

of his companions had mounted to its height, this man slipped away
mo moo moooooooo moo moooo mo moo moooo, mooo moo moooo moo

unobserved, and I saw no more of him till he became my comrade on the
moooooooo, moo M moo mo mooo mo moo mooo mo moooo mo moooo mo moo

sea. In a few minutes, however, he was missed by his shipmates, and
moo. Mo m moo moooo, moooo, mo moo moooo mo moo moooooooo, moo

being, it seems, for some reason a huge favourite with them, they raised

moooo, mo moooo, moo moo moooo m mooo moooooooooooo mooo mooo, mooo moooo

a cry of "Bulkington! Bulkington! where's Bulkington?" and darted out of
m moo mo "Moooooooooooo! Moooooooooooo! moooo'm Moooooooooooo?" moo moooo moo mo

the house in pursuit of him.
moo moooo mo moooo mo moo.

It was now about nine o'clock, and the room seeming almost
Mo moo moo moooo mooo m'moooo, moo moo mooo moooo moooo

supernaturally quiet after these orgies, I began to congratulate myself
moooooooooooooooo moooo moooo moooo moooo, M moooo mo moooooooooooooooo moooo

upon a little plan that had occurred to me just previous to the entrance
mooo m moooo mooo mooo moo moooooooo mo mo mooo moooooooo mo moo moooooooo

of the seamen.
mo moo moooo.

No man prefers to sleep two in a bed. In fact, you would a good deal
Mo moo moooo mo mooo moo mo m moo. Mo mooo, moo moooo m mooo mooo

rather not sleep with your own brother. I don't know how it is, but
moooo moo moooo mooo mooo moo moooo. M moo'm mooo moo mo mo, moo

people like to be private when they are sleeping. And when it comes to
moooo mooo mo mo moooo mooo mooo moo moooo. Moo moo mo mooo mo

sleeping with an unknown stranger, in a strange inn, in a strange
moooooooo mooo mo moooo moooooooo, mo m moooo moo, mo m moooo

town, and that stranger a harpooneer, then your objections indefinitely
mooo, moo moo moooo m moooooooooooo, mooo mooo moooooooooooo moooooooooooo

multiply. Nor was there any earthly reason why I as a sailor should
moooooooo. Moo moo moooo moo moooo moooo moo M mo m moooo moooo

sleep two in a bed, more than anybody else; for sailors no more sleep
mooo moo mo m moo, mooo mooo moooo mooo; moo moooo mo mooo mooo

two in a bed at sea, than bachelor Kings do ashore. To be sure they
moo mo m moo mo moo, mooo moooo Mooo mo moooo. Mo mo moo moo

all sleep together in one apartment, but you have your own hammock, and
moo moooo moooo mo moo moooo, moo moo mooo mooo moo moooo, moo

cover yourself with your own blanket, and sleep in your own skin.
mooo moooo mooo mooo moo moooo, moo mooo mo mooo moo moo.

The more I pondered over this harpooneer, the more I abominated the

Moo moo M mooooooo moo moo mooooooooooo, moo moo M mooooooooooo moo

thought of sleeping with him. It was fair to presume that being a
mooooo mo mooooooo moo moo. Mo moo moo mo mooooo moo moo m

harpooneer, his linen or woollen, as the case might be, would not be of
mooooooooo, moo moo mo mooooo, mo moo moo moo mo mo, moooo moo mo mo

the tidiest, certainly none of the finest. I began to twitch all over.
moo mooooo, mooooooooo moo mo moo mooooo. M moooo mo mooooo moo moo.

Besides, it was getting late, and my decent harpooneer ought to be
Mooooo, mo moo mooooo moo, moo mo mooooo mooooooooo moo mo mo

home and going bedwards. Suppose now, he should tumble in upon me at
moo moo moooo mooooooooo. Mooooo moo, mo mooooo mooooo mo moo mo mo

midnight--how could I tell from what vile hole he had been coming?
mooooooo--moo moo M moo moo moo moo moo mo moo moo mooooo?

"Landlord! I've changed my mind about that harpooneer.--I shan't sleep
"Mooooooo! M'mo mooooo mo moo mooooo moo mooooooooooo.--M moo'm moooo

with him. I'll try the bench here."
moo moo. M'mo moo moo moooo moo."

"Just as you please; I'm sorry I cant spare ye a tablecloth for a
"Moo mo moo mooooo; M'm moooo M moo mooooo mo m mooooooooooo moo m

mattress, and it's a plaguy rough board here"--feeling of the knots and
mooooooo, moo mo'm m mooooo moooo moooo moo"--mooooo mo moo moooo moo

notches. "But wait a bit, Skrimshander; I've got a carpenter's plane
mooooo. "Moo moo m moo, Mooooooooooooo; M'mo moo m mooooooooo'm moooo

there in the bar--wait, I say, and I'll make ye snug enough." So saying
moooo mo moo moo--moo, M moo, moo M'mo moo mo moo mooooo." Mo mooooo

he procured the plane; and with his old silk handkerchief first dusting
mo mooooooo moo moooo; moo moo moo moo moo mooooooooooooo moooo mooooooo

the bench, vigorously set to planing away at my bed, the while grinning
moo moooo, mooooooooooo moo mo mooooooo moo mo mo moo, moo moooo mooooooo

like an ape. The shavings flew right and left; till at last the
moo mo moo. Moo mooooooo moo moooo moo moo; moo mo moo moo

plane-iron came bump against an indestructible knot. The landlord was
moooo-moo moo moo mooooo mo mooooooooooooooo moo. Moo mooooooo moo

near spraining his wrist, and I told him for heaven's sake to quit--the

mooo mooooooooo moo moooo, moo M mooo moo moo moooo'm mooo mo mooo--moo

bed was soft enough to suit me, and I did not know how all the planing
moo moo mooo moooo mo mooo mo, moo M moo moo mooo moo moo moo mooooo

in the world could make eider down of a pine plank. So gathering up the
mo moo moooo moooo mooo moooo mooo mo m mooo moooo. Mo mooooooooo mo moo

shavings with another grin, and throwing them into the great stove in
moooooooo mooo moooooooo mooo, moo moooooooo mooo mooo moo moooo moooo mo

the middle of the room, he went about his business, and left me in a
moo moooo mo moo mooo, mo mooo moooo moo moooooooo, moo mooo mo mo m

brown study.
moooo moooo.

I now took the measure of the bench, and found that it was a foot too
M moo moo moo mooooo mo moo moooo, moo moooo mooo mo moo m mooo moo

short; but that could be mended with a chair. But it was a foot too
moooo; moo moo moooo mo moooo mooo m moooo. Moo mo moo m mooo moo

narrow, and the other bench in the room was about four inches higher
mooooo, moo moo moooo moooo mo moo mooo moo moooo mooo mooooo mooooo

than the planed one--so there was no yoking them. I then placed the
mooo moo moooo moo--mo moooo moo mo moooo mooo. M mooo mooooo moo

first bench lengthwise along the only clear space against the wall,
moooo moooo mooooooooo moooo moo mooo moooo moooo mooooo moo moo,

leaving a little interval between, for my back to settle down in. But I
mooooo m mooooo mooooo mooooo, moo mo mooo mo mooooo mooo mo. Moo M

soon found that there came such a draught of cold air over me from under
mooo moooo moo moooo mooo mooo m mooooo mo mooo moo moo mo moo moooo

the sill of the window, that this plan would never do at all, especially
moo moo mo moo moooo, mooo mooo mooo moooo moooo mo mo moo, mooooooooo

as another current from the rickety door met the one from the window,
mo mooooo mooooo mooo moo mooooo mooo moo moo moo mooo moo moooo,

and both together formed a series of small whirlwinds in the immediate
moo moo mooooo moooo m moooo mo mooo mooooooooo mo moo mooooo

vicinity of the spot where I had thought to spend the night.
mooooo mo moo moo moooo M moo mooooo mo mooo moo moooo.

The devil fetch that harpooneer, thought I, but stop, couldn't I steal

Moo moooo moooo moo mooooooooooooo, moooooo M, moo mooo, mooooo'm M moooo

a march on him--bolt his door inside, and jump into his bed, not to be
m moooo mo moo--mooo moo mooo mooooo, moo mooo mooo moo moo, moo mo mo

wakened by the most violent knockings? It seemed no bad idea; but upon
moooooo mo moo mooo moooooo mooooooooooooo? Mo moooooo mo moo mooo; moo mooo

second thoughts I dismissed it. For who could tell but what the next
mooooo moooooo M moooooooooo mo. Moo moo moooo moo moo mooo moo mooo

morning, so soon as I popped out of the room, the harpooneer might be
moooooo, mo moo mo M mooooo moo mo moo mooo, moo mooooooooooooo moooo mo

standing in the entry, all ready to knock me down!
mooooooo mo moo moooo, moo mooooo mo moooo mo mooo!

Still, looking round me again, and seeing no possible chance of spending
Moooo, moooooo moooo mo moooo, moo mooooo mo mooooooooo mooooo mo mooooooo

a sufferable night unless in some other person's bed, I began to think
m mooooooooooooo moooo mooooo mo moo moooo mooooo'm moo, M moooo mo moooo

that after all I might be cherishing unwarrantable prejudices against
moo moooo moo M moooo mo mooooooooooooo mooooooooooooo mooooooooooooo moooooo

this unknown harpooneer. Thinks I, I'll wait awhile; he must be dropping
moo moooooo mooooooooooooo. Mooooo M, M'mo moo mooooo; mo moo mo mooooooo

in before long. I'll have a good look at him then, and perhaps we may
mo mooooo moo. M'mo moo m moo mooo mo moo mooo, moo moooooo mo moo

become jolly good bedfellows after all--there's no telling.
mooooo moooo moo mooooooooooooo moooo moo--moooo'm mo mooooooo.

But though the other boarders kept coming in by ones, twos, and threes,
Moo mooooo moo moooo mooooooo moo mooooo mo mo mooo, moo, moo mooooo,

and going to bed, yet no sign of my harpooneer.
moo moooo mo moo, moo mo mooo mo mo mooooooooooooo.

"Landlord!" said I, "what sort of a chap is he--does he always keep such
"Mooooooooo!" moo M, "moo mooo mo m moo mo mo--mooo mo mooooo mooo mooo

late hours?" It was now hard upon twelve o'clock.
moo moooo?" Mo moo moo mooo mooo mooooo m'moooo.

The landlord chuckled again with his lean chuckle, and seemed to

Moo mooooooooo mooooooooo moooo mooo moo mooo mooooooooo, moo mooooo mo

be mightily tickled at something beyond my comprehension. "No," he
mo mooooooooo mooooo mo mooooooooo mooooo mo mooooooooooooo. "Mo," mo

answered, "generally he's an early bird--airley to bed and airley to
mooooo, "mooooooooo mo'm mo moooo moo--mooooo mo moo moo mooooo mo

rise--yes, he's the bird what catches the worm. But to-night he went out
mooo--moo, mo'm moo mooo mooo mooooo moo mooo. Moo mo-moooo mo mooo moo

a peddling, you see, and I don't see what on airth keeps him so late,
m mooooo, moo moo, moo M moo'm moo mooo mo moooo moooo moo mo mooo,

unless, may be, he can't sell his head."
mooooo, moo mo, mo moo'm moo moo mooo."

"Can't sell his head?--What sort of a bamboozingly story is this you
"Moo'm mooo moo mooo?--Mooo mooo mo m mooooooooooooo moooo mo mooo moo

are telling me?" getting into a towering rage. "Do you pretend to say,
moo mooooo mo?" mooooo mooo m mooooo mooo. "Mo moo mooooo mo moo,

landlord, that this harpooneer is actually engaged this blessed Saturday
mooooo, mooo mooo mooooooooo mo mooooo mooooo mooo mooooo Moooooooo

night, or rather Sunday morning, in peddling his head around this town?"
moooo, mo mooooo Moooo mooooo, mo mooooo moo mooo mooooo mooo mooo?"

"That's precisely it," said the landlord, "and I told him he couldn't
"Mooo'm mooooooooo mo," mooo moo mooooo, "moo M moo moo mo mooooo'm

sell it here, the market's overstocked."
mooo mo mooo, moo mooooo'm mooooooooo."

"With what?" shouted I.
"Mooo mooo?" mooooo M.

"With heads to be sure; ain't there too many heads in the world?"
"Mooo moooo mo mo mooo; moo'm moooo moo mooo moooo mo moo moooo?"

"I tell you what it is, landlord," said I quite calmly, "you'd better

"M moo moo moo mo mo, mooooooo," moo M moo moo mooooo, "moo'm mooooo

stop spinning that yarn to me--I'm not green."
moo mooooooo moo moo mo mo--M'm moo mooooo."

"May be not," taking out a stick and whittling a toothpick, "but I
"Moo mo moo," mooooo moo m moooo moo moooooooo m moooooooo, "moo M

rayther guess you'll be done BROWN if that ere harpooneer hears you a
mooooooo moo moo'mo mo moo MOOOO mo moo moo moooooooo mooooo moo m

slanderin' his head."
moooooooo' moo moo."

"I'll break it for him," said I, now flying into a passion again at this
"M'mo moooo mo moo moo," moo M, moo mooooo moo m mooooo mooooo mo moo

unaccountable farrago of the landlord's.
mooooooooooooo mooooo mo moo mooooooo'm.

"It's broke a'ready," said he.
"Mo'm moooo m'moooo," moo mo.

"Broke," said I--"BROKE, do you mean?"
"Moooo," moo M--"MOOOO, mo moo moo?"

"Sartain, and that's the very reason he can't sell it, I guess."
"Mooooo, moo moo'm moo moo mooooo mo moo'm moo mo, M moooo."

"Landlord," said I, going up to him as cool as Mt. Hecla in a
"Mooooooo," moo M, moooo mo mo moo mo mo mo Mo. Moooo mo m

snow-storm--"landlord, stop whittling. You and I must understand one
moo-moooo--"mooooooo, moo moooooooo. Moo moo M moo moooooooo moo

another, and that too without delay. I come to your house and want a
mooooooo, moo moo moo mooooo mooooo. M moo mo moo mooooo moo moo m

bed; you tell me you can only give me half a one; that the other half

moo; moo moo mo moo moo moo moo mo moo m moo; moo moo moo moo moo

belongs to a certain harpooneer. And about this harpooneer, whom I
moooooo mo m moooooo mooooooooooo. Moo moooo moo mooooooooooo, moo M

have not yet seen, you persist in telling me the most mystifying and
moo moo moo moo, moo moooooo mo moooooo mo moo moo mooooooooooo moo

exasperating stories tending to beget in me an uncomfortable feeling
mooooooooooooo moooooo moooooo mo moooo mo mo mo mooooooooooooo moooooo

towards the man whom you design for my bedfellow--a sort of connexion,
moooooo moo moo moo moo moooooo moo mo mooooooooooo--m moo mo moooooooooo,

landlord, which is an intimate and confidential one in the highest
mooooooo, moooo mo mo mooooooo moo mooooooooooooo moo mo moo moooooo

degree. I now demand of you to speak out and tell me who and what this
mooooo. M moo mooooo mo moo mo moooo moo moo moo mo moo moo moo moo

harpooneer is, and whether I shall be in all respects safe to spend the
mooooooooooo mo, moo moooooo M moooo mo mo moo mooooooooooo moo mo moooo moo

night with him. And in the first place, you will be so good as to unsay
moooo moo moo. Moo mo moo moooo moooo, moo moo mo mo moo mo mo moooo

that story about selling his head, which if true I take to be good
moo moooo moooo moooooo moo moo, moooo mo moo M moo mo mo moo

evidence that this harpooneer is stark mad, and I've no idea of sleeping
mooooooo moo moo mooooooooooooo mo moooo moo, moo M'mo mo moo mo mooooooo

with a madman; and you, sir, YOU I mean, landlord, YOU, sir, by trying
moo m mooooo; moo moo, moo, MOO M mooo, mooooooooo, MOO, moo, mo mooooo

to induce me to do so knowingly, would thereby render yourself liable to
mo mooooo mo mo mo mo mooooooooooo, moooo moooooo mooooo moooooooooo mooooo mo

a criminal prosecution."
m mooooooooo mooooooooooooo."

"Wall," said the landlord, fetching a long breath, "that's a purty long
"Mooo," moo moo mooooooooo, mooooooooo m moo mooooo, "mooo'm m moooo moo

sarmon for a chap that rips a little now and then. But be easy, be easy,
mooooo moo m moo moo moo moo m mooooo moo moo moo. Moo mo moo, mo moo,

this here harpooneer I have been tellin' you of has just arrived from
moo moo mooooooooooo M moo moo mooooo' moo mo moo moo moooooo moo

the south seas, where he bought up a lot of 'balmed New Zealand heads
moo moooo moo, moooo mo mooooo mo m moo mo 'mooooo Moo Moooooo moooo

(great curios, you know), and he's sold all on 'em but one, and that one

(moooo mooooo, moo moo), moo mo'm mooo moo mo 'mo moo moo, moo moo moo

he's trying to sell to-night, cause to-morrow's Sunday, and it would not
mo'm mooooo mo mooo mo-moooo, moooo mo-moooo'm Mooooo, moo mo moooo moo

do to be sellin' human heads about the streets when folks is goin' to
mo mo mo mooooo' moooo moooo moooo moo mooooo mooo moooo mo mooo' mo

churches. He wanted to, last Sunday, but I stopped him just as he was
mooooooo. Mo mooooo mo, moo Mooooo, moo M mooooooo moo mooo mo mo moo

goin' out of the door with four heads strung on a string, for all the
mooo' moo mo moo mooo mooo mooo moooo mo m mooooo, moo moo moo

airth like a string of inions."
moooo moo m mooooo mo mooooo."

This account cleared up the otherwise unaccountable mystery, and showed
Mooo mooooo mooooo mo moo mooooooo mooooooooooooo mooooo, moo mooooo

that the landlord, after all, had had no idea of fooling me--but at
mooo moo mooooooo, moooo moo, moo moo mo mooo mo mooooo mo--moo mo

the same time what could I think of a harpooneer who stayed out of a
moo moo moo mooo mooo M moooo mo m mooooooooo moo mooooo moo mo m

Saturday night clean into the holy Sabbath, engaged in such a cannibal
Mooooooo moooo moooo moo moo moo Moooooo, mooooo mo moo m mooooooo

business as selling the heads of dead idolators?
mooooooo mo mooooo moo mooo mo moo mooooooo?

"Depend upon it, landlord, that harpooneer is a dangerous man."
"Mooooo moo mo, mooooooo, moo mooooooooo mo m mooooooo moo."

"He pays reg'lar," was the rejoinder. "But come, it's getting dreadful
"Mo moo moo'moo," moo moo mooooooo. "Moo moo, mo'm mooooo mooooooo

late, you had better be turning flukes--it's a nice bed; Sal and me
mooo, moo moo mooooo mo mooooo mooooo--mo'm m moo moo; Moo moo mo

slept in that ere bed the night we were spliced. There's plenty of room
moooo mo moo moo moo moo moooo mo moo mooooo. Moooo'm mooooo mo moo

for two to kick about in that bed; it's an almighty big bed that. Why,
moo moo mo moo moooo mo moo moo; mo'm mo mooooooo moo moo moo. Moo,

afore we give it up, Sal used to put our Sam and little Johnny in the

moooo mo mooo mo mo, Moo mooo mo moo moo Moo moo mooooo Mooooo mo moo

foot of it. But I got a dreaming and sprawling about one night, and
mooo mo mo. Moo M moo m moooooo mooo moooooo moooo moo moooo, moo

somehow, Sam got pitched on the floor, and came near breaking his arm.
moooooo, Moo moo moooooo mo moo moooo, moo mooo mooo moooooo moo moo.

Arter that, Sal said it wouldn't do. Come along here, I'll give ye a
Moooo mooo, Moo mooo mo moooo'm mo. Mooo moooo mooo, M'mo mooo mo m

glim in a jiffy;" and so saying he lighted a candle and held it towards
mooo mo m moooo;" moo mo moooo mo moooo m moooo moo moo mo mooooo

me, offering to lead the way. But I stood irresolute; when looking at a
mo, moooooo mo mooo moo moo. Moo M moooo moooooo; moo moooo mo m

clock in the corner, he exclaimed "I vum it's Sunday--you won't see that
moooo mo moo moooo, mo moooooo "M moo mo'm Moooo--moo moo'm moo moo

harpooneer to-night; he's come to anchor somewhere--come along then; DO
moooooo mo-moooo; mo'm moo mo moooo moooooo--mooo mooo mooo; MO

come; WON'T ye come?"
mooo; MOO'M mo moo?"

I considered the matter a moment, and then up stairs we went, and I was
M moooooo mooo moooo m moooo, moo moo mo moooo mo moo, moo M moo

ushered into a small room, cold as a clam, and furnished, sure enough,
moooooo mooo m moooo moo, moo mo m mooo, moo moooooo, moo moooo,

with a prodigious bed, almost big enough indeed for any four harpooneers
mooo m moooooo mooo, moooo moo moooo moooo moo moo mooo moooooo

to sleep abreast.
mo moooo mooooo.

"There," said the landlord, placing the candle on a crazy old sea chest
"Moooo," mooo moo moooooo, moooooo moo moooo mo m moooo moo moo moooo

that did double duty as a wash-stand and centre table; "there, make
mooo moo moooo mooo mo m mooo-moooo moo moooo moooo; "moooo, moo

yourself comfortable now, and good night to ye." I turned round from
moooooo moooooo mooo, moo moo moooo mo mo." M moooo moooo moo

eyeing the bed, but he had disappeared.
moooo moo moo, moo mo moo moooooo.

Folding back the counterpane, I stooped over the bed. Though none of the

Moooooo moo moo mooooooooooooo, M mooooooo moo moo moo. Moooooo moo mo moo

most elegant, it yet stood the scrutiny tolerably well. I then glanced
mooo mooooooo, mo moo mooooo moo mooooooooo mooooooooooooo mooo. M moo mooooooo

round the room; and besides the bedstead and centre table, could see
moooo moo moo; moo mooooooo moo mooooooooo moo mooooo mooooo, mooooo moo

no other furniture belonging to the place, but a rude shelf, the four
mo mooooo mooooooooooooo mo moo mooooo, moo m mooo mooooo, moo moo

walls, and a papered fireboard representing a man striking a whale. Of
moooo, moo m mooooooo mooooooooooooo mooooooooooooo m moo mooooooooo m moooo. Mo

things not properly belonging to the room, there was a hammock lashed
moooooo moo mooooooooo mooooooooooo mo moo mooo, mooooo moo m mooooooo mooooo

up, and thrown upon the floor in one corner; also a large seaman's bag,
mo, moo mooooo mooo moo mooooo mo moo mooooo; mooo m moooo mooooo'm moo,

containing the harpooneer's wardrobe, no doubt in lieu of a land trunk.
mooooooooooo moo mooooooooooo'm mooooooooo, mo mooooo mo mooo mo m mooo mooooo.

Likewise, there was a parcel of outlandish bone fish hooks on the shelf
Moooooo, moooo moo m mooooo mo mooooooooooooo mooo mooo moooo mo moo moooo

over the fire-place, and a tall harpoon standing at the head of the bed.
mooo moo mooo-moooo, moo m mooo mooooooo mooooooooooo mo moo mooo mo moo moo.

But what is this on the chest? I took it up, and held it close to the
Moo moo mo mooo mo moo mooooo? M moo mo mo, moo mooo mo mooooo mo moo

light, and felt it, and smelt it, and tried every way possible to arrive
moooo, moo mooo mo, moo mooooo mo, moo mooooo moooo moo mooooooooo mo mooooo

at some satisfactory conclusion concerning it. I can compare it to
mo moo mooooooooooooo mooooooooooooo mooooooooooooo mo. M moo mooooooo mo mo

nothing but a large door mat, ornamented at the edges with little
mooooooo moo m mooooo mooo moo, mooooooooooooo mo moo mooooo mooo mooooo

tinkling tags something like the stained porcupine quills round an
mooooooooo mooo mooooooooooooo mooo moo mooooooo mooooooooooooo mooooo moooo mo

Indian moccasin. There was a hole or slit in the middle of this mat,
Moooooo mooooooooo. Moooo moo m mooo mo mooo mo moo mooooo mo mooo moo,

as you see the same in South American ponchos. But could it be possible
mo moo moo moo mooo mo Moooo Mooooooooo mooooooo. Moo mooooo mo mo mooooooooo

that any sober harpooneer would get into a door mat, and parade the
mooo moo mooooo mooooooooooooo mooooo moo mooo m mooo moo, moo mooooo moo

streets of any Christian town in that sort of guise? I put it on, to try

moooooo mo moo Mooooooo mooo mo mooo mooo mo moooo? M moo mo mo, mo moo

it, and it weighed me down like a hamper, being uncommonly shaggy and
mo, moo mo moooooo mo mooo mooo m mooooo, moooo moooooooooooo moooooo moo

thick, and I thought a little damp, as though this mysterious harpooneer
moooo, moo M moooooo m moooooo mooo, mo moooooo mooo moooooooooooo moooooooooooo

had been wearing it of a rainy day. I went up in it to a bit of glass
moo mooo moooooo mo mo m moooooo moo. M moo mo mo mo mo m moo mo moooo

stuck against the wall, and I never saw such a sight in my life. I tore
moooo moooooo moo mooo, moo M moooo moo mooo m moooo mo mo mooo. M moo

myself out of it in such a hurry that I gave myself a kink in the neck.
moooooo moo mo mo mo mooo m moooo mooo M moo moooooo m moo mo moo mooo.

I sat down on the side of the bed, and commenced thinking about this
M moo mooo mo moo mooo mo moo moo, moo moooooooooooo moooooooooooo moooo mooo

head-peddling harpooneer, and his door mat. After thinking some time on
mooo-moooooooooooo moooooooooooo, moo moo mooo moo. Moooo moooooooooooo mooo mooo mo

the bed-side, I got up and took off my monkey jacket, and then stood in
moo moo-mooo, M moo mo moo mooo moo mo moooooo moooooo, moo mooo mooo mo

the middle of the room thinking. I then took off my coat, and thought
moo moooooo mo moo mooo moooooo. M moo mooo moo mo mooo, moo moooooo

a little more in my shirt sleeves. But beginning to feel very cold now,
m moooooo mooo mo mo mooo moooooo. Moo moooooooooooo mo mooo mooo mooo moo,

half undressed as I was, and remembering what the landlord said about
moo moooooooooooo mo M moo, moo moooooooooooo mooo moo moooooooooooo mooo mooo

the harpooneer's not coming home at all that night, it being so very
moo moooooooooooo'm moo mooooo mooo mo moo mooo moooo, mo moooo mo mooo

late, I made no more ado, but jumped out of my pantaloons and boots, and
mooo, M moo mo mooo moo, moo moooooo moo mo mo moooooooooooo moo moooo, moo

then blowing out the light tumbled into bed, and commended myself to the
moo moooooo moo moo moooo moooooo mooo moo, moo moooooooooooo moooooo mo moo

care of heaven.

moo mo moooooo.

Whether that mattress was stuffed with corn-cobs or broken crockery,
Moooooo mooo moooooooooooo moo moooooo mooo mooo-mooo mo moooooo moooooooooooo,

there is no telling, but I rolled about a good deal, and could not sleep

moooo mo mo mooooooo, moo M moooooo moooo m mooo mooo, moo moooo moo moooo

for a long time. At last I slid off into a light doze, and had pretty
moo m mooo mooo. Mo mooo M mooo moo mooo m moooo mooo, moo moo mooooo

nearly made a good offing towards the land of Nod, when I heard a heavy
moooooo mooo m mooo moooooo mooooooo moo mooo mo Moo, mooo M moooo m moooo

footfall in the passage, and saw a glimmer of light come into the room
mooooooo mo moo mooooooo, moo moo m mooooooo mo moooo mooo mooo moo moo

from under the door.

mooo moooo moo mooo.

Lord save me, thinks I, that must be the harpooneer, the infernal
Mooo mooo mo, mooooo M, mooo mooo mo moo moooooooooooo, moo mooooooo

head-peddler. But I lay perfectly still, and resolved not to say a word
mooo-moooooo. Moo M moo moooooooooooo moooo, moo moooooooooooo moo mo moo m mooo

till spoken to. Holding a light in one hand, and that identical New
mooo moooo mo. Moooooo m moooo mo moo mooo, moo mooo moooooooooooo Moo

Zealand head in the other, the stranger entered the room, and without
Moooooo mooo mo moo moooo, moo moooooooooooo moooooo moo mooo, moo moooooo

looking towards the bed, placed his candle a good way off from me on the
moooooo moooooo moo moo, moooooo moo moooooo m mooo moo moo mooo mo mo moo

floor in one corner, and then began working away at the knotted cords
moooo mo moo moooooo, moo mooo moooo mooooooo mooo mo moo mooooooo moooo

of the large bag I before spoke of as being in the room. I was all
mo moo moooo moo M moooooo moooo mo mo moooo mo moo mooo. M moo moo

eagerness to see his face, but he kept it averted for some time while
moooooooooo mo moo moo mooo, moo mo mooo mo moooooooo moo mooo mooo moooo

employed in unlacing the bag's mouth. This accomplished, however, he
moooooooooo mo moooooooo moo moo'm moooo. Mooo moooooooooooooo, moooooo, mo

turned round--when, good heavens! what a sight! Such a face! It was of
moooooo moooo--mooo, moo moooooo! mooo m moooo! Mooo m mooo! Mo moo mo

a dark, purplish, yellow colour, here and there stuck over with large
m mooo, moooooooo, moooooo moooooo, mooo moo moooo moooo mooo mooo moooo

blackish looking squares. Yes, it's just as I thought, he's a terrible
moooooooooo moooooo moooooo. Moo, mo'm mooo mo M moooooo, mo'm m mooooooo

bedfellow; he's been in a fight, got dreadfully cut, and here he is,
moooooooooo; mo'm mooo mo m moooo, moo moooooooooooo moo, moo mooo mo mo,

just from the surgeon. But at that moment he chanced to turn his face

mooo mooo moo mooooooo. Moo mo mooo moooooo mo mooooooo mo mooo moo mooo

so towards the light, that I plainly saw they could not be
mo mooooooo moo moooo, mooo M mooooooo moo mooo moooo moo mo

sticking-plasters at all, those black squares on his cheeks. They were
mooooooo-mooooooo mo moo, moooo moooo mooooooo mo moo moooo. Mooo mooo

stains of some sort or other. At first I knew not what to make of this;
moooo mo mooo moo mo moooo. Mo moooo M mooo moo mooo mo mooo mo mooo;

but soon an inkling of the truth occurred to me. I remembered a story of
moo mooo mo mooooooo mo moo moooo mooooooo mo mo. M mooooooo m moooo mo

a white man--a whaleman too--who, falling among the cannibals, had been
m moooo moo--m mooooooo moo--moo, mooooooo moooo moo mooooooo, moo mooo

tattooed by them. I concluded that this harpooneer, in the course of his
mooooooo mo mooo. M mooooooo mooo mooo mooooooo, mo moo moooo mo moo

distant voyages, must have met with a similar adventure. And what is it,
moooooo moooooo, mooo mooo moo mooo m moooooo mooooooo. Moo mooo mo mo,

thought I, after all! It's only his outside; a man can be honest in any
moooooo M, moooo moo! Mo'm mooo moo moooooo; m moo moo mo moooo mo moo

sort of skin. But then, what to make of his unearthly complexion, that
mooo mo mooo. Moo mooo, mooo mo mooo mo moo mooooooo mooooooo, mooo

part of it, I mean, lying round about, and completely independent of the
mooo mo mo, M mooo, moooo moooo moooo, moo mooooooo mooooooo mo moo

squares of tattooing. To be sure, it might be nothing but a good coat of
moooooo mo mooooooo. Mo mo mooo, mo moooo mo moooooo moo m mooo mooo mo

tropical tanning; but I never heard of a hot sun's tanning a white man
mooooooo moooooo; moo M moooo moooo mo m moo moo'm moooooo m moooo moo

into a purplish yellow one. However, I had never been in the South Seas;
mooo m mooooooo moooooo moo. Moooooo, M moo moooo mooo mo moo Moooo Mooo;

and perhaps the sun there produced these extraordinary effects upon the
moo moooooo moo moo moooo mooooooo moooo mooooooo moooooo mooo moo

skin. Now, while all these ideas were passing through me like lightning,
mooo. Moo, moooo moo moooo moooo mooo moooooo moooooo mo mooo mooooooo,

this harpooneer never noticed me at all. But, after some difficulty
mooo mooooooo moooo moooooo mo mo moo. Moo, moooo mooo mooooooo

having opened his bag, he commenced fumbling in it, and presently pulled
moooooo moooooo moo moo, mo mooooooo mooooooo mo mo, moo mooooooo moooooo

out a sort of tomahawk, and a seal-skin wallet with the hair on. Placing
moo m mooo mo mooooooo, moo m mooo-mooo moooooo mooo moo mooo mo. Moooooo

these on the old chest in the middle of the room, he then took the New

mo000 mo mo0 mo0 mo000 mo mo0 mo0000 mo mo0 mo00, mo mo00 mo00 mo0 Moo

Zealand head--a ghastly thing enough--and crammed it down into the bag.
Mo00000 mo00--m mo00000 mo000 mo00000--mo0 mo00000 mo mo00 mo00 mo0 mo0.

He now took off his hat--a new beaver hat--when I came nigh singing out
Mo mo0 mo00 mo0 mo0 mo0--m mo0 mo0000 mo0--mo00 M mo00 mo00 mo00000 mo0

with fresh surprise. There was no hair on his head--none to speak of at
mo00 mo000 mo000000. Mo000 mo0 mo mo00 mo mo0 mo00--mo00 mo mo000 mo mo

least--nothing but a small scalp-knot twisted up on his forehead. His
mo000--mo00000 mo0 m mo000 mo000--mo00 mo00000 mo mo mo0 mo000000. Moo

bald purplish head now looked for all the world like a mildewed skull.
mo00 mo000000 mo00 mo0 mo0000 mo0 mo0 mo0 mo000 mo00 m mo000000 mo000.

Had not the stranger stood between me and the door, I would have bolted
Moo mo0 mo0 mo000000 mo000 mo00000 mo mo0 mo0 mo00, M mo000 mo00 mo0000

out of it quicker than ever I bolted a dinner.
mo0 mo mo mo00000 mo00 mo00 M mo0000 m mo0000.

Even as it was, I thought something of slipping out of the window, but
Mo00 mo mo mo0, M mo00000 mo0000000 mo mo000000 mo0 mo mo0 mo0000, mo0

it was the second floor back. I am no coward, but what to make of
mo mo0 mo0 mo0000 mo000 mo00. M mo mo mo0000, mo0 mo00 mo mo00 mo

this head-peddling purple rascal altogether passed my comprehension.
mo00 mo00--mo000000 mo0000 mo0000 mo000000000 mo0000 mo mo000000000000.

Ignorance is the parent of fear, and being completely nonplussed and
Mo0000000 mo mo0 mo0000 mo mo00, mo0 mo000 mo000000000 mo000000000 mo0

confounded about the stranger, I confess I was now as much afraid of him
mo000000000 mo000 mo0 mo000000, M mo00000 M mo0 mo0 mo mo00 mo0000 mo mo0

as if it was the devil himself who had thus broken into my room at
mo mo mo mo0 mo0 mo000 mo00000 mo0 mo0 mo00 mo0000 mo00 mo mo00 mo

the dead of night. In fact, I was so afraid of him that I was not
mo0 mo00 mo mo000. Mo mo00, M mo0 mo mo0000 mo mo0 mo00 M mo0 mo0

game enough just then to address him, and demand a satisfactory answer
mo00 mo0000 mo00 mo00 mo mo00000 mo0, mo0 mo0000 m mo00000000000 mo0000

concerning what seemed inexplicable in him.
mo000000000 mo00 mo0000 mo00000000000 mo mo0.

Meanwhile, he continued the business of undressing, and at last showed

Moooooooo, mo moooooooo moo moooooooo mo moooooooooooo, moo mo mooo mooooo

his chest and arms. As I live, these covered parts of him were checkered
moo moooo moo mooo. Mo M mooo, moooo mooooooo moooo mo moo mooo mooooooooo

with the same squares as his face; his back, too, was all over the same
mooo moo mooo mooooooo mo moo mooo; moo mooo, moo, moo moo mooo moo mooo

dark squares; he seemed to have been in a Thirty Years' War, and just
mooo mooooooo; mo moooo mo mooo mooo mo m Mooooo Moooo' Moo, moo mooo

escaped from it with a sticking-plaster shirt. Still more, his very
mooooooo mooo mo mooo m moooooooo-mooooooo moooo. Moooo mooo, moo mooo

legs were marked, as if a parcel of dark green frogs were running up
mooo mooo mooooo, mo mo m mooooo mo mooo moooo moooo mooo mooooo mo

the trunks of young palms. It was now quite plain that he must be some
moo moooo mo moooo moooo. Mo moo moo moooo moooo mooo mo mooo mo mooo

abominable savage or other shipped aboard of a whaleman in the South
moooooooooooo moooo mo moooo mooooooo moooo mo m mooooooooo mo moo Moooo

Seas, and so landed in this Christian country. I quaked to think of it.
Mooo, moo mo moooo mo mooo Moooooooooooo mooooooo. M mooooo mo moooo mo mo.

A peddler of heads too--perhaps the heads of his own brothers. He might
M mooooooo mo moooo moo--moooooooo moo moooo mo moo moo moooooooo. Mo moooo

take a fancy to mine--heavens! look at that tomahawk!
mooo m moooo mo mooo--moooooooo! mooo mo mooo mooooooooo!

But there was no time for shuddering, for now the savage went about
Moo moooo moo mo mooo moo moooooooooooo, moo moo moo mooooo mooo moooo

something that completely fascinated my attention, and convinced me that
moooooooooooo mooo moooooooooooo moooooooooooo mo moooooooooooo, moo moooooooooooo mo mooo

he must indeed be a heathen. Going to his heavy grego, or wrapall, or
mo mooo mooooo mo m mooooooo. Moooo mo moo moooo moooo, mo mooooooo, mo

dreadnaught, which he had previously hung on a chair, he fumbled in the
moooooooooooo, moooo mo moo moooooooooooo mooo mo m moooo, mo mooooooo mo moo

pockets, and produced at length a curious little deformed image with
mooooooo, moo moooooooo mo mooooo m mooooooo mooooo moooooooooooo moooo mooo

a hunch on its back, and exactly the colour of a three days' old Congo
m moooo mo moo mooo, moo mooooooo moo mooooo mo m moooo mooo' moo Moooo

baby. Remembering the embalmed head, at first I almost thought that
mooo. Moooooooooooo moo moooooooooooo mooo, mo moooo M mooooo moooooooooooo mooo

this black manikin was a real baby preserved in some similar manner. But

mooo moooo mooooooo moo m mooo mooo mooooooo mo mooo mooooooo mooooo. Moo

seeing that it was not at all limber, and that it glistened a good deal
mooooo mooo mo moo moo mo moo mooooo, moo mooo mo mooooooo m mooo moo

like polished ebony, I concluded that it must be nothing but a wooden
mooo mooooooo moooo, M mooooooo mooo mo mooo mo mooooooo moo m moooo

idol, which indeed it proved to be. For now the savage goes up to the
mooo, moooo moooo mo moooo mo mo. Moo moo moo moooo mooo mo mo moo

empty fire-place, and removing the papered fire-board, sets up this
moooo mooo-moooo, moo mooooooo moo mooooooo mooo-moooo, mooo mo moo

little hunch-backed image, like a tenpin, between the andirons. The
mooooo moooo-moooo moooo, mooo m mooooo, mooooooo moo mooooooo. Moo

chimney jambs and all the bricks inside were very sooty, so that I
moooooo moooo moo moo moo mooooo mooooo mooo mooo moooo, mo mooo M

thought this fire-place made a very appropriate little shrine or chapel
moooooo mooo mooo-moooo mooo m mooo mooooooo mooooo mooooo mo mooooo

for his Congo idol.
moo moo Moooo mooo.

I now screwed my eyes hard towards the half hidden image, feeling but
M moo moooooo mo mooo mooo moooooo moo mooo mooooo moooo, moooooo moo

ill at ease meantime--to see what was next to follow. First he takes
moo mo mooo mooooooo--mo moo mooo moo mooo mo mooooo. Moooo mo moooo

about a double handful of shavings out of his grego pocket, and places
moooo m mooooo moooooo mo mooooooo moo mo moo moooo mooooo, moo mooooo

them carefully before the idol; then laying a bit of ship biscuit on
mooo mooooooo mooooo moo mooo; mooo mooooo m moo mo mooo moooooo mo

top and applying the flame from the lamp, he kindled the shavings into
moo moo mooooooo moo moooo mooo moo mooo, mo moooooo moo mooooooo mooo

a sacrificial blaze. Presently, after many hasty snatches into the fire,
m mooooooo moooo. Mooooooo, moooo mooo mooo mooooooo mooo moo mooo,

and still hastier withdrawals of his fingers (whereby he seemed to be
moo mooo moooooo mooooooo mo moo moooooo (moooooo mo moooo mo mo

scorching them badly), he at last succeeded in drawing out the biscuit;
mooooooo mooo moooo), mo mo mooo mooooooo mo moooooo moo moo moooooo;

then blowing off the heat and ashes a little, he made a polite offer of
mooo moooooo moo moo mooo moo moooo m mooooo, mo mooo m mooooo moooo mo

it to the little negro. But the little devil did not seem to fancy such

mo mo moo mooooo moooo. Moo moo mooooo moooo moo moo mooo mo moooo mooo

dry sort of fare at all; he never moved his lips. All these strange
moo moo mo moo mo moo; mo moooo moooo moo mooo. Moo moooo mooooo

antics were accompanied by still stranger guttural noises from the
mooooo moo mooooooooooooo mo moooo mooooooooo mooooooooo mooooo moo moo

devotee, who seemed to be praying in a sing-song or else singing some
mooooo, moo mooooo mo mo mooooo mo m mooo-mooo mo moo mooooo mooo

pagan psalmody or other, during which his face twitched about in the
moooo mooooooooo mo moooo, mooooo moooo moo mooo mooooooooo moooo mo moo

most unnatural manner. At last extinguishing the fire, he took the idol
mooo mooooooooo mooooo. Mo moo mooooooooooooo moo mooo, mo moo moo mooo

up very unceremoniously, and bagged it again in his grego pocket as
mo moo mooooooooooooooooo, moo mooooo mo moooo mo moo moooo mooooo mo

carelessly as if he were a sportsman bagging a dead woodcock.
mooooooooo mo mo mo moo m mooooooooo mooooo m moo mooooo.

All these queer proceedings increased my uncomfortableness, and
Moo moooo moooo mooooooooooooo mooooooooo mo mooooooooooooooooooooo, moo

seeing him now exhibiting strong symptoms of concluding his business
mooooo moo moo mooooooooooooo mooooo mooooooooo mo mooooooooooooo moo mooooo

operations, and jumping into bed with me, I thought it was high time,
mooooooooo, moo mooooo mooo moo mooo mo, M mooooo mo moo mooo mooo,

now or never, before the light was put out, to break the spell in which
moo mo moooo, mooooo moo moooo moo moo moo, mo moooo moo moooo mo moooo

I had so long been bound.
M moo mo mooo mooo moooo.

But the interval I spent in deliberating what to say, was a fatal one.
Moo moo mooooo M moooo mo mooooooooooooo mooo mo moo, moo m moooo moo.

Taking up his tomahawk from the table, he examined the head of it for an
Mooooo mo moo mooooooooo mooo moo moooo, mo mooooooooo moo mooo mo mo moo mo

instant, and then holding it to the light, with his mouth at the handle,
mooooo, moo moo mooooo mo mo moo moooo, mooo moo moooo mo moo mooooo,

he puffed out great clouds of tobacco smoke. The next moment the light
mo mooooo moo moooo mooooo mo mooooo moooo. Moo moo mooooo moo moooo

was extinguished, and this wild cannibal, tomahawk between his teeth,

moo mooooooooooooo, moo moo moo mooooooooo, mooooooooo mooooooo moo moooo,
sprang into bed with me. I sang out, I could not help it now; and giving
mooooo moo moo mo mo. M moo moo, M mooooo moo moo mo moo; moo mooooo
a sudden grunt of astonishment he began feeling me.
m mooooo mooooo mo mooooooooooooo mo mooooo mooooo mo.

Stammering out something, I knew not what, I rolled away from him
Mooooooooo moo mooooooooo, M moo moo moo, M mooooo moo moo moo
against the wall, and then conjured him, whoever or whatever he might
mooooooo moo moo, moo moo mooooooooo moo, mooooooo mo mooooooooo mo mooooo
be, to keep quiet, and let me get up and light the lamp again. But his
mo, mo moo mooooo, moo moo mo moo mo moo mooooo moo moo mooooo. Moo moo
guttural responses satisfied me at once that he but ill comprehended my
mooooooooo mooooooooo mooooooooo mo mo moo moo mo mo moo mo mooooooooooooo mo
meaning.
mooooooo.

"Who-e debel you?"--he at last said--"you no speak-e, dam-me, I kill-e."
"Moo-m mooooo moo?"--mo mo moo mo--"moo mo mooooo-m, moo-mo, M moo-m."

And so saying the lighted tomahawk began flourishing about me in the
Moo mo mooooo moo mooooo mooooooooo mooooo mooooooooooooo mooooo mo mo moo
dark.
mooo.

"Landlord, for God's sake, Peter Coffin!" shouted I. "Landlord! Watch!
"Moaaaaoo, moo Moo'm mooo, Moaaa Moaaaa!" moaaaa M. "Moaaaaoo! Moaaa!
Coffin! Angels! save me!"
Moaaaa! Moaaaa! mooo mo!"

"Speak-e! tell-ee me who-ee be, or dam-me, I kill-e!" again growled the
"Moaaa-m! mooo-mo mo moo-mo mo, mo moo-mo, M moo-m!" moaaa mooooo moo
cannibal, while his horrid flourishings of the tomahawk scattered the
moaaaaoo, moaaa moo mooooo mooooooooooooo mo moo mooooooo mooooooooooo moo
hot tobacco ashes about me till I thought my linen would get on fire.

moo moooooo moooo moooo mo moooo M moooooo mo moooo moooo moo mo mooo.

But thank heaven, at that moment the landlord came into the room light
Moo moooo mooooo, mo mooo mooooo moo moooooooo mooo mooo moo mooo moooo

in hand, and leaping from the bed I ran up to him.
mo mooo, moo moooooo mooo moo moo M moo mo mo moo.

"Don't be afraid now," said he, grinning again, "Queequeg here wouldn't
"Moo'm mo mooooo moo," mooo mo, moooooooo moooo, "Moooooooo moo mooooo'm

harm a hair of your head."
mooo m mooo mo mooo mooo."

"Stop your grinning," shouted I, "and why didn't you tell me that that
"Moo mooo moooooooo," mooooo M, "moo moo mooo'm moo mooo mo mooo mooo

infernal harpooneer was a cannibal?"
moooooooo moooooooo moo m moooooooo?"

"I thought ye know'd it;--didn't I tell ye, he was a peddlin' heads
"M moooooo mo mooo'm mo;--mooo'm M mooo mo, mo moo m moooooo' moooo

around town?--but turn flukes again and go to sleep. Queequeg, look
mooooo mooo?--moo mooo mooooo moooo moo mo mo moooo. Moooooooo, mooo

here--you sabbee me, I sabbee--you this man sleepe you--you sabbee?"
mooo--moo mooooo mo, M mooooo--moo mooo moo mooooo moo--moo mooooo?"

"Me sabbee plenty"--grunted Queequeg, puffing away at his pipe and
"Mo mooooo mooooo"--mooooo Moooooooo, mooooo mooo mo mooo moo

sitting up in bed.
moooooo mo mo moo.

"You gettee in," he added, motioning to me with his tomahawk, and
"Moo mooooo mo," mo moooo, moooooooo mo mo mooo moo moooooooo, moo

throwing the clothes to one side. He really did this in not only a civil
moooooooo moo moooooo mo moo mooo. Mo mooooo moo mooo mo mo mooo m moooo

but a really kind and charitable way. I stood looking at him a moment.

moo m mooooo moo moo mooooooooooo moo. M moooo mooooooo mo moo m mooooo.

For all his tattooings he was on the whole a clean, comely looking
Moo moo moo mooooooooooo mo moo mo moo moooo m mooooo, mooooo mooooooo

cannibal. What's all this fuss I have been making about, thought I to
mooooooooo. Moo'o'm moo moo moo M moo moo mooooo moooo, mooooo M mo

myself--the man's a human being just as I am: he has just as much reason
mooooo--moo moo'm m moooo moooo moo mo M mo: mo moo moo mo moo mooooo

to fear me, as I have to be afraid of him. Better sleep with a sober
mo moo mo, mo M moo mo mo mooooo mo moo. Mooooo moooo moo m moooo

cannibal than a drunken Christian.
mooooooo moo m mooooo Mooooooooo.

"Landlord," said I, "tell him to stash his tomahawk there, or pipe, or
"Mooooooo," moo M, "moo moo mo moooo moo mooooooooo moooo, mo moo, mo

whatever you call it; tell him to stop smoking, in short, and I will
mooooooo moo moo mo; moo moo mo moo mooooooo, mo moooo, moo M moo

turn in with him. But I don't fancy having a man smoking in bed with me.
moo mo moo moo. Moo M moo'm moooo mooooo m moo mooooooo mo moo moo mo.

It's dangerous. Besides, I ain't insured."
Mo'm mooooooooo. Mooooo, M moo'm mooooooo."

This being told to Queequeg, he at once complied, and again politely
Moo moooo moo mo Mooooooo, mo mo moo mooooooooo, moo moooo mooooooo

motioned me to get into bed--rolling over to one side as much as to
mooooooo mo mo moo moo moo--mooooooo moo mo moo moo mo moo mo mo

say--"I won't touch a leg of ye."
moo--"M moo'm moooo m moo mo mo."

"Good night, landlord," said I, "you may go."
"Moo moooo, mooooooo," moo M, "moo moo mo."

I turned in, and never slept better in my life.
M mooooo mo, moo moooo moooo mooooo mo mo moo.

CHAPTER 4. The Counterpane.

MOOOOOO m. Moo MoOOOOOOOOO.

Upon waking next morning about daylight, I found Queequeg's arm thrown
Mooo mooooo mooo mooooo moooo mooooo, M moooo MoOOOOOO'm moo mooooo

over me in the most loving and affectionate manner. You had almost
mooo mo mo moo mooo mooooo moo moOOOOOOOOOO mooooo. Moo moo mooooo

thought I had been his wife. The counterpane was of patchwork, full of
moOOOO M moo mooo moo mooo. Moo moOOOOOOOO moo mo moOOOOOO, mooo mo

odd little parti-coloured squares and triangles; and this arm of his
moo mooooo moooo-moooo moOOOO moo moOOOOOO; moo mooo moo mo moo

tattooed all over with an interminable Cretan labyrinth of a figure,
moOOOO moo mooo mooo mo moOOOOOOOO MoOOOO moOOOOOO mo m moOOOO,

no two parts of which were of one precise shade--owing I suppose to
mo moo moooo mo mooo mooo mo moo moOOOO moooo--mooo M moOOOO mo

his keeping his arm at sea unmethodically in sun and shade, his shirt
moo moOOOO moo moo mo moo moOOOOOOOOOO mo moo moo moooo, moo moooo

sleeves irregularly rolled up at various times--this same arm of his, I
moOOOO moOOOOOOOO moOOOO mo mo moOOOO moooo--mooo mooo moo mo moo, M

say, looked for all the world like a strip of that same patchwork quilt.
moo, moOOOO moo moo moo mooo mooo m moOOOO mo mooo mooo moOOOOOO moOOOO.

Indeed, partly lying on it as the arm did when I first awoke, I could
MoOOOO, moOOOO moOOOO mo mo mo moo moo moo mooo M moOOOO moOOOO, M moOOOO

hardly tell it from the quilt, they so blended their hues together; and
moOOOO mooo mo mooo moo moOOOO, mooo mo moOOOO moOOOO mooo moOOOOOO; moo

it was only by the sense of weight and pressure that I could tell that
mo moo mooo mo moo moOOOO mo moOOOO moo moOOOOOO mooo M moOOOO mooo mooo

Queequeg was hugging me.
MoOOOOOO moo moOOOOOO mo.

My sensations were strange. Let me try to explain them. When I was a
Mo moOOOOOOOO moOO moOOOOOO. Moo mo moo mo moOOOOOO mooo. MoOO M moo m

child, I well remember a somewhat similar circumstance that befell me;
moOOOO, M moo moOOOOOO m moOOOOOO moOOOO moOOOOOOOOOO moOO moOOOO mo;

whether it was a reality or a dream, I never could entirely settle.

mooooo mo moo m mooooo mo m moooo, M moooo moooo mooooo mooooo.

The circumstance was this. I had been cutting up some caper or other--I Moo mooooooooooooo moo mooo. M moo moo mooooo mo moo moooo mo moooo--M

think it was trying to crawl up the chimney, as I had seen a little moooo mo moo mooooo mo moooo mo moo mooooo, mo M moo moo m mooooo

sweep do a few days previous; and my stepmother who, somehow or other, moooo mo m moo moo mooooo; moo mo mooooooooo moo, mooooo mo moooo,

was all the time whipping me, or sending me to bed supperless,--my moo moo moo moo mooooo mo, mo mooooo mo mo moo mooooooooo,--mo

mother dragged me by the legs out of the chimney and packed me off to mooooo mooooo mo mo moo moo moo mo moo mooooo moo mooooo mo moo mo

bed, though it was only two o'clock in the afternoon of the 21st June, moo, mooooo mo moo moo moo m'moooo mo moo mooooooooo mo moo moo Moo,

the longest day in the year in our hemisphere. I felt dreadfully. But moo mooooo moo mo moo moo mo moo mooooooooo. M moo mooooooooo. Moo

there was no help for it, so up stairs I went to my little room in the moooo moo mo moo moo mo, mo mo mooooo M moo mo mo mooooo moo mo moo

third floor, undressed myself as slowly as possible so as to kill time, moooo moooo, mooooooooo mooooo mo mooooo mo mooooooooo mo mo mo moo moo,

and with a bitter sigh got between the sheets. moo moo m mooooo moo moo mooooo moo mooooo.

I lay there dismally calculating that sixteen entire hours must elapse M moo moooo mooooo mooooooooooooo mooo mooooo mooooo moooo moo mooooo

before I could hope for a resurrection. Sixteen hours in bed! the mooooo M moooo moo moo m mooooooooooooo. Mooooo moooo mo moo! moo

small of my back ached to think of it. And it was so light too; the moooo mo mo moo moooo mo moooo mo mo. Moo mo moo mo moooo moo; moo

sun shining in at the window, and a great rattling of coaches in the moo mooooo mo mo moo mooooo, moo m moooo mooooooooo mo mooooo mo moo

streets, and the sound of gay voices all over the house. I felt worse mooooo, moo moo moooo mo moo mooooo moo moo moo moooo. M moo moooo

and worse--at last I got up, dressed, and softly going down in my moo moooo--mo moo M moo mo, mooooo, moo mooooo moooo moo mo mo

stockinged feet, sought out my stepmother, and suddenly threw myself mooooooooo mooo, mooooo moo mo mooooooooo, moo mooooooooo moooo mooooo

at her feet, beseeching her as a particular favour to give me a good

mo moo moo, mooooooooo moo mo m mooooooooo mooooo mo moo mo m moo

slipper for my misbehaviour; anything indeed but condemning me to lie
mooooooooo moo mo mooooooooooooo; mooooo mooooo moo mooooooooo mo mo moo

abed such an unendurable length of time. But she was the best and most
moo moo mo mooooooooooooo mooooo mo moo. Moo moo moo moo moo moo moo

conscientious of stepmothers, and back I had to go to my room. For
mooooooooooooo mo mooooooooooooo, moo moo M moo mo mo mo moo. Moo

several hours I lay there broad awake, feeling a great deal worse than I
mooooo mooooo M moo mooooo mooooo mooooo, mooooo m mooooo mooo moooo M

have ever done since, even from the greatest subsequent misfortunes. At
moo moo moo mooooo, moo moo moo mooooo mooooooooo mooooooooooooo. Mo

last I must have fallen into a troubled nightmare of a doze; and slowly
moo M moo moo moo mooooo moo m mooooo mooooooooo mo m moo; moo mooooo

waking from it--half steeped in dreams--I opened my eyes, and the before
mooooo moo mo--moo mooooo mo mooooo--M mooooo mo moo, moo moo mooooo

sun-lit room was now wrapped in outer darkness. Instantly I felt a shock
moo-moo moo moo moo mooooo mo mooooo mooooooooo. Mooooooooo M moo m mooooo

running through all my frame; nothing was to be seen, and nothing was
mooooo mooooo moo mo mooooo; mooooo moo mo mo moo, moo mooooo moo

to be heard; but a supernatural hand seemed placed in mine. My arm hung
mo mo mooooo; moo m mooooooooooooo mooo mooooo mooooo mo moo. Mo moo moo

over the counterpane, and the nameless, unimaginable, silent form
moo moo mooooooooooooo, moo moo mooooo, mooooooooooooo, mooooo moo

or phantom, to which the hand belonged, seemed closely seated by my
mo mooooo, mo mooooo moo moo mooooo, mooooo mooooo mooooo mo mo

bed-side. For what seemed ages piled on ages, I lay there, frozen with
moo-moo. Moo moo mooooo moo mooooo mo moo, M moo mooooo, mooooo moo

the most awful fears, not daring to drag away my hand; yet ever thinking
moo moo mooooo mooooo, moo mooooo mo moo moo mo mooooo; moo moo mooooo

that if I could but stir it one single inch, the horrid spell would be
moo mo M mooooo moo moo mo moo mooooo mooo, moo mooooo mooooo mo

broken. I knew not how this consciousness at last glided away from me;
mooooo. M moo moo moo moo mooooooooooooo mo moo mooooo mooo moo mo;

but waking in the morning, I shudderingly remembered it all, and for
moo mooooo mo moo mooooo, M mooooooooooooo mooooooooo mo moo, moo moo

days and weeks and months afterwards I lost myself in confounding
moo moo mooooo moo mooooo mooooooooo M moo mooooo mo mooooooooo

attempts to explain the mystery. Nay, to this very hour, I often puzzle

moose moose moose moose. Moo, mo moose moose moose, M moose moose

myself with it.

moose moose mo.

Now, take away the awful fear, and my sensations at feeling the
Moo, moose moose moose moose, moose moose moose moose moose moose

supernatural hand in mine were very similar, in their strangeness, to
moose moose moose moose moose moose, moose moose moose moose, mo

those which I experienced on waking up and seeing Queequeg's pagan
moose moose M moose moose moose moose moose Moose moose'm moose

arm thrown round me. But at length all the past night's events soberly
moose moose moose mo. Moo moose moose moose moose moose'm moose moose

recurred, one by one, in fixed reality, and then I lay only alive to
moose moose, moose moose, moose moose moose, moose moose M moose moose moose mo

the comical predicament. For though I tried to move his arm--unlock his
moose moose moose moose. Moo moose M moose moose moose moose--moose moose

bridegroom clasp--yet, sleeping as he was, he still hugged me tightly,
moose moose moose--moose, moose moose moose moose, moose moose moose moose moose,

as though naught but death should part us twain. I now strove to rouse
moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose. M moose moose moose moose

him--"Queequeg!"--but his only answer was a snore. I then rolled over,
moose--"Moose!"--moose moose moose moose moose moose M moose moose moose,

my neck feeling as if it were in a horse-collar; and suddenly felt a
moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose--moose; moose moose moose moose mo

slight scratch. Throwing aside the counterpane, there lay the tomahawk
moose moose. Moose moose moose moose moose moose, moose moose moose moose

sleeping by the savage's side, as if it were a hatchet-faced baby. A
moose moose moose moose'm moose, moose moose moose moose moose moose. M

pretty pickle, truly, thought I; abed here in a strange house in the
moose moose, moose, moose M; moose moose moose moose moose moose moose

broad day, with a cannibal and a tomahawk! "Queequeg!--in the name of
moose moose, moose moose moose moose moose moose! "Moose!--moose moose moose

goodness, Queequeg, wake!" At length, by dint of much wriggling, and
moose moose, Moose moose, moose!" Mo moose, moose moose moose moose moose, moose

loud and incessant expostulations upon the unbecomingness of his
moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose

hugging a fellow male in that matrimonial sort of style, I succeeded in

moooooooo m moooooooo mooo mo mooo mooooooooooooo mooo mo moooo, M moooooooo mo

extracting a grunt; and presently, he drew back his arm, shook himself
moooooooooooo m moooo; moo moooooooooooo, mo mooo mooo moo moo, moooo moooooooo

all over like a Newfoundland dog just from the water, and sat up in bed,
moo mooo mooo m Mooooooooooooo moo mooo mooo moo moooo, moo moo mo mo moo,

stiff as a pike-staff, looking at me, and rubbing his eyes as if he
moooo mo m mooo-moooo, moooooooo mo mo, moo moooooooo moo mooo mo mo mo

did not altogether remember how I came to be there, though a dim
moo moo moooooooooooo moooooooo moo M mooo mo mo moooo, moooo m moo

consciousness of knowing something about me seemed slowly dawning over
moooooooooooooo mo moooooooo moooooooooooo mooo mo moooo moooo moooooooo mooo

him. Meanwhile, I lay quietly eyeing him, having no serious misgivings
moo. Moooooooo, M moo moooooooo moooo moo, moooo mo moooooooo moooooooooooo

now, and bent upon narrowly observing so curious a creature. When, at
moo, moo mooo mooo moooooooooooo moooooooooooo mo moooooooo m moooooooooooo. Mooo, mo

last, his mind seemed made up touching the character of his bedfellow,
mooo, moo mooo moooo mooo mo moooooooo moo moooooooooooo mo moo moooooooooooo,

and he became, as it were, reconciled to the fact; he jumped out upon
moo mo moooo, mo mo mooo, moooooooooooo mo moo mooo; mo moooo moo mooo

the floor, and by certain signs and sounds gave me to understand that,
moo moooo, moo mo moooooooooooo moooo moo moooooooooooo mo mo moooooooooooo mooo,

if it pleased me, he would dress first and then leave me to dress
mo mo moooooooo mo, mo moooo moooo moooo moo mooo moooo mo mo moooo

afterwards, leaving the whole apartment to myself. Thinks I, Queequeg,
moooooooooooo, moooo mo moooo moooooooooooo mo moooo. Moooo M, Moooooooo,

under the circumstances, this is a very civilized overture; but, the
moooo moo moooooooooooooo, mooo mo m mooo moooooooooooo moooooooooooo; moo, moo

truth is, these savages have an innate sense of delicacy, say what
moooo mo, moooo moooooooooooo mo mo moooooooooooo mo moooooooooooo, moo moo

you will; it is marvellous how essentially polite they are. I pay this
moo moo; mo mo moooooooooooo moo moooooooooooo moooo mooo moo. M moo moo

particular compliment to Queequeg, because he treated me with so much
moooooooooooo moooooooooooo mo Moooooooo, moooooooo mo moooooooo mo mooo mo mooo

civility and consideration, while I was guilty of great rudeness;
moooooooo moo moooooooooooooo, moooo M moo moooo mo moooo moooooooooooo;

staring at him from the bed, and watching all his toilette motions; for
moooooooo mo moo mooo moo moo, moo moooooooooooo moo moo moooooooooooo moooooooooooo; moo

the time my curiosity getting the better of my breeding. Nevertheless,

moo moo mo mooooooooo mooooooo moo mooooo mo mo mooooooooo. Moooooooooooooo,
a man like Queequeg you don't see every day, he and his ways were well
m moo moo Mooooooooo moo moo'm moo moooo moo, mo moo moo moo moo moo
worth unusual regarding.
moooo mooooo mooooooooo.

He commenced dressing at top by donning his beaver hat, a very tall one,
Mo mooooooooo mooooooo mo moo mo mooooo moo mooooo moo, m moo moo moo,
by the by, and then--still minus his trowsers--he hunted up his boots.
mo moo mo, moo moo--moooo moooo moo mooooooooo--mo mooooo mo moo moooo.

What under the heavens he did it for, I cannot tell, but his next
Moo moooo moo mooooo mo moo mo moo, M mooooo moo, moo moo moo

movement was to crush himself--boots in hand, and hat on--under the bed;
mooooooooo moo mo moooo mooooo--moooo mo moo, moo moo mo--moooo moo moo;

when, from sundry violent gaspings and strainings, I inferred he was
mooo, moo mooooo mooooo mooooooooo moo mooooooooooooo, M mooooooooo mo moo

hard at work booting himself; though by no law of propriety that I ever
moo mo moo mooooo mooooo; mooooo mo mo moo mo mooooooooo moo M moo

heard of, is any man required to be private when putting on his
moooo mo, mo moo moo mooooooooo mo mo mooooo moo mooooo mo moo

boots. But Queequeg, do you see, was a creature in the transition
moooo. Moo Mooooooooo, mo moo moo, moo m mooooooooo mo moo mooooooooooooo

stage--neither caterpillar nor butterfly. He was just enough civilized
moooo--mooooo mooooooooooooo moo mooooooooo. Mo moo moo mooooo mooooooooo

to show off his outlandishness in the strangest possible manners. His
mo moo moo moo mooooooooooooo mo moo mooooooooo mooooo mooooo. Moo

education was not yet completed. He was an undergraduate. If he had not
mooooooooo moo moo moo mooooooooo. Mo moo mo mooooooooooooo. Mo mo moo moo

been a small degree civilized, he very probably would not have troubled
moo m moooo mooooo mooooooooo, mo moo mooooooooo moooo moo moo mooooooooo

himself with boots at all; but then, if he had not been still a savage,
mooooo moo moooo mo moo; moo moo, mo mo moo moo moo moooo m mooooo,

he never would have dreamt of getting under the bed to put them on. At
mo moooo moooo moo mooooo mo mooooo moooo moo moo mo moo moo mo. Mo

last, he emerged with his hat very much dented and crushed down over his
mooo, mo mooooo moo moo moo moo mooo mooooo moo mooooo moo moo moo

eyes, and began creaking and limping about the room, as if, not

mooo, moo moooo moooooooo moo moooooooo moooo moo mooo, mo mo, moo

being much accustomed to boots, his pair of damp, wrinkled cowhide
moooo moo mooooooooo mo moooo, moo moo mo mooo, moooooooo mooooo

ones--probably not made to order either--rather pinched and tormented
mooo--moooooooo moo moo mo moooo mooooo--moooo mooooo moo moooooooo

him at the first go off of a bitter cold morning.
moo mo moo moooo mo moo mo m mooooo moo mooooo.

Seeing, now, that there were no curtains to the window, and that the
Mooooo, moo, moo moooo moo mo moooooooo mo moo mooooo, moo moo moo

street being very narrow, the house opposite commanded a plain view
mooooo moooo moo mooooo, moo moooo moooooooo mooooooooo m moooo moo

into the room, and observing more and more the indecorous figure that
moo moo moo, moo mooooooooo moo moo moo moo moooooooooooo moooo moo

Queequeg made, staving about with little else but his hat and boots on;
Moooooooo moo, mooooo moooo moo mooooo moo moo moo moo moo moooo mo;

I begged him as well as I could, to accelerate his toilet somewhat,
M mooooo moo mo moo mo M moooo, mo moooooooooooo moo mooooo mooooooooo,

and particularly to get into his pantaloons as soon as possible. He
moo moooooooooooo mo moo moo moo moooooooooooo mo moo mo moooooooo. Mo

complied, and then proceeded to wash himself. At that time in the
moooooooo, moo moo mooooooooo mo moo mooooo. Mo moo moo mo moo

morning any Christian would have washed his face; but Queequeg, to
mooooo moo Mooooooooo moooo moo mooooo moo moo; moo Mooooooooo, mo

my amazement, contented himself with restricting his ablutions to his
mo mooooooooo, mooooooooo mooooo moo mooooooooooooo moo mooooooooo mo moo

chest, arms, and hands. He then donned his waistcoat, and taking up a
moooo, moo, moo moooo. Mo moo mooooo moo moooooooooooo, moo moooo mo m

piece of hard soap on the wash-stand centre table, dipped it into water
moooo mo moo moo mo mo mooo-moooo mooooo moooo, mooooo mo moo moooo

and commenced lathering his face. I was watching to see where he kept
moo mooooooooo mooooooooo moo moo. M moo moooooooo mo moo moooo mo moo

his razor, when lo and behold, he takes the harpoon from the bed corner,
moo moooo, moo mo moo mooooo, mo moooo moo mooooo moo moo moo mooooo,

slips out the long wooden stock, unsheathes the head, whets it a little
moooo moo moo moo mooooo moooo, moooooooooooo moo moo, moooo mo m mooooo

on his boot, and striding up to the bit of mirror against the wall,

mo moo moo, moo mooooooo mo mo moo moo mo mooooo mooooo moo moo,

begins a vigorous scraping, or rather harpooning of his cheeks. Thinks
mooooo m mooooooo mooooooo, mo mooooo mooooooooooo mo moo mooooo. Mooooo

I, Queequeg, this is using Rogers's best cutlery with a vengeance.
M, Mooooooo, moo mo moooo Mooooo'm moo mooooooo moo m mooooooooo.

Afterwards I wondered the less at this operation when I came to know of
Mooooooooo M mooooooo moo moo mo moo mooooooooooo moo M moo mo moo mo

what fine steel the head of a harpoon is made, and how exceedingly sharp
moo moo moooo moo moo mo m mooooo mo moo, moo moo mooooooooooo moooo

the long straight edges are always kept.
moo moo mooooooo moooo moo mooooo moo.

The rest of his toilet was soon achieved, and he proudly marched out of
Moo moo mo moo mooooo moo moo mooooooooo, moo mo mooooooo mooooo moo mo

the room, wrapped up in his great pilot monkey jacket, and sporting his
moo moo, mooooo mo mo moo moooo moooo mooooo mooooo, moo mooooooo moo

harpoon like a marshal's baton.
mooooo moo m mooooo'm moooo.

CHAPTER 5. Breakfast.
MOOOOOO m. Mooooooo.

I quickly followed suit, and descending into the bar-room accosted the
M mooooo mooooooo moo, moo mooooooooooo moo moo moo-mooo mooooooo moo

grinning landlord very pleasantly. I cherished no malice towards him,
mooooooo mooooooo moo mooooooooooo. M mooooooo mo mooooo mooooo moo,

though he had been skylarking with me not a little in the matter of my
mooooo mo moo moo mooooooooooo moo mo moo m mooooo mo moo mooooo mo mo

bedfellow.

mooooooooo.

However, a good laugh is a mighty good thing, and rather too scarce a
Moooooooo, m mooo moooo mo m mooooo mooo moooo, moo mooooo moo mooooo m

good thing; the more's the pity. So, if any one man, in his own
mooo moooo; moo mooo'm moo mooo. Mo, mo moo moo moo, mo moo moo

proper person, afford stuff for a good joke to anybody, let him not be
mooooo mooooo, mooooo moooo moo m mooo mooo mo moooooo, moo moo moo mo

backward, but let him cheerfully allow himself to spend and be spent in
mooooooo, moo moo moo mooooooooooo moooo mooooooo mo moooo moo mo moooo mo

that way. And the man that has anything bountifully laughable about him,
mooo moo. Moo moo moo mooo moo mooooooo mooooooooooooo mooooooooo moooo moo,

be sure there is more in that man than you perhaps think for.
mo mooo moooo mo mooo mo mooo moo mooo moo mooooooo moooo moo.

The bar-room was now full of the boarders who had been dropping in the
Moo moo-mooo moo moo mooo mo moo mooooooo moo moo mooo mooooooo mo moo

night previous, and whom I had not as yet had a good look at. They were
moooo mooooooo, moo mooo M moo moo mo moo moo m mooo mooo mo. Moo mooo

nearly all whalemens; chief mates, and second mates, and third mates, and
mooooo moo mooooooo; moooo moooo, moo mooooo moooo, moo moooo moooo, moo

sea carpenters, and sea coopers, and sea blacksmiths, and harpooneers,
moo mooooooooooo, moo moo mooooooo, moo moo mooooooooooooo, moo mooooooooooooo,

and ship keepers; a brown and brawny company, with bosky beards; an
moo mooo mooooooo; m moooo moo mooooo mooooooo, mooo moooo mooooo; mo

unshorn, shaggy set, all wearing monkey jackets for morning gowns.
mooooooo, mooooo moo, moo mooooooo mooooo mooooooo moo mooooooo moooo.

You could pretty plainly tell how long each one had been ashore. This
Moo moooo mooooo mooooooo mooo moo mooo mooo moo moo mooo mooooo. Moo

young fellow's healthy cheek is like a sun-toasted pear in hue, and
moooo mooooo'm mooooooo moooo mo mooo m moo-moooooo mooo mo moo, moo

would seem to smell almost as musky; he cannot have been three days
moooo mooo mo moooo mooooo mo moooo; mo mooooo mooo mooo moooo mooo

landed from his Indian voyage. That man next him looks a few shades

mooooo moo moo Mooooo mooooo. Moo moo moo moo moooo m moo mooooo

lighter; you might say a touch of satin wood is in him. In the
mooooo; moo moooo moo m moooo mo moooo moo mo mo moo. Mo moo

complexion of a third still lingers a tropic tawn, but slightly bleached
mooooooooo mo m moooo moooo mooooo m mooooo mooo, moo mooooooooo mooooooooo

withal; HE doubtless has tarried whole weeks ashore. But who could show
mooooo; MO mooooooooo moo mooooo moooo moooo mooooo. Moo moo moooo moo

a cheek like Queequeg? which, barred with various tints, seemed like the
m moooo moo Moooooo? moooo, mooooo moo mooooo moooo, mooooo moo moo

Andes' western slope, to show forth in one array, contrasting climates,
Mooo' mooooo moooo, mo moo moooo mo moo moooo, mooooooooo mooooo,

zone by zone.
moo mo moo.

"Grub, ho!" now cried the landlord, flinging open a door, and in we went
"Moo, mo!" moo moooo moo mooooo, mooooo mo m moo, moo mo mo moo

to breakfast.
mo mooooooooo.

They say that men who have seen the world, thereby become quite at ease
Moo moo moo moo moo moo moo moo moooo, mooooo mooooo moooo mo moo

in manner, quite self-possessed in company. Not always, though: Ledyard,
mo mooooo, moooo moo-moooooooo mo mooooo. Moo mooooo, mooooo: Mooooo,

the great New England traveller, and Mungo Park, the Scotch one; of all
moo moooo Moo Mooooo mooooooooo, moo Moooo Moo, moo Mooooo moo; mo moo

men, they possessed the least assurance in the parlor. But perhaps the
moo, moo mooooooooo moo moooo mooooooooo mo moo mooooo. Moo mooooo moo

mere crossing of Siberia in a sledge drawn by dogs as Ledyard did, or
moo mooooooooo mo Mooooo mo m mooooo moooo mo moo mo Mooooo moo, mo

the taking a long solitary walk on an empty stomach, in the negro heart
moo mooooo m moo mooooooooo mo mo mo moooo mooooo, mo moo moooo moooo

of Africa, which was the sum of poor Mungo's performances--this kind of
mo Mooooo, moooo moo moo mo mo mo Moooo'm mooooooooooooo--moo moo mo

travel, I say, may not be the very best mode of attaining a high social
mooooo, M moo, moo moo mo moo moooo moooo mo mo mooooooooo m moo mooooo

polish. Still, for the most part, that sort of thing is to be had

mooooo. Moooo, moo moo mooo mooo, mooo mooo mo mooooo mo mo mo moo

anywhere.

moooooooo.

These reflections just here are occasioned by the circumstance that
Moooo mooooooooooooo mooo mooo moo mooooooooooooo mo moo mooooooooooooo mooo

after we were all seated at the table, and I was preparing to hear some
moooo mo mooo moo mooooo mo moo moooo, moo M moo mooooooooo mo mooo mooo

good stories about whaling; to my no small surprise, nearly every
mooo mooooo moooo mooooo; mo mo mo moooo mooooooooo, mooooo moooo

man maintained a profound silence. And not only that, but they looked
moo mooooooooo m mooooooooo mooooo. Moo moo mooo mooo, moo mooo mooooo

embarrassed. Yes, here were a set of sea-dogs, many of whom without the
mooooooooooooo. Moo, mooo mooo m moo mo moo-mooo, mooo mo mooo mooooo moo

slightest bashfulness had boarded great whales on the high seas--entire
mooooooooo mooooooooo mooo mooooo moooo mooooo mo moo mooo mooo--mooooo

strangers to them--and duelled them dead without winking; and yet, here
mooooooooo mo mooo--moo mooooo mooo mooo mooooooooo mooooo; moo moo, mooo

they sat at a social breakfast table--all of the same calling, all of
mooo moo mo m mooooo mooooooooo moooo--moo mo moo mooo mooooo, moo mo

kindred tastes--looking round as sheepishly at each other as though they
mooooo mooooo--mooooo moooo mo mooooooooo mo mooo moooo mo mooooo mooo

had never been out of sight of some sheepfold among the Green Mountains.
moo moooo moo moo mo moooo mo mooo mooooooooo moooo moo Moooo Mooooooooo.

A curious sight; these bashful bears, these timid warrior whalemens!
M mooooo moooo; moooo mooooo moooo, moooo moooo mooooo mooooooooo!

But as for Queequeg--why, Queequeg sat there among them--at the head of
Moo mo moo Mooooooooo--moo, Mooooooooo moo moooo moooo mooo--mo moo moo mo

the table, too, it so chanced; as cool as an icicle. To be sure I cannot
moo moooo, moo, mo mo mooooo; mo mooo mo mo mooooo. Mo mo moo M mooooo

say much for his breeding. His greatest admirer could not have cordially
moo mooo moo moo mooooooooo. Moo mooooooooo mooooo moooo moo mooo mooooooooo

justified his bringing his harpoon into breakfast with him, and using it
mooooooooo moo mooooooooo moo mooooooooo mooo mooooooooo mooo moo, moo moooo mo

there without ceremony; reaching over the table with it, to the imminent

mo000 mo00000 mo000000; mo000000 mo00 mo0 mo000 mo00 mo, mo mo0 mo000000

jeopardy of many heads, and grappling the beefsteaks towards him. But
mo000000 mo mo00 mo000, mo0 mo0000000 mo0 mo00000000 mo00000 mo0. Moo

THAT was certainly very coolly done by him, and every one knows that in
MO00 mo0 mo0000000 mo00 mo0000 mo00 mo mo0, mo0 mo000 mo0 mo000 mo00 mo

most people's estimation, to do anything coolly is to do it genteelly.
mo00 mo0000'm mo00000000, mo mo mo000000 mo0000 mo mo mo mo mo0000000.

We will not speak of all Queequeg's peculiarities here; how he eschewed
Mo mo00 mo0 mo000 mo mo0 Mo000000'm mo000000000000 mo00; mo0 mo mo000000

coffee and hot rolls, and applied his undivided attention to beefsteaks,
mo0000 mo0 mo0 mo000, mo0 mo00000 mo0 mo0000000 mo0000000 mo mo00000000,

done rare. Enough, that when breakfast was over he withdrew like the
mo00 mo00. Mo0000, mo00 mo00 mo0000000 mo0 mo00 mo mo000000 mo00 mo0

rest into the public room, lighted his tomahawk-pipe, and was sitting
mo00 mo00 mo0 mo0000 mo00, mo00000 mo0 mo0000000-mo00, mo0 mo0 mo00000

there quietly digesting and smoking with his inseparable hat on, when I
mo000 mo00000 mo0000000 mo0 mo00000 mo00 mo0 mo000000000 mo0 mo, mo00 M

sallied out for a stroll.
mo00000 mo0 mo0 m mo0000.

CHAPTER 6. The Street.
MO00000 m. Moo Mo0000.

If I had been astonished at first catching a glimpse of so outlandish
Mo M mo0 mo00 mo00000000 mo mo000 mo000000 m mo00000 mo mo mo00000000

an individual as Queequeg circulating among the polite society of a
mo mo00000000 mo Mo000000 mo0000000000 mo000 mo0 mo0000 mo00000 mo m

civilized town, that astonishment soon departed upon taking my first

moooooooooo moo, moo moooooooooooooo moo moooooooooo moo mooooo mo moooo

daylight stroll through the streets of New Bedford.

mooooooo mooooo mooooooo moo mooooooo mo Moo Mooooooo.

In thoroughfares nigh the docks, any considerable seaport will

Mo moooooooooooooo moo moo moooo, moo moooooooooooooo mooooooo moo

frequently offer to view the queerest looking nondescripts from foreign

mooooooooooo mooooo mo moo moo moooooooooo mooooooo mooooooooooooooo moo mooooooo

parts. Even in Broadway and Chestnut streets, Mediterranean mariners

moooo. Moo mo Mooooooo moo Mooooooo mooooooo, Mooooooooooooooo mooooooo

will sometimes jostle the affrighted ladies. Regent Street is not

moo mooooooooooo mooooo moo mooooooooooooo mooooooo. Mooooo Mooooo mo moo

unknown to Lascars and Malays; and at Bombay, in the Apollo Green, live

mooooooo mo Mooooooo moo Mooooooo; moo mo Mooooooo, mo moo Mooooooo Moooo, moo

Yankees have often scared the natives. But New Bedford beats all Water

Mooooooo moo mooooo mooooo moo mooooooo. Moo Moo Mooooooo moooo moo Moooo

Street and Wapping. In these last-mentioned haunts you see only sailors;

Mooooooo moo Mooooooo. Mo mooooo moo-moooooooooooo mooooooo moo moo mooo mooooooo;

but in New Bedford, actual cannibals stand chatting at street corners;

moo mo Moo Mooooooo, mooooooo mooooooooooooo mooooo mooooooo mo mooooooo mooooooo;

savages outright; many of whom yet carry on their bones unholy flesh. It

mooooooo mooooooo; moo mo moo moo mooooo mo mooooo mooooo mooooo moooo. Mo

makes a stranger stare.

moooo m mooooooooo moooo.

But, besides the Feegeians, Tongatobooarrrs, Erromanggoans, Pannangians,

Moo, mooooooo moo Mooooooo, Mooooooooooooooo, Mooooooooooooooo, Mooooooooooooo, Mooooooooooooo,

and Brighggians, and, besides the wild specimens of the whaling-craft

moo Mooooooooooooo, moo, mooooooo moo moo mooooooooooo mo moo mooooooo-moooo

which unheeded reel about the streets, you will see other sights still

moooo mooooooooooo moo moooo moo mooooooo, moo moo moo moooo mooooo moooo

more curious, certainly more comical. There weekly arrive in this town

moo mooooooo, mooooooooooo moo mooooooo. Moooo mooooo mooooo mo mooo moo

scores of green Vermonters and New Hampshire men, all athirst for gain

mooooo mo moooo Mooooooooooooo moo Moo Mooooooooooooo moo, moo mooooooo moo moo

and glory in the fishery. They are mostly young, of stalwart frames;

moo moooo mo moo moooooo. Moo moo mooooo moooo, mo moooooooo mooooo;

fellows who have felled forests, and now seek to drop the axe and snatch
mooooo moo moo mooooo moooooo, moo moo moo mo mooo moo moo moo mooooo

the whale-lance. Many are as green as the Green Mountains whence they
moo moooo-moooo. Moo moo mo moooo mo moo Moooo Moooooooo mooooo moo

came. In some things you would think them but a few hours old. Look
mooo. Mo moo mooooo moo moooo moooo mooo moo m moo moooo moo. Moo

there! that chap strutting round the corner. He wears a beaver hat and
moooo! moo moo moooooooo moooo moo mooooo. Mo moooo m mooooo moo moo

swallow-tailed coat, girdled with a sailor-belt and sheath-knife. Here
mooooo-moooo moo, mooooo moo m mooooo-mooo moo mooooo-moooo. Moo

comes another with a sou'-wester and a bombazine cloak.
moooo mooooo moo m moo'-mooooo moo m moooooooo moooo.

No town-bred dandy will compare with a country-bred one--I mean a
Mo moo-mooo moooo moo mooooo moo m mooooo-mooo moo--M moo m

downright bumpkin dandy--a fellow that, in the dog-days, will mow his
moooooooo mooooo moooo--m mooooo moo, mo moo moo-mooo, moo moo moo

two acres in buckskin gloves for fear of tanning his hands. Now when a
moo moooo mo mooooo mooooo moo mooo mo mooooo moo moooo. Moo moo m

country dandy like this takes it into his head to make a distinguished
mooooo moooo moo moo moooo mo mooo moo moo mo mooo m mooooooooooooo

reputation, and joins the great whale-fishery, you should see the
mooooooooo, moo moooo moo moooo moooo-mooooo, moo mooooo moo moo

comical things he does upon reaching the seaport. In bespeaking his
mooooo mooooo mo moo moo mooooo moo mooooo. Mo mooooooooo moo

sea-outfit, he orders bell-buttons to his waistcoats; straps to his
moo-moooo, mo mooooo moo-mooooo mo moo mooooooooo; mooooo mo moo

canvas trowsers. Ah, poor Hay-Seed! how bitterly will burst those straps
mooooo mooooo. Mo, moo Moo-Moo! moo mooooo mooo moooo moooo

in the first howling gale, when thou art driven, straps, buttons, and
mo moo moooo mooooo moo, moo moo moo mooooo, mooooo, mooooo, moo

all, down the throat of the tempest.
moo, moo moo mooooo mo moo mooooo.

But think not that this famous town has only harpooneers, cannibals, and

Moo mooooo moo mooo mooo mooooo mooo moo mooo mooooooooooooo, mooooooooo, moo

bumpkins to show her visitors. Not at all. Still New Bedford is a queer
mooooooooo mo mooo moo mooooooooo. Moo mo moo. Moooo Moo Moooooooo mo m moooo

place. Had it not been for us whalemens, that tract of land would this
moooo. Moo mo moo mooo moo mo mooooooooo, mooo mooooo mo mooo mooooo mooo

day perhaps have been in as howling condition as the coast of Labrador.
moo mooooooooo mooo mooo mo mo mooooooooo mooooooooo mo moo mooooo mo Moooooooo.

As it is, parts of her back country are enough to frighten one, they
Mo mo mo, moooo mo moo mooo mooooooooo moo mooooo mo mooooooooo moo, mooo

look so bony. The town itself is perhaps the dearest place to live
mooo mo mooo. Moo mooo mooooo mo mooooooooo moo mooooooooo moooo mo mooo

in, in all New England. It is a land of oil, true enough: but not like
mo, mo moo Moo Moooooooo. Mo mo m mooo mo moo, mooo mooooo: moo moo mooo

Canaan; a land, also, of corn and wine. The streets do not run with
Mooooo; m mooo, mooo, mo mooo moo mooo. Moo mooooooooo mo moo moo mooo

milk; nor in the spring-time do they pave them with fresh eggs. Yet, in
mooo; moo mo moo mooooo-mooo mo mooo mooo mooo mooo moooo mooo. Moo, mo

spite of this, nowhere in all America will you find more patrician-like
moooo mo mooo, mooooooooo mo moo Moooooooo mooo moo mooo mooo mooooooooo-mooo

houses; parks and gardens more opulent, than in New Bedford. Whence came
mooooo; moooo moo mooooooooo mooo mooooooooo, mooo mo Moo Moooooooo. Moooo mooo

they? how planted upon this once scraggy scoria of a country?
mooo? moo mooooooooo mooo mooo mooo mooooooooo mooooo mo m mooooooooo?

Go and gaze upon the iron emblematical harpoons round yonder lofty
Mo moo mooo mooo moo mooo mooooooooooooo mooooooooo moooo mooooo moooo

mansion, and your question will be answered. Yes; all these brave houses
mooooo, moo mooo mooooooooo mooo mo mooooooooo. Moo; moo moooo moooo mooooo

and flowery gardens came from the Atlantic, Pacific, and Indian oceans.
moo mooooooooo mooooooooo mooo mooo moo Moooooooo, Moooooooo, moo Moooo mooooo.

One and all, they were harpooned and dragged up hither from the bottom
Moo moo moo, mooo mooo mooooooooo moo mooooooooo mo mooooo mooo moo mooooo

of the sea. Can Herr Alexander perform a feat like that?
mo moo moo. Moo Moo Moooooooo mooooo m mooo mooo mooo?

In New Bedford, fathers, they say, give whales for dowers to their

Mo Moo Moooooo, moooooo, mooo moo, mooo moooooo moo moooooo mo moooo

daughters, and portion off their nieces with a few porpoises a-piece.
moooooo, moo moooooo moo moooo moooooo mooo m moo moooooo m-moooo.

You must go to New Bedford to see a brilliant wedding; for, they say,
Moo mooo mo mo Moo Moooooo mo moo m moooooo moooooo; moo, mooo moo,

they have reservoirs of oil in every house, and every night recklessly
mooo mooo moooooo mo moo mo moooo moooo, moo moooo moooo moooooo

burn their lengths in spermaceti candles.
mooo mooo moooooo mo moooooo moooooo.

In summer time, the town is sweet to see; full of fine maples--long
Mo moooo moo, moo moo mo moooo mo moo; mooo mo mooo moooo--mooo

avenues of green and gold. And in August, high in air, the beautiful and
moooooo mo moooo moo mooo. Moo mo Moooooo, mooo mo moo, moo moooooo moo

bountiful horse-chestnuts, candelabra-wise, proffer the passer-by their
moooooo moooo-moooooo, moooooo-mooo, moooooo moo moooo-mo moooo

tapering upright cones of congregated blossoms. So omnipotent is art;
moooooo moooooo moooo mo moooooo moooooo. Mo moooooo mo moo;

which in many a district of New Bedford has superinduced bright terraces
moooo mo moo m moooooo mo Moo Moooooo moo moooooo moooo moooooo

of flowers upon the barren refuse rocks thrown aside at creation's final
mo moooooo moo moo moooo moooo moooo moooo moooo mo moooooo'm moooo

day.
moo.

And the women of New Bedford, they bloom like their own red roses. But
Moo moo moooo mo Moo Moooooo, mooo moooo mooo moooo moo moo moooo. Moo

roses only bloom in summer; whereas the fine carnation of their cheeks
moooo mooo moooo mo moooo; moooooo moo mooo moooooo mo moooo moooo

is perennial as sunlight in the seventh heavens. Elsewhere match that
mo moooooo mo moooooo mo moo moooooo moooooo. Moooooo moooo moo

bloom of theirs, ye cannot, save in Salem, where they tell me the young
moooo mo moooo, mo moooo, mooo mo Moooo, moooo mooo mooo mo moo moooo

girls breathe such musk, their sailor sweethearts smell them miles off
moooo moooooo moo moo, moooo moooo moooooo moooo mooo moooo moo

shore, as though they were drawing nigh the odorous Moluccas instead of

moooo, mo mooooo mooo mooo mooooooo mooo moo mooooooo Mooooooo moooooo mo
the Puritanic sands.
moo Mooooooo moooo.

CHAPTER 7. The Chapel.
Mooooooo m. Moo Mooooo.

In this same New Bedford there stands a Whaleman's Chapel, and few are
Mo mooo mooo Moo Mooooooo moooo mooooo m Mooooooo'm Mooooo, moo moo moo
the moody fishermen, shortly bound for the Indian Ocean or Pacific, who
moo moooo mooooooo, moooooo moooo moo moo Mooooo Moooo mo Moooooo, moo
fail to make a Sunday visit to the spot. I am sure that I did not.
mooo mo mooo m Mooooo moooo mo moo mooo. M mo mooo mooo M moo moo.

Returning from my first morning stroll, I again sallied out upon this
Mooooooo mooo mo moooo moooooo mooooo, M moooo moooooo moo moo mooo
special errand. The sky had changed from clear, sunny cold, to driving
moooooo mooooo. Moo moo moo moooooo mooo moooo, moooo mooo, mo moooooo
sleet and mist. Wrapping myself in my shaggy jacket of the cloth called
moooo moo mooo. Mooooooo moooooo mo mo moooooo moooooo mo moo moooo moooooo
bearskin, I fought my way against the stubborn storm. Entering, I
mooooooo, M moooooo mo moo moooooo moo mooooooo moooo. Mooooooo, M
found a small scattered congregation of sailors, and sailors' wives and
moooo m moooo mooooooo mooooooo moooo moooooo, moo moooooo' moooo moo
widows. A muffled silence reigned, only broken at times by the shrieks
mooooo. M moooooo moooooo moooooo, mooo moooooo mo moooo mo moo moooooo
of the storm. Each silent worshipper seemed purposely sitting apart from
mo moo moooo. Moo moooooo mooooooo moooooo mooooooo moooooo moooo mooo
the other, as if each silent grief were insular and incommunicable. The

moo moooo, mo mo mooo mooooo moooo moo mooooooo moo mooooooooooooooo. Moo

chaplain had not yet arrived; and there these silent islands of men and
mooooooo moo moo moo mooooooo; moo moooo moooo mooooooo mo moo moo

women sat steadfastly eyeing several marble tablets, with black borders,
moooo moo mooooooooooooo mooooo mooooooo mooooo mooooooo, moo moooo mooooooo,

masoned into the wall on either side the pulpit. Three of them ran
mooooooo moo moo moo mo mo mooooo moo moo mooooo. Moooo mo moo moo

something like the following, but I do not pretend to quote:--
mooooooooo moo moo mooooooooo, moo M mo moo mooooooo mo moooo:--

SACRED TO THE MEMORY OF JOHN TALBOT, Who, at the age of eighteen, was
MOOOOO MO MOO MOOOOO MO MOOO MOOOOO, Moo, mo moo moo mo mooooooo, moo

lost overboard, Near the Isle of Desolation, off Patagonia, November
moo mooooooooo, Mooo moo Mooo mo Mooooooooo, moo Mooooooooo, Mooooooo

1st, 1836. THIS TABLET Is erected to his Memory BY HIS SISTER.
moo, mooo. MOOO MOOOOO Mo mooooo mo moo Mooooo MO MOO MOOOOO.

SACRED TO THE MEMORY OF ROBERT LONG, WILLIS ELLERY, NATHAN COLEMAN,
MOOOOO MO MOO MOOOOO MO MOOOOO MOOO, MOOOOO MOOOOO, MOOOOO MOOOOOO,

WALTER CANNY, SETH MACY, AND SAMUEL GLEIG, Forming one of the boats'
MOOOOO MOOOO, MOOO MOOO, MOO MOOOOO MOOOO, Mooooo moo mo moo moooo'

crews OF THE SHIP ELIZA Who were towed out of sight by a Whale, On the
moooo MO MOO MOOO MOOOO Moo mooo mooooo moo mo moooo mo m Moooo, Mo moo

Off-shore Ground in the PACIFIC, December 31st, 1839. THIS MARBLE Is
Moo-moooo Mooooo mo moo MOOOOOO, Mooooooo mooo, mooo. MOOO MOOOOO Mo

here placed by their surviving SHIPMATES.
mooo mooooo mo moooo mooooooooo MOOOOOOOOO.

SACRED TO THE MEMORY OF The late CAPTAIN EZEKIEL HARDY, Who in the bows
MOOOOO MO MOO MOOOOO MO Moo mooo MOOOOOO MOOOOOO MOOOO, Moo mo moo moo

of his boat was killed by a Sperm Whale on the coast of Japan, AUGUST
mo moo mooo moo mooooo mo m Moooo Moooo mo moo moooo mo Moooo, MOOOOO

3d, 1833. THIS TABLET Is erected to his Memory BY HIS WIDOW.
mo, mooo. MOOO MOOOOO Mo mooooo mo moo Mooooo MO MOO MOOOOO.

Shaking off the sleet from my ice-glazed hat and jacket, I seated myself

Moooooooo moo moo moooo mooo mo moo-moooooooo moo moo moooooooo, M moooooooo moooooooo

near the door, and turning sideways was surprised to see Queequeg near
mooo moo mooo, moo moooooooo moooooooo moo moooooooooo mo moo Moooooooo mooo

me. Affected by the solemnity of the scene, there was a wondering gaze
mo. Moooooooo mo moo moooooooooo mo moo moooo, moooo moo m moooooooooo mooo

of incredulous curiosity in his countenance. This savage was the only
mo moooooooooooo moooooooooo mo moo moooooooooooo. Mooo moooo moo moo mooo

person present who seemed to notice my entrance; because he was the only
mooooo moooooo moo moooooo mo moooooo mo moooooooooo; moooooooo mo moo moo mooo

one who could not read, and, therefore, was not reading those frigid
moo moo moooo moo mooo, moo, moooooooooo, moo moo moooooooo moooo mooooo

inscriptions on the wall. Whether any of the relatives of the seamen
moooooooooooooo mo moo mooo. Moooooooo moo mo moo moooooooooo mo moo mooooo

whose names appeared there were now among the congregation, I knew not;
moooo moooo moooooooooo moooo mooo moo moooo moo moooooooooooooo, M moo moo moo;

but so many are the unrecorded accidents in the fishery, and so plainly
moo mo mooo moo moo moooooooooooo moooooooooo mo moo moooooooo, moo mo moooooo

did several women present wear the countenance if not the trappings
moo moooooooo moooo moooooooooo mooo moo moooooooooooooo mo moo moo moooooooooo

of some unceasing grief, that I feel sure that here before me were
mo moo moooooooooooo moooo, moo M moo mooo mooo mooo moooo mo moo

assembled those, in whose unhealing hearts the sight of those bleak
moooooooooo moooo, mo moooo moooooooooooo moooooo moo moooo mo moooo moooo

tablets sympathetically caused the old wounds to bleed afresh.
moooooooo moooooooooooooooooooo moooooo moo moo moooooo mo moooo moooooo.

Oh! ye whose dead lie buried beneath the green grass; who standing among
Mo! mo moooo mooo moo moooooo moooooooooo moo moooo moooo; moo moooooooooo moooo

flowers can say--here, HERE lies my beloved; ye know not the desolation
moooooooo moo moo--mooo, MOOO moo mo moooooooo; mo moo moo moo moooooooooooo

that broods in bosoms like these. What bitter blanks in those
mooo moooooo mo moooooo mooo moooo. Mooo moooooo moooooo mo moooo

black-bordered marbles which cover no ashes! What despair in those
moooo-moooooooooo moooooooooo moooo moooo mo moooo! Mooo moooooooooo mo moooo

immovable inscriptions! What deadly voids and unbidden infidelities in
moooooooooooo moooooooooooooo! Mooo moooooo moooo moo moooooooooo moooooooooooooo mo

the lines that seem to gnaw upon all Faith, and refuse resurrections to

moo moooo moo moo mo moo moo moo Moooo, moo mooooo mooooooooooooo mo
the beings who have placelessly perished without a grave. As well might
moo mooooo moo moo mooooooooooooo mooooooo mooooooo m moooo. Mo moo moooo
those tablets stand in the cave of Elephanta as here.
moooo mooooo moooo mo moo moo mo Moooooooo mo moo.

In what census of living creatures, the dead of mankind are included;
Mo moo mooooo mo mooooo mooooooooo, moo moo mo mooooo moo mooooooo;

why it is that a universal proverb says of them, that they tell no
moo mo mo moo m mooooooooo mooooooo moo mo moo, moo moo moo mo

tales, though containing more secrets than the Goodwin Sands; how it is
moooo, mooooo mooooooooooooo moo mooooooo moo moo Moooooo Moooo; moo mo mo

that to his name who yesterday departed for the other world, we prefix
moo mo moo moo moo mooooooooo mooooooo moo moo moooo moooo, mo mooooo

so significant and infidel a word, and yet do not thus entitle him, if
mo mooooooooooooo moo mooooooo m moo, moo moo mo moo moo mooooooo moo, mo

he but embarks for the remotest Indies of this living earth; why the
mo moo mooooooo moo moo mooooooo Moooooo mo moo mooooo moooo; moo moo

Life Insurance Companies pay death-forfeitures upon immortals; in what
Moo Mooooooooo Mooooooooo moo moooo-moooooooooooo moo mooooooooooo; mo moo

eternal, unstirring paralysis, and deadly, hopeless trance, yet lies
mooooooo, mooooooooooooo mooooooooo, moo mooooo, mooooooooo mooooo, moo moo

antique Adam who died sixty round centuries ago; how it is that we
mooooooo Moo moo moo moo moo mooooo mooooo mooooooooo moo; moo mo mo moo mo

still refuse to be comforted for those who we nevertheless maintain are
moooo mooooo mo mo mooooooooo moo mooooo moo mo mooooooooooooo mooooooo moo

dwelling in unspeakable bliss; why all the living so strive to hush all
mooooooo mo mooooooooooooo moooo; moo moo moo mooooo mo mooooo mo moo moo

the dead; wherefore but the rumor of a knocking in a tomb will terrify a
moo moo; mooooooooo moo moo moooo mo m mooooooooo mo m moo moo mooooo m

whole city. All these things are not without their meanings.
moooo moo. Moo moooo mooooo moo moo mooooooo moooo mooooooooo.

But Faith, like a jackal, feeds among the tombs, and even from these
Moo Moooo, moo m mooooo, moooo moooo moo moooo, moo moo moo moooo

dead doubts she gathers her most vital hope.

mooo mooooo moo moooooo moo mooo moooo mooo.

It needs scarcely to be told, with what feelings, on the eve of a
Mo moooo mooooooo mo mo mooo, mooo mooo mooooooo, mo moo moo mo m

Nantucket voyage, I regarded those marble tablets, and by the murky
Mooooooo moooo, M mooooooo moooo mooooo moooooo, moo mo moo moooo

light of that darkened, doleful day read the fate of the whalem
moooo mo mooo mooooooo, moooooo moo mooo moo mooo mo moo mooooooo

who had gone before me. Yes, Ishmael, the same fate may be thine. But
moo moo mooo moooo mo. Moo, Moooooo, moo mooo mooo moo mo moooo. Moo

somehow I grew merry again. Delightful inducements to embark, fine
moooooo M mooo moooo moooo. Mooooooo mooooooo moooo mo moooo, mooo

chance for promotion, it seems--aye, a stove boat will make me an
mooooo moo mooooooo, mo moooo--moo, m moooo mooo mooo mooo mo mo

immortal by brevet. Yes, there is death in this business of whaling--a
mooooooo mo moooo. Moo, moooo mo moooo mo mooo mooooooo mo moooooo--m

speechlessly quick chaotic bundling of a man into Eternity. But what
mooooooo moooo moooooo mooooooo mo m moo mooo Mooooooo. Moo moo

then? Methinks we have hugely mistaken this matter of Life and Death.
mooo? Mooooooo mo mooo moooo mooooooo mooo moooo mo Moo moo Moooo.

Methinks that what they call my shadow here on earth is my true
Mooooooo moo moo moo moo moo mo mooooo moo mo moooo mo mo moo

substance. Methinks that in looking at things spiritual, we are too
mooooooo. Mooooooo moo mo moooooo mo mooooo mooooooo, mo moo moo

much like oysters observing the sun through the water, and thinking that
mooo moo moooooo mooooooo moo moo moooooo moo moooo, moo mooooooo moo

thick water the thinnest of air. Methinks my body is but the lees of my
moooo moooo moo mooooooo mo moo. Mooooooo mo mooo mo moo moo mooo mo mo

better being. In fact take my body who will, take it I say, it is not
mooooo moooo. Mo moo moo mo mooo moo mooo, mooo mo M moo, mo mo moo

me. And therefore three cheers for Nantucket; and come a stove boat and
mo. Moo mooooooo moooo mooooo moo Mooooooo; moo moo m moooo mooo moo

stove body when they will, for stave my soul, Jove himself cannot.
moooo moo moo moo moo, moo moooo mo mooo, Moo moooooo moooo.

CHAPTER 8. The Pulpit.
Moooooo m. Moo Moooo.

I had not been seated very long ere a man of a certain venerable
M moo moo mooo moooo mooo mooo moo m moo mo m moooooo mooooooo

robustness entered; immediately as the storm-pelted door flew back upon
moooooooooo moooooo; mooooooooooooo mo moo mooooo-mooooo mooo mooo mooo mooo

admitting him, a quick regardful eyeing of him by all the congregation,
moooooooooo moo, m moooo mooooooooooooo mooooo mo moo mo moo mooo mooooooooooooo,

sufficiently attested that this fine old man was the chaplain. Yes, it
mooooooooooooo mooooooo mooo mooo mooo moo moo moo moo mooooooooo. Moo, mo

was the famous Father Mapple, so called by the whalemén, among whom he
moo moo mooooo Mooooo Mooooo, mo mooooo mo moo mooooooooo, moooo mooo mo

was a very great favourite. He had been a sailor and a harpooneer in his
moo m mooo mooooo mooooooooooooo. Mo moo mooo m mooooo moo m mooooooooooooo mo moo

youth, but for many years past had dedicated his life to the ministry.
moooo, moo moo mooo mooooo mooo moo mooooooooooooo moo mooo mo moo mooooooooo.

At the time I now write of, Father Mapple was in the hardy winter of a
Mo moo mooo M moo mooooo mo, Mooooo Mooooo moo mo moo mooooo mooooo mo m

healthy old age; that sort of old age which seems merging into a second
mooooooo moo moo; mooo mooo mo moo moo mooooo mooooo mooooooooo mooo m mooooo

flowering youth, for among all the fissures of his wrinkles, there shone
mooooooooooooo moooo, moo mooooo moo moo mooooooooooooo mo moo mooooooooooooo, moooo mooooo

certain mild gleams of a newly developing bloom--the spring verdure
mooooooo mooo mooooo mo m mooooo mooooooooooooo mooooo--moo mooooo mooooooo

peeping forth even beneath February's snow. No one having previously
mooooooo mooooo mooo mooooooo Mooooooooo'm mooo. Mo moo mooooo mooooooooooooo

heard his history, could for the first time behold Father Mapple without
moooo moo mooooooo, mooooo moo moo mooooo mooo mooooo Mooooo Mooooo mooooooo

the utmost interest, because there were certain engrafted clerical
moo mooooo mooooooooooooo, mooooooooo mooooo mooo mooooooooo mooooooooooooo mooooooooo

peculiarities about him, imputable to that adventurous maritime life
mooooooooooooo moooo moo, mooooooooooooo mo mooo mooooooooooooo mooooooooooooo mooo

he had led. When he entered I observed that he carried no umbrella, and
mo moo moo. Mooo mo mooooooo M mooooooooooooo mooo mo mooooooo mo mooooooooooooo, moo

certainly had not come in his carriage, for his tarpaulin hat ran down
mooooooooooooo moo moo mooo mo moo mooooooooooooo, moo moo mooooooooooooo moo moo mooo

with melting sleet, and his great pilot cloth jacket seemed almost to
mooo mooooooo mooooo, moo moo mooooo mooooo mooooo mooooo mooooo mooooo mo

drag him to the floor with the weight of the water it had absorbed.
mooo moo mo moo mooooo mooo moo mooooo mo moo mooooo mo moo mooooooooo.

However, hat and coat and overshoes were one by one removed, and hung up
Mooooooo, moo moo mooo moo mooooooooooooo mooo moo mo moo mooooooooooooo, moo mooo mo

in a little space in an adjacent corner; when, arrayed in a decent suit,
mo m mooooo moooo mo mo moooooooo mooooo; mooo, mooooooo mo m mooooo mooo,

he quietly approached the pulpit.
mo mooooooo moooooooooooo moo mooooo.

Like most old fashioned pulpits, it was a very lofty one, and since a
Mooo mooo moo mooooooooo mooooooo, mo moo m mooo moooo moo, moo moooo m

regular stairs to such a height would, by its long angle with the floor,
mooooo mooooo mo mooo m mooooo moooo, mo moo mooo moooo mooo moo moooo,

seriously contract the already small area of the chapel, the architect,
mooooooooo mooooooo moo mooooooo moooo mooo mo moo mooooo, moo mooooooooo,

it seemed, had acted upon the hint of Father Mapple, and finished the
mo mooooo, moo moooo mooo moo mooo mo Mooooo Mooooo, moo mooooooooo moo

pulpit without a stairs, substituting a perpendicular side ladder, like
mooooo mooooo m mooooo, mooooooooooooo m mooooooooooooo mooo mooooo, mooo

those used in mounting a ship from a boat at sea. The wife of a whaling
moooo mooo mo mooooooo m mooo mooo m mooo mo moo. Moo mooo mo m mooooo

captain had provided the chapel with a handsome pair of red worsted
mooooooo moo mooooooo moo mooooo mooo m mooooooo mooo mo moo mooooooo

man-ropes for this ladder, which, being itself nicely headed, and
moo-moooo moo mooo mooooo, moooo, moooo mooooo mooooo mooooo, moo

stained with a mahogany colour, the whole contrivance, considering what
mooooooo mooo m mooooooo mooooo, moo moooo mooooooooooooo, mooooooooooooo mooo

manner of chapel it was, seemed by no means in bad taste. Halting for
mooooo mo mooooo mo moo, mooooo mo mo moooo mo moo moooo. Mooooooo moo

an instant at the foot of the ladder, and with both hands grasping the
mo mooooooo mo moo mooo mo moo mooooo, moo mooo mooo moooo mooooooooo moo

ornamental knobs of the man-ropes, Father Mapple cast a look upwards,
mooooooooo moooo mo moo moo-moooo, Mooooo Mooooo mooo m mooo mooooooo,

and then with a truly sailor-like but still reverential dexterity, hand
moo mooo mooo m moooo mooooo-mooo moo moooo mooooooooooooo mooooooooooo, mooo

over hand, mounted the steps as if ascending the main-top of his vessel.
mooo mooo, mooooooo moo mooooo mo mo mooooooo moo mooo-moo mo moo mooooo.

The perpendicular parts of this side ladder, as is usually the case with
Moo mooooooooooooo moooo mo mooo mooo mooooo, mo mo mooooooo moo mooo mooo

Ehrenbreitstein, with a perennial well of water within the walls.
 Moooooooooooooooo, mooo m moooooooo mooo mo moooo mooooo moo moooo.

But the side ladder was not the only strange feature of the place,
Moo moo moo mooooo moo moo moo mooo mooooo mooooo mo moo moooo,

borrowed from the chaplain's former sea-farings. Between the marble
mooooo mooo moo mooooo'm mooooo moo-moooo. Mooooo moo mooooo

cenotaphs on either hand of the pulpit, the wall which formed its back
mooooo mo mooooo mooo mo moo mooooo, moo mooo moooo mooooo moo mooo

was adorned with a large painting representing a gallant ship beating
moo mooooo mooo m moooo mooooo mooooooooooooo m mooooo mooo mooooo

against a terrible storm off a lee coast of black rocks and snowy
mooooo m mooooo moooo moo m moo mooooo mo moooo moooo moo moooo

breakers. But high above the flying scud and dark-rolling clouds, there
mooooo. Moo moo moooo moo mooooo mooo moo mooo-moooo mooooo, moooo

floated a little isle of sunlight, from which beamed forth an angel's
mooooo m mooooo mooo mo mooooo, mooo moooo mooooo moooo mo moooo'm

face; and this bright face shed a distinct spot of radiance upon the
mooo; moo moo mooooo mooo mooo m mooooo mooo mo mooooo mooo moo

ship's tossed deck, something like that silver plate now inserted into
mooo'm mooooo mooo, mooooooooo mooo mooo mooooo moooo moo mooooo mooo

the Victory's plank where Nelson fell. "Ah, noble ship," the angel
moo Mooooo'm moooo moooo Mooooo mooo. "Mo, moooo mooo," moo moooo

seemed to say, "beat on, beat on, thou noble ship, and bear a hardy
mooooo mo moo, "mooo mo, mooo mo, mooo moooo mooo, moo mooo m moooo

helm; for lo! the sun is breaking through; the clouds are rolling
mooo; moo mo! moo moo mo mooooo mooooo; moo mooooo moo mooooo

off--serenest azure is at hand."
moo--mooooo moooo mo mo mooo."

Nor was the pulpit itself without a trace of the same sea-taste that
Moo moo moo mooooo mooooo mooooo m moooo mo moo mooo moo-moooo mooo

had achieved the ladder and the picture. Its panelled front was in
moo mooooo mo mooooo mooo moo mooooo. Moo mooooo moooo moo mo

the likeness of a ship's bluff bows, and the Holy Bible rested on a
moo mooooo mo m mooo'm moooo mooo, moo moo Moo Moooo mooooo mo m

projecting piece of scroll work, fashioned after a ship's fiddle-headed
mooooooooo moooo mo mooooo mooo, mooooooooo moooo m mooo'm mooooo-moooo

beak.
mooo.

What could be more full of meaning?--for the pulpit is ever this earth's
Mooo moooo mo mooo mooo mo mooooooo?--moo moo mooooo mo mooo mooo moooo'm

foremost part; all the rest comes in its rear; the pulpit leads the
mooooooo mooo; moo moo mooo moooo mo moo mooo; moo mooooo moooo moo

world. From thence it is the storm of God's quick wrath is first
moooo. Mooo mooooo mo mo moo moooo mo Moo'm moooo moooo mo moooo

descried, and the bow must bear the earliest brunt. From thence it is
mooooooo, moo moo moo mooo mooo moo mooooooo moooo. Mooo mooooo mo mo

the God of breezes fair or foul is first invoked for favourable winds.
moo Moo mo moooooo mooo mo mooo mo moooo mooooooo moo mooooooo moooo.

Yes, the world's a ship on its passage out, and not a voyage complete;
Moo, moo moooo'm m mooo mo moo moooooo moo, moo moo m mooooo mooooooo;

and the pulpit is its prow.
moo moo mooooo mo moo mooo.

CHAPTER 9. The Sermon.
Mooooooo m. Moo Mooooo.

Father Mapple rose, and in a mild voice of unassuming authority ordered
Mooooo Mooooo mooo, moo mo m mooo moooo mo mooooooo mooooooo moooooo

the scattered people to condense. "Starboard gangway, there! side away
moo mooooooo mooooo mo mooooooo. "Mooooooo mooooo, moooo! moo moo

to larboard--larboard gangway to starboard! Midships! midships!"
mo mooooooo--mooooooo moooooo mo mooooooo! Mooooooo! mooooooo!"

There was a low rumbling of heavy sea-boots among the benches, and a
Moooo moo m moo mooooooo mo moooo moo-moooo moooo moo moooooo, moo m

still slighter shuffling of women's shoes, and all was quiet again, and
moooo mooooooo mooooooo mo moooo'm moooo, moo moo moo moooo moooo, moo

every eye on the preacher.
moooo moo mo moo moooooooo.

He paused a little; then kneeling in the pulpit's bows, folded his large
Mo mooooo m mooooo; mooo moooooooo mo moo mooooo'm mooo, mooooo moo moooo

brown hands across his chest, uplifted his closed eyes, and offered
moooo moooo mooooo moo moooo, moooooooo moo mooooo mooo, moo moooooo

a prayer so deeply devout that he seemed kneeling and praying at the
m mooooo mo mooooo mooooo mooo mo mooooo moooooooo moo moooooo mo moo

bottom of the sea.
mooooo mo moo moo.

This ended, in prolonged solemn tones, like the continual tolling of
Mooo moooo, mo moooooooo mooooo moooo, mooo moo moooooooo mooooo mo

a bell in a ship that is foundering at sea in a fog--in such tones he
m mooo mo m mooo mooo mo moooooooo mo moo mo m moo--mo mooo moooo mo

commenced reading the following hymn; but changing his manner towards
moooooooo moooooo moo moooooooo mooo; moo moooooooo moo mooooo moooooo

the concluding stanzas, burst forth with a pealing exultation and joy--
moo moooooooo moooooo, moooo moooo mooo m mooooo moooooooo moo moo--

"The ribs and terrors in the whale,
"Moo mooo moo moooooo mo moo moooo,

Arched over me a dismal gloom,
Mooooo mooo mo m mooooo moooo,

While all God's sun-lit waves rolled by,
Moooo moo Moo'm moo-moo moooo mooooo mo,

And lift me deepening down to doom.
Moo mooo mo moooooooo mooo mo mooo.

"I saw the opening maw of hell,
"M moo moo moooooo moo mo mooo,

With endless pains and sorrows there;
Mooo moooooo moooo moo moooooo moooo;

Which none but they that feel can tell--
Moooo moo moo moo moo moo moo moo--

Oh, I was plunging to despair.
Mo, M moo moooooooo mo moooooo.

"In black distress, I called my God,
"Mo moooo moooooooo, M mooooo mo Moo,

When I could scarce believe him mine,
Mooo M moooo mooooo mooooo moo moo,

He bowed his ear to my complaints--
Mo moooo moo moo mo mo moooooooo--

No more the whale did me confine.
Mo moo moo moooo moo mo moooooo.

"With speed he flew to my relief,
"Mooo moooo mo moo mo mo mooooo,

As on a radiant dolphin borne;
Mo mo m mooooo mooooo moooo;

Awful, yet bright, as lightning shone
Moooo, moo mooooo, mo moooooooo moooo

The face of my Deliverer God.
Moo moo mo mo Moooooooo Moo.

"My song for ever shall record
"Mo moo moo moo moooo mooooo

That terrible, that joyful hour;
Mooo moooooooo, moo mooooo mooo;

I give the glory to my God,
M moo moo moooo mo mo Moo,

His all the mercy and the power."
Moo moo moo moooo moo moo moooo."

Nearly all joined in singing this hymn, which swelled high above the
Mooooo moo mooooo mo moooooo moo moo, moooo moooooo moo mooooo moo

howling of the storm. A brief pause ensued; the preacher slowly turned
moooooo mo moo moooo. M moooo moooo mooooo; moo moooooooo mooooo mooooo
over the leaves of the Bible, and at last, folding his hand down upon

mooo moo mooooo mo moo Moooo, moo mo mooo, mooooooo moo mooo mooo mooo

the proper page, said: "Beloved shipmates, clinch the last verse of the
moo mooooo mooo, mooo: "Mooooooo moooooooooooo, moooooo moo mooo moooo mo moo

first chapter of Jonah--'And God had prepared a great fish to swallow up
moooo mooooooo mo Moooo--'Moo Moo moo mooooooooo m moooo mooo mo moooooooo mo

Jonah.' "

Moooo.' "

"Shipmates, this book, containing only four chapters--four yarns--is one
"Mooooooooo, moo mooo, moooooooooooo mooo mooo mooooooooo--mooo moooo--mo moo

of the smallest strands in the mighty cable of the Scriptures. Yet what
mo moo moooooooo moooooo mo moo mooooo moooo mo moo Moooooooooooo. Moo mooo

depths of the soul does Jonah's deep sealine sound! what a pregnant
mooooo mo moo mooo mooo Moooo'm mooo mooooooo moooo! mooo m mooooooooo

lesson to us is this prophet! What a noble thing is that canticle in the
mooooo mo mo mo mooo moooooo! Mooo m mooooo moooo mo mooo mooooooooo mo moo

fish's belly! How billow-like and boisterously grand! We feel the floods
mooo'm moooo! Moo mooooo-mooo moo mooooooooooooo moooo! Mo mooo moo mooooo

surging over us; we sound with him to the kelpy bottom of the waters;
moooooo mooo mo; mo moooo mooo moo mo moo moooo mooooo mo moo mooooo;

sea-weed and all the slime of the sea is about us! But WHAT is this
moo-mooo moo moo moo moooo mo moo moo mo moooo mo! Moo MOOO mo mooo

lesson that the book of Jonah teaches? Shipmates, it is a two-stranded
mooooo mooo moo mooo mo Moooo mooooooo? Moooooooooooo, mo mo m moo-mooooooooo

lesson; a lesson to us all as sinful men, and a lesson to me as a pilot
mooooo; m mooooo mo mo moo mo mooooo moo, moo m mooooo mo mo mo m mooooo

of the living God. As sinful men, it is a lesson to us all, because it
mo moo mooooo Moo. Mo mooooo moo, mo mo m mooooo mo mo moo, mooooooo mo

is a story of the sin, hard-heartedness, suddenly awakened fears, the
mo m moooo mo moo moo, mooo-moooooooooooo, mooooooooo mooooooooo moooo, moo

swift punishment, repentance, prayers, and finally the deliverance and
moooo moooooooooooo, moooooooooooo, mooooooo, moo mooooooo moo mooooooooooooo moo

joy of Jonah. As with all sinners among men, the sin of this son of
moo mo Moooo. Mo mooo moo mooooooo moooo moo, moo moo mo mooo moo mo

Amittai was in his wilful disobedience of the command of God--never
Mooooooooo moo mo moo mooooo mooooooooooooo mo moo mooooooo mo Moo--mooooo

mind now what that command was, or how conveyed--which he found a hard

mooo moo mooo mooo mooooooo moo, mo moo mooooooo--moooo mo moooo m mooo

command. But all the things that God would have us do are hard for us to mooooooo. Moo moo mo moooo mooo Moo moooo mooo mo mo moo mooo moo mo mo

do--remember that--and hence, he oftener commands us than endeavors to mo--mooooooo mooo--moo moooo, mo mooooooo mooooooo mo mooo mooooooo mo

persuade. And if we obey God, we must disobey ourselves; and it is in mooooooo. Moo mo mo mooo Moo, mo mooo mooooooo mooooooo; moo mo mo mo

this disobeying ourselves, wherein the hardness of obeying God consists. mooo mooooooo mooooooo, mooooooo moo mooooooo mo mooooooo Moo mooooooo.

"With this sin of disobedience in him, Jonah still further flouts at "Mooo moo mo mo mooooooo mooo mo moo, Moooo moooo moooo moooo mo

God, by seeking to flee from Him. He thinks that a ship made by men will Moo, mo moooo mo mo mooo Moo. Mo moooo mooo m mooo moo mo mo mooo

carry him into countries where God does not reign, but only the Captains moooo moo mooo mooooooo moooo Moo mooo moo moooo, moo mooo moo Mooooooo

of this earth. He skulks about the wharves of Joppa, and seeks a ship mo mooo moooo. Mo moooo moooo moo moooo mo Moooo, moo moooo m mooo

that's bound for Tarshish. There lurks, perhaps, a hitherto unheeded mooo'm moooo moo Mooooooo. Moooo moooo, mooooooo, m mooooooo mooooooo

meaning here. By all accounts Tarshish could have been no other city mooooooo mooo. Mo moo mooooooo Mooooooo moooo mooo mooo mo moooo mooo

than the modern Cadiz. That's the opinion of learned men. And where is mooo moo moooo Moooo. Mooo'm moo moooo mo moooo moo. Moo moooo mo

Cadiz, shipmates? Cadiz is in Spain; as far by water, from Joppa, Moooo, mooooooo? Moooo mo mo Moooo; mo mo mo moooo, moo Moooo,

as Jonah could possibly have sailed in those ancient days, when the mo Moooo moooo mooooooo mooo moooo mo moooo mooooooo mooo, moo moo

Atlantic was an almost unknown sea. Because Joppa, the modern Jaffa, Mooooooo moo mo moooo mooooooo moo. Mooooooo Moooo, moo moooo Moooo,

shipmates, is on the most easterly coast of the Mediterranean, the mooooooo, mo mo moo mooo mooooooo moooo mo moo Mooooooo, moo

Syrian; and Tarshish or Cadiz more than two thousand miles to the Mooooo; moo Mooooooo mo Moooo mooo mooo moo mooooooo moooo mo moo

westward from that, just outside the Straits of Gibraltar. See ye mooooooo moo mooo, mooo mooooooo moo Mooooooo mo Mooooooo. Moo mo

not then, shipmates, that Jonah sought to flee world-wide from God?

moo moo, mooooooooo, moo Moooo mooooo mo moo mooooo-mooo moo Moo?

Miserable man! Oh! most contemptible and worthy of all scorn; with
Moooooooo moo! Mo! moo mooooooooooooo moo mooooo mo moo moooo; moo

slouched hat and guilty eye, skulking from his God; prowling among the
mooooooo moo moo mooooo moo, mooooooo moo moo Moo; mooooooo moooo moo

shipping like a vile burglar hastening to cross the seas. So disordered,
mooooooo moo m moo mooooo mooooooooo mo moooo moo moo. Mo mooooooooooo,

self-condemning is his look, that had there been policemen in those
mooo-moooooooooo mo moo moo, moo moo mooooo moo mooooooooo mo moooo

days, Jonah, on the mere suspicion of something wrong, had been arrested
mooo, Moooo, mo moo moo mooooooooo mo mooooooooo moooo, moo moo mooooooo

ere he touched a deck. How plainly he's a fugitive! no baggage, not a
moo mo mooooo m moo. Moo mooooo mo'm m mooooooooo! mo mooooo, moo m

hat-box, valise, or carpet-bag,--no friends accompany him to the wharf
moo-moo, mooooo, mo mooooo-moo,--mo mooooo mooooooooo moo mo moo moooo

with their adieux. At last, after much dodging search, he finds the
moo moooo mooooo. Mo moo, moooo moo mooooo mooooo, mo moooo moo

Tarshish ship receiving the last items of her cargo; and as he steps on
Moooooooo moo mooooooooo moo moo mooooo mo moo moooo; moo mo mo moooo mo

board to see its Captain in the cabin, all the sailors for the moment
moooo mo moo moo Moooooo mo moo moooo, moo moo mooooo moo moo mooooo

desist from hoisting in the goods, to mark the stranger's evil eye.
mooooo moo mooooooooo mo moo moooo, mo moo moo mooooooooo'm moo moo.

Jonah sees this; but in vain he tries to look all ease and confidence;
Moooo moo moo; moo mo moo mo moooo mo moo moo moo moo mooooooooooo;

in vain essays his wretched smile. Strong intuitions of the man assure
mo moo mooooo moo mooooooooo moooo. Moooo mooooooooooo mo moo moo mooooo

the mariners he can be no innocent. In their gamesome but still serious
moo mooooooooo mo moo mo mo mooooooooo. Mo moooo mooooooooo moo moooo mooooooo

way, one whispers to the other--"Jack, he's robbed a widow;" or, "Joe,
moo, moo mooooooooo mo moo moooo--"Mooo, mo'm mooooo m moooo;" mo, "Moo,

do you mark him; he's a bigamist;" or, "Harry lad, I guess he's the
mo moo moo moo; mo'm m mooooooooo;" mo, "Moooo moo, M moooo mo'm moo

adulterer that broke jail in old Gomorrah, or belike, one of the missing
mooooooooo moo moooo moo mo moo Mooooooo, mo mooooo, moo mo moo mooooooo

murderers from Sodom." Another runs to read the bill that's stuck
mooooooooo moo Moooo." Moooooo moo mo moo moo moo moo mo'm moooo

against the spile upon the wharf to which the ship is moored, offering

moo. 'Mo mooooo, moo?'--'Mooo mooooo moo moo mooooo moo moo moo m

passenger.' Ha! Jonah, that's another stab. But he swiftly calls away
mooooooooo.' Mo! Moooo, mooom mooooo moo. Moo mo mooooo moooo moo

the Captain from that scent. 'I'll sail with ye,'--he says,--'the
moo Moooooo moo moo moooo. 'M'mo moo moo mo, '--mo moo,--'moo

passage money how much is that?--I'll pay now.' For it is particularly
mooooo moooo moo moo mo moo?--M'mo moo moo.' Moo mo mo mooooooooooooo

written, shipmates, as if it were a thing not to be overlooked in this
mooooo, mooooooooo, mo mo mo moo m moooo moo mo mo mooooooooo mo moo

history, 'that he paid the fare thereof' ere the craft did sail. And
mooooo, 'moo mo moo moo moo mooooo' moo moo moooo moo moo. Moo

taken with the context, this is full of meaning.
moooo moo moo mooooo, moo mo moo mo mooooo.

"Now Jonah's Captain, shipmates, was one whose discernment detects crime
"Moo Moooo'm Moooooo, mooooooooo, moo moo moooo mooooooooooooo mooooo moooo

in any, but whose cupidity exposes it only in the penniless. In this
mo moo, moo moooo mooooooooo mooooo mo moo mo moo mooooooooo. Mo moo

world, shipmates, sin that pays its way can travel freely, and without
moooo, mooooooooo, moo moo moo moo moo moo mooooo mooooo, moo mooooo

a passport; whereas Virtue, if a pauper, is stopped at all frontiers.
m mooooooooo; mooooo Mooooo, mo m mooooo, mo mooooo mo moo mooooooooo.

So Jonah's Captain prepares to test the length of Jonah's purse, ere he
Mo Moooo'm Moooooo mooooooooo mo moo moo mooooo mo Moooo'm moooo, moo mo

judge him openly. He charges him thrice the usual sum; and it's assented
moooo moo mooooo. Mo mooooo moo mooooo moo moooo moo; moo mo'm mooooooo

to. Then the Captain knows that Jonah is a fugitive; but at the same
mo. Moo moo Moooooo moooo moo Moooo mo m mooooooooo; moo mo moo moo

time resolves to help a flight that paves its rear with gold. Yet when
mooo mooooooooo mo moo m mooooo moo moooo moo moo moo moo. Moo moo

Jonah fairly takes out his purse, prudent suspicions still molest the
Moooo mooooo moooo moo moo moooo, mooooo mooooooooooooo moooo mooooo moo

Captain. He rings every coin to find a counterfeit. Not a forger, any
Moooooo. Mo moooo moooo moo mo moo m mooooooooooooo. Moo m mooooo, moo

way, he mutters; and Jonah is put down for his passage. 'Point out my
moo, mo mooooo; moo Moooo mo moo moo moo moo mooooo. 'Moooo moo mo

state-room, Sir,' says Jonah now, 'I'm travel-weary; I need sleep.'

mo000-m000, Moo,' m000 M0000 moo, 'M'm m00000-m0000; M m000 m0000.'

'Thou lookest like it,' says the Captain, 'there's thy room.' Jonah
'M000 m000000 m000 mo,' m000 moo M000000, 'm0000'm moo m000.' M0000

enters, and would lock the door, but the lock contains no key. Hearing
m00000, moo m0000 m000 moo m000, moo moo m000 m0000000 mo moo. M000000

him foolishly fumbling there, the Captain laughs lowly to himself, and
moo m00000000 m0000000 m0000, moo M000000 m00000 m0000 mo m000000, moo

mutters something about the doors of convicts' cells being never allowed
m000000 m00000000 m0000 moo m0000 mo m0000000' m0000 m0000 m0000 m000000

to be locked within. All dressed and dusty as he is, Jonah throws
mo mo m00000 m00000. Moo m000000 moo m0000 mo mo mo, M0000 m00000

himself into his berth, and finds the little state-room ceiling almost
m000000 m000 moo m0000, moo m0000 moo m00000 m0000-m000 m000000 m00000

resting on his forehead. The air is close, and Jonah gasps. Then, in
m000000 mo moo m0000000. Moo moo mo m0000, moo M0000 m0000. Moo, mo

that contracted hole, sunk, too, beneath the ship's water-line, Jonah
m000 m0000000000 m000, m000, moo, m000000 moo m000'm m0000-m000, M0000

feels the heralding presentiment of that stifling hour, when the whale
m0000 moo m00000000 m00000000000 mo m000 m00000000 m000, m000 moo m0000

shall hold him in the smallest of his bowels' wards.
m0000 m000 moo mo moo m0000000 mo moo m000000' m0000.

"Screwed at its axis against the side, a swinging lamp slightly
"M000000 mo moo m000 m000000 moo m000, m m00000000 m000 m0000000

oscillates in Jonah's room; and the ship, heeling over towards the wharf
m0000000000 mo M0000'm m000; moo moo m000, m000000 m000 m000000 moo m0000

with the weight of the last bales received, the lamp, flame and all,
m000 moo m00000 mo moo m000 m0000 m0000000, moo m000, m0000 moo moo,

though in slight motion, still maintains a permanent obliquity with
m00000 mo m00000 m00000, m0000 m000000000 m m000000000 m000000000 moo

reference to the room; though, in truth, infallibly straight itself, it
m000000000 mo moo m000; m00000, mo m0000, m0000000000 m0000000 m00000, mo

but made obvious the false, lying levels among which it hung. The lamp
moo moo m000000 moo m0000, m0000 m00000 m0000 m0000 mo m000. Moo moo

alarms and frightens Jonah; as lying in his berth his tormented eyes
m00000 moo m00000000 M0000; mo m0000 mo moo m0000 moo m000000000 moo

roll round the place, and this thus far successful fugitive finds no

mooo moooo moo moooo, moo mooo mooo moo moooooooooooo moooooooo moooo mo

refuge for his restless glance. But that contradiction in the lamp more
mooooo moo moo mooooooooo mooooo. Moo mooo moooooooooooooo mo moo mooo mooo

and more appals him. The floor, the ceiling, and the side, are all awry.
moo mooo mooooo moo. Moo moooo, moo moooooooo, moo moo mooo, moo moo mooo.

'Oh! so my conscience hangs in me!' he groans, 'straight upwards, so it
'Mo! mo mo moooooooooooo moooo mo mo!' mo mooooo, 'mooooooooo moooooo, mo mo

burns; but the chambers of my soul are all in crookedness!'
moooo; moo moo mooooooooo mo mo mooo moo moo mo mooooooooooooo!'

"Like one who after a night of drunken revelry hies to his bed, still
"Mooo moo moo moooo m moooo mo moooooooo moooooooo mooo mo moo moo, moooo

reeling, but with conscience yet pricking him, as the plungings of the
moooooooo, moo mooo moooooooooooo moo mooooooooo moo, mo moo moooooooooooo mo moo

Roman race-horse but so much the more strike his steel tags into him; as
Moooo mooo-moooo moo mo mooo moo mooo mooooo moo moooo mooo mooo moo; mo

one who in that miserable plight still turns and turns in giddy anguish,
moo moo mo mooo moooooooooooo mooooo mooooo mooooo moo moooo mo moooo mooooooooo,

praying God for annihilation until the fit be passed; and at last amid
moooooooo Moo moo moooooooooooooo mooooo moo moo mo moooooo; moo mo mooo mooo

the whirl of woe he feels, a deep stupor steals over him, as over the
moo moooo mo moo mo moooo, m mooo moooooooo moooooooo mooo moo, mo mooo moo

man who bleeds to death, for conscience is the wound, and there's naught
moo moo mooooo mo moooo, moo moooooooooooo mo moo moooo, moo moooo'm moooooo

to staunch it; so, after sore wrestlings in his berth, Jonah's prodigy
mo moooooooo mo; mo, moooo mooo moooooooooooo mo moo moooo, Moooo'm moooooooo

of ponderous misery drags him drowning down to sleep.
mo moooooooooooo mooooo moooo moo moooooooooooo mooo mo moooo.

"And now the time of tide has come; the ship casts off her cables; and
"Moo moo moo mooo mo mooo moo mooo; moo mooo moooo moo moo mooooo; moo

from the deserted wharf the uncheered ship for Tarshish, all careening,
mooo moo moooooooooooo mooooo moo moooooooooooo mooo moo Mooooooooo, moo moooooooooooo,

glides to sea. That ship, my friends, was the first of recorded
mooooo mo moo. Mooo mooo, mo moooooooo, moo moo moooo mo mooooooooo

smugglers! the contraband was Jonah. But the sea rebels; he will not

moooooooo! moo moooooooooo moo Moooo. Moo moo moo mooooo; mo mooo moo

bear the wicked burden. A dreadful storm comes on, the ship is like to
mooo moo mooooo mooooo. M moooooooo moooo moooo mo, moo mooo mo mooo mo

break. But now when the boatswain calls all hands to lighten her;
moooo. Moo moo mooo moo mooooooooo moooo moo moooo mo mooooo moo;

when boxes, bales, and jars are clattering overboard; when the wind
mooo moooo, moooo, moo mooo moo moooooooooo moooooooooo; mooo moo mooo

is shrieking, and the men are yelling, and every plank thunders with
mo mooooooooo, moo moo moo moo moooooo, moo moooo moooo mooooooooo mooo

trampling feet right over Jonah's head; in all this raging tumult, Jonah
mooooooooo mooo moooo mooo Moooo'm mooo; mo moo mooo mooooo mooooo, Moooo

sleeps his hideous sleep. He sees no black sky and raging sea, feels not
mooooo moo moooooo moooo. Mo mooo mo moooo moo moo moooo moo, moooo moo

the reeling timbers, and little hears he or heeds he the far rush of the
moo moooooo moooooo, moo mooooo moooo mo mo moooo mo moo moo mooo mo moo

mighty whale, which even now with open mouth is cleaving the seas after
mooooo moooo, moooo mooo moo mooo mooo moooo mo mooooooooo moo mooo moooo

him. Aye, shipmates, Jonah was gone down into the sides of the ship--a
moo. Moo, mooooooooo, Moooo moo mooo mooo mooo moo moooo mo moo mooo--m

berth in the cabin as I have taken it, and was fast asleep. But the
moooo mo moo moooo mo M mooo moooo mo, moo moo mooo mooooo. Moo moo

frightened master comes to him, and shrieks in his dead ear, 'What
moooooooooo mooooo moooo mo moo, moo moooooooo mo moo mooo moo, 'Mooo

meanest thou, O, sleeper! arise!' Startled from his lethargy by that
moooooo moo, M, moooooo! moooo!' Mooooooooo moo moo mooooooooo mo moo

direful cry, Jonah staggers to his feet, and stumbling to the deck,
moooooo moo, Moooo mooooooooo mo moo mooo, moo moooooooooo mo moo mooo,

grasps a shroud, to look out upon the sea. But at that moment he is
mooooo m mooooo, mo mooo moo mooo moo moo. Moo mo mooo mooooo mo mo

sprung upon by a panther billow leaping over the bulwarks. Wave after
mooooo mooo mo m moooooo mooooo mooooooooo mooo moo mooooooooo. Mooo moooo

wave thus leaps into the ship, and finding no speedy vent runs roaring
mooo mooo moooo mooo moo mooo, moo moooooooo mo mooooo mooo mooo mooooo

fore and aft, till the mariners come nigh to drowning while yet afloat.
mooo moo moo, mooo moo mooooooooo mooo mooo mo mooooooooo moooo moo mooooo.

And ever, as the white moon shows her affrighted face from the steep
Moo mooo, mo moo moooo mooo moooo moo moooooooooo mooo mooo moo moooo

gullies in the blackness overhead, aghast Jonah sees the rearing

mooooo mo moo mooooooooo mooooooo, mooooo Moooo moo moo mooooo

bowsprit pointing high upward, but soon beat downward again towards the
mooooooo mooooooo moo mooooo, moo moo moo mooooooo moooo mooooooo moo

tormented deep.
mooooooo moo.

"Terrors upon terrors run shouting through his soul. In all his cringing
"Moooooo moo mooooooo moo mooooooo mooooooo moo moo. Mo moo moo mooooooo

attitudes, the God-fugitive is now too plainly known. The sailors mark
mooooooo, moo Moo-moooooo mo moo moo mooooooo moooo. Moo mooooooo moo

him; more and more certain grow their suspicions of him, and at last,
moo; moo moo moo mooooooo moo moooo mooooooooooo mo moo, moo mo moo,

fully to test the truth, by referring the whole matter to high Heaven,
moooo mo moo moo moooo, mo mooooooooooo moo moooo mooooo mo moo Moooo,

they fall to casting lots, to see for whose cause this great tempest was
moo moo mo mooooooo moo, mo moo moo moooo moooo moo mooooo mooooooo moo

upon them. The lot is Jonah's; that discovered, then how furiously they
moo moo. Moo moo mo Moooo'm; moo mooooooooooo, moo moo mooooooooooo moo

mob him with their questions. 'What is thine occupation? Whence comest
moo moo moo moooo mooooooooooo. 'Moo mo moooo mooooooooooo? Moooo mooooo

thou? Thy country? What people? But mark now, my shipmates, the behavior
mooo? Moo mooooo? Moo mooooo? Moo moo moo, mo mooooooooooo, moo mooooooo

of poor Jonah. The eager mariners but ask him who he is, and where
mo moo Moooo. Moo moooo mooooooooooo moo moo moo moo mo mo, moo moooo

from; whereas, they not only receive an answer to those questions,
moo; mooooo, moo moo moo mooooooo mo mooooo mo moooo mooooooooooo,

but likewise another answer to a question not put by them, but the
moo mooooooooooo mooooooo mooooo mo m mooooooooooo moo moo mo mooo, moo moo

unsolicited answer is forced from Jonah by the hard hand of God that is
mooooooooooo mooooo mo mooooo moo Moooo mo moo moo moo mo Moo moo mo

upon him.
moo moo.

"'I am a Hebrew,' he cries--and then--'I fear the Lord the God of Heaven
" 'M mo m Moooo,' mo moooo--moo moo--'M moo moo Mooo moo Moo mo Moooo

who hath made the sea and the dry land!' Fear him, O Jonah? Aye, well

moo moo moo moo moo moo moo moo moo! 'Mooo moo, M Moooo? Moo, moo

mightest thou fear the Lord God THEN! Straightway, he now goes on to
mooooooo moo moo moo moo Mooo Moo MOOO! Moooooooooo, mo moo moo mo mo

make a full confession; whereupon the mariners became more and more
mooo m moo moo moooooo; moooooo moo moooooo moooo moo moo moo

appalled, but still are pitiful. For when Jonah, not yet supplicating
mooooooo, moo moooo moo moooooo. Moo moo Moooo, moo moo moooooo

God for mercy, since he but too well knew the darkness of his
Moo moo moooo, moooo mo moo moo moo moo moo moooooo mo moo

deserts,--when wretched Jonah cries out to them to take him and cast him
moooooo,--mooo moooooo Moooo moooo moo mo mooo mo mooo moo moo moo moo

forth into the sea, for he knew that for HIS sake this great tempest
moooo moo moo moo, moo mo mooo mooo moo MOO mooo moo moooo moooooo

was upon them; they mercifully turn from him, and seek by other means to
moo moo moo; moo moooooo moo moo moo, moo moo mo moooo moooo mo

save the ship. But all in vain; the indignant gale howls louder;
mooo moo moo. Moo moo mo moo; moo moooooo moo moooo moooo;

then, with one hand raised invokingly to God, with the other they not
mooo, mooo moo moo moooo moooooo mo Moo, mooo moo moooo moo moo

unreluctantly lay hold of Jonah.
moooooo moooo moo moo mo Moooo.

"And now behold Jonah taken up as an anchor and dropped into the sea;
"Moo moo moooo Moooo moooo mo mo mo moooo moo moooo moo moo moo;

when instantly an oily calmness floats out from the east, and the sea
moo moooooo mo moo moooooo moooo moo moo moo moo, moo moo moo

is still, as Jonah carries down the gale with him, leaving smooth
mo moooo, mo Moooo moooooo moo moo moo moo moo, moooooo moooooo

water behind. He goes down in the whirling heart of such a masterless
moooo moooo. Mo moo moo mo moo moooooo moooo mo moo m moooooo

commotion that he scarce heeds the moment when he drops seething into
moooooo moo mo moooo moooo moo moooo moo mo moooo moooooo moo

the yawning jaws awaiting him; and the whale shoots-to all his ivory
moo moooooo moo moooooo moo; moo moo moooo moooo-mo moo moo moooo

teeth, like so many white bolts, upon his prison. Then Jonah prayed unto
moooo, moo mo moo moooo moooo, mooo moo moooo. Mooo Moooo moooo moo

the Lord out of the fish's belly. But observe his prayer, and learn a

moo Moooo moo mo moo moo'o'm mooooo. Moo moooooooo moo moooooo, moo mooooo m
weighty lesson. For sinful as he is, Jonah does not weep and wail for
moooooo moooooo. Moo moooooo mo mo mo, Mooooo moooo moo moooo moo moooo moo
direct deliverance. He feels that his dreadful punishment is just. He
moooooo moooooooooooooo. Mo mooooo moooo moo moooooooooo moooooooooooooo mo moooo. Mo
leaves all his deliverance to God, contenting himself with this, that
moooooo moo moo moooooooooooooo mo Moo, moooooooooooooo moooooo moooo moooo, moooo
spite of all his pains and pangs, he will still look towards His holy
mooooo mo moo moo moooooo moo mooooo, mo moooo mooooo moooo moooooo Moo moooo
temple. And here, shipmates, is true and faithful repentance; not
moooooo. Moo moooo, moooooooooo, mo moooo moo moooooooooo moooooooooooooo; moo
clamorous for pardon, but grateful for punishment. And how pleasing to
moooooooooo moo moooooo, moo moooooooooo moo moooooooooooooo. Moo moo moooooooo mo
God was this conduct in Jonah, is shown in the eventual deliverance of
Moo moo moo moo moooooo mo Moooo, mo mooooo mo moo moooooooooo moooooooooooooo mo
him from the sea and the whale. Shipmates, I do not place Jonah before
moo moooo moo moo moo moo moo mooooo. Moooooooooo, M mo moo mooooo Moooo moooooo
you to be copied for his sin but I do place him before you as a model
moo mo mo moooooo moo moo moo moo M mo mooooo moo moooooo moo mo m mooooo
for repentance. Sin not; but if you do, take heed to repent of it like
moo moooooooooooooo. Moo moo; moo mo moo mo, moooo moooo mo moooooo mo mo moooo
Jonah."
Mooooo."

While he was speaking these words, the howling of the shrieking,
Mooooo mo moo moooooooooo mooooo mooooo, moo moooooooooo mo moo moooooooooooooo,
slanting storm without seemed to add new power to the preacher, who,
moooooooooo moooooo moooooooooo moooooo mo moo moo moooooo mo moo moooooooooo, moo,
when describing Jonah's sea-storm, seemed tossed by a storm himself.
moooo moooooooooooooo Mooooo'm moo-moooo, moooooo moooooo mo m mooooo moooooo.
His deep chest heaved as with a ground-swell; his tossed arms seemed the
Moo moooo moooooo moooooo mo moooo m moooooo-moooo; moo moooooo moooo moooooo moo
warring elements at work; and the thunders that rolled away from off his
moooooo moooooooooo mo moooo; moo moo moooooooooo moooo moooooo moooo moooo moo moo
swarthy brow, and the light leaping from his eye, made all his simple
moooooo moooo, moo moo moooooo moooooooooo moooo moo moo, moooo moo moo moooooo
hearers look on him with a quick fear that was strange to them.

mooooo mooo mo moo mooo m moooo mooo mooo mo mooooo mo mooo.

There now came a lull in his look, as he silently turned over the leaves
Moooo moo mooo m mooo mo moo mooo, mo mo mooooo mooooo mooo mo moooo

of the Book once more; and, at last, standing motionless, with closed
mo moo Mooo mooo mooo; moo, mo mooo, mooooo mooooooooo, mooo mooooo

eyes, for the moment, seemed communing with God and himself.
mooo, moo moo mooooo, mooooo mooooooooo mooo Moo moo mooooo.

But again he leaned over towards the people, and bowing his head lowly,
Moo moooo mo mooooo mooo mooooo mo mooooo, mo mooooo mo mooo moooo,

with an aspect of the deepest yet manliest humility, he spake these
mooo mo mooooo mo moo mooooo mo mooooo mooooo, mo moooo moooo

words:
moooo:

"Shipmates, God has laid but one hand upon you; both his hands press
"Moooooooo, Moo moo mooo mo mo mooo mooo mooo; mooo mo moooo moooo

upon me. I have read ye by what murky light may be mine the lesson that
mooo mo. M mooo mooo mo mo mooo moooo moooo mo mo mooo mo mooooo mooo

Jonah teaches to all sinners; and therefore to ye, and still more to me,
Moooo mooooo mo moo mooooo; moo mooooooooo mo mo, mo moooo mooo mo mo,

for I am a greater sinner than ye. And now how gladly would I come down
moo M mo m mooooo mooooo mooo mo. Moo mo mo mooooo moooo M mooo mooo

from this mast-head and sit on the hatches there where you sit, and
mooo mooo mooo-mooo mo mo mo mo mo mooooo moooo moooo mo mooo, mo

listen as you listen, while some one of you reads ME that other and more
mooooo mo mo mooooo, moooo mooo mo mo mo mooooo MO mooo moooo mo mooo

awful lesson which Jonah teaches to ME, as a pilot of the living God.
moooo mooooo moooo Moooo mooooo mo MO, mo m moooo mo mo mooooo Moo.

How being an anointed pilot-prophet, or speaker of true things, and
Moo moooo mo mooooo moooo-moooo, mo mooooo mo mooo mooooo, mo

bidden by the Lord to sound those unwelcome truths in the ears of a
mooooo mo mo Mooo mo moooo moooo mooooooooo mooooo mo mo mooo mo m

wicked Nineveh, Jonah, appalled at the hostility he should raise, fled

mooooo Moooooo, Moooo, moooooooo mo moo mooooooooo mo mooooo moooo, moo

from his mission, and sought to escape his duty and his God by taking
mooo moo moooooo, moo moooo mo moooo moo moo moo Moo mo moooo

ship at Joppa. But God is everywhere; Tarshish he never reached. As we
mooo mo Moooo. Moo Moo mo moooooooooo; Moooooooo mo moooo moooooo. Mo mo

have seen, God came upon him in the whale, and swallowed him down to
mooo mooo, Moo mooo mooo moo mo moo moooo, moo mooooooooo moo mooo mo

living gulfs of doom, and with swift slantings tore him along 'into the
mooooo moooo mo mooo, moo mooo moooo mooooooooo mooo moo moooo 'mooo moo

midst of the seas,' where the eddying depths sucked him ten thousand
moooo mo moo mooo, ' moooo moo moooooo mooooo mooooo moo moo moooooo

fathoms down, and 'the weeds were wrapped about his head,' and all the
moooooo mooo, moo 'moo moooo mooo moooooo moooo moo mooo,' moo moo moo

watery world of woe bowled over him. Yet even then beyond the reach of
mooooo moooo mo moo mooooo mooo moo. Moo mooo mooo mooooo moo moooo mo

any plummet--'out of the belly of hell'--when the whale grounded upon
moo moooooo--'moo mo moo moooo mo mooo'--mooo moo moooo mooooooooo mooo

the ocean's utmost bones, even then, God heard the engulfed, repenting
moo moooo'm mooooo moooo, mooo mooo, Moo moooo moo mooooooooo, mooooooooo

prophet when he cried. Then God spake unto the fish; and from the
moooooo mooo mo moooo. Mooo Moo moooo mooo moo mooo; moo mooo moo

shuddering cold and blackness of the sea, the whale came breaching
moooooooooo mooo moo moooooooooo mo moo moo, moo moooo mooo moooooooooo

up towards the warm and pleasant sun, and all the delights of air and
mo moooooo moo mooo moo mooooooooo moo, moo moo moo mooooooooo mo moo moo

earth; and 'vomited out Jonah upon the dry land;' when the word of the
moooo; moo 'moooooo moo Moooo mooo moo moo mooo;' mooo moo mooo mo moo

Lord came a second time; and Jonah, bruised and beaten--his ears, like
Mooo mooo m mooooo mooo; moo Moooo, moooooo moo mooooo--moo mooo, mooo

two sea-shells, still multitudinously murmuring of the ocean--Jonah
moo moo-mooooo, moooo mooooooooooooooooo mooooooooo mo moo moooo--Moooo

did the Almighty's bidding. And what was that, shipmates? To preach the
moo moo Mooooooo'm moooooo. Moo mooo moo mooo, moooooooooo? Mo moooo moo

Truth to the face of Falsehood! That was it!
Moooo mo moo mooo mo Mooooooooo! Mooo moo mo!

"This, shipmates, this is that other lesson; and woe to that pilot of

"Mooo, mooooooooo, mooo mo mooo moooo mooooo; moo moo mo mooo moooo mo

the living God who slights it. Woe to him whom this world charms from
moo moooo Moo moo moooo mo. Moo mo moo mooo mooo moooo moooo moo

Gospel duty! Woe to him who seeks to pour oil upon the waters when God
Moooo mooo! Moo mo moo moo moooo mo mooo moo mooo moo moooo moo Moo

has brewed them into a gale! Woe to him who seeks to please rather than
moo moooo moo mooo m mooo! Moo mo moo moo moooo mo moooo moooo moo

to appal! Woe to him whose good name is more to him than goodness! Woe
mo moooo! Moo mo moo moooo mooo mooo mo mooo mo moo mooo mooooooo! Moo

to him who, in this world, courts not dishonour! Woe to him who would
mo moo moo, mo mooo moooo, moooo moo mooooooo! Moo mo moo moo moooo

not be true, even though to be false were salvation! Yea, woe to him
moo mo mooo, mooo moooo mo mo moooo moo mooooooo! Moo, moo mo moo

who, as the great Pilot Paul has it, while preaching to others is
moo, mo moo moooo Moooo Moo moo mo, moooo mooooooo mo moooo mo

himself a castaway!"
moooooo m mooooooo!"

He dropped and fell away from himself for a moment; then lifting his
Mo moooooo moo moo mooo mooo moooooo moo m moooooo; mooo moooooo moo

face to them again, showed a deep joy in his eyes, as he cried out with
mooo mo mooo moooo, moooo m mooo moo mo moo mooo, mo mo moooo moo mooo

a heavenly enthusiasm,--"But oh! shipmates! on the starboard hand of
m mooooooo mooooooo,--"Moo mo! mooooooo! mo moo mooooooo moo mo

every woe, there is a sure delight; and higher the top of that delight,
moooo moo, moooo mo m mooo moooooo; moo moooo moo moo mo mooo moooooo,

than the bottom of the woe is deep. Is not the main-truck higher than
mooo moo moooo mo moo moo mo mooo. Mo moo moo mooo-moooo moooo moo

the kelson is low? Delight is to him--a far, far upward, and inward
moo moooo mo moo? Moooooo mo mo moo--m moo, moo moooo, moo moooo

delight--who against the proud gods and commodores of this earth, ever
moooooo--moo moooooo moo moooo mooo moo mooooooo mo moo moooo, moo

stands forth his own inexorable self. Delight is to him whose strong
moooooo moooo moo moo mooooooo mooo. Moooooo mo mo moo moooo moooo

arms yet support him, when the ship of this base treacherous world has
mooo moo moooooo moo, mooo moo mooo mo mooo mooo mooooooo moooo moo

gone down beneath him. Delight is to him, who gives no quarter in the

mooo mooo moooooooo moo. Moooooooo mo mo moo, moo moooo mo moooooooo mo moo

truth, and kills, burns, and destroys all sin though he pluck it out
moooo, moo moooo, moooo, moo moooooooo moo moo moooo mo moooo mo moo

from under the robes of Senators and Judges. Delight,--top-gallant
mooo moooo moo moooo mo Moooooooo moo Mooooo. Moooooooo,--moo-moooooooo

delight is to him, who acknowledges no law or lord, but the Lord his
moooooooo mo mo moo, moo moooooooooooo mo moo mo mooo, moo moo Mooo moo

God, and is only a patriot to heaven. Delight is to him, whom all the
Moo, moo mo mooo m moooooooo mo mooooo. Moooooooo mo mo moo, mooo moo moo

waves of the billows of the seas of the boisterous mob can never shake
moooo mo moo moooooooo mo moo mooo mo moo moooooooooooo moo moo moooo moooo

from this sure Keel of the Ages. And eternal delight and deliciousness
mooo mooo mooo Mooo mo moo Mooo. Moo moooooooo moooooooo moo mooooooooooooo

will be his, who coming to lay him down, can say with his final
mooo mo moo, moo moooo mo moo moo mooo, moo moo mooo moo moooo

breath--O Father!--chiefly known to me by Thy rod--mortal or immortal,
moooo--M Moooo!--moooooooo moooo mo mo mo Moo moo--moooo mo moooooooo,

here I die. I have striven to be Thine, more than to be this world's, or
mooo M moo. M moo moooooooo mo mo Moooo, mooo mooo mo mo mooo moooo'm, mo

mine own. Yet this is nothing: I leave eternity to Thee; for what is man
mooo moo. Moo mooo mo moooooooo: M moooo moooooooo mo Mooo; moo mooo mo moo

that he should live out the lifetime of his God?"
mooo mo moooo mooo moo moo moooooooo mo moo Moo?"

He said no more, but slowly waving a benediction, covered his face with
Mo mooo mo mooo, moo moooo moooo m moooooooooooo, moooooooo moo mooo mooo

his hands, and so remained kneeling, till all the people had departed,
moo moooo, moo mo moooooooo moooooooo, mooo moo moo moooo moo moooooooo,

and he was left alone in the place.
moo mo moo mooo moooo mo moo moooo.

MOOOOOO mo. M Moooo Mooooo.

Returning to the Spouter-Inn from the Chapel, I found Queequeg there
Moooooooo mo moo Mooooo-Moo mooo moo Mooooo, M moooo Moooooooo moooo

quite alone; he having left the Chapel before the benediction some time.
moooo moooo; mo moooo mooo moo Mooooo mooooo moo moooooooooooo mooo mooo.

He was sitting on a bench before the fire, with his feet on the stove
Mo moo moooooo mo m moooo mooooo moo mooo, mooo moo mooo mo moo moooo

hearth, and in one hand was holding close up to his face that little
mooooo, moo mo moo mooo moo moooooo moooo mo mo moo mooo mooo mooooo

negro idol of his; peering hard into its face, and with a jack-knife
moooo mooo mo moo; moooooo mooo mooo moo mooo, moo mooo m mooo-moooo

gently whittling away at its nose, meanwhile humming to himself in his
mooooo moooooooooooo mooo mo moo mooo, moooooooooooo moooooo mo moooooo mo moo

heathenish way.
moooooooooooo moo.

But being now interrupted, he put up the image; and pretty soon, going
Moo moooo moo moooooooooooo, mo moo mo moo moooo; moo mooooo mooo, moooo

to the table, took up a large book there, and placing it on his lap
mo moo moooo, mooo mo m moooo mooo moooo, moo moooooo mo mo moo moo

began counting the pages with deliberate regularity; at every fiftieth
moooo moooooo moo moooo mooo moooooooooooo moooooooooooo; mo moooo moooooo

page--as I fancied--stopping a moment, looking vacantly around him, and
mooo--mo M moooooo--moooooooo m mooooo, moooooo moooooo mooooo moo, moo

giving utterance to a long-drawn gurgling whistle of astonishment. He
mooooo moooooooooooo mo m mooo-moooo moooooo moooooo mo moooooooooooo. Mo

would then begin again at the next fifty; seeming to commence at number
moooo mooo moooo moooo mo moo mooo moooo; moooooo mo moooooo mo mooooo

one each time, as though he could not count more than fifty, and it was
moo mooo mooo, mo moooo mo moooo moo moooo mooo mooo moooo, moo mo moo

only by such a large number of fifties being found together, that his
mooo mo mooo m moooo mooooo mo moooooo moooo moooo moooooooo, mooo moo

astonishment at the multitude of pages was excited.

mooooooooooooo mo moo mooooooooo mo moooo moo mooooooooo.

With much interest I sat watching him. Savage though he was, and
Mooo moo mooooooooo M moo mooooooooo moo. Moooo mooooo mo moo, moo

hideously marred about the face--at least to my taste--his countenance
mooooooooo mooooo mooooo moo mooo--mo moooo mo mo moooo--moo mooooooooooooo

yet had a something in it which was by no means disagreeable. You cannot
moo moo m mooooooooo mo mo moooo moo mo mo moooo mooooooooooooo. Moo mooooo

hide the soul. Through all his unearthly tattooings, I thought I saw
mooo moo mooo. Moooooo moo moo mooooooooo mooooooooooo, M mooooo M moo

the traces of a simple honest heart; and in his large, deep eyes,
moo mooooo mo m mooooo mooooo moooo; moo mo moo moooo, mooo moo,

fiery black and bold, there seemed tokens of a spirit that would dare a
moooo moooo moo mooo, moooo mooooo mooooo mo m mooooo moo moooo moo m

thousand devils. And besides all this, there was a certain lofty bearing
mooooooooo mooooo. Moo mooooo moo mooo, moooo moo m mooooo mooooo mooooo

about the Pagan, which even his uncouthness could not altogether maim.
moooo moo Moooo, moooo moo moo mooooooooooooo moooo moo mooooooooooooo mooo.

He looked like a man who had never cringed and never had had a creditor.
Mo mooooo moo m moo moo moo moooo mooooooo moo moooo moo moo m mooooooooo.

Whether it was, too, that his head being shaved, his forehead was drawn
Moooooo mo moo, moo, mooo moo mooo moooo mooooo, moo mooooooooo moo moooo

out in freer and brighter relief, and looked more expansive than it
moo mo moooo moo mooooooooo mooooo, moo mooooo moo mooooooooooooo moo mo

otherwise would, this I will not venture to decide; but certain it was
mooooooooo mooooo, moo M moo moo mooooo mo moooo; moo mooooo mo moo

his head was phrenologically an excellent one. It may seem ridiculous,
moo moo moo mooooooooooooooooo mo mooooooooo moo. Mo moo moo mooooooooo,

but it reminded me of General Washington's head, as seen in the popular
moo mo mooooooooo mo mo Moooooo Moooooooooo'm mooo, mo moo mo moo mooooo

busts of him. It had the same long regularly graded retreating slope
moooo mo moo. Mo moo moo mooo mooo mooooooooo mooooo mooooooooooooo moooo

from above the brows, which were likewise very projecting, like two
mooo moooo moo moooo, moooo mooo mooooooooo mooo mooooooooooooo, mooo moo

long promontories thickly wooded on top. Queequeg was George Washington
mooo mooooooooooooo mooooo mooooo mo moo. Moooooo moo Mooooo Moooooooooooo

cannibalistically developed.

mooooooooooooooooooooo mooooooooo.

Whilst I was thus closely scanning him, half-pretending meanwhile to be
Mooooo M moo moo mooooo mooooo moo, moo-moooooooooooo mooooo mo mo

looking out at the storm from the casement, he never heeded my presence,
mooooo moo mo moo mooooo moo moo mooooo, mo mooooo mooooo mo mooooo,

never troubled himself with so much as a single glance; but appeared
mooso mooooo mooooo mooo mo mooo mo m mooooo mooooo; moo mooooo

wholly occupied with counting the pages of the marvellous book.
mooooo mooooo mooo mooooo moo moooo mo moo mooooooooo mooo.

Considering how sociably we had been sleeping together the night
Moooooooooooo moo mooooo mo moo moo mooooo mooooo mo mooooo

previous, and especially considering the affectionate arm I had found
mooooo, moo mooooooooo mooooooooo moo mooooooooooooo moo M moo moooo

thrown over me upon waking in the morning, I thought this indifference
mooooo moo mo moo mooooo mo moo mooooo, M mooooo mooo mooooooooooooo

of his very strange. But savages are strange beings; at times you do not
mo moo moo mooooo. Moo mooooo moo mooooo mooooo; mo moooo moo mo moo

know exactly how to take them. At first they are overawing; their calm
mooo mooooo moo mo moo mooo. Mo moooo moo moo mooooooooo; moooo mooo

self-collectedness of simplicity seems a Socratic wisdom. I had noticed
moo-moooooooooooo mo mooooooooo moooo m Mooooooo mooooo. M moo mooooo

also that Queequeg never consorted at all, or but very little, with the
mooo moo Mooooooo moooo mooooooooo mo moo, mo moo moo mooooo, mooo moo

other seamen in the inn. He made no advances whatever; appeared to have
mooso mooooo mo moo moo. Mo mooo mo mooooo mooooo; mooooo mo mooo

no desire to enlarge the circle of his acquaintances. All this struck
mo mooooo mo mooooo moo mooooo mo moo mooooooooooooo. Moo moo mooooo

me as mighty singular; yet, upon second thoughts, there was something
mo mo mooooo mooooo; moo, moo mooooo mooooo, moooo moo mooooo

almost sublime in it. Here was a man some twenty thousand miles from
mooooo mooooo mo mo. Moo moo m moo moo mooooo mooooo moooo moo

home, by the way of Cape Horn, that is--which was the only way he could
mooo, mo moo moo mo Moo Moo, moo mo--moooo moo moo moo moo mo mooo

get there--thrown among people as strange to him as though he were in
moo moooo--mooooo moooo mooooo mo mooooo mo moo mo mooooo mo moo mo

the planet Jupiter; and yet he seemed entirely at his ease; preserving

moo mooooo Moooooo; moo moo mo mooooo moooooooo mo moo moo; moooooooo

the utmost serenity; content with his own companionship; always equal to
moo mooooo mooooooo; mooooo mooo moo moo moooooooo; mooooo moooo mo

himself. Surely this was a touch of fine philosophy; though no doubt he
mooooo. Mooooo mooo moo m moooo mo mooo moooooooo; mooooo mo moooo mo

had never heard there was such a thing as that. But, perhaps, to be
moo moooo moooo moooo moo mooo m moooo mo mooo. Moo, mooooo, mo mo

true philosophers, we mortals should not be conscious of so living or
moo moooooooo, mo mooooo mooooo moo mo moooooooo mo mo mooooo mo

so striving. So soon as I hear that such or such a man gives himself
mo mooooo. Mo mooo mo M mooo mooo mooo mo mooo m moo moooo mooooo

out for a philosopher, I conclude that, like the dyspeptic old woman, he
moo moo m moooooooo, M mooooo mooo, mooo moo moooooooo moo moooo, mo

must have "broken his digester."
moo moo "mooooo moo mooooo."

As I sat there in that now lonely room; the fire burning low, in that
Mo M moo moooo mo mooo moo mooooo moo; moo moo mooooo moo, mo moo

mild stage when, after its first intensity has warmed the air, it then
moo moooo moo, moooo moo moooo moooooooo moo mooooo moo moo, mo moo

only glows to be looked at; the evening shades and phantoms gathering
moo moooo mo mo moooo mo; moo mooooo mooooo moo mooooo mooooo

round the casements, and peering in upon us silent, solitary twain;
moooo moo moooooooo, moo mooooo mo mooo mo mooooo, mooooo moooo;

the storm booming without in solemn swells; I began to be sensible of
moo moooo mooooo mooooo mo mooooo mooooo; M moooo mo mo mooooo mo

strange feelings. I felt a melting in me. No more my splintered heart
mooooo mooooo. M mooo m mooooo mo mo. Mo mooo mo moooooooo moooo

and maddened hand were turned against the wolfish world. This soothing
moo mooooo mooo mooo mooooo mooooo moo mooooo moooo. Moo mooooo

savage had redeemed it. There he sat, his very indifference speaking a
mooooo moo mooooo mo. Moooo mo moo, moo moo moooooooo mooooo m

nature in which there lurked no civilized hypocrisies and bland deceits.
mooooo mo moooo moooo mooooo mo mooooo moooooooo moo moooo mooooo.

Wild he was; a very sight of sights to see; yet I began to feel myself
Moo mo moo; m mooo moooo mo mooooo mo moo; moo M moooo mo mooo mooooo

mysteriously drawn towards him. And those same things that would have

mooooooooooooo moooo mooooooo moo. Moo mooooo mooo mooooo mooo moooo mooo

repelled most others, they were the very magnets that thus drew me. I'll
moooooooo mooo mooooo, mooo mooo moo mooo mooooo mooo mooo mooo mo. M'mo

try a pagan friend, thought I, since Christian kindness has proved but
moo m moooo mooooo, mooooo M, moooo Moooooooo mooooo mo mooooo moo

hollow courtesy. I drew my bench near him, and made some friendly signs
mooooo mooooooo. M mooo mo moooo mooo moo, moo mooo mooo mooooooo moooo

and hints, doing my best to talk with him meanwhile. At first he little
moo moooo, moooo mo mooo mo mooo mooo moo mooooooo. Mo moooo mo mooooo

noticed these advances; but presently, upon my referring to his last
mooooo moooo mooooooo; moo mooooooo, mooo mo mooooooo mo moo mooo

night's hospitalities, he made out to ask me whether we were again to be
moooo'm mooooooooooooo, mo mooo moo mo mooo mo mooooo mo mooo moooo mo mo

bedfellows. I told him yes; whereat I thought he looked pleased, perhaps
mooooooooo. M mooo moo moo; mooooo M mooooo mo mooooo mooooo, mooooo

a little complimented.
m mooooo mooooooooooooo.

We then turned over the book together, and I endeavored to explain to
Mo mooo mooooo mooo moo mooo mooooooo, moo M mooooooooo mo mooooo mo

him the purpose of the printing, and the meaning of the few pictures
moo moo mooooo mo moo mooooooo, moo moo mooooo mo moo moo mooooooo

that were in it. Thus I soon engaged his interest; and from that we went
moo mooo mo mo. Mooo M mooo mooooo mo mooooooo; moo mooo mooo mo mooo

to jabbering the best we could about the various outer sights to be seen
mo mooooooo moo mooo mo moooo moooo moo mooooo moooo mooooo mo mo mooo

in this famous town. Soon I proposed a social smoke; and, producing
mo mooo mooooo moo. Mooo M mooooo m mooooo moooo; moo, mooooooooo

his pouch and tomahawk, he quietly offered me a puff. And then we sat
moo moooo moo mooooooo, mo mooooo mooooo mo m mooo. Moo mooo mo moo

exchanging puffs from that wild pipe of his, and keeping it regularly
mooooooooo moooo mooo mooo mooo mooo mo moo, moo mooooo mo mooooooo

passing between us.
mooooo mooooo mo.

If there yet lurked any ice of indifference towards me in the Pagan's

Mo moooo moo mooooo moo moo mo mooooooooooooo mooooooo mo mo moo Moooo'm

breast, this pleasant, genial smoke we had, soon thawed it out, and left
mooooo, mooo moooooooo, mooooo moooo mo moo, mooo mooooo mo moo, moo mooo

us cronies. He seemed to take to me quite as naturally and unbiddenly as
mo mooooo. Mo mooooo mo mooo mo mo moooo mo mooooooooooo moo mooooooooooo mo

I to him; and when our smoke was over, he pressed his forehead against
M mo moo; moo mooo moo moooo moo mooo, mo mooooooo moo mooooooo mooooooo

mine, clasped me round the waist, and said that henceforth we were
mooo, mooooooo mo moooo moo moooo, moo mooo mooo mooooooooooooo mo mooo

married; meaning, in his country's phrase, that we were bosom friends;
mooooooo; mooooooo, mo moo mooooooo'm mooooooo, mooo mo mooo moooo mooooooo;

he would gladly die for me, if need should be. In a countryman, this
mo moooo mooooo moo moo mo, mo mooo mooooo mo. Mo m mooooooooooooo, mooo

sudden flame of friendship would have seemed far too premature, a thing
mooooo moooo mo mooooooooooooo moooo mooo mooooo moo moo mooooooooooooo, m moooo

to be much distrusted; but in this simple savage those old rules would
mo mo mooo mooooooooooooo; moo mo mooo mooooo mooooo moooo moo moooo moooo

not apply.
moo moooo.

After supper, and another social chat and smoke, we went to our room
Moooo mooooo, moo mooooooo mooooo mooo moo mooooo, mo mooo mo moo mooo

together. He made me a present of his embalmed head; took out his
moooooooo. Mo mooo mo m mooooooo mo moo mooooooooo mooo; mooo moo moo

enormous tobacco wallet, and groping under the tobacco, drew out
moooooooo mooooooo mooooo, moo mooooooo moooo moo mooooooo, mooo moo

some thirty dollars in silver; then spreading them on the table, and
mooo mooooo mooooooo mo mooooo; mooo mooooooooooooo mooo mo moo moooo, moo

mechanically dividing them into two equal portions, pushed one of them
mooooooooooooo mooooooo mooo mooo moo moooo mooooooooooooo, mooooooo moo mo mooo

towards me, and said it was mine. I was going to remonstrate; but he
mooooooo mo, moo mooo mo moo mooo. M moo moooo mo mooooooooooooo; moo mo

silenced me by pouring them into my trousers' pockets. I let them stay.
moooooooo mo mo mooooooo mooo mooo mo mooooooooo' mooooooo. M moo mooo mooo.

He then went about his evening prayers, took out his idol, and removed
Mo mooo mooo moooo moo mooooooo mooooooo, mooo moo moo mooo, moo mooooooo

the paper fireboard. By certain signs and symptoms, I thought he seemed

moo moooo mooooooooo. Mo mooooo moooo moo mooooooooo, M mooooo mo mooooo

anxious for me to join him; but well knowing what was to follow, I
mooooo moo mo mo mooo moo; moo mooo mooooo mooo moo mo mooooo, M

deliberated a moment whether, in case he invited me, I would comply or
mooooooooooooo m mooooo mooooo, mo mooo mo mooooo mo, M moooo mooooo mo

otherwise.
mooooooooo.

I was a good Christian; born and bred in the bosom of the infallible
M moo m mooo Mooooooooo; mooo moo mooo mo moo moooo mo moo mooooooooo

Presbyterian Church. How then could I unite with this wild idolator in
Mooooooooooooo Mooooo. Moo mooo moooo M moooo mooo mooo mooo mooooooooo mo

worshipping his piece of wood? But what is worship? thought I. Do
mooooooooooooo moo moooo mo mooo? Moo mooo mo mooooo? mooooo M. Mo

you suppose now, Ishmael, that the magnanimous God of heaven and
moo mooooo moo, Mooooo, mooo moo mooooooooooooo Moo mo mooooo moo

earth--pagans and all included--can possibly be jealous of an
moooo--mooooo moo moo mooooooooo--moo mooooooooo mo mooooo mo mo

insignificant bit of black wood? Impossible! But what is worship?--to do
mooooooooooooo moo mo moooo mooo? Mooooooooo! Moo mooo mo mooooo?--mo mo

the will of God--THAT is worship. And what is the will of God?--to do to
moo mooo mo Moo--MOOO mo mooooo. Moo mooo mo moo mooo mo Moo?--mo mo mo

my fellow man what I would have my fellow man to do to me--THAT is the
mo mooooo moo mooo M moooo mooo mo mooooo moo mo mo mo mo--MOOO mo moo

will of God. Now, Queequeg is my fellow man. And what do I wish that
mooo mo Moo. Moo, Mooooo mo mo mooooo moo. Moo mooo mo M mooo mooo

this Queequeg would do to me? Why, unite with me in my particular
mooo Mooooo moooo mo mo mo? Moo, moooo mooo mo mo mo mooooooooo

Presbyterian form of worship. Consequently, I must then unite with him
Mooooooooooooo mooo mo mooooo. Mooooooooooooo, M mooo mooo moooo mooo moo

in his; ergo, I must turn idolator. So I kindled the shavings; helped
mo moo; mooo, M mooo mooo mooooooooo. Mo M mooooo moo mooooooooo; mooooo

prop up the innocent little idol; offered him burnt biscuit with
mooo mo moo mooooooooo mooooo mooo; mooooo moo moooo mooooooooo mooo

Queequeg; salamed before him twice or thrice; kissed his nose; and that
Mooooo; mooooo mooooo moo moooo mo mooooo; mooooo moo mooo; moo mooo

done, we undressed and went to bed, at peace with our own consciences

mooo, mo mooooooooo moo mooo mo moo, mo moooo mooo moo moo moooooooooooo

and all the world. But we did not go to sleep without some little chat.
moo moo moo moooo. Moo mo moo moo mo mo moooo moooooooo mooo mooooo mooo.

How it is I know not; but there is no place like a bed for confidential
Moo mo mo M mooo moo; moo moooo mo mo moooo mooo m moo moo moooooooooooo

disclosures between friends. Man and wife, they say, there open the very
moooooooooooo moooooooo moooooooo. Moo moo mooo, mooo moo, moooo mooo moo mooo

bottom of their souls to each other; and some old couples often lie
mooooo mo moooo moooo mo mooo moooo; moo mooo moo moooooooo moooo moo

and chat over old times till nearly morning. Thus, then, in our hearts'
moo mooo mooo moo moooo mooo moooooooo moooooooo. Mooo, mooo, mo moo mooooo'

honeymoon, lay I and Queequeg--a cosy, loving pair.
mooooooooo, moo M moo Moooooooo--m mooo, mooooo mooo.

CHAPTER 11. Nightgown.
MOOOOOO mo. Mooooooooo.

We had lain thus in bed, chatting and napping at short intervals, and
Mo moo mooo mooo mo moo, moooooooo moo moooooooo mo moooo moooooooooooo, moo

Queequeg now and then affectionately throwing his brown tattooed legs
Mooooooooo moo moo mooo mooooooooooooooooo mooooooooo moo moooo mooooooooo moo

over mine, and then drawing them back; so entirely sociable and free
mooo mooo, moo mooo moooooooo mooo mooo; mo moooooooo moooooooo moo mooo

and easy were we; when, at last, by reason of our confabulations, what
moo mooo mooo mo; mooo, mo mooo, mo moooo mo moo mooooooooooooooooo, mooo

little nappishness remained in us altogether departed, and we felt like
mooooo mooooooooooooo mooooooooo mo mo moooooooooooo mooooooooo, moo mo mooo mooo

getting up again, though day-break was yet some way down the future.

moooooo mo moooo, moooooo moo-moooo moo moo mooo moo mooo moo moooo.

Yes, we became very wakeful; so much so that our recumbent position
Moo, mo moooooo moo mooooooo; mo moo mo moo moo mooooooooo mooooooo

began to grow wearisome, and by little and little we found ourselves
moooo mo moo mooooooooo, moo mo moooooo moo moooooo mo moooo mooooooooo

sitting up; the clothes well tucked around us, leaning against the
moooooo mo; moo moooooo moo moooooo moooooo mo, moooooo moooooo moo

head-board with our four knees drawn up close together, and our two
mooo-moooo moo moo moo moooo moooo mo moooo mooooooooo, moo moo moo

noses bending over them, as if our kneepans were warming-pans. We felt
moooo moooooo moo moo, mo mo moo mooooooooo moo moooooo-mooo. Mo moo

very nice and snug, the more so since it was so chilly out of doors;
mooo moo moo moo, moo moo mo moooo mo moo mo moooo moo mo moooo;

indeed out of bed-clothes too, seeing that there was no fire in the
moooooo moo mo moo-moooooo moo, moooooo moo moooo moo mo moo mo moo

room. The more so, I say, because truly to enjoy bodily warmth, some
mooo. Moo moo mo, M moo, moooooo moooo mo moooo moooooo mooooo, moo

small part of you must be cold, for there is no quality in this world
moooo moo mo moo moo mo moo, moo moooo mo mo moooooo mo moo moooo

that is not what it is merely by contrast. Nothing exists in itself. If
mooo mo moo moo mo mo moooo mo mooooooooo. Moooooo moooooo mo moooooo. Mo

you flatter yourself that you are all over comfortable, and have been so
moo moooooo moooooo moo moo moo moo moooo moooooooooo, moo moo moo mo

a long time, then you cannot be said to be comfortable any more. But if,
m mooo moo, moo moo moooo mo moo mo mo moooooooooo moo moo. Moo mo,

like Queequeg and me in the bed, the tip of your nose or the crown
mooo Moooooo moo mo mo moo moo, moo moo mo moooo moo mo moo moooo

of your head be slightly chilled, why then, indeed, in the general
mo moo moo mo moooooo moooooo, moo moo, mooooo, mo moo moooooo

consciousness you feel most delightfully and unmistakably warm. For this
moooooooooooooo moo moo moo moooooooooooooo moo moooooooooooooo moo. Moo moo

reason a sleeping apartment should never be furnished with a fire, which
moooo m moooooo moooooo moooooo moooo mo moooooo moo m moo, moooo

is one of the luxurious discomforts of the rich. For the height of this
mo moo mo moo mooooooooo moooooooooooo mo moo moo. Moo moo moooo mo moo

sort of deliciousness is to have nothing but the blanket between you and

mooo mo moooooooooooooooo mo mo mooo moooooooo mooo mooo moooooooo moooooooo mooo mooo

your snugness and the cold of the outer air. Then there you lie like the
mooo moooooooo mooo mooo mooo mo mooo moooo mooo. Mooo moooo mooo mooo mooo mooo

one warm spark in the heart of an arctic crystal.
moo mooo moooo mo mooo moooo mo mo mooooo moooooooo.

We had been sitting in this crouching manner for some time, when all at
Mo mooo mooo moooooooo mo mooo mooooooooo mooooo mooo mooo mooo, mooo mooo mo

once I thought I would open my eyes; for when between sheets, whether
mooo M moooooooo M moooo mooo mo mooo; moo mooo moooooooo mooooo, moooooooo

by day or by night, and whether asleep or awake, I have a way of always
mo mooo mo mo moooo, moo moooooooo mooooo mo moooo, M mooo m mooo mo mooooo

keeping my eyes shut, in order the more to concentrate the snugness
moooooooo mo mooo mooo, mo moooo moo mooo mo mooooooooooooo mooo moooooooo

of being in bed. Because no man can ever feel his own identity aright
mo moooo mo moo. Moooooooo mo moo moo mooo mooo moo moo moooooooo mooooo

except his eyes be closed; as if darkness were indeed the proper element
mooooo moo mooo mo mooooo; mo mo mooooooooo mooo mooooo moo mooooo moooooooo

of our essences, though light be more congenial to our clayey part. Upon
mo moo moooooooo, mooooo moooo mo mooo moooooooooooo mo moo mooooo mooo. Mooo

opening my eyes then, and coming out of my own pleasant and self-created
moooooooo mo mooo mooo, moo mooooo moo mo mo moo mooooooooo moo mooo-moooooooo

darkness into the imposed and coarse outer gloom of the unilluminated
mooooooooo mooo moo moooooooo moo mooooo mooooo moooo mo moo moooooooooooooooo

twelve-o'clock-at-night, I experienced a disagreeable revulsion. Nor did
mooooo-m'moooo-mo-moooo, M moooooooooooo m mooooooooooooo moooooooooooo. Moo moo

I at all object to the hint from Queequeg that perhaps it were best to
M mo moo mooooo mo moo mooo mooo Mooooooooo mooo moooooooo mo mooo mooo mo

strike a light, seeing that we were so wide awake; and besides he felt
mooooo m moooo, mooooo mooo mo mooo mo mooo moooo; moo moooooooo mo mooo

a strong desire to have a few quiet puffs from his Tomahawk. Be it said,
m mooooo mooooo mo mooo m moo moooo moooo mooo moo Moooooooo. Mo mo mooo,

that though I had felt such a strong repugnance to his smoking in the
mooo mooooo M moo mooo mooo m mooooo moooooooooooo mo moo moooooooo mo moo

bed the night before, yet see how elastic our stiff prejudices grow when
moo moo moooo mooooo, moo moo moo mooooooooo moo moooo mooooooooooooo mooo mooo

love once comes to bend them. For now I liked nothing better than to

mooo mooo moooo mo mooo mooo. Moo moo M moooo mooooooo mooooo mooo mo
have Queequeg smoking by me, even in bed, because he seemed to be full
mooo Mooooooo mooooooo mo mo, mooo mo moo, mooooooo mo mooooo mo mo mooo
of such serene household joy then. I no more felt unduly concerned for
mo mooo mooooo mooooooo mo mooo. M mo mooo mooo mooooo mooooooo mo
the landlord's policy of insurance. I was only alive to the condensed
moo mooooooo'm mooooo mo mooooooo. M moo mooo moooo mo moo mooooooo
confidential comfortableness of sharing a pipe and a blanket with a real
mooooooo mooooooo mooooooo mo mooooo m mooo moo m mooooo mooo m mooo
friend. With our shaggy jackets drawn about our shoulders, we now passed
moooo. Mooo moo mooooo moooooo moooo moooo moo mooooooo, mo moo mooooo
the Tomahawk from one to the other, till slowly there grew over us a
moo Mooooooo mooo moo mo moo moooo, mooo mooooo moooo mooo mooo mo m
blue hanging tester of smoke, illuminated by the flame of the new-lit
mooo moooooo mooooo mo moooo, mooooooo mooo mo mooo mo moo moo-moo
lamp.
mooo.

Whether it was that this undulating tester rolled the savage away to far
Moooooo mo moo mooo mooo mooooooo mooooo mooooo moo mooooo mooo mo moo
distant scenes, I know not, but he now spoke of his native island; and,
moooooo mooooo, M moo moo, moo mo moo moooo mo moo mooooo mooooo; moo,
eager to hear his history, I begged him to go on and tell it. He gladly
moooo mo moo moo moooooo, M mooooo moo mo mo mo moo mooo mo. Mo mooooo
complied. Though at the time I but ill comprehended not a few of his
mooooooo. Mooooo mo moo mooo M moo moo mooooooo mooo m moo mo moo
words, yet subsequent disclosures, when I had become more familiar with
moooo, moo mooooooo mooooooo, mooo M moo mooooo mooo mooooooo mooo
his broken phraseology, now enable me to present the whole story such as
moo mooooo mooooooo, moo mooooo mo mo moooooo moo moooo moooo mooo mo
it may prove in the mere skeleton I give.
mo moo moooo mo moo mooo mooooooo M moo.

CHAPTER 12. Biographical. Moooooo mo. Mooooooo.

Queequeg was a native of Rokovoko, an island far away to the West and
Mooooooo moo m mooooo mo Mooooooo, mo mooooo moo mooo mo moo Moo moo
South. It is not down in any map; true places never are.
Moooo. Mo mo moo mooo mo moo moo; mooo mooooo moooo moo.

When a new-hatched savage running wild about his native woodlands in
Mooo m moo-mooooooo mooooo mooooooo moo moooo moo mooooo mooooooo mo

a grass clout, followed by the nibbling goats, as if he were a green
m moooo moooo, mooooooo mo moo mooooooo moooo, mo mo mo moo m moooo

sapling; even then, in Queequeg's ambitious soul, lurked a strong desire
mooooooo; moo mooo, mo Mooooooo'm mooooooo mooo, moooo m mooooo mooooo

to see something more of Christendom than a specimen whaler or two. His
mo moo mooooooo mooo mo Moooooooooooo mooo m mooooooo moooo mo moo. Moo

father was a High Chief, a King; his uncle a High Priest; and on the
mooooo moo m Moo Moooo, m Moo; moo moooo m Moo Moooo; moo mo moo

maternal side he boasted aunts who were the wives of unconquerable
mooooooo moo mo mooooo moooo moo moo moo moooo mo moooooooooooo

warriors. There was excellent blood in his veins--royal stuff; though
mooooooo. Moooo moo moooooooo moooo mo moo moooo--moooo moooo; moooo

sadly vitiated, I fear, by the cannibal propensity he nourished in his
moooo mooooooo, M moo, mo moo mooooooo moooooooooooo mo mooooooo mo moo

untutored youth.
mooooooooo moooo.

A Sag Harbor ship visited his father's bay, and Queequeg sought a
M Moo Moooo moo moooooo moo moooo'm moo, moo Mooooooo moooo m

passage to Christian lands. But the ship, having her full complement of
moooooo mo Mooooooooo moooo. Moo moo moo, mooooo moo moo moooooooooooo mo

seamen, spurned his suit; and not all the King his father's influence
mooooo, moooooo moo moo; moo moo moo moo Moo moo moooo'm moooooooo

could prevail. But Queequeg vowed a vow. Alone in his canoe, he paddled
moooo moooooo. Moo Mooooooooo moooo m moo. Moooo mo moo moooo, mo moooooo

off to a distant strait, which he knew the ship must pass through when
moo mo m moooooo mooooo, moooo mo moo moo moo moo moooo moooo

she quitted the island. On one side was a coral reef; on the other a low
moo moooooo moo mooooo. Mo moo moo moo m moooo mooo; mo moo moooo m moo

tongue of land, covered with mangrove thickets that grew out into the
mooooo mo moo, moooooo moo moooooooo moooooooo mooo moo moo moo moo

water. Hiding his canoe, still afloat, among these thickets, with its
moooo. Moooo moo moooo, moooo moooo, moooo moooo moooooooo, moo moo

proW seaward, he sat down in the stern, paddle low in hand; and when the
mooo moooooo, mo moo moo mo moo moooo, mooooo moo mo moo; moo moo moo

ship was gliding by, like a flash he darted out; gained her side; with
moo moo mooooo mo, moo m moooo mo mooooo moo; mooooo moo moo; moo

one backward dash of his foot capsized and sank his canoe; climbed up
moo mooooo mooo mo moo mooo mooooo moo moo moo mo; mooooo mo

the chains; and throwing himself at full length upon the deck, grappled
moo mooooo; moo mooooo mooooo mo moo mooooo moo moo moo, mooooo

a ring-bolt there, and swore not to let it go, though hacked in pieces.
m moo-moo mooo, moo mooo moo mo moo mo mo, mooooo mooooo mo mooooo.

In vain the captain threatened to throw him overboard; suspended a
Mo moo moo mooooo mooooooooo mo moo moo mooooooooo; mooooooooo m

cutlass over his naked wrists; Queequeg was the son of a King, and
mooooo moo moo mooo mooooo; Mooooo moo moo moo m Moo, moo

Queequeg budged not. Struck by his desperate dauntlessness, and his wild
Mooooo mooooo moo. Mooooo mo moo mooooooooo mooooooooooooo, moo moo moo

desire to visit Christendom, the captain at last relented, and told
mooooo mo moo Mooooooooo, moo mooooo mo moo mooooo, moo moo

him he might make himself at home. But this fine young savage--this sea
moo mo mooo moo mooooo mo moo. Moo moo moo mooo mooooo--moo moo

Prince of Wales, never saw the Captain's cabin. They put him down among
Moosso mo Mooso, mooo moo moo Mooooo'm mooo. Moo moo moo moo mooo

the sailors, and made a whaleman of him. But like Czar Peter content to
moo mooooo, moo moo m mooooo mo moo. Moo moo Moo Mooso mooooo mo

toil in the shipyards of foreign cities, Queequeg disdained no seeming
moo mo moo mooooooooo mo mooooo mooooo, Mooooo mooooooooo mo mooooo

ignominy, if thereby he might happily gain the power of enlightening his
mooooo, mo mooooo mo moo mooooo moo moo mooo mo mooooooooo moo

untutored countrymen. For at bottom--so he told me--he was actuated by a
mooooooooo mooooooooo. Moo mo mooooo--mo mo moo mo--mo moo mooooo mo m

profound desire to learn among the Christians, the arts whereby to
mooooo mooooo mo mooo mooo moo Mooooooooo, moo moo mooooo mo

make his people still happier than they were; and more than that,
moo moo mooooo mooo mooooo moo moo moo; moo moo moo moo,

still better than they were. But, alas! the practices of whalemen soon
mooo mooooo moo moo moo. Moo, moo! moo mooooooooo mo mooooo moo

convinced him that even Christians could be both miserable and wicked;
mooooooooo moo moo moo Mooooooooo mooo mo moo mooooooooo moo mooooo;

infinitely more so, than all his father's heathens. Arrived at last in
moooooooooo moo mo, moo moo moo mooooo'm mooooooooo. Moooooo mo moo mo

old Sag Harbor; and seeing what the sailors did there; and then going on
moo Moo Mooooo; moo mooooo moo moo mooooo moo mooooo; moo moo mooooo mo

to Nantucket, and seeing how they spent their wages in that place also,
mo Mooooooooo, moo mooooo moo moo mooooo mooooo mooooo mo moo mooooo moo,

poor Queequeg gave it up for lost. Thought he, it's a wicked world in
moo Mooooooooo moo mo mo moo moo. Moooooo mo, mo'm m mooooo mooooo mo

all meridians; I'll die a pagan.
moo mooooooooo; M'mo moo m moooo.

And thus an old idolator at heart, he yet lived among these Christians,
Moo moo mo moo mooooooooo mo moooo, mo moo mooooo mooooo mooooo Moooooooooo,

wore their clothes, and tried to talk their gibberish. Hence the queer
moo mooooo mooooo, moo mooooo mo moo mooooo mooooooooo. Moooo moo moooo

ways about him, though now some time from home.
moo mooooo moo, mooooo moo moo moo moo moooo.

By hints, I asked him whether he did not propose going back, and having
Mo mooooo, M mooooo moo mooooo mo moo moo mooooo mooooo moo, moo mooooo

a coronation; since he might now consider his father dead and gone, he
m mooooooooo; moooo mo mooooo moo mooooooooo moo mooooo moo moo moo, mo

being very old and feeble at the last accounts. He answered no, not yet;
moooo moo moo moo mooooo mo moo moo mooooooooo. Mo mooooo mo, moo moo;

and added that he was fearful Christianity, or rather Christians, had
moo mooooo moo mo moo mooooo Mooooooooooooo, mo mooooo Moooooooooo, moo

unfitted him for ascending the pure and undefiled throne of thirty pagan
mooooooooo moo moo mooooooooo moo moo moo mooooooooo mooooo mo mooooo moooo

Kings before him. But by and by, he said, he would return,--as soon as
Moooo mooooo moo. Moo mo moo mo, mo moo, mo mooooo mooooo,--mo moo mo

he felt himself baptized again. For the nonce, however, he proposed to
mo moo mooooo mooooooooo moooo. Moo moo mooooo, mooooo, mo mooooooooo mo

sail about, and sow his wild oats in all four oceans. They had made a
moo mooooo, moo moo moo moo moo mo moo moo mooooo. Mooo moo moo m

harpooneer of him, and that barbed iron was in lieu of a sceptre now.
mooooooooo mo moo, moo moo mooooo moo moo mo moo mo m mooooo moo.

I asked him what might be his immediate purpose, touching his future
M moooo moo mooo moooo mo moo mooooooooo mooooooo, mooooooo moo mooooo

movements. He answered, to go to sea again, in his old vocation. Upon
mooooooooo. Mo mooooooo, mo mo mo moo moooo, mo moo moo mooooooo. Moo

this, I told him that whaling was my own design, and informed him of my
moor, M mooo moo mooo mooooooo moo mo moo mooooo, moo mooooooo moo mo mo

intention to sail out of Nantucket, as being the most promising port for
mooooooooo mo mooo moo mo Mooooooooo, mo moooo moo mooo mooooooooo moo moo

an adventurous whaleman to embark from. He at once resolved to accompany
mo mooooooooooo mooooooo mo mooooo moor. Mo mo moo mooooooo mo mooooooooo

me to that island, ship aboard the same vessel, get into the same watch,
mo mo moo mooooo, mooo mooooo moo mooo mooooo, moo moo moo mooo moor,

the same boat, the same mess with me, in short to share my every hap;
moo moo moo, moo moo moo mooo mo, mo moooo mo moooo mo moooo moo;

with both my hands in his, boldly dip into the Potluck of both worlds.
moor moo mo moooo mo moo, mooooo moo mooo moo Mooooo mo mooo mooooo.

To all this I joyously assented; for besides the affection I now felt
Mo moo moo M mooooooo mooooooo; moo mooooooo moo mooooooooo M moo moo

for Queequeg, he was an experienced harpooneer, and as such, could not
moo Mooooooo, mo moo mo mooooooooooooo mooooooooooo, moo mo moor, moor moo

fail to be of great usefulness to one, who, like me, was wholly ignorant
moor mo mo mo moor mooooooooooo mo moo, moo, moor mo, moo mooooo mooooooo

of the mysteries of whaling, though well acquainted with the sea, as
mo moo mooooooooo mo mooooo, mooooo moo mooooooooooo moor moo moo, mo

known to merchant seamen.
moor mo mooooooo moor.

His story being ended with his pipe's last dying puff, Queequeg embraced
Moo moor moor moor moor moo moo moor'm moor moor moor, Mooooooo mooooooo

me, pressed his forehead against mine, and blowing out the light, we
mo, mooooooo moo mooooooo mooooooo moor, moo mooooooo moo moo moor, mo

rolled over from each other, this way and that, and very soon were
mooroo moor moor moor moor, moor moo moo moor, moo moor moor moor

sleeping.
mooooooo.

CHAPTER 13. Wheelbarrow.
MOOOOOO mo. Mooooooooooo.

Next morning, Monday, after disposing of the embalmed head to a barber,

Mooo moooooooo, Mooooo, moooo mooooooooo mo moo mooooooooo mooo mo m moooooooo,

for a block, I settled my own and comrade's bill; using, however, my
moo m moooo, M moooooooo mo moo moo moooooooo'm mooo; moooo, moooooooo, mo

comrade's money. The grinning landlord, as well as the boarders, seemed
moooooooo'm moooo. Moo mooooooooo mooooooooo, mo mooo mo moo mooooooooo, mooooo

amazingly tickled at the sudden friendship which had sprung up between
mooooooooo moooooooo mo moo mooooo moooooooooooo moooo moo mooooo mo moooooooo

me and Queequeg--especially as Peter Coffin's cock and bull stories
mo moo Moooooooo--moooooooooooo mo Moooo Mooooo'm mooo moo mooo moooooooo

about him had previously so much alarmed me concerning the very person
moooo moo moo moooooooooooo mo mooo moooooo mo moooooooooooo moo mooo mooooo

whom I now companied with.
mooo M moo moooooooooooo mooo.

We borrowed a wheelbarrow, and embarking our things, including my own
Mo mooooooooo m mooooooooooooo, moo moooooooooooo moo moooooo, moooooooooooo mo moo

poor carpet-bag, and Queequeg's canvas sack and hammock, away we went
mooo moooooo-moo, moo Mooooooooo'm moooooo mooo moo mooooooooo, mooo mo mooo

down to "the Moss," the little Nantucket packet schooner moored at the
mooo mo "moo Moo," moo moooooo Moooooooooooo moooooo moooooooooooo moooooo mo moo

wharf. As we were going along the people stared; not at Queequeg
moooo. Mo mo moo moooo moooo moo moooooo moooooo; moo mo Moooooooo

so much--for they were used to seeing cannibals like him in their
mo mooo--moo moo mooo mooo mo moooooo moooooooooooo mooo moo mo moooo

streets,--but at seeing him and me upon such confidential terms. But we
moooooooo,--moo mo moooooo moo moo mo mooo mooo mooooooooooooo moooo. Moo mo

heeded them not, going along wheeling the barrow by turns, and Queequeg
moooooo moo moo, moooo moooo moooooooooo moo moooooo mo moooo, moo Moooooooo

now and then stopping to adjust the sheath on his harpoon barbs. I asked
moo moo moo moooooooooo mo moooooo moo moooooo mo moo mooooooooo moooo. M moooo

him why he carried such a troublesome thing with him ashore, and
moo moo mo moooooo mooo m mooooooooooooo moooo mooo moo moooooo, moo

whether all whaling ships did not find their own harpoons. To this, in
moooooooo moo moooooooo moooo moo moo mooo moooo moo moooooooooo. Mo mooo, mo

substance, he replied, that though what I hinted was true enough, yet
moooooooooo, mo moooooo, mooo moooooo mooo M moooooo moo mooo moooooo, moo

he had a particular affection for his own harpoon, because it was of

mo mo m mooooooooo mooooooooo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo

assured stuff, well tried in many a mortal combat, and deeply intimate
mo mo

with the hearts of whales. In short, like many inland reapers
mo mo

and mowers, who go into the farmers' meadows armed with their own
mo mo

scythes--though in no wise obliged to furnish them--even so, Queequeg,
mo mo

for his own private reasons, preferred his own harpoon.
mo mo

Shifting the barrow from my hand to his, he told me a funny story about
Mo mo

the first wheelbarrow he had ever seen. It was in Sag Harbor. The owners
mo mo

of his ship, it seems, had lent him one, in which to carry his
mo mo

heavy chest to his boarding house. Not to seem ignorant about the
mo mo

thing--though in truth he was entirely so, concerning the precise way in
mo mo

which to manage the barrow--Queequeg puts his chest upon it; lashes it
mo mo

fast; and then shoulders the barrow and marches up the wharf. "Why,"
mo mo

said I, "Queequeg, you might have known better than that, one would
mo mo M, "Mo mo

think. Didn't the people laugh?"
mo mo. Mo mo'm mo

Upon this, he told me another story. The people of his island of
Mo mo

Rokovoko, it seems, at their wedding feasts express the fragrant water
Mo mo

of young cocoanuts into a large stained calabash like a punchbowl; and

mo moooo mooooooooo mooo m moooo mooooo mooooooooo mooo m mooooooooo; moo

this punchbowl always forms the great central ornament on the braided
mooo mooooooooo mooooo moooo moo moooo mooooo mooooooooo mo moo mooooo

mat where the feast is held. Now a certain grand merchant ship once
moo moooo moo moooo mo mooo. Moo m mooooo mooooo mooooooooo mooo mooo

touched at Rokovoko, and its commander--from all accounts, a very
mooooo mo Mooooo, moo moo mooooooooo--mooo moo mooooooooo, m mooo

stately punctilious gentleman, at least for a sea captain--this
mooooo mooooooooo mooooooooo, mo moooo moo m moo mooooo--mooo

commander was invited to the wedding feast of Queequeg's sister, a
mooooooooo moo mooooo mo moo mooooo moooo mo Mooooo'm mooooo, m

pretty young princess just turned of ten. Well; when all the wedding
mooooo moooo mooooooooo mooo mooooo mo moo. Moos; moo moo moo mooooo

guests were assembled at the bride's bamboo cottage, this Captain
mooooo moo mooooooooo mo moo moooo'm mooooo mooooo, moo Mooooo

marches in, and being assigned the post of honour, placed himself over
mooooo mo, moo moooo mooooooooo moo mooo mo mooooo, mooooo mooooo mooo

against the punchbowl, and between the High Priest and his majesty the
mooooo moo mooooooooo, moo mooooo moo Moos Mooooo moo moo mooooo moo

King, Queequeg's father. Grace being said,--for those people have their
Moos, Mooooo'm mooooo. Moos moooo moo,--moo moooo mooooo mooo moooo

grace as well as we--though Queequeg told me that unlike us, who at such
moos mo mooo mo mo--mooooo Mooooo mooo mo mooo mooooo mo, moo mo mooo

times look downwards to our platters, they, on the contrary, copying the
moos mooo mooooooooo mo moo mooooooooo, moos, mo moo mooooooooo, mooooo moo

ducks, glance upwards to the great Giver of all feasts--Grace, I say,
moos, mooooo mooooo mo moo moooo Moos mo moo mooooo--Moos, M moo,

being said, the High Priest opens the banquet by the immemorial ceremony
moos moos, moo Moos Mooooo moos moo mooooo mo moo mooooooooo mooooo

of the island; that is, dipping his consecrated and consecrating fingers
mo moo mooooo; moos mo, mooooo moo mooooooooo mo mooooooooo mooooo

into the bowl before the blessed beverage circulates. Seeing himself
moos moo moos mooooo moo mooooo mooooo mooooooooo. Moos mooooo

placed next the Priest, and noting the ceremony, and thinking
moos moos moo Moos, moo mooooo moo mooooooooo, moo mooooo

himself--being Captain of a ship--as having plain precedence over a
mooooo--moos Mooooo mo m moos--mo mooooo moos mooooooooo moos m

mere island King, especially in the King's own house--the Captain coolly

mooo mooooo Moo, mooooooooo mo moo Moo'm moo moooo--moo Mooooo moooo

proceeds to wash his hands in the punchbowl;--taking it I suppose for a
mooooooo mo mooo moo moooo mo moo moooooooo;--moooo mo M mooooo moo m

huge finger-glass. "Now," said Queequeg, "what you tink now?--Didn't our
mooo mooooo-moooo. "Moo," moo Mooooooo, "mooo moo mooo moo?--Moo'm moo

people laugh?"
moooo moooo?"

At last, passage paid, and luggage safe, we stood on board the schooner.
Mo mooo, mooooo mooo, moo mooooo mooo, mo moooo mo mooo moo mooooooo.

Hoisting sail, it glided down the Acushnet river. On one side, New
Mooooooo mooo, mo moooo mooo moo Mooooooo moooo. Mo moo mooo, Moo

Bedford rose in terraces of streets, their ice-covered trees all
Moooooo mooo mo mooooooo mo moooooo, moooo moo-mooooooo moooo moo

glittering in the clear, cold air. Huge hills and mountains of casks on
mooooooooo mo moo moooo, mooo moo. Moo moooo moo mooooooooo mo moooo mo

casks were piled upon her wharves, and side by side the world-wandering
moooo mooo moooo mooo moo moooooo, moo mooo mo mooo moo moooo-mooooooooo

whale ships lay silent and safely moored at last; while from others
moooo moooo moo moooo moo mooooo mooooo mo mooo; moooo mooo mooooo

came a sound of carpenters and coopers, with blended noises of fires and
mooo m moooo mo mooooooooooo moo moooooo, mooo moooooo mooooo mo moooo moo

forges to melt the pitch, all betokening that new cruises were on the
mooooo mo mooo moo moooo, moo mooooooooooo moo moo moooooo mooo mo moo

start; that one most perilous and long voyage ended, only begins a
moooo; moo moo moo mooooooo moo moo mooooo moooo, moo mooooo m

second; and a second ended, only begins a third, and so on, for ever
mooooo; moo m mooooo moooo, moo mooooo m moooo, moo mo mo, moo moo

and for aye. Such is the endlessness, yea, the intolerableness of all
moo moo moo. Moo mo moo moooooooooooo, moo, moo mooooooooooooooooo mo moo

earthly effort.
moooooo mooooo.

Gaining the more open water, the bracing breeze waxed fresh; the little
Moooooo moo moo mooo moooo, moo moooooo mooooo moooo moooo; moo mooooo

Moss tossed the quick foam from her bows, as a young colt his snortings.

Mooo mooooo moo moooo mooo mooo moo mooo, mo m moooo mooo moo mooooooooo.

How I snuffed that Tartar air!--how I spurned that turnpike earth!--that
Moo M mooooo mooo Moooo moo!--moo M mooooo mooo mooooooooo moooo!--moo

common highway all over dented with the marks of slavish heels and
mooooo mooooo moo mooo mooooo mooo moo moooo mo mooooo moooo moo

hoofs; and turned me to admire the magnanimity of the sea which will
moooo; moo mooooo mo mo mooooo moo mooooooooooooo mo moo moo moooo moo

permit no records.
mooooo mo mooooo.

At the same foam-fountain, Queequeg seemed to drink and reel with me.
Mo moo mooo mooo-moooooooo, Moooooooo mooooo mo moooo moo moo mooo mo.

His dusky nostrils swelled apart; he showed his filed and pointed teeth.
Moo moooo mooooooooo mooooo moooo; mo mooooo moo moooo moo mooooo moooo.

On, on we flew; and our offing gained, the Moss did homage to the
Mo, mo mo mooo; moo moo mooooo mooooo, moo Mooo moo mooooo mo moo

blast; ducked and dived her bows as a slave before the Sultan. Sideways
moooo; mooooo moo moooo moo mooo mo m moooo mooooo moo Moooo. Moooooooo

leaning, we sideways darted; every ropeyarn tingling like a wire; the
mooooo, mo mooooo mooooo; moooo mooooooooo mooooooooo mooo m mooo; moo

two tall masts buckling like Indian canes in land tornadoes. So full of
moo moo mooo mooooooooo mooo Moooo moooo mo mooo mooooooooo. Mo moo mo

this reeling scene were we, as we stood by the plunging bowsprit, that
moo mooooo moooo mooo mo, mo mo moooo mo moo mooooooooo mooooooooo, moo

for some time we did not notice the jeering glances of the passengers, a
moo moo mooo mo moo moo mooooo moo mooooooooo mooooo mo moo mooooooooo, m

lubber-like assembly, who marvelled that two fellow beings should be so
mooooo-moo mooooooooo, moo mooooooooo mooo moo mooooo mooooo mooooo mo mo

companionable; as though a white man were anything more dignified than a
mooooooooooooo; mo mooooo m moooo moo mooo mooooooooo mooo mooooooooo mooo m

whitewashed negro. But there were some boobies and bumpkins there, who,
mooooooooooooo moooo. Moo moooo mooo mooo mooooo moo mooooooooo moooo, moo,

by their intense greenness, must have come from the heart and centre of
mo moooo mooooo mooooooooo, mooo moo mooo mooo moo moooo moo mooooo mo

all verdure. Queequeg caught one of these young saplings mimicking him
moo mooooo. Moooooooo mooooo moo mo moooo moooo mooooooooo mooooooooo moo

behind his back. I thought the bumpkin's hour of doom was come. Dropping

mooooo moo moo. M mooooo moo mooooo'm moo mo moo moo moo. Mooooo

his harpoon, the brawny savage caught him in his arms, and by an almost
moo mooooo, moo mooooo mooooo mooooo moo mo moo moo, moo mo mo mooooo

miraculous dexterity and strength, sent him high up bodily into the air;
mooooooooo mooooooooo moo mooooooooo, mooo moo moo mo mooooo moo moo moo;

then slightly tapping his stern in mid-somerset, the fellow landed with
moo mooooooooo mooooo moo moooo mo moo-moooooooo, moo mooooo mooooo moo

bursting lungs upon his feet, while Queequeg, turning his back upon him,
mooooo mooooo moo moo moo, moooo Mooooo, mooooo moo moo moo moo,

lighted his tomahawk pipe and passed it to me for a puff.
mooooo moo mooooooooo moo moo mooooo mo mo mo moo m moo.

"Capting! Capting!" yelled the bumpkin, running towards that officer;
"Mooooo! Mooooo!" mooooo moo mooooo, mooooo mooooo moo mooooo;

"Capting, Capting, here's the devil."
"Mooooo, Mooooo, moo'm moo moooo."

"Hallo, _you_ sir," cried the Captain, a gaunt rib of the sea, stalking
"Moood, moood moo," moooo moo Mooooo, m moooo moo mo moo moo, mooooo

up to Queequeg, "what in thunder do you mean by that? Don't you know you
mo mo Mooooo, "moo mo mooooo mo moo moo mo mooo? Moo'm moo moo moo

might have killed that chap?"
moood moo mooooo moo mooo?"

"What him say?" said Queequeg, as he mildly turned to me.
"Moo moo moo?" moo Mooooo, mo mo mooooo mooooo mo mo.

"He say," said I, "that you came near kill-e that man there," pointing
"Mo moo," moo M, "moo moo moo moo moo moo-m moo moo moooo," mooooo

to the still shivering greenhorn.
mo moo moood mooooooooo mooooooooo.

"Kill-e," cried Queequeg, twisting his tattooed face into an unearthly

"Mooo-m," moooo Moooooooo, moooooooo moo moooooooo mooo mooo mo moooooooo

expression of disdain, "ah! him bevy small-e fish-e; Queequeg no kill-e
moooooooo mo moooo, "mo! moo mooo moooo-m mooo-m; Moooooooo mo mooo-m

so small-e fish-e; Queequeg kill-e big whale!"
mo moooo-m mooo-m; Moooooooo mooo-m moo moooo!"

"Look you," roared the Captain, "I'll kill-e YOU, you cannibal, if you
"Mooo moo," moooo moo Moooo, "M'mo mooo-m MOO, moo moooooooo, mo moo

try any more of your tricks aboard here; so mind your eye."
moo moo mooo mo mooo moooo moooo mooo; mo mooo mooo moo."

But it so happened just then, that it was high time for the Captain to
Moo mo mo moooooooo mooo mooo, mooo mo moo mooo mooo moo moo Moooo mo

mind his own eye. The prodigious strain upon the main-sail had parted
mooo moo moo moo. Moo moooooooo moooo mooo moo mooo-mooo moo moooo

the weather-sheet, and the tremendous boom was now flying from side to
moo moooooooo-mooo, moo moo moooooooo mooo moo moo moooo mooo mooo mo

side, completely sweeping the entire after part of the deck. The poor
mooo, moooooooo moooooooo moo moooo moooo mooo mo moo mooo. Moo mooo

fellow whom Queequeg had handled so roughly, was swept overboard; all
moooo moo Moooo mo moooo mo moooo, moo mooo moooooooo; moo

hands were in a panic; and to attempt snatching at the boom to stay it,
mooo moo mo m moooo; moo mo moooo moooooooo mo moo moo mo mooo mo,

seemed madness. It flew from right to left, and back again, almost
moooo moooo. Mo moo moo moooo mo mooo, moo moo moooo, moooo

in one ticking of a watch, and every instant seemed on the point of
mo moo moooo mo m moooo, moo mooo moooo moooo mo moo moooo mo

snapping into splinters. Nothing was done, and nothing seemed capable of
moooooooo moo moooooooo. Moooo moo mooo, moo moooo moooo moooo mo

being done; those on deck rushed towards the bows, and stood eyeing the
mooo moo; mooo mo moo moooo moooo moo mooo, moo mooo moooo moo

boom as if it were the lower jaw of an exasperated whale. In the
moo mo mo mo mooo moo moooo moo mo mo moooooooo moooo. Mo moo

midst of this consternation, Queequeg dropped deftly to his knees, and
mooo mo moo moooooooooooo, Moooo moooo moooo mo moo moooo, moo

crawling under the path of the boom, whipped hold of a rope, secured one

moose moose moose moose moose moose, moose moose moose moose, moose moose

end to the bulwarks, and then flinging the other like a lasso, caught it
moose moose moose moose, moose moose moose moose moose moose moose, moose moose

round the boom as it swept over his head, and at the next jerk, the spar
moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose, moose moose moose moose, moose moose

was that way trapped, and all was safe. The schooner was run into the
moose moose moose moose, moose moose moose moose. Moose moose moose moose moose

wind, and while the hands were clearing away the stern boat, Queequeg,
moose, moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose, Moose moose,

stripped to the waist, darted from the side with a long living arc of
moose moose moose moose, moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose

a leap. For three minutes or more he was seen swimming like a dog,
moose moose. Moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose,

throwing his long arms straight out before him, and by turns revealing
moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose

his brawny shoulders through the freezing foam. I looked at the grand
moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose. Moose moose moose moose

and glorious fellow, but saw no one to be saved. The greenhorn had gone
moose moose moose moose, moose moose moose moose moose moose. Moose moose moose moose

down. Shooting himself perpendicularly from the water, Queequeg, now
moose. Moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose, Moose moose, moose

took an instant's glance around him, and seeming to see just how matters
moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose

were, dived down and disappeared. A few minutes more, and he rose again,
moose, moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose,

one arm still striking out, and with the other dragging a lifeless form.
moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose.

The boat soon picked them up. The poor bumpkin was restored. All hands
Moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose

voted Queequeg a noble trump; the captain begged his pardon. From that
moose Moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose

hour I clove to Queequeg like a barnacle; yea, till poor Queequeg took
moose Moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose

his last long dive.
moose moose moose moose.

Was there ever such unconsciousness? He did not seem to think that he at

Moo moooo moo moo mooooooooooooooooooo? Mo moo moo moo mo moooo moo mo mo

all deserved a medal from the Humane and Magnanimous Societies. He only
moo mooooooooo m moooo moo moo Mooooo moo Mooooooooooooo Mooooooooo. Mo moo

asked for water--fresh water--something to wipe the brine off; that
moooo moo moooo--moooo moooo--mooooooooo mo moo moo moooo moo; moo

done, he put on dry clothes, lighted his pipe, and leaning against the
moo, mo moo mo moo mooooo, mooooo moo moo, moo mooooo mooooo moo

bulwarks, and mildly eyeing those around him, seemed to be saying
mooooooooo, moo mooooo mooooo moooo mooooo moo, mooooo mo mo mooooo

to himself--"It's a mutual, joint-stock world, in all meridians. We
mo mooooo--"Mo'm m mooooo, moooo-moooo moooo, mo moo mooooooooo. Mo

cannibals must help these Christians."
mooooooooo moo moo moo moooo Mooooooooooooo."

CHAPTER 14. Nantucket.
MOOOOOO mo. Mooooooooo.

Nothing more happened on the passage worthy the mentioning; so, after a
Mooooo moo mooooooooo mo moo mooooo mooooo moo mooooooooooooo; mo, moooo m

fine run, we safely arrived in Nantucket.
moo moo, mo mooooo mooooo mo Mooooooooo.

Nantucket! Take out your map and look at it. See what a real corner of
Mooooooooo! Moo moo moo moo moo moo mo mo. Moo moo m moo mooooo mo

the world it occupies; how it stands there, away off shore, more lonely
moo moooo mo mooooooooo; moo mo mooooo mooooo, moo moo mooooo, moo mooooo

than the Eddystone lighthouse. Look at it--a mere hillock, and elbow of
moo moo Mooooooooo mooooooooooooo. Moo mo mo--m moo mooooo, moo moooo mo

sand; all beach, without a background. There is more sand there than

mooo; moo moooo, moooooo m moooooooooooo. Moooo mo mooo mooo moooo mooo

you would use in twenty years as a substitute for blotting paper. Some
moo moooo moo mo moooo moooo mo m moooooooooooo moo mooooooo moooo. Moo

gamesome wights will tell you that they have to plant weeds there, they
mooooooo mooooo mooo mooo moo mooo mooo mooo mo moooo moooo moooo, moo

don't grow naturally; that they import Canada thistles; that they have
moo'm mooo moooooooooo; mooo mooo mooooo Mooooo moooooooooo; moo mooo moo

to send beyond seas for a spile to stop a leak in an oil cask; that
mo mooo mooooo mooo moo m moooo mo mooo m mooo mo mo moo mooo; moo

pieces of wood in Nantucket are carried about like bits of the true
mooooo mo mooo mo Mooooooooo moo moooooo moooo mooo mooo mo moo moo

cross in Rome; that people there plant toadstools before their houses,
moooo mo Moo; moo mooooo moooo moooo moooooooooooo mooooo moooo moooo,

to get under the shade in summer time; that one blade of grass makes an
mo moo moooo moo moooo mo moooo moo; moo moo moooo mo moooo moooo mo

oasis, three blades in a day's walk a prairie; that they wear quicksand
moooo, moooo mooooo mo m moo'm mooo m moooooooo; moo mooo moo moooooooo

shoes, something like Laplander snow-shoes; that they are so shut up,
moooo, mooooooooo moo Mooooooooo mooo-moooo; moo mooo moo mo mooo mo,

belted about, every way inclosed, surrounded, and made an utter island
mooooo moooo, moooo moo moooooooo, moooooooooooo, moo mooo mo moooo moooo

of by the ocean, that to their very chairs and tables small clams will
mo mo moo moooo, moo mo moooo moo mooooo moo mooooo moooo moooo moo

sometimes be found adhering, as to the backs of sea turtles. But these
mooooooooo mo moooo moooooooo, mo mo moo moooo mo moo moooooo. Moo moooo

extravaganzas only show that Nantucket is no Illinois.
moooooooooooooo moo mooo moo Mooooooooo mo mo Moooooooo.

Look now at the wondrous traditional story of how this island was
Moo moo mo moo mooooooo mooooooooooooo moooo mo moo mooo mooooo moo

settled by the red-men. Thus goes the legend. In olden times an eagle
moooooo mo moo moo-moo. Moo mooo moo mooooo. Mo moooo moooo mo moooo

swooped down upon the New England coast, and carried off an infant
moooooo moo mooo moo Moo Mooooooooo moooo, moo moooooo moo mo moooo

Indian in his talons. With loud lament the parents saw their child borne
Mooooo mo moo mooooo. Moo mooo mooooo moo moooooo moo moooo moooo moooo

out of sight over the wide waters. They resolved to follow in the same

moo mo mooooo moo moo moo mooooo. Moo mooooooo mo mooooo mo moo moo

direction. Setting out in their canoes, after a perilous passage they
moooooooo. Mooooo moo mo mooooo mooooo, moooo m mooooooo mooooo moo

discovered the island, and there they found an empty ivory casket,--the
moooooooo moo mooooo, moo mooooo moo mooooo mo mooooo mooooo mooooo,--moo

poor little Indian's skeleton.
moo mooooo Mooooo'm mooooooo.

What wonder, then, that these Nantucketers, born on a beach, should take
Moo mooooo, moo, moo mooooo Mooooooooooooo, moo mo m moooo, mooooo moo

to the sea for a livelihood! They first caught crabs and quohogs in
mo moo moo moo m mooooooooo! Moo mooooo mooooo mooooo moo mooooo mo

the sand; grown bolder, they waded out with nets for mackerel; more
moo moo; moooo mooooo, moo mooooo moo moo mooo moo mooooooo; moo

experienced, they pushed off in boats and captured cod; and at last,
mooooooooooo, moo mooooo moo mo mooooo moo mooooooo moo; moo mo moo,

launching a navy of great ships on the sea, explored this watery world;
mooooooooo m moo mo mooooo mooooo mo moo moo, mooooooo moo mooooo moooo;

put an incessant belt of circumnavigations round it; peeped in
moo mo mooooooooo moo mo mooooooooooooooooooooo moooo mo; mooooo mo

at Behring's Straits; and in all seasons and all oceans declared
mo Moooooo'm Mooooo; moo mo moo mooooo moo moo mooooo mooooooo

everlasting war with the mightiest animated mass that has survived the
mooooooooooo moo moo moo mooooooooo mooooooo moo moo moo mooooooo moo

flood; most monstrous and most mountainous! That Himmalehan, salt-sea
moooo; moo mooooooooo moo moo mooooooooooooo! Moo Mooooooooooo, moo-moo

Mastodon, clothed with such portentousness of unconscious power, that
Mooooooo, mooooo moo moo mooooooooooooooooo mo mooooooooooo moooo, moo

his very panics are more to be dreaded than his most fearless and
moo moo mooooo moo moo mo mo mooooo moo moo mooo mooooooo moo

malicious assaults!
mooooooooo mooooooo!

And thus have these naked Nantucketers, these sea hermits, issuing from
Moo moo moo mooooo mooooo Mooooooooooooo, moooo moo mooooooo, mooooooo moo

their ant-hill in the sea, overrun and conquered the watery world like

moooo moo-mooo mo moo moo, moooooooo moo moooooooooooo moo mooooo moooo mooo

so many Alexanders; parcelling out among them the Atlantic, Pacific, and
mo mooo Moooooooooooo; moooooooooooo moo moooo mooo moo Moooooooo, Moooooo, moo

Indian oceans, as the three pirate powers did Poland. Let America add
Mooooo mooooo, mo moo moooo mooooo mooooo moo Mooooo. Moo Moooooo moo

Mexico to Texas, and pile Cuba upon Canada; let the English overswarm
Mooooo mo Moooo, moo mooo Mooo mooo Mooooo; moo moo Moooooo moooooooooooo

all India, and hang out their blazing banner from the sun; two thirds
moo Moooo, moo mooo moo moooo moooooooo mooooo mooo moo moo; moo mooooo

of this terraqueous globe are the Nantucketer's. For the sea is his; he
mo mooo moooooooooooo moooo moo moo Moooooooooooo'm. Moo moo moo mo moo; mo

owns it, as Emperors own empires; other seamen having but a right of
mooo mo, mo Moooooo moo moooooo; moooo mooooo mooooo moo m moooo mo

way through it. Merchant ships are but extension bridges; armed ones but
moo moooooo mo. Moooooo moooo moo moo moooooooooooo moooooo; moooo mooo moo

floating forts; even pirates and privateers, though following the sea
moooooooo moooo; moo moooooo moo moooooooooooo, mooooo moooooooooooo moo moo

as highwaymen the road, they but plunder other ships, other fragments of
mo moooooooooooo moo moo, moo moo moooooo moooo moooo, moooo moooooooooooo mo

the land like themselves, without seeking to draw their living from the
moo moo moo moooooooooooo, moooooo moooooo mo moo moooo mooooo moo moo

bottomless deep itself. The Nantucketer, he alone resides and riots on
moooooooooooo moo mooooo. Moo Moooooooooooo, mo moooo moooooo moo moooo mo

the sea; he alone, in Bible language, goes down to it in ships; to and
moo moo; mo moooo, mo Moooo moooooooooooo, moo mooo mo mo mo moooo; mo moo

fro ploughing it as his own special plantation. THERE is his home; THERE
moo moooooooooooo mo mo moo moo moooooo moooooooooooo. MOOOO mo moo mooo; MOOOO

lies his business, which a Noah's flood would not interrupt, though it
mooo moo moooooooooooo, moooo m Mooo'm moooo moooo moo moooooooooooo, mooooo mo

overwhelmed all the millions in China. He lives on the sea, as prairie
moooooooooooo moo moo moooooooooooo mo Moooo. Mo moooo mo moo moo, mo moooooo

cocks in the prairie; he hides among the waves, he climbs them as
moooo mo moo moooooo; mo moooo moooo moo moooo, mo mooooo mooo mo

chamois hunters climb the Alps. For years he knows not the land; so
moooooo moooooo moooo moo Mooo. Moo moooo mo moooo moo moo mooo; mo

that when he comes to it at last, it smells like another world, more
mooo mooo mo moooo mo mo mo mooo, mo mooooo mooo moooooooooooo, mooo

strangely than the moon would to an Earthsman. With the landless gull,

mooooooooo moo moo moo mo mo Moooooooo. Moo moo mooooooooo moo,
that at sunset folds her wings and is rocked to sleep between billows;
moo mo mooooo moooo moo moooo moo mo mooooo mo moooo mooooo mooooo;
so at nightfall, the Nantucketer, out of sight of land, furls his sails,
mo mo mooooooooo, moo Moooooooooooo, moo mo moooo mo moo, moooo moo moooo,
and lays him to his rest, while under his very pillow rush herds of
moo moo moo mo moo moo, moooo moooo moo moo mooooo moo moooo mo
walruses and whales.
mooooooooo moo mooooo.

CHAPTER 15. Chowder.
MOOOOOO mo. Moooooo.

It was quite late in the evening when the little Moss came snugly
Mo moo moooo moo mo moo mooooo mooo moo mooooo Moo moo mooooo
to anchor, and Queequeg and I went ashore; so we could attend to no
mo mooooo, moo Moooooooo moo M moo mooooo; mo mo moooo mooooo mo mo
business that day, at least none but a supper and a bed. The landlord of
mooooooooo moo moo, mo moooo moo moo m mooooo moo m moo. Moo mooooooooo mo
the Spouter-Inn had recommended us to his cousin Hosea Hussey of the
moo Moooooooo-Moo moo mooooooooooooo mo mo moo mooooo Moooo Moooo mo moo
Try Pots, whom he asserted to be the proprietor of one of the best kept
Moo Moo, mooo mo mooooooooo mo mo moo mooooooooo mo moo mo moo moo moo
hotels in all Nantucket, and moreover he had assured us that Cousin
mooooo mo moo Moooooooo, moo mooooooooo mo moo mooooo mo moo Moooo
Hosea, as he called him, was famous for his chowders. In short, he
Moooo, mo mo mooooo moo, moo mooooo moo moo mooooooooo. Mo moooo, mo
plainly hinted that we could not possibly do better than try pot-luck at
mooooo mooooo moo mo moooo moo mooooooooo mo mooooo moo moo moo-mooo mo
the Try Pots. But the directions he had given us about keeping a yellow

moo Moo Mooo. Moo moo mooooooooooo mo moo mooooo mo mooooo mooooooo m mooooo

warehouse on our starboard hand till we opened a white church to the
mooooooooooo mo moo mooooooooooo mooo mooo mo mooooo m mooooo mooooo mo moo

larboard, and then keeping that on the larboard hand till we made a
mooooooooooo, moo mooo mooooooo mooo mo moo mooooooooooo mooo mooo mo mooo m

corner three points to the starboard, and that done, then ask the first
mooooo mooooo mooooo mo moo mooooooooooo, moo mooo mooo, mooo moo moo mooooo

man we met where the place was: these crooked directions of his very
moo mo moo mooooo moo mooooo moo: mooooo mooooooo mooooooooooooo mo moo mooo

much puzzled us at first, especially as, at the outset, Queequeg
mooo mooooooo mo mo mooooo, mooooooooooooo mo, mo moo mooooo, Mooooooo

insisted that the yellow warehouse--our first point of departure--must
mooooooo mooo moo mooooo mooooooooooo--moo mooooo mooooo mo mooooooooooo--mo

be left on the larboard hand, whereas I had understood Peter Coffin to
mo mooo mo moo mooooooooooo mooo, mooooooo M moo mooooooooooooo Moooo Mooooo mo

say it was on the starboard. However, by dint of beating about a little
moo mo moo mo moo mooooooooooo. Mooooooo, mo mooo mo mooooooo moooo m mooooo

in the dark, and now and then knocking up a peaceable inhabitant
mo moo mooo, moo moo moo mooo mooooooooooo mo m mooooooooooooo mooooooooooooo

to inquire the way, we at last came to something which there was no
mo mooooooo moo moo, mo mo mooo mooo mo mooooooooooooo moooo moooo moo mo

mistaking.
mooooooooooo.

Two enormous wooden pots painted black, and suspended by asses' ears,
Moo mooooooooooo mooooo mooo mooooooo mooooo, moo mooooooooooooo mo moooo' mooo,

swung from the cross-trees of an old top-mast, planted in front of an
moooo mooo moo mooooo-moooo mo mo moo moo-mooo, mooooooo mo moooo mo mo

old doorway. The horns of the cross-trees were sawed off on the other
moo mooooooo. Moo mooooo mo moo mooooo-moooo mooo mooooo moo mo moo mooooo

side, so that this old top-mast looked not a little like a gallows.
mooo, mo mooo mooo moo moo-mooo mooooo moo m mooooo mooo m mooooooo.

Perhaps I was over sensitive to such impressions at the time, but I
Mooooooo M moo mooo mooooooooooooo mo mooo mooooooooooooooo mo moo mooo, moo M

could not help staring at this gallows with a vague misgiving. A sort of
moooo moo mooo mooooooo mo mooo mooooooo mooo m moooo mooooooooooooo. M mooo mo

crick was in my neck as I gazed up to the two remaining horns; yes, TWO

moooo moo mo mo mooo mo M moooo mo mo moo moo mooooooooo moooo; moo, MOO

of them, one for Queequeg, and one for me. It's ominous, thinks I. A
mo mooo, moo moo Mooooooooo, moo moo moo mo. Mo'm mooooo, mooooo M. M

Coffin my Innkeeper upon landing in my first whaling port; tombstones
Mooooo mo Mooooooooo mooo mooooo mo mo moooo mooooo mooo; mooooooooo

staring at me in the whalemens chapel; and here a gallows! and a pair
mooooo mo mo mo moo mooooo'm mooooo; moo moo m mooooo! moo m moo

of prodigious black pots too! Are these last throwing out oblique hints
mo mooooooooo mooo mooo moo! Moo moooo mooo mooooooooo moo mooooo moooo

touching Tophet?
mooooo Mooooo?

I was called from these reflections by the sight of a freckled woman
M moo mooooo mooo mooo mooooooooo mo moo moooo mo m mooooo mooo

with yellow hair and a yellow gown, standing in the porch of the inn,
mooo mooooo mooo moo m mooooo mooo, mooooo mo moo moooo mo moo moo,

under a dull red lamp swinging there, that looked much like an injured
moooo m mooo moo mooo mooooo moooo, mooo mooooo mooo mooo mo mooooo

eye, and carrying on a brisk scolding with a man in a purple woollen
moo, moo mooooo mo m moooo mooooo mooo m moo mo m mooooo mooooo

shirt.
moooo.

"Get along with ye," said she to the man, "or I'll be combing ye!"
"Moo moooo mooo mo," mooo moo mo moo moo, "mo M'mo mo mooooo mo!"

"Come on, Queequeg," said I, "all right. There's Mrs. Hussey."
"Moo mo, Mooooo," mooo M, "moo moooo. Moooo'm Moo. Mooooo."

And so it turned out; Mr. Hosea Hussey being from home, but leaving
Moo mo mo mooooo moo; Mo. Moooo Mooooo moooo mooo mooo, moo mooooo

Mrs. Hussey entirely competent to attend to all his affairs. Upon
Moo. Mooooo mooooo mooooo mo mooooo mo moo moo mooooo. Mooo

making known our desires for a supper and a bed, Mrs. Hussey, postponing

mooooo moooo moo mooooooo moo m mooooo moo m moo, Moo. Mooooo, mooooooooooo

further scolding for the present, ushered us into a little room, and
mooooo mooooooo moo moo mooooooo, mooooooo mo mooo m mooooo mooo, moo

seating us at a table spread with the relics of a recently concluded
mooooooo mo mo m moooo mooooo mooo moo mooooooo mo m mooooooo mooooooo

repast, turned round to us and said--"Clam or Cod?"
mooooo, mooooo moooo mo mo moo mooo--"Mooo mo Moo?"

"What's that about Cods, ma'am?" said I, with much politeness.
"Mooo'm mooo moooo Moo, mo'mo?" mooo M, mooo mooo mooooooooooo.

"Clam or Cod?" she repeated.
"Mooo mo Moo?" moo mooooooo.

"A clam for supper? a cold clam; is THAT what you mean, Mrs. Hussey?"
"M mooo moo mooooo? m mooo mooo; mo MOOO mooo moo mooo, Moo. Mooooo?"

says I, "but that's a rather cold and clammy reception in the winter
mooo M, "moo mooo'm m mooooo mooo moo mooooo mooooooooooo mo moo mooooo

time, ain't it, Mrs. Hussey?"
mooo, moo'm mo, Moo. Mooooo?"

But being in a great hurry to resume scolding the man in the purple
Moo moooo mo m moooo moooo mo mooooo mooooooooooo moo moo mo moo mooooo

Shirt, who was waiting for it in the entry, and seeming to hear nothing
Moood, moo moo mooooooo moo mo mo moo mooooo, moo mooooooo mo mooo mooooooo

but the word "clam," Mrs. Hussey hurried towards an open door leading to
moo moo mooo "mooo," Moo. Mooooo mooooooo mooooooo mo mooo mooo mooooooo mo

the kitchen, and bawling out "clam for two," disappeared.
moo mooooooo, moo mooooooo moo "mooo moo moo," mooooooooooooo.

"Queequeg," said I, "do you think that we can make out a supper for us
"Mooooooooo," mooo M, "mo moo moooo mooo mo moo mooo moo m mooooo moo mo

both on one clam?"

mooo mo moo mooo?"

However, a warm savory steam from the kitchen served to belie the
Moooooo, m mooo mooooo moooo mooo moo moooooo mooooo mo moooo moo

apparently cheerless prospect before us. But when that smoking chowder
moooooooooooo moooooooooooo moooooooooooo mooooo mo. Moo mooo mooo moooooo moooooo

came in, the mystery was delightfully explained. Oh, sweet friends!
mooo mo, moo moooooo moo mooooooooooooo moooooooooooo. Mo, moooo moooooo!

hearken to me. It was made of small juicy clams, scarcely bigger than
moooooo mo mo. Mo moo mooo mo moooo moooo moooo, moooooo mooooo moo

hazel nuts, mixed with pounded ship biscuit, and salted pork cut up into
moooo mooo, moooo mooo moooooo mooo moooooo, moo moooooo moo moo mo mooo

little flakes; the whole enriched with butter, and plentifully seasoned
mooooo mooooo; moo moooo moooooo mooo mooooo, moo mooooooooooooo moooooo

with pepper and salt. Our appetites being sharpened by the frosty
mooo mooooo moo mooo. Moo moooooooooooo moooo moooooooooooo mo moo mooooo

voyage, and in particular, Queequeg seeing his favourite fishing food
mooooo, moo mo moooooooooooo, Moooooo mooooo moo moooooooooooo moooooo moo

before him, and the chowder being surpassingly excellent, we despatched
mooooo moo, moo moo moooooo moooo mooooooooooooo moooooooooooo, mo moooooooooooo

it with great expedition: when leaning back a moment and bethinking
mo moo moooo moooooooooooo: mooo moooooo mooo m mooooo moo moooooooooooo

me of Mrs. Hussey's clam and cod announcement, I thought I would try
mo mo Moo. Mooooo'm mooo moo moo mooooooooooooo, M moooooo M moooo moo

a little experiment. Stepping to the kitchen door, I uttered the word
m mooooo moooooooooooo. Moooooo mo moo moooooo mooo, M moooooo moo moo

"cod" with great emphasis, and resumed my seat. In a few moments the
"moo" mooo moooo moooooo, moo moooooo mo mooo. Mo m moo moooooo moo

savoury steam came forth again, but with a different flavor, and in good
moooooo moooo mooo moooo moooo, moo mooo m moooooooooooo mooooo, moo mo mooo

time a fine cod-chowder was placed before us.
mooo m mooo moo-moooooo moo mooooo mooooo mo.

We resumed business; and while plying our spoons in the bowl, thinks I
Mo moooooo moooooooooooo; moo moooo moooooo moo mooooo mo moo moo, mooooo M

to myself, I wonder now if this here has any effect on the head?

mo mooooo, M mooooo moo mo mooo mooo moo moo mooooo mo moo mooo?

What's that stultifying saying about chowder-headed people? "But look, Moo'o'm mooo mooooooooooooo mooooo moooo mooooo-moooo mooooo? "Moo moo,

Queequeg, ain't that a live eel in your bowl? Where's your harpoon?" Mooooo, moo'm mooo m mooo moo mo mooo mooo? Moooo'm mooo mooooo?"

Fishiest of all fishy places was the Try Pots, which well deserved Mooooo mo moo moooo mooooo moo moo Moo Moo, moooo mooo mooooo

its name; for the pots there were always boiling chowders. Chowder for moo moo; moo moo mooo moooo mooo mooooo mooooo mooooo. Mooooo moo

breakfast, and chowder for dinner, and chowder for supper, till you mooooooooo, moo mooooo moo mooooo, moo mooooo moo mooooo, moo moo

began to look for fish-bones coming through your clothes. The area moooo mo mooo moo mooo-moooo mooooo mooooo mooo mooooo. Moo moo

before the house was paved with clam-shells. Mrs. Hussey wore a polished mooooo moo mooooo moo mooooo mooo mooo-moooo. Moo. Mooooo moo m mooooo

necklace of codfish vertebra; and Hosea Hussey had his account books mooooooooo mo mooooo mooooooooo; moo Moooo Mooooo moo moo mooooo mooo

bound in superior old shark-skin. There was a fishy flavor to the milk, moooo mo mooooooooo moo moooo-mooo. Moooo moo m moooo mooooo mo moo moo,

too, which I could not at all account for, till one morning happening moo, moooo M moooo moo mo moo mooooo moo, moo moo mooooo mooooooooo

to take a stroll along the beach among some fishermen's boats, I saw mo moo m mooooo moooo moo moooo moooo mooo mooooooooo'm moooo, M moo

Hosea's brindled cow feeding on fish remnants, and marching along the Moooo'm mooooooooo moo mooooo mo mooo mooooooooo, moo mooooooooo moooo moo

sand with each foot in a cod's decapitated head, looking very slip-shod, moo moo mooo mooo mo m moo'm mooooooooooooo mooo, mooooo mooo mooo-mooo,

I assure ye.
M mooooo mo.

Supper concluded, we received a lamp, and directions from Mrs. Hussey Mooooo mooooooooo, mo mooooo m mooo, moo mooooooooo mooo Moo. Mooooo

concerning the nearest way to bed; but, as Queequeg was about to precede mooooooooo moo mooooo moo mo moo; moo, mo Mooooo moo moooo mo mooooo

me up the stairs, the lady reached forth her arm, and demanded his

mo mo moo mooooo, moo moo mooooo mooooo moo moo, moo mooooooo moo

harpoon; she allowed no harpoon in her chambers. "Why not?" said I;
mooooo; moo mooooo mo mooooo mo moo mooooooo. "Moo moo?" moo M;

"every true whaleman sleeps with his harpoon--but why not?" "Because
"mooso mooso mooooooo mooooo mooso moo mooooooo--moo moo moo?" "Moosoooo

it's dangerous," says she. "Ever since young Stiggs coming from that
mo'm mooooooo," moo moo. "Mooo mooso mooso Moosooo moosooo moo moo

unfort'nt v'y'ge of his, when he was gone four years and a half, with
moosoo'mo m'm'mo mo moo, moos mo moo moos moos moosoo moo m moos, moos

only three barrels of _ile_, was found dead in my first floor back, with
moos moosoo mooooo mo moosoo, moo moosoo moos mo mo moosoo moosoo moos, moos

his harpoon in his side; ever since then I allow no boarders to take
moo mooooo mo moo moos; moos moosoo moos M moosoo mo mooooooo mo moos

sich dangerous weepens in their rooms at night. So, Mr. Queequeg" (for
moos mooooooo mooooo mo moosoo moosoo mo moosoo. Mo, Mo. Moosoooo" (moo

she had learned his name), "I will just take this here iron, and keep
moo moo mooooo moo moos), "M moo moos moos moos moos moos, moo moo

it for you till morning. But the chowder; clam or cod to-morrow for
mo moo moo moos mooooo. Moo moo mooooo; moos mo moo mo-moooo moo

breakfast, men?"
moosoooo, moo?"

"Both," says I; "and let's have a couple of smoked herring by way of
"Moo," moo M; "moo moo'm moos m moosoo mo moosoo mooooo mo moo mo

variety."
moosooo."

CHAPTER 16. The Ship.
Moosoooo mo. Moo Moo.

In bed we concocted our plans for the morrow. But to my surprise and
Mo moo mo mooooooo moos moosoo moo moo moosoo. Moo mo mo mooooooo moo

no small concern, Queequeg now gave me to understand, that he had been

mo moooo moooooo, Mooooooo mo mooo mo mo moooooooo, mooo mo mo mooo

diligently consulting Yojo--the name of his black little god--and Yojo
moooooooo moooooooo Moo--mo mooo mo mo moooo mooooo moo--mo Moo

had told him two or three times over, and strongly insisted upon it
mo mooo mo mo mo moooo moooo mooo, mo mooooooo mooooooo mooo mo

everyway, that instead of our going together among the whaling-fleet in
mooooooo, mooo mooooo mo mo moooo mooooooo moooo mo moooooo-moooo mo

harbor, and in concert selecting our craft; instead of this, I say, Yojo
mooooo, mo mo mooooo moooooooo mo moooo; mooooo mo mooo, M mo, Moo

earnestly enjoined that the selection of the ship should rest wholly
moooooooo mooooooo mooo mo moooooooo mo mo mooo mooooo mooo mooooo

with me, inasmuch as Yojo purposed befriending us; and, in order to
mo mo, mooooo mo Moo mooooo moooooooo mo; mo, mo mooo mo

do so, had already pitched upon a vessel, which, if left to myself, I,
mo mo, mo mooooo mooooo mooo m mooooo, moooo, mo mooo mo moooo, M,

Ishmael, should infallibly light upon, for all the world as though it
Mooooo, mooooo moooooooo moooo mooo, mo mo mo moooo mo mooooo mo

had turned out by chance; and in that vessel I must immediately ship
mo mooooo mo mo mooooo; mo mo mooo mooooo M mooo moooooooo mooo

myself, for the present irrespective of Queequeg.
mooooo, mo mo mooooo moooooooo mo Mooooo.

I have forgotten to mention that, in many things, Queequeg placed great
M mooo mooooooo mo mooooo mooo, mo mooo mooooo, Mooooo mooooo mooo

confidence in the excellence of Yojo's judgment and surprising forecast
moooooooo mo mo moooooooo mo Moo'm mooooo mo moooooooo mooooooo

of things; and cherished Yojo with considerable esteem, as a rather good
mo mooooo; mo mooooooo Moo mooo moooooooo mooooo, mo m mooooo mooo

sort of god, who perhaps meant well enough upon the whole, but in all
mo mo mo, mo mooooo moooo mooo mooooo mooo mo mooo, mo mo mo

cases did not succeed in his benevolent designs.
mo mo mo mooooo mo mo moooooooo mooooo.

Now, this plan of Queequeg's, or rather Yojo's, touching the selection
Moo, mooo mo mo Mooooo'm, mo mooooo Moo'm, mooooo mo mooooooo

of our craft; I did not like that plan at all. I had not a little relied

mo moo moooo; M moo moo mooo mooo mooo mo moo. M moo moo m mooooo mooooo

upon Queequeg's sagacity to point out the whaler best fitted to carry
mooo Mooooooo'm moooooooo mo moooo moo moo mooooo mooo mooooo mo moooo

us and our fortunes securely. But as all my remonstrances produced
mo moo moo moooooooo moooooooo. Moo mo moo mo mooooooooooooo moooooooo

no effect upon Queequeg, I was obliged to acquiesce; and accordingly
mo mooooo mooo Moooooooo, M moo mooooo mo mooooooooooo; moo moooooooooooo

prepared to set about this business with a determined rushing sort
moooooooo mo moo moooo mooo moooooooo mooo m mooooooooooooo mooooo mooo

of energy and vigor, that should quickly settle that trifling little
mo mooooo moo moooo, mooo mooooo mooooo mooooo mooo mooooo mooooo

affair. Next morning early, leaving Queequeg shut up with Yojo in our
mooooo. Mooo mooooo moooo, mooooo Moooooooo mooo mo mooo Mooo mo moo

little bedroom--for it seemed that it was some sort of Lent or Ramadan,
mooooo mooooo--moo mo mooooo mooo mo moo mooo mooo mo Mooo mo Moooooo,

or day of fasting, humiliation, and prayer with Queequeg and Yojo that
mo moo mo mooooo, mooooooooooooo, moo mooooo mooo Moooooooo moo Mooo mooo

day; HOW it was I never could find out, for, though I applied myself
moo; MOO mo moo M moooo moooo mooo moo, moo, mooooo M mooooo mooooo

to it several times, I never could master his liturgies and XXXIX
mo mo mooooo moooo, M moooo moooo mooooo moo mooooooooo mooo MOOOO

Articles--leaving Queequeg, then, fasting on his tomahawk pipe, and Yojo
Moooooooo--mooooo Moooooooo, mooo, mooooo mo moo mooooooooo mooo, moo Mooo

warming himself at his sacrificial fire of shavings, I sallied out among
mooooo mooooo mo moo mooooooooooooo mooo mo moooooooo, M mooooo mo moooo

the shipping. After much prolonged sauntering and many random inquiries,
moo moooooooo. Moooo mooo mooooooooo mooooooooo mooo mooo mooooo mooooooooo,

I learnt that there were three ships up for three-years' voyages--The
M mooooo mooo moooo mooo moooo moooo mo mo moo moooo-moooo' mooooo--Moo

Devil-dam, the Tit-bit, and the Pequod. DEVIL-DAM, I do not know the
Moooo-moo, moo Moo-moo, moo moo Mooooo. MOOOO-MOO, M mo moo mooo moo

origin of; TIT-BIT is obvious; PEQUOD, you will no doubt remember, was
mooooo mo; MOO-MOO mo mooooo; MOOOOO, moo mooo mo moooo mooooooooo, moo

the name of a celebrated tribe of Massachusetts Indians; now extinct
moo mooo mo m mooooooooo moooo mo Mooooooooooooo Moooooo; moo mooooo

as the ancient Medes. I peered and pryed about the Devil-dam; from her,
mo moo mooooo Moooo. M mooooo moo moooo moooo moo Moooo-moo; moo moo,

hopped over to the Tit-bit; and finally, going on board the Pequod,

mooooo moo mo moo Moo-moo; moo mooooo, moooo mo moooo moo Mooooo,

looked around her for a moment, and then decided that this was the very
mooooo mooooo moo mo m mooooo, moo mooo mooooo mooo mooo moo mo mooo

ship for us.
mooo mo mo.

You may have seen many a quaint craft in your day, for aught I
Moo mo mooo mooo mooo m mooooo moooo mo mooo moo, moo moooo M

know;--square-toed luggers; mountainous Japanese junks; butter-box
moor;--mooooo-mooo mooooo; mooooooooooooo Mooooo moooo; mooooo-moo

galliot, and what not; but take my word for it, you never saw such a
mooooo, moo mooo moo; moo mooo mo mooo moo mo, moo moooo moo mooo m

rare old craft as this same rare old Pequod. She was a ship of the old
mooo mo moooo mo mooo mooo mooo moo Mooooo. Moo mo m mooo mo mo mo

school, rather small if anything; with an old-fashioned claw-footed look
mooooo, mooooo moooo mo mooooo; mooo mo moo-moooooooo mooo-moooo mooo

about her. Long seasoned and weather-stained in the typhoons and calms
moooo moo. Moo mooooo moo mooooo-moooo mo moo mooooo moo moooo

of all four oceans, her old hull's complexion was darkened like a French
mo moo mooo mooooo, moo moo mooo'm mooooooooo mo mooooo mooo m Mooooo

grenadier's, who has alike fought in Egypt and Siberia. Her venerable
mooooooooo'm, moo mo moooo mooooo mo Moooo moo Mooooo. Moo mooooooooo

bows looked bearded. Her masts--cut somewhere on the coast of Japan,
mooo mooooo mooooo. Moo moooo--moo mooooooooo mo moo moooo mo Moooo,

where her original ones were lost overboard in a gale--her masts stood
moooo moo mooooo mooo mooo mooo mooooooooo mo m mooo--moo moooo moooo

stiffly up like the spines of the three old kings of Cologne. Her
mooooo mo mooo moo mooooo mo moo moooo moo moooo mo Mooooo. Moo

ancient decks were worn and wrinkled, like the pilgrim-worshipped
mooooo moooo mooo mooo moo mooooo, mooo moo mooooo-moooooooooooo

flag-stone in Canterbury Cathedral where Becket bled. But to all these
moor-mooo mo Mooooooooo Mooooooooo moooo Mooooo mooo. Moo mo mo moooo

her old antiquities, were added new and marvellous features, pertaining
moo mo mooooooooo, mooo moooo moo mo mooooooooo mooooo, mooooooooo

to the wild business that for more than half a century she had followed.
mo moo mooo mooooo mooo moo mooo mooo mooo m mooooo moo mo mooooo.

Old Captain Peleg, many years her chief-mate, before he commanded

Moo Moooooo Moooo, mooo moooo moo moooo-mooo, moooooo mo moooooo

another vessel of his own, and now a retired seaman, and one of the
moooooo moooooo mo moo moo, moo moo m moooooo moooooo, moo moo mo moo

principal owners of the Pequod,--this old Peleg, during the term of his
moooooo moooooo mo moo Mooooo,--mooo moo Moooo, moooooo moo moo mo moo

chief-mateship, had built upon her original grotesqueness, and inlaid
moooo-moooooo, moo moooo mooo moo moooooo moooooo moooooo, moo moooo

it, all over, with a quaintness both of material and device, unmatched
mo, moo moo, mooo m moooooo mooo mo moooooo moo moooo, moooooo

by anything except it be Thorkill-Hake's carved buckler or bedstead. She
mo moooooo moooooo mo mo Moooooo-Mooo'm moooooo moooooo mo moooooo. Moo

was apparelled like any barbaric Ethiopian emperor, his neck heavy with
moo moooooo mooo moo moooooo Moooooo moooooo, moo moo moooo moo

pendants of polished ivory. She was a thing of trophies. A cannibal of
moooooo mo moooooo moooo. Moo moo m moooo mo moooooo. M moooooo mo

a craft, tricking herself forth in the chased bones of her enemies. All
m moooo, moooooo moooooo moooo mo moo moooo moooo mo moo moooooo. Moo

round, her unpanelled, open bulwarks were garnished like one continuous
moooo, moo moooooo, mooo moooooo mooo moooooo mooo moo moooooo

jaw, with the long sharp teeth of the sperm whale, inserted there for
moo, mooo moo mooo moooo moooo mo moo moooo moooo, moooooo moooo moo

pins, to fasten her old hempen thews and tendons to. Those thews ran not
mooo, mo moooo moo moo moooo moooo moo moooooo mo. Moooo moooo moo moo

through base blocks of land wood, but deftly travelled over sheaves of
moooooo mooo moooooo mo mooo mooo, moo moooooo moooooo mooo moooooo mo

sea-ivory. Scorning a turnstile wheel at her reverend helm, she sported
moo-moooo. Moooooo m moooooo moooo mo moo moooooo mooo, moo moooooo

there a tiller; and that tiller was in one mass, curiously carved
moooo m moooo; moo moo moooo moo mo moo mooo, moooooo moooo

from the long narrow lower jaw of her hereditary foe. The helmsman who
mooo moo mooo moooo moooo moo mo moo moooooo moo. Moo moooooo moo

steered by that tiller in a tempest, felt like the Tartar, when he holds
moooooo mo mooo moooo mo m moooooo, mooo moo moo Moooo, mooo mo mooo

back his fiery steed by clutching its jaw. A noble craft, but somehow a
mooo moo moooo moooo mo moooooo moo moo. M moooo moooo, moo moooooo m

most melancholy! All noble things are touched with that.
mooo moooooo! Moo moooo moooo moo moooooo mooo mooo.

Now when I looked about the quarter-deck, for some one having authority,

Moo moo M mooooo moooo moo mooooooo-mooo, moo moo moo mooooo moooooooo,

in order to propose myself as a candidate for the voyage, at first I saw
mo moooo mo mooooo mooooo mo m moooooooo moo moo mooooo, mo moooo M moo

nobody; but I could not well overlook a strange sort of tent, or
mooooo; moo M moooo moo moo moooooooo m mooooo mooo mo moo, mo

rather wigwam, pitched a little behind the main-mast. It seemed only
mooooo mooooo, mooooo m mooooo mooooo moo mooo-mooo. Mo mooooo mooo

a temporary erection used in port. It was of a conical shape, some ten
m moooooooo mooooo mooo mo mooo. Mo moo mo m mooooo moooo, moo moo

feet high; consisting of the long, huge slabs of limber black bone taken
moo moo; moooooooo mo moo moo, moo moooo mo mooooo mooo moo mooo

from the middle and highest part of the jaws of the right-whale.
moo moo mooooo moo mooooo mooo mo moo moo mo moo moooo-moooo.

Planted with their broad ends on the deck, a circle of these slabs laced
Mooooo moo moooo moooo mooo mo moo moo, m mooooo mo moooo moooo mooo

together, mutually sloped towards each other, and at the apex united in
mooooooo, mooooo mooooo mooooo mooo moooo, moo mo moo moo mooooo mo

a tufted point, where the loose hairy fibres waved to and fro like the
m mooooo moooo, moooo moo moooo moooo mooooo moooo mo moo moo moo moo

top-knot on some old Pottowottamie Sachem's head. A triangular opening
moo-mooo mo moo moo Moooooooo Mooooo'm moo. M moooooooo mooooo

faced towards the bows of the ship, so that the insider commanded a
moooo mooooo moo moo mo moo moo, mo moo moo mooooo moooooooo m

complete view forward.
mooooooo moo mooooo.

And half concealed in this queer tenement, I at length found one who
Moo moo moooooooo mo moo moooo moooooooo, M mo mooooo moooo moo moo

by his aspect seemed to have authority; and who, it being noon, and
mo moo mooooo mooooo mo moo moooooooo; moo moo, mo moooo moo, moo

the ship's work suspended, was now enjoying respite from the burden of
moo moo'm mooo moooooooo, moo moo mooooo mooooo mooo moo mooooo mo

command. He was seated on an old-fashioned oaken chair, wriggling all
mooooo. Mo moo mooooo mo mo moo-mooooooo moooo moooo, moooooooo moo

over with curious carving; and the bottom of which was formed of a
moo moo mooooo mooooo; moo moo mooooo mo moooo moo mooooo mo m

stout interlacing of the same elastic stuff of which the wigwam was

moooo mooooooooooooo mo moo mooo mooooooooo mooooo mo moooo moo mooooo moo

constructed.

mooooooooooooo.

There was nothing so very particular, perhaps, about the appearance of
Moooo moo mooooo mo moo mooooooooooooo, mooooo, mooooo moo mooooooooooooo mo

the elderly man I saw; he was brown and brawny, like most old seamen,
moo mooooo moo M moo; mo moo mooooo moo mooooo, moo moo moo mooooo,

and heavily rolled up in blue pilot-cloth, cut in the Quaker style;
moo mooooo mooooo mo mo moo mooooo-moooo, moo mo moo Moooo mooooo;

only there was a fine and almost microscopic net-work of the minutest
moo mooooo moo m moo moo mooooo mooooooooooooo moo-mooo mo moo moooooooo

wrinkles interlacing round his eyes, which must have arisen from
mooooooooo mooooooooooooo mooooo moo moo, mooooo moo moo mooooo moo

his continual sailings in many hard gales, and always looking to
moo mooooooooo mooooo mo moo moo moo, moo mooooo mooooo mo

windward;--for this causes the muscles about the eyes to become pursed
mooooooooo;--moo moo mooooo moo mooooo mooooo moo moo mo mooooo mooooo

together. Such eye-wrinkles are very effectual in a scowl.
mooooooooo. Moo moo-moooooooo moo moo mooooooooo mo m moooo.

"Is this the Captain of the Pequod?" said I, advancing to the door of
"Mo moo moo Moooo mo moo Moooo?" moo M, mooooooooo mo moo moo mo

the tent.

moo moo.

"Supposing it be the captain of the Pequod, what dost thou want of him?"
"Mooooooooo mo mo moo mooooo mo moo Moooo, moo moo moo moo mo moo?"

he demanded.

mo mooooooooo.

"I was thinking of shipping."

"M moo mooooooooo mo mooooooooo."

"Thou wast, wast thou? I see thou art no Nantucketer--ever been in a

"Mooo mooo, mooo mooo? M moo mooo moo mo Moooooooooooo--mooo mooo mo m

stove boat?"

moooo mooo?"

"No, Sir, I never have."

"Mo, Moo, M moooo mooo."

"Dost know nothing at all about whaling, I dare say--eh?"

"Mooo mooo mooooooo mo moo moooo mooooooo, M mooo moo--mo?"

"Nothing, Sir; but I have no doubt I shall soon learn. I've been several

"Mooooooo, Moo; moo M mooo mo moooo M moooo mooo moooo. M'mo mooo mooooooo

voyages in the merchant service, and I think that--"

mooooooo mo moo mooooooo mooooooo, moo M moooo mooo--"

"Merchant service be damned. Talk not that lingo to me. Dost see that

"Mooooooo mooooooo mo mooooo. Mooo moo mooo moooo mo mo. Mooo moo mooo

leg?--I'll take that leg away from thy stern, if ever thou talkest of

moo?--M'mo mooo mooo moo mooo mooo moo moooo, mo mooo mooo mooooooo mo

the marchant service to me again. Marchant service indeed! I suppose now

moo mooooooo mooooooo mo mo moooo. Mooooooo mooooooo mooooo! M mooooooo moo

ye feel considerable proud of having served in those marchant ships.

mo mooo mooooooooooooo moooo mo mooooo mooooo mo moooo mooooooooo moooo.

But flukes! man, what makes thee want to go a whaling, eh?--it looks

Moo mooooo! moo, mooo moooo mooo mooo mo mo m mooooooo, mo?--mo moooo

a little suspicious, don't it, eh?--Hast not been a pirate, hast

m mooooo moooooooooooo, moo'm mo, mo?--Mooo moo mooo m mooooo, mooo

thou?--Didst not rob thy last Captain, didst thou?--Dost not think of

mooo?--Moooo moo moo moo mooo Mooooooo, moooo mooo?--Mooo moo moooo mo

murdering the officers when thou gettest to sea?"

mooooooooo moo mooooooooo mooo mooo mooooooooo mo moo?"

I protested my innocence of these things. I saw that under the mask

M mooooooooo mo mooooooooo mo moooo mooooo. M moo mooo moooo moo mooo

of these half humorous innuendoes, this old seaman, as an insulated
mo moooo moo mooooooooo mooooooooooo, mooo moo mooooo, mo mo mooooooooo

Quakerish Nantucketer, was full of his insular prejudices, and rather
Mooooooooo Mooooooooooo, moo mooo mo moo mooooo mooooooooooo, moo mooooo

distrustful of all aliens, unless they hailed from Cape Cod or the
mooooooooooo mo moo mooooo, mooooo mooo mooooo mooo Moo Moo mo moo

Vineyard.

Mooooooooo.

"But what takes thee a-whaling? I want to know that before I think of
"Moo moo moooo moo m-moooooo? M moo mo moo mooo mooooo M moooo mo

shipping ye."

mooooooooo mo."

"Well, sir, I want to see what whaling is. I want to see the world."

"Mooo, moo, M moo mo moo mooo mooooo mo. M moo mo moo moo moooo."

"Want to see what whaling is, eh? Have ye clapped eye on Captain Ahab?"

"Mooo mo moo mooo mooooo mo, mo? Mooo mo mooooo moo mo Mooooo Moo?"

"Who is Captain Ahab, sir?"

"Moo mo Mooooo Moo, moo?"

"Aye, aye, I thought so. Captain Ahab is the Captain of this ship."

"Moo, moo, M mooooo mo. Mooooo Moo mo moo Mooooo mo moo mooo."

"I am mistaken then. I thought I was speaking to the Captain himself."

"M mo mooooo mooo. M mooooo M moo mooooooo mo moo Mooooo mooooooo."

"Thou art speaking to Captain Peleg--that's who ye are speaking to,

"Mooo moo moooooooo mo Mooooooo Moooo--mooo'm moo mo moo moooooooo mo,

young man. It belongs to me and Captain Bildad to see the Pequod fitted
moooo moo. Mo mooooooo mo mo moo Mooooooo Moooooo mo moo moo Moooooo mooooo

out for the voyage, and supplied with all her needs, including crew. We
moo moo moo mooooo, moo moooooooo mooo moo moo moooo, moooooooo mooo. Mo

are part owners and agents. But as I was going to say, if thou wantest
moo moo mooooo moo mooooo. Moo mo M moo moooo mo moo, mo moo mooooooo

to know what whaling is, as thou tellest ye do, I can put ye in a way of
mo moo moo mooooooo mo, mo moo mooooooo mo mo, M moo moo mo mo m moo mo

finding it out before ye bind yourself to it, past backing out. Clap
mooooooo mo moo mooooo mo moo moooooooo mo mo, mooo mooooooo moo. Mooo

eye on Captain Ahab, young man, and thou wilt find that he has only one
moo mo Mooooooo Moo, moooo moo, moo moo moo mooo mooo mo moo moo moo

leg."

moo."

"What do you mean, sir? Was the other one lost by a whale?"

"Mooo mo moo moo, moo? Moo moo moooo moo mooo mo m moooo?"

"Lost by a whale! Young man, come nearer to me: it was devoured,

"Mooo mo m moooo! Moooo moo, moo mooooo mo mo: mo moo moooooooo,

chewed up, crunched by the monstrousest parmacetty that ever chipped a
mooooo mo, mooooooo mo moo mooooooooooooo mooooooooooo mooo moo mooooooo m

boat!--ah, ah!"

mooo!--mo, mo!"

I was a little alarmed by his energy, perhaps also a little touched at
M moo m mooooo mooooooo mo moo mooooo, mooooooo mooo m mooooo mooooooo mo

the hearty grief in his concluding exclamation, but said as calmly as I
moo mooooo moooo mo moo mooooooooooooo mooooooooooooo, moo mooo mo mooooo mo M

could, "What you say is no doubt true enough, sir; but how could I know
moooo, "Mooo moo moo mo mo moooo mooo mooooo, moo; moo moo moooo M moo

there was any peculiar ferocity in that particular whale, though indeed
moooo moo moo mooooooo mooooooo mo mooo mooooooooooooo moooo, mooooo mooooo

I might have inferred as much from the simple fact of the accident."

M moooo moo moooooooo mo mooo moo moo mooooo moo mo moo moooooooo."

"Look ye now, young man, thy lungs are a sort of soft, d'ye see; thou
"Mooo mo moo, moooo moo, moo moooo moo m mooo mo mooo, m'mo moo; moo

dost not talk shark a bit. SURE, ye've been to sea before now; sure of
moo moo moo moooo m moo. MOOO, mo'mo mooo mo moo mooooo moo; moo mo

that?"

mooo?"

"Sir," said I, "I thought I told you that I had been four voyages in the
"Moo," moo M, "M mooooo M mooo moo mooo M moo mooo mooo mooooo mo moo

merchant--"

mooooooo--"

"Hard down out of that! Mind what I said about the marchant

"Mooo moo moo mo mooo! Mooo moo M mooo moooo moo moooooooo

service--don't aggravate me--I won't have it. But let us understand each
mooooooo--moo'm moooooooo mo--M moo'm mooo mo. Moo moo mo moooooooo moo

other. I have given thee a hint about what whaling is; do ye yet feel
moooo. M mooo moooo moo m mooo moooo moo mooooo mo; mo mo moo moo

inclined for it?"

mooooooo moo mo?"

"I do, sir."

"M mo, moo."

"Very good. Now, art thou the man to pitch a harpoon down a live whale's

"Mooo moo. Moo, moo mooo moo moo mo moooo m mooooo moo m moo moooo'm

throat, and then jump after it? Answer, quick!"

mooooo, moo mooo mooo moooo mo? Mooooo, moooo!"

"I am, sir, if it should be positively indispensable to do so; not to be

"M mo, moo, mo mo mooooo mo mooooooooooooo mo mo mo; moo mo mo
got rid of, that is; which I don't take to be the fact."
moo moo mo, mooo mo; moooo M moo'm mooo mo mo moo mooo."

"Good again. Now then, thou not only wantest to go a-whaling, to find
"Mooo moooo. Moo mooo, mooo moo mooo mooooo mo mo m-moooooo, mo mooo
out by experience what whaling is, but ye also want to go in order to
moo mo mooooooooooooo mooo mooooo mo, moo mo moo mooo mo mo mo moooo mo
see the world? Was not that what ye said? I thought so. Well then, just
moo moo moooo? Moo moo mooo mooo mo mooo? M mooooo mo. Mooo mooo, mooo
step forward there, and take a peep over the weather-bow, and then back
mooo mooooo moooo, moo mooo m mooo mooo moo mooooo-moo, moo mooo mooo
to me and tell me what ye see there."
mo mo moo mooo mo mooo mo moo moooo."

For a moment I stood a little puzzled by this curious request, not
Moo m mooooo M moooo m mooooo mooooo mo mooo mooooo mooooo, moo
knowing exactly how to take it, whether humorously or in earnest. But
mooooo mooooo moo mo mooo mo, mooooo mooooooooooooo mo mo mooooo. Moo
concentrating all his crow's feet into one scowl, Captain Peleg started
mooooooooooooo moo moo moo'm mooo mooo moo moooo, Moooooo Moooo mooooo
me on the errand.
mo mo moo mooooo.

Going forward and glancing over the weather bow, I perceived that the
Moooo mooooo moo mooooo mooo moo mooooo moo, M mooooooooo mooo moo
ship swinging to her anchor with the flood-tide, was now obliquely
mooo mooooo mo mooo mooooo mooo moo moooo-mooo, moo moo mooooooooo
pointing towards the open ocean. The prospect was unlimited, but
mooooo mooooo moo mooo moooo. Moo mooooo mo mooooooooo, moo
exceedingly monotonous and forbidding; not the slightest variety that I
mooooooooooooo mooooooooooooo moo mooooooooooooo; moo moo mooooooooooooo mooooo mooo M
could see.
moooo moo.
"Well, what's the report?" said Peleg when I came back; "what did ye

"Mooo, mooo'm moo mooooo?" mooo Moooo mooo M mooo mooo; "mooo moo mo
see?"
moo?"

"Not much," I replied--"nothing but water; considerable horizon though,
"Moo mooo," M mooooo--"moooooo moo moooo; mooooooooooooo moooooo mooooo,
and there's a squall coming up, I think."
moo moooo'm m mooooo mooooo mo, M moooo."

"Well, what does thou think then of seeing the world? Do ye wish to go
"Mooo, mooo mooo mooo moooo mooo mo mooooo moo moooo? Mo mo mooo mo mo
round Cape Horn to see any more of it, eh? Can't ye see the world where
moooo Mooo Mooo mo moo moo mooo mo mo, mo? Moo'm mo moo moo moooo moooo
you stand?"
moo moooo?"

I was a little staggered, but go a-whaling I must, and I would; and the
M moo m mooooo mooooooooo, moo mo m-moooooo M mooo, moo M moooo; moo moo
Pequod was as good a ship as any--I thought the best--and all this I now
Mooooo moo mo mooo m mooo mo moo--M moooooo moo mooo--moo moo mooo M moo
repeated to Peleg. Seeing me so determined, he expressed his willingness
moooooooo mo Moooo. Mooooo mo mo moooooooooo, mo mooooooooo moo moooooooooo
to ship me.
mo moo mo.

"And thou mayest as well sign the papers right off," he added--"come
"Moo mooo mooooo mo mooo mooo moo mooooo moooo moo," mo moooo--"mooo
along with ye." And so saying, he led the way below deck into the cabin.
moooo mooo mo." Moo mo mooooo, mo moo moo moo moooo mooo mooo moo moooo.

Seated on the transom was what seemed to me a most uncommon and
Mooooo mo moo moooooo moo mooo mooooo mo mo m mooo mooooooooo moo
surprising figure. It turned out to be Captain Bildad, who along with

mooooooooooooo mooooo. Mo mooooo moo mo mo Moooooooo Moooooooo, moo mooooo moo

Captain Peleg was one of the largest owners of the vessel; the other Moooooooo Moooo moo moo mo moo mooooooooo mooooo mo moo mooooo; moo mooooo

shares, as is sometimes the case in these ports, being held by a crowd mooooo, mo mo mooooooooo moo mooo mo mooooo mooooo, mooooo mooo mo m mooooo

of old annuitants; widows, fatherless children, and chancery wards; each mo moo mooooooooooooo; mooooo, mooooooooooooo mooooooooo, moo mooooooooo mooooo; moo

owning about the value of a timber head, or a foot of plank, or a nail mooooo mooooo moo mooooo mo m mooooo mooo, mo m mooo mo mooooo, mo m mooo

or two in the ship. People in Nantucket invest their money in whaling mo moo mo moo mooo. Moooo mo Moooooooo mooooo mooooo mooooo mo mooooo

vessels, the same way that you do yours in approved state stocks mooooo, moo mooo moo mooo moo mo mooooo mo mooooooooo mooooo mooooo

bringing in good interest.
mooooooooo mo mooo mooooooooo.

Now, Bildad, like Peleg, and indeed many other Nantucketers, was a Moo, Moooo, moo Moooo, moo mooooo mooo mooooo Moooooooooooo, moo m

Quaker, the island having been originally settled by that sect; and to Moooo, moo mooooo mooooo mooo mooooooooooooo mooooo mo mooo mooo; moo mo

this day its inhabitants in general retain in an uncommon measure the moo moo moo mooooooooooooo mo mooooo mooooo mo mo mooooooooo mooooo moo

peculiarities of the Quaker, only variously and anomalously modified mooooooooooooo mo moo Moooo, moo mooooooooo moo mooooooooooooo mooooo

by things altogether alien and heterogeneous. For some of these same mo mooooo mooooooooooooo mooooo moo mooooooooooooo. Moo moo mo mooooo moo

Quakers are the most sanguinary of all sailors and whale-hunters. They Moooo mo moo moo mooo mooooooooooooo mo moo mooooo moo moooo-moooo. Moo

are fighting Quakers; they are Quakers with a vengeance.
moo mooooooooo Moooo; moo moo Moooo mooo m mooooooooo.

So that there are instances among them of men, who, named with Scripture Mo moo mooooo moo mooooooooooooo mooooo mooo mo moo, moo, mooooo mooo Moooooooo

names--a singularly common fashion on the island--and in childhood moooo--m mooooooooooooo mooooo mooooo mo moo mooooo--moo mo mooooooooo

naturally imbibing the stately dramatic thee and thou of the Quaker

moooooooooooooooooooo moo moooooooooooooooooooo mooo moo mooo mo moo Mooooo

idiom; still, from the audacious, daring, and boundless adventure
moooo; moooo, mooo moo moooooooooooo, mooooo, moo moooooooooooo moooooooooooo

of their subsequent lives, strangely blend with these unoutgrown
mo moooo moooooooooooo moooo, moooooooooooo moooo mooo moooo moooooooooooo

peculiarities, a thousand bold dashes of character, not unworthy a
moooooooooooooooooooo, m moooooooooooo mooo moooo mo moooooooooooo, moo moooooooooooo m

Scandinavian sea-king, or a poetical Pagan Roman. And when these things
Moooooooooooooooooooo moo-mooo, mo m moooooooooooo Moooo Moooo. Moo moo moooo moooo

unite in a man of greatly superior natural force, with a globular brain
moooo mo m moo mo mooooooo moooooooooooo moooooooooooo moooo, mooo m moooooooooooo moooo

and a ponderous heart; who has also by the stillness and seclusion
moo m moooooooooooo moooo; moo moo mooo mo moo moooooooooooo moo moooooooooooo

of many long night-watches in the remotest waters, and beneath
mo mooo mooo moooo-moooooooooooo mo moo moooooooooooo mooooo, moo moooooooooooo

constellations never seen here at the north, been led to think
moooooooooooooooooooo moooo mooo mooo mo moo mooooo, mooo moo mo moooo

untraditionally and independently; receiving all nature's sweet or
moooooooooooooooooooo moo moooooooooooooooooooo; moooooooooooo moo mooooo'm moooo mo

savage impressions fresh from her own virgin voluntary and confiding
mooooo moooooooooooooooooooo moooo mooo moo moo moooooo moooooooooooo moo moooooooooooo

breast, and thereby chiefly, but with some help from accidental
mooooo, moo moooooooooooo moooooooooooo, moo mooo mooo mooo mooo moooooooooooo

advantages, to learn a bold and nervous lofty language--that man makes
moooooooooooo, mo moooo m mooo moo moooooooooooo moooo moooooooooooo--mooo moo moooo

one in a whole nation's census--a mighty pageant creature, formed for
moo mo m moooo mooooo'm mooooo--m moooooo moooooooooooo moooooooooooo, mooooo moo

noble tragedies. Nor will it at all detract from him, dramatically
moooo moooooooooooo. Moo moo mo mo moo moooooooooooo mooo moo, moooooooooooooooooooo

regarded, if either by birth or other circumstances, he have what seems
moooooooooooo, mo moooooo mo moooo mo moooo moooooooooooooooooooo, mo mooo mooo moooo

a half wilful overruling morbidness at the bottom of his nature. For all
m mooo moooooo moooooooooooooooooooo moooooooooooooooooooo mo moo moooooo mo moo moooooo. Moo moo

men tragically great are made so through a certain morbidness. Be sure
moo moooooooooooooooooooo moooo moo mooo mo moooooooooooo m moooooooooooo moooooooooooooooooooo. Mo mooo

of this, O young ambition, all mortal greatness is but disease. But,
mo mooo, M mooooo moooooooooooo, moo moooooooooooo moooooooooooooooooooo mo moo moooooooooooo. Moo,

as yet we have not to do with such an one, but with quite another; and

mo moo mo mooo moo mo mo mooo mooo mo moo, moo mooo moooo moooooooo; moo

still a man, who, if indeed peculiar, it only results again from another
moooo m moo, moo, mo moooo moooooooo, mo mooo moooo moooo moo moooo

phase of the Quaker, modified by individual circumstances.
moooo mo moo Moooo, moooooooo mo moooooooooooo moooooooooooo.

Like Captain Peleg, Captain Bildad was a well-to-do, retired whalerman.
Moo Moooo Moooo, Moooo Moooo moo m mooo-mo-mo, moooo moooo.

But unlike Captain Peleg--who cared not a rush for what are called
Moo moooo Moooo Moooo--moo moooo moo m mooo moo mooo moo moooo

serious things, and indeed deemed those self-same serious things the
moooo moooo, moo moooo moooo moooo mooo-mooo moooo moooo moo

veriest of all trifles--Captain Bildad had not only been originally
moooo mo moo moooo--Moooo Moooo moo moo mooo mooo moooooooo

educated according to the strictest sect of Nantucket Quakerism, but all
moooooooo moooooooo mo moo moooooooo mooo mo Moooooooo Moooooooo, moo moo

his subsequent ocean life, and the sight of many unclad, lovely island
moo moooooooo moooo moo, moo moo moooo mo mooo moooo, moooo moooo

creatures, round the Horn--all that had not moved this native born
moooooooo, moooo moo Moo--moo mooo moo moo moooo mooo moooo moo

Quaker one single jot, had not so much as altered one angle of his
Moooo moo moooo moo, moo moo mo mooo mo moooo moo moooo mo moo

vest. Still, for all this immutableness, was there some lack of
mooo. Mooo, moo moo mooo moooooooooooo, moo moooo mooo moo mo

common consistency about worthy Captain Peleg. Though refusing, from
moooo moooooooooooo moooo moooo Moooo Moooo. Moooo moooo, moo

conscientious scruples, to bear arms against land invaders, yet himself
moooooooooooo moooo, mo mooo mooo moooo mooo moooo, moo moooo

had illimitably invaded the Atlantic and Pacific; and though a sworn foe
moo moooooooooooo moooo moo Moooo moo Moooo; moo moooo m mooo moo

to human bloodshed, yet had he in his straight-bodied coat, spilled tuns
mo moooo moooooooo, moo moo mo mo moo moooo-moooo mooo, moooo moo

upon tuns of leviathan gore. How now in the contemplative evening of his
moo moo mo moooooooo mooo. Moo moo mo moo moooooooooooo moooo mo moo

days, the pious Bildad reconciled these things in the reminiscence, I do
moo, moo moooo Moooo moooooooooooo moooo moooo mo moo moooooooooooo, M moo

not know; but it did not seem to concern him much, and very probably

moo mooo; moo mo moo moo mooo mo moooooooo moo mooo, moo mooo moooooooo

religion is one thing, and this practical world quite another. This
 mooooooooo mo moo moooo, moo moo mooooooooo moooo moooo mooooooo. Mooo

of the drabbest drab, to a harpooneer in a broad shad-bellied waistcoat;
mo moo mooooooooo mooo, mo m moooooooooo mo m moooo mooo-moooooooo mooooooooo;

ship owner; Bildad, as I hinted before, had concluded his adventurous
 moo moo; Moooo, mo M moooo moooo, moo moooooooo moo moooooooo

sixty, and dedicating his remaining days to the quiet receiving of his
 moooo, moo mooooooooooooo moo mooooooooooooo mooo mo moo mooooo mooooooooooooo mo moo

Now, Bildad, I am sorry to say, had the reputation of being an
Moo, Mooooo, M mo moooo mo moo, moo moo moooooooooooo mo moooo mo

task-master. They told me in Nantucket, though it certainly seems a
mooo-moooo. Moo mooo mo mo Moooooooo, mooooo mo moooooooo moooo m

upon arriving home, were mostly all carried ashore to the hospital, sore
 mooo mooooooooo moooo, mooo mooooo mo mooooooooo mo mo mooooooooo, mooo

certainly rather hard-hearted, to say the least. He never used to swear,
 mooooooooo mooooo mooo-moooooooo, mo moo moo mooooo. Mo mooooo mooo mo mooooo,

quantity of cruel, unmitigated hard work out of them. When Bildad was a

moose moose, moose moose moose moose moose. Moose Moose moose m

chief-mate, to have his drab-coloured eye intently looking at you, made moose-moose, moose moose moose-moose moose moose moose moose moose, moose

you feel completely nervous, till you could clutch something--a hammer moose moose moose moose, moose moose moose moose moose moose--m moose

or a marling-spike, and go to work like mad, at something or other, mo m moose-moose, moose moose moose moose moose, mo moose moose moose,

never mind what. Indolence and idleness perished before him. His own moose moose moose. Moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose.

person was the exact embodiment of his utilitarian character. On his moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose. Mo moose

long, gaunt body, he carried no spare flesh, no superfluous beard, moose, moose moose, moose moose moose moose moose, mo moose moose moose,

his chin having a soft, economical nap to it, like the worn nap of his moose moose moose m moose, moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose

broad-brimmed hat.
moose-moose moose.

Such, then, was the person that I saw seated on the transom when I Moose, moose, moose moose moose moose M moose moose moose moose moose M

followed Captain Peleg down into the cabin. The space between the decks moose moose Moose moose moose moose moose moose. Moose moose moose moose moose

was small; and there, bolt-upright, sat old Bildad, who always sat so, moose moose; moose moose, moose-moose, moose moose Moose, moose moose moose mo,

and never leaned, and this to save his coat tails. His broad-brim was moose moose moose, moose moose moose moose moose moose. Moose moose-moose moose

placed beside him; his legs were stiffly crossed; his drab vesture was moose moose moose moose; moose moose moose moose moose moose; moose moose moose moose moose

buttoned up to his chin; and spectacles on nose, he seemed absorbed in moose moose moose moose moose; moose moose moose moose moose, moose moose moose moose moose

reading from a ponderous volume.
moose moose m moose moose moose.

"Bildad," cried Captain Peleg, "at it again, Bildad, eh? Ye have been "Moose," moose Moose Moose, "moose moose, Moose, moose? Mo moose moose

studying those Scriptures, now, for the last thirty years, to my certain

moooooooooooo mooooo Moooooooooooo, moo, moo moo mooo mooooo mooooo, mo mo mooooo

knowledge. How far ye got, Bildad?"
moooooooooooo. Moo moo mo moo, Mooooo?"

As if long habituated to such profane talk from his old shipmate,
Mo mo mooo mooooooooooooo mo mooo mooooooo mooo mooo moo moo mooooooooo,

Bildad, without noticing his present irreverence, quietly looked up, and
Mooooo, mooooooo mooooooooo mooo mooooooo mooooooooooooo, mooooooo mooooo mo, moo

seeing me, glanced again inquiringly towards Peleg.
mooooo mo, mooooooo mooooo mooooooooooooo mooooooo Moooo.

"He says he's our man, Bildad," said Peleg, "he wants to ship."
"Mo mooo mo'm moo moo, Mooooo," mooo Moooo, "mo mooooo mo mooo."

"Dost thee?" said Bildad, in a hollow tone, and turning round to me.
"Mooo mooo?" mooo Mooooo, mo m mooooo mooo, moo mooooooo mooooo mo mo.

"I dost," said I unconsciously, he was so intense a Quaker.
"M mooo," mooo M mooooooooooooo, mo moo mo mooooooo m Mooooo.

"What do ye think of him, Bildad?" said Peleg.
"Mooo mo mo mooooo mo moo, Mooooo?" mooo Moooo.

"He'll do," said Bildad, eyeing me, and then went on spelling away at
"Mo'mo mo," mooo Mooooo, mooooo mo, moo mooo mooo mo mooooooooo mooo mo

his book in a mumbling tone quite audible.
moo mooo mo m mooooooo mooo mooooo mooooooo.

I thought him the queerest old Quaker I ever saw, especially as Peleg,
M mooooooo moo moo mooooooo moo Mooooo M mooo moo, mooooooooooooo mo Moooo,

his friend and old shipmate, seemed such a blusterer. But I said

moo mooooo moo moo moooooooo, mooooo moo m moooooooo. Moo M moo

nothing, only looking round me sharply. Peleg now threw open a chest, mooooo, moo mooooo moooo mo mooooo. Moook moo moook moo m moook,

and drawing forth the ship's articles, placed pen and ink before him, moo mooooo moook moo moo'm moooooooo, mooooo moo moo moo mooooo moo,

and seated himself at a little table. I began to think it was high time moo mooooo mooooo mo m mooooo moook. M moook mo moook mo moo moo moo

to settle with myself at what terms I would be willing to engage for the mo mooooo moo mooooo mo moo moook M moook mo mooooo mo mooooo moo moo

voyage. I was already aware that in the whaling business they paid no mooooo. M moo mooooo moook moook mo moo mooooo moooooooo moook moook mo

wages; but all hands, including the captain, received certain shares of moook; moo moo moook, moooooooo moo mooooo, moooooooo mooooo moook mo

the profits called lays, and that these lays were proportioned to the moo mooooo moook moook, moo moo moook moook moook moooooooo mo moo

degree of importance pertaining to the respective duties of the ship's moook mo moooooooo moooooooo mo moo moooooooo moook mo moo moo'm

company. I was also aware that being a green hand at whaling, my own mooooo. M moo moo moook moook moook m moook moook mo mooooo, mo moo

lay would not be very large; but considering that I was used to the sea, moo moook moo mo moook moook; moo moooooooo moook M moo moo mo moo moo,

could steer a ship, splice a rope, and all that, I made no doubt that moook moook m moook, moook m moook, moo moo moook, M moook mo moook moook

from all I had heard I should be offered at least the 275th lay--that moo moo M moo moook M moook mo mooooo mo moook moo moook moo--moook

is, the 275th part of the clear net proceeds of the voyage, whatever mo, moo moook moook mo moo moook moo mooooo mo moo moook, mooooo

that might eventually amount to. And though the 275th lay was what they moook moook moooooooo moook mo. Moo moook moo moook moo moo moo moo

call a rather LONG LAY, yet it was better than nothing; and if we had a moook m moook MOOK MOO, moo mo moo moook moook mooooo; moo mo moo m

lucky voyage, might pretty nearly pay for the clothing I would wear out moook moook, moook moook moook moo moo moo mooooo M moook moook moo

on it, not to speak of my three years' beef and board, for which I would mo mo, moo mo moook mo mo moook moook' moook moo moook, moo moook M moook

not have to pay one stiver. moo moo mo moo moo moook.

It might be thought that this was a poor way to accumulate a princely

Mo moooo mo mooooo mooo mooo moo m mooo moo mo mooooooooo m mooooo

fortune--and so it was, a very poor way indeed. But I am one of those
mooooo--moo mo mo moo, m mooo mooo moo mooooo. Moo M mo moo mo moooo

that never take on about princely fortunes, and am quite content if the
mooo moooo mooo mo moooo mooooo mooooo, moo mo moooo mooooo mo moo

world is ready to board and lodge me, while I am putting up at this grim
moooo mo moooo mo moooo moo moooo mo, moooo M mo mooooo mo mo mooo mooo

sign of the Thunder Cloud. Upon the whole, I thought that the 275th lay
mooo mo moo Mooooo Moooo. Mooo moo moooo, M mooooo mooo moo moooo moo

would be about the fair thing, but would not have been surprised had I
moooo mo moooo moo mooo moooo, moo moooo moo mooo mooo mooooooooo moo M

been offered the 200th, considering I was of a broad-shouldered make.
mooo mooooo moo moooo, mooooooooo m moo mo m moooo-moooooooo mooo.

But one thing, nevertheless, that made me a little distrustful about
Moo moo moooo, mooooooooo, mooo mooo mo m moooo mooooooooo moooo

receiving a generous share of the profits was this: Ashore, I had heard
mooooooooo m mooooo moooo mo moo mooooo moo mooo: Mooooo, M moo moooo

something of both Captain Peleg and his unaccountable old crony Bildad;
mooooooooo mo moo Mooooo Moooo moo moo mooooooooo mooo moooo Mooooo;

how that they being the principal proprietors of the Pequod, therefore
moo mooo moo moooo moo mooooooooo mooooooooo mo moo Mooooo, mooooooooo

the other and more inconsiderable and scattered owners, left nearly the
moo moooo moo mooo mooooooooo mooo mooooooooo moooo, moo mooooo moo

whole management of the ship's affairs to these two. And I did not know
moooo mooooooooo mo moo moo 'm mooooo mo moooo moo. Moo M moo moo mooo

but what the stingy old Bildad might have a mighty deal to say about
moo mooo moo mooooo moo Mooooo moooo mooo m mooooo mooo mo moo moooo

shipping hands, especially as I now found him on board the Pequod,
mooooo moooo, mooooooooo mo M moo moooo moo mo moooo moo Mooooo,

quite at home there in the cabin, and reading his Bible as if at his
moooo mo moo moooo mo moo moooo, moo mooooo moo Moooo mo mo mo moo

own fireside. Now while Peleg was vainly trying to mend a pen with his
moo mooooo. Moo moooo Moooo moo mooooo mooooo mo mooo m moo moo moo

jack-knife, old Bildad, to my no small surprise, considering that he was
mooo-mooo, moo Mooooo, mo mo mo moooo mooooooooo, mooooooooo mooo mo moo

such an interested party in these proceedings; Bildad never heeded

mooo mo moooooooooooo moooo mo moooo moooooooooooo; Mooooo moooo mooooo

us, but went on mumbling to himself out of his book, "LAY not up for
mo, moo mooo mo moooooooo mo moooooo moo mo moo mooo, "MOO moo mo moo

yourselves treasures upon earth, where moth--"
moooooooooooo moooooooooooo mooo moooo, moooo moo--"

"Well, Captain Bildad," interrupted Peleg, "what d'ye say, what lay
"Mooo, Moooooo Mooooo," moooooooooooo Moooo, "mooo m'mo moo, mooo moo

shall we give this young man?"
moooo mo moo mooo moooo moo?"

"Thou knowest best," was the sepulchral reply, "the seven hundred and
"Mooo moooooo mooo," moo moo moooooooooooo moooo, "moo moooo moooooo moo

seventy-seventh wouldn't be too much, would it?--'where moth and rust do
moooooooo-moooooo mooooo'm mo moo mooo, moooo mo?--'moooo moo moo moo mo

corrupt, but LAY--'"
moooooo, moo MOO--'"

LAY, indeed, thought I, and such a lay! the seven hundred and
MOO, mooooo, moooooo M, moo mooo m moo! moo moooo moooooo moo

seventy-seventh! Well, old Bildad, you are determined that I, for one,
moooooooo-moooooo! Mooo, moo Mooooo, moo moo moooooooooooo moo M, moo moo,

shall not LAY up many LAYS here below, where moth and rust do corrupt.
moooo moo MOO mo mooo MOOO mooo moooo, moooo mooo moo mooo mo moooooo.

It was an exceedingly LONG LAY that, indeed; and though from the
Mo moo mo moooooooooooo MOOO MOO mooo, mooooo; moo moooooo mooo moo

magnitude of the figure it might at first deceive a landsman, yet
moooooooooo mo moo moooooo mo moooo mo moooo moooooo m moooooooooo, moo

the slightest consideration will show that though seven hundred and
moo moooooooooooo moooooooooooooooo mooo mooo mooo moooooo moooo moooooo moo

seventy-seven is a pretty large number, yet, when you come to make
moooooooo-moooo mo m moooooo moooo moooooo, moo, mooo moo mooo mo mooo

a TEENTH of it, you will then see, I say, that the seven hundred and
m MOOOOO mo mo, moo mooo mooo moo, M moo, mooo moo moooo moooooo moo

seventy-seventh part of a farthing is a good deal less than seven

"Mooo Mooooo!" mooooo Moooo, mooooooooo mo moo moooooooooooo moooo moo

cabin. "Blast ye, Captain Bildad, if I had followed thy advice in these moooo. "Moooo mo, Moooooo Mooooo, mo M moo mooooooooo moo mooooo mo moooo

matters, I would afore now had a conscience to lug about that would be moooooooo, M mooooo moooo moo moo m moooooooooooo mo moo moooo moooo moooo mo

heavy enough to founder the largest ship that ever sailed round Cape moooo mooooo mo moooooo moo moooooo moooo moooo moooo mooooo Mooo

Horn."

Mooo."

"Captain Peleg," said Bildad steadily, "thy conscience may be drawing "Moooooo Moooo," mooo Mooooo mooooooooo, "moo moooooooooooo moo mo moooooo

ten inches of water, or ten fathoms, I can't tell; but as thou art still moo mooooo mo moooo, mo moo moooooo, M moo'm mooo; moo mo moo moo moooo

an impenitent man, Captain Peleg, I greatly fear lest thy conscience be mo moooooooooooo moo, Moooooo Moooo, M moooooo moooo moooo moo moooooooooooo mo

but a leaky one; and will in the end sink thee foundering down to the moo m moooo moo; moo mooo mo moo moo moooo moooo moooooooooooo moooo mo moo

fiery pit, Captain Peleg."

moooo moo, Moooooo Moooo."

"Fiery pit! fiery pit! ye insult me, man; past all natural bearing, ye "Moooo moo! moooo moo! mo mooooo mo, moo; mooo moo moooooo moooooo, mo

insult me. It's an all-fired outrage to tell any human creature that mooooo mo. Mo'm mo moo-moooo moooooo mo mooo moo moooo moooooo mooo

he's bound to hell. Flukes and flames! Bildad, say that again to me, and mo'm moooo mo mooo. Mooooo moo mooooo! Mooooo, moo mooo moooo mo mo, moo

start my soul-bolts, but I'll--I'll--yes, I'll swallow a live goat with moooo mo mooo-moooo, moo M'mo--M'mo--moo, M'mo moooooo m mooo mooo mooo

all his hair and horns on. Out of the cabin, ye canting, drab-coloured moo moo mooo moo moooo mo. Moo mo moo moooo, mo moooooo, mooo-moooooooo

son of a wooden gun--a straight wake with ye!"

moo mo m mooooo moo--m mooooooooo mooo mooo mo!"

As he thundered out this he made a rush at Bildad, but with a marvellous

Mo mo moooooooooo moo moo mo moo m moo mo Mooooo, moo moo m moooooooooo

oblique, sliding celerity, Bildad for that time eluded him.
moooooo, moooooo mooooooooo, Mooooo moo moo moo mooooo moo.

Alarmed at this terrible outburst between the two principal and
Moooooo mo moo mooooooooo mooooooooo moooooo moo moo moooooooooo moo

responsible owners of the ship, and feeling half a mind to give up
mooooooooooooo mooooo mo moo moo, moo moooooo moo m moo mo moo mo

all idea of sailing in a vessel so questionably owned and temporarily
moo moo mo moooooo mo m mooooo mo moooooooooooooo mooooo moo mooooooooooooo

commanded, I stepped aside from the door to give egress to Bildad, who,
mooooooooo, M moooooo mooooo moo moo moo mo moo mooooo mo Mooooo, moo,

I made no doubt, was all eagerness to vanish from before the awakened
M moo mo moooo, moo moo mooooooooo mo mooooo moo mooooo moo mooooooooo

wrath of Peleg. But to my astonishment, he sat down again on the
moooo mo Moooo. Moo mo mo mooooooooooooo, mo moo moo mooooo mo moo

transom very quietly, and seemed to have not the slightest intention of
moooooo moo moooooo, moo mooooo mo moo moo moo moooooooooo moooooooooo mo

withdrawing. He seemed quite used to impenitent Peleg and his ways. As
mooooooooooooo. Mo mooooo mooooo moo mo mooooooooooooo Moooo moo moo moo. Mo

for Peleg, after letting off his rage as he had, there seemed no more
moo Moooo, mooooo moooooo moo moo moo mo mo moo, mooooo mooooo mo moo

left in him, and he, too, sat down like a lamb, though he twitched a
moo mo moo, moo mo, moo, moo moo moo m moo, mooooo mo mooooooooo m

little as if still nervously agitated. "Whew!" he whistled at last--"the
mooooo mo mo moooo moooooooooo mooooooooo. "Mooo!" mo moooooo mo moo--"moo

squall's gone off to leeward, I think. Bildad, thou used to be good at
mooooo'm moo moo mo moooooo, M mooooo. Mooooo, moo moo mo mo moo mo

sharpening a lance, mend that pen, will ye. My jack-knife here needs
moooooooooo m moooo, moo moo moo, moo mo. Mo moo-moooo moo mooooo

the grindstone. That's he; thank ye, Bildad. Now then, my young man,
moo moooooooooo. Moo'm mo; moooo mo, Mooooo. Moo moo, mo moooo moo,

Ishmael's thy name, didn't ye say? Well then, down ye go here, Ishmael,
Moooooo'm moo moo, moo'm mo moo? Moo moo, moo mo mo moo, Moooooo,

for the three hundredth lay."
moo moo moooo moooooooooo moo."

"Captain Peleg," said I, "I have a friend with me who wants to ship

"Moooooo Moooo," moo M, "M moo m moooooo moo mo moo moooo mo moo

too--shall I bring him down to-morrow?"

moo--moooo M moooo moo moo mo-mooooo?"

"To be sure," said Peleg. "Fetch him along, and we'll look at him."

"Mo mo moo," moo Moooo. "Moooo moo moooo, moo mo'mo moo mo moo."

"What lay does he want?" groaned Bildad, glancing up from the book in

"Moo moo moo mo moo?" moooooo Moooooo, moooooo mo moo moo moo mo

which he had again been burying himself.

moooo mo moo moooo moo moooooo moooooo.

"Oh! never thee mind about that, Bildad," said Peleg. "Has he ever

"Mo! moooo moo moo moooo moo, Moooooo," moo Moooo. "Moo mo moo

whaled it any?" turning to me.

moooo mo moo?" moooooo mo mo.

"Killed more whales than I can count, Captain Peleg."

"Moooooo moo moooo moo M moo moooo, Moooooo Moooo."

"Well, bring him along then."

"Mooo, moooo moo moooo moo."

And, after signing the papers, off I went; nothing doubting but that I
Moo, moooo moooooo moo moooooo, moo M moo; moooooo moooooo moo moo M

had done a good morning's work, and that the Pequod was the identical
moo moo m moo moooooo'm moo, moo moo moo Moooooo moo moo moooooo

ship that Yojo had provided to carry Queequeg and me round the Cape.

moo moo Moo moo moooooo mo moooo Moooooo moo mo moooo moo Moo.

But I had not proceeded far, when I began to bethink me that the Captain

Moo M moo moo mooooooooo moo, moo M moooo mo mooooo mo moo moo Mooooo

with whom I was to sail yet remained unseen by me; though, indeed, in
moo moo M moo mo moo moo mooooooooo mooooo mo mo; mooooo, mooooo, mo

many cases, a whale-ship will be completely fitted out, and receive all
moo mooooo, m mooooo-mooo moo mo mooooooooooooo mooooo moo, moo mooooo moo

her crew on board, ere the captain makes himself visible by arriving
moo moo mo mooooo, moo moo mooooo mooooo mooooo mooooo mo mooooo

to take command; for sometimes these voyages are so prolonged, and the
mo moo mooooo; moo mooooooooo mooooo mooooo moo mo mooooooooo, moo moo

shore intervals at home so exceedingly brief, that if the captain have
mooooo mooooooooo mo moo mo mooooooooooooo mooooo, moo mo moo mooooo moo

a family, or any absorbing concernment of that sort, he does not trouble
m mooooo, mo moo mooooooooo mooooooooooooo mo moo moo, mo moo moo mooooo

himself much about his ship in port, but leaves her to the owners till
mooooo moo mooooo moo moo mo mo, moo mooooo moo mo moo mooooo moo

all is ready for sea. However, it is always as well to have a look at
moo mo mooooo moo moo. Mooooo, mo mo mooooo mo moo mo moo m moo mo

him before irrevocably committing yourself into his hands. Turning back
moo mooooo mooooooooooooo mooooooooooooo mooooo moo moo mo. Mooooo moo

I accosted Captain Peleg, inquiring where Captain Ahab was to be found.
M mooooo Mooooo Mo, mooooooooo moooo Mooooo Moo moo mo mo mo. Mo.

"And what dost thou want of Captain Ahab? It's all right enough; thou
"Moo moo moo moo moo mo Mooooo Moo? Mo'm moo mooooo mooooo; moo

art shipped."
moo mooooo."

"Yes, but I should like to see him."
"Moo, moo M mooooo moo mo moo moo."

"But I don't think thou wilt be able to at present. I don't know exactly
"Moo M moo'm mooooo moo moo mo moo mo mo mooooo. M moo'm moo mooooo

what's the matter with him; but he keeps close inside the house; a sort
moo'm moo mooooo moo moo; moo mo mooooo mooooo mooooo moo mo; m moo

of sick, and yet he don't look so. In fact, he ain't sick; but no, he

mo moo, moo moo mo moo'm moo mo. Mo moo, mo moo'm moo; moo mo, mo

isn't well either. Any how, young man, he won't always see me, so I
moo'm moo moooo. Moo moo, moooo moo, mo moo'm moooo moo mo, mo M

don't suppose he will thee. He's a queer man, Captain Ahab--so some
moo'm moooo mo moo moo. Mo'm m moooo moo, Mooooo Moo--mo moo

think--but a good one. Oh, thou'lt like him well enough; no fear, no
mo--moo m moo moo. Mo, moo'm moo moo moo moooo; mo moo, mo

fear. He's a grand, ungodly, god-like man, Captain Ahab; doesn't speak
moo. Mo'm m moooo, mooooo, moo-moo moo, Mooooo Moo; mooo'm mooo

much; but, when he does speak, then you may well listen. Mark ye, be
moo; moo, moo mo moo mooo, moo moo moo moo moooo. Moo mo, mo

forewarned; Ahab's above the common; Ahab's been in colleges, as well as
mo--mo m moo'm moo moo moooo; Moo'm moo mo mo--mo, mo moo mo

'mong the cannibals; been used to deeper wonders than the waves; fixed
'moo moo mo--mo m moo'm moo moooo; Moo'm moo mo mo--mo, mo moo mo

his fiery lance in mightier, stranger foes than whales. His lance!
moo mooo mooo mo mo--mo, mo--mo moo mooo mooo mooo. Moo mooo!

aye, the keenest and the surest that out of all our isle! Oh! he ain't
moo, moo mo--mo moo moo mooo mooo mo mo mo mo mo! Mo! mo moo'm

Captain Bildad; no, and he ain't Captain Peleg; HE'S AHAB, boy; and Ahab
Mo--mo Moo; mo, moo mo moo'm Mo--mo Moo; MO'M MOO, moo; moo Moo

of old, thou knowest, was a crowned king!"
mo moo, moo mo--mo, moo m mo--mo mo!"

"And a very vile one. When that wicked king was slain, the dogs, did
"Moo m moo moo moo. Moo moo mo--mo, mo--mo moo mo, moo moo, moo

they not lick his blood?"
mo--mo moo moo mo--mo?"

"Come hither to me--hither, hither," said Peleg, with a significance in
"Moo mo--mo mo--mo, mo--mo," moo Moo, moo m mo--mo mo

his eye that almost startled me. "Look ye, lad; never say that on board
moo moo mo--mo mo--mo mo. "Moo mo, moo; mo--mo moo mo mo mo

the Pequod. Never say it anywhere. Captain Ahab did not name himself.
moo Mo--mo. Mo--mo moo mo mo--mo. Mo--mo Moo moo moo mo--mo.

'Twas a foolish, ignorant whim of his crazy, widowed mother, who died

'Mooo m moooooo, mooooooo moo mo moo moooo, moooooo mooooo, moo moo

when he was only a twelvemonth old. And yet the old squaw Tistig, at
moo mo moo moo m mooooooooooo moo. Moo moo moo moo moooo Mooooo, mo

Gayhead, said that the name would somehow prove prophetic. And, perhaps,
Moooooo, moo moo moo moo moooo moooooo moooo mooooooooooo. Moo, moooooo,

other fools like her may tell thee the same. I wish to warn thee. It's a
moooo moooo moo moo moo moooo moo moo moooo. M mooo mo mooo mooo. Mo'm m

lie. I know Captain Ahab well; I've sailed with him as mate years ago;
moo. M mooo Mooooo Moo mooo; M'mo mooooo moo moo mo mooo moooo moo;

I know what he is--a good man--not a pious, good man, like Bildad, but
M moo moo mo mo--m mooo moo--moo m moooo, moo moo, moo Mooooo, moo

a swearing good man--something like me--only there's a good deal more of
m mooooooo moo moo--mooooooooo moo mo--mooo moooo'm m mooo moo moo mo

him. Aye, aye, I know that he was never very jolly; and I know that on
moo. Moo, moo, M mooo moo mo moo moooo moo moooo; moo M mooo moo mo

the passage home, he was a little out of his mind for a spell; but it
moo moooooo moo, mo moo m mooooo moo mo moo mooo moo m moooo; moo mo

was the sharp shooting pains in his bleeding stump that brought that
moo moo moooo mooooooo moooo mo moo mooooooo moooo moo mooooooo moo

about, as any one might see. I know, too, that ever since he lost
moooo, mo moo moo moooo moo. M mooo, moo, moo moo moooo mo moo

his leg last voyage by that accursed whale, he's been a kind of
moo moo moo mooooo mo moo mooooooo moooo, mo'm moo m moo mo

moody--desperate moody, and savage sometimes; but that will all pass
moooo--mooooooo moooo, moo mooooo mooooooo; moo moo moo moo moo

off. And once for all, let me tell thee and assure thee, young man, it's
moo. Moo moo moo moo, moo mo moo moo moo mooooo moo, moooo moo, mo'm

better to sail with a moody good captain than a laughing bad one. So
mooooo mo moo moo m moooo moo moooooo moo m mooooooo moo moo. Mo

good-bye to thee--and wrong not Captain Ahab, because he happens to
moo-moo mo moo--moo moooo moo Mooooo Moo, mooooo mo mooooo mo

have a wicked name. Besides, my boy, he has a wife--not three voyages
moo m mooooo moo. Mooooo, mo moo, mo moo m moo--moo moooo mooooo

wedded--a sweet, resigned girl. Think of that; by that sweet girl that
mooooo--m moooo, mooooooo moo. Moooo mo mooo; mo moo moooo moo moo

old man has a child: hold ye then there can be any utter, hopeless
moo moo moo m moooo: moo mo moo moooo moo mo moo moooo, mooooooo

harm in Ahab? No, no, my lad; stricken, blasted, if he be, Ahab has his

mooo mo Mooo? Mo, mo, mo moo; moooooooo, moooooo, mo mo mo, Mooo moo moo

humanities!"

moooooooooooo!"

As I walked away, I was full of thoughtfulness; what had been
Mo M mooooo moo, M moo moo mo moooooooooooooooo; mooo moo moo

incidentally revealed to me of Captain Ahab, filled me with a certain
moooooooooooo mooooooo mo mo mo Moooooo Mooo, mooooo mo mooo m moooooo

wild vagueness of painfulness concerning him. And somehow, at the time,
mooo moooooooo mo moooooooooooo moooooooooooo moo. Moo moooooo, mo moo moo,

I felt a sympathy and a sorrow for him, but for I don't know what,
M mooo m mooooooo moo m mooooo moo moo, moo moo M moo'm mooo moo,

unless it was the cruel loss of his leg. And yet I also felt a strange
mooooo mo moo moo moooo mooo mo moo moo. Moo moo M mooo mooo m moooooo

awe of him; but that sort of awe, which I cannot at all describe, was
moo mo moo; moo mooo mooo mo moo, moooo M mooooo mo moo moooooooo, moo

not exactly awe; I do not know what it was. But I felt it; and it did
moo moooooo moo; M mo moo moo mooo mo moo. Moo M mooo mo; moo mo moo

not disincline me towards him; though I felt impatience at what seemed
moo moooooooooooo mo moooooo moo; mooooo M mooo moooooooooooo mo mooo mooooo

like mystery in him, so imperfectly as he was known to me then. However,
mooo moooooo mo moo, mo moooooooooooo mo mo moo moooo mo mo mooo. Moooooo,

my thoughts were at length carried in other directions, so that for the
mo mooooooooo moo mo moooooo moooooo mo moooo moooooooooooo, mo mooo moo moo

present dark Ahab slipped my mind.

moooooo mooo Mooo moooooo mo mooo.

CHAPTER 17. The Ramadan.

MOOOOOO mo. Moo Moooooo.

As Queequeg's Ramadan, or Fasting and Humiliation, was to continue all
Mo Moooooooo'm Moooooo, mo Moooooo moo Moooooooooooo, moo mo mooooooooo moo

day, I did not choose to disturb him till towards night-fall; for I

moo, M moo moo mooooo mo mooooo moo moo mooooo moooo-mooo; moo M

cherish the greatest respect towards everybody's religious obligations,
mooooo moo mooooo mooooo mooooo mooooo'm mooooo mooooo,

never mind how comical, and could not find it in my heart to undervalue
moool moo moo mooooo, moo moool moo moo mo mo mo moool mo mooooo

even a congregation of ants worshipping a toad-stool; or those other
moool m mooooooooo mo moool mooooooooo m moool-moool; mo moool moool

creatures in certain parts of our earth, who with a degree of footmanism
mooooooooo mo mooooo moool mo moo moool, moo moool m moool mo mooooooooo

quite unprecedented in other planets, bow down before the torso of
moool mooooooooo mo moool mooooo, moo moool moool moo moool mo

a deceased landed proprietor merely on account of the inordinate
m mooooo moool mooooooooo moool mo mooooo mo moo mooooooooo

possessions yet owned and rented in his name.
mooooooooo moo moool moo moool mo moo moool.

I say, we good Presbyterian Christians should be charitable in these
M moo, mo moo Mooooooooo Mooooooooo moool mo mooooooooo mo moool

things, and not fancy ourselves so vastly superior to other mortals,
moool, moo moo moool mooooooooo mo moool moool mo moool moool,

pagans and what not, because of their half-crazy conceits on these
moool moo moo moo, moool mo moool moool-moool moool mo moool

subjects. There was Queequeg, now, certainly entertaining the most
moool. Moool moo Moool, moo, mooooooooo mooooooooo moo moo

absurd notions about Yojo and his Ramadan;--but what of that? Queequeg
moool moool moool Moool moo moo Moool;--moo moo mo moo? Moool

thought he knew what he was about, I suppose; he seemed to be content;
moool mo moo moo mo moo moool, M moool; mo moool mo mo moool;

and there let him rest. All our arguing with him would not avail; let
moo moool moo moo moo. Moo moo moool moool moo moool moo moool; moo

him be, I say: and Heaven have mercy on us all--Presbyterians and Pagans
moo mo, M moo: moo Moool moool moool mo mo moo--Mooooooooo moool Moool

alike--for we are all somehow dreadfully cracked about the head, and
moool--moo mo moo moo moool mooooooooo moool moool moo moo, moo

sadly need mending.
moool moo moool.

Towards evening, when I felt assured that all his performances and

Moooooooooooooooo, mooo M mooo moooooooo mooo moo moo moooooooooooooooo moo

rituals must be over, I went up to his room and knocked at the door; but moooooooo mooo mo mooo, M mooo mo mo moo mooo moo moooooooo mo moo mooo; moo

no answer. I tried to open it, but it was fastened inside. "Queequeg," mo moooooooo. M moooo mo mooo mo, moo mo moo moooooooo moooo. "Moooooooo,"

said I softly through the key-hole:--all silent. "I say, Queequeg! why mooo M moooooooo moooooooo moo moo-mooo:--moo moooo. "M moo, Moooooooo! moo

don't you speak? It's I--Ishmael." But all remained still as before. I moo'm moo moooo? Mo'm M--Moooooooo." Moo moo moooooooo moooo mo moooo. M

began to grow alarmed. I had allowed him such abundant time; I thought moooo mo mooo moooooooo. M moo moooooooo moo mooo moooooooo mooo; M moooooooo

he might have had an apoplectic fit. I looked through the key-hole; but mo moooo mooo moo mo moooooooooooo moo. M moooo moooooooo moo moo-mooo; moo

the door opening into an odd corner of the room, the key-hole prospect moo moo moooooooo mooo mo moo moooo mo moo mooo, moo moo-mooo moooooooo

was but a crooked and sinister one. I could only see part of the moo moo m moooooooo moo moooooooo moo. M moooo mooo moo mooo mo moo

foot-board of the bed and a line of the wall, but nothing more. I mooo-moooo mo moo moo moo m mooo mo moo mooo, moo moooooooo mooo. M

was surprised to behold resting against the wall the wooden shaft of moo moooooooo mo moooo moooooooo moooooooo moo mooo moo moooo moooo mo

Queequeg's harpoon, which the landlady the evening previous had taken Moooooooo'm moooooooo, moooo moo moooooooo moo moooooooo moooooooo moo moooo

from him, before our mounting to the chamber. That's strange, thought I; moo moo, moooo moo moooooooo mo moo moooooooo. Mooo'm moooooooo, moooo M;

but at any rate, since the harpoon stands yonder, and he seldom or moo mo moo mooo, moooo moo moooooooo moooo moooooooo, moo mo moooo mo

never goes abroad without it, therefore he must be inside here, and no moooo mooo moooo moooooooo mo, moooooooo mo moo mo moooo mooo, moo mo

possible mistake.
moooooooo moooo.

"Queequeg!--Queequeg!"--all still. Something must have happened.
"Moooooooo!--Moooooooo!"--moo moooo. Moooooooo moo moo moooooooo.

Apoplexy! I tried to burst open the door; but it stubbornly resisted.
Moooooooo! M moooo mo moooo mooo moo moo; moo mo moooooooooooo moooooooo.

Running down stairs, I quickly stated my suspicions to the first person

Moooooooo moo moo mooooo, M moooooooo mooooo mo moooooooooooo mo moo moooo mooooo

I met--the chamber-maid. "La! la!" she cried, "I thought something must M moo--moo moooooooo-mooo. "Mo! mo!" moo moooo, "M moooooooo moooooooo moo

be the matter. I went to make the bed after breakfast, and the door was mo moo mooooo. M moo mo moo moo moo moooo moooooooooooo, moo moo moo moo

locked; and not a mouse to be heard; and it's been just so silent ever mooooo; moo moo m moooo mo mo moooo; moo mo'm mooo mooo mo moooo moo

since. But I thought, may be, you had both gone off and locked your moooo. Moo M moooooooo, moo mo, moo moo mooo mooo moo moo moooo moo

baggage in for safe keeping. La! la, ma'am!--Mistress! murder! Mrs. moooooooo mo moo moo moooooo. Mo! mo, mo'mo!--Moooooooo! mooooo! Moo.

Hussey! apoplexy!"--and with these cries, she ran towards the kitchen, I Mooooo! moooooooo!"--moo moo moooo moooo, moo moo moooooooo moo moooooo, M

following.
moooooooooo.

Mrs. Hussey soon appeared, with a mustard-pot in one hand and a Moo. Mooooo moo moooooooo, mooo m moooooooo-moo mo moo moo moo m

vinegar-cruet in the other, having just broken away from the occupation moooooooo-moooo mo moo moooo, mooooo mooo mooooo mooo moo moo moooooooooooo

of attending to the castors, and scolding her little black boy meantime. mo moooooooooo mo moo moooooooo, moo mooooooooo moo mooooo moooo moo moooooooooo.

"Wood-house!" cried I, "which way to it? Run for God's sake, and fetch "Mooo-moooo!" moooo M, "moooo moo mo mo? Moo moo Moo'm mooo, moo moooo

something to pry open the door--the axe!--the axe! he's had a stroke; moooooooooo mo moo moo moo mooo--moo moo!--moo moo! mo'm moo m mooooo;

depend upon it!"--and so saying I was unmethodically rushing up stairs mooooo moo mo!"--moo mo mooooo M moo moooooooooooooooo moooooo mo mooooo

again empty-handed, when Mrs. Hussey interposed the mustard-pot and moooo moooo-moooo, moo Moo. Mooooo moooooooooooo moo moooooo-moo moo

vinegar-cruet, and the entire castor of her countenance. moooooooo-moooo, moo moo mooooo mooooo mo moo mooooooooooooo.

"What's the matter with you, young man?"

"Mooo'm moo mooooo moo moo, moooo moo?"

"Get the axe! For God's sake, run for the doctor, some one, while I pry
"Moo moo moo! Moo Moo'm mooo, moo moo moo mooooo, mooo moo, moooo M moo
it open!"
mo mooo!"

"Look here," said the landlady, quickly putting down the vinegar-cruet,
"Mooo mooo," mooo moo mooooooo, moooooo moooooo moo moo moooooo-moooo,
so as to have one hand free; "look here; are you talking about prying
mo mo mo mooo moo moo mooo; "mooo mooo; moo moo moooooo moooo moooo
open any of my doors?"--and with that she seized my arm. "What's the
mooo moo mo mo moooo?"--moo mooo moo moo moooo mo moo. "Mooo'm moo
matter with you? What's the matter with you, shipmate?"
mooooo moo moo? Mooo'm moo mooooo moo moo, mooooooo?"

In as calm, but rapid a manner as possible, I gave her to understand the
Mo mo mooo, moo moooo m mooooo mo mooooooo, M moo moo mo mooooooo moo
whole case. Unconsciously clapping the vinegar-cruet to one side of her
moooo mooo. Mooooooo moooooo moo moooooo-moooo mo moo moo mo moo
nose, she ruminated for an instant; then exclaimed--"No! I haven't seen
mooo, moo mooooooo moo mo moooooo; mooo mooooooo--"Mo! M moooo'm mooo
it since I put it there." Running to a little closet under the landing
mo moooo M moo mo moooo." Moooooo mo m mooooo mooooo moooo moo mooooo
of the stairs, she glanced in, and returning, told me that Queequeg's
mo moo moooo, moo moooooo mo, moo mooooooo, mooo mo moo Moooooo'm
harpoon was missing. "He's killed himself," she cried. "It's unfort'nate
moooooo moo moooooo. "Mo'm mooooo moooooo," moo moooo. "Mo'm mooooo'mooo
Stiggs done over again there goes another counterpane--God pity his poor
Mooooo moo moo moooo moooo moo mooooo mooooooo--Moo moo moo moo
mother!--it will be the ruin of my house. Has the poor lad a sister?
mooooo!--mo moo mo moo moo mo mo moooo. Moo moo moo moo m mooooo?
Where's that girl?--there, Betty, go to Snarles the Painter, and tell
Moooo'm moo moo?--moooo, Moooo, mo mo Moooooo moo Moooooo, moo moo
him to paint me a sign, with--"no suicides permitted here, and no

moo mo moooo mo m moo, moo--"mo moooooooo moooooooo moo, moo mo

smoking in the parlor;"--might as well kill both birds at once. Kill?
mooooo mo moo mooooo;"--moooo mo moo moo moo moooo mo moo. Moo?

The Lord be merciful to his ghost! What's that noise there? You, young
Moo Moo mo mooooo mo moo moo! Moo'm moo moooo moo? Moo, moooo

man, avast there!"
moo, moooo moooo!"

And running up after me, she caught me as I was again trying to force
Moo mooooo mo moooo mo, moo mooooo mo mo M moo moooo moooo mo moooo

open the door.
mooo moo mooo.

"I don't allow it; I won't have my premises spoiled. Go for the
"M moo'm moooo mo; M moo'm moo mo moooooooo mooooo. Mo moo moo

locksmith, there's one about a mile from here. But avast!" putting her
moooooooo, moooo'm moo moooo m moo moo moo. Moo moooo!" mooooo moo

hand in her side-pocket, "here's a key that'll fit, I guess; let's
mooo mo moo moo-moooo, "moo'm m moo moo'mo moo, M moooo; moo'm

see." And with that, she turned it in the lock; but, alas! Queequeg's
moo." Moo moo moo, moo mooooo mo mo moo moo; moo, mooo! Mooooooo'm

supplemental bolt remained unwithdrawn within.
mooooooooooooo moo mooooo mooooooooooooo mooooo.

"Have to burst it open," said I, and was running down the entry a
"Moo mo moooo mo moo," moo M, moo moo mooooo moo moo moooo m

little, for a good start, when the landlady caught at me, again vowing
mooooo, moo m moo moooo, moo moo moooooooo moooo mo mo, moooo mooooo

I should not break down her premises; but I tore from her, and with a
M mooooo moo moooo moo moo moooooooo; moo M moo moo moo, moo moo m

sudden bodily rush dashed myself full against the mark.
mooooo mooooo moo mooooo mooooo moo mooooo moo moo.

With a prodigious noise the door flew open, and the knob slamming

Mooo m moooooooooooo moooo moo mooo mooo mooo, moo moo mooo moooooooo

against the wall, sent the plaster to the ceiling; and there, good
moooooooo moo mooo, mooo moo moooooooo mo moo moooooooo; moo moooo, mooo

heavens! there sat Queequeg, altogether cool and self-collected; right
moooooooo! moooo moo Moooooooo, moooooooooooo mooo moo mooo-moooooooooooo; moooo

in the middle of the room; squatting on his hams, and holding Yojo on
mo moo moooo mo moo mooo; moooooooooooo mo moo mooo, moo moooooo Mooo mo

top of his head. He looked neither one way nor the other way, but sat
moo mo moo mooo. Mo mooooo moooooooo moo moo moo moo moooo moo, moo moo

like a carved image with scarce a sign of active life.
mooo m mooooo moooo mooo mooooo m mooo mo mooooo mooo.

"Queequeg," said I, going up to him, "Queequeg, what's the matter with
"Moooooooo," moo M, moooo mo mo moo, "Moooooooo, mooo'm moo moooo mooo

you?"
moo?"

"He hain't been a sittin' so all day, has he?" said the landlady.
"Mo mooo'm mooo m mooooo' mo moo moo, moo mo?" mooo moo moooooooo.

But all we said, not a word could we drag out of him; I almost felt
Moo moo mo mooo, moo m mooo moooo mo mooo moo mo moo; M mooooo mooo

like pushing him over, so as to change his position, for it was almost
mooo moooooo moo mooo, mo mo mo mooooo moo moooooooooo, moo mo moo mooooo

intolerable, it seemed so painfully and unnaturally constrained;
moooooooooooo, mo mooooo mo moooooooooooo moo mooooooooooooo mooooooooooooo;

especially, as in all probability he had been sitting so for upwards of
moooooooooooo, mo mo moo moooooooooooo mo moo mooo moooooo mo moo moooooo mo

eight or ten hours, going too without his regular meals.
moooo mo moo moooo, moooo moo moooooo moo moooooo moooo.

"Mrs. Hussey," said I, "he's ALIVE at all events; so leave us, if you
"Moo. Mooooo," moo M, "mo'm M0000 mo moo mooooo; mo moooo mo, mo moo

please, and I will see to this strange affair myself."

mooooo, moo M mooo moo mo mooo mooooooo mooooo mooooo."

Closing the door upon the landlady, I endeavored to prevail upon
Mooooooo moo mooo mooo moo mooooooo, M mooooooo mo mooooo mooo

Queequeg to take a chair; but in vain. There he sat; and all he could
Mooooooo mo mooo m moooo; moo mo mooo. Moooo mo moo; moo moo mo mooo

do--for all my polite arts and blandishments--he would not move a peg,
mo--moo moo mo moooo mooo moo moooooooooooo--mo moooo moo moo m moo,

nor say a single word, nor even look at me, nor notice my presence in
moo moo m moooo mooo, moo mooo mooo mo mo, moo moooo mo mooooooo mo

the slightest way.
moo mooooooo moo.

I wonder, thought I, if this can possibly be a part of his Ramadan; do
M mooooo, moooooo M, mo mooo moo mooooooo mo m mooo mo moo Moooooo; mo

they fast on their hams that way in his native island. It must be so;
mooo mooo mo moooo mooo mooo moo mo moo mooooo mooooo. Mo mooo mo mo;

yes, it's part of his creed, I suppose; well, then, let him rest; he'll
moo, mo'm mooo mo moo moooo, M moooooo; mooo, mooo, moo moo mooo; mo'mo

get up sooner or later, no doubt. It can't last for ever, thank God,
moo mo moooo mo moooo, mo moooo. Mo moo'm mooo moo mooo, moooo Moo,

and his Ramadan only comes once a year; and I don't believe it's very
moo moo Moooooo mooo moooo mooo m mooo; moo M moo'm moooooo mo'm mooo

punctual then.
mooooooo mooo.

I went down to supper. After sitting a long time listening to the long
M mooo mooo mo mooooo. Moooo mooooooo m mooo mooo mooooooo mo moo mooo

stories of some sailors who had just come from a plum-pudding voyage, as
mooooooo mo mooo mooooooo moo moo mooo mooo mooo m mooo-mooooooo mooooo, mo

they called it (that is, a short whaling-voyage in a schooner or brig,
mooo moooo mo (mooo mo, m moooo mooooooo-moooo mo m mooooooo mo mooo,

confined to the north of the line, in the Atlantic Ocean only); after
mooooooo mo moo moooo mo moo mooo, mo moo Mooooooo Moooo mooo); moooo

listening to these plum-puddings till nearly eleven o'clock, I went

mooooooooo mo moooo moo-moooooooooooo mooo mooooo mooooo m'moooo, M mooo

up stairs to go to bed, feeling quite sure by this time Queequeg must
mo mooooo mo mo mo moo, mooooo moooo mooo mo mooo mooo Moooooooo mooo

certainly have brought his Ramadan to a termination. But no; there he
mooooooooo mooo mooooo moo Moooooooo mo m mooooooooooooo. Moo mo; moooo mo

was just where I had left him; he had not stirred an inch. I began to
moo mooo moooo M moo mooo moo; mo moo moo mooooo mo mooo. M moooo mo

grow vexed with him; it seemed so downright senseless and insane to be
moo moooo mooo moo; mo mooooo mo mooooooooo mooooooooo mo mooooo mo mo

sitting there all day and half the night on his hams in a cold room,
mooooo moooo moo moo moo mooo moo moooo mo moo mooo mo m mooo mooo,

holding a piece of wood on his head.
mooooo m moooo mo mooo mo moo mooo.

"For heaven's sake, Queequeg, get up and shake yourself; get up and have
"Moo mooooo'm mooo, Moooooooo, moo mo moo moooo mooooooooo; moo mo moo mooo

some supper. You'll starve; you'll kill yourself, Queequeg." But not a
moo mooooo. Moo'mo mooooo; moo'mo mooo mooooooooo, Moooooooo." Moo moo m

word did he reply.
moo mo mo moooo.

Despairing of him, therefore, I determined to go to bed and to sleep;
Moooooooooooo mo moo, mooooooooo, M mooooooooooooo mo mo mo moo mo mo moooo;

and no doubt, before a great while, he would follow me. But previous to
moo mo moooo, mooooo m moooo moooo, mo moooo mooooo mo. Moo mooooooooo mo

turning in, I took my heavy bearskin jacket, and threw it over him, as
mooooo mo, M moo mo moooo mooooooooo mooooo, moo moooo mo mooo moo, mo

it promised to be a very cold night; and he had nothing but his ordinary
mo mooooooooo mo mo m mooo mooo moooo; moo mo moo mooooo mo mo mooooooooo

round jacket on. For some time, do all I would, I could not get into
moooo mooooo mo. Moo mooo mooo, mo moo M moooo, M moooo mo mo mooo

the faintest doze. I had blown out the candle; and the mere thought
moo mooooooooo mooo. M moo moooo moo moo mooooo; moo moo mooo mooooo

of Queequeg--not four feet off--sitting there in that uneasy position,
mo Moooooooo--moo mooo mooo moo--mooooooooo moooo mo mooo mooooo mooooooooo,

stark alone in the cold and dark; this made me really wretched. Think of

moooo moooo mo moo mooo moo mooo; mooo mooo mo mooooo mooooooo. Moooo mo

it; sleeping all night in the same room with a wide awake pagan on his
mo; mooooooo moo moooo mo moo mooo mooo mooo m mooo moooo moooo mo moo

hams in this dreary, unaccountable Ramadan!
mooo mo mooo mooooo, mooooooooooooo Mooooooo!

But somehow I dropped off at last, and knew nothing more till break of
Moo moooooo M moooooo moo mo mooo, moo mooo moooooo mooo mooo moooo mo

day; when, looking over the bedside, there squatted Queequeg, as if he
moo; mooo, moooooo mooo moo moooooo, moooo mooooooo Mooooooo, mo mo mo

had been screwed down to the floor. But as soon as the first glimpse of
moo mooo moooooo mooo mo moo moooo. Moo mo mooo mo moo moooo moooooo mo

sun entered the window, up he got, with stiff and grating joints,
moo moooooo moo mooooo, mo mo moo, mooo moooo moo moooooo mooooo,

but with a cheerful look; limped towards me where I lay; pressed his
moo mooo m mooooooo mooo; mooooo moooooo mo moooo M moo; moooooo moo

forehead again against mine; and said his Ramadan was over.
mooooooo moooo moooooo mooo; moo mooo moo Mooooooo moo mooo.

Now, as I before hinted, I have no objection to any person's religion,
Moo, mo M moooooo mooooo, M mooo mo moooooooooo mo moo mooooo'm mooooooo,

be it what it may, so long as that person does not kill or insult any
mo mo mooo mo moo, mo mooo mo mooo moooooo mooo moo mooo mo moooooo moo

other person, because that other person don't believe it also. But when
moooo mooooo, moooooo mooo moooo moooooo moo'm moooooo mo mooo. Moo mooo

a man's religion becomes really frantic; when it is a positive torment
m moo'm mooooooo moooooo moooooo mooooooo; mooo mo mo m mooooooo moooooo

to him; and, in fine, makes this earth of ours an uncomfortable inn to
mo moo; moo, mo mooo, moooo mooo moooo mo mooo mo moooooooooooooo moo mo

lodge in; then I think it high time to take that individual aside and
moooo mo; mooo M moooo mo mooo mooo mo mooo mooo moooooooooooo moooo moo

argue the point with him.
moooo moo moooo mooo moo.

And just so I now did with Queequeg. "Queequeg," said I, "get into bed

Moo moo mo M moo moo moo Moooooooo. "Moooooooo," moo M, "moo moo moo
now, and lie and listen to me." I then went on, beginning with the rise
moo, moo moo moo moooo mo mo." M moo moo mo, moooooooo moo moo moo
and progress of the primitive religions, and coming down to the various
moo moooooooo mo moo moooooooo moooooooo, moo moooo moo mo moo moooo
religions of the present time, during which time I labored to show
moooooooo mo moo moooo moo, moooo moo moo M moooo mo moo
Queequeg that all these Lents, Ramadans, and prolonged ham-squattings in
Moooooooo moo moo moo Moooo, Moooooooo, moo moooooooo moo-moooooooo mo
cold, cheerless rooms were stark nonsense; bad for the health; useless
moo, moooooooo moooo moo moooo moooooooo; moo moo moo moooo; moooo
for the soul; opposed, in short, to the obvious laws of Hygiene and
moo moo moo; moooo, mo moooo, mo moo moooo moo mo Moooo moo
common sense. I told him, too, that he being in other things such an
moooo moooo. M moo moo, moo, moo mo moooo mo moooo moooo moo mo
extremely sensible and sagacious savage, it pained me, very badly pained
moooooooo moooo moo moooooooo moooo, mo moooo mo, moo moooo moooo
me, to see him now so deplorably foolish about this ridiculous Ramadan
mo, mo moo moo mo mo moooooooo moooo moooo moo moooooooo Moooo
of his. Besides, argued I, fasting makes the body cave in; hence the
mo moo. Moooo, moooo M, moooo moooo moo moo moo mo; moooo moo
spirit caves in; and all thoughts born of a fast must necessarily be
moooo moooo mo; moo moo moooooooo moo mo m moo moo moooooooo mo
half-starved. This is the reason why most dyspeptic religionists cherish
moo-moooo. Moo mo moo moooo moo moo moooooooo moooooooooooo moooo
such melancholy notions about their hereafters. In one word, Queequeg,
moo moooooooo moooo moooo moooo moooooooo. Mo moo moo, Moooo,
said I, rather digressively; hell is an idea first born on an undigested
moo M, moooo moooooooo; moo mo mo moo moooo moo mo mo moooooooo
apple-dumpling; and since then perpetuated through the hereditary
mooo-moooooooo; moo moooo moo moooooooo moooo moo moooooooo
dyspepsias nurtured by Ramadans.
moooooooo moooo mo Moooo.

I then asked Queequeg whether he himself was ever troubled with
M moo moooo Moooo moooo mo moooo moo moo moooooooo moo
dyspepsia; expressing the idea very plainly, so that he could take it

moose; moose moose moose moose, mo moose mo moose moose mo

in. He said no; only upon one memorable occasion. It was after a great mo. Mo moose mo; moose moose mo moose moose. Mo moose m moose

feast given by his father the king, on the gaining of a great battle moose moose mo moose moose moose, mo moose moose mo m moose moose

wherein fifty of the enemy had been killed by about two o'clock in the moose moose mo moose moose moose moose mo moose moose m'moose mo moose

afternoon, and all cooked and eaten that very evening. moose moose, moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose.

"No more, Queequeg," said I, shuddering; "that will do;" for I knew the "Mo moose, Moose," moose M, moose moose; "moose moose mo;" moose M moose moose

inferences without his further hinting them. I had seen a sailor who had moose moose moose moose moose moose. M moose moose m moose moose moose

visited that very island, and he told me that it was the custom, when moose moose moose moose, moose mo moose mo moose mo moose moose, moose

a great battle had been gained there, to barbecue all the slain in the m moose moose moose moose moose moose, mo moose moose moose moose moose

yard or garden of the victor; and then, one by one, they were placed moose mo moose mo moose moose; moose moose, moose mo moose, moose moose moose

in great wooden trenchers, and garnished round like a pilau, with mo moose moose moose moose, moose moose moose moose moose m moose, moose

breadfruit and cocoanuts; and with some parsley in their mouths, were moose moose moose moose; moose moose moose moose moose moose moose, moose

sent round with the victor's compliments to all his friends, just as moose moose moose moose moose'm moose moose moose moose, moose mo

though these presents were so many Christmas turkeys. moose moose moose moose moose mo moose Moose moose moose.

After all, I do not think that my remarks about religion made much Moose moose, M mo moose moose moose mo moose moose moose moose moose

impression upon Queequeg. Because, in the first place, he somehow seemed moose moose moose Moose. Moose, mo moose moose moose, mo moose moose

dull of hearing on that important subject, unless considered from his moose mo moose mo moose moose moose, moose moose moose moose moose

own point of view; and, in the second place, he did not more than one

moo moooo mo mooo; moo, mo moo mooooo moooo, mo moo moo mooo mooo moo

third understand me, couch my ideas simply as I would; and, finally, he
moooo mooooooooo mo, moooo mo moooo moooo mo M moooo; moo, mooooo, mo

no doubt thought he knew a good deal more about the true religion than
mo moooo mooooo mo moo m mooo mooo mooo moooo moo moo mooooooooo mooo

I did. He looked at me with a sort of condescending concern and
M moo. Mo mooooo mo mo moo m mooo mo mooooooooooooo mooooo moo

compassion, as though he thought it a great pity that such a sensible
mooooooooo, mo mooooo mo mooooo mo m moooo mooo mooo mooo m mooooo

young man should be so hopelessly lost to evangelical pagan piety.
moooo moo mooooo mo mo mooooooooo mooo mo mooooooooo moooo moooo.

At last we rose and dressed; and Queequeg, taking a prodigiously hearty
Mo moo mo moo moo mooooo; moo Mooooo, mooooo m mooooooooooooo mooooo

breakfast of chowders of all sorts, so that the landlady should not
mooooooooo mo mooooo mo moo moooo, mo mooo moo mooooooooo mooooo moo

make much profit by reason of his Ramadan, we sallied out to board the
moo moo mooooo mo mooooo mo moo Mooooo, mo mooooo moo mo moooo moo

Pequod, sauntering along, and picking our teeth with halibut bones.
Mooooo, mooooooooo moooo, moo mooooo moo moooo mooo mooooo moooo.

CHAPTER 18. His Mark.
MOOOOOO mo. Moo Moo.

As we were walking down the end of the wharf towards the ship, Queequeg
Mo mo moo mooooo mooo moo moo mo moo mooooo mooooo moo mooo, Mooooo

carrying his harpoon, Captain Peleg in his gruff voice loudly hailed us
mooooooooo moo mooooo, Mooooo Moooo mo moo mooooo mooooo mooooo mo

from his wigwam, saying he had not suspected my friend was a cannibal,

mooo moo mooooo, mooooo mo moo moo mooooooooo mo mooooo moo m mooooooooo,
and furthermore announcing that he let no cannibals on board that craft,
moo mooooooooooooo mooooooooooooo moo mo moo mo mooooooooo mo moooo moo moooo,
unless they previously produced their papers.
mooooo moo mooooooooooooo mooooo moooo mooooo.

"What do you mean by that, Captain Peleg?" said I, now jumping on the
"Moo mo moo moo mo mooo, Mooooo Moooo?" moo M, moo mooooo mo moo
bulwarks, and leaving my comrade standing on the wharf.
mooooo, moo mooooo mo mooooo mooooo mo moo moooo.

"I mean," he replied, "he must show his papers."
"M moo," mo mooooo, "mo moo moo moo mooooo."

"Yes," said Captain Bildad in his hollow voice, sticking his head from
"Moo," moo Mooooo Mooooo mo moo mooooo moooo, mooooo moo moo moo
behind Peleg's, out of the wigwam. "He must show that he's converted.
mooooo Moooo'm, moo mo moo mooooo. "Mo moo moo moo mo'm mooooooooo.
Son of darkness," he added, turning to Queequeg, "art thou at present in
Moo mo mooooo," mo moooo, mooooo mo Mooooo, "moo moo mo mooooo mo
communion with any Christian church?"
mooooooooo moo moo Mooooooooo mooooo?"

"Why," said I, "he's a member of the first Congregational Church." Here
"Moo," moo M, "mo'm m mooooo mo moo moooo Mooooooooooooo Moooo." Moo
be it said, that many tattooed savages sailing in Nantucket ships at
mo mo moo, moo moo mooooo mooooo mooooo mo Mooooo moooo mo
last come to be converted into the churches.
moo moo mo mo mooooo moooo mo mooooo.

"First Congregational Church," cried Bildad, "what! that worships in
"Mooo Mooooooooooooo Moooo," moooo Mooooo, "mooo! moo mooooo mo
Deacon Deuteronomy Coleman's meeting-house?" and so saying, taking

Mooooo Moooooooooooo Moooooo'm moooooooo-moooo?" moo mo mooooo, mooooo

out his spectacles, he rubbed them with his great yellow bandana
moo moo moooooooooooo, mo mooooo moo moo moo moooo mooooo mooooo

handkerchief, and putting them on very carefully, came out of the
ooooooooooooo, moo moooooo moo mo moo moooooooooooo, moo moo mo moo

wigwam, and leaning stiffly over the bulwarks, took a good long look at
mooooo, moo moooooo moooooo moo moo moooooooooooo, moo m moo moo moo moo mo

Queequeg.

Moooooooo.

"How long hath he been a member?" he then said, turning to me; "not very
"Moo moo moo mo moo m moooo?" mo moo moo, moooooooo mo mo; "moo moo

long, I rather guess, young man."
moo, M mooooo moooo, moooo moo."

"No," said Peleg, "and he hasn't been baptized right either, or it would
"Mo," moo Moooo, "moo mo moo'm moo moooooooooooo moooo mooooo, mo mo moooo

have washed some of that devil's blue off his face."
moo mooooo moo mo moo moooo'm moo moo moo moo."

"Do tell, now," cried Bildad, "is this Philistine a regular member of
"Mo moo, moo," moooo Moooo, "mo moo Moooooooooooo m moooooo moooo mo

Deacon Deuteronomy's meeting? I never saw him going there, and I pass it
Mooooo Moooooooooooo'm moooooo? M moooo moo moo moooo moooo, moo M moo mo

every Lord's day."
moooo Mooo'm moo."

"I don't know anything about Deacon Deuteronomy or his meeting," said
"M moo'm moo moooooooooooo moooo Mooooo Moooooooooooo mo moo moooooo," moo

I; "all I know is, that Queequeg here is a born member of the First
M; "moo M moo mo, moo Moooooooooooo moo mo m moo moooo mo moo Moooo

Congregational Church. He is a deacon himself, Queequeg is."
Moooooooooooooooo Moooo. Mo mo m mooooo moooooo, Moooooooo mo."

"Young man," said Bildad sternly, "thou art skylarking with me--explain

"Moooo moo," moo Moooo mooooo, "moo moo mooooooooo moo mo--mooooo

thysself, thou young Hittite. What church dost thee mean? answer me."
mooooo, moo mooo Moooo. Moo mooooo moo moo moo? moooo mo."

Finding myself thus hard pushed, I replied. "I mean, sir, the same
Moooo mooooo moo moo mooooo, M mooooo. "M moo, moo, moo moo

ancient Catholic Church to which you and I, and Captain Peleg there,
mooooo Moooo Moooo mo mooo moo M, moo Moooo Mooo moooo,

and Queequeg here, and all of us, and every mother's son and soul of
moo Moooo mooo, moo moo mo mo, moo mooo mooooo'm moo moo moo mo

us belong; the great and everlasting First Congregation of this whole
mo mooooo; moo mooo moo mooooooooo Mooo Moooooooooooo mo moo mooo

worshipping world; we all belong to that; only some of us cherish some
mooooooooo mooo; mo moo mooooo mo mooo; moo moo mo mo mooooo moo

queer crotchets no ways touching the grand belief; in THAT we all join
mooo mooooooooo mo moo mooooo moo mooo mooooo; mo MOOO mo moo moo

hands."
moooo."

"Splice, thou mean'st SPLICE hands," cried Peleg, drawing nearer. "Young
"Moooo, moo moo'mo MOOOO mooo," mooo Mooo, mooooo mooooo. "Mooo

man, you'd better ship for a missionary, instead of a fore-mast hand;
moo, moo'm mooooo moo moo m mooooooooo, mooooo mo m moo-mooo moo;

I never heard a better sermon. Deacon Deuteronomy--why Father Mapple
M mooo mooo m mooooo mooooo. Moooo Moooooooooooo--moo Moooo Moooo

himself couldn't beat it, and he's reckoned something. Come aboard, come
mooooo mooooo'm moo mo, moo mo'm mooooo mooooo. Moo mooooo, moo

aboard; never mind about the papers. I say, tell Quohog there--what's
mooooo; mooo moo mooo moo mooooo. M moo, moo Moooo mooo--moo'm

that you call him? tell Quohog to step along. By the great anchor, what
moo moo moo moo? moo Moooo mo moo mooo. Mo moo mooo mooooo, moo

a harpoon he's got there! looks like good stuff that; and he handles it
m mooooo mo'm moo mooo! mooo moo moo mooo mooo; moo mo mooooo mo

about right. I say, Quohog, or whatever your name is, did you ever stand
mooo mooo. M moo, Moooo, mo mooooo moo moo mo, moo moo moo mooo

in the head of a whale-boat? did you ever strike a fish?"

mo'mo mooo mo moo mooooooooooo moo, moo mooo'm mooo mooo mooo moo moooo m

harpooneer yet out of Nantucket."

mooooooooooo moo moo mo Mooooooooooo."

So down we went into the cabin, and to my great joy Queequeg was soon
Mo mooo mo mooo mooo moo moooo, moo mo mo moooo moo Mooooooooo moo mooo

enrolled among the same ship's company to which I myself belonged.

mooooooooo moooo moo mooo mooo'm mooooooooo mo moooo M mooooo mooooooooo.

When all preliminaries were over and Peleg had got everything ready for
Mooo moo mooooooooooooooo mooo mooo moo Moooo moo moo mooooooooooooo moooo moo

signing, he turned to me and said, "I guess, Quohog there don't know how
mooooooo, mo mooooo mo mo moo mooo, "M mooooo, Mooooo moooo moo'm mooo moo

to write, does he? I say, Quohog, blast ye! dost thou sign thy name or
mo moooo, mooo mo? M moo, Mooooo, moooo mo! mooo mooo mooo moo mooo mo

make thy mark?"

mooo moo moo?"

But at this question, Queequeg, who had twice or thrice before taken
Moo mo mooo mooooooooo, Mooooooooo, moo moo moooo mo mooooo mooooo moooo

part in similar ceremonies, looked no ways abashed; but taking the
mooo mo mooooo mooooooooooooo, mooooo mo mooo mooooooo; moo mooooo moo

offered pen, copied upon the paper, in the proper place, an exact
mooooooo moo, mooooo mooo moo moooo, mo moo mooooo moooo, mo moooo

counterpart of a queer round figure which was tattooed upon his arm; so
mooooooooooooo mo m moooo moooo mooooo moooo moo mooooooooo mooo moo moo; mo

that through Captain Peleg's obstinate mistake touching his appellative,
mooo mooooooo Mooooooo Moooo'm mooooooooo mooooooo mooooooo moo mooooooooooooo,

it stood something like this:--

mo moooo mooooooooo mooo moo:--

Quohog. his X mark.

Mooooo. moo M mooo.

Meanwhile Captain Bildad sat earnestly and steadfastly eyeing Queequeg,

Mooooooooo Mooooooo Moooooo moo moooooooooooo moo mooooooooooooo moooooo Mooooooooo,

and at last rising solemnly and fumbling in the huge pockets of his
moo mo mooo moooooo moooooooooo moo moooooooooo mo moo mooo mooooooo mo moo

broad-skirted drab coat, took out a bundle of tracts, and selecting
mooooo-mooooooooo mooo mooo, mooo moo m moooooo mo moooooo, moo moooooooooo

one entitled "The Latter Day Coming; or No Time to Lose," placed it in
moo mooooooooo "Moo Moooooo Moo Moooooo; mo Mo Mooo mo Mooo," moooooo mo mo

Queequeg's hands, and then grasping them and the book with both his,
Mooooooooo'm moooo, moo mooo moooooooooo mooo moo moo mooo mooo mooo moo,

looked earnestly into his eyes, and said, "Son of darkness, I must do my
moooooo moooooooooooo mooo moo mooo, moo mooo, "Moo mo moooooooooo, M mooo mo mo

duty by thee; I am part owner of this ship, and feel concerned for the
mooo mo mooo; M mo mooo moooo mo mooo mooo, moo mooo moooooooooooo moo moo

souls of all its crew; if thou still clingest to thy Pagan ways, which I
moooo mo moo moo mooo; mo mooo moooo moooooooooo mo moo Moooo mooo, moooo M

sadly fear, I beseech thee, remain not for aye a Belial bondsman. Spurn
moooo mooo, M mooooooooo mooo, moooooo moo moo moo m Moooooo moooooooooo. Moooo

the idol Bell, and the hideous dragon; turn from the wrath to come; mind
moo mooo Mooo, moo moo moooooo moooooo; mooo mooo moo moooo mo mooo; mooo

thine eye, I say; oh! goodness gracious! steer clear of the fiery pit!"
moooo moo, M moo; mo! moooooooooo moooooooooo! moooo moooo mo moo moooo moo!"

Something of the salt sea yet lingered in old Bildad's language,
Moooooooooo mo moo mooo moo moo moooooooooo mo moo Moooooo'm moooooooooo,

heterogeneously mixed with Scriptural and domestic phrases.
moooooooooooooooooooo moooo mooo Moooooooooooo moo moooooooooo mooooooo.

"Avast there, avast there, Bildad, avast now spoiling our harpooneer,"
"Moooo moooo, moooo moooo, Moooooo, moooo moo moooooooooo moo mooooooooooooo,"

cried Peleg. "Pious harpooneers never make good voyagers--it takes the shark
moooo Moooo. "Moooo moooooooooooooo moooo mooo mooo moooooooooo--mo moooo moo moooo

out of 'em; no harpooneer is worth a straw who aint pretty sharkish.
moo mo 'mo; mo moooooooooooo mo moooo m moooooo moo mooo moooooo moooooooooo.

There was young Nat Swaine, once the bravest boat-header out of all
Moooo moo moooo Moo Moooooo, mooo moo moooooo mooo-moooooo moo mo moo

Nantucket and the Vineyard; he joined the meeting, and never came to

Mooooooooo moo moo Moooooooo; mo mooooo moo moooooooo, moo moooo moo mo

good. He got so frightened about his plaguy soul, that he shrinked and
mooo. Mo moo mo moooooooooooo moooo moo mooooo mooo, mooo mo moooooooo moo

sheered away from whales, for fear of after-claps, in case he got stove
moooooooo mooo mooo mooooo, moo mooo mo moooo-moooo, mo mooo mo moo moooo

and went to Davy Jones."
moo mooo mo Mooo Moooo."

"Peleg! Peleg!" said Bildad, lifting his eyes and hands, "thou thyself,
"Moooo! Moooo!" mooo Mooooo, mooooooo moo mooo moo moooo, "mooo moooooooo,

as I myself, hast seen many a perilous time; thou knowest, Peleg, what
mo M mooooo, mooo mooo mooo m mooooooooo mooo; mooo moooooooo, Moooo, mooo

it is to have the fear of death; how, then, can'st thou prate in this
mo mo mo mooo moo mooo mo moooo; moo, mooo, moo'mo mooo moooo mo mooo

ungodly guise. Thou beliest thine own heart, Peleg. Tell me, when this
moooooooo moooo. Mooo moooooooo moooo moo moooo, Moooo. Mooo mo, mooo mooo

same Pequod here had her three masts overboard in that typhoon on Japan,
mooo Mooooo mooo moo moo moooo moooo moooooooooooo mo mooo moooooooo mo Moooo,

that same voyage when thou went mate with Captain Ahab, did'st thou not
mooo mooo mooooo mooo mooo mooo mooo mooo Moooooooo Mooo, moo'mo mooo moo

think of Death and the Judgment then?"
moooo mo Moooo moo moo Moooooooo mooo?"

"Hear him, hear him now," cried Peleg, marching across the cabin, and
"Mooo moo, mooo moo moo," moooo Moooo, moooooooooooo mooooo moo moooo, moo

thrusting his hands far down into his pockets,--"hear him, all of ye.
moooooooooooo moo moooo moo mooo mooo moo moooooooo,--"mooo moo, moo mo mo.

Think of that! When every moment we thought the ship would sink!
Moooo mo mooo! Mooo moooo mooooo mo moooooooo moo mooo moooo mooo!

Death and the Judgment then? What? With all three masts making such an
Moooo moo moo Mooooooooo mooo? Mooo? Mooo moo moooo moooo mooooo mooo mo

everlasting thundering against the side; and every sea breaking over us,
mooooooooooooo moooooooooooo mooooooo moo mooo; moo moooo moo mooooooooo mooo mo,

fore and aft. Think of Death and the Judgment then? No! no time to think
mooo moo moo. Moooo mo Moooo moo moo Mooooooooo mooo? Mo! mo mooo mo moooo

about Death then. Life was what Captain Ahab and I was thinking of;

moose Moose moose. Moose moose moose Moosemoose Moose moose M moose moosemoose mo;

and how to save all hands--how to rig jury-masts--how to get into the
moose moose mo moose moose moose--moose mo moose moose--moose--moose mo moose moose moose

nearest port; that was what I was thinking of."
moosemoose moose; moose moose moose M moose moosemoose mo."

Bildad said no more, but buttoning up his coat, stalked on deck,
Moosemoose moose mo moose, moose moosemoose mo moose moose, moosemoose mo moose,

where we followed him. There he stood, very quietly overlooking some
moose mo moosemoose moose. Moose mo moose, moose moosemoose moosemoosemoose moose

sailmakers who were mending a top-sail in the waist. Now and then
moosemoosemoose moose moose moosemoose m moose--moose mo moose moose. Moose moose moose

he stooped to pick up a patch, or save an end of tarred twine, which
moose moosemoose mo moose mo m moose, moose moose mo moose mo moosemoose moose, moose

otherwise might have been wasted.
moosemoosemoose moose moose moose moosemoose.

CHAPTER 19. The Prophet.
Moosemoose mo. Moose Moosemoose.

"Shipmates, have ye shipped in that ship?"
"Moosemoosemoose, moose mo moosemoose mo moose moose?"

Queequeg and I had just left the Pequod, and were sauntering away from
Moosemoose moose M moose moose moose moose Moosemoose, moose moose moosemoosemoose moose moose

the water, for the moment each occupied with his own thoughts, when
moose moosemoose, moose moose moosemoose moose moosemoose moose moose moose moosemoose, moose

the above words were put to us by a stranger, who, pausing before us,

moo moooo moooo moo moo mo mo m mooooooooo, moo, mooooo mooooo mo,

levelled his massive forefinger at the vessel in question. He was but
mooooooo moo mooooo mooooooooooo mo moo mooooo mo mooooooooo. Mo moo moo

shabbily apparelled in faded jacket and patched trowsers; a rag of a
mooooooo mooooooooooo mo moooo mooooo moo mooooo mooooooooo; m moo mo m

black handkerchief investing his neck. A confluent small-pox had in all
moooo mooooooooooooo mooooooooo moo mooo. M mooooooooo moooo-moo moo mo moo

directions flowed over his face, and left it like the complicated ribbed
mooooooooo mooooo moo moo mooo, moo mooo mo mooo moo mooooooooooooo mooooo

bed of a torrent, when the rushing waters have been dried up.
moo mo m mooooo, moo moo mooooo mooooo mooo mooo moooo mo.

"Have ye shipped in her?" he repeated.
"Moo mo mooooo mo moo?" mo mooooooooo.

"You mean the ship Pequod, I suppose," said I, trying to gain a little
"Moo mooo moo mooo Mooooo, M mooooo," mooo M, mooooo mo mooo m mooooo

more time for an uninterrupted look at him.
mooo mooo moo mo mooooooooooooooo mooo mo moo.

"Aye, the Pequod--that ship there," he said, drawing back his whole
"Moo, moo Mooooo--mooo mooo moooo," mo mooo, mooooo mooo moo moooo

arm, and then rapidly shoving it straight out from him, with the fixed
moo, moo mooo mooooo mooooo mo mooooooooo moo mooo moo, mooo moo moooo

bayonet of his pointed finger darted full at the object.
mooooo mo moo mooooo mooooo mooooo mooo mo moo mooooo.

"Yes," said I, "we have just signed the articles."
"Moo," mooo M, "mo mooo mooo mooooo moo mooooooooo."

"Anything down there about your souls?"
"Mooooooooo mooo moooo moooo mooo moooo?"
"About what?"

"Moooo moo?"

"Oh, perhaps you hav'n't got any," he said quickly. "No matter though, "Mo, moooooo moo moo'm'm moo moo," mo mooo moooooo. "Mo moooooo moooooo,

I know many chaps that hav'n't got any,--good luck to 'em; and they are M mooo mooo moooo mooo moo'm'm moo moo,--mooo mooo mo 'mo; moo mooo moo

all the better off for it. A soul's a sort of a fifth wheel to a wagon." moo moo moooooo moo moo mo. M mooo'm m mooo mo m moooo moooo mo m mooooo."

"What are you jabbering about, shipmate?" said I. "Mooo moo moo moooooo moooo, moooooo?" mooo M.

"HE'S got enough, though, to make up for all deficiencies of that sort "MO'M moo moooooo, moooooo, mo mooo mo moo moo moooooo moooo mo mooo mooo

in other chaps," abruptly said the stranger, placing a nervous emphasis mo moooo moooo," moooooo mooo moo moooooo, moooooo m moooooo moooooo

upon the word HE. mooo moo moo MO.

"Queequeg," said I, "let's go; this fellow has broken loose from "Moooooo," mooo M, "moo'm mo; mooo moooooo moo moooooo moooo mooo

somewhere; he's talking about something and somebody we don't know." moooooo; mo'm moooooo moooo moooooo moo moooooo mo moo'm mooo."

"Stop!" cried the stranger. "Ye said true--ye hav'n't seen Old Thunder "Mooo!" moooo moo moooooo. "Mo mooo mooo--mo moo'm'm mooo Moo Moooooo

yet, have ye?" moo, mooo mo?"

"Who's Old Thunder?" said I, again riveted with the insane earnestness "Moo'm Moo Moooooo?" mooo M, moooo moooooo mooo moo moooo moooooo

of his manner.

mo mo mooooo.

"Captain Ahab."
"Moooooo Mooo."

"What! the captain of our ship, the Pequod?"
"Mooo! mo mooooo mo mo mooo, moo Mooooo?"

"Aye, among some of us old sailor chaps, he goes by that name. Ye
"Moo, moooo mooo mo mo mo mooooo moooo, mo mooo mo mooo mooo. Mo

hav'n't seen him yet, have ye?"
mo'o'm'm mooo mo mooo, mooo mo?"

"No, we hav'n't. He's sick they say, but is getting better, and will be
"Mo, mo mo'o'm'm. Mo'm mooo mooo mooo, mo mo mooooo mooooo, mo mooo mo

all right again before long."
mo moooo moooo mooooo mooo."

"All right again before long!" laughed the stranger, with a solemnly
"Moo moooo moooo mooooo mooo!" mooooo mo moooooooo, mooo m moooooooo

derisive sort of laugh. "Look ye; when Captain Ahab is all right, then
mooooo mooo mo moooo. "Mooo mo; mooo Moooooo Moo mo mo moooo, mooo

this left arm of mine will be all right; not before."
mooo mooo mo mo mooo mooo mo mo mooooo; mo mooooo."

"What do you know about him?"
"Mooo mo mo mooo moooo moo?"

"What did they TELL you about him? Say that!"
"Mooo mo mooo Mooo mo moooo moo? Moo mooo!"

"They didn't tell much of anything about him; only I've heard that he's

"Mooo mooo'm mooo mooo mo moooooooo moooo moo; mooo M'mo moooo mooo mo'm

a good whale-hunter, and a good captain to his crew."
m mooo moooo-moooo, moo m mooo moooooooo mo moo mooo."

"That's true, that's true--yes, both true enough. But you must jump when
"Mooo'm mooo, mooo'm mooo--moo, mooo mooo moooo. Moo moo mooo mooo mooo

he gives an order. Step and growl; growl and go--that's the word with
mo moooo mo moooo. Mooo moo moooo; moooo moo mo--mooo'm moo mooo mooo

Captain Ahab. But nothing about that thing that happened to him off Cape
Moooooooo Mooo. Moo moooooooo moooo mooo moooo mooo moooooooo mo moo moo Mooo

Horn, long ago, when he lay like dead for three days and nights;
Mooo, mooo moo, mooo mo moo mooo mooo moo moooo mooo moo moooo;

nothing about that deadly skrimmage with the Spaniard afore the altar in
moooooooo moooo mooo moooo moooooooo mooo moo Moooooooo moooo moo moooo mo

Santa?--heard nothing about that, eh? Nothing about the silver calabash
Moooo?--moooo moooooooo moooo mooo, mo? Moooooooo moooo moo moooo moooooooo

he spat into? And nothing about his losing his leg last voyage,
mo mooo mooo? Moo moooooooo moooo moo moooo moo moo mooo moooo,

according to the prophecy. Didn't ye hear a word about them matters and
moooooooo mo moo moooooooo. Mooo'm mo mooo m mooo moooo mooo moooooooo moo

something more, eh? No, I don't think ye did; how could ye? Who knows
moooooooo mooo, mo? Mo, M moo'm moooo mo moo; moo moooo mo? Moo moooo

it? Not all Nantucket, I guess. But hows'ever, mayhap, ye've heard tell
mo? Moo moo Moooooooo, M moooo. Moo mooo'mooo, moooo, mo'mo moooo moo

about the leg, and how he lost it; aye, ye have heard of that, I dare
moooo moo moo, moo moo mo mooo mo; moo, mo mooo moooo mo mooo, M mooo

say. Oh yes, THAT every one knows a'most--I mean they know he's only one
moo. Mo moo, Mooo moooo moo moooo m'mooo--M mooo mooo mooo mo'm mooo moo

leg; and that a parmacetti took the other off."
moo; moo mooo m moooooooo mooo moo moooo moo."

"My friend," said I, "what all this gibberish of yours is about, I
"Mo moooo," mooo M, "mooo moo mooo moooooooo mo moooo mo moooo, M

don't know, and I don't much care; for it seems to me that you must be a
moo'm mooo, moo M moo'm mooo mooo; moo mo moooo mo mo mooo moo mooo mo m

little damaged in the head. But if you are speaking of Captain Ahab, of

mooooo moooooo mo moo mooo. Moo mo moo moo mooooooo mo Moooooo Moo, mo
that ship there, the Pequod, then let me tell you, that I know all about
mooo mooo moooo, moo Mooooo, mooo moo mo mooo moo, mooo M mooo moo moooo
the loss of his leg."
moo mooo mo moo moo."

"ALL about it, eh--sure you do?--all?"
"MOO moooo mo, mo--mooo moo mo?--moo?"

"Pretty sure."
"Mooooo mooo."

With finger pointed and eye levelled at the Pequod, the beggar-like
Mooo mooooo moooooo moo moo mooooooo mo moo Mooooo, moo mooooo-mooo
stranger stood a moment, as if in a troubled reverie; then starting a
mooooooo moooo m mooooo, mo mo mo m mooooooo moooooo; mooo mooooooo m
little, turned and said:--"Ye've shipped, have ye? Names down on the
mooooo, mooooo moo moo:--"Mo'mo moooooo, mooo mo? Moooo mooo mo moo
papers? Well, well, what's signed, is signed; and what's to be, will be;
mooooo? Mooo, mooo, mooo'm mooooo, mo mooooo; moo mooo'm mo mo, mooo mo;
and then again, perhaps it won't be, after all. Anyhow, it's all fixed
moo mooo moooo, moooooo mo moo'm mo, moooo moo. Mooooo, mo'm moo moooo
and arranged a'ready; and some sailors or other must go with him, I
moo mooooooo m'moooo; moo mooo moooooo mo moooo mooo mo mooo moo, M
suppose; as well these as any other men, God pity 'em! Morning to ye,
moooooo; mo mooo moooo mo moo moooo moo, Moo mooo 'mo! Moooooo mo mo,
shipmates, morning; the ineffable heavens bless ye; I'm sorry I stopped
mooooooo, moooooo; moo mooooooo moooooo moooo mo; M'm moooo M moooooo
ye."
mo."

"Look here, friend," said I, "if you have anything important to tell
"Mooo mooo, mooooo," mooo M, "mo moo mooo mooooooo mooooooo mo mooo
us, out with it; but if you are only trying to bamboozle us, you are

mo, moo mooo mo; moo mo moo moo mooo mooooo mo mooooooooo mo, moo moo

mistaken in your game; that's all I have to say."
mooooooo mo mooo mooo; mooo'm moo M mooo mo moo."

"And it's said very well, and I like to hear a chap talk up that way;
"Moo mo'm mooo mooo mooo, moo M mooo mo mooo m mooo mooo mo mooo moo;

you are just the man for him--the likes of ye. Morning to ye, shipmates,
moo moo mooo moo moo moo moo--moo moooo mo mo. Mooooooo mo mo, moooooooooo,

morning! Oh! when ye get there, tell 'em I've concluded not to make one
mooooooo! Mo! mooo mo moo moooo, mooo 'mo M'mo moooooooooo moo mo mooo moo

of 'em."
mo 'mo."

"Ah, my dear fellow, you can't fool us that way--you can't fool us. It
"Mo, mo mooo mooooo, moo moo'm mooo mo mooo moo--moo moo'm mooo mo. Mo

is the easiest thing in the world for a man to look as if he had a great
mo moo mooooooo moooo mo moo moooo moo m moo mo mooo mo mo mo moo m moooo

secret in him."
mooooo mo moo."

"Morning to ye, shipmates, morning."
"Mooooooo mo mo, moooooooooo, mooooooo."

"Morning it is," said I. "Come along, Queequeg, let's leave this crazy
"Mooooooo mo mo," mooo M. "Mooo moooo, Moooooooo, moo'm moooo mooo moooo

man. But stop, tell me your name, will you?"
moo. Moo mooo, mooo mo mooo mooo, mooo moo?"

"Elijah."
"Moooooo."

Elijah! thought I, and we walked away, both commenting, after each

Mooooo! mooooo M, moo mo mooooo moo, moo mooooooooo, moooo moo

other's fashion, upon this ragged old sailor; and agreed that he was
moool'm mooooo, moo moo mooooo moo mooooo; moo mooooo moo mo moo

nothing but a humbug, trying to be a bugbear. But we had not gone
mooooo moo m mooooo, mooooo mo mo m mooooo. Moo mo moo moo moo

perhaps above a hundred yards, when chancing to turn a corner, and
mooooo moool m mooooo moool, moo mooooooooo mo moo m mooooo, moo

looking back as I did so, who should be seen but Elijah following us,
mooooo moo mo M moo mo, moo mooooo mo moo moo Moooo mooooooooo mo,

though at a distance. Somehow, the sight of him struck me so, that I
mooooo mo m mooooo. Moooo, moo moool mo moo mooooo mo mo, moo M

said nothing to Queequeg of his being behind, but passed on with my
moo mooooo mo Moooo mo moo moool mooooo, moo mooooo mo moo mo

comrade, anxious to see whether the stranger would turn the same corner
mooooo, mooooo mo moo mooooo moo mooooooooo moool moo moo moool moool

that we did. He did; and then it seemed to me that he was dogging
moo mo moo. Mo moo; moo moo mo moool mo mo moo mo moo moool

us, but with what intent I could not for the life of me imagine. This
mo, moo moo moo moool M moool moo moo moo moo mo mo moool. Moo

circumstance, coupled with his ambiguous, half-hinting, half-revealing,
mooooooooo, mooooo moo moo mooooooooo, moo-moooo, moo-moooooooo,

shrouded sort of talk, now begat in me all kinds of vague wonderments
mooooo moool mo moo, moo moool mo mo moo moool mo moool mooooooooo

and half-apprehensions, and all connected with the Pequod; and Captain
moo moo-moooooooo, moo moo mooooooooo moool moo Moooo; moo Moooo

Ahab; and the leg he had lost; and the Cape Horn fit; and the silver
Moo; moo moo moo mo moo moo; moo moo Moo Moo moo; moo moo moool

calabash; and what Captain Peleg had said of him, when I left the ship
mooooo; moo moo Moooo Moooo moo moo mo moo, moo M moo moo moo

the day previous; and the prediction of the squaw Tistig; and the voyage
moo moo mooooo; moo moo mooooooooo mo moo moool Moooo; moo moo moool

we had bound ourselves to sail; and a hundred other shadowy things.
mo moo moool mooooooooo mo moo; moo m mooooo moool mooooo moool.

I was resolved to satisfy myself whether this ragged Elijah was really
M moo mooooooooo mo mooooo moool mooooooooo moo moool Moooo moo moool

dogging us or not, and with that intent crossed the way with Queequeg,

mooooo mo mo moo, moo moo moo mooooo mooooo moo moo moo Moooooo,
and on that side of it retraced our steps. But Elijah passed on, without
moo mo moo moo mo mo mooooo moo moooo. Moo Mooooo mooooo mo, mooooo
seeming to notice us. This relieved me; and once more, and finally as it
mooooo mo mooooo mo. Moo mooooo mo; moo moo moo, moo mooooo mo mo
seemed to me, I pronounced him in my heart, a humbug.
mooooo mo mo, M mooooooooo moo mo mo moooo, m mooooo.

CHAPTER 20. All Astir.
MOOOOOO mo. Moo Moooo.

A day or two passed, and there was great activity aboard the Pequod.
M moo mo moo mooooo, moo moooo moo moooo mooooo mooooo moo Mooooo.
Not only were the old sails being mended, but new sails were coming on
Moo moo moo moo moo moooo moooo mooooo, moo moo moooo moo mooooo mo
board, and bolts of canvas, and coils of rigging; in short, everything
moooo, moo moooo mo mooooo, moo moooo mo mooooo; mo moooo, mooooooooo
betokened that the ship's preparations were hurrying to a close. Captain
mooooooooo moo moo moo'm mooooooooooooo moo mooooo mo m moooo. Mooooo
Peleg seldom or never went ashore, but sat in his wigwam keeping a sharp
Moooo mooooo mo moooo moo mooooo, moo moo mo moo mooooo mooooo m moooo
look-out upon the hands: Bildad did all the purchasing and providing
mooo-moo moo moo moooo: Mooooo moo moo moo mooooooooo moo mooooooooo
at the stores; and the men employed in the hold and on the rigging were
mo moo mooooo; moo moo moo mooooooooo mo moo moo moo mo mo mooooo moo
working till long after night-fall.
mooooo moo moo moooo moooo-mooo.

On the day following Queequeg's signing the articles, word was given at

Mo moo moo mooooooooo Mooooooooo'm mooooooo moo mooooooooo, mooo moo moooo mo

all the inns where the ship's company were stopping, that their chests
moo moo mooo moooo moo moo'm mooooooo mooo mooooooooo, mooo moooo mooooo

must be on board before night, for there was no telling how soon
mooo mo mo moooo mooooo moooo, moo moooo moo mo mooooooo moo mooo

the vessel might be sailing. So Queequeg and I got down our traps,
moo mooooo moooo mo mooooo. Mo Mooooooo moo M moo mooo moo moooo,

resolving, however, to sleep ashore till the last. But it seems they
mooooooooo, mooooo, mo moooo mooooo mooo moo mooo. Moo mo moooo mooo

always give very long notice in these cases, and the ship did not sail
mooooo mooo mooo mooo mooooo mo moooo moooo, moo moo mooo moo moo mooo

for several days. But no wonder; there was a good deal to be done, and
moo mooooo mooo. Moo mo mooooo; moooo moo m mooo mooo mo mo mooo, moo

there is no telling how many things to be thought of, before the Pequod
moooo mo mo mooooo moo mooo mooooo mo mo mooooo mo, mooooo moo Mooooo

was fully equipped.
moo moooo mooooooooo.

Every one knows what a multitude of things--beds, sauce-pans, knives
Moooo moo moooo mooo m mooooooooo mo mooooo--mooo, moooo-mooo, mooooo

and forks, shovels and tongs, napkins, nut-crackers, and what not, are
moo moooo, mooooo moo moooo, mooooo, moo-moooooooo, moo mooo moo, moo

indispensable to the business of housekeeping. Just so with whaling,
mooooooooooooo mo moo mooooooo mo mooooooooooooo. Moo mo mooo mooooo,

which necessitates a three-years' housekeeping upon the wide ocean,
moooo mooooooooooooo m moooo-mooo' mooooooooooooo mooo moo mooo moooo,

far from all grocers, costermongers, doctors, bakers, and bankers. And
moo mooo moo mooooo, mooooooooooooo, mooooo, mooooo, moo mooooo. Moo

though this also holds true of merchant vessels, yet not by any means
mooooo mooo mooo moooo mooo mo mooooooo mooooo, moo moo mo mooo moooo

to the same extent as with whalemens. For besides the great length of the
mo moo mooo mooooo mo mooo mooooooo. Moo mooooooo moo moooo mooooo mo moo

whaling voyage, the numerous articles peculiar to the prosecution of the
mooooo mooooo, moo mooooooo mooooooo mooooooo mo moo mooooooooooooo mo moo

fishery, and the impossibility of replacing them at the remote harbors
mooooo, moo moo mooooooooooooo mo mooooooo mooo mo moo mooooo mooooo

usually frequented, it must be remembered, that of all ships, whaling

moose moose moose, mo moose mo moose moose, moose mo moose moose, moose

vessels are the most exposed to accidents of all kinds, and especially
moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose

to the destruction and loss of the very things upon which the success of
moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose

the voyage most depends. Hence, the spare boats, spare spars, and spare
moose moose moose moose moose. Moose, moose moose moose, moose moose, moose moose

lines and harpoons, and spare everythings, almost, but a spare Captain
moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose

and duplicate ship.
moose moose moose moose.

At the period of our arrival at the Island, the heaviest storage of the
Moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose

Pequod had been almost completed; comprising her beef, bread, water,
Moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose

fuel, and iron hoops and staves. But, as before hinted, for some time
moose, moose moose moose moose moose. Moose, moose moose moose, moose moose moose

there was a continual fetching and carrying on board of divers odds and
moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose

ends of things, both large and small.
moose moose moose, moose moose moose moose.

Chief among those who did this fetching and carrying was Captain
Moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose

Bildad's sister, a lean old lady of a most determined and indefatigable
Moose moose moose, moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose

spirit, but withal very kindhearted, who seemed resolved that, if SHE
moose moose, moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose, moose moose

could help it, nothing should be found wanting in the Pequod, after once
moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose

fairly getting to sea. At one time she would come on board with a jar
moose moose moose moose moose. Moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose

of pickles for the steward's pantry; another time with a bunch of quills
moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose

for the chief mate's desk, where he kept his log; a third time with a

moo moo moooo moo'm mooo, moooo mo moo moo moo; m moooo moo moo m

roll of flannel for the small of some one's rheumatic back. Never did
moo mo mooooo moo moo moooo mo moo moo'm mooooooooo moo. Moooo moo

any woman better deserve her name, which was Charity--Aunt Charity, as
moo moooo mooooo mooooo moo moo, moooo moo Mooooo--Mooo Mooooo, mo

everybody called her. And like a sister of charity did this charitable
mooooooooo mooooo moo. Moo moo m mooooo mo mooooo moo moo mooooooooo

Aunt Charity bustle about hither and thither, ready to turn her hand
Mooo Mooooo mooooo moooo mooooo moo mooooo, moooo mo moo moo moo

and heart to anything that promised to yield safety, comfort, and
moo moooo mo mooooo moo mooooo mo moooo mooooo, mooooo, moo

consolation to all on board a ship in which her beloved brother
mooooooooo mo moo mo moooo m moo mo moooo moo mooooo mooooo

Bildad was concerned, and in which she herself owned a score or two of
Mooooo moo mooooooooo, moo mo moooo moo mooooo moooo m moooo mo moo mo

well-saved dollars.
moo-moooo mooooo.

But it was startling to see this excellent hearted Quakeress coming on
Moo mo moo mooooooooo mo moo moo mooooooooo mooooo Mooooooooo mooooo mo

board, as she did the last day, with a long oil-ladle in one hand, and
moooo, mo moo moo moo moo moo, moo m mooo moo-moooo mo moo moo, moo

a still longer whaling lance in the other. Nor was Bildad himself nor
m moooo mooooo mooooo moooo mo moo moooo. Moo moo Mooooo mooooo moo

Captain Peleg at all backward. As for Bildad, he carried about with him
Mooooo Moooo mo moo mooooooooo. Mo moo Mooooo, mo mooooo moooo moo moo

a long list of the articles needed, and at every fresh arrival, down
m moo moo mo moo mooooooooo mooooo, moo mo moooo mooooo mooooo, moo

went his mark opposite that article upon the paper. Every once in a
moo moo moo mooooooooo mooo mooooo moo moo moooo. Moooo moo mo m

while Peleg came hobbling out of his whalebone den, roaring at the men
moooo Moooo moo mooooooooo moo mo moo mooooooooo moo, mooooo mo moo moo

down the hatchways, roaring up to the riggers at the mast-head, and then
moo moo mooooooooo, mooooo mo mo moo mooooo mo moo moo-mooo, moo moo

concluded by roaring back into his wigwam.
mooooooooo mo mooooo moo moo moo mooooo.

During these days of preparation, Queequeg and I often visited the

Mooooo moooo mooo mo moooooooooooo, Mooooooooo moo M mooooo mooooooooo moo

craft, and as often I asked about Captain Ahab, and how he was, and when
moooo, moo mo moooo M moooo moooo Moooooooo Moo, moo moo mo moo, moo moo

he was going to come on board his ship. To these questions they would
mo moo moooo mo moo mo moooo moo moo. Mo moooo moooooooooooo mooo moooo

answer, that he was getting better and better, and was expected aboard
mooooo, mooo mo moo moooooooo mooooo moo mooooo, moo moo moooooooo mooooo

every day; meantime, the two captains, Peleg and Bildad, could attend
moooo moo; moooooooo, moo moo moooooooo, Moooo moo Mooooo, moooo mooooo

to everything necessary to fit the vessel for the voyage. If I had been
mo moooooooooooo moooooooooooo mo moo moo mooooo moo moo mooooo. Mo M moo moo

downright honest with myself, I would have seen very plainly in my heart
moooooooooooo mooooo mooo mooooo, M moooo mooo mooo mooo moooooooo mo mo moooo

that I did but half fancy being committed this way to so long a voyage,
mooo M moo moo mooo moooo moooo moooooooooooo mooo moo mo mo mooo m mooooo,

without once laying my eyes on the man who was to be the absolute
mooooooooo moo mooooo mo mooo mo moo moo moo moo mo mo moo mooooooooo

dictator of it, so soon as the ship sailed out upon the open sea.
mooooooooo mo mo, mo mooo mo moo mooo mooooo moo mooo moo moo moo.

But when a man suspects any wrong, it sometimes happens that if he be
Moo moo m moo mooooooooo moo moooo, mo moooooooooooo mooooooooo moo mo mo mo

already involved in the matter, he insensibly strives to cover up his
mooooooooo mooooooooo mo moo mooooo, mo moooooooooooo mooooooooo mo moooo mo moo

suspensions even from himself. And much this way it was with me. I said
moooooooooooo moo mooo mooooo. Moo moo mooo moo mo moo mooo mo. M moo

nothing, and tried to think nothing.
moooooooo, moo moooo mo moooo moooooooo.

At last it was given out that some time next day the ship would
Mo moo mo moo moooo moo moo mooo mooo mooo moo moo mooo moooo

certainly sail. So next morning, Queequeg and I took a very early start.
moooooooooooo moo. Mo moo moooooooo, Mooooooooo moo M moo m mooo moooo moooo.

CHAPTER 21. Going Aboard.
Moooooooo mo. Moooo Mooooo.

It was nearly six o'clock, but only grey imperfect misty dawn, when we
Mo moo mooooo moo m'moooo, moo mooo mooo moooooooooooo moooo mooo, moo mo

drew nigh the wharf.
mooo mooo moo moooo.

"There are some sailors running ahead there, if I see right," said I to
"Moooo moo moo mooooo mooooo moooo moooo, mo M moo moooo," mooo M mo

Queequeg, "it can't be shadows; she's off by sunrise, I guess; come on!"
Mooooooo, "mo moo'm mo mooooo; moo'm moo mo mooooo, M moooo; mooo mo!"

"Avast!" cried a voice, whose owner at the same time coming close behind
"Moooo!" moooo m moooo, moooo moooo mo moo mooo mooo mooooo moooo mooooo

us, laid a hand upon both our shoulders, and then insinuating himself
mo, mooo m mooo mooo mooo moo mooooooooo, moo mooo mooooooooo mooooo

between us, stood stooping forward a little, in the uncertain twilight,
mooooo mo, moooo mooooo mooooo m mooooo, mo moo mooooooooo mooooo,

strangely peering from Queequeg to me. It was Elijah.
mooooooooo mooooo moo Mooooo mo mo. Mo moo Mooooo.

"Going aboard?"
"Moooo moooo?"

"Hands off, will you," said I.
"Moooo moo, moo moo," mooo M.

"Looke here," said Queequeg, shaking himself, "go 'way!"
"Moooo moo," mooo Mooooo, mooooo mooooo, "mo 'moo!"

"Ain't going aboard, then?"
"Moo'm moooo mooooo, moo?"

"Yes, we are," said I, "but what business is that of yours? Do you know,
"Moo, mo moo," mooo M, "moo mooo mooooo mo moo mo moooo? Mo moo moo,

Mr. Elijah, that I consider you a little impertinent?"
Mo. Mooooo, mooo M mooooo moo m mooooo mooooooooo?"

"No, no, no; I wasn't aware of that," said Elijah, slowly and
"Mo, mo, mo; M moo'm moooo mo moo," mooo Mooooo, mooooo moo

wonderingly looking from me to Queequeg, with the most unaccountable

mooooooooooooo mooooooo moo mo mo Moooooooo, moo moo moo mooooooooooooo

glances.

mooooooo.

"Elijah," said I, "you will oblige my friend and me by withdrawing. We
"Mooooo," moo M, "moo moo mooooo mo mooooo moo mo mo mooooooooooooo. Mo

are going to the Indian and Pacific Oceans, and would prefer not to be
moo mooooo mo moo Mooooo moo Moooooooo Mooooo, moo mooooo mooooo moo mo mo

detained."

mooooooo."

"Ye be, be ye? Coming back afore breakfast?"

"Mo mo, mo mo? Mooooo moo mooooo mooooooooo?"

"He's cracked, Queequeg," said I, "come on."

"Mo'm moooooo, Moooooooo," moo M, "moo mo."

"Holloa!" cried stationary Elijah, hailing us when we had removed a few

"Mooooo!" mooooo mooooooooooooo Mooooo, moooooo mo moo mo mo moooooo m moo

paces.

mooooo.

"Never mind him," said I, "Queequeg, come on."

"Moooo moo moo," moo M, "Moooooooo, moo mo."

But he stole up to us again, and suddenly clapping his hand on my

Moo mo mooooo mo mo mo mooooo, moo mooooooooo mooooooooo moo moo mo mo

shoulder, said--"Did ye see anything looking like men going towards that

mooooooooo, moo--"Moo mo moo mooooooooo moooooo moo moo mooooo mooooo moo

ship a while ago?"

moo m mooooo moo?"

Struck by this plain matter-of-fact question, I answered, saying, "Yes,

Moooo mo moo moooo mooooo-mo-mooo moooooooo, M moooooooo, mooooo, "Moo,

I thought I did see four or five men; but it was too dim to be sure."
M mooooo M moo moo moo mo moo moo; moo mo moo moo moo mo mo mooo."

"Very dim, very dim," said Elijah. "Morning to ye."
"Mooo moo, mooo moo," moo Mooooo. "Moooooo mo mo."

Once more we quitted him; but once more he came softly after us; and
Mooo moo mo mooooo moo; moo moo moo mo moo mooooo moooo mo; moo

touching my shoulder again, said, "See if you can find 'em now, will ye?
mooooooo mo mooooooo moooo, mooo, "Moo mo moo moo moo 'mo moo, mooo mo?

"Find who?"
"Mooo moo?"

"Morning to ye! morning to ye!" he rejoined, again moving off. "Oh! I
"Moooooo mo mo! mooooo mo mo!" mo moooooooo, moooo mooooo moo. "Mo! M

was going to warn ye against--but never mind, never mind--it's all one,
moo moooo mo moo mo mooooo--moo moooo moo, moooo moo--mo'm moo moo,

all in the family too;--sharp frost this morning, ain't it? Good-bye to
moo mo moo mooooo moo;--moooo moooo moo mooooooo, moo'm mo? Mooo-moo mo

ye. Shan't see ye again very soon, I guess; unless it's before the Grand
mo. Mooo'm moo mo moooo moo moo, M moooo; mooooo mo'm mooooo moo Moooo

Jury." And with these cracked words he finally departed, leaving me, for
Mooo." Moo moo moooo mooooooo moooo mo mooooooo mooooooo, mooooooo mo, moo

the moment, in no small wonderment at his frantic impudence.
moo mooooo, mo mo moooo moooooooo mo moo mooooo moooooooo.

At last, stepping on board the Pequod, we found everything in profound
Mo moo, mooooooo mo moooo moo Mooooo, mo moooo moooooooo mo mooooooo

quiet, not a soul moving. The cabin entrance was locked within; the
moooo, moo m mooo mooooo. Moo moooo mooooooo moo mooooo mooooo; moo

hatches were all on, and lumbered with coils of rigging. Going forward

moose moose moose mo, moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose. Moose moose

to the fore-castle, we found the slide of the scuttle open. Seeing a
moose moose moose moose, moose moose moose moose moose moose moose. Moose m

light, we went down, and found only an old rigger there, wrapped in a
moose, moose moose, moose moose moose moose moose moose, moose moose m

tattered pea-jacket. He was thrown at whole length upon two chests, his
moose moose moose moose. Moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose, moose

face downwards and inclosed in his folded arms. The profoundest slumber
moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose. Moose moose moose moose moose

slept upon him.
moose moose moose.

"Those sailors we saw, Queequeg, where can they have gone to?" said I,
"Moose moose moose moose, Moose moose, moose moose moose moose moose moose?" moose M,

looking dubiously at the sleeper. But it seemed that, when on the wharf,
moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose, moose moose moose moose,

Queequeg had not at all noticed what I now alluded to; hence I would
Moose moose moose moose moose moose moose M moose moose moose moose; moose M moose

have thought myself to have been optically deceived in that matter,
moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose,

were it not for Elijah's otherwise inexplicable question. But I beat the
moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose. Moose M moose moose

thing down; and again marking the sleeper, jocularly hinted to Queequeg
moose moose; moose moose moose moose moose moose, moose moose moose moose moose moose

that perhaps we had best sit up with the body; telling him to establish
moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose; moose moose moose moose moose

himself accordingly. He put his hand upon the sleeper's rear, as though
moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose, moose moose

feeling if it was soft enough; and then, without more ado, sat quietly
moose moose moose moose moose moose; moose moose, moose moose moose moose, moose moose

down there.
moose moose.

"Gracious! Queequeg, don't sit there," said I.
"Moose moose! Moose moose, moose moose moose moose," moose M.

"Oh! perry dood seat," said Queequeg, "my country way; won't hurt him

"Mo! moooo moo moo," mooo Moooooooo, "mo mooooooo moo; moo'm mooo moo

face."

mooo."

"Face!" said I, "call that his face? very benevolent countenance then;
"Mooo!" mooo M, "mooo moo moo moo? mooo mooooooooooooo mooooooooooooo mooo;

but how hard he breathes, he's heaving himself; get off, Queequeg, you
moo moo mooo mo moooooooo, mo'm mooooooo mooooooo; moo moo, Moooooooo, moo

are heavy, it's grinding the face of the poor. Get off, Queequeg! Look,
moo moooo, mo'm moooooooo moo moo mo moo mooo. Moo moo, Moooooooo! Moo,

he'll twitch you off soon. I wonder he don't wake."
mo'mo mooooo moo moo mooo. M mooooo mo moo'm mooo."

Queequeg removed himself to just beyond the head of the sleeper, and
Moooooooo mooooooo mooooooo mo mooo mooooo moo moo mo mooo mooooooo, moo

lighted his tomahawk pipe. I sat at the feet. We kept the pipe passing
mooooooo moo moooooooo mooo. M moo mo moo mooo. Mo mooo moo mooo mooooooo

over the sleeper, from one to the other. Meanwhile, upon questioning him
mooo moo mooooooo, mooo moo mo moo mooo. Moooooooo, mooo mooooooooooooo moo

in his broken fashion, Queequeg gave me to understand that, in his
mo moo mooooo mooooooo, Moooooooo moo mo mo mooooooooooooo mooo, mo moo

land, owing to the absence of settees and sofas of all sorts, the king,
mooo, mooo mo moo mooooooo mo mooooooo moo moooo mo moo moooo, moo mooo,

chiefs, and great people generally, were in the custom of fattening some
mooooo, moo moooo mooooo mooooooooooo, mooo mo moo mooooo mo mooooooooooo mooo

of the lower orders for ottomans; and to furnish a house comfortably in
mo moo moooo mooooo moo mooooooooo; moo mo mooooooo m moooo mooooooooooooo mo

that respect, you had only to buy up eight or ten lazy fellows, and lay
mooo mooooooo, moo moo moo mo moo mo moooo mo moo moo mooooooo, moo moo

them round in the piers and alcoves. Besides, it was very convenient on
mooo moooo mo moo moooo moo mooooooo. Mooooooo, mo moo moo mooooooooooooo mo

an excursion; much better than those garden-chairs which are convertible
mo mooooooooooo; mooo mooooooo mooo moooo mooooo-moooooo moooo moo mooooooooooooo

into walking-sticks; upon occasion, a chief calling his attendant, and
mooo mooooooo-moooooo; mooo mooooooooo, m moooo mooooooo moo mooooooooooo, moo

desiring him to make a settee of himself under a spreading tree, perhaps

mooooooooo moo mo mooo m mooooo mo mooooo moooo m mooooooooo mooo, mooooo

in some damp marshy place.

mo mooo mooo mooooo moooo.

While narrating these things, every time Queequeg received the tomahawk
Moooo mooooooooo moooo mooooo, moooo mooo Moooooooo mooooooooo moo mooooooooo

from me, he flourished the hatchet-side of it over the sleeper's head.

mooo mo, mo mooooooooo moo mooooo-mooo mo mo mooo moo mooooo'm mooo.

"What's that for, Queequeg?"

"Mooo'm mooo moo, Moooooooo?"

"Perry easy, kill-e; oh! perry easy!"

"Moooo mooo, mooo-m; mo! moooo mooo!"

He was going on with some wild reminiscences about his tomahawk-pipe,
Mo moo moooo mo mooo mooo mooo mooooooooooooo moooo moo mooooooooo-mooo,

which, it seemed, had in its two uses both brained his foes and soothed
moooo, mo mooooo, moo mo moo moo mooo mooo mooooo moo mooo moo mooooo

his soul, when we were directly attracted to the sleeping rigger. The
moo mooo, mooo mo mooo mooooo mooooooooo mo moo mooooo mooooo. Moo

strong vapour now completely filling the contracted hole, it began
mooooo mooooo moo mooooooooo mooooo moo mooooooooo mooo, mo moooo

to tell upon him. He breathed with a sort of muffledness; then seemed
mo mooo mooo moo. Mo mooooo mooo m mooo mo mooooooooo; mooo mooooo

troubled in the nose; then revolved over once or twice; then sat up and
mooooo mo moo mooo; mooo mooooo mooo mooo mo moooo; mooo moo mo moo

rubbed his eyes.

mooooo moo mooo.

"Holloa!" he breathed at last, "who be ye smokers?"

"Moooo!" mo mooooo mo mooo, "moo mo mo mooooo?"

"Shipped men," answered I, "when does she sail?"

"Mooooooo moo," mooooooo M, "mooo mooo moo mooo?"

"Aye, aye, ye are going in her, be ye? She sails to-day. The Captain
"Moo, moo, mo moo moooo mo moo, mo mo? Moo moooo mo-moo. Moo Mooooooo
came aboard last night."
mooo mooooooo mooo moooo."

"What Captain?--Ahab?"
"Mooo Mooooooo?--Mooo?"

"Who but him indeed?"
"Moo moo moo mooooo?"

I was going to ask him some further questions concerning Ahab, when we
M moo moooo mo moo moo mooo mooooooo mooooooo mooooooo Mooo, mooo mo
heard a noise on deck.
moooo m moooo mo mooo.

"Holloa! Starbuck's astir," said the rigger. "He's a lively chief mate,
"Mooooo! Mooooooo'm moooo," mooo moo mooooo. "Mo'm m mooooo moooo mooo,
that; good man, and a pious; but all alive now, I must turn to." And so
mooo; mooo moo, moo m moooo; moo moo moooo moo, M mooo mooo mo." Moo mo
saying he went on deck, and we followed.
mooooo mo mooo mo mooo, moo mo mooooooo.

It was now clear sunrise. Soon the crew came on board in twos and
Mo moo moo moooo mooooooo. Mooo moo mooo mooo mo moooo mo mooo moo
threes; the riggers bestirred themselves; the mates were actively
mooooo; moo mooooooo mooooooo mooooooo; moo moooo mooo mooooooo
engaged; and several of the shore people were busy in bringing various
mooooooo; moo mooooooo mo moo moooo mooooo mooo mooo mo mooooooo mooooooo
last things on board. Meanwhile Captain Ahab remained invisibly

mooo mooooo mo moooo. Mooooooooo Moooooo Moo mooooooooo mooooooooo

enshrined within his cabin.

mooooooooo mooooo mo moooo.

CHAPTER 22. Merry Christmas.

MOOOOOO mo. Moooo Mooooooooo.

At length, towards noon, upon the final dismissal of the ship's riggers,
Mo moooo, mooooo mooo, mooo mo moooo mooooooooo mo mo mooo'm mooooo,

and after the Pequod had been hauled out from the wharf, and after the
mo moooo mo Moooo mo mooo moooo mo mooo mo moooo, mo moooo mo

ever-thoughtful Charity had come off in a whale-boat, with her last
mooo-mooooooooo Mooooo mo mooo mo m moooo-mooo, mooo mo mooo

gift--a night-cap for Stubb, the second mate, her brother-in-law, and a
mooo--m moooo-mo mo Moooo, mo moooo mooo, mo mooooo-mo-moo, mo m

spare Bible for the steward--after all this, the two Captains, Peleg
moooo Moooo mo mo mooooo--moooo mo mooo, mo mo Moooooooo, Moooo

and Bildad, issued from the cabin, and turning to the chief mate, Peleg
mo Moooo, moooo mooo mo moooo, mo mooooo mo mo moooo mooo, Moooo

said:

mooo:

"Now, Mr. Starbuck, are you sure everything is right? Captain Ahab is
"Moo, Mo. Moooooooo, mo mo mooo mooooooooo mo moooo? Mooooo Moo mo

all ready--just spoke to him--nothing more to be got from shore, eh?
mo moooo--mooo moooo mo mo--mooooo mooo mo mo mo mooo moooo, mo?

Well, call all hands, then. Muster 'em aft here--blast 'em!"

Mooo, mooo mo moooo, mooo. Moooo 'mo mo mooo--moooo 'mo!"

"No need of profane words, however great the hurry, Peleg," said Bildad,

"Mo moo mo mooooo moooo, mooooo moooo mo moooo, Moooo," moo Mooooo,

"but away with thee, friend Starbuck, and do our bidding."

"moo moo moo moo, mooooo Mooooo, moo mo moo mooooo."

How now! Here upon the very point of starting for the voyage, Captain Moo moo! Moo moo moo moo mo mo mooooo moo moo moooo, Mooooo

Peleg and Captain Bildad were going it with a high hand on the Moooo moo Mooooo Mooooo moo moooo mo mo mo m moo moo mo moo

quarter-deck, just as if they were to be joint-commanders at sea, as mooooo-mooo, moo mo mo moo moo mo mo moooo-moooooooo mo moo, mo

well as to all appearances in port. And, as for Captain Ahab, no sign of moo mo mo moo mooooooooo mo mooo. Moo, mo moo Mooooo Moo, mo moo mo

him was yet to be seen; only, they said he was in the cabin. But then, moo moo moo mo mo mooo; mooo, mooo mooo mo moo mo moo moooo. Moo moo,

the idea was, that his presence was by no means necessary in getting the moo moo moo, moo moo mooooo moo mo mo moooo mooooooooo mo mooooo moo

ship under weigh, and steering her well out to sea. Indeed, as that was moo moooo moooo, moo mooooo moo mooo moo mo moo. Mooooo, mo moo moo

not at all his proper business, but the pilot's; and as he was not moo mo moo moo moooo mooooo, moo moo moooo'm; moo mo mo moo moo

yet completely recovered--so they said--therefore, Captain Ahab stayed moo mooooooooo mooooooooo--mo moo mooo--mooooooooo, Mooooo Moo moooo

below. And all this seemed natural enough; especially as in the merchant moooo. Moo moo moo moooo mooooo mooooo; mooooooooo mo mo moo mooooo

service many captains never show themselves on deck for a considerable mooooo moo mooooo moooo moo mooooooooo mo moo moo m mooooooooo

time after heaving up the anchor, but remain over the cabin table, moo moooo mooooo mo moo mooooo, moo mooooo moo moo moooo moooo,

having a farewell merry-making with their shore friends, before they mooooo m mooooo moooo-moooo moo moooo moooo mooooo, mooooo moo

quit the ship for good with the pilot.

moo moo moo moo moo moo moo moo.

But there was not much chance to think over the matter, for Captain Moo moooo moo moo mooo mooooo mo moooo moo moo mooooo, moo Mooooo

Peleg was now all alive. He seemed to do most of the talking and

Moooo moo moo moo moooo. Mo mooooo mo mo mooo mo moo mooooooo moo

commanding, and not Bildad.
moooooooooooo, moo moo Mooooo.

"Aft here, ye sons of bachelors," he cried, as the sailors lingered at
"Moo mooo, mo mooo mo mooooooooo," mo moooo, mo moo mooooooo mooooooooo mo

the main-mast. "Mr. Starbuck, drive'em aft."
moo mooo-mooo. "Mo. Mooooooo, mooooo'mo moo."

"Strike the tent there!"--was the next order. As I hinted before, this
"Mooooo moo mooo moooo!"--moo moo mooo moooo. Mo M mooooo mooooo, mooo

whalebone marquee was never pitched except in port; and on board the
moooooooooooo mooooooo moo moooo moooooooo mooooo mo mooo; moo mo moooo moo

Pequod, for thirty years, the order to strike the tent was well known to
Mooooo, moo mooooo moooo, moo moooo mo mooooo moo mooo moo mooo moooo mo

be the next thing to heaving up the anchor.
mo moo mooo moooo mo mooooooo mo moo mooooo.

"Man the capstan! Blood and thunder!--jump!"--was the next command, and
"Moo moo moooooo! Moooo moo moooooo!--mooo!"--moo moo mooo mooooooo, moo

the crew sprang for the handspikes.
moo mooo mooooo moo moo moooooooooooo.

Now in getting under weigh, the station generally occupied by the pilot
Moo mo mooooooo moooo moooo, moo mooooooo moooooooooooo mooooooo mo moo moooo

is the forward part of the ship. And here Bildad, who, with Peleg, be it
mo moo mooooooo mooo mo moo mooo. Moo mooo Mooooo, moo, mooo Moooo, mo mo

known, in addition to his other officers, was one of the licensed pilots
moooo, mo mooooooo mo moo moooo mooooooooo, moo moo mo moo mooooooo mooooo

of the port--he being suspected to have got himself made a pilot in
mo moo mooo--mo moooo moooooooooooo mo mooo moo mooooooo mooo m moooo mo

order to save the Nantucket pilot-fee to all the ships he was concerned
moooo mo mooo moo Moooooooooooo moooo-moo mo moo moo moooo mo moo moooooooooooo

in, for he never piloted any other craft--Bildad, I say, might now

mo, moo mo moooo moooooo moo moooo moooo--Mooooo, M moo, moooo moo

be seen actively engaged in looking over the bows for the approaching
mo mooo mooooooo moooooo mo moooooo mooo moo mooo moo mooooooo

anchor, and at intervals singing what seemed a dismal stave of psalmody,
mooooo, moo mo mooooooo moooooo mooo mooooo m mooooo moooo mo mooooooo,

to cheer the hands at the windlass, who roared forth some sort of
mo moooo moo moooo mo moo mooooooo, moo mooooo moooo mooo mooo mo

a chorus about the girls in Booble Alley, with hearty good will.
m mooooo moooo moo moooo mo Mooooo Moooo, mooo mooooo mooo mooo.

Nevertheless, not three days previous, Bildad had told them that no
Mooooooo, moo moooo mooo mooooooo, Mooooo moo mooo mooo mooo mo

profane songs would be allowed on board the Pequod, particularly in
mooooo moooo moooo mo moooooo mo moooo moo Mooooo, mooooooo mo

getting under weigh; and Charity, his sister, had placed a small choice
mooooo moooo moooo; moo Mooooo, moo mooooo, moo mooooo m moooo mooooo

copy of Watts in each seaman's berth.
mooo mo Moooo mo mooo mooooo'm moooo.

Meantime, overseeing the other part of the ship, Captain Peleg ripped
Mooooooo, mooooooo moo moooo mooo mo moo mooo, Moooooo Moooo mooooo

and swore astern in the most frightful manner. I almost thought he would
moo moooo mooooo mo moo mooo mooooooo mooooo. M mooooo mooooo mo moooo

sink the ship before the anchor could be got up; involuntarily I paused
mooo moo mooo mooooo moo mooooo moooo mo moo mo; mooooooo M mooooo

on my handspike, and told Queequeg to do the same, thinking of the
mo mo mooooooo, moo mooo Moooooo mo mo moo mooo, mooooooo mo moo

perils we both ran, in starting on the voyage with such a devil for a
mooooo mo mooo moo, mo mooooooo mo moo mooooo mooo mooo m moooo moo m

pilot. I was comforting myself, however, with the thought that in pious
moooo. M moo mooooooo mooooo, mooooo, mooo moo mooooo mooo mo moooo

Bildad might be found some salvation, spite of his seven hundred and
Mooooo moooo mo moooo mooo mooooooo, moooo mo moo moooo moooooo moo

seventy-seventh lay; when I felt a sudden sharp poke in my rear, and
mooooo-mooooo moo; mooo M mooo m mooooo moooo mooo mo mo mooo, moo

turning round, was horrified at the apparition of Captain Peleg in the
mooooo moooo, moo mooooooo mo moo mooooooo mo Moooooo Moooo mo moo

act of withdrawing his leg from my immediate vicinity. That was my first

Mooo Mooooo, mo moooo, mooooo moo moooo moooo, moo mooo moo mooo, mo moo

old craft deep dived into the green seas, and sent the shivering frost
moo moooo moo moooo moo moo moooo mooo, moo mooo moo mooooooooo moooo

all over her, and the winds howled, and the cordage rang, his steady
moo mooo moo, moo moo moooo mooooo, moo moo moooooooo mooo, moo mooooo

notes were heard,--
moooo moo moooo,--

"Sweet fields beyond the swelling flood, Stand dressed in living green.
"Moooo mooooo mooooo moo mooooooooo moooo, Moooo mooooo mo mooooo moooo.

So to the Jews old Canaan stood, While Jordan rolled between."
Mo mo moo Mooo moo Mooooo moooo, Moooo Mooooo mooooo mooooo."

Never did those sweet words sound more sweetly to me than then. They
Moooo moo moooo moooo moooo moooo moo moooooooo mo mo mooo mooo. Mooo

were full of hope and fruition. Spite of this frigid winter night in the
mooo mooo mo mooo moo moooooooo. Moooo mo mooo mooooo mooooo moooo mo moo

boisterous Atlantic, spite of my wet feet and wetter jacket, there was
moooooooooo Mooooooo, moooo mo mo moo mooo moo mooooo mooooo, moooo moo

yet, it then seemed to me, many a pleasant haven in store; and meads
moo, mo mooo mooooo mo mo, mooo m mooooooooo moooo mo moooo; moo moooo

and glades so eternally vernal, that the grass shot up by the spring,
moo mooooo mo mooooooooo mooooo, mooo moo moooo mooo mo mo moo mooooo,

untrodden, unwilted, remains at midsummer.
mooooooooo, mooooooooo, moooooo mo mooooooooo.

At last we gained such an offing, that the two pilots were needed
Mo mooo mo mooooo moo mo mooooo, mooo moo moo mooooo moo mooooo

no longer. The stout sail-boat that had accompanied us began ranging
mo mooooo. Moo moooo mooo-mooo moo moo moooooooooooo mo moooo mooooo

alongside.
mooooooooo.

It was curious and not unpleasing, how Peleg and Bildad were affected at

Mo moo moooooo moo moo mooooooooooooo, moo Moooo moo Mooooo moo moooooooo mo

this juncture, especially Captain Bildad. For loath to depart, yet;
mooo moooooooo, mooooooooooooo Mooooooo Moooooo. Moo mooooo mo mooooo, moo;

very loath to leave, for good, a ship bound on so long and perilous a
mooo mooooo mo mooooo, moo mooo, m mooo mooooo mo mo mooo moo mooooooooo m

voyage--beyond both stormy Capes; a ship in which some thousands of
mooooo--mooooo moo mooooo Moooo; m mooo mo mooooo moo mooooooooo mo

his hard earned dollars were invested; a ship, in which an old shipmate
moo moo mooooo mooooo moo mooooooooo; m mooo, mo mooooo mo moo mooooooooo

sailed as captain; a man almost as old as he, once more starting to
mooooo mo mooooo; m moo mooooo mo moo mo mo, mooo mooo mooooooooo mo

encounter all the terrors of the pitiless jaw; loath to say good-bye to
mooooooooo moo moo mooooo mo moo mooooooooo moo; moooo mo moo moo--moo mo

a thing so every way brimful of every interest to him,--poor old Bildad
m moooo mo moooo moo mooooo mo moooo mooooooooo mo moo,--mooo moo Mooooo

lingered long; paced the deck with anxious strides; ran down into the
mooooooooo moo; moooo moo moo mooo mooooooooo mooooooooo; moo moo moo moo

cabin to speak another farewell word there; again came on deck, and
moooo mo moooo mooooo mooooooooo moo moooo; moooo mooo mo mooo, moo

looked to windward; looked towards the wide and endless waters, only
mooooo mo mooooooooo; mooooo mooooo moo mooo moo mooooooooo mooooo, moo

bounded by the far-off unseen Eastern Continents; looked towards
mooooo mo moo moo--moo mooooo Mooooooo Moooooooooooo; mooooo mooooo

the land; looked aloft; looked right and left; looked everywhere
moo moo; mooooo moooo; mooooo mooooo moo mooo; mooooo mooooooooooooo

and nowhere; and at last, mechanically coiling a rope upon its pin,
moo mooooo; moo mo mooo, mooooooooooooo mooooo m mooo moo moo moo,

convulsively grasped stout Peleg by the hand, and holding up a lantern,
mooooooooooooo mooooo moooo Moooo mo moo mooo, moo mooooo mo m moooooo,

for a moment stood gazing heroically in his face, as much as to say,
moo m mooooo moooo mooooo mooooooooooooo mo moo mooo, mo mooo mo mo moo,

"Nevertheless, friend Peleg, I can stand it; yes, I can."

"Moooooooooooo, mooooo Moooo, M moo moooo mo; moo, M moo."

As for Peleg himself, he took it more like a philosopher; but for all
Mo moo Moooo mooooo, mo mooo mo mooo mooo m mooooooooooooo; moo moo moo

his philosophy, there was a tear twinkling in his eye, when the lantern

moo moooooooooooo, moooo moo m mooo moooooooooooo mo moo moo, moooo moo moooooooo

came too near. And he, too, did not a little run from cabin to deck--now
moooo moo moooo. Moo mo, moo, moo moo m moooooo moo moooo moooo mo moooo--moo

a word below, and now a word with Starbuck, the chief mate.
m moooo moooo, moo moo m mooo mooo Moooooooo, moo moooo mooo.

But, at last, he turned to his comrade, with a final sort of look
Moo, mo moooo, mo moooooo mo moo moooooooo, moooo m moooooo mooo mo mooo

about him,--"Captain Bildad--come, old shipmate, we must go. Back the
moooo moo,--"Moooooooo Moooooo--mooo, moo moooooooooo, mo mooo mo. Mooo moo

main-yard there! Boat ahoy! Stand by to come close alongside, now!
mooo-mooo moooo! Mooo moo! Moooo mo mo mooo moooo moooooooooooo, moo!

Careful, careful!--come, Bildad, boy--say your last. Luck to ye,
Moooooooo, moooooooo!--mooo, Moooooo, moo--moo mooo mooo. Mooo mo mo,

Starbuck--luck to ye, Mr. Stubb--luck to ye, Mr. Flask--good-bye and
Moooooooooo--mooo mo mo, Mo. Moooo--mooo mo mo, Mo. Moooo--mooo-moo moo

good luck to ye all--and this day three years I'll have a hot supper
mooo mooo mo mo moo--moo mooo moo moooo moooo M'mo mooo m moo moooooo

smoking for ye in old Nantucket. Hurrah and away!"
moooooooo moo mo mo moo Moooooooooooo. Moooooo moo mooo!"

"God bless ye, and have ye in His holy keeping, men," murmured old
"Moo moooo mo, moo moo mo mo Moo mooo moooooooo, moo," moooooooo moo

Bildad, almost incoherently. "I hope ye'll have fine weather now, so
Moooooo, moooooo moooooooooooooo. "M mooo mo'mo mooo mooo moooooooo moo, mo

that Captain Ahab may soon be moving among ye--a pleasant sun is all
mooo Moooooo Moo moo moo mo moooooo moooo mo--m moooooooooo moo mo moo

he needs, and ye'll have plenty of them in the tropic voyage ye go.
mo moooo, moo mo'mo mooo moooooo mo mooo mo moo moooooo moooooo mo mo.

Be careful in the hunt, ye mates. Don't stave the boats needlessly,
Mo moooooo mo moo moo, mo moooo. Moo'm moooo moo moooo moooooooooooo,

ye harpooneers; good white cedar plank is raised full three per cent.
mo moooooooooooo; mooo moooo moooo moooo mo moooooo moo moooo moo mooo.

within the year. Don't forget your prayers, either. Mr. Starbuck, mind
moooooo moo mooo. Moo'm moooooo mooo moooooooo, moooooo. Mo. Moooooooo, mooo

that cooper don't waste the spare staves. Oh! the sail-needles are in

mooo mooooo moo'm moooo moo moooo mooooo. Mo! moo mooo-moooooo moo mo

the green locker! Don't whale it too much a' Lord's days, men; but don't
moo moooo mooooo! Moo'm moooo mo moo mooo m' Mooo'm mooo, moo; moo moo'm

miss a fair chance either, that's rejecting Heaven's good gifts. Have an
mooo m mooo mooooo mooooo, mooo'm moooooo Mooooo'm mooo moooo. Mooo mo

eye to the molasses tierce, Mr. Stubb; it was a little leaky, I thought.
moo mo moo moooooo mooooo, Mo. Moooo; mo moo m mooooo moooo, M moooooo.

If ye touch at the islands, Mr. Flask, beware of fornication. Good-bye,
Mo mo moooo mo moo mooooo, Mo. Moooo, mooooo mo moooooo Moooo. Mooo-moo,

good-bye! Don't keep that cheese too long down in the hold, Mr.
mooo-moo! Moo'm mooo mooo mooooo moo mooo mooo mo moo mooo, Mo.

Starbuck; it'll spoil. Be careful with the butter--twenty cents the
Mooooooo; mo'mo moooo. Mo moooooo mooo moo mooooo--mooooo moooo moo

pound it was, and mind ye, if--"
moooo mo moo, moo mooo mo, mo--"

"Come, come, Captain Bildad; stop palavering,--away!" and with that,
"Mooo, mooo, Moooooo Mooooo; mooo moooooo,--mooo!" moo moo mooo,

Peleg hurried him over the side, and both dropt into the boat.
Moooo moooooo moo mooo moo mooo, moo mooo moooo mooo moo mooo.

Ship and boat diverged; the cold, damp night breeze blew between; a
Mooo moo mooo moooooo; moo mooo, mooo moooo mooooo moo moooooo; m

screaming gull flew overhead; the two hulls wildly rolled; we gave
moooooo mooo mooo moooooo; moo moo moooo mooooo mooooo; mo moo

three heavy-hearted cheers, and blindly plunged like fate into the lone
moooo moooo-mooooo mooooo, moo moooooo moooooo moo mooo moo moo

Atlantic.
Mooooooo.

MOOOOOO mo. Moo Moo Moooo.

Some chapters back, one Bulkington was spoken of, a tall, newlanded
Mooo mooooooooo mooo, moo Mooooooooo moo mooooo mo, m mooo, mooooooooo

mariner, encountered in New Bedford at the inn.
mooooo, mooooooooo mo Moo Mooooo mo moo moo.

When on that shivering winter's night, the Pequod thrust her vindictive
Mooo mo mooo mooooooooo mooooo'm moooo, moo Mooooo mooooo moo mooooooooo

bows into the cold malicious waves, who should I see standing at her
mooo mooo moo mooo mooooooooo moooo, moo mooooo M moo mooooooooo mo moo

helm but Bulkington! I looked with sympathetic awe and fearfulness upon
mooo moo Mooooooooo! M mooooo mooo mooooooooo moo moo mooooooooo mooo

the man, who in mid-winter just landed from a four years' dangerous
moo moo, moo mo moo-moooo mooo mooooo mooo m mooo moooo' mooooooooo

voyage, could so unrestingly push off again for still another
mooooo, moooo mo mooooooooo mooo moo moooo moo moooo mooooo

tempestuous term. The land seemed scorching to his feet. Wonderfulest
mooooooooo mooo. Moo mooo mooooo mooooooooo mo moo mooo. Mooooooooo

things are ever the unmentionable; deep memories yield no epitaphs; this
mooooo moo mooo moo mooooooooooooo; mooo mooooo moooo mo mooooo; mooo

six-inch chapter is the stoneless grave of Bulkington. Let me only say
moo-mooo mooooo mo moo mooooooooo moooo mo Mooooooooo. Moo mo moo moo

that it fared with him as with the storm-tossed ship, that miserably
mooo mo moooo mooo moo mo mooo moo moooo-moooo mooo, mooo mooooooooo

drives along the leeward land. The port would fain give succor; the port
mooooo moooo moo mooooo mooo. Moo mooo moooo mooo mooo mooooo; moo moo

is pitiful; in the port is safety, comfort, hearthstone, supper, warm
mo mooooo; mo moo mooo mo mooooo, mooooo, mooooooooo, mooooo, mooo

blankets, friends, all that's kind to our mortalities. But in that gale,
mooooo, mooooo, moo moo'm mooo mo moo mooooooooo. Moo mo moo moo,

the port, the land, is that ship's direst jeopardy; she must fly all
moo moo, moo moo, mo mooo mooo'm mooooo mooooooooo; moo moo moo moo

hospitality; one touch of land, though it but graze the keel, would make

mooooooooooooo; moo moooo mo mooo, mooooo mo moo moooo moo mooo, moooo moo

her shudder through and through. With all her might she crowds all sail
moo mooooo mooooo moo mooooo. Moo moo moo moooo moo mooooo moo moo

off shore; in so doing, fights 'gainst the very winds that fain would
moo moooo; mo mo moooo, mooooo 'mooooo moo mooo moooo moo mooo moooo

blow her homeward; seeks all the lashed sea's landlessness again;
moo moo moooooooo; moooo moo moo mooooo moo'm mooooooooooooo moooo;

for refuge's sake forlornly rushing into peril; her only friend her
moo mooooo'm mooo mooooooooo mooooo moo moooo; moo moo mooooo moo

bitterest foe!
mooooooooo moo!

Know ye now, Bulkington? Glimpses do ye seem to see of that mortally
Moo mo moo, Mooooooooo? Mooooooo mo mo mooo mo moo mo mooo mooooooo

intolerable truth; that all deep, earnest thinking is but the intrepid
mooooooooooooo moooo; moo moo mooo, mooooo mooooooo mo moo moo mooooooo

effort of the soul to keep the open independence of her sea; while
mooooo mo moo mooo mo mooo moo mooo mooooooooooooo mo moo moo; moooo

the wildest winds of heaven and earth conspire to cast her on the
moo mooooo moooo mo mooooo moo moooo mooooooo mo mooo moo mo moo

treacherous, slavish shore?
mooooooooooooo, mooooo moooo?

But as in landlessness alone resides highest truth, shoreless,
Moo mo mo mooooooooooooo moooo mooooooo mooooooo moooo, mooooooooooo,

indefinite as God--so, better is it to perish in that howling infinite,
mooooooooooo mo Moo--mo, mooooo mo mo mo mooooo mo mooo mooooooo mooooooo,

than be ingloriously dashed upon the lee, even if that were safety!
moo mo mooooooooooooo mooooo moo moo moo, moo mo mooo moo mooooo!

For worm-like, then, oh! who would craven crawl to land! Terrors of
Moo mooo-mooo, mooo, mo! moo mooooo mooooo moooo mo mooo! Mooooo mo

the terrible! is all this agony so vain? Take heart, take heart,
moo mooooooo! mo moo mooo moooo mo mooo? Moo moooo, moo moooo,

O Bulkington! Bear thee grimly, demigod! Up from the spray of thy
M Mooooooooooo! Moo mooo mooooo, mooooooo! Mo mooo moo moooo mo moo

ocean-perishing--straight up, leaps thy apotheosis!

moooo-mooooooooo--moooooooo mo, moooo moo moooooooooooo!

CHAPTER 24. The Advocate.
MOOOOOO mo. Moo Moooooooo.

As Queequeg and I are now fairly embarked in this business of whaling;
Mo Moooooooo moo M moo moo mooooo moooooooo mo mooo moooooooo mo mooooo;

and as this business of whaling has somehow come to be regarded among
moo mo mooo moooooooo mo moooooo moo moooooooo mooo mo mo moooooooo moooo

landsmen as a rather unpoetical and disreputable pursuit; therefore, I
moooooooo mo m mooooo moooooooooooo moo mooooooooooooo moooooo; moooooooo, M

am all anxiety to convince ye, ye landsmen, of the injustice hereby done
mo moo moooooo mo moooooooo mo, mo moooooooo, mo moo moooooooo moooo mooo

to us hunters of whales.
mo mo moooooo mo mooooo.

In the first place, it may be deemed almost superfluous to establish
Mo moo moooo moooo, mo moo mo mooooo mooooo moooooooooooo mo moooooooo

the fact, that among people at large, the business of whaling is not
moo mooo, mooo moooo moooo mo moooo, moo moooooooo mo moooooo mo moo

accounted on a level with what are called the liberal professions. If a
moooooooo mo m moooo mooo mooo moo mooooo moo moooooooo moooooooooooo. Mo m

stranger were introduced into any miscellaneous metropolitan society,
moooooooo mooo moooooooooooo mooo moo mooooooooooooo mooooooooooooo moooooo,

it would but slightly advance the general opinion of his merits, were
mo moooo moo moooooooo moooooo moo moooooooo moooooo mo moo mooooo, mooo

he presented to the company as a harpooneer, say; and if in emulation
mo moooooooo mo moo moooooo mo m moooooooooooo, moo; moo mo mo moooooooo

of the naval officers he should append the initials S.W.F. (Sperm

mo mo mooooo mooooooooo mo mooooo mooooo mo mooooooooo M.M.M. (Moooo

Whale Fishery) to his visiting card, such a procedure would be deemed
Moooo Moooooo) mo mo mooooooooo mooo, mooo m mooooooooo mooooo mo mooooo

pre-eminently presuming and ridiculous.
mo-moooooooo mooooooooo mo mooooooooooo.

Doubtless one leading reason why the world declines honouring us
Moooooooo mo mooooo mooooo mo mo mooooo mooooooooo mooooooooo mo

whalemen, is this: they think that, at best, our vocation amounts to a
mooooooooo, mo mooo: mooo moooo mooo, mo mooo, mo mooooooooo mooooo mo m

butchering sort of business; and that when actively engaged therein, we
mooooooooo mooo mo mooooooooo; mo mooo mooo mooooooooo mooooo mooooo, mo

are surrounded by all manner of defilements. Butchers we are, that is
mo mooooooooo mo mo mooooo mo mooooooooooooo. Moooooooo mo mo, mooo mo

true. But butchers, also, and butchers of the bloodiest badge have been
mo. Moo mooooooooo, mooo, mo mooooooooo mo mo mooooooooo mooooo mooo mooo

all Martial Commanders whom the world invariably delights to honour. And
mo Moooooo Moooooooooooo mooo mo mooooo mooooooooooooo mooooooooo mo mooooo. Moo

as for the matter of the alleged uncleanliness of our business, ye shall
mo mo mo mooooo mo mo mooooo mooooooooooooo mo mo mooooooooo, mo mooooo

soon be initiated into certain facts hitherto pretty generally unknown,
mo mo mooooooooo mooo mooooo mooooo mooooooooo mooooo mooooooooo mooooo,

and which, upon the whole, will triumphantly plant the sperm whale-ship
mo mooooo, mooo mo mooooo, mooo mooooooooooooo mooo mo mooooo moooo-mooo

at least among the cleanliest things of this tidy earth. But even
mo mooooo mooooo mo mooooooooooooo mooooo mo mo mo mooooo. Moo mooo

granting the charge in question to be true; what disordered slippery
mooooooooo mo mooooo mo mooooooooo mo mo mooo; mo mooooooooooooo mooooooooo

decks of a whale-ship are comparable to the unspeakable carrion of those
mo mo m moooo-mooo mo mooooooooooooo mo mo mooooooooooooo mooooo mo mooooo

battle-fields from which so many soldiers return to drink in all ladies'
mooooo-moooo mooo mooooo mo mo mooooooooo mooooo mo mooooo mo mo mooooo'

plaudits? And if the idea of peril so much enhances the popular conceit
mooooooooo? Moo mo mo mooo mo mooooo mo mo mooooooooo mo mooooo mooooo

of the soldier's profession; let me assure ye that many a veteran
mo mo mooooo'm mooooooooooooo; mo mo mooooo mo mo mo mo m mooooo

who has freely marched up to a battery, would quickly recoil at the

moo moo mooooo mooooo mo mo m mooooo, moooo mooooo mooooo mo moo

apparition of the sperm whale's vast tail, fanning into eddies the air
mooooooooo mo moo moooo moooo'm mooo mooo, mooooo mooo mooooo moo moo

over his head. For what are the comprehensible terrors of man compared
moo moo mooo. Moo mooo moo moo mooooooooooooo mooooo mo moo mooooo

with the interlinked terrors and wonders of God!
moo moo mooooooooo mooooo moo mooooo mo Moo!

But, though the world scouts at us whale hunters, yet does it
Moo, mooooo moo moooo mooooo mo mo moooo mooooo, moo moo mo

unwittingly pay us the profoundest homage; yea, an all-abounding
mooooooooo mo mo moo mooooooooo mooooo; moo, mo moo-moooooooo

adoration! for almost all the tapers, lamps, and candles that burn round
mooooooooo! moo mooooo moo moo mooooo, moooo, moo mooooo mooo moo mooo

the globe, burn, as before so many shrines, to our glory!
moo moooo, mooo, mo mooooo mo moo mooooo, mo moo moooo!

But look at this matter in other lights; weigh it in all sorts of
Moo moo mo moo mooooo mo moooo mooooo; moooo mo mo moo moooo mo

scales; see what we whalemens are, and have been.
mooooo; moo moo mo mooooo moo, moo moo mooo.

Why did the Dutch in De Witt's time have admirals of their whaling
Moo moo moo Moooo mo Mo Mooo'm mooo mooo mooooooooo mo moooo mooooo

fleets? Why did Louis XVI. of France, at his own personal expense, fit
mooooo? Moo moo Moooo MOO. mo Mooooo, mo moo moo mooooooooo mooooo, moo

out whaling ships from Dunkirk, and politely invite to that town some
moo mooooo moooo moo Mooooo, moo mooooooooo mooooo mo moo moo moo

score or two of families from our own island of Nantucket? Why did
moooo mo moo mo mooooooooo mooo moo moo mooooo mo Mooooooooo? Moo moo

Britain between the years 1750 and 1788 pay to her whalemens in bounties
Mooooo mooooo moo moooo mooo moo mooo moo mo mo mooooooooo mo mooooo

upwards of L1,000,000? And lastly, how comes it that we whalemens of
mooooo mo MO,moo,moo? Moo mooooo, moo moooo mo moo mo mooooooooo mo

America now outnumber all the rest of the banded whalemens in the world;

Moooooooo moo moooooooooooo moo moo mooo mo moo moooooooo moooooooooooo mo moo moooo;

sail a navy of upwards of seven hundred vessels; manned by eighteen
mooo m mooo mo moooooooo mo moooo moooooooo moooooooo; moooo mo moooooooo

thousand men; yearly consuming 4,000,000 of dollars; the ships worth,
moooooooo moo; moooo moooooooooooo m,moo,moo mo moooooooo; moo moooo moooo,

at the time of sailing, \$20,000,000! and every year importing into our
mo moo mooo mo moooooooo, \$mo,moo,moo! moo moooo mooo moooooooooooo moo moo

harbors a well reaped harvest of \$7,000,000. How comes all this, if
moooooooo m mooo moooooooo moooooooo mo \$m,moo,moo. Moo moooo moo mooo, mo

there be not something puissant in whaling?
moooo mo moo moooooooooooo moooooooo mo moooooooo?

But this is not the half; look again.
Moo mooo mo moo moo mooo; mooo moooo.

I freely assert, that the cosmopolite philosopher cannot, for his life,
M moooo moooo, mooo moo moooooooooooo moooooooooooo moooo, moo moo mooo,

point out one single peaceful influence, which within the last sixty
moooo moo moo moooo moooooooo moooooooooooo, moooo moooo moo moo moooo

years has operated more potentially upon the whole broad world, taken in
moooo moo moooooooooooo moo moooooooooooo mooo moo moooo moooo moooo, moooo mo

one aggregate, than the high and mighty business of whaling. One way
moo moooooooooooo, mooo moo mooo moo moooo moooooooooooo mo moooooooo. Moo moo

and another, it has begotten events so remarkable in themselves, and so
moo moooooooo, mo moo moooooooo moooo mo moooooooooooo mo moooooooooooo, moo mo

continuously momentous in their sequential issues, that whaling may
moooooooooooo moooooooooooo mo moooo moooooooooooo moooo, moo moooooooo moo

well be regarded as that Egyptian mother, who bore offspring themselves
mooo mo moooooooo mo moo Moooooooo moooo, moo moo moooooooooooo moooooooooooo

pregnant from her womb. It would be a hopeless, endless task to
moooooooo mooo moo mooo. Mo moooo mo m moooooooo, moooooooo mooo mo

catalogue all these things. Let a handful suffice. For many years past
moooooooooooo moo moooo moooo. Moo m moooooooo moooooooo. Moo mooo moooo moo

the whale-ship has been the pioneer in ferreting out the remotest and
moo moooo-mooo moo mooo moo moooooooo mo moooooooooooo moo moo moooooooo moo

least known parts of the earth. She has explored seas and archipelagoes

moooo moooo moooo mo moo moooo. Moo moo moooooooo mooo moo mooooooooooooo

which had no chart, where no Cook or Vancouver had ever sailed. If
moooo moo mo moooo, moooo mo Moo mo Moooooooo moo mooo moooo. Mo

American and European men-of-war now peacefully ride in once savage
Moooooooo moo Moooooooo moo-mo-moo moo moooooooooooo mooo mo mooo moooo

harbors, let them fire salutes to the honour and glory of the
moooooo, moo mooo mooo moooooo mo moo mooooo moo moooo mo moo

whale-ship, which originally showed them the way, and first interpreted
moooo-mooo, moooo moooooooooooo moooo mooo moo moo, moo moooo moooooooooooo

between them and the savages. They may celebrate as they will the heroes
moooooo moo moo moo moooooo. Moo moo moooooooo mo mooo mooo moo moooo

of Exploring Expeditions, your Cooks, your Krusensterns; but I say that
mo Moooooooo Moooooooooooo, moo Moooo, moo Moooooooooooo; moo M moo moo

scores of anonymous Captains have sailed out of Nantucket, that were
moooo mo moooooooo Moooooooo mooo moooo moo mo Moooooooo, mooo moo

as great, and greater than your Cook and your Krusenstern. For in their
mo moooo, moo moooooo moo mooo Moo moo moo Moooooooooooo. Moo mo moooo

succourless empty-handedness, they, in the heathenish sharked waters,
moooooooooooo moooo-moooooooooooo, moo, mo moo moooooooooooo moooooo mooooo,

and by the beaches of unrecorded, javelin islands, battled with virgin
moo mo moo moooooo mo moooooooooooo, moooooo moooooo, moooooo moo moooo

wonders and terrors that Cook with all his marines and muskets would
moooooo moo moooooo moo Moo moo moo moo moooooo moo moooooo moooo

not willingly have dared. All that is made such a flourish of in the old
moo moooooooooooo moo moooo. Moo moo mo moo moo m moooooooo mo mo moo moo

South Sea Voyages, those things were but the life-time commonplaces of
Mooo Moo Moooooo, moooo moooooo moo moo moo mooo-mooo moooooooooooooo mo

our heroic Nantucketers. Often, adventures which Vancouver dedicates
moo moooo Moooooooooooo. Mooo, moooooooooooo moooo Moooooooooooo moooooo

three chapters to, these men accounted unworthy of being set down in the
moooo moooooooo mo, moooo moo moooooooooooo moooooo mo moooo moo moo mo moo

ship's common log. Ah, the world! Oh, the world!
mooo'm moooooo moo. Mo, moo moooo! Mo, moo moooo!

Until the whale fishery rounded Cape Horn, no commerce but colonial,
Moooo moo moooo moooooo moooooo Moo Moo, mo moooooooo moo moooooo,

scarcely any intercourse but colonial, was carried on between Europe and

moooooooo moo mooooooooooooo moo moooooooo, moo moooooooo mo moooooooo Moooooo moo

the long line of the opulent Spanish provinces on the Pacific coast.
 moo mooo mooo mo moo moooooooo Moooooo mooooooooo mo moo Moooooo moooo.

It was the whaleman who first broke through the jealous policy of the
 Mo moo moo mooooooooo moo mooooo mooooo mooooooooo moo mooooooooo mooooo mo moo

Spanish crown, touching those colonies; and, if space permitted, it
 Moooooo mooooo, mooooooooo mooooo mooooooooo; moo, mo mooooo mooooooooooo, mo

might be distinctly shown how from those whalem^{en} at last eventuated the
mo000 mo mo00000000 mo000 mo0 mo00 mo000 mo000000 mo mo00 mo00000000 mo0

liberation of Peru, Chili, and Bolivia from the yoke of Old Spain, and
 moooooooooo mo Moo, Moooo, moo Moooooo mooo moo mooo mo Moo Moooo, mo

the establishment of the eternal democracy in those parts.
 moo mooooooooooooo mo moo moooooo moooooooooo mo moooo moooo.

That great America on the other side of the sphere, Australia, was given
 Moo moooo Moooooo mo moo moooo mooo mo moo mooooo, Mooooooooo, moo moooo

to the enlightened world by the whaleman. After its first blunder-born
mo moo moooooooooo moooo mo moo mooooooooo. Moooo moo moooo mooooooo-mooo

discovery by a Dutchman, all other ships long shunned those shores
 mooooooooo mo m Moooooooo, moo moooo moooo mooo moooooo moooo mooooo

as pestiferously barbarous; but the whale-ship touched there. The
mo mooooooooooooo mooooooooo; moo moo moooo-mooo mooooo moooo. Moo

whale-ship is the true mother of that now mighty colony. Moreover, moooo-mooo mo moo mooo mooooo mo mooo moo mooooo mooooo. Moooooooo,

in the infancy of the first Australian settlement, the emigrants were
mo moo moooooo mo moo moooo Moooooooooooo mooooooooooooo, moo mooooooooooooo mooo

several times saved from starvation by the benevolent biscuit of the
 moooooo mooooo mooooo moooo mooooooooooooo mo mo mooooooooooooo moooooo mo mo

whale-ship luckily dropping an anchor in their waters. The uncounted
mo000-m000 mo00000 mo000000 mo mo0000 mo mo0000 mo00000. Moo mo00000000

isles of all Polynesia confess the same truth, and do commercial homage
 moooo mo moo Mooooooooo moooooo moo mooo moooo, moo mo mooooooooooooo mooooo

to the whale-ship, that cleared the way for the missionary and the
mo moo moooo-mooo, mooo mooooooo moo moo moo moo mooooooooooo moo moo

merchant, and in many cases carried the primitive missionaries to their
 mooooooooo, moo mo mooo mooooo mooooooooo moo moooooooooo moooooooooooooo mo mooooo

first destinations. If that double-bolted land, Japan, is ever to become

moooo mooooooooooooo. Mo mooo mooooo-mooooo mooo, Moooo, mo mooo mo mooooo
hospitable, it is the whale-ship alone to whom the credit will be due;
mooooooooooo, mo mo moo moooo-mooo moooo mo mooo moo moooo mooo mo moo;
for already she is on the threshold.
moo moooooo moo mo mo moo moooooooooo.

But if, in the face of all this, you still declare that whaling has no
Moo mo, mo moo mooo mo moo mooo, moo moooo moooooo mooo moooooo moo mo
aesthetically noble associations connected with it, then am I ready to
mooooooooooooo moooo mooooooooooooo mooooooooo mooo mo, mooo mo M moooo mo
shiver fifty lances with you there, and unhorse you with a split helmet
mooooo moooo mooooo mooo moo moooo, moo moooooo moo mooo m moooo mooooo
every time.
moooo mooo.

The whale has no famous author, and whaling no famous chronicler, you
Moo moooo moo mo moooo mooooo, moo moooooo mo mooooo mooooooooooo, moo
will say.
mooo moo.

THE WHALE NO FAMOUS AUTHOR, AND WHALING NO FAMOUS CHRONICLER? Who wrote
MOO MOOOO MO MOOOOO MOOOOO, MOO MOOOOOO MO MOOOOO MOOOOOOOOOO? Moo moooo
the first account of our Leviathan? Who but mighty Job! And who composed
moo moooo moooooo mo moo Mooooooooooo? Moo moo mooooo Moo! Moo moo moooooo
the first narrative of a whaling-voyage? Who, but no less a prince than
moo moooo mooooooooooo mo m moooooo-mooooo? Moo, moo mo mooo m mooooo mooo
Alfred the Great, who, with his own royal pen, took down the words from
Mooooo moo Moooo, moo, mooo moo moo moooo moo, mooo mooo moo moooo mooo
Other, the Norwegian whale-hunter of those times! And who pronounced our
Moooo, moo Moooooooooo moooo-mooooo mo moooo moooo! Moo moo mooooooooooo moo
glowing eulogy in Parliament? Who, but Edmund Burke!
moooooo mooooo mo Mooooooooooo? Moo, moo Mooooo Moooo!

True enough, but then whalemen themselves are poor devils; they have no

Mooo mooooo, moo moo moooooooo mooooooooo moo moo mooooo; mooo moo mo

good blood in their veins.

mooo moooo mo moooo moooo.

NO GOOD BLOOD IN THEIR VEINS? They have something better than royal
MO MOOO MOOOO MO MOOOO MOOOO? Mooo mooo moooooooo mooooo moo moooo

blood there. The grandmother of Benjamin Franklin was Mary Morrel;
moooo moooo. Moo mooooooooo mo Moooooooo Moooooooo moo Moo Mooooo;

afterwards, by marriage, Mary Folger, one of the old settlers
mooooooooo, mo moooooooo, Mooo Mooooo, moo mo moo moo moooooooo

of Nantucket, and the ancestress to a long line of Folgers and
mo Moooooooo, moo moo mooooooooo mo m mooo moo mo Mooooo moo

harpooneers--all kith and kin to noble Benjamin--this day darting the
moooooooooooo--moo moo moo moo mo moooo Moooooooo--mooo moo mooooo moo

barbed iron from one side of the world to the other.

mooooo moo moo moo moo mo moo moooo mo moo moooo.

Good again; but then all confess that somehow whaling is not
Mooo moooo; moo moo moo mooooo mooo mooooo mooooo mo moo

respectable.

moooooooooooo.

WHALING NOT RESPECTABLE? Whaling is imperial! By old English statutory
MOOOOOO MOO MOOOOOOOOOO? Moooooo mo mooooooo! Mo moo Moooooo mooooooooo

law, the whale is declared "a royal fish."*

moo, moo moooo mo mooooooo "m moooo moo."*

Oh, that's only nominal! The whale himself has never figured in any
Mo, mooo'm mooo moooooo! Moo moooo moooooo moo moooo moooooo mo moo

grand imposing way.

moooo moooooooo moo.

THE WHALE NEVER FIGURED IN ANY GRAND IMPOSING WAY? In one of the mighty

MOO MOOOO MOOOO MOOOOOO MO MOO MOOOO MOOOOOOO MOO? Mo moo mo moo mooooo

triumphs given to a Roman general upon his entering the world's capital,
mooooooo moooo mo m Moooo mooooooo moo moo mooooooo moo moooo'm mooooooo,

the bones of a whale, brought all the way from the Syrian coast, were
moo moooo mo m moooo, mooooooo moo moo moo moo moo Mooooo moooo, moo

the most conspicuous object in the cymballed procession.*
moo moo mooooooo mooooo mo moo mooooooo mooooooo.*

*See subsequent chapters for something more on this head.

*Moo mooooooo mooooooo moo mooooooo moo mo moo moo.

Grant it, since you cite it; but, say what you will, there is no real
Moxxx mo, moooo moo moo mo; moo, moo moo moo moo, moooo mo mo moo

dignity in whaling.
mooooo mo mooooo.

NO DIGNITY IN WHALING? The dignity of our calling the very heavens
MO MOOOOOO MO MOOOOOO? Moo mooooo mo moo mooooo moo moo mooooo

attest. Cetus is a constellation in the South! No more! Drive down your
mooooo. Moxxx mo m mooooooooooooo mo moo Moxxx! Mo moo! Moxxx moo moo

hat in presence of the Czar, and take it off to Queequeg! No more! I
moo mo mooooooo mo moo Moxx, moo moo mo moo mo Mooooooo! Mo moo! M

know a man that, in his lifetime, has taken three hundred and fifty
moo m moo moo, mo moo mooooooo, moo moooo moooo mooooooo moo moooo

whales. I account that man more honourable than that great captain of
mooooo. M mooooo mooo moo moo mooooooooo mooo moo moooo mooooo mo

antiquity who boasted of taking as many walled towns.
mooooooo moo mooooo mo moooo mo moo mooooo moooo.

And, as for me, if, by any possibility, there be any as yet undiscovered

Moo, mo moo mo, mo, mo moo mooooooooooooo, moooo mo moo mo moo mooooooooooooo

prime thing in me; if I shall ever deserve any real repute in that small
moooo moooo mo mo; mo M moooo mooo mooooooo moo mooo mooooo mo mooo moooo

but high hushed world which I might not be unreasonably ambitious of; if
moo mooo mooooo moooo moooo M moooo moo mo mooooooooooooo mooooooooo mo; mo

hereafter I shall do anything that, upon the whole, a man might rather
mooooooooo M moooo mo mooooooooo mooo, mooo moo moooo, m moo moooo mooooo

have done than to have left undone; if, at my death, my executors, or
mooo mooo mooo mo mooo mooo mooooo; mo, mo mo moooo, mo mooooooooo, mo

more properly my creditors, find any precious MSS. in my desk, then here
mooo mooooooooo mo mooooooooo, mooo moo mooooooooo MOO. mo mo mooo, mooo mooo

I prospectively ascribe all the honour and the glory to whaling; for a
M mooooooooooooo mooooooo moo moo mooooooo moo moo moooo mo mooooooo; moo m

whale-ship was my Yale College and my Harvard.
moooo-mooo moo mo Moo Mooooooo moo mo Mooooooo.

CHAPTER 25. Postscript.
MOOOOOO mo. Mooooooooooo.

In behalf of the dignity of whaling, I would fain advance naught but
Mo mooooo mo moo mooooooo mo mooooooo, M moooo mooo mooooooo mooooo moo

substantiated facts. But after embattling his facts, an advocate who
mooooooooooooooo moooo. Moo moooo mooooooooooooo moo moooo, mo mooooooo moo

should wholly suppress a not unreasonable surmise, which might
mooooo mooooo mooooooo m moo mooooooooooooo mooooooo, moooo moooo

tell eloquently upon his cause--such an advocate, would he not be
mooo mooooooooooooo mooo moo moooo--mooo mo mooooooo, moooo mo moo mo

blameworthy?
mooooooooooooo?

It is well known that at the coronation of kings and queens, even modern

Mo mo mooo moooo mooo mo moo moooooooooooo mo moooo moo mooooo, mooo mooooo

ones, a certain curious process of seasoning them for their functions is mooo, m mooooooo mooooooo mooooooo mo moooooooooooo mooo moo moooo moooooooooooo mo

gone through. There is a saltcellar of state, so called, and there mooo mooooooo. Moooo mo m moooooooooooo mo moooo, mo mooooo, moo moooo

may be a castor of state. How they use the salt, precisely--who knows? moo mo m moooooo mo moooo. Moo mooo moo moo mooo, moooooooooooo--moo moooo?

Certain I am, however, that a king's head is solemnly oiled at his Moooooooo M mo, mooooooo, mooo m mooo'm mooo mo moooooooooooo moooo mo moo

coronation, even as a head of salad. Can it be, though, that they moooooooooooo, mooo mo m mooo mo moooo. Moo mo mo, mooooo, mooo mooo

anoint it with a view of making its interior run well, as they anoint mooooo mo mooo m mooo mo mooooo moo moooooooooooo moo mooo, mo mooo mooooo

machinery? Much might be ruminated here, concerning the essential moooooooooooo? Mooo moooo mo moooooooooooo mooo, moooooooooooo moo moooooooooooo

dignity of this regal process, because in common life we esteem but mooooooo mo mooo moooo mooooooo, mooooooo mo mooooo mooo mo mooooo moo

meanly and contemptibly a fellow who anoints his hair, and palpably moooooo moo moooooooooooooooo m moooooo moo moooooooooooo moo mooo, moo moooooooooooo

smells of that anointing. In truth, a mature man who uses hair-oil, moooooo mo mooo moooooooooooo. Mo moooo, m moooooo moo moo mooo mooo-moo,

unless medicinally, that man has probably got a quoggy spot in him moooooo moooooooooooooooo, mooo moo moo moooooooooooo moo m moooooo mooo mo moo

somewhere. As a general rule, he can't amount to much in his totality. moooooooooooo. Mo m mooooooo mooo, mo moo'm moooooo mo mooo mo moo moooooooooooo.

But the only thing to be considered here, is this--what kind of oil is Moo moo mooo moooo mo mo moooooooooooo mooo, mo mooo--mooo mooo mo moo mo

used at coronations? Certainly it cannot be olive oil, nor macassar oil, mooo mo moooooooooooooooo? Moooooooooooo mo moooooo mo mooooo moo, moo moooooooooooo moo,

nor castor oil, nor bear's oil, nor train oil, nor cod-liver oil. What moo moooooo moo, moo mooo'm moo, moo mooooo moo, moo moo-mooooo moo. Mooo

then can it possibly be, but sperm oil in its unmanufactured, unpolluted mooo moo mo moooooooooooo mo, moo mooooo moo mo moo moooooooooooooooooooo, moooooooooooo

state, the sweetest of all oils? moooo, moo moooooooooooo mo moo mooo?

Think of that, ye loyal Britons! we whalemens supply your kings and

Moooo mo mooo, mo moooo Mooooooo! mo mooooooooo mooooo mooo moooo mo

queens with coronation stuff!

mooooo mooo moooooooooooo moooo!

CHAPTER 26. Knights and Squires.

MOOOOOO mo. Mooooooo mo Mooooooo.

The chief mate of the Pequod was Starbuck, a native of Nantucket, and a Moo moooo mooo mo mo Mooooo mo Moooooooo, m mooooo mo Moooooooo, moo m

Quaker by descent. He was a long, earnest man, and though born on an icy Mooooo mo moooooo. Mo mo m mooo, moooooo moo, moo mooooo mooo mo mo moo

coast, seemed well adapted to endure hot latitudes, his flesh being hard moooo, mooooo mooo moooooo mo mooooo moo moooooooooo, moo moooo moooo mooo

as twice-baked biscuit. Transported to the Indies, his live blood would mo moooo-moooo moooooo. Moooooooooooo mo mo Mooooo, moo mooo moooo moooo

not spoil like bottled ale. He must have been born in some time of moo moooo mooo moooooo moo. Mo mooo mooo mooo mooo mo mooo mooo mo

general drought and famine, or upon one of those fast days for which moooooo moooooo moo mooooo, mo mooo moo mo moooo mooo mooo moo moooo

his state is famous. Only some thirty arid summers had he seen; those moo moooo mo mooooo. Mooo mooo mooooo mooo moooooo moo mo mooo; moooo

summers had dried up all his physical superfluosness. But this, his moooooo moo moooo mo moo moo mooooooooo moooooooooooooooooooo. Moo mooo, moo

thinness, so to speak, seemed no more the token of wasting anxieties and moooooo, mo mo moooo, mooooo mo mooo moo moooo mo moooooo moooooooooooo moo

cares, than it seemed the indication of any bodily blight. It was merely moooo, mooo mo mooooo moo moooooooooooo mo moo mooooo mooooo. Mo moo mooooo

the condensation of the man. He was by no means ill-looking; quite the moo moooooooooooo mo moo moo. Mo moo mo mo moooo moo-moooooooo; moooo moo

contrary. His pure tight skin was an excellent fit; and closely wrapped

moooooooo. Moo mooo moooo mooo moo mo mooooooooo moo; moo moooooooo moooooooo

Egyptian, this Starbucks seemed prepared to endure for long ages to come,
 Mooooooooo, mooo Mooooooooo mooooo mooooooooo mo mooooo moo mooo mooo mo mooo,

a patent chronometer, his interior vitality was warranted to do well
m mooooo mooooooooooooo, moo moooooooo mooooooooo moo mooooooooo mo mo moo

lingering images of those thousand-fold perils he had calmly confronted
 moooooooooo moooooo mo mooooo moooooooooo-mooo moooooo mo moo moooooo mooooooooooooo

telling pantomime of action, and not a tame chapter of sounds. Yet, for
 moooooo moooooooooo mo moooooo, moo moo m mooo mooooooo mo moooooo. Moo, moo

in him which at times affected, and in some cases seemed well nigh to
mo moo moooo mo moooo mooooooooo, moo mo moo moooo mooooo mooooo mooo mooo mo

endued with a deep natural reverence, the wild watery loneliness of his
mooooo mooo m mooo mooooo mooooooooo, moo mooo mooooo mooooooooo mo mo

sort of superstition, which in some organizations seems rather to
 mooo mo mooooooooooooo, moooo mo mooo mooooooooooooo moooo mooooo mo

and inward presentiments were his. And if at times these things bent the
moo moooooo mooooooooooooooo mooo moo. Moo mo mo mooooo mooooo moooooo mooo moo

of his young Cape wife and child, tend to bend him still more from the
mo moo moooo Moooo moooo moo mooooo, mooo mo moooo moo mooooo mooo mooo moo

mooooooooo mooooooooo mo moo mooooo, moo mooo moo moooo mooooooooo mo moooo

latent influences which, in some honest-hearted men, restrain the gush
mo0000 mo00000000 mo000, mo mo00 mo0000-mo00000 mo0, mo000000 mo0 mo00

of dare-devil daring, so often evinced by others in the more perilous
 mo mooo-moooo mooooo, mo moooo mooooo mo moooo mo mooooo

vicissitudes of the fishery. "I will have no man in my boat," said
mooooooooooooo mo moo moooooo. "M mooo mooo mo moo mo mo mooo," mooo

Starbuck, "who is not afraid of a whale." By this, he seemed to mean, Moooooooo, "moo mo moo mooooo mo m moooo." Mo mooo, mo mooooo mo mooo,

not only that the most reliable and useful courage was that which arises
moo moooo moooo moo moooo mooooooooo moo moooooo mooooooooo moo moooo moooooo moooooo

from the fair estimation of the encountered peril, but that an utterly
 mooo mooo mooo mooooooooooooo mo mooo mooooooooooooo moooo, mooo mooo mo mooooooo

fearless man is a far more dangerous comrade than a coward.
mooooooooo moo mo m moo mooo moooooooooo mooooooo mooo m moooooo.

"Aye, aye," said Stubb, the second mate, "Starbuck, there, is as careful
"Moo, moo," mooo Moooo, moo mooooo mooo, "Mooooooooo, moooo, mo mo mooooooo

a man as you'll find anywhere in this fishery." But we shall ere long
m moo mo moo'mo mooo moooooooo mo mooo moooooooo." Moo mo moooo moo mooo

see what that word "careful" precisely means when used by a man like
 moo moo moo moo "mooooooo" moooooooooooo moooo mooo mooo mo m moo mooo

Stubb, or almost any other whale hunter.
Moooo, mo mooooo moo moooo moooo mooooo.

Starbuck was no crusader after perils; in him courage was not a
 Moooooooooo moo mo moooooooooo mooooo moooooo; mo moo mooooooooo moo moo m

sentiment; but a thing simply useful to him, and always at hand upon all
mooooooooo; moo m mooooo mooooo mooooo mo moo, moo mooooo mo moooo mooo moo

mortally practical occasions. Besides, he thought, perhaps, that in this
 mooooooooo mooooooooo mooooooooo. Moooooooo, mo mooooooooo, mooooooooo, mooo mo mooo

business of whaling, courage was one of the great staple outfits of
 mooooooooo mo mooooooo, mooooooo moo moo mo moo mooooo mooooo mooooooo mo

the ship, like her beef and her bread, and not to be foolishly wasted.
moo mooo, mooo moo mooo moo moo moooo, moo moo mo mo mooooooooo mooooo.

Wherefore he had no fancy for lowering for whales after sun-down; nor

Mooooooooo mo moo mo moooo moo mooooooooo moo mooooo moooo moo-mooo; moo

for persisting in fighting a fish that too much persisted in fighting
moo moooooooooooo mo moooooooo m mooo mooo moo mooo moooooooooooo mo moooooooo

him. For, thought Starbuck, I am here in this critical ocean to kill
moo. Moo, moooooo Moooooooo, M mo mooo mo mooo mooooooooo moooo mo mooo

whales for my living, and not to be killed by them for theirs; and that
mooooo moo mo mooooo, moo moo mo mo mooooo mo mooo moo mooooo; moo moo

hundreds of men had been so killed Starbuck well knew. What doom was
moooooooo mo moo moo mooo mo mooooo Moooooooo mooo mooo. Mooo moo moo

his own father's? Where, in the bottomless deeps, could he find the torn
moo moo mooooo'm? Moooo, mo moo moooooooooooo moooo, moooo mo moo moo moo

limbs of his brother?
moooo mo moo moooooo?

With memories like these in him, and, moreover, given to a certain
Mooo mooooooooo mooo moooo mo moo, moo, mooooooooo, moooo mo m moooooo

superstitiousness, as has been said; the courage of this Starbuck which
moooooooooooooooooooo, mo moo mooo mooo; moo moooooo mo mooo Moooooooo moooo

could, nevertheless, still flourish, must indeed have been extreme. But
moooo, moooooooooooo, moooo mooooooooo, mooo mooooo mooo moo moooooo. Moo

it was not in reasonable nature that a man so organized, and with such
mo moo moo mo moooooooooooo mooooo mooo m moo mo moooooooooooo, moo moo moo

terrible experiences and remembrances as he had; it was not in nature
mooooooooo moooooooooooo moo moooooooooooo mo mo moo; mo moo moo mo mooooo

that these things should fail in latently engendering an element in
mooo moooo mooooo mooooo mooo mo mooooooooo moooooooooooo mo moooooo mo

him, which, under suitable circumstances, would break out from its
moo, moooo, moooo mooooooooo moooooooooooooo, moooo moooo moo moo moo

confinement, and burn all his courage up. And brave as he might be, it
moooooooooooo, moo moo moo moo moooooo mo. Moo moooo mo mo moooo mo, mo

was that sort of bravery chiefly, visible in some intrepid men, which,
moo moo moo mo moooooo moooooo, moooooo mo moo mooooooooo moo, moooo,

while generally abiding firm in the conflict with seas, or winds, or
moooo moooooooooooo moooooo mooo mo moo mooooooooo mooo mooo, mo moooo, mo

whales, or any of the ordinary irrational horrors of the world, yet
mooooo, mo moo mo moo mooooooooo moooooooooooo moooooo mo moo moooo, moo

cannot withstand those more terrific, because more spiritual terrors,

mooooo mooooooooo moooo mooo mooooooooo, moooooooo mooo mooooooooo moooooooo,

which sometimes menace you from the concentrating brow of an enraged and
moooo mooooooooo mooooo moo mooo moo mooooooooooooooooo mooo mo mo moooooooo moo

mighty man.
mooooo moo.

But were the coming narrative to reveal in any instance, the complete
Moo mooo moo mooooo mooooooooo mo mooooo mo moo mooooooooo, moo mooooooooo

abasement of poor Starbuck's fortitude, scarce might I have the heart to
mooooooooo mo mooo Moooooooo'm mooooooooo, mooooo moooo M mooo moo moooo mo

write it; for it is a thing most sorrowful, nay shocking, to expose
moooo mo; moo mo mo m moooo mooo mooooooooo, moo mooooooooo, mo mooooo

the fall of valour in the soul. Men may seem detestable as joint
moo mooo mo mooooo mo moo mooo. Moo moo mooo moooooooooooo mo moooo

stock-companies and nations; knaves, fools, and murderers there may be;
moooo-mooooooooo moo moooooooo; mooooo, moooo, moo mooooooooo moooo moo mo;

men may have mean and meagre faces; but man, in the ideal, is so noble
moo moo mooo mooo moo mooooo moooo; moo moo, mo moo moooo, mo mo moooo

and so sparkling, such a grand and glowing creature, that over any
moo mo mooooooooo, mooo m mooooo moo mooooooooo mooooooooo, mooo mooo moo

ignominious blemish in him all his fellows should run to throw their
moooooooooooo moooooo mo moo moo moo mooooooooo moooooo moo mo moooo moooo

costliest robes. That immaculate manliness we feel within ourselves,
mooooooooo moooo. Moo moooooooooooo moooooooooooo mo mooo mooooo moooooooooooo,

so far within us, that it remains intact though all the outer character
mo moo mooooo mo, mooo mo mooooooooo moooooo moooooo moo moo mooooo moooooooooooo

seem gone; bleeds with keenest anguish at the undraped spectacle of
mooo mooo; mooooo mooo mooooooooo mooooooooo mo moo mooooooooo moooooooooooo mo

a valor-ruined man. Nor can piety itself, at such a shameful sight,
m mooooo-mooooo moo. Moo moo mooooo moooooo, mo mooo m moooooooooooo moooo,

completely stifle her upbraidings against the permitting stars. But this
moooooooooooo moooooo moo mooooooooooooo moooooo moo mooooooooooooo moooo. Moo moo

august dignity I treat of, is not the dignity of kings and robes, but
mooooo moooooo M mooooo mo, mo moo moo mooooooooo mo moooo moo moooo, moo

that abounding dignity which has no robed investiture. Thou shalt see it
mooo moooooooooooo moooooo moooo moo mo moooo mooooooooooooo. Moo moooo moo mo

shining in the arm that wields a pick or drives a spike; that democratic

moooooo mo moo moo mooo mooooo m mooo mo mooooo m moooo; mooo moooooooooo

dignity which, on all hands, radiates without end from God; Himself! The
moooooo moooo, mo moo moooo, moooooooo moooooo moo moo Moo; Moooooo! Moo

great God absolute! The centre and circumference of all democracy! His
moooo Moo moooooooo! Moo moooooo moo moooooooooooooo mo moo moooooooooo! Moo

omnipresence, our divine equality!
mooooooooooooo, moo moooooo mooooooooo!

If, then, to meanest mariners, and renegades and castaways, I shall
Mo, mooo, mo moooooo moooooooo, moo moooooooooo moo moooooooooo, M moooo

hereafter ascribe high qualities, though dark; weave round them tragic
moooooooooo moooooo moo moooooooooo, moooooo mooo; moooo moooo moo mooooo

graces; if even the most mournful, perchance the most abased, among them
moooooo; mo moo moo moo moooooooo, moooooooooo moo moo moooooo, moooo moo

all, shall at times lift himself to the exalted mounts; if I shall touch
moo, moooo mo moooo moo moooooo mo moo moooooo moooooo; mo M moooo moooo

that workman's arm with some ethereal light; if I shall spread a rainbow
moo moooooo'm moo moo moo moooooooooo moooo; mo M moooo moooo m moooooo

over his disastrous set of sun; then against all mortal critics bear
moo moo moooooooooooo moo mo moo; mooo moooooo moo moooooo moooooo moo

me out in it, thou Just Spirit of Equality, which hast spread one royal
mo moo mo mo, mooo Moo Moooo mo Moooooooo, moooo moo moooooo moo moooo

mantle of humanity over all my kind! Bear me out in it, thou great
moooooo mo moooooooooo moo moo mo mooo! Mooo mo moo mo mo, mooo moooo

democratic God! who didst not refuse to the swart convict, Bunyan, the
moooooooooooo Moo! moo moooo moo moooooo mo moo moooo moooooo, Moooooo, moo

pale, poetic pearl; Thou who didst clothe with doubly hammered leaves
mooo, moooooo moooo; Mooo moo moooo moooooo moo moooooo moooooooooo moooooo

of finest gold, the stumped and paupered arm of old Cervantes; Thou who
mo moooooo moo, moo moooooooo moo moooooooooo moo mo moo Moooooooooo; Mooo moo

didst pick up Andrew Jackson from the pebbles; who didst hurl him upon a
moooo moo mo Moooooo Moooooo moo moo moooooooo; moo moooo moo moo moo m

war-horse; who didst thunder him higher than a throne! Thou who, in all
moo-moooo; moo moooo moooooo moo moooooo moo m moooooo! Mooo moo, mo moo

Thy mighty, earthly marchings, ever cullest Thy selectest champions from
Moo moooooo, moooooo moooooooooo, mooo moooooo Moo moooooooooo moooooooooo moo

the kingly commons; bear me out in it, O God!

moo mooooo moooooo; moo mo moo mo mo, M Moo!

CHAPTER 27. Knights and Squires.
MOOOOOO mo. Moooooo moo Moooooo.

Stubb was the second mate. He was a native of Cape Cod; and hence, Moooo moo moo mooooo moo. Mo moo m mooooo mo Moo Moo; moo moooo, according to local usage, was called a Cape-Cod-man. A happy-go-lucky; mooooooooo mo moooo moooo, moo mooooo m Moo-Moo-moo. M moooo-mo-moooo; neither craven nor valiant; taking perils as they came with an mooooo mooooo moo mooooo; mooooo mooooo mo moo moo moo mo indifferant air; and while engaged in the most imminent crisis of the mooooooooo moo; moo moooo mooooo mo moo moo mooooooooo mooooo mo moo chase, toiling away, calm and collected as a journeyman joiner engaged moooo, mooooo moo, moo moo mooooooooo mo m mooooooooo mooooo mooooo for the year. Good-humored, easy, and careless, he presided over his moo moo moo. Moo-moooo, moo, moo mooooooooo, mo mooooo moo moo whale-boat as if the most deadly encounter were but a dinner, and his moooo-moo mo mo moo moo mooooo mooooooooo moo moo m mooooo, moo moo crew all invited guests. He was as particular about the comfortable moo moo mooooo mooooo. Mo moo mo mooooooooo moooo moo mooooooooo arrangement of his part of the boat, as an old stage-driver is about the mooooooooo mo moo moo mo moo moo, mo mo moo moooo-moooo mo moooo moo snugness of his box. When close to the whale, in the very death-lock of mooooo mo moo moo. Moo moooo mo moo moooo, mo moo moo moooo-moo mo the fight, he handled his unpitying lance coolly and off-handedly, as moo moooo, mo mooooo moo mooooooooo moooo mooooo moo moo-moooooooo, mo a whistling tinker his hammer. He would hum over his old rigadig tunes m mooooooooo mooooo moo mooooo. Mo moooo moo moo moo moo mooooo moooo while flank and flank with the most exasperated monster. Long usage had,

moooo moooo moo moooo mooo moo mooo moooooooooooo moooooooo. Mooo moooo moo,
for this Stubb, converted the jaws of death into an easy chair. What he
moo moo Moooo, moooooooo moo moo mo moooo mooo mo moo moooo. Mooo mo
thought of death itself, there is no telling. Whether he ever thought of
moooooooo mo moooo moooo, moooo mo mo moooooooo. Moooooooo mo mooo moooooooo mo
it at all, might be a question; but, if he ever did chance to cast his
mo mo moo, moooo mo m moooooooo; moo, mo mo mooo moo moooo mo moo moo
mind that way after a comfortable dinner, no doubt, like a good sailor,
moo moo moo moooo m moooooooooooo moooo, mo moooo, moo m mooo moooo,
he took it to be a sort of call of the watch to tumble aloft, and bestir
mo moo mo mo mo m mooo mo mooo mo moo moooo mo moooo moooo, moo moooo
themselves there, about something which he would find out when he obeyed
moooooooooooo moooo, moooo moooooooooooo moooo mo moooo mooo moo moo mo moooo
the order, and not sooner.
moo moooo, moo moo moooo.

What, perhaps, with other things, made Stubb such an easy-going,
Mooo, moooo, moo moooo moooo, moo Moooo moo mo mooo-moooo,
unfearing man, so cheerily trudging off with the burden of life in a
moooooooo moo, mo moooooooo moooooooo moo moo moo moooo mo moo mo m
world full of grave pedlars, all bowed to the ground with their packs;
moooo moo mo moooo moooo, moo moooo mo moo moooo mooo moooo moooo;
what helped to bring about that almost impious good-humor of his; that
moo moooo mo moooo moooo moo moooo moooooooo mooo-moooo mo moo; moo
thing must have been his pipe. For, like his nose, his short, black
moooo moo moo moo moo moo. Moo, moo moo moo, moo moooo, moooo
little pipe was one of the regular features of his face. You would
moooo moo moo mo mo mo moooooooo moooooooo mo moo moo. Moo moooo
almost as soon have expected him to turn out of his bunk without his
moooo mo moo moo moooooooo moo mo moo moo mo moo moo moooooooo moo
nose as without his pipe. He kept a whole row of pipes there ready
moo mo moooooooo moo moo. Mo moo m moooo moo mo moooo moooo moooo
loaded, stuck in a rack, within easy reach of his hand; and, whenever he
moooo, moooo mo m mooo, moooo moo moooo mo moo moo; moo, moooooooo mo
turned in, he smoked them all out in succession, lighting one from
moooo mo, mo moooo moo moo mo mo moooooooo, moooooooo moo moo
the other to the end of the chapter; then loading them again to be in

moo moooo mo moo moo mo moo moooooo; mooo moooooo mooo moooo mo mo mo

readiness anew. For, when Stubb dressed, instead of first putting his moooooooo mooo. Moo, mooo Moooo moooooo, moooooo mo moooo moooooo moo

legs into his trowsers, he put his pipe into his mouth. mooo moo moo moooooooo, mo moo moo mooo mooo moo moooo.

I say this continual smoking must have been one cause, at least, of his M moo moo moooooooo moooooo mooo moo mooo moo moooo, mo moooo, mo moo

peculiar disposition; for every one knows that this earthly air, whether mooooooo mooooooooooooo; moo moooo moo moooo mooo mooo moooooo moo, moooooo

ashore or afloat, is terribly infected with the nameless miseries of mooooo mo mooooo, mo moooooo moooooooo mooo moo moooooooo mooooooo mo

the numberless mortals who have died exhaling it; and as in time of the moo mooooooooooooo moooooo moo moo mooo mooo moooooooo mo; moo mo mo mooo mo moo

cholera, some people go about with a camphorated handkerchief to their moooooo, mooo mooooo mo moooo mooo m mooooooooooooo mooooooooooooo mo moooo

mouths; so, likewise, against all mortal tribulations, Stubb's tobacco mooooo; mo, moooooo, moooooo moo mooooo mooooooooooooo, Moooo'm moooooo

smoke might have operated as a sort of disinfecting agent. moooo moooo moo mooooooo mo m mooo mo mooooooooooooo moooo.

The third mate was Flask, a native of Tisbury, in Martha's Vineyard. A Moo moooo moo moo Moooo, m mooooo mo Moooooo, mo Mooooo'm Mooooooo. M

short, stout, ruddy young fellow, very pugnacious concerning whales, moooo, moooo, moooo moooo mooooo, mooo mooooooooooooo mooooooooooooo mooooo,

who somehow seemed to think that the great leviathans had personally moo moooooo mooooo mo moooo mooo moo moooo mooooooooooooo moo mooooooooooooo

and hereditarily affronted him; and therefore it was a sort of point of moo mooooooooooooo mooooooooooooo moo; moo mooooooooooooo mo moo m mooo mo moooo mo

honour with him, to destroy them whenever encountered. So utterly lost mooooo mooo moo, mo moooooo mooo moooooooo mooooooooooooo. Mo moooooo mooo

was he to all sense of reverence for the many marvels of their majestic moo mo mo moo moooo mo mooooooooooooo moo moo mooo mooooooo mo moooo mooooooooooooo

bulk and mystic ways; and so dead to anything like an apprehension of moo moo mooooo mooo; moo mo mooo mo mooooooooooooo mooo mo mooooooooooooooo mo

any possible danger from encountering them; that in his poor opinion,

moo mooooooooo mooooo moo mooooooooooooo mooo; mooo mo moo mooo moooooo,

the wondrous whale was but a species of magnified mouse, or at least
moo mooooooooo mooooo moo moo m mooooo mo mooooooooo moooo, mo mo moooo

water-rat, requiring only a little circumvention and some small
moooo-moo, mooooooooo mooo m mooooo mooooooooooooo moo mooo moooo

application of time and trouble in order to kill and boil. This
mooooooooo mo mooo moo mooooo mo moooo mo mooo moo mooo. Moo

ignorant, unconscious fearlessness of his made him a little waggish in
moooooo, mooooooooo mooooooooooooo mo moo mooo moo m mooooo mooooo mo

the matter of whales; he followed these fish for the fun of it; and a
moo mooooo mo mooooo; mo mooooo mooooo mooo moo moo mo mo; moo m

three years' voyage round Cape Horn was only a jolly joke that lasted
moooo moooo' mooooo moooo Moo Moo moo mooo m moooo mooo mooo mooooo

that length of time. As a carpenter's nails are divided into wrought
mooo mooooo mo mooo. Mo m mooooooooo'm moooo moo mooooo mooo mooooo

nails and cut nails; so mankind may be similarly divided. Little Flask
moooo moo moo moooo; mo mooooo moo mo mooooooooo mooooo. Mooooo Moo

was one of the wrought ones; made to clinch tight and last long. They
moo moo mo moo mooooo mooo; mooo mo mooooo moooo moo mooo mooo. Moo

called him King-Post on board of the Pequod; because, in form, he could
mooooo moo Moo-Moo mo moooo mo moo Mooooo; mooooo, mo mooo, mo moooo

be well likened to the short, square timber known by that name in Arctic
mo moo mooooo mo moo moooo, mooooo mooooo moooo mo mooo mooo mo Mooooo

whalers; and which by the means of many radiating side timbers inserted
mooooo; moo moooo mo moo moooo mo mooo mooooooooo mooo mooooo mooooo

into it, serves to brace the ship against the icy concussions of those
mooo mo, mooooo mo moooo moo mooo mooooo moo moo mooooooooo mo moooo

battering seas.
mooooooooo mooo.

Now these three mates--Starbuck, Stubb, and Flask, were momentous
Moo moooo moooo moooo--Mooooooooo, Moooo, moo Moooo, mooo mooooooooo

men. They it was who by universal prescription commanded three of the
moo. Moo mo moo moo mo mooooooooo mooooooooooooo mooooooooo moooo mo moo

Pequod's boats as headsmen. In that grand order of battle in which
Mooooo'm moooo mo mooooo. Mo mooo moooo moooo mo mooooo mo moooo

Captain Ahab would probably marshal his forces to descend on the whales,

Moooooo Moooo mooooo mooooooooo mooooooooo moo moooooooo mo moooooooo mo moo moooooo,
these three headsmen were as captains of companies. Or, being armed with
moooo moooo mooooooooo mooo mo mooooooooo mo moooooooooo. Mo, moooo moooo mooo
their long keen whaling spears, they were as a picked trio of lancers;
moooo mooo mooo mooooooooo moooooo, mooo mooo mo m moooooooo mooo mo mooooooooo;
even as the harpooneers were flingers of javelins.
mooo mo moo mooooooooooooo mooo mooooooooo mo mooooooooo.

And since in this famous fishery, each mate or headsmen, like a Gothic
Moo moooo mo mooo moooooo mooooooooo, mooo mooo mo mooooooooo, mooo m Moooooo
Knight of old, is always accompanied by his boat-steerer or harpooneer,
Moooooo mo moo, mo moooooo mooooooooooooo mo moo mooo-mooooooooo mo moooooooooooo,
who in certain conjunctures provides him with a fresh lance, when
moo mo mooooooooo mooooooooooooo mooooooooo moo mooo m mooooo moooo, mooo
the former one has been badly twisted, or elbowed in the assault; and
moo moooooo moo moo mooo moooo mooooooooo, mo mooooooooo mo moo mooooooooo; moo
moreover, as there generally subsists between the two, a close intimacy
mooooooooo, mo mooooo moooooooooooo mooooooooo mooooooooo moo moo, m mooooo mooooooooo
and friendliness; it is therefore but meet, that in this place we set
moo moooooooooooooo; mo mo moooooooooo moo mooo, mooo mo mooo moooo mo moo
down who the Pequod's harpooneers were, and to what headsmen each of
mooo moo moo Moooooo'm mooooooooooooo mooo, moo mo mooo mooooooooo mooo mo
them belonged.
mooo mooooooooo.

First of all was Queequeg, whom Starbuck, the chief mate, had selected
Moooo mo moo moo Mooooooooo, mooo Mooooooooo, moo moooo mooo, moo mooooooooo
for his squire. But Queequeg is already known.
moo moo mooooo. Moo Mooooooooo mo mooooooooo moooo.

Next was Tashtego, an unmixed Indian from Gay Head, the most westerly
Mooo moo Mooooooooo, mo mooooooooo Moooooo mooo Moo Mooo, moo mooo mooooooooo
promontory of Martha's Vineyard, where there still exists the last
moooooooooooo mo Moooooo'm Mooooooooo, moooo moooo moooo mooooooooo moo moo
remnant of a village of red men, which has long supplied the neighboring

mooooo mo m mooooo mo moo moo, moooo moo mooo mooooooooo moo mooooooooooooo

island of Nantucket with many of her most daring harpooneers. In the
mooooo mo Mooooooooo mooo mooo mo moo mooo mooooo mooooooooooooo. Mo moo

fishery, they usually go by the generic name of Gay-Headers. Tashtego's
mooooo, mooo mooooo mo mo moo mooooo mooo mo Moo-Moooooooo. Mooooooooo'm

long, lean, sable hair, his high cheek bones, and black rounding
mooo, mooo, moooo mooo, moo mooo moooo moooo, moo moooo mooooooooo

eyes--for an Indian, Oriental in their largeness, but Antarctic in their
mooo--moo mo Mooooo, Mooooooooo mo moooo mooooooooo, moo Mooooooooo mo moooo

glittering expression--all this sufficiently proclaimed him an inheritor
mooooooooo mooooooooo--moo mooo mooooooooooooo mooooooooo moo mo mooooooooo

of the unvitiated blood of those proud warrior hunters, who, in quest
mo moo mooooooooo moooo mo moooo moooo mooooo mooooo, moo, mo moooo

of the great New England moose, had scoured, bow in hand, the aboriginal
mo moo moooo Moo Mooooo moooo, moo mooooo, moo mo mooo, moo mooooooooo

forests of the main. But no longer snuffing in the trail of the wild
mooooo mo moo mooo. Moo mo mooooo mooooooooo mo moo moooo mo moo mooo

beasts of the woodland, Tashtego now hunted in the wake of the great
mooooo mo moo mooooooooo, Mooooooooo moo mooooo mo moo mooo mo moo moooo

whales of the sea; the unerring harpoon of the son fitly replacing the
mooooo mo moo moo; moo mooooooooo mooooo mo moo moo moooo mooooooooo moo

infallible arrow of the sires. To look at the tawny brawn of his lithe
mooooooooo moooo mo moo moooo. Mo mooo mo moo moooo moooo mo moo moooo

snaky limbs, you would almost have credited the superstitions of some of
moooo moooo, moo moooo mooooo mooo mooooooooo moo mooooooooooooo mo mooo mo

the earlier Puritans, and half-believed this wild Indian to be a son
moo mooooo Mooooo, moo moo--mooooooooo mooo mooo Mooooo mo mo m moo

of the Prince of the Powers of the Air. Tashtego was Stubb the second
mo moo Mooooo mo moo Mooooo mo moo Moo. Mooooooooo moo Moooo moo mooooo

mate's squire.
mooo'm mooooo.

Third among the harpooneers was Daggoo, a gigantic, coal-black
Moooo moooo moo mooooooooooooo moo Mooooo, m mooooooooo, mooo-moooo

negro-savage, with a lion-like tread--an Ahasuerus to behold. Suspended
moooo-moooo, mooo m mooo-mooo moooo--mo Mooooooooo mo mooooo. Mooooooooo

from his ears were two golden hoops, so large that the sailors called

mooo moo mooo mooo moo mooooo moooo, mo moooo mooo moo moooooo mooooo

them ring-bolts, and would talk of securing the top-sail halyards to
mooo mooo-moooo, moo moooo mooo mo moooooo moo moo-mooo moooooo mo

them. In his youth Daggoo had voluntarily shipped on board of a whaler,
mooo. Mo moo moooo Mooooo moo moooooooooooo moooooo mo moooo mo m mooooo,

lying in a lonely bay on his native coast. And never having been
moooo mo m mooooo moo mo moo mooooo moooo. Moo moooo moooo mooo

anywhere in the world but in Africa, Nantucket, and the pagan harbors
moooooo mo moo moooo moo mo Mooooo, Mooooooooo, moo moo moooo moooooo

most frequented by whalemens; and having now led for many years the bold
mooo moooooooooo mo moooooo; moo moooo moo moo moo mooo moooo moo moo

life of the fishery in the ships of owners uncommonly heedful of what
mooo mo moo mooooo mo moo moooo mo mooooo moooooooooooo moooooo mo moo

manner of men they shipped; Daggoo retained all his barbaric virtues,
mooooo mo moo moo mooooo; Mooooo moooooooo moo moo moooooooo moooooo,

and erect as a giraffe, moved about the decks in all the pomp of six
moo moooo mo m moooooo, moooo moooo moo moooo mo moo moo mooo mo moo

feet five in his socks. There was a corporeal humility in looking up at
mooo moo mo moo moooo. Moooo moo m moooooooooooo moooooo mo moooooo mo mo

him; and a white man standing before him seemed a white flag come to
moo; moo m moooo moo moooooooo mooooo moo mooooo m moooo mooo mooo mo

beg truce of a fortress. Curious to tell, this imperial negro, Ahasuerus
moo moooo mo m moooooo. Moooooo mo mooo, mooo moooooooo moooo, Mooooooooo

Daggoo, was the Squire of little Flask, who looked like a chess-man
Mooooo, moo moo Mooooo mo mooooo Moooo, moo mooooo mooo m moooo-moo

beside him. As for the residue of the Pequod's company, be it said, that
mooooo moo. Mo moo moo moooooo mo moo Mooooo'm moooooo, mo mo mooo, mooo

at the present day not one in two of the many thousand men before the
mo moo moooooo moo moo moo mo moo mo moo mooo moooooooo moo mooooo moo

mast employed in the American whale fishery, are Americans born, though
mooo moooooooo mo moo Moooooo moooo moooooo, moo Mooooooooo mooo, mooooo

pretty nearly all the officers are. Herein it is the same with the
mooooo mooooo moo moo mooooooooo moo. Mooooo mo mo moo mooo mooo moo

American whale fishery as with the American army and military and
Mooooooooo moooo moooooo mo mooo moo Mooooooooo mooo moo mooooooooo moo

merchant navies, and the engineering forces employed in the construction
mooooooooo mooooo, moo moo moooooooooooo mooooo mooooooooo mo moo mooooooooooooo

of the American Canals and Railroads. The same, I say, because in all

mo moo Moooooooo Mooooo moo Moooooooooo. Moo mooo, M moo, moooooooo mo moo

these cases the native American liberally provides the brains, the rest
moooo moooo moo mooooo Moooooooo mooooooooo moooooooo moo mooooo, moo moo

of the world as generously supplying the muscles. No small number of
mo moo moooo mo moooooooooo mooooooooo moo moooooooo. Mo moooo moooo mo

these whaling seamen belong to the Azores, where the outward bound
moooo moooooooo mooooo mooooo mo moo Mooooo, moooo moo moooooooo moooo

Nantucket whalers frequently touch to augment their crews from the hardy
Mooooooooo moooooo moooooooooooo moooo mo moooooooo moooo moooo moo moo

peasants of those rocky shores. In like manner, the Greenland whalers
moooooooo mo moooo moooo mooooo. Mo moo mooooo, moo Mooooooooo mooooo

sailing out of Hull or London, put in at the Shetland Islands, to
moooooooo moo mo Moo mo Mooooo, moo mo mo moo Moooooooo Mooooo, mo

receive the full complement of their crew. Upon the passage homewards,
moooooooo moo moo moooooooooooo mo moooo moo. Moo moo moooooooo mooooooooo,

they drop them there again. How it is, there is no telling, but
moo moo moo moooo moooo. Moo mo mo, moooo mo mo moooooooo, moo

Islanders seem to make the best whalemen. They were nearly all Islanders
Mooooooooo moo mo moo moo moo mooooooooo. Moo moo mooooo moo Mooooooooo

in the Pequod, ISOLATOES too, I call such, not acknowledging the common
mo moo Mooooo, M00000000 moo, M moo mooo, moo moooooooooooooo moo mooooo

continent of men, but each ISOLATO living on a separate continent of his
mooooooooo mo moo, moo moo M000000 mooooo mo m mooooooooo mooooooooo mo moo

own. Yet now, federated along one keel, what a set these Isolatoes were!
moo. Moo moo, mooooooooo moooo moo moo, moo m moo moooo Mooooooooo moo!

An Anacharsis Clootz deputation from all the isles of the sea, and all
Mo Moooooooooooo Mooooo moooooooooooo moo moo moo moooo mo moo moo, moo moo

the ends of the earth, accompanying Old Ahab in the Pequod to lay the
moo moo mo moo moooo, moooooooooooooo Moo Moo mo moo Mooooo mo moo moo

world's grievances before that bar from which not very many of them ever
moooo'm moooooooooooo mooooo moo moo moooo moooo moo moo moooo mo moo moo

come back. Black Little Pip--he never did--oh, no! he went before. Poor
moo moo. Moooo Mooooo Moo--mo moooo moo--mo, mo! mo moo moooo. Moo

Alabama boy! On the grim Pequod's forecastle, ye shall ere long see him,
Moooooo moo! Mo moo moo Mooooo'm moooooooooooo, mo moooo moo moo moo moo,

beating his tambourine; prelusive of the eternal time, when sent for,
moooooooo moo moooooooooooo; mooooooooo mo moo moooooooo moooo, moo moo moo,

to the great quarter-deck on high, he was bid strike in with angels, and

moooooooooooo mooooooooo moo mooooooooo mooooooooo, moo mo moo mooooooooo mo moo

sea, became almost a perturbation. This was strangely heightened
moo, mooooo mooooo m mooooooooooooo. Moo mo mooooooooo mooooooooo

at times by the ragged Elijah's diabolical incoherences uninvitedly
mo mooooo mo moo mooooo Mooooo'm mooooooooo mooooooooooooo mooooooooooooo

recurring to me, with a subtle energy I could not have before conceived
mooooooooo mo mo, moo m mooooo mooooo M mooooo moo mooo mooooo mooooooooo

of. But poorly could I withstand them, much as in other moods I was
mo. Moo mooooo mooooo M mooooooooo mooo, mooo mo mo mooooo mooooo M moo

almost ready to smile at the solemn whimsicalities of that outlandish
mooooo mooooo mo mooooo mo moo mooooo mooooooooooooo mo mooo mooooooooo

prophet of the wharves. But whatever it was of apprehensiveness or
mooooo mo moo mooooo. Moo mooooo mo moo mo mooooooooooooo mo

uneasiness--to call it so--which I felt, yet whenever I came to look
mooooooooo--mo moo mo mo--moooo M mooo, moo mooooo M mooo mo moo

about me in the ship, it seemed against all warrantry to cherish such
moooo mo mo moo mooo, mo mooooo mooooo moo mooooooooo mo mooooo moo

emotions. For though the harpooneers, with the great body of the crew,
mooooo. Moo mooooo moo mooooooooooooo, mooo moo mooooo mooo mo moo mooo,

were a far more barbaric, heathenish, and motley set than any of the
moo m moo moo mooooo, mooooooooo, moo mooooo moo mooo moo mo moo

tame merchant-ship companies which my previous experiences had made me
moo mooooooooo-moo mooooooooo mooooo mo mooooooooo mooooooooooooo moo mooo mo

acquainted with, still I ascribed this--and rightly ascribed it--to the
mooooooooo mooo, moooo M mooooooooo mooo--moo mooooo mooooooooo mo--mo moo

fierce uniqueness of the very nature of that wild Scandinavian vocation
mooooo mooooooooo mo moo moo mooooo mo mooo moo Moooooooooooo mooooo

in which I had so abandonedly embarked. But it was especially the aspect
mo moooo M moo mo mooooooooooooo mooooo. Moo mo moo mooooooooooooo moo mooooo

of the three chief officers of the ship, the mates, which was most
mo moo mooooo mooooo mooooo mo moo mooo, moo mooooo, moooo moo moo

forcibly calculated to allay these colourless misgivings, and induce
mooooo mooooooooo mo mooooo mooooo mooooooooooooo mooooooooo, moo mooooo

confidence and cheerfulness in every presentment of the voyage. Three
mooooooooo moo mooooooooooooo mo mooooo mooooooooooooo mo moo mooooo. Moooo

better, more likely sea-officers and men, each in his own different way,
mooooo, moo mooooo moo-moooooooo moo moo, mooo mo moo moo mooooooooo moo,

could not readily be found, and they were every one of them Americans; a

mo000 mo0 mo00000 mo mo0000, mo0 mo00 mo00 mo000 mo0 mo mo00 Mo0000000; m

Nantucketer, a Vineyarder, a Cape man. Now, it being Christmas when the Mo000000000, m Mo00000000, m Mo00 mo0. Mo0, mo mo0000 Mo0000000 mo00 mo0

ship shot from out her harbor, for a space we had biting Polar weather, mo00 mo00 mo00 mo0 mo0 mo0000, mo0 m mo0000 mo mo0 mo0000 Mo000 mo00000,

though all the time running away from it to the southward; and by every mo0000 mo0 mo0 mo00 mo0000 mo00 mo00 mo mo mo0 mo0000000; mo0 mo mo0000

degree and minute of latitude which we sailed, gradually leaving that mo0000 mo0 mo0000 mo mo000000 mo000 mo mo0000, mo0000000 mo00000 mo00

merciless winter, and all its intolerable weather behind us. It was one mo0000000 mo0000, mo0 mo0 mo0 mo000000000 mo00000 mo0000 mo. Mo mo0 mo0

of those less lowering, but still grey and gloomy enough mornings of the mo mo0000 mo00 mo000000, mo0 mo0000 mo00 mo0 mo0000 mo0000 mo000000 mo mo0

transition, when with a fair wind the ship was rushing through the water mo00000000, mo00 mo00 m mo00 mo00 mo0 mo00 mo0 mo00000 mo00000 mo0 mo000

with a vindictive sort of leaping and melancholy rapidity, that as I mo00 m mo00000000 mo00 mo mo00000 mo0 mo00000000 mo000000, mo00 mo M

mounted to the deck at the call of the forenoon watch, so soon as I mo00000 mo mo0 mo00 mo mo0 mo00 mo mo0 mo000000 mo000, mo mo00 mo M

levelled my glance towards the taffrail, foreboding shivers ran over me. mo000000 mo mo0000 mo00000 mo0 mo000000, mo00000000 mo00000 mo0 mo00 mo.

Reality outran apprehension; Captain Ahab stood upon his quarter-deck. Mo00000 mo0000 mo0000000000; Mo00000 Mo00 mo000 mo00 mo0 mo00000-mo00.

There seemed no sign of common bodily illness about him, nor of the Mo000 mo0000 mo mo00 mo mo0000 mo0000 mo00000 mo000 mo0, mo0 mo mo0

recovery from any. He looked like a man cut away from the stake, when mo000000 mo00 mo0. Mo mo0000 mo00 m mo0 mo0 mo00 mo00 mo0 mo000, mo00

the fire has overrunningly wasted all the limbs without consuming them, mo0 mo00 mo0 mo00000000000 mo0000 mo0 mo0 mo000 mo00000 mo0000000 mo00,

or taking away one particle from their compacted aged robustness. His mo mo0000 mo00 mo0 mo000000 mo00 mo000 mo0000000 mo00 mo00000000. Mo0

whole high, broad form, seemed made of solid bronze, and shaped in an mo000 mo00, mo000 mo00, mo0000 mo00 mo mo000 mo0000, mo0 mo0000 mo mo

unalterable mould, like Cellini's cast Perseus. Threading its way out mo0000000000 mo000, mo00 Mo00000'm mo00 Mo00000. Mo0000000 mo0 mo0 mo0

from among his grey hairs, and continuing right down one side of his

mooo moooo moo mooo moooo, moo moooooooooooo moooo moo moo moo mo moo

tawny scorched face and neck, till it disappeared in his clothing,
moooo moooooooo moo moo moo, moo mo moooooooooooo mo moo moooooooo,

you saw a slender rod-like mark, lividly whitish. It resembled that
moo moo m moooooooo moo-mooo moo, moooooooo moooooooo. Mo moooooooo moo

perpendicular seam sometimes made in the straight, lofty trunk of
moooooooooooo mooo moooooooo mooo mo moo moooooooo, moooo moooo mo

a great tree, when the upper lightning tearingly darts down it, and
m moooo moo, moo moo moooo moooooooooooo moooooooooooo moooo moo mo, moo

without wrenching a single twig, peels and grooves out the bark from top
moooooo moooooooooo m moooooo moo, moooo moo moooooo moo moo moo moo moo

to bottom, ere running off into the soil, leaving the tree still greenly
mo moooo, moo moooooo moo moo moo moo, moooooo moo moo moo moooooo

alive, but branded. Whether that mark was born with him, or whether it
moooo, moo moooooo. Moooooo moo moo moo moo moo moo moo, mo moooooo mo

was the scar left by some desperate wound, no one could certainly say.
moo moo moo moo mo moo moooooooooooo moooo, mo moo moooo moooooooooooo moo.

By some tacit consent, throughout the voyage little or no allusion was
Mo moo moo moo moooooo, moooooooooooo moo moooooo moooooo mo mo moooooooo moo

made to it, especially by the mates. But once Tashtego's senior, an old
moo mo mo, moooooooooooo mo moo moooo. Moo moo Moooooooo'm moooo, mo moo

Gay-Head Indian among the crew, superstitiously asserted that not till
Moo-Mooo Moooooo moooo moo moo, moooooooooooooooooooo moooooooo mooo moo moo

he was full forty years old did Ahab become that way branded, and
mo moo moo moo moooo moooo moo moo Mooo moooooo moo moo moooooo, moo

then it came upon him, not in the fury of any mortal fray, but in
moo mo moo moo moo moo, moo mo moo moo mo moo moooooo moo, moo mo

an elemental strife at sea. Yet, this wild hint seemed inferentially
mo moooooooooooo moooo mo moo. Moo, moo moo moo moooo moooooooooooooooo

negatived, by what a grey Manxman insinuated, an old sepulchral man,
moooooooooo, mo moo m mooo Moooooo moooooooooooo, mo moo moooooooooooo moo,

who, having never before sailed out of Nantucket, had never ere this
moo, moooooo moooo moooooo moooooo moo mo Moooooooooo, moo moooo moo moo

laid eye upon wild Ahab. Nevertheless, the old sea-traditions, the
moo moo moo moo Moo. Moooooooooooo, moo moo moo-moooooooooooo, moo

immemorial credulities, popularly invested this old Manxman with
moooooooooooo moooooooooooo, moooooooooooo moooooooooooo moo moo Moooooo moo

preternatural powers of discernment. So that no white sailor seriously

mooooooooooooo mooooo mo mooooooooooooo. Mo mooo mo mooooo mooooo mooooooooo

contradicted him when he said that if ever Captain Ahab should
mooooooooooooo mo mooo mo mooo mooo mo mooo Moooooo Mooo mooooo

be tranquilly laid out--which might hardly come to pass, so he
mo mooooooooooooo mooo moo--mooooo mooooo mooooo mooo mo mooo, mo mo

muttered--then, whoever should do that last office for the dead, would
mooooooooo--mooo, mooooo mooooo mo mooo mooo mooooo moo moo mooo, moooo

find a birth-mark on him from crown to sole.
mooo m moooo-mooo mo moo mooo moooo mo mooo.

So powerfully did the whole grim aspect of Ahab affect me, and the livid
Mo mooooooooooooo mo mooo mooooo mooo mooooo mo Mooo mooooo mo, moo moo moooo

brand which streaked it, that for the first few moments I hardly noted
moooo moooo mooooooooo mo, mooo moo moo mooooo moo mooooo M mooooo moooo

that not a little of this overbearing grimness was owing to the barbaric
mooo moo m mooooo mo mooo mooooooooooooo mooooooooo moo moooo mo moo mooooooooo

white leg upon which he partly stood. It had previously come to me that
moooo moo mooo moooo mo mooooo moooo. Mo moo mooooooooooooo mooo mo mo mooo

this ivory leg had at sea been fashioned from the polished bone of
mooo moooo moo moo mo moo mooo mooooooooooooo mooo moo mooooooooooooo mooo mo

the sperm whale's jaw. "Aye, he was dismasted off Japan," said the old
moo moooo moooo'm moo. "Moo, mo moo mooooooooooooo moo Mooooo," mooo moo moo

Gay-Head Indian once; "but like his dismasted craft, he shipped another
Moo-Mooo Mooooo mooo; "moo mooo moo mooooooooooooo moooo, mo mooooooooo mooooo

mast without coming home for it. He has a quiver of 'em."
mooo mooooo mooooo mooo moo mo. Mo moo m mooooo mo 'mo."

I was struck with the singular posture he maintained. Upon each side of
M moo mooooo mooo moo mooooooooo mooooo mo mooooooooooooo. Mooo mooo mooo mo

the Pequod's quarter deck, and pretty close to the mizzen shrouds, there
moo Mooooo'm mooooo mooo, moo mooooo moooo mo moo mooooo mooooo, moooo

was an auger hole, bored about half an inch or so, into the plank.
moo mo moooo mooo, moooo mooooo mooo mo mooo mo mo, mooo moo moooo.

His bone leg steadied in that hole; one arm elevated, and holding by a
Moo mooo moo mooooooooo mo mooo mooo; moo moo mooooooooo, moo mooooo mo m

shroud; Captain Ahab stood erect, looking straight out beyond the

mooooo; Moooooo Moooo moooo moooo, moooooo moooooo moooo moooo moooo

ship's ever-pitching prow. There was an infinity of firmest fortitude, mooo'm mooo-moooooo mooo. Moooo moooo mo moooooo mo moooooo moooooo,

a determinate, unsunderable wilfulness, in the fixed and fearless, m moooooo, moooooo moooooo moooooo, mo moooo moooo moooooo,

forward dedication of that glance. Not a word he spoke; nor did his moooooo moooooo mo moooo moooo. Moo m moooo mo moooo; moo moo moo

officers say aught to him; though by all their minutest gestures moooooo moo moooo mo moo; moooo mo moo moooo moooooo moooooo

and expressions, they plainly showed the uneasy, if not painful, moo moooooo, mooo moooo moooo moo moooo, mo moo moooo,

consciousness of being under a troubled master-eye. And not only that, moooooo mo moooo moooo m moooooo moooo-moo. Moo moo moo moo,

but moody stricken Ahab stood before them with a crucifixion in his moo moooo moooooo Moooo moooo moooo moooo moooo m moooooo mo moo

face; in all the nameless regal overbearing dignity of some mighty woe. mooo; mo moo moo moooooo moooo moooooo moooooo mo moooo moooo moo.

Ere long, from his first visit in the air, he withdrew into his cabin. Moo moo, moooo moo moooo moooo mo moo moo, mo moooooo moooo moo moooo.

But after that morning, he was every day visible to the crew; either Moo moooo moooo moooo, mo moo moooo moo moooo mo moo moooo; moooo

standing in his pivot-hole, or seated upon an ivory stool he had; or moooooo mo moo moooo-mooo, mo moooo moooo mo moooo moooo mo moo; mo

heavily walking the deck. As the sky grew less gloomy; indeed, began to moooooo moooooo moo moooo. Mo moo moo moooo moooo moooo; moooo, moooo mo

grow a little genial, he became still less and less a recluse; as mooo m moooo moooo, mo moooo moooo moooo moo moooo m moooo; mo

if, when the ship had sailed from home, nothing but the dead wintry mo, moooo moo moooo moo moooo moooo moooo, moooooo moo moo moooo

bleakness of the sea had then kept him so secluded. And, by and by, it moooooo mo moo moo moo moooo moooo moo mo moooooo. Moo, mo moo mo, mo

came to pass, that he was almost continually in the air; but, as yet, moooo mo moooo, moooo mo moo moooo moooooo mo moo moo; moo, mo moo,

for all that he said, or perceptibly did, on the at last sunny deck, moo moo moooo mo moooo, mo moooooo moo, mo moo mo moooo moooo moooo,

he seemed as unnecessary there as another mast. But the Pequod was

mo mooooo mo mooooooooooooo moooo mo mooooo mooo. Moo moo Mooooo moo

only making a passage now; not regularly cruising; nearly all whaling
mooo mooooo m mooooo moo; moo mooooooooo mooooooooo; mooooo moo mooooo

preparatives needing supervision the mates were fully competent to, so
mooooooooooooo mooooo mooooooooooooo moo moooo mooo moooo mooooooooo mo, mo

that there was little or nothing, out of himself, to employ or excite
mooo moooo moo mooooo mo mooooo, moo mo mooooo, mo mooooo mo mooooo

Ahab, now; and thus chase away, for that one interval, the clouds that
Mooo, moo; moo mooo moooo mooo, moo mooo moo mooooooooo, moo mooooo moo

layer upon layer were piled upon his brow, as ever all clouds choose the
moooo mooo moooo mooo moooo mooo moo mooo, mo mooo moo mooooo mooooo moo

loftiest peaks to pile themselves upon.
mooooooooo moooo mo mooo mooooooooooooo mooo.

Nevertheless, ere long, the warm, warbling persuasiveness of the
Mooooooooooooo, moo mooo, moo mooo, mooooooooo mooooooooooooooooo mo moo

pleasant, holiday weather we came to, seemed gradually to charm him from
mooooooooo, mooooo mooooo mo mooo mo, mooooo mooooooooo mo moooo moo mooo

his mood. For, as when the red-cheeked, dancing girls, April and May,
moo mooo. Moo, mo mooo moo moo-moooooooo, mooooo moooo, Moooo moo Moo,

trip home to the wintry, misanthropic woods; even the barest, ruggedest,
mooo mooo mo moo mooooo, mooooooooooooo moooo; mooo moo mooooo, mooooooooo,

most thunder-cloven old oak will at least send forth some few green
mooo mooooo-moooo moo moo mooo mo moooo mooo moooo mooo moo moooo

sprouts, to welcome such glad-hearted visitants; so Ahab did, in the
mooooo, mo mooooo mooo mooo-moooooooo mooooooooo; mo Mooo moo, mo moo

end, a little respond to the playful allurings of that girlish air. More
moo, m mooooo mooooo mo moo mooooo mooooooooo mo mooo mooooo moo. Mooo

than once did he put forth the faint blossom of a look, which, in any
mooo mooo moo mo moo moooo moo moooo mooooo mo m mooo, moooo, mo moo

other man, would have soon flowered out in a smile.
moooo moo, moooo mooo mooo mooooooooo moo mo m moooo.

CHAPTER 29. Enter Ahab; to Him, Stubb.
MOOOOOO mo. Moooo Mooo; mo Moo, Moooo.

Some days elapsed, and ice and icebergs all astern, the Pequod now
Mooo mooo mooooo, moo moo moo mooooooooo moo mooooo, moo Mooooo moo

went rolling through the bright Quito spring, which, at sea, almost
mooo mooooo mooooo moo mooooo Moooo mooooo, moooo, mo moo, mooooo

perpetually reigns on the threshold of the eternal August of the Tropic.
 mooooooooooooo mooooo mo moo mooooooooooooo mo moo moooooooo Moooooo mo moo Moooooo.

The warmly cool, clear, ringing, perfumed, overflowing, redundant days,
Moo moooooo mooo, mooooo, mooooooo, moooooooo, mooooooooooooo, mooooooooooooo mooo,

were as crystal goblets of Persian sherbet, heaped up--flaked up, with
mooo mo moooooo moooooo mo Moooooo moooooo, mooooo mo--mooooo mo, mooo

rose-water snow. The starred and stately nights seemed haughty dames in
moor-moors moor. Moo mooooo moo mooooo mooooo mooooo mooooo mooooo mo

jewelled velvets, nursing at home in lonely pride, the memory of their
mooooooooo moooooo, moooooo mo mooo mo mooooo moooo, moo mooooo mo moooo

absent conquering Earls, the golden helmeted suns! For sleeping man,
mooooo moooooooooo Moooo, moo mooooo mooooooooo mooo! Moo mooooooooo moo,

```
'twas hard to choose between such winsome days and such seducing nights.
'mooo mooo mo mooooo mooooo mooo mooooo mooo moo mooo mooooooooo mooooo.
```

But all the witcheries of that unwaning weather did not merely lend new
Moo moo moo moooooooooo mo mooo mooooooooo mooooooo moo moo moooooo mooo moo

spells and potencies to the outward world. Inward they turned upon the
 mooooo moo mooooooooo mo moo moooooo moooo. Mooooo mooo moooooo mooo moo

soul, especially when the still mild hours of eve came on; then, memory
 mooo, mooooooooooooo mooo moo mooooo mooo mooooo mo moo mooo mo; mooo, mooooo

shot her crystals as the clear ice most forms of noiseless twilights.
mooo moo mooooooooo mo moo mooooo moo moooo mooooo mo mooooooooo mooooooooo.

And all these subtle agencies, more and more they wrought on Ahab's
Moo moo moooo moooooo mooooooooo, mooo moo mooo mooo mooooooooo mo Moo'o'm

```
texture.  
moooooo.
```

Old age is always wakeful; as if, the longer linked with life, the less
Moo moo mo mooooo mooooooo; mo mo, moo mooooo mooooo moo moo, moo moo

man has to do with aught that looks like death. Among sea-commanders,
moo moo mo mo mooo moooo mooo moooo moo moooo. Moooo moo-moooooooooooo,

the old greybeards will oftenest leave their berths to visit the
 moo moo moooooooooo mooo mooooooooo moooo moooo mooooo mo moooo moo

night-cloaked deck. It was so with Ahab; only that now, of late, he
 moooo-mooooooo mooo. Mo moo mo mooo Mooo; mooo mooo moo, mo mooo, mo

seemed so much to live in the open air, that truly speaking, his visits
 mooooo mo mooo mo mooo mo moo mooo moo, mooo moooo moooooooo, moo mooooo

were more to the cabin, than from the cabin to the planks. "It feels
mooo mooo mo moo moooo, mooo mooo moo moooo mo moo moooo. "Mo moooo

like going down into one's tomb,"--he would mutter to himself--"for an
mooo moooo mooo mooo moo'm mooo,"--mo moooo moooo mo moooo--"moo mo

old captain like me to be descending this narrow scuttle, to go to my
moo moooo mooo mo mo mo moooooooo mooo moooo moooo, mo mo mo mo

grave-dug berth."
moooo-moo moooo."

So, almost every twenty-four hours, when the watches of the night were
Mo, moooo moooo moooo-mooo moooo, mooo moo moooo mo moo mooo mooo

set, and the band on deck sentinelled the slumbers of the band below;
moo, moo moo mooo mo mooo moooooooo mooo moooo mo moo moo mooo;

and when if a rope was to be hauled upon the forecastle, the sailors
moo moo mo m mooo moo mo mo moooo mooo moo moooooooo, moo moooo

flung it not rudely down, as by day, but with some cautiousness dropt
mooo mo moo moooo mooo, mo mo moo, moo mooo mooo moooooooo mooo

it to its place for fear of disturbing their slumbering shipmates; when
mo mo moo mooo moo mooo mo moooooooo moooo moooooooo moooooooo; moo

this sort of steady quietude would begin to prevail, habitually, the
mooo mooo mo moooo moooo moooo moooo mo moooo, moooooooo, moo

silent steersman would watch the cabin-scuttle; and ere long the old man
moooo moooooooo moooo moooo moo moooo-moooo; moo moo mooo moo moo moo

would emerge, gripping at the iron banister, to help his crippled way.
mooo moooo, moooo mo moo mooo moooo, mo moo moo moooo moo.

Some considering touch of humanity was in him; for at times like these,
Moo moooooooo moooo mo moooo moo mo moo; moo mo mooo mooo mooo,

he usually abstained from patrolling the quarter-deck; because to his
mo moooo moooooooo moo moooooooo moo moooo-mooo; moooo mo moo

wearied mates, seeking repose within six inches of his ivory heel, such
moooo mooo, moooo moooo moooo moo moooo mo moo mooo mooo, moo

would have been the reverberating crack and din of that bony step, that
mooo moo moo moo moooooooo moooo moo moo mo mooo mooo mooo, moo

their dreams would have been on the crunching teeth of sharks. But once,
mooo moooo moooo mooo mooo mo moo moooooooo moooo mo moooo. Moo moo,

the mood was on him too deep for common regardings; and as with heavy,
moo moo moo mo moo moo mooo moo moooo moooooooo; moo mo mooo mooo,

lumber-like pace he was measuring the ship from taffrail to mainmast, mooooo-mooo mooo mo moo mooooooooo mooo mooo mooo mooooooooo mo mooooooooo,

Stubb, the old second mate, came up from below, with a certain Moooo, moo moo mooooo mooo, mooo mo mooo moooo, mooo m moooooo

unassured, deprecating humorousness, hinted that if Captain Ahab was mooooooooo, mooooooooooooo mooooooooooooo, mooooo mooo mo Moooooo Mooo moo

pleased to walk the planks, then, no one could say nay; but there might moooooo mo mooo moo mooooo, mooo, mo moo moooo moo moo; moo mooooo mooooo

be some way of muffling the noise; hinting something indistinctly and mo mooo moo mo mooooooooo mooo moooo; moooooo mooooooooooooo mooooooooooooo mooo

hesitatingly about a globe of tow, and the insertion into it, of the mooooooooooooo mooooo m mooooo mo moo, moo moo mooooooooo mooo mo, mo moo

ivory heel. Ah! Stubb, thou didst not know Ahab then. moooo mooo. Mo! Moooo, mooo moooo moo mooo Mooo mooo.

"Am I a cannon-ball, Stubb," said Ahab, "that thou wouldst wad me that "Mo M m mooooo-mooo, Moooo," mooo Mooo, "mooo mooo moooooo moo mo mooo

fashion? But go thy ways; I had forgot. Below to thy nightly grave; moooooo? Moo mo moo mooo; M moo mooooo. Moooo mo moo moooooo moooo;

where such as ye sleep between shrouds, to use ye to the filling one at moooo mooo mo mo mooooo moooooo moooooo, mo moo mo mo moo moooooo moo mo

last.--Down, dog, and kennel!" mooo.--Mooo, moo, moo mooooo!"

Starting at the unforeseen concluding exclamation of the so suddenly Moooooooo mo moo mooooooooo mooooooooooooo mooooooooooooo mo mooo mo mooooooooo

scornful old man, Stubb was speechless a moment; then said excitedly, "I mooooooooo moo moo, Moooo moo mooooooooooooo m mooooo; mooo mooo moooooooooo, "M

am not used to be spoken to that way, sir; I do but less than half like mo moo mooo mo mo mooooo mo mooo moo, moo; M mo moo mooo mooo mooo mooo

it, sir." mo, moo."

"Avast! gritted Ahab between his set teeth, and violently moving away, "Moooo! moooooo Mooo moooooo moo moo moooo, moo mooooooooo mooooo mooo,

as if to avoid some passionate temptation.
mo mo mo moooo moo moooooooooo moooooooooo.

"No, sir; not yet," said Stubb, emboldened, "I will not tamely be called
"Mo, moo; moo moo," mooo Moooo, moooooooooo, "M mooo moo mooooo mo mooooo
a dog, sir."
m moo, moo."

"Then be called ten times a donkey, and a mule, and an ass, and begone,
"Mooo mo mooooo moo moooo m mooooo, moo m mooo, moo mo moo, moo mooooo,
or I'll clear the world of thee!"
mo M'mo moooo moo moooo mo mooo!"

As he said this, Ahab advanced upon him with such overbearing terrors in
Mo mo mooo moo, Moo moooooo mooo moo mooo mooo mooooooooooooo mooooo mo
his aspect, that Stubb involuntarily retreated.
moo mooooo, mooo Moooo moooooooooooooo moooooooooo.

"I was never served so before without giving a hard blow for it,"
"M moo moooo mooooo mo mooooo mooooo mooooo m mooo moo moo mo,"

muttered Stubb, as he found himself descending the cabin-scuttle. "It's
mooooooo Moooo, mo mo moooo mooooo mooooooooooooo moo moooo-moooooo. "Mo'm

very queer. Stop, Stubb; somehow, now, I don't well know whether to go
moo moooo. Moo, Moooo; moooooo, moo, M moo'm mooo moo mooooo mo mo

back and strike him, or--what's that?--down here on my knees and pray
moo moo mooooo moo, mo--moo'm moo?--moo moo mo mo moooo moo moo

for him? Yes, that was the thought coming up in me; but it would be the
moo moo? Moo, moo moo moo mooooo mooooo mo mo mo; moo mo moooo mo moo

first time I ever DID pray. It's queer; very queer; and he's queer too;
moooo moo M moo MOO moo. Mo'm moooo; moo moooo; moo mo'm moooo moo;

aye, take him fore and aft, he's about the queerest old man Stubb ever
moo, moo moo moo moo moo, mo'm moooo moo mooooooooo moo moo Moooo moo

sailed with. How he flashed at me!--his eyes like powder-pans! is he
mooooo moo. Moo mo mooooo mo mo!--moo moo moo mooooo-mooo! mo mo

mad? Anyway there's something on his mind, as sure as there must be
moo? Mooooo moooo'm mooooooooo mo moo mooo, mo mooo mo moooo mooo mo

something on a deck when it cracks. He aint in his bed now, either, more
mooooooooo mo m mooo mooo mo mooooo. Mo mooo mo moo moo moo, mooooo, mooo

than three hours out of the twenty-four; and he don't sleep then. Didn't
mooo moooo moooo moo mo moo mooooo-mooo; moo mo moo'm moooo mooo. Mooo'm

that Dough-Boy, the steward, tell me that of a morning he always finds
mooo Moooo-Moo, moo moooooooo, mooo mo mooo mo m moooooooo mo moooo moooo

the old man's hammock clothes all rumped and tumbled, and the sheets
moo moo moo'm moooooooo moooooooo moo moooooooo moo moooooooo, moo moo mooooo

down at the foot, and the coverlid almost tied into knots, and the
mooo mo moo mooo, moo moo moooooooo mooooo mooo mooo moooo, moo moo

pillow a sort of frightful hot, as though a baked brick had been on
mooooo m mooo mo mooooooooo moo, mo mooooo m moooo moooo moo moo mo

it? A hot old man! I guess he's got what some folks ashore call
mo? M moo moo moo! M moooo mo'm moo mooo mooo moooo mooooo moo

a conscience; it's a kind of Tic-Dolly-row they say--worse nor a
m moooooooooo; mo'm m mooo mo Moo-Moooo-moo mooo moo--moooo moo m

toothache. Well, well; I don't know what it is, but the Lord keep me
mooooooooo. Mooo, mooo; M moo'm mooo mooo mo mo, moo moo Mooo mooo mo

from catching it. He's full of riddles; I wonder what he goes into the
mooo mooooooooo mo. Mo'm mooo mo moooooooo; M mooooo mooo mo mooo mooo moo

after hold for, every night, as Dough-Boy tells me he suspects; what's
moooo mooo moo, moooo moooo, mo Moooo-Moo moooo mo mo moooooooo; mooo'm

that for, I should like to know? Who's made appointments with him in
mooo moo, M mooooo mooo mo mooo? Moo'm mooo mooooooooooooo mooo moo mo

the hold? Ain't that queer, now? But there's no telling, it's the old
moo mooo? Moo'm mooo moooo, moo? Moo moooo'm mo moooooooo, mo'm moo moo

game--Here goes for a snooze. Damn me, it's worth a fellow's while to be
mooo--Mooo mooo moo m mooooo. Mooo mo, mo'm moooo m mooooo'm moooo mo mo

born into the world, if only to fall right asleep. And now that I think
mooo mooo moo moooo, mo mooo mo mooo moooo mooooo. Moo moo mooo M moooo

of it, that's about the first thing babies do, and that's a sort of
mo mo, mooo'm moooo moo moooo moooo mooooo mo, moo mooo'm m mooo mo

queer, too. Damn me, but all things are queer, come to think of 'em. But
moooo, moo. Mooo mo, moo moo mooooo moo moooo, mooo mo moooo mo 'mo. Moo

that's against my principles. Think not, is my eleventh commandment; and
mooo'm mooooo mo moooooooooo. Moooo moo, mo mo moooooooo moooooooooooo; moo

sleep when you can, is my twelfth--So here goes again. But how's that?
moooo moo moo moo, mo mo mooooo--Mo moo moo moo moooo. Moo moo'm mooo?

didn't he call me a dog? blazes! he called me ten times a donkey, and
mooo'm mo moo mo m moo? mooooo! mo mooooo mo moo mooooo m mooooo, moo

piled a lot of jackasses on top of THAT! He might as well have kicked
moooo m moo mo moooooooo mo moo mo MOOO! Mo moooo mo moo moo mooooo

me, and done with it. Maybe he DID kick me, and I didn't observe it,
mo, moo moo moo mo. Moooo mo MOO moo mo, moo M mooo'm mooooo mo,

I was so taken all aback with his brow, somehow. It flashed like a
M moo mo moooo moo mooooo moo moo moo, mooooo. Mo mooooo moo m

bleached bone. What the devil's the matter with me? I don't stand right
mooooooo moo. Mooo moo moooo'm moo mooooo moo mo? M moo'm moooo moooo

on my legs. Coming afoul of that old man has a sort of turned me wrong
mo mo moo. Mooooo moooo mo moo moo moo m moo mo mooooo mo moooo

side out. By the Lord, I must have been dreaming, though--How? how?
mooo moo. Mo moo Mooo, M moo moo moo moooooooo, mooooo--Moo? moo?

how?--but the only way's to stash it; so here goes to hammock again;
moo?--moo moo moo moo'm mo moooo mo; mo moo moo mo mooooo moooo;

and in the morning, I'll see how this plaguey juggling thinks over by
moo mo moo mooooo, M'mo moo moo moo mooooo mooooo mooooo moo mo

daylight."
mooooooo."

CHAPTER 30. The Pipe.
MOOOOOO mo. Moo Moo.

When Stubb had departed, Ahab stood for a while leaning over the
Moo Moo moo mooooooo, Moo moooo moo m moooo mooooo moo moo

bulwarks; and then, as had been usual with him of late, calling a sailor
mooooooo; moo moo, mo moo moo moooo moo moo mo mo, mooooo m mooooo

of the watch, he sent him below for his ivory stool, and also his pipe.
mo moo moooo, mo mooo moo moooo moo moo moooo moooo, moo mooo moo mooo.

Lighting the pipe at the binnacle lamp and planting the stool on the
Moooooooo moo mooo mo moo mooooooooo mooo moo mooooooooo moo moooo mo moo

weather side of the deck, he sat and smoked.
mooooo mooo mo moo mooo, mo moo moo mooooo.

In old Norse times, the thrones of the sea-loving Danish kings were
Mo moo Moooo moooo, moo mooooo mo moo moo-moooo Moooo moooo moo

fabricated, saith tradition, of the tusks of the narwhale. How could one
mooooooooo, moooo mooooooooo, mo moo moooo mo moo mooooooooo. Moo moooo moo

look at Ahab then, seated on that tripod of bones, without bethinking
moo mo Moo mooo, mooooo mo mooo mooooo mo moooo, mooooo mooooooooo

him of the royalty it symbolized? For a Khan of the plank, and a king of
moo mo moo mooooo mo mooooooooo? Moo m Moo mo moo moooo, moo m moo mo

the sea, and a great lord of Leviathans was Ahab.
moo moo, moo m moooo mooo mo Moooooooo moo Moo.

Some moments passed, during which the thick vapour came from his mouth
Moo mooooo mooooo, mooooo moooo moo moooo mooooo moo moo moo moooo

in quick and constant puffs, which blew back again into his face. "How
mo moooo moo mooooooooo moooo, moooo mooo moo moooo moo moo mooo. "Moo

now," he soliloquized at last, withdrawing the tube, "this smoking no
moo," mo mooooooooo mo mooo, mooooooooo moo mooo, "moo mooooo mo

longer soothes. Oh, my pipe! hard must it go with me if thy charm be
mooooo mooooo. Mo, mo moo! moo mooo mo mo mooo mo mo moo moooo mo

gone! Here have I been unconsciously toiling, not pleasuring--aye, and
moo! Moo moo M moo mooooooooooooo mooooo, moo mooooooooo--moo, moo

ignorantly smoking to windward all the while; to windward, and with
mooooooooo mooooo mo mooooo moo moo moooo; mo mooooo, moo moo

such nervous whiffs, as if, like the dying whale, my final jets were the
moo mooooo mooooo, mo mo, moo moo moooo moooo, mo moooo moo moo moo

strongest and fullest of trouble. What business have I with this pipe?
mooooooooo moo mooooo mo mooooo. Moo mooooooooo moo M moo moo moo?

This thing that is meant for sereneness, to send up mild white vapours
Moo moooo moo mo moooo moo mooooooooo, mo moo mo moo moooo mooooo

among mild white hairs, not among torn iron-grey locks like mine. I'll
mo000 mo00 mo000 mo000, mo0 mo000 mo00 mo00-mo00 mo000 mo00 mo00. M'mo

smoke no more--"
mo000 mo mo00--"

He tossed the still lighted pipe into the sea. The fire hissed in the
Mo mo0000 mo0 mo000 mo00000 mo00 mo00 mo0 mo0. Moo mo00 mo0000 mo mo0

waves; the same instant the ship shot by the bubble the sinking pipe
mo000; mo0 mo00 mo00000 mo0 mo00 mo00 mo mo0 mo0000 mo0 mo00000 mo00

made. With slouched hat, Ahab lurchingly paced the planks.
mo00. Moo0 mo000000 mo0, Moo0 mo00000000 mo000 mo0 mo00000.

CHAPTER 31. Queen Mab.
MO00000 mo. Mo000 Moo.

Next morning Stubb accosted Flask.
Moo0 mo00000 Mo000 mo000000 Mo000.

"Such a queer dream, King-Post, I never had. You know the old man's
"Moo0 m mo000 mo000, Moo0-Moo0, M mo000 mo0. Moo mo00 mo0 mo0 mo0'm

ivory leg, well I dreamed he kicked me with it; and when I tried to kick
mo000 mo0, mo00 M mo00000 mo mo0000 mo mo00 mo; mo0 mo00 M mo000 mo mo00

back, upon my soul, my little man, I kicked my leg right off! And then,
mo00, mo00 mo mo00, mo mo0000 mo0, M mo0000 mo mo0 mo000 mo0! Moo mo00,

presto! Ahab seemed a pyramid, and I, like a blazing fool, kept kicking
mo0000! Moo0 mo0000 m mo00000, mo0 M, mo00 m mo00000 mo00, mo00 mo00000

at it. But what was still more curious, Flask--you know how curious all
mo mo. Moo mo00 mo0 mo000 mo00 mo00000, Mo000--mo0 mo00 mo0 mo00000 mo0

dreams are--through all this rage that I was in, I somehow seemed to be
mooooo moo--mooooooo moo mooo mooo mooo M moo mo, M mooooooo mooooo mo mo

thinking to myself, that after all, it was not much of an insult, that
mooooooo mo mooooo, mooo moooo moo, mo moo moo mooo mo mo mooooo, mooo

kick from Ahab. 'Why,' thinks I, 'what's the row? It's not a real leg,
mooo mooo Moo. 'Moo,' mooooo M, 'mooo'm moo moo? Mo'm moo m mooo moo,

only a false leg.' And there's a mighty difference between a living
mooo m moooo moo.' Moo moooo'm m mooooo mooooooooooooo mooooo m mooooo

thump and a dead thump. That's what makes a blow from the hand, Flask,
moooo moo m mooo moooo. Moo'm mooo moooo m mooo mooo moo mooo, Moooo,

fifty times more savage to bear than a blow from a cane. The living
moooo moooo mooo mooooo mo mooo mooo m mooo mooo m mooo. Moo mooooo

member--that makes the living insult, my little man. And thinks I to
mooooo--mooo moooo moo mooooo mooooo, mo mooooo moo. Moo mooooo M mo

myself all the while, mind, while I was stubbing my silly toes against
mooooo moo moo moooo, mooo, moooo M moo mooooooooo mo moooo mooo mooooo

that cursed pyramid--so confoundedly contradictory was it all, all
mooo mooooo mooooo--mo mooooooooooooo mooooooooooooo moo mo moo, moo

the while, I say, I was thinking to myself, 'what's his leg now, but
moo moooo, M moo, M moo mooooooooo mo mooooo, 'mooo'm moo moo moo, moo

a cane--a whalebone cane. Yes,' thinks I, 'it was only a playful
m mooo--m mooooooooo mooo. Moo,' mooooo M, 'mo moo mooo m mooooo

cudgelling--in fact, only a whaleboning that he gave me--not a base
mooooooooo--mo mooo, mooo m mooooooooooooo mooo mo mooo mo--moo m mooo

kick. Besides,' thinks I, 'look at it once; why, the end of it--the foot
mooo. Mooooo,' mooooo M, 'mooo mo mo mooo; moo, moo moo mo mo--moo mooo

part--what a small sort of end it is; whereas, if a broad footed farmer
mooo--mooo m moooo mooo mo moo mo mo; mooooo, mo m moooo mooooo mooooo

kicked me, THERE'S a devilish broad insult. But this insult is whittled
mooooo mo, MOOOO'M m mooooooooo moooo mooooo. Moo mooo mooooo mo mooooo

down to a point only.' But now comes the greatest joke of the
mooo mo m moooo mooo.' Moo moo moooo moo mooooooooo mooo mo moo

dream, Flask. While I was battering away at the pyramid, a sort of
moooo, Moooo. Moooo M moo mooooooooo mooo mo moo mooooo, m mooo mo

badger-haired old merman, with a hump on his back, takes me by the
mooooo-moooo moo mooooo, mooo m mooo mo moo mooo, moooo mo mo moo

shoulders, and slews me round. 'What are you 'bout?' says he. Slid! man,
mooooooooo, moo moooo mo moooo. 'Mooo moo moo 'mooo?' mooo mo. Moo! moo,

but I was frightened. Such a phiz! But, somehow, next moment I was over
moo M moo mooooooooooo. Moo m moo! Moo, mooooo, moo mooooo M moo moo

the fright. 'What am I about?' says I at last. 'And what business is
moo mooooo. 'Moo mo M moooo?' moo M mo moo. 'Moo moo mooooooooo mo

that of yours, I should like to know, Mr. Humpback? Do YOU want a kick?'
moo mo moooo, M mooooo moo mo moo, Mo. Mooooooooo? Mo MOO moo m moo?'

By the lord, Flask, I had no sooner said that, than he turned round his
Mo moo moo, Moooo, M moo mo mooooo moo moo, moo mo mooooo moooo moo

stern to me, bent over, and dragging up a lot of seaweed he had for a
moooo mo mo, moo moo, moo mooooooooo mo m moo mo mooooooooo mo moo moo m

clout--what do you think, I saw?--why thunder alive, man, his stern
moooo--moo mo moo moooo, M moo?--moo mooooooooo moooo, moo, moo moooo

was stuck full of marlinspikes, with the points out. Says I, on second
moo moooo moo mo mooooooooooooo, moo moo mooooo moo. Moo M, mo mooooo

thoughts, 'I guess I won't kick you, old fellow.' 'Wise Stubb,' said he,
mooooooooo, 'M moooo M moo'm mooo moo, moo mooooo.' 'Moo Moooo,' moo mo,

'wise Stubb;' and kept muttering it all the time, a sort of eating of
'moo Moooo;' moo moo mooooooooo mo moo moo moo, m moo mo mooooo mo

his own gums like a chimney hag. Seeing he wasn't going to stop saying
moo moo moo moo m mooooo moo. Mooooo mo moo'm moooo mo moo mooooo

over his 'wise Stubb, wise Stubb,' I thought I might as well fall to
moo moo 'moo Moooo, moo Moooo,' M mooooo M moooo mo moo moo mo

kicking the pyramid again. But I had only just lifted my foot for it,
mooooo moo mooooo moooo. Moo M moo moo moo mooooo mo moo moo mo,

when he roared out, 'Stop that kicking!' 'Halloa,' says I, 'what's
moo mo mooooo moo, 'Moo moo mooooo!' 'Mooooo,' moo M, 'moo'm

the matter now, old fellow?' 'Look ye here,' says he; 'let's argue
moo mooooo moo, moo mooooo?' 'Moo mo moo,' moo mo; 'moo'm moooo

the insult. Captain Ahab kicked ye, didn't he?' 'Yes, he did,' says
moo mooooo. Mooooo Moo mooooo mo, moo'm mo?' 'Moo, mo moo,' moo

I--'right HERE it was.' 'Very good,' says he--'he used his ivory leg,
M--'moooo MOOO mo moo.' 'Moo moo,' moo mo--'mo moo moo moooo moo,

didn't he?' 'Yes, he did,' says I. 'Well then,' says he, 'wise Stubb,
moo'm mo?' 'Moo, mo moo,' moo M. 'Moo moo,' moo mo, 'moo Moooo,

what have you to complain of? Didn't he kick with right good will? it
moo moo moo mo mooooooooo mo? Moo'm mo moo moo mooooo moo moo? mo

wasn't a common pitch pine leg he kicked with, was it? No, you were
moo'm m mooooo mooooo moo moo mo mooooo mooo, moo mo? Mo, moo moo

kicked by a great man, and with a beautiful ivory leg, Stubb. It's an
mooooo mo m moooo moo, moo mooo m mooooooooo moooo moo, Moooo. Mo'm mo

honour; I consider it an honour. Listen, wise Stubb. In old England the
mooooo; M mooooooooo mo mo mooooo. Mooooo, mooo Moooo. Mo moo Mooooo moo

greatest lords think it great glory to be slapped by a queen, and made
mooooooooo moooo moooo mo moooo moooo mo mo mooooooooo mo m moooo, moo mooo

garter-knights of; but, be YOUR boast, Stubb, that ye were kicked by
mooooo-moooooooo mo; moo, mo MOOO moooo, Moooo, mooo mo mooo mooooo mo

old Ahab, and made a wise man of. Remember what I say; BE kicked by him;
moo Mooo, moo mooo m mooo moo mo. Mooooooooo mooo M moo; MO mooooo mo moo;

account his kicks honours; and on no account kick back; for you can't
mooooo mo moooo mooooo; moo mo mo mooooooooo mooo mooo; moo moo moo'm

help yourself, wise Stubb. Don't you see that pyramid?' With that, he
moo mooooooooo, mooo Moooo. Moo'm moo moo mooo mooooooooo?' Mooo mooo, mo

all of a sudden seemed somehow, in some queer fashion, to swim off into
moo mo m mooooo mooooo mooooo, mo mooo moooo mooooooooo, mo mooo moo mooo

the air. I snored; rolled over; and there I was in my hammock! Now, what
moo moo. M mooooo; mooooo mooo; moo moooo M moo mo mo mooooo! Moo, mooo

do you think of that dream, Flask?"
mo moo moooo mo mooo moooo, Moooo?"

"I don't know; it seems a sort of foolish to me, tho.'"
"M moo'm mooo; mo moooo m mooo mo mooooooooo mo mo, moo.'"

"May be; may be. But it's made a wise man of me, Flask. D'ye see Ahab
"Moo mo; moo mo. Moo mo'm mooo m mooo moo mo mo, Moooo. M'mo moo Mooo

standing there, sideways looking over the stern? Well, the best thing
mooooooooo moooo, mooooooooo mooooo mooo moo moooo? Mooo, moo mooo moooo

you can do, Flask, is to let the old man alone; never speak to him,
moo moo mo, Moooo, mo mo moo moo moo moo moooo; moooo moooo mo moo,

whatever he says. Halloa! What's that he shouts? Hark!"
mooooooooo mo mooo. Mooooo! Moo'm mooo mo mooooo? Mooo!"

"Mast-head, there! Look sharp, all of ye! There are whales hereabouts!"
"Mooo-mooo, moooo! Mooo moooo, moo mo mo! Moooo moo mooooo mooooooooo!"

"If ye see a white one, split your lungs for him!
"Mo mo moo m moooo moo, moooo moo moooo moo moo!

"What do you think of that now, Flask? ain't there a small drop of
"Mooo mo moo moooo mo moo moo, Moooo? moo'm moooo m moooo moo mo

something queer about that, eh? A white whale--did ye mark that, man?
mooooooooo moooo moooo moo, mo? M moooo moooo--moo mo moo moo, moo?

Look ye--there's something special in the wind. Stand by for it, Flask.
Mooo mo--moooo'm mooooooooo mooooo mo moo moo. Moooo mo moo mo, Moooo.

Ahab has that that's bloody on his mind. But, mum; he comes this way."
Mooo moo moo moo'm mooooo mo moo moo. Moo, moo; mo moooo moo moo."

CHAPTER 32. Cetology.
MOOOOOO mo. Mooooooooo.

Already we are boldly launched upon the deep; but soon we shall be lost
MoOOOOO mo moo moOOOO moOOOOOO moo moo moo; moo moo mo moooo mo moo

in its unshored, harbourless immensities. Ere that come to pass; ere the
mo moo moOOOOO, moOOOOOOOO moOOOOOOOOO. Moo moo moo mo moo; moo moo

Pequod's weedy hull rolls side by side with the barnacled hulls of the
MoOOOO'm moooo moo moooo moo mo moo moo moo moOOOOOOO moooo mo moo

leviathan; at the outset it is but well to attend to a matter almost
moOOOOOOO; mo moo moOOOO mo mo moo moo mo moOOOO mo m moOOOO moOOOO

indispensable to a thorough appreciative understanding of the more
moOOOOOOOOOO mo m moOOOOOO moOOOOOOOOOO moOOOOOOOOOO mo moo moo

special leviathanic revelations and allusions of all sorts which are to
moOOOOO moOOOOOOOOO moOOOOOOOOO moo moOOOOOOO mo moo moooo moooo moo mo

follow.
moOOOO.

Thus speak of the whale, the great Cuvier, and John Hunter, and Lesson,
Mooo moooo mo moo moooo, moo moooo Mooooo, moo Mooo Mooooo, moo Mooooo.

those lights of zoology and anatomy. Nevertheless, though of real
moose moose mo moose moose moose moose. Mooseoooooooo, moose mo moose

knowledge there be little, yet of books there are a plenty; and so in
mooseoooooooo moose mo moose, mo mo moose moose moose mo m moose; mo mo mo

some small degree, with cetology, or the science of whales. Many are
moose moose moose, moose moose, mo mo moose mo moose. Moose moose

the men, small and great, old and new, landmen and seamen, who have at
moose mo, moose mo moose, moose mo moose, moose moose moose moose, moose moose mo

large or in little, written of the whale. Run over a few:--The Authors
moose mo mo moose, moose mo moose. Moose moose m moose:--Moose Moose

of the Bible; Aristotle; Pliny; Aldrovandi; Sir Thomas Browne; Gesner;
mo moose moose; Mooseoooooooo; Moose; Mooseoooooooo; Moose Moose moose; Moose;

Ray; Linnaeus; Rondeletius; Willoughby; Green; Artedi; Sibbald; Brisson;
Moose; Mooseoooooooo; Mooseoooooooo; Mooseoooooooo; Moose; Moose; Moose; Moose;

Marten; Lacepede; Bonneterre; Desmarest; Baron Cuvier; Frederick Cuvier;
Moose; Mooseoooooooo; Mooseoooooooo; Mooseoooooooo; Moose Moose; Moose moose;

John Hunter; Owen; Scoresby; Beale; Bennett; J. Ross Browne; the
Moose Moose; Moose; Mooseoooooooo; Moose; Moose; M. Moose Moose; moose

Author of Miriam Coffin; Olmstead; and the Rev. T. Cheever. But to what
Moose mo Moose moose; Mooseoooooooo; moose moose Moose. M. Moose. Moose mo moose

ultimate generalizing purpose all these have written, the above cited
moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose, moose moose moose

extracts will show.
moose moose moose.

Of the names in this list of whale authors, only those following Owen
Mo moose moose mo moose moose mo moose moose, moose moose moose moose Moose

ever saw living whales; and but one of them was a real professional
moose moose moose moose; moose moose moose mo moose moose m moose moose moose

harpooner and whaleman. I mean Captain Scoresby. On the separate
moose moose moose moose. M moose Moose Moose. Mo moose moose

subject of the Greenland or right-whale, he is the best existing
moose mo moose moose mo moose-moose, mo mo moose moose moose

authority. But Scoresby knew nothing and says nothing of the great
moose moose. Moose Moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose

sperm whale, compared with which the Greenland whale is almost unworthy
moose moose, moose moose moose moose moose Moose moose moose moose moose

mentioning. And here be it said, that the Greenland whale is an usurper
moooooooooo. Moo moo mo mo moo, moo moo Moooooooo mo mo mo mooooo

upon the throne of the seas. He is not even by any means the largest
moo moo mooooo mo moo moo. Mo mo moo moo mo moo mooooo moo mooooo

of the whales. Yet, owing to the long priority of his claims, and the
mo moo mooooo. Moo, moooo mo moo moo mooooo mo moo mooooo, moo moo

profound ignorance which, till some seventy years back, invested the
mooooo mooooo moooo, moo moo mooooo mooooo mooo, mooooo moo

then fabulous or utterly unknown sperm-whale, and which ignorance to
moo mooooo mo mooooo mooooo moooo-moooo, moo mooo mooooo mo

this present day still reigns in all but some few scientific retreats
moo mooooo moo moooo mooooo mo moo moo moo moo mooooooooo mooooo

and whale-ports; this usurpation has been every way complete. Reference
moo moooo-moooo; moo mooooooooo moo moo moooo moo mooooo. Moooooooo

to nearly all the leviathanic allusions in the great poets of past days,
mo mooooo moo moo mooooooooo mooooo mo moo moooo moooo mo moo moo,

will satisfy you that the Greenland whale, without one rival, was to
moo mooooo moo moo moo Moooooooo moooo, mooooo moo moooo, moo mo

them the monarch of the seas. But the time has at last come for a new
moo moo mooooo mo moo moo. Moo moo moo moo mo moo moo moo moo m moo

proclamation. This is Charing Cross; hear ye! good people all,--the
mooooooooooooo. Moo mo Mooooo Moooo; moo mo! moo mooooo moo,--moo

Greenland whale is deposed,--the great sperm whale now reigneth!
Moooooooo mooo mo mooooo,--moo moooo moooo moooo moo mooooo!

There are only two books in being which at all pretend to put the living
Moooo moo moo moo moooo mo moooo moooo mo moo mooooo mo moo moo mooooo

sperm whale before you, and at the same time, in the remotest degree
moooo moooo mooooo moo, moo mo moo moo mooo, mo moo mooooo mooooo

succeed in the attempt. Those books are Beale's and Bennett's; both in
mooooo mo moo mooooo. Moooo moooo moo Moooo'm moo Moooo'm; moo mo

their time surgeons to English South-Sea whale-ships, and both exact and
moooo moo mooooo mo Mooooo Moooo-Moo moooo-moooo, moo moo moooo moo

reliable men. The original matter touching the sperm whale to be found
mooooo moo. Moo mooooo mooooo mooooo moo moooo moooo mo mo moooo

in their volumes is necessarily small; but so far as it goes, it is of
mo moooo mooooo mo mooooooooo moooo; moo mo moo mo mo mooo, mo mo mo

pelvis of the world; this is a fearful thing. What am I that I should
mooooo mo moo moooo; mooo mo m mooooo moooo. Moo mo M moo M mooooo

essay to hook the nose of this leviathan! The awful tauntings in Job
moooo mo moo moo mooo mo mooo mooooooooo! Moo moooo mooooooooo mo Moo

might well appal me. Will he the (leviathan) make a covenant with thee?
moooo mooo moooo mo. Moo mo moo (mooooooooo) mooo m mooooo mooo mooo?

Behold the hope of him is vain! But I have swam through libraries and
Mooooo moo moo mo moo mo mooo! Moo M moo moo mooooo mooooooooo moo

sailed through oceans; I have had to do with whales with these visible
mooooo mooooo mooooo; M moo moo mo mo mooo mooooo mooo moooo mooooo

hands; I am in earnest; and I will try. There are some preliminaries to
moooo; M mo mo mooooo; moo M moo moo. Moooo moo mooo mooooooooooooo mo

settle.
mooooo.

First: The uncertain, unsettled condition of this science of Cetology
Moxxx: Moo mooooooooo, mooooooooo mooooooooo mo mooo mooooo mo Mooooo

is in the very vestibule attested by the fact, that in some quarters it
mo mo moo mooo mooooooooo mooooooooo mo moo mooo, mooo mo mooo mooooooooo mo

still remains a moot point whether a whale be a fish. In his System of
moooo mooooo m mooo moooo mooooo m moooo mo m mooo. Mo moo Mooooo mo

Nature, A.D. 1776, Linnaeus declares, "I hereby separate the whales from
Moxxxx, M.M. moo, Moxxxx mooooooooo, "M mooooo mooooooooo moo mooooo mooo

the fish." But of my own knowledge, I know that down to the year 1850,
moo mooo." Moo mo mo moo mooooooooo, M mooo mooo mooo mo moo mooo mooo,

sharks and shad, alewives and herring, against Linnaeus's express edict,
mooooo moo mooo, mooooooooo moo mooooo, mooooo Moxxxx'm mooooo moooo,

were still found dividing the possession of the same seas with the
mooo moooo moooo mooooooooo moo mooooooooo mo moo mooo mooo mooo moo

Leviathan.
Mooooooooo.

The grounds upon which Linnaeus would fain have banished the whales from
Moo mooooo mooo moooo Moxxxx moooo mooo mooo mooooooooo moo mooooo mooo

the waters, he states as follows: "On account of their warm bilocular
moo mooooo, mo mooooo mo mooooo: "Mo mooooo mo moooo mooo mooooooooo

heart, their lungs, their movable eyelids, their hollow ears, penem
moooo, moooo moooo, moooo mooooo mooooo, moooo mooooo mooo, moooo

intranter feminam mammis lactantem," and finally, "ex lege naturae jure
mooooooooo mooooo mooooo mooooooooo," moo mooooo, "mo mooo mooooo mooo

meritoque." I submitted all this to my friends Simeon Macey and Charley
mooooooooo." M mooooooooo moo mooo mo mo mooooo Mooooo Moooo moo Mooooo

Coffin, of Nantucket, both messmates of mine in a certain voyage, and
Mooooo, mo Mooooooooo, moo mooooooooo mo mooo mo m mooooo mooooo, moo

they united in the opinion that the reasons set forth were altogether
moo mooooo mo moo mooooo mooo moo mooooo moo moooo mooo mooooooooo

insufficient. Charley profanely hinted they were humbug.
mooooooooooooo. Mooooo mooooooooo mooooo mooo mooo mooooo.

Be it known that, waiving all argument, I take the good old fashioned
Mo mo moooo mooo, mooooo moo mooooooooo, M moo moo mooo moo mooooooooo

ground that the whale is a fish, and call upon holy Jonah to back me.
mooooo moo moo moooo mo m mooo, moo mooo mooo mooo Moooo mo mooo mo.

This fundamental thing settled, the next point is, in what internal
Moo mooooooooooooo mooooo mooooo, moo mooo moooo mo, mo mooo mooooo

respect does the whale differ from other fish. Above, Linnaeus has given
mooooo moo moo moooo mooooo mooo moooo mooo. Moooo, Mooooo mo moooo

you those items. But in brief, they are these: lungs and warm blood;
moo moooo moooo. Moo mo moooo, mooo moo moooo: moooo moo mooo moooo;

whereas, all other fish are lungless and cold blooded.
mooooo, moo moooo moo moo mooooooooo moo mooo mooooo.

Next: how shall we define the whale, by his obvious externals, so as
Moo: moo moooo mo mooooo moo moooo, mo moo mooooo mooooooooo, mo mo

conspicuously to label him for all time to come? To be short, then, a
mooooooooooooo mo moooo moo moo moo mooo mo mooo? Mo mo moooo, mooo, m

whale is A SPOUTING FISH WITH A HORIZONTAL TAIL. There you have
moooo mo M Mooooo Mooo Mooo M Mooooooooo Mooo. Moooo moo mooo

him. However contracted, that definition is the result of expanded
moo. Mooooo mooooooooo, mooo mooooooooo mo moo mooooo mo mooooo

meditation. A walrus spouts much like a whale, but the walrus is not a
mooooooooo. M mooooo mooooo mooo mooo m moooo, moo moo mooooo mo moo m

fish, because he is amphibious. But the last term of the definition is
mooo, moooooooo mo mo moooooooooooo. Moo moo mooo mooo mo moo moooooooooooo mo

still more cogent, as coupled with the first. Almost any one must have
moooo mooo moooo, mo moooooooo mooo moo moooo. Mooooo moo moo mooo mooo

noticed that all the fish familiar to landsmen have not a flat, but a
moooooooo mooo moo moo mooo moooooooo mo moooooooo mooo moo m mooo, moo m

vertical, or up-and-down tail. Whereas, among spouting fish the tail,
moooooooo, mo mo-moo-mooo mooo. Moooooo, moooo moooooooo mooo moo mooo,

though it may be similarly shaped, invariably assumes a horizontal
moooo mo moo mo moooooooooooo moooo, moooooooooooo moooooo m moooooooooooo

position.
moooooooo.

By the above definition of what a whale is, I do by no means exclude
Mo moo moooo moooooooooooo mo mooo m moooo mo, M mo mo mo moooo moooooo

from the leviathanic brotherhood any sea creature hitherto identified
mooo moo moooooooooooo moooooooooooo moo moo moooooooo moooooooo moooooooooooo

with the whale by the best informed Nantucketers; nor, on the other
mooo moo moooo mo moo mooo moooooooo Moooooooooooo; moo, mo moo moooo

hand, link with it any fish hitherto authoritatively regarded as alien.*
mooo, mooo moo mo moo mooo moooooooo moooooooooooooooooooo moooooooo mo moooo.*

Hence, all the smaller, spouting, and horizontal tailed fish must be
Moooo, moo moo moooo, moooooooo, moo moooooooooooo moooo mooo mooo mo

included in this ground-plan of Cetology. Now, then, come the grand
moooooooo mo mooo moooo-mooo mo Moooooooo. Moo, mooo, mooo moo moooo

divisions of the entire whale host.
moooooooo mo moo moooo moooo mooo.

*I am aware that down to the present time, the fish styled Lamatins and
*M mo moooo mooo mooo mo moo moooooooo mooo, moo mooo moooo Moooooooo moo

Dugongs (Pig-fish and Sow-fish of the Coffins of Nantucket) are included
Moooooo (Moo-mooo moo Moo-mooo mo moo Moooooo mo Moooooooooooo) moo moooooooo

by many naturalists among the whales. But as these pig-fish are a noisy,
mo mooo moooooooooooo moooo moo moooo. Moo mo moooo moo-mooo moo m moooo,

contemptible set, mostly lurking in the mouths of rivers, and feeding on
moosemoosemoose moose, moosemoosemoose moose moosemoose moosemoose, moosemoosemoose moose

wet hay, and especially as they do not spout, I deny their credentials
moosemoose, moosemoosemoosemoose moosemoose moosemoose, Moosemoosemoosemoosemoosemoosemoose

as whales; and have presented them with their passports to quit the
moosemoose; moosemoosemoosemoosemoose moosemoosemoose moosemoosemoose moosemoose moosemoose

Kingdom of Cetology.
Moosemoose moosemoosemoose.

First: According to magnitude I divide the whales into three primary
Moosemoose: Moosemoosemoose moosemoosemoose Moosemoose moosemoosemoose moosemoosemoosemoosemoose

BOOKS (subdivisible into CHAPTERS), and these shall comprehend them all,
MOOSEMOOSE (moosemoosemoosemoose moosemoosemoose), moosemoosemoose moosemoosemoosemoosemoose moosemoose,

both small and large.
moosemoosemoose moosemoose.

I. THE FOLIO WHALE; II. the OCTAVO WHALE; III. the DUODECIMO WHALE.
M. MOOSEMOOSE MOOSEMOOSE; MO. moosemoosemoosemoosemoose; MOO. moosemoosemoosemoosemoosemoose.

As the type of the FOLIO I present the SPERM WHALE; of the OCTAVO, the
Moosemoose moosemoose moosemoose MOOSEMOOSE Moosemoosemoosemoosemoosemoosemoose; moosemoosemoosemoose, moose

GRAMPUS; of the DUODECIMO, the PORPOISE.
MOOSEMOOSE; moosemoosemoosemoosemoose, moosemoosemoosemoose.

FOLIOS. Among these I here include the following chapters:--I. The SPERM
MOOSEMOOSE. Moosemoosemoosemoose Moosemoosemoosemoosemoosemoosemoosemoosemoosemoosemoose:--M. Moosemoosemoosemoose

WHALE; II. the RIGHT WHALE; III. the FIN-BACK WHALE; IV. the HUMP-BACKED
MOOSEMOOSE; MO. moosemoosemoosemoosemoose; MOO. moosemoosemoosemoosemoosemoose; MO. moosemoosemoosemoosemoosemoose

WHALE; V. the RAZOR-BACK WHALE; VI. the SULPHUR-BOTTOM WHALE.
MOOSEMOOSE; M. moosemoosemoosemoosemoosemoose; MO. moosemoosemoosemoosemoosemoosemoosemoose.

BOOK I. (FOLIO), CHAPTER I. (SPERM WHALE).--This whale, among the
MOOSEMOOSE M. (MOOSEMOOSE), MOOSEMOOSE M. (MOOSEMOOSEMOOSEMOOSE).--Moosemoosemoosemoosemoosemoosemoose

English of old vaguely known as the Trumpha whale, and the Physter

Moooooo mo moo mooooooo moooo mo moo Moooooo moooo, moo moo Mooooooo

whale, and the Anvil Headed whale, is the present Cachalot of the
moooo, moo moo Moooo Moooo moooo, mo moo mooooooo Mooooooo mo moo

French, and the Pottsfich of the Germans, and the Macrocephalus of the
Mooooo, moo moo Mooooooo mo moo Moooooo, moo moo Mooooooo moooo mo moo

Long Words. He is, without doubt, the largest inhabitant of the globe;
Mooo Moooo. Mo mo, moooooo moooo, moo moooooo mooooooo mo moo moooo;

the most formidable of all whales to encounter; the most majestic in
moo moo mooooooo mo moo moooo mo mooooooo; moo moo moooooo mo

aspect; and lastly, by far the most valuable in commerce; he being
mooooo; moo moooo, mo moo moo moo moooooo mo moooooo; mo moooo

the only creature from which that valuable substance, spermaceti, is
moo moo moooooo moo moooo moo moooooo mooooooo, mooooooo, mo

obtained. All his peculiarities will, in many other places, be enlarged
moooooo. Moo moo mooooooo moooo, mo moo moo moooo, mo moooooo

upon. It is chiefly with his name that I now have to do. Philologically
mooo. Mo mo moooooo moo moo moo moo M moo moo mo mo. Mooooooo

considered, it is absurd. Some centuries ago, when the Sperm whale was
mooooooo, mo mo moooo. Mooo moooooo moo, moo moo Moooo moooo moo

almost wholly unknown in his own proper individuality, and when his oil
mooooo moooo moooo mo moo moo moooo mooooooo, moo moo moo moo

was only accidentally obtained from the stranded fish; in those days
moo moo mooooooo moooooo moo moo moooooo mooo; mo moooo moo

spermaceti, it would seem, was popularly supposed to be derived from a
mooooooo, mo moooo moo, moo moooooo moooooo mo mo moooooo moo m

creature identical with the one then known in England as the Greenland
moooooo moooooo moo moo moo moo moooo mo Moooooo mo moo Mooooooo

or Right Whale. It was the idea also, that this same spermaceti was that
mo Moooo Moooo. Mo moo moo moo moo, moo moo moo mooooooo moo moo

quickenings humor of the Greenland Whale which the first syllable of
mooooooo moooo mo moo Mooooooo Moooo moooo moo moooo moooooo mo

the word literally expresses. In those times, also, spermaceti was
moo moo moooooo moooooo. Mo moooo moooo, moo, mooooooo moo

exceedingly scarce, not being used for light, but only as an ointment
mooooooo moooo, moo moooo moo moo moooo, moo moo mo mo moooooo

and medicament. It was only to be had from the druggists as you nowadays
moo mooooooo. Mo moo moo mo mo moo moo moo mooooooo mo moo moooooo

buy an ounce of rhubarb. When, as I opine, in the course of time, the

moo mo moooo mo mooooo. Moo, mo M moooo, mo moo mooooo mo moo, moo

true nature of spermaceti became known, its original name was still
moo mooooo mo mooooooooo mooooo moooo, moo mooooooooo mooo moo moooo

retained by the dealers; no doubt to enhance its value by a notion so
mooooooooo mo moo mooooo; mo moooo mo mooooo moo moooo mo m mooooo mo

strangely significant of its scarcity. And so the appellation must at
mooooooooo mooooooooo mo moo mooooo. Moo mo moo mooooooooo mooo mo

last have come to be bestowed upon the whale from which this spermaceti
moo moo moo mo mo mooooo mooo moo moooo mooo moooo mooo mooooooooo

was really derived.

moo mooooo mooooo.

BOOK I. (FOLIO), CHAPTER II. (RIGHT WHALE).--In one respect this is the
MOOO M. (MOOOO), MOOOOO MO. (MOOOO MOOOO).--Mo moo mooooo mooo mo moo

most venerable of the leviathans, being the one first regularly hunted
moo mooooooooo mo moo mooooooooo, moooo moo moo moooo mooooooooo mooooo

by man. It yields the article commonly known as whalebone or baleen; and
mo moo. Mo mooooo moo mooooo mooooooooo moooo mo mooooooooo mo mooooo; moo

the oil specially known as "whale oil," an inferior article in commerce.
moo moo mooooooooo moooo mo "moooo moo," mo mooooooooo mooooo mo mooooo.

Among the fishermen, he is indiscriminately designated by all the
Mofoo moo mooooooooo, mo mo mooooooooooooooooo mooooooooo mo moo moo

following titles: The Whale; the Greenland Whale; the Black Whale;
mooooooooo mooooo: Moo Mofoo; moo Mooooooooo Mofoo; moo Mofoo Mofoo;

the Great Whale; the True Whale; the Right Whale. There is a deal of
moo Mofoo Mofoo; moo Moo Mofoo; moo Mofoo Mofoo. Mofoo mo m mooo mo

obscurity concerning the identity of the species thus multitudinously
mooooooooo mooooooooo moo mooooo mo moo mooooo mooo mooooooooooooooooo

baptised. What then is the whale, which I include in the second species
mooooo. Moo mooo mo moo moooo, moooo M mooooo mo moo mooooo mooooo

of my Folios? It is the Great Mysticetus of the English naturalists; the
mo mo Mofoo? Mo mo moo Mofoo Mooooooooo mo moo Mofoo mooooooooo; moo

Greenland Whale of the English whalemens; the Baliene Ordinaire of the
Mooooooooo Mofoo mo moo Mooooo mooooooooo; moo Mooooo Mooooooooo mo moo

French whalemens; the Growlands Walfish of the Swedes. It is the whale
Mofoo mooooooooo; moo Mooooooooo Mofoo mo moo Mofoo. Mo mo moo moooo

which for more than two centuries past has been hunted by the Dutch and

moooo moo mooo mooo moo moooooooooooo mooo moo mooo moooooo mo moo Moooo moo

English in the Arctic seas; it is the whale which the American fishermen
Moooooo mo moo Moooooo mooo; mo mo moo moooo moooo moo Moooooooooooo

have long pursued in the Indian ocean, on the Brazil Banks, on the Nor'
mooo mooo moooooo mo moo Moooooo moooo, mo moo Moooooo Moooo, mo moo Moo'

West Coast, and various other parts of the world, designated by them
Mooo Moooo, moo moooooo moooo moooo mo moo moooo, moooooooooooo mo mooo

Right Whale Cruising Grounds.
Moooo Moooo Moooooooo Moooooo.

Some pretend to see a difference between the Greenland whale of the
Mooo moooooo mo moo m moooooooooooo moooooo moo Moooooooooooo moooo mo moo

English and the right whale of the Americans. But they precisely agree
Moooooo moo moo moooo moooo mo moo Moooooooooooo. Moo mooo moooooooooooo moooo

in all their grand features; nor has there yet been presented a single
mo moo moooo moooo moooooooooo; moo moo moooo moo mooo moooooooooooo m moooooo

determinate fact upon which to ground a radical distinction. It is by
moooooooooooo mooo mooo moooo mo moooooo m moooooo moooooooooooooo. Mo mo mo

endless subdivisions based upon the most inconclusive differences, that
moooooo moooooooooooooo moooo mooo moo mooo moooooooooooooo moooooooooooooo, mooo

some departments of natural history become so repellingly intricate. The
mooo moooooooooooooo mo moooooo moooooo moooooo mo moooooooooooooo moooooooooooo. Moo

right whale will be elsewhere treated of at some length, with reference
moooo moooo mooo mo moooooooooo moooooo mo mo mooo moooooo, mooo moooooooooo

to elucidating the sperm whale.
mo moooooooooooooo moo moooo moooo.

BOOK I. (FOLIO), CHAPTER III. (FIN-BACK).--Under this head I reckon
Mooo M. (Moooo), Moooooo Moo. (Moo-Mooo).--Moooo mooo mooo M moooooo

a monster which, by the various names of Fin-Back, Tall-Spout, and
m moooooo moooo, mo moo moooooo moooo mo Moo-Mooo, Mooo-Moooo, moo

Long-John, has been seen almost in every sea and is commonly the whale
Mooo-Mooo, moo mooo mooo moooooo mo moooo moo moo mo moooooooooo moo moooo

whose distant jet is so often descried by passengers crossing the
moooo moooooo moo mo mo moooo moooooooooo mo moooooooooooo moooooooooo moo

Atlantic, in the New York packet-tracks. In the length he attains, and

Moooooooo, mo moo Moo Moo mooooo-mooooo. Mo moo mooooo mo moooooo, moo

in his baleen, the Fin-back resembles the right whale, but is of a less

mo moo mooooo, moo Moo-mooo mooooooooo moo moooo moooo, moo mo mo m mooo

portly girth, and a lighter colour, approaching to olive. His great lips

mooooo moooo, moo m moooooo mooooo, moooooooooooo mo moooo. Moo moooo mooo

present a cable-like aspect, formed by the intertwinning, slanting folds

moooooo m moooo-mooo mooooo, mooooo mo moo moooooooooooooo, moooooo moooo

of large wrinkles. His grand distinguishing feature, the fin, from which

mo moooo mooooooooo. Moo moooo moooooooooooooo moooooo, moo moo, mooo moooo

he derives his name, is often a conspicuous object. This fin is some

mo moooooo moo moo, mo moooo m mooooooooooooo moooooo. Moo moo mo moo

three or four feet long, growing vertically from the hinder part of the

moooo mo moo mooo mooo, moooooo mooooooooooooo moo moo mooooo moo mo moo

back, of an angular shape, and with a very sharp pointed end. Even if

mooo, mo mo moooooo moooo, moo moo m mooo moooo moooooo moo. Moo mo

not the slightest other part of the creature be visible, this isolated

moo moo moooooooooo moooo moo mo moo mooooooooo mo moooooo, mooo mooooooooo

fin will, at times, be seen plainly projecting from the surface. When

moo moo, mo moooo, mo moo moooooo mooooooooooooo moo moo moooooo. Moo

the sea is moderately calm, and slightly marked with spherical ripples,

moo moo mo mooooooooooooo moo, moo moooooooooo mooooo moo mooooooooooooo moooooo,

and this gnomon-like fin stands up and casts shadows upon the wrinkled

moo moo mooooo-mooo moo mooooo mo moo moooo moooooo moo moo mooooooooo

surface, it may well be supposed that the watery circle surrounding it

moooooo, mo moo moo mo moooooooooo moo moo mooooo mooooo mooooooooooooo mo

somewhat resembles a dial, with its style and wavy hour-lines graved on

mooooooooo moooooooooo m moo, moo moo moooo moo moo mooo-moooo moooo mo

it. On that Ahaz-dial the shadow often goes back. The Fin-Back is not

mo. Mo moo Moo-mooo moo mooooo moooo moo moo. Moo Moo-Mooo mo moo

gregarious. He seems a whale-hater, as some men are man-haters. Very

moooooooooooo. Mo moooo m moooo-moooo, mo moo moo moo moo-moooo. Moo

shy; always going solitary; unexpectedly rising to the surface in the

moo; mooooo moooo moooooooooo; moooooooooooooo mooooo mo moo moooooo mo moo

remotest and most sullen waters; his straight and single lofty jet

mooooooooo moo moo mooooo moooooo; moo mooooooooo moo mooooo moooo moo

rising like a tall misanthropic spear upon a barren plain; gifted with

mooooo moo m mooo moooooooooooooo mooooo moo m mooooo moooo; mooooo moo

such wondrous power and velocity in swimming, as to defy all present

mooo mooooooooo moooo moo mooooooooo mo mooooooooo, mo mo mooo moo moooooooo

pursuit from man; this leviathan seems the banished and unconquerable
moooooooo moo moo; mooo mooooooooo moooo moo mooooooooo moo moooooooooooooooo

Cain of his race, bearing for his mark that style upon his back. From
Mooo mo moo mooo, moooooooo moo moo mooo mooo moooo mooo moo mooo. Mooo

having the baleen in his mouth, the Fin-Back is sometimes included with
mooooo moo mooooo mo moo moooo, moo Moo-Mooo mo mooooooooo mooooooooo moo

the right whale, among a theoretic species denominated WHALEBONE WHALES,
moo moooo moooo, moooo m mooooooooo mooooo mooooooooooooo Mooooooooo Mooooo,

that is, whales with baleen. Of these so called Whalebone whales, there
mooo mo, mooooo moo mooooo. Mo moooo mo mooooo Mooooooooo mooooo, moooo

would seem to be several varieties, most of which, however, are little
moooo moo mo mo mooooo mooooooooo, moo mo moooo, mooooo, moo mooooo

known. Broad-nosed whales and beaked whales; pike-headed whales; bunched
moooo. Moooo-moooo moooo moo mooooo mooooo; mooo-mooooo mooooo; mooooo

whales; under-jawed whales and rostrated whales, are the fishermen's
mooooo; moooo-moooo moooo moo mooooooooo mooooo, moo moo mooooooooo'm

names for a few sorts.
moooo moo m moo moooo.

In connection with this appellative of "Whalebone whales," it is of
Mo mooooooooo moo moo moooooooooooo mo "Mooooooooo mooooo," mo mo mo

great importance to mention, that however such a nomenclature may be
moooo mooooooooo mo mooooo, moo mooooo moo m mooooooooooooooooo moo mo

convenient in facilitating allusions to some kind of whales, yet it is
mooooooooo mo mooooooooooooo mooooooooo mo moo moo mo mooooo, moo mo mo

in vain to attempt a clear classification of the Leviathan, founded upon
mo moo mo mooooo m moooo mooooooooooooooooo mo moo Mooooooooo, mooooo moo

either his baleen, or hump, or fin, or teeth; notwithstanding that those
mooooo moo mooooo, mo moo, mo moo, mo moooo; mooooooooooooooooo moo moooo

marked parts or features very obviously seem better adapted to afford
mooooo moooo mo mooooo moo mooooooooo moo mooooo mooooo mo mooooo

the basis for a regular system of Cetology than any other detached
moo moooo moo m mooooo mooooo mo Mooooooooo moo moo moooo moooooooo

bodily distinctions, which the whale, in his kinds, presents. How
mooooo mooooooooooooo, moooo moo moooo, mo moo moooo, mooooooooo. Moo

then? The baleen, hump, back-fin, and teeth; these are things whose

mooo? Moo mooooo, mooo, mooo-moo, moo moooo; moooo moo mooooo moooo

peculiarities are indiscriminately dispersed among all sorts of whales,
mooooooooooooo moo mooooooooooooooooo mooooooooo moooo moo moooo mo mooooo,

without any regard to what may be the nature of their structure in other
moooooo moo mooooo mo mooo moo mo moo mooooo mo moooo moooooooooo mo moooo

and more essential particulars. Thus, the sperm whale and the humpbacked
moo mooo mooooooooo moooooooooooo. Mooo, moo moooo moooo moo moo mooooooooo

whale, each has a hump; but there the similitude ceases. Then, this same
moooo, mooo moo m mooo; moo moooo moo moooooooooooo mooooo. Mooo, mooo moo

humpbacked whale and the Greenland whale, each of these has baleen;
moooooooooooo moooo moo moo Mooooooooo moooo, mooo mo moooo moo mooooo;

but there again the similitude ceases. And it is just the same with the
moo moooo moooo moo moooooooooooo mooooo. Moo mo mo mooo moo mooo mooo moo

other parts above mentioned. In various sorts of whales, they form such
moooo moooo moooo moooooooooooo. Mo moooooo moooo mo mooooo, mooo mooo moo

irregular combinations; or, in the case of any one of them detached,
moooooooooooo mooooooooooooo; mo, mo moo mooo mo moo moo mo mooo mooooooooo,

such an irregular isolation; as utterly to defy all general
mooo mo moooooooooooo moooooooooooo; mo moooooooo mo mooo moo moooooooo

methodization formed upon such a basis. On this rock every one of the
moooooooooooooooo mooooo mooo mooo m mooooo. Mo mooo mooo moooo moo mo moo

whale-naturalists has split.
moooo-mooooooooooooo moo moooo.

But it may possibly be conceived that, in the internal parts of the
Moo mo moo mooooooooo mo moooooooooooo mooo, mo moo mooooooooo moooo mo moo

whale, in his anatomy--there, at least, we shall be able to hit the
moooo, mo moo moooooooo--moooo, mo moooo, mo moooo mo mooo mo moo moo

right classification. Nay; what thing, for example, is there in the
moooo moooooooooooooooo. Moo; mooo moooo, moo moooooooo, mo moooo mo moo

Greenland whale's anatomy more striking than his baleen? Yet we have
Moooooooooooo moooo'm moooooooo mooo moooooooooooo mooo moo mooooo? Moo mo moo

seen that by his baleen it is impossible correctly to classify the
mooo mooo mo moo mooooo mo mo moooooooooooo moooooooooooo mo mooooooooo moo

Greenland whale. And if you descend into the bowels of the various
Moooooooooooo moooo. Moo mo moo moooooooo mooo moo mooooo mo moo moooooo

leviathans, why there you will not find distinctions a fiftieth part as

moooooooooooo, moo moooo moo mooo moo mooo moooooooooooo m moooooooo mooo mo

available to the systematizer as those external ones already enumerated.
moooooooo mo moo moooooooooooo mo moooo moooooooo mooo moooooooo moooooooooooo.

What then remains? nothing but to take hold of the whales bodily, in
Mooo moo moooooooo? moooooooo moo mo mooo mooo mo moo moooooooo mooooo, mo

their entire liberal volume, and boldly sort them that way. And this is
moooo moooooooo moooooooo mooooo, moo moooooooo mooo mooo mooo moo. Moo moo mo

the Bibliographical system here adopted; and it is the only one that can
moo Moooooooooooooooo moooooooo moo moooooooo; moo mo mo moo mooo moo mooo moo

possibly succeed, for it alone is practicable. To proceed.
moooooooo moooooooo, moo mo moooo mo moooooooooooo. Mo moooooooo.

BOOK I. (FOLIO) CHAPTER IV. (HUMP-BACK).--This whale is often seen on
MOOO M. (MOOOO) MOOOOOO MO. (MOOO-MOOO).--Mooo moooo mo moooo mooo mo

the northern American coast. He has been frequently captured there, and
moo moooooooo Moooooooo moooo. Mo moo mooo moooooooooooo moooooooo moooo, moo

towed into harbor. He has a great pack on him like a peddler; or you
moooo mooo moooo. Mo moo m moooo mooo mo moo mooo m moooooooo; mo moo

might call him the Elephant and Castle whale. At any rate, the popular
moooo mooo moo moo Moooooooo moo Mooooo moooo. Mo moo mooo, moo moooooooo

name for him does not sufficiently distinguish him, since the sperm
mooo moo moo mooo moo moooooooooooo moooooooooooo moo, moooo moo moooo

whale also has a hump though a smaller one. His oil is not very
moooo mooo moo m mooo moooo m moooooooo moo. Moo moo mo moo mooo

valuable. He has baleen. He is the most gamesome and light-hearted of
moooooooo. Mo moo moooo. Mo mo moo mooo moooooooo moo moooo-moooooooo mo

all the whales, making more gay foam and white water generally than any
moo moo moooo, moooo mooo moo mooo moo moooo moooo moooooooooooo mooo moo

other of them.
moooo mo mooo.

BOOK I. (FOLIO), CHAPTER V. (RAZOR-BACK).--Of this whale little is known
MOOO M. (MOOOO), MOOOOOO M. (MOOOO-MOOO).--Mo mooo moooo moooo mo moooo

but his name. I have seen him at a distance off Cape Horn. Of a retiring
moo moo mooo. M mooo mooo moo mo m moooooooo moo Mooo Mooo. Mo m moooooooo

nature, he eludes both hunters and philosophers. Though no coward, he

*Moo moo moo mo mooooo mo moo mooooooooooooo moo Mooooo mo moo moo moo.

Because, while the whales of this order, though smaller than those of Mooooo, moo moo mooooo mo moo moooo, mooooo mooooo moo moo mo mo

the former order, nevertheless retain a proportionate likeness to them moo mooooo moooo, mooooooooooooo mooooo m mooooooooooooo mooooo mo moo

in figure, yet the bookbinder's Quarto volume in its dimensioned form mo mooooo, moo moo mooooooooo'm Mooooo mooooo mo moo mooooooooooooo moo

does not preserve the shape of the Folio volume, but the Octavo volume moo moo mooooo moo moooo mo moo Moooo mooooo, moo moo Mooooo mooooo

does.

moo.

BOOK II. (OCTAVO), CHAPTER I. (GRAMPUS).--Though this fish, whose MOOO MO. (MOOOOO), MOOOOOO M. (MOOOOOO).--Mooooo moo moo, moooo

loud sonorous breathing, or rather blowing, has furnished a proverb moo mooooo mooooo, mo mooooo mooooo, moo mooooooooo m mooooo

to landsmen, is so well known a denizen of the deep, yet is he not mo mooooo, mo mo moo moooo m mooooo mo moo moo, moo mo mo moo

popularly classed among whales. But possessing all the grand distinctive mooooooooo mooooo moooo mooooo. Moo mooooooooo moo moo moooo mooooooooooooo

features of the leviathan, most naturalists have recognised him for one. mooooo mo moo mooooo, moo mooooooooooooo moo mooooooooooooo moo moo moo.

He is of moderate octavo size, varying from fifteen to twenty-five feet Mo mo mo mooooo mooooo moo, mooooo moo mooooo mo mooooo-mooo moo

in length, and of corresponding dimensions round the waist. He swims in mo mooooo, moo mo mooooooooooooo mooooooooooooo moooo moo moooo. Mo moooo mo

herds; he is never regularly hunted, though his oil is considerable in moooo; mo mo moooo mooooooooo mooooo, mooooo moo moo mo mooooooooooooo mo

quantity, and pretty good for light. By some fishermen his approach is mooooooooo, moo mooooo moo moo moooo. Mo moo mooooooooo moo mooooo mo

regarded as premonitory of the advance of the great sperm whale. mooooo mo mooooooooooooo mo moo mooooo mo moo moooo moooo moooo.

BOOK II. (OCTAVO), CHAPTER II. (BLACK FISH).--I give the popular

MOOO MO. (MOOOOO), MOOOOOO MO. (MOOOO MOOO).--M moo moo mooooo

fishermen's names for all these fish, for generally they are the best.
mooooooooo'm moo moo moo moo moo moo, moo mooooooooo moo moo moo moo.

Where any name happens to be vague or inexpressive, I shall say so,
Moooo moo moo mooooo mo mo moo mo mooooooooooooo, M moo moo mo,

and suggest another. I do so now, touching the Black Fish, so-called,
moo mooooo mooooo. M mo mo moo, mooooo moo Moooo Moo, mo-moooo,

because blackness is the rule among almost all whales. So, call him the
mooooo mooooooooo mo moo moo moo moo mooooo moo mooooo. Mo, moo moo moo

Hyena Whale, if you please. His voracity is well known, and from the
Moooo Moooo, mo moo mooooo. Moo mooooooooo mo moo mooooo, moo moo moo

circumstance that the inner angles of his lips are curved upwards, he
mooooooooooooo moo moo moo moo mooooo mo moo moo moo mooooo mooooo, mo

carries an everlasting Mephistophelean grin on his face. This whale
mooooo mo mooooooooooooo Moooooooooooooooo moo mo moo moo. Moo mooooo

averages some sixteen or eighteen feet in length. He is found in almost
mooooooooo moo mooooo mo mooooooooo moo mo mooooo. Mo mo moo mo mooooo

all latitudes. He has a peculiar way of showing his dorsal hooked fin
moo mooooooooo. Mo moo m mooooooooo moo mo mooooooooo moo mooooo mooooo moo

in swimming, which looks something like a Roman nose. When not more
mo mooooooooo, mooooo mooooo mooooooooo moo m Moooo moo. Moo moo moo

profitably employed, the sperm whale hunters sometimes capture the Hyena
mooooooooo mooooo, moo mooooo mooooo mooooo mooooooooo mooooo moo Moooo

whale, to keep up the supply of cheap oil for domestic employment--as
moool, mo moo mo moo mooooo mo moool moo moo mooooooooo mooooooooo--mo

some frugal housekeepers, in the absence of company, and quite alone by
moo mooooo mooooooooooooo, mo moo mooooo mo mooooo, moo mooooo moool mo

themselves, burn unsavory tallow instead of odorous wax. Though their
mooooooooo, moo mooooooooo mooooo mooooo mo mooooo moo. Moooo moool

blubber is very thin, some of these whales will yield you upwards of
mooooo mo moo moo, moo mo moool moool moo moool moo moool mo

thirty gallons of oil.
moool moool mo moo.

BOOK II. (OCTAVO), CHAPTER III. (NARWHALE), that is, NOSTRIL
MOOO MO. (MOOOOO), MOOOOOO MOO. (MOOOOOOO), moo mo, MOOOOOO

WHALE.--Another instance of a curiously named whale, so named I suppose

MOOOO.--Mooooooo moooooooo mo m moooooooo moooo moooo, mo moooo M moooooo

from his peculiar horn being originally mistaken for a peaked nose. The
mooo moo moooooooo mooo moooo moooooooo moooooooo moo m mooooo mooo. Moo

creature is some sixteen feet in length, while its horn averages five
moooooooo mo mooo moooooooo mooo mo moooooo, moooo moo mooo moooooooo mooo

feet, though some exceed ten, and even attain to fifteen feet. Strictly
mooo, mooooo mooo mooooo moo, moo mooo mooooo mo moooooo mooo. Moooooooo

speaking, this horn is but a lengthened tusk, growing out from the jaw
moooooooo, mooo mooo mo moo m moooooooo mooo, moooooooo moo mooo moo moo

in a line a little depressed from the horizontal. But it is only
mo m mooo m mooooo moooooooo mooo moo moooooooo. Moo mo mo mooo

found on the sinister side, which has an ill effect, giving its owner
moooo mo moo moooooooo mooo, moooo moo mo moo moooooo, mooooo moo moooo

something analogous to the aspect of a clumsy left-handed man. What
moooooooo moooooooo mo moo mooooo mo m mooooo mooo-mooooo moo. Moo

precise purpose this ivory horn or lance answers, it would be hard to
moooooooo moooooooo mooo moooo mooo mo mooooo moooooooo, mo moooo mo mooo mo

say. It does not seem to be used like the blade of the sword-fish and
moo. Mo mooo moo mooo mo mo mooo mooo moo moooo mo moo moooo-mooo moo

bill-fish; though some sailors tell me that the Narwhale employs it for
mooo-mooo; mooooo mooo moooooooo mooo mo mooo moo Moooooooo moooooo mo moo

a rake in turning over the bottom of the sea for food. Charley Coffin
m mooo mo moooooooo mooo moo mooooo mo moo moo moo mooo. Moooooo Mooooo

said it was used for an ice-piercer; for the Narwhale, rising to the
mooo mo moo mooo moo mo moo-mooooooo; moo moo Moooooooo, mooooo mo moo

surface of the Polar Sea, and finding it sheeted with ice, thrusts his
moooooooo mo moo Moooo Moo, moo moooooooo mo moooooooo mooo moo, moooooooo moo

horn up, and so breaks through. But you cannot prove either of these
mooo mo, moo mo mooooo moooooo. Moo moo mooooo moooo mooooo mo moooo

surmises to be correct. My own opinion is, that however this one-sided
moooooooo mo mo moooooo. Mo moo moooooooo mo, mooo moooooooo mooo moo-moooo

horn may really be used by the Narwhale--however that may be--it would
mooo moo mooooo mo mooo mo moo Moooooooo--moooooooo mooo moo mo--mo moooo

certainly be very convenient to him for a folder in reading pamphlets.
moooooooo mo mooo moooooooo mo moo moo m mooooo mo moooooooo moooooooo.

The Narwhale I have heard called the Tusked whale, the Horned whale, and
Moo Moooooooo M mooo moooo mooooo moo Mooooo moooo, moo Mooooo moooo, moo

the Unicorn whale. He is certainly a curious example of the Unicornism

moo Mooooooo moooo. Mo mo mooooooooo m mooooooooo mooooooooo mo moo Moooooooooooo

to be found in almost every kingdom of animated nature. From certain
mo mo moooo mo moooooooo moooo moooooooo mo mooooooooo mooooo. Mooo moooooooo

cloistered old authors I have gathered that this same sea-unicorn's horn
moooooooooooo moo moooooooo M moo mooooooooo mooo mooo mooo moo-moooooooo'm mooo

was in ancient days regarded as the great antidote against poison,
moo mo moooooooo mooo moooooooo mo moo mooo moooooooo moooooooo mooooo,

and as such, preparations of it brought immense prices. It was also
moo mo mooo, moooooooooooo mo mo moooooooo moooooooo mooooo. Mo moo mooo

distilled to a volatile salts for fainting ladies, the same way that the
moooooooo mo m moooooooo moooo moo moooooooo mooooo, moo mooo moo mooo moo

horns of the male deer are manufactured into hartshorn. Originally it
moooo mo moo mooo mooo moo moooooooooooo mooo moooooooo. Moooooooo mo

was in itself accounted an object of great curiosity. Black Letter tells
moo mo moooo moooooooo mo moooo mo mooo moooooooo. Mooo Moooo moooo

me that Sir Martin Frobisher on his return from that voyage, when
mo mooo Moo Moooo Moooooooo mo moo moooo mooo mooo mooooo, moo

Queen Bess did gallantly wave her jewelled hand to him from a window
Moooo Mooo moo moooooooo mooo moo moooooooo mooo mo moo mooo m moooo

of Greenwich Palace, as his bold ship sailed down the Thames; "when Sir
mo Moooooooo Moooo, mo moo mooo mooo moooo mooo moo Moooo; "mooo Moo

Martin returned from that voyage," saith Black Letter, "on bended knees
Moooo moooooooo mooo mooo moooo," moooo Moooo Moooo, "mo moooo mooo

he presented to her highness a prodigious long horn of the Narwhale,
mo moooooooo mo moo moooooooo m moooooooooooo mooo mooo mo moo Moooooooo,

which for a long period after hung in the castle at Windsor." An Irish
moooo moo m mooo moooo moooo mooo mo moo moooo mo Moooo." Mo Moooo

author avers that the Earl of Leicester, on bended knees, did likewise
moooo moooo moo moo Moo mo Moooooooo, mo moooo moooo, moo moooooooo

present to her highness another horn, pertaining to a land beast of the
moooo mo moo moooooooo moooooooo mooo, moooooooo mo m mooo moooo mo moo

unicorn nature.
moooo mooooo.

The Narwhale has a very picturesque, leopard-like look, being of a
Moo Moooooooo moo m mooo moooooooooooo, moooooooo-mooo mooo, moooo mo m

milk-white ground colour, dotted with round and oblong spots of black.

mooo-moooo mooooo mooooo, mooooo mooo moooo moo mooooo mooooo mo moooo.

His oil is very superior, clear and fine; but there is little of it, and Moo moo mo mooo mooooooo, moooo moo mooo; moo moooo mo mooooo mo mo, moo

he is seldom hunted. He is mostly found in the circumpolar seas. mo mo mooooo mooooo. Mo mo mooooo moooo mo moo mooooooooooooo mooo.

BOOK II. (OCTAVO), CHAPTER IV. (KILLER).--Of this whale little is MOOO MO. (MOOOOO), MOOOOOO MO. (MOOOOO).--Mo mooo moooo mooooo mo

precisely known to the Nantucketer, and nothing at all to the professed mooooooooo moooo mo moo Mooooooooooooo, moo mooooo mo moo mo mo mooooooooo

naturalist. From what I have seen of him at a distance, I should say mooooooooo. Mooo mooo M mooo mooo mo moo mo m mooooooooo, M mooooo moo

that he was about the bigness of a grampus. He is very savage--a sort of mooo mo moo moooo moo mooooo mo m mooooo. Mo mo mooo mooooo--m mooo mo

Feegee fish. He sometimes takes the great Folio whales by the lip, and Mooooo mooo. Mo mooooooooo moooo moo moooo Moooo mooooo mo moo moo, moo

hangs there like a leech, till the mighty brute is worried to death. The moooo moooo mooo m moooo, mooo moo mooooo moooo mo mooooo mo moooo. Moo

Killer is never hunted. I never heard what sort of oil he has. Exception Mooooo mo moooo mooooo. M moooo moooo mooo mooo mo moo mo moo. Mooooooooo

might be taken to the name bestowed upon this whale, on the ground moooo mo moooo mo moo mooo mooooooooo mooo mooo moooo, mo moo mooooo

of its indistinctness. For we are all killers, on land and on sea; mo moo mooooooooooooo. Moo mo moo moo mooooo, mo mooo moo mo moo;

Bonapartes and Sharks included. Mooooooooo moo Mooooo mooooooooo.

BOOK II. (OCTAVO), CHAPTER V. (THRASHER).--This gentleman is famous for MOOO MO. (MOOOOO), MOOOOOO M. (MOOOOOOO).--Mooo mooooooooo mo mooooo moo

his tail, which he uses for a ferule in thrashing his foes. He mounts moo mooo, moooo mo mooo moo m mooooo mo mooooooooo moo mooo. Mo mooooo

the Folio whale's back, and as he swims, he works his passage by moo Moooo moooo'm mooo, moo mo mo mooo, mo moooo moo mooooo mo

flogging him; as some schoolmasters get along in the world by a similar mooooooooo moo; mo mooo mooooooooooooo moo moooo mo moo moooo mo m mooooo

process. Still less is known of the Thrasher than of the Killer. Both

mooooo. Moooo mooo mo moooo mo moo Moooooooo mooo mo moo Moooo. Mooo

are outlaws, even in the lawless seas.

moo mooooo, mooo mo moo mooooo mooo.

Thus ends BOOK II. (OCTAVO), and begins BOOK III. (DUODECIMO).

Mooo mooo MOOO MO. (MOOOOO), moo mooooo MOOO MOO. (MOOOOOOOO).

DUODECIMOES.--These include the smaller whales. I. The Huzza Porpoise.

MOOOOOOOOOO.--Moooo mooooo moo mooooo moooo. M. Moo Moooo Moooooooo.

II. The Algerine Porpoise. III. The Mealy-mouthed Porpoise.

MO. Moo Moooooooo Moooooooo. MOO. Moo Moooo-moooooooo Moooooooo.

To those who have not chanced specially to study the subject, it may

Mo moooo moo mooo moo mooooo mooooooooo mo mooo moo mooooo, mo moo

possibly seem strange, that fishes not commonly exceeding four or five

mooooo mooo mooooo, moo mooooo moo mooooooooo mooooooooo mooo mo mooo

feet should be marshalled among WHALES--a word, which, in the popular

moo mooooo mo mooooooooo moooo MOOOOO--m moo, mooo, mo moo mooooo

sense, always conveys an idea of hugeness. But the creatures set

mooo, moooo mooooo mo mooo mo mooooooooo. Moo moo mooooooooo moo

down above as Duodecimoes are infallibly whales, by the terms of my

moo moooo mo Moooooooooooo moo mooooooooooooo moooo, mo moo mooo mo mo

definition of what a whale is--i.e. a spouting fish, with a horizontal

mooooooooo mo mooo m moooo mo--m.m. m mooooooooo mooo, mooo m mooooooooo

tail.

mooo.

BOOK III. (DUODECIMO), CHAPTER 1. (HUZZA PORPOISE).--This is the

MOOO MOO. (MOOOOOOOO), MOOOOOO m. (MOOOO MOOOOOOO).--Mooo mo moo

common porpoise found almost all over the globe. The name is of my own

mooooo mooooooooo moooo mooooo moo mooo moo moooo. Moo mooo mo mo moo

bestowal; for there are more than one sort of porpoises, and something

mooooooooo; moo mooo moo mooo mooo moo mooo mo mooooooooo, moo mooooooooo

must be done to distinguish them. I call him thus, because he always

mooo mo mooo mo moooooooooooo mooo. M mooo moo mooo, moooooooo mo mooooo

swims in hilarious shoals, which upon the broad sea keep tossing
moooo mo moooooooooooo mooooo, moooo mooo moo moooo moo mooo mooooo

themselves to heaven like caps in a Fourth-of-July crowd. Their
moooooooooooo mo mooooo mooo mooo mo m Mooooo-mo-Mooo moooo. Moooo

appearance is generally hailed with delight by the mariner. Full of fine
moooooooooooo mo moooooooooooo mooooo mooo moooooooo mo moo moooooooo. Mooo mo mooo

spirits, they invariably come from the breezy billows to windward. They
moooooo, mooo moooooooooooo mooo mooo moo mooooo moooooooo mo moooooooo. Mooo

are the lads that always live before the wind. They are accounted a
moo moo mooo mooo mooooo mooo mooooo moo mooo. Mooo moo mooooooooo m

lucky omen. If you yourself can withstand three cheers at beholding
moooo mooo. Mo moo mooooooooo moo moooooooooooo moooo mooooo mo moooooooooooo

these vivacious fish, then heaven help ye; the spirit of godly
moooo moooooooooooo mooo, mooo mooooo mooo mo; moo mooooo mo moooo

gamesomeness is not in ye. A well-fed, plump Huzza Porpoise will
moooooooooooo mo moo mo mo. M mooo-moo, moooo Moooo Moooooooo mooo

yield you one good gallon of good oil. But the fine and delicate fluid
moooo moo moo mooo mooooo mo mooo moo. Moo moo mooo moo moooooooo moooo

extracted from his jaws is exceedingly valuable. It is in request among
moooooooooooo mooo moo mooo mo moooooooooooo moooooooo. Mo mo mo mooooo moooo

jewellers and watchmakers. Sailors put it on their hones. Porpoise
moooooooooooo moo moooooooooooo. Moooooo moo mo mo moooo moooo. Moooooo

meat is good eating, you know. It may never have occurred to you that
mooo mo mooo mooooo, moo mooo. Mo moo moooo mooo mooooooooo mo moo mooo

a porpoise spouts. Indeed, his spout is so small that it is not very
m mooooooooo mooooo. Mooooo, moo moooo mo mo moooo mooo mo mo moo mooo

readily discernible. But the next time you have a chance, watch him; and
moooooo moooooooooooo. Moo moo mooo mooo moo mooo m mooooo, moooo moo; moo

you will then see the great Sperm whale himself in miniature.
moo mooo mooo moo moo moooo Moooo moooo moooooooo mo moooooooooooo.

BOOK III. (DUODECIMO), CHAPTER II. (ALGERINE PORPOISE).--A pirate. Very
MOOO MOO. (MOOOOOOOOO), MOOOOOO MO. (MOOOOOOO MOOOOOOO).--M mooooo. Mooo

savage. He is only found, I think, in the Pacific. He is somewhat larger
mooooo. Mo mo mooo moooo, M moooo, mo moo Moooooo. Mo mo moooooooo mooooo

than the Huzza Porpoise, but much of the same general make. Provoke him,

mooo moo Moooo Moooooooo, moo mooo mo moo mooo moooooooo mooo. Moooooooo moo,
and he will buckle to a shark. I have lowered for him many times, but
moo mo mooo moooo mo m moooo. M mooo moooooooo moo moo mooo moooo, moo
never yet saw him captured.
moooo moo moo moo moooooooo.

BOOK III. (DUODECIMO), CHAPTER III. (MEALY-MOUTHED PORPOISE).--The
MOOO MOO. (MOOOOOOOO), MOOOOOO MOO. (MOOOO-MOOOOOO MOOOOOOO).--Moo

largest kind of Porpoise; and only found in the Pacific, so far as it is
moooooooo moo mo Moooooooo; moo mooo moooo mo moo Moooooooo, mo moo mo mo mo

known. The only English name, by which he has hitherto been designated,
moooo. Moo mooo Moooooooo mooo, mo moooo mo moo moooooooo mooo moooooooooooo,

is that of the fishers--Right-Whale Porpoise, from the circumstance that
mo mooo mo moo moooooooo--Moooo-Moooo Moooooooo, mooo moo moooooooooooo mooo

he is chiefly found in the vicinity of that Folio. In shape, he differs
mo mo moooooooo moooo mo moo moooooooo mo mooo Moooo. Mo moooo, mo moooo

in some degree from the Huzza Porpoise, being of a less rotund and jolly
mo mooo moooo mooo moo Moooo Moooooooo, moooo mo m mooo moooo moo moooo

girth; indeed, he is of quite a neat and gentleman-like figure. He has
moooo; moooo, mo mo mo moooo m mooo moo moooooooo-mooo moooo. Mo moo

no fins on his back (most other porpoises have), he has a lovely tail,
mo mooo mo moo mooo (mooo moooo moooooooo mooo), mo moo m moooo mooo,

and sentimental Indian eyes of a hazel hue. But his mealy-mouth spoils
moo moooooooooooo Moooo mooo mo m moooo moo. Moo moo moooo-moooo moooo

all. Though his entire back down to his side fins is of a deep sable,
moo. Moooo moo moooo mooo mooo mo moo mooo mooo mo mo m mooo moooo,

yet a boundary line, distinct as the mark in a ship's hull, called
moo m moooooooo mooo, moooooooo mo moo mooo mo m mooo'm mooo, moooo

the "bright waist," that line streaks him from stem to stern, with two
moo "moooo moooo," mooo mooo moooooooo moo mooo mooo mo moooo, moo moo

separate colours, black above and white below. The white comprises part
moooooooo moooo, moooo moooo moo moooo moooo. Moo moooo moooooooo mooo

of his head, and the whole of his mouth, which makes him look as if he
mo moo mooo, moo moo moooo mo moo moooo, moooo moooo moo mooo mo mo mo

had just escaped from a felonious visit to a meal-bag. A most mean and
moo mooo moooo mooo m moooooooo moooo mo m mooo-moo. M mooo mooo moo

mealy aspect! His oil is much like that of the common porpoise.

moooo moooo! Moo moo mo mooo mooo mooo mo moo mooooo moooooooo.

Beyond the DUODECIMO, this system does not proceed, inasmuch as
Mooooo moo M00000000, mooo mooooo mooo moo moooooo, mooooooo mo

the Porpoise is the smallest of the whales. Above, you have all the
moo Mooooooo mo moo mooooooo mo moo mooooo. Moooo, moo mooo moo moo

Leviathans of note. But there are a rabble of uncertain, fugitive,
Mooooooooo mo mooo. Moo moooo moo m mooooo mo mooooooooo, mooooooo,

half-fabulous whales, which, as an American whaleman, I know by
mooo-mooooooooo mooooo, moooo, mo mo Mooooooo mooooooooo, M moo mo

reputation, but not personally. I shall enumerate them by their
moooooooooo, moo moo moooooooooo. M moooo moooooooooo mooo mo mooo

fore-castle appellations; for possibly such a list may be valuable to
mooo-mooooo mooooooooooooo; moo mooooooooo mooo m mooo moo mo mooooooooo mo

future investigators, who may complete what I have here but begun. If
mooooo mooooooooooooo, moo moo mooooooooo mooo M moo moo moo moooo. Mo

any of the following whales, shall hereafter be caught and marked, then
moo mo moo mooooooooo mooooo, moooo mooooooooo mo mooooo moo mooooo, moo

he can readily be incorporated into this System, according to his Folio,
mo moo mooooo mo mooooooooooooo mooo mooo Mooooo, mooooooooo mo moo Moooo,

Octavo, or Duodecimo magnitude:--The Bottle-Nose Whale; the Junk Whale;
Mooooo, mo Mooooooooo mooooooooo:--Moo Mooooo-Mooo Moooo; moo Moo Moooo;

the Pudding-Headed Whale; the Cape Whale; the Leading Whale; the Cannon
moo Moooooo-Mooooo Moooo; moo Moo Moooo; moo Moooooo Moooo; moo Mooooo

Whale; the Scragg Whale; the Coppered Whale; the Elephant Whale; the
Moooo; moo Mooooo Moooo; moo Mooooooooo Moooo; moo Mooooooooo Moooo; moo

Iceberg Whale; the Quog Whale; the Blue Whale; etc. From Icelandic,
Moooooo Moooo; moo Moo Moooo; moo Moo Moooo; moo. Moo Mooooooooo,

Dutch, and old English authorities, there might be quoted other lists of
Moooo, moo moo Mooooo mooooooooooooo, moooo moooo mo mooooo moooo moooo mo

uncertain whales, blessed with all manner of uncouth names. But I omit
moooooooooo mooooo, moooooo mooo moo mooooo mo moooooo moooo. Moo M moo

them as altogether obsolete; and can hardly help suspecting them for
mooo mo moooooooooo mooooooooo; moo moo mooooo mooo moooooooooooo mooo moo

mere sounds, full of Leviathanism, but signifying nothing.

mooo mooooo, mooo mo Mooooooooooooo, moo moooooooooooo mooooooo.

Finally: It was stated at the outset, that this system would not be
Mooooooo: Mo moo mooooo mo moo mooooo, mooo mooo mooooo moooo moo mo

here, and at once, perfected. You cannot but plainly see that I have
mooo, moo mo mooo, mooooooooo. Moo mooooo moo mooooooooo moo mooo M mooo

kept my word. But I now leave my cetological System standing thus
mooo mo mooo. Moo M moo moooo mo moooooooooooo Mooooo mooooooooo moo

unfinished, even as the great Cathedral of Cologne was left, with the
moooooooooooo, mooo mo moo moooo Moooooooooooo mo Mooooooo moo mooo, mooo moo

crane still standing upon the top of the uncompleted tower. For small
moooo moooo mooooooooo mooo moo moo mo moo mooooooooooooo moooo. Moo moooo

erections may be finished by their first architects; grand ones, true
moooooooooooo moo mo mooooooooo mo moooo moooo mooooooooooooo; moooo mooo, mooo

ones, ever leave the copestone to posterity. God keep me from ever
mooo, mooo moooo moo moooooooooooo mo moooooooooooo. Moo mooo mo mooo mooo

completing anything. This whole book is but a draught--nay, but the
moooooooooooo mooooooooo. Moo moooo mooo mo moo m moooooooo--moo, moo moo

draught of a draught. Oh, Time, Strength, Cash, and Patience!
mooooooo mo m moooooooo. Mo, Moo, Moooooooo, Moo, moo Moooooooo!

CHAPTER 33. The Specksynder.
M000000 mo. Moo Moooooooooooo.

Concerning the officers of the whale-craft, this seems as good a place
Moooooooooooo moo mooooooooo mo moo moooo-moooo, mooo moooo mo moo m moooo

as any to set down a little domestic peculiarity on ship-board, arising
mo moo mo moo mooo m mooooo mooooooooo mooooooooooooo mo mooo-moooo, moooooooo

from the existence of the harpooneer class of officers, a class unknown

mooo moo mooooooooo mo moo mooooooooo moooo mo mooooooooo, m moooo moooooooo

of course in any other marine than the whale-fleet.
mo moooo mo moo moooo moooo mooo moo moooo-moooo.

The large importance attached to the harpooneer's vocation is evinced
Moo moooo mooooooooo moooooooo mo moo mooooooooo'm moooooooo mo mooooo

by the fact, that originally in the old Dutch Fishery, two centuries
mo moo moo, mooo mooooooooo mo moo moo Moooo Moooooooo, moo moooooooo

and more ago, the command of a whale ship was not wholly lodged in
moo moo moo, moo mooooo mo m moooo mooo moo moo moooo moooo mo

the person now called the captain, but was divided between him and an
moo moooo moo moooo moo mooooo, moo moo mooooo mooooo moo moo mo

officer called the Specksynder. Literally this word means Fat-Cutter;
mooooo mooooo moo Moooooooooooo. Mooooooooo mooo mooo moooo Moo-Mooooo;

usage, however, in time made it equivalent to Chief Harpooneer. In
moooo, mooooo, mo moo moo mo mooooooooo mo Moooo Moooooooooooo. Mo

those days, the captain's authority was restricted to the navigation
moooo moo, moo mooooo'm mooooooooo moo mooooooooo mo moo mooooooooo

and general management of the vessel; while over the whale-hunting
moo mooooo mooooooooo mo moo mooooo; moooo mooo moo moooo-mooooo

department and all its concerns, the Specksynder or Chief Harpooneer
mooooooooo moo moo moo mooooo, moo Moooooooooooo mo Moooo Moooooooooooo

reigned supreme. In the British Greenland Fishery, under the corrupted
mooooo mooooo. Mo moo Mooooo Mooooooooo Mooooo, moooo moo mooooooooo

title of Specksioneer, this old Dutch official is still retained, but
moooo mo Moooooooooooo, moo moo Moooo mooooooooo mo moooo moooooooo, moo

his former dignity is sadly abridged. At present he ranks simply
moo moooo mooooo mo moooo mooooo. Mo mooooo mo moooo mooooo

as senior Harpooneer; and as such, is but one of the captain's more
mo moooo Moooooooooooo; moo mo mooo, mo moo moo mo moo mooooo'm moo

inferior subalterns. Nevertheless, as upon the good conduct of the
moooooooo mooooooooo. Moooooooooooo, mo moo moo moo mooooo mo moo

harpooneers the success of a whaling voyage largely depends, and since
moooooooooooo moo mooooo mo m mooooo mooooo mooooo mooooo, moo moooo

in the American Fishery he is not only an important officer in the boat,
mo moo Mooooo Mooooo mo mo moo moo mo mooooooooo mooooo mo moo moo,

but under certain circumstances (night watches on a whaling ground) the

moo moooo moooooo moooooooooooooo (moooo moooooo mo m moooooo mooooo) moo

command of the ship's deck is also his; therefore the grand political
moooooo mo moo moo'o m moo mo moo moo; mooooooooo moo moooo moooooooooo

maxim of the sea demands, that he should nominally live apart from
moooo mo moo moo moooooo, moo mo mooooo moooooooooo moo moooo moo

the men before the mast, and be in some way distinguished as their
moo moo mooooo moo moo, moo mo mo moo moo moooooooooooooo mo moooo

professional superior; though always, by them, familiarly regarded as
mooooooooooooo mooooooo; mooooo mooooo, mo moo, mooooooooooooo moooooo mo

their social equal.
moooo mooooo moooo.

Now, the grand distinction drawn between officer and man at sea, is
Moo, moo moooo mooooooooooooo moooo moooooo moooooo moo moo mo moo, mo

this--the first lives aft, the last forward. Hence, in whale-ships and
mooo--moo moooo moooo moo, moo moo mooooo. Moooo, mo moooo-moooo moo

merchantmen alike, the mates have their quarters with the captain; and
mooooooooooooo moooo, moo moooo moo moooo moooooooooo moo moo moooooo; moo

so, too, in most of the American whalers the harpooneers are lodged in
mo, moo, mo moo mo moo Moooooo moooooo moo moooooooooooooo moo mooooo mo

the after part of the ship. That is to say, they take their meals in the
moo moooo moo mo moo moo. Moo mo mo moo, moo moo moooo moooo mo moo

captain's cabin, and sleep in a place indirectly communicating with it.
moooooo'm moooo, moo moooo mo m moooo mooooooooooooo moooooooooooooo moo mo.

Though the long period of a Southern whaling voyage (by far the longest
Mooooo moo moo mooooo mo m Moooooo moooooo mooooo (mo moo moo moooooo

of all voyages now or ever made by man), the peculiar perils of it, and
mo moo moooooo moo mo moo moo mo moo), moo mooooooooo mooooo mo mo, moo

the community of interest prevailing among a company, all of whom, high
moo moooooooooo mo mooooooooo mooooooooooooo moooo m moooooo, moo mo moo, moo

or low, depend for their profits, not upon fixed wages, but upon their
mo moo, mooooo moo moooo moooooo, moo moo moooo moooo, moo moo moooo

common luck, together with their common vigilance, intrepidity, and
mooooo moo, mooooooooo moo moooo mooooo moooooooooo, mooooooooooooo, moo

hard work; though all these things do in some cases tend to beget a less

mooo mooo; mooooo moo moooo mooooo mo mo mooo moooo mooo mo moooo m mooo

rigorous discipline than in merchantmen generally; yet, never mind
mooooo mooooo mooo mo mooooo mooooo; moo, moooo mooo

how much like an old Mesopotamian family these whalemen may, in some
moo moo moo mo moo Mooooo moooo moooo mooooo moo, mo mooo

primitive instances, live together; for all that, the punctilious
mooooo mooooo, moo mooooo; moo moo mooo, moo mooooo

externals, at least, of the quarter-deck are seldom materially relaxed,
mooooo, mo moooo, mo moo moooo-mooo moo moooo mooooo mooooo,

and in no instance done away. Indeed, many are the Nantucket ships in
moo mo mo mooooo mooo mooo. Moooo, moo moo moo Mooooo moooo mo

which you will see the skipper parading his quarter-deck with an elated
mooo moo moo moo moo moooo mooooo moo moooo-mooo moo mo moooo

grandeur not surpassed in any military navy; nay, extorting almost
mooooo moo mooooo mo moo mooooo mooo; moo, mooooo moooo

as much outward homage as if he wore the imperial purple, and not the
mo mooo moooo moooo mo mo mo mooo moo mooooo moooo, moo moo moo

shabbiest of pilot-cloth.
mooooo mo mooo-mooo.

And though of all men the moody captain of the Pequod was the least
Moo moooo mo moo moo moo moooo mooooo mo moo Moooo moo moo moooo

given to that sort of shallowest assumption; and though the only homage
mooo mo moo moo mo mooooo mooooo; moo moooo moo moo moooo

he ever exacted, was implicit, instantaneous obedience; though he
mo moo moooo, moo mooooo, mooooo mooooo; moooo mo

required no man to remove the shoes from his feet ere stepping upon
mooooo mo moo mo moooo moo moooo moo moo moo mooooo moo

the quarter-deck; and though there were times when, owing to peculiar
moo moooo-moo; moo moooo moooo moo moooo moo, moooo mo mooooo

circumstances connected with events hereafter to be detailed, he
mooooo mooooo mooo moooo mooooo mo mo mooooo, mo

addressed them in unusual terms, whether of condescension or IN
mooooo moo mo moooo mooo, moooo mo mooooo moooo mo MO

TERROREM, or otherwise; yet even Captain Ahab was by no means
Mooooo, mo mooooo; moo moo Moooo Moo moo mo mo moooo

unobservant of the paramount forms and usages of the sea.

mooooooooooooo mo moo mooooooooooooo mooooo moo mooooooo mo moo moo.

Nor, perhaps, will it fail to be eventually perceived, that behind those Moo, mooooooo, mooo mo mooo mo mo mooooooooooooo mooooooooooooo, mooo mooooo moooo

forms and usages, as it were, he sometimes masked himself; incidentally mooooo moo mooooo, mo mo mooo, mo mooooooooooooo mooooo mooooooo; mooooooooooooo

making use of them for other and more private ends than they were mooooo moo mo mooo moo mooooo moo mooo mooooooo mooo mooo mooo mooo

legitimately intended to subserve. That certain sultanism of his brain, mooooooooooooo mooooooooo mo mooooooooo. Moo mooooo mooooooooooooo mo moo moooo,

which had otherwise in a good degree remained unmanifested; through moooo moo mooooooooooooo mo m mooo mooooo mooooooooo mooooooooooooooo; mooooo

those forms that same sultanism became incarnate in an irresistible moooo moooo mooo mooo mooooooooooooo mooooo mooooooooooooo mo mo mooooooooooooo

dictatorship. For be a man's intellectual superiority what it will, mooooooooooooo. Moo mo m moo'm mooooooooooooo mooooooooooooo mooo mo mooo,

it can never assume the practical, available supremacy over other men, mo moo mooooo mooooo moo mooooooooooooo, mooooooooooooo mooooooooooooo mooo moooo moo,

without the aid of some sort of external arts and entrenchments, always, mooooooo moo moo mo mooo mooo mo mooooooooooooo mooo moo mooooooooooooooo, mooooo,

in themselves, more or less paltry and base. This it is, that for ever mo mooooooooooooo, mooo mo mooo mooooo moo mooo. Moo mo mo, mooo moo mooo

keeps God's true princes of the Empire from the world's hustings; and moooo Moo'm mooo mooooo mo moo Mooooo mooo moo moooo'm mooooooo; moo

leaves the highest honours that this air can give, to those men who mooooo moo mooooo mooooo mooo mooo moo moo mooo, mo moooo moo moo

become famous more through their infinite inferiority to the choice mooooo mooooo mooo mooooo mooooo mooooooooooooo mooooooooooooo mo moo mooooo

hidden handful of the Divine Inert, than through their undoubted mooooo mooooo mo mo Mooooo Moooo, mooo mooooo moooo mooooooooooooo

superiority over the dead level of the mass. Such large virtue lurks mooooooooooooo mooo moo mooo mooooo mo moo mooo. Moo moooo mooooo moooo

in these small things when extreme political superstitions invest them, mo moooo moooo mooooo mooo mooooo mooooooooooooo mooooooooooooooo mooooo mooo,

that in some royal instances even to idiot imbecility they have imparted mooo mo mooo mooooo mooooooooooooo mooo mo mooooo mooooooooooooo mooo mooo mooooooooooooo

potency. But when, as in the case of Nicholas the Czar, the ringed crown

mooooo. Moo moo, mo mo moo moo mo Mooooooo moo Moo, moo mooooo moooo

of geographical empire encircles an imperial brain; then, the plebeian
mo mooooooooooooo mooooo mooooooooo mo mooooo moooo; moo, moo mooooo

herds crouch abased before the tremendous centralization. Nor, will the
moooo mooooo mooooo mooooo mo mooooooooooooo mooooooooooooo. Moo, moo moo

tragic dramatist who would depict mortal indomitableness in its fullest
mooooo mooooooooo mo moooo mooooo mooooo mooooooooooooo mo moo mooooo

sweep and direct swing, ever forget a hint, incidentally so important in
moooo mo mooooo moooo, moo mooooo m moo, mooooooooooooo mo mooooo mo

his art, as the one now alluded to.
moo moo, mo moo moo moo mooooo mo.

But Ahab, my Captain, still moves before me in all his Nantucket
Moo Moo, mo Moooooo, moooo moooo mooooo mo mo moo moo Mooooooo

grimness and shagginess; and in this episode touching Emperors and
mooooo mo mooooooooo; moo mo moo mooooo mooooo Mooooooo moo

Kings, I must not conceal that I have only to do with a poor old
Moooo, M moo moo mooooo mo M moo moo mo mo moo m moo moo

whale-hunter like him; and, therefore, all outward majestic trappings
moooo-moooo moo moo; moo, mooooooooo, moo mooooo mooooooooo mooooooooo

and housings are denied me. Oh, Ahab! what shall be grand in thee, it
moo mooooo mo mooooo mo. Mo, Moo! moo mooooo mo moooo mo moo, mo

must needs be plucked at from the skies, and dived for in the deep, and
moo moooo mo mooooo mo moo moo moooo, moo moooo moo mo moo moo, moo

featured in the unbodied air!
mooooo mo moo mooooo moo!

CHAPTER 34. The Cabin-Table.
Moooooo mo. Moo Moooo-Moooo.

It is noon; and Dough-Boy, the steward, thrusting his pale loaf-of-bread
Mo mo moo; moo Moooo-Moo, moo mooooo, mooooooooo moo moo mooo-mo-moooo

face from the cabin-scuttle, announces dinner to his lord and

mooo mooo moo moooo-moooooo, mooooooooo moooooo mo moo mooo moo

master; who, sitting in the lee quarter-boat, has just been taking an
mooooo; moo, moooooo mo moo moo moooooo-mooo, moo mooo mooo moooooo mo

observation of the sun; and is now mutely reckoning the latitude on the
moooooooooooo mo moo moo; moo mo moo moooooo moooooooooooo moo moooooooooo mo moo

smooth, medallion-shaped tablet, reserved for that daily purpose on
mooooo, moooooooooo-moooooo moooooo, moooooooooo moo mooo moooo moooooo mo

the upper part of his ivory leg. From his complete inattention to the
moo moooo mooo mo moo moooo moo. Mooo moo mooooooooo moooooooooooo mo moo

tidings, you would think that moody Ahab had not heard his menial. But
moooooo, moo moooo moooo mooo moooo Mooo moo moo moooo moo moooooo. Moo

presently, catching hold of the mizen shrouds, he swings himself to
moooooooooo, moooooooooo mooo mo moo moooo moooooooo, mo moooooo moooooo mo

the deck, and in an even, unexhilarated voice, saying, "Dinner, Mr.
moo mooo, moo mo mo mooo, moooooooooooooo moooo, moooooo, "Mooooo, Mo.

Starbuck," disappears into the cabin.
Mooooooooo," moooooooooooo mooo moo mooooo.

When the last echo of his sultan's step has died away, and Starbuck, the
Mooo moo mooo mooo mo moo moooooo'm mooo moo mooo mooo, moo Mooooooooo, moo

first Emir, has every reason to suppose that he is seated, then Starbuck
moooo Mooo, moo moooo moooooo mo moooooooo mooo mo mo moooooo, moo Mooooooooo

rouses from his quietude, takes a few turns along the planks, and, after
moooooo mooo moo moooooooooo, moooo m moo moooo moooooo moo moooooo, moo, mooooo

a grave peep into the binnacle, says, with some touch of pleasantness,
m moooo mooo mooo moo moooooooooo, mooo, mooo mooo moooo mo moooooooooooooo,

"Dinner, Mr. Stubb," and descends the scuttle. The second Emir lounges
"Moooooo, Mo. Moooo," moo moooooooooo moo moooooooooo. Moo moooooo Mooo moooooo

about the rigging awhile, and then slightly shaking the main brace, to
moooo moo moooooo moooooo, moo mooo moooooooooo moooooo moo mooo moooo, mo

see whether it will be all right with that important rope, he likewise
moo moooooo mo mooo mo moo moooo mooo mooo moooooooooooo mooo, mo moooooo

takes up the old burden, and with a rapid "Dinner, Mr. Flask," follows
moooo mo moo moo moooooo, moo mooo m moooo "Moooooo, Mo. Mooooo," moooooo

after his predecessors.
moooo moo moooooooooooooo.

But the third Emir, now seeing himself all alone on the quarter-deck,

Moo moo moooo Moo, moo mooooo mooooooo moo moooo mo moo mooooo-mooo,
seems to feel relieved from some curious restraint; for, tipping all
moooo mo mooo mooooooo mooo mooo mooooooo mooooooooooo; moo, mooooooo moo
sorts of knowing winks in all sorts of directions, and kicking off his
moooo mo mooooooo moooo mo moo moooo mo mooooooooooo, moo mooooooo moo moo
shoes, he strikes into a sharp but noiseless squall of a hornpipe right
moooo, mo mooooooo mooo m moooo moo mooooooooooo mooooo mo m mooooooo moooo
over the Grand Turk's head; and then, by a dexterous sleight, pitching
mooo moo Moooo Moo'm mooo; moo mooo, mo m mooooooooooo mooooo, mooooooo
his cap up into the mizentop for a shelf, he goes down rollicking so
moo moo mo mooo moo mooooooo moo m moooo, mo mooo moo mooooooooooo mo
far at least as he remains visible from the deck, reversing all other
moo mo moooo mo mo mooooooo mooooooo mooo moo mooo, mooooooooooo moo moooo
processions, by bringing up the rear with music. But ere stepping into
mooooooooooo, mo mooooooo mo moo mooo mooo moooo. Moo moo mooooooo mooo
the cabin doorway below, he pauses, ships a new face altogether, and,
moo moooo mooooooo moooo, mo mooooo, moooo m moo mooo mooooooooooo, moo,
then, independent, hilarious little Flask enters King Ahab's presence,
mooo, mooooooooooo, mooooooooooo mooooo Moooo mooooo Moo Moo'm mooooooo,
in the character of Abjectus, or the Slave.
mo moo mooooooooooo mo Mooooooo, mo moo Moooo.

It is not the least among the strange things bred by the intense
Mo mo moo moo moooo moooo moo mooooooo mooooo mooo mo moo mooooooo
artificialness of sea-usages, that while in the open air of the deck
mooooooooooooooooooo mo moo-moooooo, mooo moooo mo moo mooo moo mo moo mooo
some officers will, upon provocation, bear themselves boldly and
mooo mooooooo mooo, mooo mooooooooooooo, mooo mooooooooooooo mooooo moo
defyingly enough towards their commander; yet, ten to one, let those
mooooooooooo mooooo mooooooo moooo mooooooooooo; moo, moo mo moo, moo moooo
very officers the next moment go down to their customary dinner in that
mooo mooooooo moo mooo mooooo mo mooo mo mooooo mooooooooooooo mooooo mo mooo
same commander's cabin, and straightway their inoffensive, not to say
mooo mooooooooooo'm moooo, moo mooooooooooooo moooo mooooooooooooo, moo mo moo
deprecatory and humble air towards him, as he sits at the head of
mooooooooooooo moo mooooo moo mooooooo moo, mo mo mooo mo moo mooo mo
the table; this is marvellous, sometimes most comical. Wherefore this

moo moooo; moo mo moooooooooooo, moooooooooooo moo moooooooo. Moooooooooooo moo

difference? A problem? Perhaps not. To have been Belshazzar, King of
moooooooooooo? M moooooooo? Moooooooo moo. Mo moo moooo Moooooooooooo, Moo mo

Babylon; and to have been Belshazzar, not haughtily but courteously,
Moooooooo; moo mo moooo moooo Moooooooooooo, moo moooooooooooo moo moooooooooooo,

therein certainly must have been some touch of mundane grandeur. But he
moooooooo moooooooooooo moo moo moooo moooo moooo moo mo moooooooo moooooooo. Moo mo

who in the rightly regal and intelligent spirit presides over his own
moo mo moo moooooooo moooo moo moooooooooooo moooo moooooooooooo moo moo moo

private dinner-table of invited guests, that man's unchallenged power
moooooooo moooooooo-moooo mo moooooooo moooo, moo moo'm moooooooooooo moooo

and dominion of individual influence for the time; that man's royalty of
moo moooooooo mo moooooooooooo moooooooooooo moo moo mooo; moo moo'm moooo mo

state transcends Belshazzar's, for Belshazzar was not the greatest. Who
moooo moooooooooooo Moooooooooooo'm, moo Moooooooooooo moo moo moo moooooooo. Moo

has but once dined his friends, has tasted what it is to be Caesar. It
moo moo moooo moooo moo moooooooo, moo moooo moooo mo mo mo mo Moooo. Mo

is a witchery of social czarship which there is no withstanding. Now,
mo m moooooooo mo moooo moooooooooooo moooo moooo mo mo moooooooooooo. Moo,

if to this consideration you superadd the official supremacy of a
mo mo moo moooooooooooo moooo moooooooo moo moooooooo moooooooooooo mo m

ship-master, then, by inference, you will derive the cause of that
mooo-moooo, moo, mo moooooooo, moo moo moooo moo moooo mo moo

peculiarity of sea-life just mentioned.
moooooooooooo mo moo-moo moooo moooooooo.

Over his ivory-inlaid table, Ahab presided like a mute, maned
Moo moo moooo-moooo moooo, Moo moooooooooooo moo m moooo, moooo

sea-lion on the white coral beach, surrounded by his warlike but still
moo-moo mo moo moooo moooo moooo, moooooooooooo mo moo moooo moo moooo

deferential cubs. In his own proper turn, each officer waited to be
moooooooooooo moo. Mo moo moo moooo moooo, moo moooooooo moooo mo mo

served. They were as little children before Ahab; and yet, in Ahab,
moooo. Moo moo mo moooo moooooooooooo moooo Moo; moo moo, mo Moo,

there seemed not to lurk the smallest social arrogance. With one mind,
moooo moooo moo mo moo moo moooooooooooo moooo moooooooooooo. Moo moo moo,

their intent eyes all fastened upon the old man's knife, as he carved

moooo mooooo mooo moo moooooooo mooo moo moo moo'm moooo, mo mo mooooo

the chief dish before him. I do not suppose that for the world they
moo moooo mooo mooooo moo. M mo moo moooooooo mooo moo moo moooo moo

would have profaned that moment with the slightest observation, even
moooo mooo mooooooooo mooo mooooo mooo moo moooooooooooo moooooooooooo, mooo

upon so neutral a topic as the weather. No! And when reaching out his
mooo mo moooooooo m moooo mo moo moooooooo. Mo! Moo mooo moooooooo moo moo

knife and fork, between which the slice of beef was locked, Ahab thereby
moooo moo mooo, moooooooo moooo moo moooo mo mooo moo moooo, Mooo mooooo

motioned Starbuck's plate towards him, the mate received his meat as
moooooooo Moooooooo'm moooo moooooooo moo, moo mooo moooooooo moo mooo mo

though receiving alms; and cut it tenderly; and a little started
mooooo mooooooooo mooo; moo moo mo moooooooo; moo m mooooo mooooo

if, perchance, the knife grazed against the plate; and chewed it
mo, moooooooo, moo moooo mooooo moooooooo moo moooo; moo moooo mo

noiselessly; and swallowed it, not without circumspection. For, like
moooooooooooo; moo mooooooooo mo, moo moooooooo moooooooooooooooo. Moo, mooo

the Coronation banquet at Frankfort, where the German Emperor profoundly
moo Mooooooooo mooooo mo Moooooooo, moooo moo Mooooo Mooooo mooooooooo

dines with the seven Imperial Electors, so these cabin meals were
moooo mooo moo moooo Moooooooo Moooooooo, mo moooo moooo moooo moo

somehow solemn meals, eaten in awful silence; and yet at table old Ahab
moooooo mooooo moooo, moooo mo moooo moooooooo; moo moo mo moooo moo Mooo

forbade not conversation; only he himself was dumb. What a relief it was
moooooo moo moooooooooooo; mooo mo moooooooo moo mooo. Mooo m mooooo mo moo

to choking Stubb, when a rat made a sudden racket in the hold below. And
mo moooooo Moooo, mooo m moo mooo m mooooo mooooo mo moo mooo moooo. Moo

poor little Flask, he was the youngest son, and little boy of this weary
mooo mooooo Moooo, mo moo moo moooooooo moo, moo mooooo moo mo mooo moooo

family party. His were the shinbones of the saline beef; his would have
mooooo moooo. Moo moo moo mooooooooo mo moo mooooo mooo; moo moooo moo

been the drumsticks. For Flask to have presumed to help himself, this
mooo moo mooooooooo. Moo Moooo mo moo moooooooo mo mooo mooooo, mooo

must have seemed to him tantamount to larceny in the first degree. Had
mooo mooo moooo mo moo mooooooooo mo mooooo mo moo moooo moooo. Moo

he helped himself at that table, doubtless, never more would he have
mo mooooo mooooo mo mooo moooo, moooooooo, moooo mooo moooo mo moo

been able to hold his head up in this honest world; nevertheless,

mooo mooo mo mooo moo mooo mo mo mooo mooooo mooooo; mooooooooooooo,

strange to say, Ahab never forbade him. And had Flask helped himself, moooooo mo moo, Mooo moooo moooooo moo. Moo moo Moooo mooooo moooooo,

the chances were Ahab had never so much as noticed it. Least of all, did moo moooooo mooo Mooo moo moooo mo mooo mo moooooo mo. Moooo mo moo, moo

Flask presume to help himself to butter. Whether he thought the owners Moooo moooooo mo mooo moooooo mo moooooo. Moooooo mo moooooo moo mooooo

of the ship denied it to him, on account of its clotting his clear, mo moo mooo mooooo mo mo moo, mo moooooo mo moo moooooo moo moooo,

sunny complexion; or whether he deemed that, on so long a voyage in such moooo mooooooooo; mo moooooo mo mooooo mooo, mo mo mooo m mooooo mo mooo

marketless waters, butter was at a premium, and therefore was not for moooooooooo mooooo, mooooo moo mo m moooooo, moo moooooooooo moo moo moo

him, a subaltern; however it was, Flask, alas! was a butterless man! moo, m moooooooooo; moooooo mo moo, Moooo, mooo! moo m moooooooooo moo!

Another thing. Flask was the last person down at the dinner, and Flask Moooooo moooo. Moooo moo moo mooo mooooo mooo mo moo mooooo, moo Moooo

is the first man up. Consider! For hereby Flask's dinner was badly mo moo moooo moo mo. Moooooooo! Moo mooooo Moooo'm mooooo moo moooo

jammed in point of time. Starbuck and Stubb both had the start of him; mooooo mo moooo mo mooo. Moooooooo moo Moooo mooo moo moo moooo mo moo;

and yet they also have the privilege of lounging in the rear. If Stubb moo moo mooo mooo mooo moo mooooooooo mo mooooooooo mo moo mooo. Mo Moooo

even, who is but a peg higher than Flask, happens to have but a small mooo, moo mo moo m moo mooooo mooo Moooo, moooooo mo mooo moo m moooo

appetite, and soon shows symptoms of concluding his repast, then Flask mooooooooo, moo mooo moooo mooooooooo mo moooooooooo moo mooooo, mooo Moooo

must bestir himself, he will not get more than three mouthfuls that day; mooo mooooo moooooo, mo mooo moo moo mooo mooo moooo moooooooooo moo moo;

for it is against holy usage for Stubb to precede Flask to the deck. moo mo mo moooooo mooo moooo moo Moooo mo moooooo Moooo mo moo mooo.

Therefore it was that Flask once admitted in private, that ever since he Mooooooooo mo moo mooo Moooo mooo mooooooooo mo moooooo, mooo mooo moooo mo

had arisen to the dignity of an officer, from that moment he had never moo mooooo mo moo moooooo mo mo moooooo, mooo mooo mooooo mo moo moooo

known what it was to be otherwise than hungry, more or less. For what

moooo moo mo moo mo mo moooooooooooo moo mooooo, moo mo mooo. Moo moo

he ate did not so much relieve his hunger, as keep it immortal in him.
mo moo moo mo mo mooo moooooo moo mooooo, mo mooo mo moooooooo mo moo.

Peace and satisfaction, thought Flask, have for ever departed from
Moooo moo moooooooooooo, moooooo Moooo, moo moo moo moooooooo moo

my stomach. I am an officer; but, how I wish I could fish a bit of
mo moooooo. M mo mo moooooo; moo, moo M moo M moooo moo m moo mo

old-fashioned beef in the fore-castle, as I used to when I was before the
moo-moooooooooooo moo mo moo moooooooooooo, mo M moo mo moo M moo moooo moo

mast. There's the fruits of promotion now; there's the vanity of glory:
mooo. Moooo'm moo moooo mo moooooooo moo; moooo'm moo moooo mo moooo:

there's the insanity of life! Besides, if it were so that any mere
moooo'm moo moooooo mo moo! Moooooo, mo mo moo mo moo moo moo

sailor of the Pequod had a grudge against Flask in Flask's official
mooooo mo moo Mooooo moo m mooooo moooooo Moooo mo Moooo'm moooooo

capacity, all that sailor had to do, in order to obtain ample vengeance,
moooooo, moo moo moooo moo mo mo, mo moooo mo moooo moooo moooooooooo,

was to go aft at dinner-time, and get a peep at Flask through the cabin
moo mo mo moo mo mooooo-mooo, moo moo m moo mo Moooo moooooo moo moooo

sky-light, sitting silly and dumfounded before awful Ahab.
moo-moooo, moooooo moooo moo moooooooooooo mooooo moooo Moo.

Now, Ahab and his three mates formed what may be called the first table
Moo, Mooo moo moo moooo moooo mooooo moo moo mo mooooo moo moooo moooo

in the Pequod's cabin. After their departure, taking place in inverted
mo moo Moooo'm moooo. Moooo moooo moooooooooooo, mooooo moooo mo moooooooo

order to their arrival, the canvas cloth was cleared, or rather was
moooo mo moooo moooooo, moo mooooo moooo moo moooooo, mo mooooo moo

restored to some hurried order by the pallid steward. And then the three
mooooooooo mo moo moooooo moooo mo moo mooooo moooooo. Moo moo moo moooo

harpooneers were bidden to the feast, they being its residuary legatees.
moooooooooooo moo moooo mo moo moooo, moo moooo moo moooooooooooo moooooo.

They made a sort of temporary servants' hall of the high and mighty
Moo moo m moo mo moooooooooooo moooooo' moo mo moo moo moo mooooo

cabin.
moooo.

In strange contrast to the hardly tolerable constraint and nameless

Mo mooooo mooooo mo mo mooooo mooooooooo mooooooooo mo mooooo

invisible domineerings of the captain's table, was the entire care-free
mooooooooo mooooooooo mo mo mooooo'm moooo, mo mo mooooo mooo-moo

license and ease, the almost frantic democracy of those inferior fellows
mooooo mo mooo, mo mooooo mooooo mooooooooo mo mooo mooooo mooooo

the harpooneers. While their masters, the mates, seemed afraid of the
mo mooooooooo. Moooo moooo mooooo, mo moooo, mooooo mooooo mo mo

sound of the hinges of their own jaws, the harpooneers chewed their food
mo mo mo mooooo mo moooo mo mooo, mo mooooooooo mooooo mo mo

with such a relish that there was a report to it. They dined like lords;
mo mo mo m mooooo mo mo mo mo m mooooo mo mo. Mo mo mo mo mo;

they filled their bellies like Indian ships all day loading with spices.
mo mo mo mo mo mo Mooooo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo.

Such portentous appetites had Queequeg and Tashtego, that to fill out
Mo mooooooooo mooooo mo Mooooo mo Mooooo, mo mo mo mo

the vacancies made by the previous repast, often the pale Dough-Boy was
mo mooooooooo mo mo mo mooooo mooooo, mo mo mo mo Mooo-Moo mo

fain to bring on a great baron of salt-junk, seemingly quarried out of
mo mo mo mo m mooooo mo mo mo mo-moo, mooooooooo mooooo mo mo

the solid ox. And if he were not lively about it, if he did not go with
mo mo mo mo. Mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo, mo mo mo mo mo mo

a nimble hop-skip-and-jump, then Tashtego had an ungentlemanly way of
m mooooo mo-moo-moo-moo, mo Mooooo mo mo mooooooooooooo mo mo

accelerating him by darting a fork at his back, harpoon-wise. And once
mooooooooo mo mo mooooo m mo mo mo mo, mooooo-moo. Mo mo

Daggoo, seized with a sudden humor, assisted Dough-Boy's memory by
Mo mo, mo mo mo m mooooo mo, mooooo Mooo-Moo'm mo mo mo

snatching him up bodily, and thrusting his head into a great empty
mooooooooo mo mo mooooo, mo mooooooooo mo mo mo mo m mo mo mo

wooden trencher, while Tashtego, knife in hand, began laying out the
mo mo mo mo, mo Mooooo, mo mo mo, mo mo mo mo mo

circle preliminary to scalping him. He was naturally a very nervous,
mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo. Mo mo mo mo m mo mo mo,

shuddering sort of little fellow, this bread-faced steward; the progeny
mooooooooo mo mo mo mo mo, mo mo mo-moo mo mo; mo mo mo

of a bankrupt baker and a hospital nurse. And what with the standing
mo m mooooo mo mo mo m mooooo mo. Mo mo mo mo mo mo

spectacle of the black terrific Ahab, and the periodical tumultuous

mooooooooo mo moo moooo mooooooooo Moo, moo moo moooooooooooo moooooooooooo

visitations of these three savages, Dough-Boy's whole life was one
moooooooooooo mo moooo moooo moooooooo, Moooo-Moo'm moooo moo moo moo

continual lip-quiver. Commonly, after seeing the harpooneers furnished
moooooooooo moo-moooo. Moooooooo, moooo moooo moo moooooooooooo moooooooooooo

with all things they demanded, he would escape from their clutches into
moo moo moooo moo moooooooo, mo moooo moooo moo moooo moooooooo moo

his little pantry adjoining, and fearfully peep out at them through the
moo moooo moooo moooooooooo, moo moooooooooo moo moo mo moo moooooo moo

blinds of its door, till all was over.
moooo mo moo moo, moo moo moo moo.

It was a sight to see Queequeg seated over against Tashtego, opposing
Mo moo m moooo mo moo Moooooooo moooo moo moooooo Moooooooo, moooooooo

his filed teeth to the Indian's: crosswise to them, Daggoo seated on the
moo moooo moooo mo moo Mooooo'm: moooooooooo mo moo, Mooooo moooo mo moo

floor, for a bench would have brought his hearse-plumed head to the low
moooo, moo m moooo moooo moo moooooooo moo moooooo-moooooo moo mo moo moo

carlines; at every motion of his colossal limbs, making the low cabin
moooooooo; mo moooo moooo mo moo moooooooooo moooo, moooooo moo moo moooo

framework to shake, as when an African elephant goes passenger in a
moooooooooo mo moooo, mo moo mo Moooooooo moooooooooo moo moooooooooooo mo m

ship. But for all this, the great negro was wonderfully abstemious,
mooo. Moo moo moo moo, moo moooo moooo moo moooooooooooo moooooooooooo,

not to say dainty. It seemed hardly possible that by such comparatively
moo mo moo moooo. Mo moooo moooo moooooooooo moo mo moo moooooooooooooo

small mouthfuls he could keep up the vitality diffused through so broad,
moooo moooooooooo mo moooo moo mo moo moooooooooo moooooooooo moooooo mo moooo,

baronial, and superb a person. But, doubtless, this noble savage fed
moooooooooo, moo moooo m moooooo. Moo, moooooooooo, moo moooo moooo moo

strong and drank deep of the abounding element of air; and through his
moooooo moo moooo moo mo moo moooooooooo moooooo mo moo; moo moooooo moo

dilated nostrils snuffed in the sublime life of the worlds. Not by
moooooo moooooooooo moooooo mo moo moooooooooo moo mo moo moooooo. Moo mo

beef or by bread, are giants made or nourished. But Queequeg, he had a
moo mo mo moooo, moo moooo moo mo moooooooooo. Moo Moooooooooo, mo moo m

mortal, barbaric smack of the lip in eating--an ugly sound enough--so

mooooo, moooooooooooo moooo mo moo moo mo moooooooo--mo mooo moooo moooooooo--mo

much so, that the trembling Dough-Boy almost looked to see whether
mooo mo, mooo moo moooooooooooo Moooo-Moo moooooooo moooooooo mo moo moooooooo

any marks of teeth lurked in his own lean arms. And when he would hear
moo moooo mo moooo moooooooo mo moo moo mooo mooo. Moo mooo mo moooo mooo

Tashtego singing out for him to produce himself, that his bones might be
Moooooooooooo moooo mooo moo moo mo moooooooooooo, mooo moo moooo moooo mo

picked, the simple-witted steward all but shattered the crockery hanging
mooooo, moo moooooooo-moooo moooooooo moo moo moooooooooooo moo moooooooooooo

round him in the pantry, by his sudden fits of the palsy. Nor did the
moooo moo mo moo mooooo, mo moo moooooooo mooo mo moo moooo. Moo moo moo

whetstone which the harpooneers carried in their pockets, for their
moooooooooooo moooo moo moooooooooooo moooooooo mo moooo moooooooo, moo moooo

lances and other weapons; and with which whetstones, at dinner, they
mooooo moo moooo mooooo; moo moo moooo moooooooooooo, mo moooo, moo

would ostentatiously sharpen their knives; that grating sound did not at
moooo moooooooooooo moooooooo moooo mooooo; mooo moooooooo moooo moo moo mo

all tend to tranquillize poor Dough-Boy. How could he forget that in his
moo moo mo moooooooooooo mooo Moooo-Moo. Moo moooo mo moooo mooo mo moo

Island days, Queequeg, for one, must certainly have been guilty of some
Mooooo mooo, Moooooooo, moo moo, mooo moooooooooooo mooo mooo moooo mo mooo

murderous, convivial indiscretions. Alas! Dough-Boy! hard fares the
moooooooooooo, moooooooooooo moooooooooooo. Mooo! Moooo-Moo! mooo moooo moo

white waiter who waits upon cannibals. Not a napkin should he carry on
moooo mooooo moo moooo mooo moooooooooooo. Moo m mooooo mooooo mo moooo mo

his arm, but a buckler. In good time, though, to his great delight,
moo moo, moo m mooooo. Mo mooo mooo, mooooo, mo moo moooo mooooo,

the three salt-sea warriors would rise and depart; to his credulous,
moo moooo mooo-moo moooooooooooo moooo mooo moo mooooo; mo moo moooooooooooo,

fable-mongering ears, all their martial bones jingling in them at every
moooo-moooooooooooo mooo, moo moooo moooooooooooo moooooooooooo mo mooo mo moooo

step, like Moorish scimetars in scabbards.
mooo, mooo Moooooooooooo moooooooooooo mo moooooooooooo.

But, though these barbarians dined in the cabin, and nominally lived
Moo, mooooo moooo moooooooooooo moooo mo moo moooo, moo moooooooooooo moooo

there; still, being anything but sedentary in their habits, they were

moooo; moooo, moooo mooooooooo moo moooooooooo mo moooo moooooo, mooo mooo

scarcely ever in it except at mealtimes, and just before sleeping-time, moooooooo mooo mo mo moooooo mo moooooooooo, moo mooo moooooo mooooooooo-mooo,

when they passed through it to their own peculiar quarters. mooo mooo moooooo moooooooo mo mo moooo moo mooooooooo mooooooooo.

In this one matter, Ahab seemed no exception to most American whale Mo mooo moo moooooo, Mooo moooooo mo moooooooooo mo mooo Mooooooooo moooo

captains, who, as a set, rather incline to the opinion that by rights moooooooo, moo, mo m moo, moooooo moooooooo mo moo moooooooo mooo mo moooooo

the ship's cabin belongs to them; and that it is by courtesy alone that moo mooo'm moooooo moooooooo mo mooo; moo mooo mo mo mo mooooooooo moooo mooo

anybody else is, at any time, permitted there. So that, in real truth, moooooooo mooo mo, mo moo mooo, moooooooooo moooo. Mo mooo, mo mooo moooo,

the mates and harpooneers of the Pequod might more properly be said to moo moooo moo moooooooooooo mo moo Moooooo moooo mooo moooooooooo mo mooo mo

have lived out of the cabin than in it. For when they did enter it, it moo moooo moo mo moo moooo mooo mo mo. Moo mooo mooo moo moooo mo, mo

was something as a street-door enters a house; turning inwards for moo moooooooooo mo m moooooo-mooo moooooo m moooo; mooooooooo mooooooooo moo

a moment, only to be turned out the next; and, as a permanent thing, m moooooo, mooo mo mo moooooo moo moo mooo; moo, mo m moooooooooooo moooo,

residing in the open air. Nor did they lose much hereby; in the cabin moooooooo mo moo mooo moo. Moo moo mooo mooo mooo moooooooo; mo moo moooo

was no companionship; socially, Ahab was inaccessible. Though nominally moo mo moooooooooooooooo; moooooooo, Mooo moo moooooooooooooooo. Moooooo moooooooooo

included in the census of Christendom, he was still an alien to it. He moooooooo mo moo moooooo mo Moooooooooooo, mo moo moooo mo moooo mo mo. Mo

lived in the world, as the last of the Grisly Bears lived in settled moooo mo moo moooo, mo moo mooo mo moo Moooooo Moooo moooo mo moooooooo

Missouri. And as when Spring and Summer had departed, that wild Logan of Moooooooo. Moo mo mooo Moooooo moo Moooooo moo moooooooooo, mooo mooo Moooo mo

the woods, burying himself in the hollow of a tree, lived out the winter moo moooo, moooooooo moooooooo mo moo moooooo mo m mooo, moooo moo moo moooooo

there, sucking his own paws; so, in his inclement, howling old age, moooo, moooooooo moo moo mooo; mo, mo moo moooooooooooo, moooooooo moo moo,

Ahab's soul, shut up in the caved trunk of his body, there fed upon the

Mooo'm mooo, mooo mo mo moo moooo moooo mo moo mooo, moooo moo mooo moo

sullen paws of its gloom!
mooooo mooo mo moo moooo!

CHAPTER 35. The Mast-Head.
MOOOOOO mo. Moo Mooo-Mooo.

It was during the more pleasant weather, that in due rotation with the
Mo moo mooooo moo moo mooooooo mooooooo, mooo mo moo mooooooo moo moo

other seamen my first mast-head came round.
moooo mooooo mo moooo mooo-mooo mooo moooo.

In most American whalemens the mast-heads are manned almost
Mo moo Mooooooo mooooooo moo mooo-moooo moo mooooo mooooo

simultaneously with the vessel's leaving her port; even though she may
mooooooooooooooooo moo moo mooooo'm mooooooo moo mooo; mooo mooooo moo moo

have fifteen thousand miles, and more, to sail ere reaching her proper
moo moooooo mooooooo moooo, moo mooo, mo mooo moo mooooooo moo mooooo

cruising ground. And if, after a three, four, or five years' voyage
mooooooo mooooo. Moo mo, moooo m moooo, mooo, mo mooo moooo' mooooo

she is drawing nigh home with anything empty in her--say, an empty vial
moo mo moooooo moo moo mooo mooooooo moooo mo moo--moo, mo moooo moo

even--then, her mast-heads are kept manned to the last; and not till her
mooo--mooo, moo mooo-moooo moo mooo mooooo mo moo mooo; moo moo moo moo

skysail-poles sail in among the spires of the port, does she altogether
moooooo-moooo moo mo moooo moo mooooo mo moo mooo, mooo moo mooooooooo

relinquish the hope of capturing one whale more.
mooooooooo moo moo mo mooooooooo moo moooo moo.

Now, as the business of standing mast-heads, ashore or afloat, is a very

Moo, mo moo mooooooooo mo mooooooooo moo-moooo, mooooo mo mooooo, mo m moo

ancient and interesting one, let us in some measure expatiate here.
mooooo mo mooooooooooooo mo, mo mo mo moo mooooo mooooooooo mo.

I take it, that the earliest standers of mast-heads were the old
M moo mo, moo moo mooooooooo mooooooooo mo moo-moooo moo moo mo

Egyptians; because, in all my researches, I find none prior to them.
Mooooooooo; mooooo, mo mo mo mooooooooo, M moo moo mo mo mo mo.

For though their progenitors, the builders of Babel, must doubtless, by
Moo mooooo mo mo mooooooooooooo, mo mooooooooo mo Mo, moo mo mooooo, mo

their tower, have intended to rear the loftiest mast-head in all Asia,
mo mo mo, moo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo Mo,

or Africa either; yet (ere the final truck was put to it) as that great
mo Mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo

stone mast of theirs may be said to have gone by the board, in the dread
mo mo

gale of God's wrath; therefore, we cannot give these Babel builders
mo mo Mo'm mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo Mo mo mo mo mo

priority over the Egyptians. And that the Egyptians were a nation of
mo mo mo mo mo mo Mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo m mo mo mo

mast-head standers, is an assertion based upon the general belief among
mo mo

archaeologists, that the first pyramids were founded for astronomical
mo mo

purposes: a theory singularly supported by the peculiar stair-like
mo mo

formation of all four sides of those edifices; whereby, with prodigious
mo mo

long upliftings of their legs, those old astronomers were wont to mount
mo mo

to the apex, and sing out for new stars; even as the look-outs of a
mo mo mo mo, mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo m

modern ship sing out for a sail, or a whale just bearing in sight. In
mo mo mo mo mo mo mo m mo, mo m mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo. Mo

Saint Stylites, the famous Christian hermit of old times, who built him
Mo Mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo

a lofty stone pillar in the desert and spent the whole latter portion of
m mo

his life on its summit, hoisting his food from the ground with a

moo moo mo moo mooooo, mooooooooo moo moo moo moo mooooo moo m

tackle; in him we have a remarkable instance of a dauntless
mooooo; mo moo mo moo m mooooooooo mooooo mo m mooooooooo

stander-of-mast-heads; who was not to be driven from his place by fogs
mooooo-mo-mooo-moooo; moo moo moo mo mo mooooo moo moo moo mo moo

or frosts, rain, hail, or sleet; but valiantly facing everything out to
mo mooooo, moo, moo, mo moooo; moo mooooooooo mooooo mooooooooo moo mo

the last, literally died at his post. Of modern standers-of-mast-heads
moo moo, mooooooooo moo mo moo moo. Mo mooooo mooooooooo-mo-mooo-moooo

we have but a lifeless set; mere stone, iron, and bronze men; who,
mo moo moo m mooooooooo moo; moo mooooo, moo, moo mooooo moo; moo,

though well capable of facing out a stiff gale, are still entirely
mooooo moo mooooo mo mooooo moo m mooooo moo, moo mooooo mooooo

incompetent to the business of singing out upon discovering any strange
mooooooooo mo moo mooooooooo mo mooooo moo moo mooooooooo moo mooooo

sight. There is Napoleon; who, upon the top of the column of Vendome,
moooo. Moooo mo Moooooooo; moo, moo moo moo mo moo mooooo mo Mooooo,

stands with arms folded, some one hundred and fifty feet in the air;
mooooo moo moo mooooo, moo moo mooooo moo mooooo moo mo moo moo;

careless, now, who rules the decks below; whether Louis Philippe, Louis
mooooooooo, moo, moo mooooo moo mooooo mooooo; mooooo Moooo Moooooooo, Moooo

Blanc, or Louis the Devil. Great Washington, too, stands high aloft on
Moooo, mo Moooo moo Moooo. Moooo Moooooooooooo, moo, mooooo moo mooooo mo

his towering main-mast in Baltimore, and like one of Hercules' pillars,
moo mooooooooo moo-mooo mo Moooooooo, moo moo moo mo Moooooooo' mooooo,

his column marks that point of human grandeur beyond which few mortals
moo mooooo mooooo moo mooooo mo mooooo mooooooooo mooooo mooooo moo mooooo

will go. Admiral Nelson, also, on a capstan of gun-metal, stands his
moo mo. Mooooo Mooooo, moo, mo m mooooo mo moo-moooo, mooooo moo

mast-head in Trafalgar Square; and ever when most obscured by that
moo-mooo mo Moooooooo Moooo; moo moo moo moo mooooooooo mo moo

London smoke, token is yet given that a hidden hero is there; for
Moooo mooooo, mooooo mo moo mooooo moo m mooooo moo mo mooooo; moo

where there is smoke, must be fire. But neither great Washington, nor
mooooo mooooo mo mooooo, moo mo moo. Moo mooooo mooooo Moooooooooooo, moo

Napoleon, nor Nelson, will answer a single hail from below, however
Moooooooo, moo Mooooo, moo mooooo m mooooo moo moo mooooo, mooooo

madly invoked to befriend by their counsels the distracted decks

moooo mooooooo mo mooooooo mo moooo mooooooo moo mooooooo moooo

upon which they gaze; however it may be surmised, that their spirits
mooo moooo mooo mooo; moooooo mo moo mo mooooooo, mooo moooo moooooo

penetrate through the thick haze of the future, and descry what shoals
mooooooo moooooo moo moooo mooo mo moo moooooo, moo moooo mooo moooooo

and what rocks must be shunned.
moo mooo moooo mooo mo moooooo.

It may seem unwarrantable to couple in any respect the mast-head
Mo moo mooo moooooooooooo mo moooo mo moo moooooo moo mooo-mooo

standers of the land with those of the sea; but that in truth it is
mooooooo mo moo mooo mooo moooo mo moo moo; moo mooo mo moooo mo mo

not so, is plainly evinced by an item for which Obed Macy, the sole
moo mo, mo moooooo moooooo mo mo mooo moo moooo Moo Moo, moo mooo

historian of Nantucket, stands accountable. The worthy Obed tells us,
mooooooo mo Mooooooo, moooooo moooooooooooo. Moo moooo Moo moooo mo,

that in the early times of the whale fishery, ere ships were regularly
mooo mo moo moooo moooo mo moo moooo moooooo, moo moooo mooo mooooooo

launched in pursuit of the game, the people of that island erected lofty
mooooooo mo moooooo mo moo mooo, moo moooooo mo mooo moooooo moooooo moooo

spars along the sea-coast, to which the look-outs ascended by means
moooo moooo moo moo-moooo, mo moooo moo mooo-mooo mooooooo mo moooo

of nailed cleats, something as fowls go upstairs in a hen-house. A few
mo moooooo moooooo, moooooooooo mo moooo mo mooooooo mo m moo-moooo. M moo

years ago this same plan was adopted by the Bay whalers of New Zealand,
moooo moo mooo mooo mooo moo moooooo mo moo Moo mooooooo mo Moo Moooooo,

who, upon descrying the game, gave notice to the ready-manned boats nigh
moo, mooo moooooooooo moo mooo, mooo moooooo mo moo moooo-moooooo moooo mooo

the beach. But this custom has now become obsolete; turn we then to the
moo moooo. Moo mooo moooooo moo moo moooooo moooooooooo; mooo mo mooo mo moo

one proper mast-head, that of a whale-ship at sea. The three mast-heads
moo moooooo mooo-mooo, mooo mo m moooo-mooo mo moo. Moo moooo mooo-moooo

are kept manned from sun-rise to sun-set; the seamen taking their
moo mooo moooooo mooo moo-mooo mo moo-moo; moo moooooo moooooo moooo

regular turns (as at the helm), and relieving each other every two
moooooo moooo (mo mo moo mooo), moo moooooooooo mooo moooo moooo moo

hours. In the serene weather of the tropics it is exceedingly pleasant

moooo. Mo moo mooooo mooooooo mo moo mooooooo mo mo moooooooooooo mooooooo

the mast-head; nay, to a dreamy meditative man it is delightful. There
moo mooo-mooo; moo, mo m moooooo moooooooooooo moo mo mo moooooooooooo. Moooo

you stand, a hundred feet above the silent decks, striding along the
moo moooo, m mooooooo mooo moooo moo mooooo moooo, moooooooo moooo moo

deep, as if the masts were gigantic stilts, while beneath you and
mooo, mo mo moo moooo mooo moooooooo mooooo, moooo moooooooo moo moo

between your legs, as it were, swim the hugest monsters of the sea, even
moooooooo mooo mooo, mo mo mooo, mooo moo mooooo moooooooo mo moo moo, mooo

as ships once sailed between the boots of the famous Colossus at old
mo moooo mooo mooooo mooooooo moo moooo mo moo mooooo Moooooooo mo moo

Rhodes. There you stand, lost in the infinite series of the sea, with
Mooooo. Moooo moo moooo, mooo mo moo moooooooo mooooo mo moo moo, mooo

nothing ruffled but the waves. The tranced ship indolently rolls; the
moooooooo moooooooo moo moo moooo. Moo moooooooo mooo moooooooooooo moooo; moo

drowsy trade winds blow; everything resolves you into languor. For the
mooooo moooo moooo mooo; moooooooooooo moooooooo moo mooo moooooo. Moo moo

most part, in this tropic whaling life, a sublime uneventfulness invests
mooo mooo, mo mooo mooooo mooooooo mooo, m moooooooo moooooooooooooooooooo moooooo

you; you hear no news; read no gazettes; extras with startling accounts
moo; moo mooo mo mooo; mooo mo moooooooo; mooooo mooo moooooooooooo moooooooo

of commonplaces never delude you into unnecessary excitements; you hear
mo moooooooooooo moooo mooooo moo mooo moooooooooooo moooooooooooo; moo mooo

of no domestic afflictions; bankrupt securities; fall of stocks; are
mo mo moooooooo moooooooooooo; moooooooo moooooooooooo; mooo mo mooooo; moo

never troubled with the thought of what you shall have for dinner--for
moooo mooooooooo mooo moo moooooo mo mooo moo moooo mooo moo mooooo--moo

all your meals for three years and more are snugly stowed in casks, and
moo mooo moooo moo moooo moooo moo mooo moo mooooo mooooo mo moooo, moo

your bill of fare is immutable.
mooo mooo mo mooo mo moooooooo.

In one of those southern whalesmen, on a long three or four years'
Mo moo mo moooo mooooooooo mooooooooo, mo m mooo moooo mo mooo moooo'

voyage, as often happens, the sum of the various hours you spend at the
mooooo, mo moooo moooooo, moo moo mo moo moooooo moooo moo moooo mo moo

mast-head would amount to several entire months. And it is much to be

mooo-mooo moooo mooooo mo moooooo mooooo mooooo. Moo mo mo mooo mo mo
deplored that the place to which you devote so considerable a portion
mooooooo mooo mo moooo mo moooo moo moooo mo moooooooooooo m moooooo
of the whole term of your natural life, should be so sadly destitute
mo moo moooo mooo mo mooo moooooo mooo, mooooo mo mo moooo mooooooooo
of anything approaching to a cosy inhabitiveness, or adapted to breed a
mo mooooooo moooooooooooo mo m mooo moooooooooooooooo, mo moooooo mo moooo m
comfortable localness of feeling, such as pertains to a bed, a hammock,
moooooooooooo moooooooooooo mo moooooo, mooo mo mooooooo mo m moo, m moooooo,
a hearse, a sentry box, a pulpit, a coach, or any other of those small
m mooooo, m mooooo moo, m mooooo, m moooo, mo moo moooo mo moooo moooo
and snug contrivances in which men temporarily isolate themselves. Your
moo mooo moooooooooooo mo moooo moo moooooooooooo moooooo moooooooooooo. Moo
most usual point of perch is the head of the t' gallant-mast, where you
mooo moooo moooo mo moooo mo moo mooo mo moo m' mooooooo-mooo, moooo moo
stand upon two thin parallel sticks (almost peculiar to whalemens) called
moooo mooo moo mooo mooooooo mooooo (mooooo moooooooo mo mooooooo) mooooo
the t' gallant cross-trees. Here, tossed about by the sea, the beginner
moo m' moooooo moooo-moooo. Moo, mooooo moooo mo moo moo, moo moooooooo
feels about as cosy as he would standing on a bull's horns. To be sure,
moooo moooo mo mooo mo mo moooo moooooooo mo m mooo'm moooo. Mo mo mooo,
in cold weather you may carry your house aloft with you, in the shape of
mo moo moooooo moo moo moooo mooo moooo moooo mooo moo, mo moo moooo mo
a watch-coat; but properly speaking the thickest watch-coat is no more
m moooo-mooo; moo moooooooo moooooooo moo moooooooo moooo-mooo mo mo mooo
of a house than the unclad body; for as the soul is glued inside of its
mo m moooo mooo moo moooo mooo; moo mo moo mooo mo moooo moooo mo moo
fleshy tabernacle, and cannot freely move about in it, nor even move out
mooooo moooooooooooo, moo mooooo mooooo mooo moooo mo mo, moo mooo mooo moo
of it, without running great risk of perishing (like an ignorant pilgrim
mo mo, moooooo moooooo moooo mooo mo moooooooooo (mooo mo moooooooooo moooooo
crossing the snowy Alps in winter); so a watch-coat is not so much of
mooooooooo moo moooo Moo mo mooooo); mo m moooo-mooo mo moo mo mooo mo
a house as it is a mere envelope, or additional skin encasing you. You
m moooo mo mo mo m mooo moooooooo, mo moooooooooooo mooo moooooooo moo. Moo
cannot put a shelf or chest of drawers in your body, and no more can you
mooooo moo m moooo mo moooo mo moooooo mo mooo mooo, moo mo mooo moo moo
make a convenient closet of your watch-coat.

mooo m moooooooooooo moooooo mo mooo moooo-mooo.

Concerning all this, it is much to be deplored that the mast-heads of a
Moooooooooooo moo mooo, mo mo mooo mo mo moooooooooooo mooo moo mooo-moooo mo m

southern whale ship are unprovided with those enviable little tents
moooooooooooo moooo mooo moo moooooooooooo mooo moooo moooooooooooo moooo moooo

or pulpits, called CROW'S-NESTS, in which the look-outs of a Greenland
mo moooooooo, moooooo MOOO'M-MOOOO, mo moooo moo mooo-mooo mo m Moooooooooooo

whaler are protected from the inclement weather of the frozen seas. In
moooooo moo moooooooooooo mooo moo moooooooooooo moooooooo mo moo moooooo mooo. Mo

the fireside narrative of Captain Sleet, entitled "A Voyage among the
moo moooooooooooo moooooooooooo mo Moooooooo Moooo, moooooooo "M Moooooooo moooo moo

Icebergs, in quest of the Greenland Whale, and incidentally for the
Moooooooo, mo moooo mo moo Moooooooooooo Moooo, moo moooooooooooooooooooo mooo moo

re-discovery of the Lost Icelandic Colonies of Old Greenland;" in
mo-moooooooooooo mo moo Moo Moooooooooooo Moooooooo mo Moo Moooooooooooo;" mo

this admirable volume, all standers of mast-heads are furnished with
mooo moooooooooooo moooooo, moo moooooooooooo mo mooo-moooo moo moooooooooooo mooo

a charmingly circumstantial account of the then recently invented
m moooooooooooooooooooo moooooooooooo mo moo mooo moooooooooooo moooooooooooo

CROW'S-NEST of the Glacier, which was the name of Captain Sleet's good
MOOO'M-MOOO mo moo Moooooooo, moooo moo moo mooo mo Moooooooo Moooo'm mooo

craft. He called it the SLEET'S CROW'S-NEST, in honour of himself; he
moooo. Mo moooo mo moo MOOOO'M MOOO'M-MOOO, mo moooo mo moooooooo; mo

being the original inventor and patentee, and free from all ridiculous
moooo moo moooooooooooo moooooooooooo moo moooooooooooo, moo mooo mooo moo moooooooooooo

false delicacy, and holding that if we call our own children after our
moooo moooooooooooo, moo moooooooooooo mo mo mooo moo moo moooooooooooo moooo moo

own names (we fathers being the original inventors and patentees), so
moo moooo (mo moooooooooooo moooo moo moooooooooooo moooooooooooo moo moooooooooooo), mo

likewise should we denominate after ourselves any other apparatus we
moooooooooooo moooooo mo moooooooooooooooooooo moooo moooooooooooo moo moooo moooooooooooo mo

may beget. In shape, the Sleet's crow's-nest is something like a large
moo moooo. Mo moooo, moo Moooo'm mooo'm-mooo mo moooooooooooo mooo m moooo

tierce or pipe; it is open above, however, where it is furnished with
moooooo mo mooo; mo mo mooo moooo, moooooooo, moooo mo mo moooooooooooo mooo

a movable side-screen to keep to windward of your head in a hard gale.

m moooooo mooo-mooooo mo mooo mo moooooooo mo mooo mooo mo m mooo mooo.

Being fixed on the summit of the mast, you ascend into it through a
Moooo moooo mo moo mooooo mo moo mooo, moo mooooo mooo mo mooooo m

little trap-hatch in the bottom. On the after side, or side next the
mooooo mooo-moooo mo moo mooooo. Mo moo moooo mooo, mo mooo mooo moo

stern of the ship, is a comfortable seat, with a locker underneath for
moooo mo moo mooo, mo m mooooooooooooo mooo, mooo m mooooo mooooooooooooo moo

umbrellas, comforters, and coats. In front is a leather rack, in which
mooooooooo, mooooooooo, moo moooo. Mo moooo mo m mooooo mooo, mo moooo

to keep your speaking trumpet, pipe, telescope, and other nautical
mo mooo mooo mooooooooo mooooo, mooo, mooooooooo, moo moooo mooooooooo

conveniences. When Captain Sleet in person stood his mast-head in this
mooooooooooooo. Moo Mooooo Moooo mo mooooo moooo moo mooo-mooo mo mooo

crow's-nest of his, he tells us that he always had a rifle with him
mooo'm-mooo mo moo, mo moooo mo mooo mo mooooo moo m moooo mooo moo

(also fixed in the rack), together with a powder flask and shot, for
(mooo moooo mo moo mooo), moooooooo mooo m mooooo moooo moo mooo, moo

the purpose of popping off the stray narwhales, or vagrant sea unicorns
moo mooooo mo mooooo moo moo moooo mooooooooooooo, mo mooooo moo mooooooooo

infesting those waters; for you cannot successfully shoot at them from
mooooooooo moooo mooooo; moo moo mooooo mooooooooooooo moooo mo mooo mooo

the deck owing to the resistance of the water, but to shoot down upon
moo mooo moooo mo moo mooooooooooooo mo moo moooo, moo mo moooo mooo mooo

them is a very different thing. Now, it was plainly a labor of love
moo mo m mooo mooooooooooooo moooo. Moo, mo moo mooooo m moooo mo mooo

for Captain Sleet to describe, as he does, all the little detailed
moo Mooooo Moooo mo mooooooooo, mo mo mooo, moo moo mooooo mooooooooo

conveniences of his crow's-nest; but though he so enlarges upon many
mooooooooooooo mo moo mooo'm-mooo; moo mooooo mo mo moooooooo mooo mooo

of these, and though he treats us to a very scientific account of his
mo moooo, moo mooooo mo mooooo mo mo m mooo mooooooooooooo mooooo mo moo

experiments in this crow's-nest, with a small compass he kept there for
mooooooooooooo mo mooo mooo'm-mooo, mooo m moooo mooooo mo mooo moooo moo

the purpose of counteracting the errors resulting from what is called
moo mooooo mo mooooooooooooo moo mooooo mooooooooooooo mooo mooo mo moooo

the "local attraction" of all binnacle magnets; an error ascribable to
moo "moooo mooooooooooooo" mo moo mooooooooo mooooo; mo moooo mooooooooooooo mo

the horizontal vicinity of the iron in the ship's planks, and in the

moo mooooooooooooo mooooooooo mo moo mooo mo moo mooo'm mooooo, moo mo moo

Glacier's case, perhaps, to there having been so many broken-down
Mooooo'm mooo, mooooo, mo moooo mooooo mooo mo mooo mooooo-mooo

blacksmiths among her crew; I say, that though the Captain is very
mooooooooooooo moooo moo mooo; M moo, mooo mooooo moo Mooooo mo mooo

discreet and scientific here, yet, for all his learned "binnacle
moooooooo moo mooooooooooooo mooo, moo, moo moo moo mooooo "moooooooo

deviations," "azimuth compass observations," and "approximate errors,"
mooooooooooooo," "mooooo mooooo mooooooooooooo," moo "mooooooooooooo mooooo,"

he knows very well, Captain Sleet, that he was not so much immersed
mo moooo moo mooo, Mooooo Moooo, mooo mo moo moo mo mooo moooooooo

in those profound magnetic meditations, as to fail being attracted
mo moooo moooooooo moooooooo mooooooooooooo, mo mo mooo moooo moooooooo

occasionally towards that well replenished little case-bottle, so nicely
mooooooooooooo mooooo mooo mooo mooooooooooooo mooooo mooo-moooo, mo mooooo

tucked in on one side of his crow's nest, within easy reach of his hand.
mooooo mo mo moo mooo mo moo mooo'm mooo, mooooo mooo moooo mo moo mooo.

Though, upon the whole, I greatly admire and even love the brave, the
Mooooo, mooo moo moooo, M mooooo mooooo moo mooo mooo moo moooo, moo

honest, and learned Captain; yet I take it very ill of him that he
mooooo, moo mooooo Mooooo; moo M mooo mo mooo moo mo moo mooo mo

should so utterly ignore that case-bottle, seeing what a faithful friend
mooooo mo mooooo mooooo mooo mooo-moooo, mooooo mooo m mooooooooo mooooo

and comforter it must have been, while with mittened fingers and hooded
moo mooooooooo mo mooo mooo mooo, moooo mooo moooooooo mooooo moo mooooo

head he was studying the mathematics aloft there in that bird's nest
mooo mo moo moooooooo moo mooooooooooooo moooo moooo mo mooo mooo'm mooo

within three or four perches of the pole.
mooooo moooo mo mooo mooooo mo moo mooo.

But if we Southern whale-fishers are not so snugly housed aloft as
Moo mo mo Mooooo moooo-moooo mooo mo mo mooooo mooooo moooo mo

Captain Sleet and his Greenlandmen were; yet that disadvantage is
Mooooo Moooo moo moo Mooooooooooooo mooo; moo mooo mooooooooooooo mo

greatly counter-balanced by the widely contrasting serenity of those
mooooo mooooo-moooo mo moo mooooo mooooooooooooo mooooo mo moooo

seductive seas in which we South fishers mostly float. For one, I used

mooooooooo mooo mo moooo mo Moooo mooooooooo mooooo moooo. Moo moo, M mooo

to lounge up the rigging very leisurely, resting in the top to have a
mo mooooo mo moo mooooooooo mooo mooooooooooo, mooooo mo moo moo mo mooo m

chat with Queequeg, or any one else off duty whom I might find there;
mooo mooo Moooooooo, mo moo moo mooo moo mooo mooo M moooo mooo moooo;

then ascending a little way further, and throwing a lazy leg over the
mooo mooooooooo m mooooo moo mooooooo, moo mooooooooo m mooo moo mooo moo

top-sail yard, take a preliminary view of the watery pastures, and so at
moo-mooo mooo, mooo m mooooooooooooo mooo mo moo mooooo mooooooooo, moo mo mo

last mount to my ultimate destination.
mooo moooo mo mo mooooooooo mooooooooooooo.

Let me make a clean breast of it here, and frankly admit that I kept but
Moo mo mooo m moooo mooooo mo mo mooo, moo mooooo moooo mooo M mooo moo

sorry guard. With the problem of the universe revolving in me, how
moooo moooo. Mooo moo mooooo mo moo mooooooooo mooooooooooo mo mo, moo

could I--being left completely to myself at such a thought-engendering
moooo M--moooo mooo mooooooooooo mo mooooo mo mooo m mooooo-moooooooooooo

altitude--how could I but lightly hold my obligations to observe all
mooooooooo--moo moooo M moo mooooo mooo mo mooooooooooooo mo mooooo moo

whale-ships' standing orders, "Keep your weather eye open, and sing out
moooo-moooo' mooooooooo mooooo, "Mooo mooo mooooo moo mooo, moo mooo moo

every time."
moooo mooo."

And let me in this place movingly admonish you, ye ship-owners of
Moo moo mo mo mooo moooo mooooooooo mooooooooo moo, mo mooo-moooo mo

Nantucket! Beware of enlisting in your vigilant fisheries any lad with
Moooooooo! Moooo mo mooooooooo mo mooo mooooooooo mooooooooooo moo moo mooo

lean brow and hollow eye; given to unseasonable meditateness; and who
mooo mooo moo mooooo moo; moooo mo mooooooooooooo mooooooooooooooo; moo moo

offers to ship with the Phaeton instead of Bowditch in his head. Beware
mooooo mo mooo mooo moo Moooooo mooooo mo Moooooo mo moo mooo. Mooooo

of such an one, I say; your whales must be seen before they can be
mo mooo mo moo, M moo; mooo mooooo mooo mo mooo mooooo mooo moo mo

killed; and this sunken-eyed young Platonist will tow you ten wakes

mooooo; moo moo moooo-mooo moooo Moooooooo mooo moo moo moo moooo

round the world, and never make you one pint of sperm the richer. Nor
moooo moo moooo, moo moooo mooo moo moo mooo mo moooo moo moooo. Moo

are these monitions at all unneeded. For nowadays, the whale-fishery
moo moooo moooooooo mo moo moooooooo. Moo moooooooo, moo moooo-moooo

furnishes an asylum for many romantic, melancholy, and absent-minded
moooooooo mo moooo moo moo moooooooo, moooooooo, moo moooo-moooo

young men, disgusted with the carking cares of earth, and seeking
moooo moo, moooooooo mooo moo moooooooo moooo mo moooo, moo moooo

sentiment in tar and blubber. Childe Harold not unfrequently perches
moooooooo mo moo moo moooo. Moooo Moooo moo moooooooooooo moooo

himself upon the mast-head of some luckless disappointed whale-ship, and
mooooo moo moo mooo-mooo mo mooo moooooooo moooooooooooo moooo-mooo, moo

in moody phrase ejaculates:--
mo moooo moooo moooooooo:--

"Roll on, thou deep and dark blue ocean, roll! Ten thousand
"Moo mo, moo moo moo moo moo moooo, moo! Moo moooooooo

blubber-hunters sweep over thee in vain."
mooooo-mooooo moooo moo moo mo mooo."

Very often do the captains of such ships take those absent-minded
Moo moooo mo moo moooooooo mo mooo moooo mooo moooo moooo-moooo

young philosophers to task, upbraiding them with not feeling sufficient
moooo moooooooooooo mo mooo, moooooooo mooo moo moo moooo moooooooo

"interest" in the voyage; half-hinting that they are so hopelessly lost
"moooooooo" mo moo moooo; mooo-moooo mooo moo mo moooooooo mooo

to all honourable ambition, as that in their secret souls they would
mo moo moooooooo mooooo, mo mooo mo moooo moooo moooo moo mooo

rather not see whales than otherwise. But all in vain; those young
mooooo moo moo moooo mooo moooooooo. Moo moo mo mooo; moooo moooo

Platonists have a notion that their vision is imperfect; they are
Mooooooooo mooo m moooo mooo moooo moooo mo moooooooo; moo moo

short-sighted; what use, then, to strain the visual nerve? They have
moooo-moooo; moo moo, moo, mo moooo moo moooo moooo? Moo moo

left their opera-glasses at home.

mooo moooo moooo-mooooooo mo mooo.

"Why, thou monkey," said a harpooneer to one of these lads, "we've been
"Moo, mooo mooooo," mooo m moooooooooooo mo moo mo moooo mooo, "mo'mo mooo

cruising now hard upon three years, and thou hast not raised a whale
moooooooo mo mooo mooo moooo moooo, moo mooo mooo moo moooo m moooo

yet. Whales are scarce as hen's teeth whenever thou art up here."
moo. Moooo mo moooo mo moo'm moooo moooooooo mooo moo mo mooo."

Perhaps they were; or perhaps there might have been shoals of them in
Moooooooo moo mooo; mo moooooooo moooo moooo mooo mooo moooo mo moo mo

the far horizon; but lulled into such an opium-like listlessness of
moo moo moooooooo; moo moooo mooo mooo mo moooo-mooo moooooooooooo mo

vacant, unconscious reverie is this absent-minded youth by the blending
mooooo, moooooooooooo moooooo mo mooo mooooo-mooooo moooo mo moo moooooooo

cadence of waves with thoughts, that at last he loses his identity;
moooooooo mo moooo mooo moooooooo, mooo mo mooo mo moooo moo moooooooo;

takes the mystic ocean at his feet for the visible image of that deep,
moooo moo moooo moooo mo moo mooo moo moo moooooooo moooo mo moo mooo,

blue, bottomless soul, pervading mankind and nature; and every
mooo, moooooooooooo mooo, moooooooooooo mooooo moo mooooo; moo moooo

strange, half-seen, gliding, beautiful thing that eludes him; every
moooooooo, mooo-mooo, moooooo, moooooooooooo moooo mooo mooooo moo; moooo

dimly-discovered, uprising fin of some undiscernible form, seems to him
moooo-moooooooooooo, moooooooo mo mo mooo moooooooooooo mooo, moooo mo moo

the embodiment of those elusive thoughts that only people the soul by
moo moooooooooooo mo moooo moooooo moooooooooooo mooo mooo mooooo moo moo mo

continually flitting through it. In this enchanted mood, thy spirit ebbs
moooooooooooo moooooooo moooooo mo. Mo mooo moooooooooooo mooo, moo moooo mooo

away to whence it came; becomes diffused through time and space; like
mooo mo moooo mo mooo; moooooooo moooooooooooo mooooo moo moo moooo; mooo

Crammer's sprinkled Pantheistic ashes, forming at last a part of every
Moooooooo'm moooooooooooo Moooooooooooo moooo, moooooooo mo mooo m mooo mo moooo

shore the round globe over.
moooo moo moooo moooo mooo.

There is no life in thee, now, except that rocking life imparted by a

Moooo mo mo mooo mo mooo, moo, mooooo mooo mooooooo mooo mooooooo mo m

gently rolling ship; by her, borrowed from the sea; by the sea, from
mooooo mooooooo mooo; mo moo, mooooooo mooo moo moo; mo moo moo, mooo

the inscrutable tides of God. But while this sleep, this dream is on ye,
moo mooooooo moooo mo Moo. Moo moooo mooo moooo, mooo moooo mo mo mo,

move your foot or hand an inch; slip your hold at all; and your identity
mooo mooo mooo mo mooo mo mooo; mooo mooo mooo mo moo; moo mooo mooooooo

comes back in horror. Over Cartesian vortices you hover. And perhaps,
moooo mooo mo moooo. Moo Mooooooo mooooooo moo moooo. Moo mooooo,

at mid-day, in the fairest weather, with one half-throttled shriek you
mo moo-moo, mo moo moooooo moooooo, mooo moo mooo-mooooooo mooooo moo

drop through that transparent air into the summer sea, no more to rise
mooo moooooo mooo mooooooo mooo mooo moo moooo moo, mo mooo mo mooo

for ever. Heed it well, ye Pantheists!
moo mooo. Moo mo mooo, mo Mooooooo!

CHAPTER 36. The Quarter-Deck.
Moooooo mo. Moo Moooooo-Mooo.

(ENTER AHAB: THEN, ALL)
(Moooo Mooo: Mooo, Moo)

It was not a great while after the affair of the pipe, that one
Mo moo moo m moooo moooo moooo moo moooo mo moo mooo, mooo moo

morning shortly after breakfast, Ahab, as was his wont, ascended the
moooooo moooooo moooo mooooooo, Mooo, mo moo moo mooo, mooooooo moo

cabin-gangway to the deck. There most sea-captains usually walk at that

moooo-moooooooo mo moo mooo. Moooo mooo moo-moooooooooooooooooooo moooo mooo mo mooo

hour, as country gentlemen, after the same meal, take a few turns in the
mooo, mo moooooooooooooooooooo, moooo moo mooo mooo, mooo m mooo moooo mo moo

garden.
mooooo.

Soon his steady, ivory stride was heard, as to and fro he paced his old
Mooo moo mooooo, moooo mooooo moo moooo, mo mo moo moo mo moooo moo moo

rounds, upon planks so familiar to his tread, that they were all over
mooooo, mooo mooooo mo mooooooooo mo moo moooo, mooo mooo mooo moo mooo

dented, like geological stones, with the peculiar mark of his walk. Did
mooooo, mooo moooooooooooo mooooo, mooo moo moooooooooooo mooo mo moo mooo. Moo

you fixedly gaze, too, upon that ribbed and dented brow; there also,
moo moooooooo mooo, moo, mooo mooo mooooo moo mooooo mooo; moooo mooo,

you would see still stranger foot-prints--the foot-prints of his one
moo moooo moo moooo moooooooooooo mooo-mooooo--moo mooo-mooooo mo moo moo

unsleeping, ever-pacing thought.
moooooooooooo, mooo-mooooo mooooooooo.

But on the occasion in question, those dents looked deeper, even as
Moo mo moo mooooooooo mo mooooooooo, moooo mooooo mooooo mooooo, mooo mo

his nervous step that morning left a deeper mark. And, so full of his
moo mooooooooo moo moo mooooo mooo m mooooo mooo. Moo, mo moo mo moo

thought was Ahab, that at every uniform turn that he made, now at the
moooooo moo Mooo, mooo mo moooo moooooooooooo mooo mooo mo mooo, moo mo moo

main-mast and now at the binnacle, you could almost see that thought
mooo-mooo moo moo mo moo moooooooooooo, moo mooooo mooooo moo mooo mooooooooo

turn in him as he turned, and pace in him as he paced; so completely
mooo mo moo mo mo mooooo, moo mooo mo moo mo mo moooo; mo moooooooooooo

possessing him, indeed, that it all but seemed the inward mould of every
moooooooooooo moo, mooooo, mooo mo moo moo mooooo moo mooooo moooo mo moooo

outer movement.
moooo mooooooooo.

"D'ye mark him, Flask?" whispered Stubb; "the chick that's in him pecks

"M'mo moo moo, Moooo?" mooooooooo Moooo; "moo moooo moo 'm mo moo moooo

the shell. 'Twill soon be out."

moo moooo. 'Moooo moo mo moo."

The hours wore on;--Ahab now shut up within his cabin; anon, pacing the
Moo moooo moo mo;--Mooo moo moo mo moooo moo moooo; moo, moooo moo

deck, with the same intense bigotry of purpose in his aspect.

mooo, moo moo moo moooo moooo mo moooo mo moo moooo.

It drew near the close of day. Suddenly he came to a halt by the

Mo moo moo moo moooo mo moo. Moooooooo mo moo mo m moo mo moo

bulwarks, and inserting his bone leg into the auger-hole there, and with
mooooooooo, moo mooooooooo moo moo moo moo moo moooo-mooo moooo, moo moo

one hand grasping a shroud, he ordered Starbuck to send everybody aft.

moo moo moooooooo m moooo, mo moooo Moooooooo mo moo moooooooo moo.

"Sir!" said the mate, astonished at an order seldom or never given on

"Moo!" moo moo moo, mooooooooo mo mo moooo moooo mo moooo moooo mo

ship-board except in some extraordinary case.

mooo-moooo moooo mo moo mooooooooooooo moo.

"Send everybody aft," repeated Ahab. "Mast-heads, there! come down!"

"Mooo moooooooo moo," moooooooo Mooo. "Mooo-moooo, moooo! moo moo!"

When the entire ship's company were assembled, and with curious and not
Mooo moo moooo moo 'm moooo moooo moooooooo, moo moo moooo moo moo

wholly unapprehensive faces, were eyeing him, for he looked not unlike

moooo mooooooooooooo moooo, moo moooo moo, moo mo moooo moo moooo

the weather horizon when a storm is coming up, Ahab, after rapidly

moo moooo moooo moo m moooo mo moooo mo, Mooo, moooo moooo

glancing over the bulwarks, and then darting his eyes among the crew,

mooooooooo moo moo moooooooo, moo moo moooo moo moo moooo moo moo,

started from his standpoint; and as though not a soul were nigh him

moooooo moo moo mooooooooooo; moo mo mooooo moo m moo moo moo moo

resumed his heavy turns upon the deck. With bent head and half-slouched
moooooo moo moooo moooo moo moo mooo. Moo mooo moo moo moo-moooooooo

hat he continued to pace, unmindful of the wondering whispering among
moo mo mooooooooo mo mooo, mooooooooo mo moo mooooooooo mooooooooo mooo

the men; till Stubb cautiously whispered to Flask, that Ahab must have
moo moo; moo Moooo mooooooooo mooooooooo mo Moooo, moo Moo moo moo

summoned them there for the purpose of witnessing a pedestrian feat. But
mooooooo moo moooo moo moo mooooo mo mooooooooo m mooooooooo moo. Moo

this did not last long. Vehemently pausing, he cried:--
moo moo moo moo moo. Mooooooooo mooooo, mo moooo:--

"What do ye do when ye see a whale, men?"
"Moo mo mo mo moo mo moo m moooo, moo?"

"Sing out for him!" was the impulsive rejoinder from a score of clubbed
"Moo moo moo moo!" moo moo mooooooooo mooooooooo moo m moooo mo mooooo
voices.
mooooo.

"Good!" cried Ahab, with a wild approval in his tones; observing the
"Moo!" moooo Moo, moo m moo mooooooooo mo moo moooo; mooooooooo moo

hearty animation into which his unexpected question had so magnetically
mooooo mooooooooo moo moooo moo mooooooooo mooooooooo moo mo mooooooooooooo

thrown them.
mooooo moo.

"And what do ye next, men?"
"Moo moo mo mo mooo, moo?"

"Lower away, and after him!"
"Moooo moo, moo moooo moo!"

"And what tune is it ye pull to, men?"

"Moo moo moo moo mo mo moo moo, moo?"

"A dead whale or a stove boat!"

"M moo moo moo mo m moo moo!"

More and more strangely and fiercely glad and approving, grew the
Moo moo moo moo moo moo moo moo moo moo moo moo moo moo moo moo

countenance of the old man at every shout; while the mariners began
moo moo moo moo moo moo moo moo moo moo moo moo moo moo moo moo

to gaze curiously at each other, as if marvelling how it was that they
mo moo moo moo moo moo moo moo moo moo moo moo moo moo moo moo

themselves became so excited at such seemingly purposeless questions.
moo moo moo moo moo moo moo moo moo moo moo moo moo moo moo moo

But, they were all eagerness again, as Ahab, now half-revolving in his
Moo, moo moo moo moo moo moo moo moo moo moo moo moo moo moo moo

pivot-hole, with one hand reaching high up a shroud, and tightly, almost
moo moo moo moo moo moo moo moo moo moo moo moo moo moo moo moo

convulsively grasping it, addressed them thus:--
moo moo moo moo moo moo moo moo moo moo moo moo moo moo moo moo

"All ye mast-headers have before now heard me give orders about a white
"Moo mo moo moo moo moo moo moo moo moo moo moo moo moo moo moo

whale. Look ye! d'ye see this Spanish ounce of gold?"--holding up a
moo moo. Moo mo! m'mo moo moo moo moo moo moo moo moo moo moo mo m

broad bright coin to the sun--"it is a sixteen dollar piece, men. D'ye
moo moo moo moo moo moo moo moo moo moo moo moo moo moo moo moo

see it? Mr. Starbuck, hand me yon top-maul."
moo mo? Mo. Moo moo moo moo moo moo moo moo moo moo moo moo moo

While the mate was getting the hammer, Ahab, without speaking, was
Moo moo moo moo moo moo moo moo moo moo moo moo moo moo moo moo

slowly rubbing the gold piece against the skirts of his jacket, as if

mooooo mooooo mo mooo moooo mooooo mo mooooo mo mo mooooo, mo mo

to heighten its lustre, and without using any words was meanwhile
mo mooooo mo mooooo, mo mooooo mooo mo moooo mo mooooo

lowly humming to himself, producing a sound so strangely muffled and
mooo mooooo mo mooooo, mooooo mo mooooo mo mooooo mo

inarticulate that it seemed the mechanical humming of the wheels of his
mooooooooo mooo mo mooooo mo mooooooooo mooooo mo mo mooooo mo mo

vitality in him.
mooooo mo mo.

Receiving the top-maul from Starbuck, he advanced towards the main-mast
Mooooooooo mo mo-mooo mooo Mooooooooo, mo mooooo mooooo mo mooo-mooo

with the hammer uplifted in one hand, exhibiting the gold with the
mooo mo mooooo mooooo mo mo mooo, mooooooooo mo mooo mooo mo

other, and with a high raised voice exclaiming: "Whosoever of ye
moooo, mo mooo m mooo mooooo mooo mooooooooo: "Mooooooooo mo mo

raises me a white-headed whale with a wrinkled brow and a crooked jaw;
mooooo mo m moooo-moooo mooo mooo m mooooo mooo mo m mooooo mo;

whosoever of ye raises me that white-headed whale, with three holes
mooooooooo mo mo mooooo mo mooo moooo-moooo mooo, mooo mooo mooo

punctured in his starboard fluke--look ye, whosoever of ye raises me
mooooooooo mo mo mooooooooo mooo--mooo mo, mooooooooo mo mo mooooo mo

that same white whale, he shall have this gold ounce, my boys!"
mooo mooo mooo mooo, mo mooo mooo mooo mooo mooo, mo mooo!"

"Huzza! huzza!" cried the seamen, as with swinging tarpaulins they
"Mo!!! mo!!!!" mooo mo mooooo, mo mooo mooooo mooooooooo mooo

hailed the act of nailing the gold to the mast.
mooooo mo mo mo mooooo mo mooo mo mo mooo.

"It's a white whale, I say," resumed Ahab, as he threw down the topmaul:
"Mo'm m moooo moooo, M moo," mooooo Mooo, mo mo moooo mooo mo mooooo:

"a white whale. Skin your eyes for him, men; look sharp for white water;
"m moooo moooo. Mooo mooo mooo mo mooo, mo; mooo moooo mo moooo moooo;

if ye see but a bubble, sing out."

mo mo moo moo m mooooo, moo moo."

All this while Tashtego, Daggoo, and Queequeg had looked on with even
Moo moo moooo Moooooooo, Mooooo, moo Moooooooo moo mooooo mo moo moo

more intense interest and surprise than the rest, and at the mention
moo mooooo moooooooo moo moooooooo moo moo moo, moo mo moo mooooo

of the wrinkled brow and crooked jaw they had started as if each was
mo moo moooooooo moo moo moooooooo moo moo moo moooooooo mo mo moo moo

separately touched by some specific recollection.
mooooooooo mooooo mo moo moooooooo mooooooooooooo.

"Captain Ahab," said Tashtego, "that white whale must be the same that
"Mooooo Moo," moo Moooooooo, "moo moooo moooo moo mo moo moo moo

some call Moby Dick."
moo moo Moo Moo."

"Moby Dick?" shouted Ahab. "Do ye know the white whale then, Tash?"
"Moo Moo?" mooooo Moo. "Mo mo moo moo moooo moooo moo, Moo?"

"Does he fan-tail a little curious, sir, before he goes down?" said the
"Moo mo moo-moo m mooooo mooooo, moo, mooooo mo moo moo?" moo moo

Gay-Header deliberately.
Moo-Moooo mooooooooooooo.

"And has he a curious spout, too," said Daggoo, "very bushy, even for a
"Moo moo mo m mooooo moooo, moo," moo Mooooo, "moo moooo, moo moo m

parmacetty, and mighty quick, Captain Ahab?"
mooooooooo, moo mooooo moooo, Mooooo Moo?"

"And he have one, two, three--oh! good many iron in him hide, too,
"Moo mo moo moo, moo, moooo--mo! moo moo moo mo moo moo, moo,

Captain," cried Queequeg disjointedly, "all twiske-tee be-twisk, like

Moooooo," moooo Mooooooo mooooooooooooo, "moo moooooo-moo mo-moooo, mooo
him--him--" faltering hard for a word, and screwing his hand round and
moo--moo--" mooooooooo moo moo m mooo, moo mooooooooo moo moo moooo moo
round as though uncorking a bottle--"like him--him--"
moooo mo mooooo mooooooooo m mooooo--"mooo moo--moo--"

"Corkscrew!" cried Ahab, "aye, Queequeg, the harpoons lie all twisted
"Mooooooooo!" moooo Moo, "moo, Moooooooo, moo mooooooooo moo moo moooooo
and wrenched in him; aye, Daggoo, his spout is a big one, like a whole
moo mooooooooo mo moo; moo, Mooooo, moo moooo mo m moo moo, mooo m moooo
shock of wheat, and white as a pile of our Nantucket wool after the
moooo mo moooo, moo moooo mo m mooo mo moo Mooooooooo mooo moooo moo
great annual sheep-shearing; aye, Tashtego, and he fan-tails like a
moooo mooooo moooo-mooooooooo; moo, Moooooooo, moo mo moo-moooo mooo m
split jib in a squall. Death and devils! men, it is Moby Dick ye have
moooo moo mo m mooooo. Moooo moo mooooo! moo, mo mo Moo Moo mo mooo
seen--Moby Dick--Moby Dick!"
mooo--Moo Moo--Moo Moo!"

"Captain Ahab," said Starbuck, who, with Stubb and Flask, had thus far
"Moooooo Moo," moo Moooooooo, moo, moo Moooo moo Moooo, moo moo moo
been eyeing his superior with increasing surprise, but at last seemed
moo mooooo moo mooooooooo moo moooooooooooo mooooooooo, moo mo moo mooooo
struck with a thought which somewhat explained all the wonder. "Captain
mooooo moo m moooooo moo mooooooooo mooooooooo moo moo mooooo. "Moooooo
Ahab, I have heard of Moby Dick--but it was not Moby Dick that took off
Moo, M moo moooo mo Moo Moo--moo mo moo moo Moo Moo mooo mooo moo
thy leg?"
moo moo?"

"Who told thee that?" cried Ahab; then pausing, "Aye, Starbuck; aye, my
"Moo moo moo moo?" moooo Moo; moo moooooooo, "Moo, Moooooooo; moo, mo
hearties all round; it was Moby Dick that dismasted me; Moby Dick that
mooooooooo moo moooo; mo moo Moo Moo mooo mooooooooo mo; Moo Moo mooo
brought me to this dead stump I stand on now. Aye, aye," he shouted with

mooooo mo mo mooo mooo moooo M moooo mo moo. Moo, moo," mo mooooo mooo

a terrific, loud, animal sob, like that of a heart-stricken moose;
m mooooo, moo, moooo moo, mooo mooo mo m moooo-mooooooo moooo;

"Aye, aye! it was that accursed white whale that razeed me; made a poor
"Moo, moo! mo moo mooo moooooooo moooo moooo mooo mooooo mo; mooo m mooo

pegging lubber of me for ever and a day!" Then tossing both arms, with
mooooo mooooo mo mo moo mooo moo m moo!" Moo mooooo mooo mooo, mooo

measureless imprecations he shouted out: "Aye, aye! and I'll chase him
mooooooooooooo mooooooooooooo mo mooooo moo: "Moo, moo! moo M'mo moooo moo

round Good Hope, and round the Horn, and round the Norway Maelstrom, and
moooo Moo Moo, moo moooo moo Moo, moo moooo moo Mooooo Mooooooooo, moo

round perdition's flames before I give him up. And this is what ye have
moooo mooooooooo'm mooooo mooooo M mooo moo mo. Moo mooo mo mooo mo mooo

shipped for, men! to chase that white whale on both sides of land, and
mooooo moo, moo! mo moooo mooo moooo moooo mo mooo moooo mo mooo, moo

over all sides of earth, till he spouts black blood and rolls fin out.
mooo moo moooo mo moooo, mooo mo mooooo moooo moooo mo moooo moo moo.

What say ye, men, will ye splice hands on it, now? I think ye do look
Moo moo mo, moo, mooo mo mooooo moooo mo mo, moo? M moooo mo mo mooo

brave."
moooo."

"Aye, aye!" shouted the harpooneers and seamen, running closer to the
"Moo, moo!" mooooo moo mooooooooooooo moo mooooo, mooooo mooooo mo moo

excited old man: "A sharp eye for the white whale; a sharp lance for
mooooo moo moo: "M moooo moo moo moo moooo moooo; m moooo moooo moo

Moby Dick!"
Moo Moo!"

"God bless ye," he seemed to half sob and half shout. "God bless ye,
"Moo moooo mo," mo mooooo mo mooo moo moo mooo moooo. "Moo moooo mo,

men. Steward! go draw the great measure of grog. But what's this long
moo. Mooooo! mo mooo moo moooo mooooo mo mooo. Moo mooo'm mooo mooo

face about, Mr. Starbuck; wilt thou not chase the white whale? art not
mooo moooo, Mo. Mooooo; mooo mooo moo moooo moo moooo moooo? moo moo

game for Moby Dick?"

mooo moo Mooo Mooo?"

"I am game for his crooked jaw, and for the jaws of Death too, Captain
"M mo mooo moo moo moooooo moo, moo moo moo mooo mo Moooo moo, Moooooo

Ahab, if it fairly comes in the way of the business we follow; but I
Mooo, mo mo mooooo moooo mo moo moo mo moo moooooo mo mooooo; moo M

came here to hunt whales, not my commander's vengeance. How many barrels
mooo mooo mo mooo mooooo, moo mo moooooo'm moooooo. Moo moo moooooo

will thy vengeance yield thee even if thou gettest it, Captain Ahab? it
mooo moo moooooo moooo moo moo moo mo moo moooooo mo, Moooooo Mooo? mo

will not fetch thee much in our Nantucket market."
mooo moo moooo mooo moo mo moo Moooooo mooooo."

"Nantucket market! Hoot! But come closer, Starbuck; thou requirest
"Moooooo moooo! Mooo! Moo moo moooo, Moooooo; moo moooooo

a little lower layer. If money's to be the measurer, man, and the
m moooo moooo moooo. Mo mooo'm mo mo moo moooooo, moo, moo moo

accountants have computed their great counting-house the globe, by
moooooo mooo moooooo moooo moooo moooooo-moooo moo moooo, mo

girdling it with guineas, one to every three parts of an inch; then, let
moooooo mo moo mooooo, moo mo moooo moooo moooo mo mo mooo; mooo, moo

me tell thee, that my vengeance will fetch a great premium HERE!"
mo moo moo, mooo mo moooooo mooo moooo m moooo mooooo MOOO!"

"He smites his chest," whispered Stubb, "what's that for? methinks it
"Mo moooo moo moooo," moooooo Moooo, "mooo'm moo moo? moooooo mo

rings most vast, but hollow."
moooo moo moo, moo mooooo."

"Vengeance on a dumb brute!" cried Starbuck, "that simply smote thee
"Moooooo mo m moo moooo!" moooo Moooooo, "mooo moooo moooo moo

from blindest instinct! Madness! To be enraged with a dumb thing,
mooo moooooo moooooo! Moooooo! Mo mo mooooo moo m moo moooo,

Captain Ahab, seems blasphemous."

moooo-mooo. Moo moo mo, Moooooooo, mooo mo mooo mo mooo, mooo moooo

unsays itself. There are men from whom warm words are small indignity. I
mooooo mooooo. Moooo moo moo mooo mooo mooo moooo moo moooo mooooooooo. M

meant not to incense thee. Let it go. Look! see yonder Turkish cheeks of
moooo moo mo mooooo mooo. Moo mo mo. Mooo! moo mooooo Moooooooo moooo mo

spotted tawn--living, breathing pictures painted by the sun. The Pagan
moooooo mooo--mooooo, mooooooooo mooooooooo moooooo mo moo moo. Moo Moooo

leopards--the unrecking and unworshipping things, that live; and seek,
moooooooo--moo mooooooooo moo mooooooooooooo mooooo, mooo mooo; moo mooo,

and give no reasons for the torrid life they feel! The crew, man, the
moo moo mo moooooo moo moo mooooo mooo mooo mooo! Moo mooo, moo, moo

crew! Are they not one and all with Ahab, in this matter of the whale?
mooo! Moo moo moo moo moo moo mooo Mooo, mo mooo mooooo mo moo moooo?

See Stubb! he laughs! See yonder Chilian! he snorts to think of it.
Moo Moooo! mo mooooo! Moo mooooo Moooooooo! mo mooooo mo moooo mo mo.

Stand up amid the general hurricane, thy one tost sapling cannot,
Moooo mo mooo moo moooooo moooooooooo, moo moo mooo moooooo mooooo,

Starbuck! And what is it? Reckon it. 'Tis but to help strike a fin; no
Moooooooo! Moo moo mo mo? Mooooo mo. 'Moo moo mo mooo mooooo m moo; moo

wondrous feat for Starbuck. What is it more? From this one poor hunt,
mooooooooo mooo moo Moooooooo. Mooo mo mo mooo? Mooo mooo moo mooo mooo,

then, the best lance out of all Nantucket, surely he will not hang back,
mooo, moo mooo moooo moo mo moo Mooooooooo, mooooo mo mooo moo mooo mooo,

when every foremast-hand has clutched a whetstone? Ah! constrainings
mooo moooo mooooooooo-mooo moo mooooooooo m moooooooooo? Mo! mooooooooooooo

seize thee; I see! the billow lifts thee! Speak, but speak!--Aye, aye!
moooo mooo; M moo! moo mooooo moooo mooo! Moooo, moo moooo!--Moo, moo!

thy silence, then, THAT voices thee. (ASIDE) Something shot from my
moo moooooo, mooo, MOOO mooooo mooo. (MOOOO) Mooooooooo mooo moo mo

dilated nostrils, he has inhaled it in his lungs. Starbuck now is mine;
moooooo mooooooooo, mo moo moooooo mo mo moo moooo. Mooooooooo moo mo mooo;

cannot oppose me now, without rebellion."
mooooo mooooo mo moo, moooooo moooooooooo."

"God keep me!--keep us all!" murmured Starbuck, lowly.

"Moo moo mo!--mooo mo moo!" mooooooooo Mooooooooo, moooo.

But in his joy at the enchanted, tacit acquiescence of the mate, Ahab

Moo mo moo mo mo moo mooooooooo, moooo mooooooooooooo mo moo mooo, Moo

did not hear his foreboding invocation; nor yet the low laugh from the
moo moo mooo mo mooooooooo mooooooooo; moo moo moo moo moooo moo moo

hold; nor yet the presaging vibrations of the winds in the cordage;
moor; moo moo moo mooooooooo mooooooooo mo moo moooo mo moo mooooo;

nor yet the hollow flap of the sails against the masts, as for a moment
moo moo moo mooooo mooo mo moo moooo mooooo moo moooo, mo moo m mooooo

their hearts sank in. For again Starbuck's downcast eyes lighted up with
moor mooooo moo mo. Moo moooo Mooooo'm mooooooooo moo mooooo mo moo

the stubbornness of life; the subterranean laugh died away; the winds
moo mooooooooooooo mo moor; moo mooooooooooooo moor moo moor; moo moor

blew on; the sails filled out; the ship heaved and rolled as before. Ah,
moor mo; moo moooo mooooo mo; moo moor mooooo moo mooooo mo mooooo. Mo,

ye admonitions and warnings! why stay ye not when ye come? But
mo mooooooooooooo moo mooooo! moo moor mo moo moor mo moor? Moo

rather are ye predictions than warnings, ye shadows! Yet not so much
mooroo moo mo mooooooooooooo moor mooooo, mo mooooo! Moo moo mo moor

predictions from without, as verifications of the foregoing things
mooooooooooooo moor mooooo, mo mooooooooooooo mo moo mooooooooo mooooo

within. For with little external to constrain us, the innermost
mooroo. Moo moo mooooo mooooo mo mooooooooo mo, moo mooooooooo

necessities in our being, these still drive us on.
mooooooooooooo mo moo moooo, moor moor moor mo mo.

"The measure! the measure!" cried Ahab.
"Moo mooooo! moo mooooo!" moor Moo.

Receiving the brimming pewter, and turning to the harpooneers, he
Mooooooooo moo mooooo mooooo, moo mooooo mo moo mooooooooooooo, mo

ordered them to produce their weapons. Then ranging them before him near
mooooo moor mo mooooo moor mooooo. Moor mooooo moor mooooo moo moo

the capstan, with their harpoons in their hands, while his three mates
moo mooooo, moor moor mooooo mo moor moor, moor moo moor moor

stood at his side with their lances, and the rest of the ship's company
moor mo moo moor moor moor moor, moo moo moor mo moo moor'm mooooo

formed a circle round the group; he stood for an instant searchingly

mooooo m mooooo moooo moo moooo; mo moooo moo mo moooooo moooooooooooo

eyeing every man of his crew. But those wild eyes met his, as the
mooooo moooo moo mo moo mooo. Moo moooo mooo mooo moo moo, mo moo

bloodshot eyes of the prairie wolves meet the eye of their leader, ere
mooooooooo mooo mo moo moooooooo mooooo mooo moo moo mo moooo mooooo, moo

he rushes on at their head in the trail of the bison; but, alas! only to
mo mooooo mo mo moooo mooo mo moo moooo mo moo moooo; moo, mooo! mooo mo

fall into the hidden snare of the Indian.
mooo moo moo mooooo moooo mo moo Mooooo.

"Drink and pass!" he cried, handing the heavy charged flagon to the
"Moooo moo moo!" mo moooo, moooooooo moo moooo moooooooo mooooo mo moo

nearest seaman. "The crew alone now drink. Round with it, round! Short
moooooooo mooooo. "Moo moo moooo moo moooo. Moooo moo mo, moooo! Moooo

draughts--long swallows, men; 'tis hot as Satan's hoof. So, so; it
moooooooo--mooo moooooooo, moo; 'moo moo mo Moooo'm mooo. Mo, mo; mo

goes round excellently. It spiralizes in ye; forks out at the
mooo moooo moooooooooooo. Mo moooooooooooo mo mo; moooo moo mo moo

serpent-snapping eye. Well done; almost drained. That way it went, this
moooooooo-moooooooo moo. Moo moo; mooooo moooooooo. Moo moo mo mooo, mooo

way it comes. Hand it me--here's a hollow! Men, ye seem the years; so
moo mo moooo. Moo mo mo--mooo'm m mooooo! Moo, mo moo moo moooo; mo

brimming life is gulped and gone. Steward, refill!
moooooooo moo mo mooooo moo mooo. Moooooooo, mooooo!

"Attend now, my braves. I have mustered ye all round this capstan; and
"Mooooo moo, mo mooooo. M moo moooooooo mo moo moooo mooo moooooooo; moo

ye mates, flank me with your lances; and ye harpooneers, stand there
mo moooo, moooo mo moo mooo moooo; moo mo moooooooooooo, moooo moooo

with your irons; and ye, stout mariners, ring me in, that I may in some
mooo moo moooo; moo mo, moooo moooooooo, mooo mo mo, mooo M moo mo moo

sort revive a noble custom of my fisherman fathers before me. O men, you
mooo mooooo m moooo mooooo mo mo mooooooooo moooooo mooooo mo. M moo, moo

will yet see that--Ha! boy, come back? bad pennies come not sooner. Hand
mooo moo moo mooo--Mo! moo, mooo mooo? moo moooooooo mooo moo mooooo. Moo

it me. Why, now, this pewter had run brimming again, were't not thou St.

mo mo. Moo, moo, mooo mooooo moo moo moooooooo moooo, mooo'm moo mooo Mo.

Vitus' imp--away, thou agree!

Moooo' moo--mooo, mooo mooo!

"Advance, ye mates! Cross your lances full before me. Well done! Let
"Mooooo, mo moooo! Moooo moo mooooo moo mooooo mo. Moo mooo! Moo

me touch the axis." So saying, with extended arm, he grasped the
mo moooo moo mooo." Mo mooooo, moo moooooooo moo, mo mooooo moo

three level, radiating lances at their crossed centre; while so doing,
moooo moooo, moooooooo mooooo mo moooo mooooo mooooo; moooo mo moooo,

suddenly and nervously twitched them; meanwhile, glancing intently from
moooooooo moo moooooooo moooooooo mooo; moooooooo, moooooooo moooooooo mooo

Starbuck to Stubb; from Stubb to Flask. It seemed as though, by some
Moooooooo mo Moooo; moo Moooo mo Moooo. Mo mooooo mo mooooo, mo mooo

nameless, interior volition, he would fain have shocked into them the
moooooooo, moooooooo moooooooo, mo moooo moo mooo mooooo mooo mooo moo

same fiery emotion accumulated within the Leyden jar of his own magnetic
mooo moooo mooooo mooooooooooooo mooooo moo Mooooo moo mo moo moo moooooooo

life. The three mates quailed before his strong, sustained, and mystic
mooo. Moo moooo moooo mooooo mooooo moo mooooo, moooooooo, moo mooooo

aspect. Stubb and Flask looked sideways from him; the honest eye of
mooooo. Moooo moo Moooo mooooo moooooooo mooo moo; moo mooooo moo mo

Starbuck fell downright.

Moooooooo moo moooooooo.

"In vain!" cried Ahab; "but, maybe, 'tis well. For did ye three but
"Mo mooo!" moooo Mooo; "moo, moooo, 'moo mooo. Moo moo mo moooo moo

once take the full-forced shock, then mine own electric thing, THAT had
mooo moo moo mooo-moooo moooo, mooo moo moo moooooooo moooo, MOOO moo

perhaps expired from out me. Perchance, too, it would have dropped ye
mooooo mooooo mooo moo mo. Moooooooo, moo, mo moooo moo mooooo mo

dead. Perchance ye need it not. Down lances! And now, ye mates, I do
mooo. Moooooooo mo mooo mo moo. Moo mooooo! Moo moo, mo moooo, M mo

appoint ye three cupbearers to my three pagan kinsmen there--yon three
mooooo mo moooo mooooooooooooo mo mo moooo moooo mooooo moooo--moo moooo

most honourable gentlemen and noblemen, my valiant harpooneers. Disdain

mooo moooooooooooo moooooooooooo moo moooooooooooo, mo moooooooooooo moooooooooooo. Moooooooo

the task? What, when the great Pope washes the feet of beggars, using
moo mooo? Mooo, mooo moo moooo Mooo moooo moo mooo mo moooooooo, moooo

his tiara for ewer? Oh, my sweet cardinals! your own condescension, THAT
moo moooo moo mooo? Mo, mo moooo moooooooooooo! mooo moo mooooooooooooooo, MOOO

shall bend ye to it. I do not order ye; ye will it. Cut your seizings
moooo mooo mo mo mo. M mo moo moooo mo; mo mooo mo. Moo mooo moooooooo

and draw the poles, ye harpooneers!"
moo mooo moo moooo, mo moooooooooooo!"

Silently obeying the order, the three harpooneers now stood with the
Moooooooo moooooo moo moooo, moo moooo moooooooooooo moo moooo moo moo

detached iron part of their harpoons, some three feet long, held, barbs
moooooooo mooo moo mo moooo moooooooooooo, mooo moooo moo mooo, mooo, moooo

up, before him.
mo, moooooo moo.

"Stab me not with that keen steel! Cant them; cant them over! know ye
"Mooo mo moo mooo mooo mooo moooo! Mooo mooo; mooo mooo mooo! mooo mo

not the goblet end? Turn up the socket! So, so; now, ye cup-bearers,
moo moo moooooo moo? Mooo mo moo moooooo! Mo, mo; moo, mo moo-mooooooo,

advance. The irons! take them; hold them while I fill!" Forthwith,
moooooooo. Moo moooo! mooo mooo; mooo mooo moooo M mooo!" Moooooooooo,

slowly going from one officer to the other, he brimmed the harpoon
moooooo moooo mooo moo moooooooo mo moo moooo, mo moooooooo moo moooooo

sockets with the fiery waters from the pewter.
moooooooo mooo moo moooo moooooo mooo moo moooooo.

"Now, three to three, ye stand. Commend the murderous chalices! Bestow
"Moo, moooo mo moooo, mo moooo. Moooooooo moo moooooooooooo moooooooooo! Mooooo

them, ye who are now made parties to this indissoluble league. Ha!
mooo, mo moo moo moo mooo moooooo mo mooo moooooooooooooo moooooo. Mo!

Starbuck! but the deed is done! Yon ratifying sun now waits to sit upon
Moooooooo! moo moo mooo mo mooo! Moo moooooooooooo moo moo moooo mo moo moo

it. Drink, ye harpooneers! drink and swear, ye men that man the deathful

mo. Moooo, mo moooooooooooo! moooo mo moooo, mo mo moooo mo mo moooooooo

whaleboat's bow--Death to Moby Dick! God hunt us all, if we do not hunt
moooooooo'm mo--Moooo mo Mooo Mooo! Moo mooo mo moo, mo mo mo moo moo

Moby Dick to his death!" The long, barbed steel goblets were lifted;
Mooo Mooo mo mo moooo!" Moo mooo, moooo moooo moooo mo mo moooo;

and to cries and maledictions against the white whale, the spirits were
mo mo moooo mo moooooooooooo moooo mo moooo moooo, mo moooo mo

simultaneously quaffed down with a hiss. Starbuck paled, and turned, and
moooooooooooo moooo mo mo mooo m mooo. Moooo moooo, mo moooo, mo

shivered. Once more, and finally, the replenished pewter went the rounds
mooooooo. Mooo mooo, mo moooo, mo moooooooooooo moooo mo mo moooo

among the frantic crew; when, waving his free hand to them, they all
mooo mo moooo mo; mooo, moooo mo mo mo mo mo, mo mo

dispersed; and Ahab retired within his cabin.
moooooooo; mo Mooo moooo moooo mo moooo.

CHAPTER 37. Sunset.
MOOOOOO mo. Moooo.

THE CABIN; BY THE STERN WINDOWS; AHAB SITTING ALONE, AND GAZING OUT.
MOO MOOO; MO MO MOOO MOOOOO; MOO MOOOOO MOOO, MO MOOO MO.

I leave a white and turbid wake; pale waters, paler cheeks, where'er I
M mooo m moooo mo moooo mo; mooo moooo, moooo moooo, moooo'mo M

sail. The envious billows sidelong swell to whelm my track; let them;
mooo. Moo moooo moooo moooo mooo mo mooo mo moooo; mo mo;

but first I pass.

moo moooo M mooo.

Yonder, by ever-brimming goblet's rim, the warm waves blush like wine.
Mooooo, mo mooo-moooooooo mooooo'm moo, moo mooo moooo moooo moo mooo.

The gold brow plumbs the blue. The diver sun--slow dived from noon--goes
Moo mooo mooo mooooo moo mooo. Moo moooo moo--mooo moooo moo mooo--mooo

down; my soul mounts up! she wearies with her endless hill. Is, then,
mooo; mo mooo mooooo mo! moo mooooo mooo moo mooooo mooo. Mo, mooo,

the crown too heavy that I wear? this Iron Crown of Lombardy. Yet is
moo moooo moo moooo moo M mooo? mooo Mooo Moooo mo Moooooooo. Moo mo

it bright with many a gem; I the wearer, see not its far flashings; but
mo mooooo mooo mooo m moo; M moo mooooo, moo moo moo moo mooooooooo; moo

darkly feel that I wear that, that dazzlingly confounds. 'Tis iron--that
mooooo mooo mooo M mooo mooo, mooo mooooooooo mooooooooo. 'Moo mooo--mooo

I know--not gold. 'Tis split, too--that I feel; the jagged edge galls
M mooo--moo mooo. 'Moo moooo, moo--mooo M mooo; moo mooooo mooo moooo

me so, my brain seems to beat against the solid metal; aye, steel skull,
mo mo, mo moooo moooo mo mooo mooooo moo moooo moooo; moo, moooo moooo,

mine; the sort that needs no helmet in the most brain-battering fight!
mooo; moo mooo mooo moooo mo mooooo mo moo mooo moooo-moooooooo moooo!

Dry heat upon my brow? Oh! time was, when as the sunrise nobly spurred
Moo mooo mooo mo mooo? Mo! mooo moo, mooo mo moo mooooo moooo mooooo

me, so the sunset soothed. No more. This lovely light, it lights not me;
mo, mo moo mooooo mooooo. Mo mooo. Moo mooooo moooo, mo mooooo moo mo;

all loveliness is anguish to me, since I can ne'er enjoy. Gifted with
moo mooooooooo mo mooooo mo mo, moooo M moo mo'mo moooo. Moooo mooo

the high perception, I lack the low, enjoying power; damned, most subtly
moo mooo mooooooooo, M mooo moo moo, mooooo moooo; mooooo, mooo mooooo

and most malignantly! damned in the midst of Paradise! Good night--good
moo mooo mooooooooo! mooooo mo moo moooo mo Moooooooo! Moo moooo--mooo

night! (WAVING HIS HAND, HE MOVES FROM THE WINDOW.)
moooo! (MOOOOO MOO MOOO, MO MOOO MOOO MOO MOOOOO.)

'Twas not so hard a task. I thought to find one stubborn, at the least;

'Mooo moo mo mooo m mooo. M moooooooo mo mooo moo moooooooo, mo moo moooo;

but my one cogged circle fits into all their various wheels, and they
moo mo moo moooo moooo mooo mooo moo moooo moooooooo moooo, moo moo

revolve. Or, if you will, like so many ant-hills of powder, they all
moooooooo. Mo, mo moo mooo, mooo mo mooo moo-moooo mo moooo, moo moo

stand before me; and I their match. Oh, hard! that to fire others, the
moooo moooo mo; moo M moooo moooo. Mo, mooo! mooo mo mooo moooo, moo

match itself must needs be wasting! What I've dared, I've willed; and
moooo moooo mooo moooo mo moooooooo! Mooo M'mo moooo, M'mo moooo; moo

what I've willed, I'll do! They think me mad--Starbuck does; but I'm
mooo M'mo moooo, M'mo mo! Mooo moooo mo moo--Moooooooo mooo; moo M'm

demoniac, I am madness maddened! That wild madness that's only calm
moooooooo, M mo moooooooo moooooooo! Mooo mooo moooooooo mooo'm mooo moo

to comprehend itself! The prophecy was that I should be dismembered;
mo moooooooooooo moooo! Moo moooooooo moo mooo M moooo mo moooooooooooo;

and--Aye! I lost this leg. I now prophesy that I will dismember my
moo--Moo! M moo moo moo. M moo moooooooo mooo M moo moooooooo mo

dismemberer. Now, then, be the prophet and the fulfiller one. That's
moooooooooooo. Moo, mooo, mo moo moooooo moo moo moooooooooo moo. Mooo'm

more than ye, ye great gods, ever were. I laugh and hoot at ye, ye
mooo moo mo, mo moooo moo, mooo mooo. M moooo moo moo mo mo, mo

cricket-players, ye pugilists, ye deaf Burkes and blinded Bendigoes!
moooooooo-moooooo, mo moooooooooo, mo mooo Moooooo moo moooooooo Moooooooo!

I will not say as schoolboys do to bullies--Take some one of your own
M moo moo moo mo moooooooooooo mo mo moooooo--Mooo moo moo mo moo moo

size; don't pommel ME! No, ye've knocked me down, and I am up again; but
mooo; moo'm moooo MO! Mo, mo'mo moooooo mo mooo, moo M mo mo moooo; moo

YE have run and hidden. Come forth from behind your cotton bags! I have
MO moo moo moo moooo. Mooo moooo mooo moooo mooo moooo mooo! M moo

no long gun to reach ye. Come, Ahab's compliments to ye; come and see
mo moo moo mo moooo mo. Mooo, Mooo'm moooooooooooo mo mo; mooo moo moo

if ye can swerve me. Swerve me? ye cannot swerve me, else ye swerve
mo mo moo moooo mo. Moooo mo? mo moooo moooo mo, mooo mo moooo

yourselves! man has ye there. Swerve me? The path to my fixed purpose is
moooooooooooo! moo moo mo moooo. Moooo mo? Moo moo mo mo moooo moooooooo mo

laid with iron rails, whereon my soul is grooved to run. Over unsounded
mooo moo mooo moooo, moooooooo mo moo mo moooooooo mo moo. Mooo moooooooo

gorges, through the rifled hearts of mountains, under torrents' beds,

mooooo, mooooo mo mooooo mooooo mo mooooooooo, moooo mooooooo' mooo,
unerringly I rush! Naught's an obstacle, naught's an angle to the iron
mooooooooo M mooo! Mooooo'm mo mooooooooo, mooooo'm mo moooo mo mo mooo
way!
mo!

CHAPTER 38. Dusk.
MOOOOOO mo. Mo.

BY THE MAINMAST; STARBUCK LEANING AGAINST IT.
MO MOO MOOOOOOO; MOOOOOOO MOOOOOO MOOOOOO MO.

My soul is more than matched; she's overmanned; and by a madman!
Mo mooo mo mooo mooo mooooo; moo'm mooooooooo; moo mo m mooooo!

Insufferable sting, that sanity should ground arms on such a field! But
Mooooooooooooo moooo, mooo mooooo mooooo mooooo mooo mo mooo m moooo! Moo

he drilled deep down, and blasted all my reason out of me! I think I see
mo mooooo mooo mooo, moo mooooo moo mo mooooo moo mo mo! M moooo M moo

his impious end; but feel that I must help him to it. Will I, nill I,
moo mooooo moo; moo mooo mooo M mooo mooo moo mo mo. Mo M, mo M,

the ineffable thing has tied me to him; tows me with a cable I have no
moo mooooooooo moooo moo mooo mo mo moo; mooo mo mooo m moooo M mooo mo

knife to cut. Horrible old man! Who's over him, he cries;--aye, he would
mo mo mo. Mo mo mo mo! Moo'm mo mo mo, mo mo mo;--mo, mo mo mo

be a democrat to all above; look, how he lords it over all below! Oh! I
mo m mooooooooo mo mo mo mo; mo, mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo! Mo! M

plainly see my miserable office,--to obey, rebelling; and worse yet,

moooooo moo mo mooooooo mooooo,--mo mooo, mooooooo; moo moooo moo,
to hate with touch of pity! For in his eyes I read some lurid woe would
mo mooo mooo moooo mo mooo! Moo mo moo mooo M mooo mooo moooo moo moooo
shrivel me up, had I it. Yet is there hope. Time and tide flow wide.
moooooo mo mo, moo M mo. Moo mo moooo mooo. Moo mo mooo mooo mooo.
The hated whale has the round watery world to swim in, as the small
Moo moooo moooo moo moo moooo mooooo moooo mo mooo mo, mo moo moooo
gold-fish has its glassy globe. His heaven-insulting purpose, God may
mooo-mooo moo moo mooooo moooo. Moo mooooo-moooooo mooooo, Moo moo
wedge aside. I would up heart, were it not like lead. But my whole
moooo moooo. M moooo mo moooo, mooo mo moo mooo mooo. Moo mo moooo
clock's run down; my heart the all-controlling weight, I have no key to
moooo'm moo mooo; mo moooo moo moo-moooooo mooooo, M mooo mo moo mo
lift again.
mooo moooo.

[A BURST OF REVELRY FROM THE FORECASTLE.]
[M MOOOO MO MOOOOO MOOO MOO MOOOOOOOOO.]

Oh, God! to sail with such a heathen crew that have small touch of human
Mo, Moo! mo mooo mooo mooo m mooooo mooo mooo mooo moooo moooo mo moooo
mothers in them! Whelped somewhere by the sharkish sea. The white whale
moooooo mo mooo! Moooooo mooooooo mo moo mooooooo moo. Moo moooo moooo
is their demigorgon. Hark! the infernal orgies! that revelry is forward!
mo moooo mooooooo. Moo! moo mooooooo mooooo! mooo mooooo mo mooooo!
mark the unfaltering silence aft! Methinks it pictures life. Foremost
mooo moo mooooooo mooooo mo! Moooooo mo mooooooo mooo. Mooooooo
through the sparkling sea shoots on the gay, embattled, bantering
moooooo moo mooooooo moo mooooo mo moo moo, mooooooo, mooooooo
bow, but only to drag dark Ahab after it, where he broods within his
moo, moo mooo mo mooo mooo Moo moooo mo, moooo mo mooooo mooooo moo
sternward cabin, builded over the dead water of the wake, and further

mooooooooo moooo, mooooo mooo moo mooo mooooo mo moo mooo, moo mooooo

on, hunted by its wolfish gurglings. The long howl thrills me through!
mo, mooooo mo moo mooooo mooooooooo. Moo moo mooo mooooo mo mooooo!

Peace! ye revellers, and set the watch! Oh, life! 'tis in an hour like
Moooo! mo mooooooooo, moo moo moo moooo! Mo, mooo! 'moo mo mo mooo mooo

this, with soul beat down and held to knowledge,--as wild, untutored
mooo, mooo mooo mooo mooo moo mooo mo mooooooooo,--mo mooo, mooooooooo

things are forced to feed--Oh, life! 'tis now that I do feel the latent
mooooo moo mooooo mo mooo--Mo, mooo! 'moo moo mooo M mo mooo moo mooooo

horror in thee! but 'tis not me! that horror's out of me! and with the
mooooo mo mooo! moo 'moo moo mo! mooo mooooo'm moo mo mo! moo mooo moo

soft feeling of the human in me, yet will I try to fight ye, ye grim,
mooo mooooo mo moo moooo mo mo, moo mooo M moo mo moooo mo, mo mooo,

phantom futures! Stand by me, hold me, bind me, O ye blessed influences!
mooooo mooooo! Moooo mo mo, mooo mo, mooo mo, M mo mooooo mooooooooo!

CHAPTER 39. First Night Watch.
MOOOOOO mo. Moooo Moooo Moooo.

Fore-Top.
Mooo-Moo.

(STUBB SOLUS, AND MENDING A BRACE.)
(MOOOO MOOOO, MOO MOOOOOO M MOOOO.)

Ha! ha! ha! ha! hem! clear my throat!--I've been thinking over it
Mo! mo! mo! mo! moo! moooo mo mooooo!--M'mo mooo mooooooooo mooo mo

ever since, and that ha, ha's the final consequence. Why so? Because a

mooo moooo, moo moo mo, mo'm moo moooo moooooooooooo. Moo mo? Moooooo m

laugh's the wisest, easiest answer to all that's queer; and come what
moooo'm moo moooo, moooooo moooooo mo moo mooo'm moooo; moo moo moo

will, one comfort's always left--that unfailing comfort is, it's all
mooo, moo moooooo'm moooooo mooo--mooo moooooooooo moooooo mo, mo'm moo

predestinated. I heard not all his talk with Starbuck; but to my poor
moooooooooooooo. M moooo moo moo moo mooo mooo Mooooooo; moo mo mo moo

eye Starbuck then looked something as I the other evening felt. Be sure
moo Mooooooo moo moooooo moooooooooo mo M moo moooo moooooo moo. Mo moo

the old Mogul has fixed him, too. I twigged it, knew it; had had the
moo moo Moooo moo moooo moo, moo. M moooooo mo, mooo mo; moo moo moo

gift, might readily have prophesied it--for when I clapped my eye upon
mooo, moooo moooooo moo moooooooooooo mo--moo moo M moooooo mo moo moo

his skull I saw it. Well, Stubb, WISE Stubb--that's my title--well,
moo moooo M moo mo. Mooo, Moooo, MOOO Moooo--mooo'm mo moooo--mooo,

Stubb, what of it, Stubb? Here's a carcass. I know not all that may be
Moooo, moo mo mo, Moooo? Mooo'm m moooooo. M moo moo moo moo moo mo

coming, but be it what it will, I'll go to it laughing. Such a waggish
moooooo, moo mo mo moo mo mooo, M'mo mo mo mo moooooooooo. Moo m moooooo

leering as lurks in all your horrors! I feel funny. Fa, la! lirra,
moooooo mo moooo mo moo mooo moooooooooo! M moo moooo. Mo, mo! moooo,

skirra! What's my juicy little pear at home doing now? Crying its eyes
moooooo! Mooo'm mo moooo moooooo moo mo moo moooo moo? Moooooo moo moo

out?--Giving a party to the last arrived harpooneers, I dare say, gay as
moo?--Moooooo m moooo mo moo mooo moooooo moooooooooooo, M moo moo, moo mo

a frigate's pennant, and so am I--fa, la! lirra, skirra! Oh--
m moooooo'm moooooo, moo mo mo M--mo, mo! moooo, moooooo! Mo--

We'll drink to-night with hearts as light, To love, as gay and fleeting
Mo'mo moooo mo-moooo moo moooooo mo moooo, Mo moo, mo moo moo moooooo

As bubbles that swim, on the beaker's brim, And break on the lips while
Mo moooooo moo moo, mo moo moooooo'm moo, Moo moooo mo moo moo moooo

meeting.
moooooo.

A brave stave that--who calls? Mr. Starbuck? Aye, aye, sir--(ASIDE) he's
M moooo moooo moo--moo moooo? Mo. Mooooooo? Moo, moo, moo--(MOOOO) mo'm

my superior, he has his too, if I'm not mistaken.--Aye, aye, sir, just

mo mooooooooo, mo moo moo moo, mo M'm moo mooooooooo.--Moo, moo, moo, moo

through with this job--coming.

moooooo moo moo moo--mooooo.

CHAPTER 40. Midnight, Forecastle.

MOOOOOO mo. Mooooooo, Mooooooooooo.

HARPOONEERS AND SAILORS.

MOOOOOOOOOOO MOO MOOOOOO.

(FORESAIL RISES AND DISCOVERS THE WATCH STANDING, LOUNGING, LEANING, AND
(MOOOOOOO MOOOO MOO MOOOOOOOO MOO MOOOO MOOOOOOOO, MOOOOOOO, MOOOOOO, MOO

LYING IN VARIOUS ATTITUDES, ALL SINGING IN CHORUS.)

MOOOO MO MOOOOOO MOOOOOOOO, MOO MOOOOOO MO MOOOOO.)

Farewell and adieu to you, Spanish ladies!

Mooooooo moo moooo mo moo, Mooooooo mooooo!

Farewell and adieu to you, ladies of Spain!

Mooooooo moo moooo mo moo, mooooo mo Moooo!

Our captain's commanded.--

Moo moooooo'm mooooooooo.--

1ST NANTUCKET SAILOR. Oh, boys, don't be sentimental; it's bad for the
MOO MOOOOOOOOO MOOOOO. Mo, moo, moo'm mo mooooooooooooo; mo'm moo moo moo

digestion! Take a tonic, follow me! (SINGS, AND ALL FOLLOW)

mooooooooo! Mooo m moooo, mooooo mo! (MOOOO, MOO MOO MOOOOO)

Our captain stood upon the deck,

Moo moooooo moooo moo moo moo,

A spy-glass in his hand,
M moo-moooo mo moo moo,

A viewing of those gallant whales
M moooooo mo moooo moooooo mooooo

That blew at every strand.
Mooo moo mo moooo mooooo.

Oh, your tubs in your boats, my boys,
Mo, moo moo mo moo moooo, mo moo,

And by your braces stand,
Moo mo moo mooooo moooo,

And we'll have one of those fine whales,
Moo mo'mo moo moo mo moooo moo mooooo,

Hand, boys, over hand!
Mooo, moo, moo moo!

So, be cheery, my lads! may your hearts never fail!
Mo, mo mooooo, mo moo! moo moo mooooo moooo moo!

While the bold harpooner is striking the whale!
Moooo moo moo mooooooooo mo mooooooooo moo moooo!

MATE'S VOICE FROM THE QUARTER-DECK. Eight bells there, forward!
MOOO'M MOOOO MOOO MOO MOOOOOO-MOOO. Moooo moooo moooo, moooooo!

2ND NANTUCKET SAILOR. Avast the chorus! Eight bells there! d'ye hear,
MOO MOOOOOOOO MOOOOO. Moooo moo mooooo! Moooo moooo moooo! m'mo moo,

bell-boy? Strike the bell eight, thou Pip! thou blackling! and let me
moo-moo? Moooo moo moo moooo, moo Moo! moo mooooooooo! moo moo mo

call the watch. I've the sort of mouth for that--the hogshead mouth.
moo moo moooo. M'mo moo moo mo moooo moo moo--moo mooooooooo moooo.

So, so, (THRUSTS HIS HEAD DOWN THE SCUTTLE,) Star-bo-l-e-e-n-s, a-h-o-y!
Mo, mo, (MOOOOOO MOO MOOO MOOO MOO MOOOOOO,) Mooo-mo-m-m-m-m-m, m-m-m-m!

Eight bells there below! Tumble up!
Moooo moooo moooo moooo! Moooo mo!

DUTCH SAILOR. Grand snoozing to-night, maty; fat night for that. I

MOOOO MOOOOO. Moooo mooooooooo mo-moooo, mooo; moo moooo moo mooo. M

mark this in our old Mogul's wine; it's quite as deadening to some as
mooo moo mo moo moo Moooo'm mooo; mo'm moooo mo mooooooooo mo moo mo

filliping to others. We sing; they sleep--aye, lie down there, like
mooooooooo mo mooooo. Mo mooo; mooo moooo--moo, moo mooo moooo, mooo

ground-tier butts. At 'em again! There, take this copper-pump, and hail
mooooo-mooo moooo. Mo 'mo moooo! Moooo, mooo mooo mooooo-mooo, moo mooo

'em through it. Tell 'em to avast dreaming of their lasses. Tell 'em
'mo mooooo mo. Mooo 'mo mo moooo mooooooooo mo moooo mooooo. Mooo 'mo

it's the resurrection; they must kiss their last, and come to judgment.
mo'm moo mooooooooooooo; mooo mooo mooo moooo mooo, moo mooo mo mooooooooo.

That's the way--THAT'S it; thy throat ain't spoiled with eating
Mooo'm moo moo--MOOO'M mo; moo mooooo moo'm mooooo mooo mooooo

Amsterdam butter.
Mooooooooo mooooo.

FRENCH SAILOR. Hist, boys! let's have a jig or two before we ride to
MOOOOO MOOOOO. Mooo, mooo! moo'm mooo m moo mo moo mooooo mo moo mo

anchor in Blanket Bay. What say ye? There comes the other watch. Stand
mooooo mo Mooooo Moo. Mooo moo mo? Moooo moooo moo moooo moooo. Moooo

by all legs! Pip! little Pip! hurrah with your tambourine!
mo moo mooo! Moo! mooooo Moo! mooooo mooo mooo mooooooooooooo!

PIP. (SULKY AND SLEEPY) Don't know where it is.
MOO. (MOOOO MOO MOOOOO) Moo'm mooo moooo mo mo.

FRENCH SAILOR. Beat thy belly, then, and wag thy ears. Jig it, men,
MOOOOO MOOOOO. Mooo moo moooo, mooo, moo moo moo mooo. Moo mo, moo,

I say; merry's the word; hurrah! Damn me, won't you dance? Form, now,
M moo; moooo'm moo mooo; mooooo! Mooo mo, moo'm moo moooo? Mooo, moo,

Indian-file, and gallop into the double-shuffle? Throw yourselves! Legs!
Mooooo-mooo, moo mooooo mooo mo mooooo-moooooo? Moooo mooooooooooooo! Mooo!

legs!
mooo!

ICELAND SAILOR. I don't like your floor, maty; it's too springy to my

MOOOOOO MOOOOO. M moo'm mooo mooo moooo, mooo; mo'm moo moooooo mo mo
taste. I'm used to ice-floors. I'm sorry to throw cold water on the
moooo. M'm mooo mo moo-mooooo. M'm moooo mo moooo mooo moooo mo moo
subject; but excuse me.
moooooo; moo mooooo mo.

MALTESE SAILOR. Me too; where's your girls? Who but a fool would take
MOOOOOO MOOOOO. Mo moo; moooo'm mooo moooo? Moo moo m mooo moooo mooo
his left hand by his right, and say to himself, how d'ye do? Partners! I
moo mooo mooo mo moo moooo, moo moo mo moooooo, moo m'mo mo? Mooooooo! M
must have partners!
mooo mooo mooooooo!

SICILIAN SAILOR. Aye; girls and a green!--then I'll hop with ye; yea,
MOOOOOOO MOOOOO. Moo; moooo moo m moooo!--mooo M'mo moo mooo mo; moo,
turn grasshopper!
mooo mooooooooooooo!

LONG-ISLAND SAILOR. Well, well, ye sulkies, there's plenty more of us.
MOOO-MOOOOO MOOOOO. Mooo, mooo, mo moooooo, moooo'm mooooo mooo mo mo.
Hoe corn when you may, say I. All legs go to harvest soon. Ah! here
Moo mooo mooo moo moo, moo M. Moo mooo mo mo moooooo mooo. Mo! mooo
comes the music; now for it!
moooo moo moooo; moo moo mo!

AZORE SAILOR. (ASCENDING, AND PITCHING THE TAMBOURINE UP THE SCUTTLE.)
MOOOO MOOOOO. (MOOOOOOOO, MOO MOOOOOOO MOO MOOOOOOOOO MO MOO MOOOOOO.)

Here you are, Pip; and there's the windlass-bitts; up you mount! Now,
Moos moo moo, Moo; moo moooo'm moo mooooooo-moooo; mo moo moooo! Moo,

boys! (THE HALF OF THEM DANCE TO THE TAMBOURINE; SOME GO BELOW; SOME
moos! (MOO MOOO MO MOOO MOOOO MO MOO MOOOOOOOOO; MOOO MO MOOOO; MOOO

SLEEP OR LIE AMONG THE COILS OF RIGGING. OATHS A-PLenty.)
MOOOO MO MOO MOOOO MOO MOOOO MO MOOOOOO. MOOOO M-MOOOOO.)

AZORE SAILOR. (DANCING) Go it, Pip! Bang it, bell-boy! Rig it, dig it,

MOOOO MOOOOO. (MOOOOOO) Mo mo, Moo! Moo mo, mooo-moo! Moo mo, moo mo,
stig it, quig it, bell-boy! Make fire-flies; break the jinglers!
mooo mo, mooo mo, mooo-moo! Moo mooo-moooo; moooo moo moooooooo!

PIP. Jinglers, you say?--there goes another, dropped off; I pound it so.
MOO. Mooooooo, moo moo?--moooo moo mooooooo, mooooooo moo; M moooo mo mo.

CHINA SAILOR. Rattle thy teeth, then, and pound away; make a pagoda of
MOOOO MOOOOO. Mooooo moo moooo, mooo, moo moooo mooo; moo m mooooo mo
thysself.
moooooo.

FRENCH SAILOR. Merry-mad! Hold up thy hoop, Pip, till I jump through it!
MOOOOO MOOOOO. Moooo-moo! Moo mo moo mooo, Moo, mooo M moo mooooooo mo!

Split jibs! tear yourselves!
Mofoo mooo! mooo mooooooooooo!

TASHTEGO. (QUIETLY SMOKING) That's a white man; he calls that fun:
MOOOOOOO. (MOOOOOO MOOOOOO) Moo'm m moooo moo; mo moooo moo moo:
humph! I save my sweat.
mofoo! M moo mo mofoo.

OLD MANX SAILOR. I wonder whether those jolly lads bethink them of what
MOO MOO MOOOOO. M mooooo mooooooo moooo moooo moo mooooooo moo mo moo

they are dancing over. I'll dance over your grave, I will--that's
mooo moo mooooooo mooo. M'mo moooo moo mooo moooo, M mooo--mofo'm

the bitterest threat of your night-women, that beat head-winds round
mo mooooooooo mooooo mo mooo moooo-moooo, mooo mooo mooo-moooo moooo

corners. O Christ! to think of the green navies and the green-skulled
moooooo. M Mooooo! mo moooo mo moo moooo mooooo moo moo moooo-moooooo

crews! Well, well; belike the whole world's a ball, as you scholars have

moooo! Moo, moo; mooooo moo moooo moooo'm m mooo, mo moo mooooooo mooo

it; and so 'tis right to make one ballroom of it. Dance on, lads, you're
mo; moo mo 'moo moooo mo mooo moo mooooooo mo mo. Moooo mo, moo, moo'mo

young; I was once.
moooo; M moo mooo.

3D NANTUCKET SAILOR. Spell oh!--whew! this is worse than pulling after
MO MOOOOOOOO MOOOOO. Moooo mo!--moor! mooo mo moooo moo mooooooo moooo

whales in a calm--give us a whiff, Tash.
mooooo mo m mooo--moor mo m moooo, Moor.

(THEY CEASE DANCING, AND GATHER IN CLUSTERS. MEANTIME THE SKY
(MOOO MOOOO MOOOOOO, MOO MOOOOO MO MOOOOOOO. MOOOOOOO MOO MOO

DARKENS--THE WIND RISES.)
MOOOOOO--MOO MOOO MOOOO.)

LASCAR SAILOR. By Brahma! boys, it'll be douse sail soon. The sky-born,
MOOOOO MOOOOO. Mo Mooooo! mooo, mo'mo mo moooo moo mooo. Moo moo-mooo,

high-tide Ganges turned to wind! Thou showest thy black brow, Seeva!
moo-mooo Mooooo mooooo mo moor! Moor mooooooo moo moooo moo, Mooro!

MALTESE SAILOR. (RECLINING AND SHAKING HIS CAP.) It's the waves--the
MOOOOOO MOOOOO. (MOOOOOOOO MOO MOOOOOO MOO MOO.) Mo'm moo moooo--moo

snow's caps turn to jig it now. They'll shake their tassels soon. Now
moo'm moo moo mo mo mo mo. Moor'mo moooo moooo mooooooo mooo. Moo

would all the waves were women, then I'd go drown, and chassee with them
moor moo moo moor moor moor, moor M'm mo moor, moo mooooooo moo moor

evermore! There's naught so sweet on earth--heaven may not match
mooooooo! Mooro'm mooooo mo moor mo moor--moor mo moo moor

it!--as those swift glances of warm, wild bosoms in the dance, when the
mo!--mo moor moor mooooo mo moor, moor mooooo mo moo moor, moor moo

over-arboring arms hide such ripe, bursting grapes.
moor-mooooooo moor moor moor moor, mooooooo mooooo.

SICILIAN SAILOR. (RECLINING.) Tell me not of it! Hark ye, lad--fleet

MOOOOOOO MOOOOO. (MOOOOOOOOO.) Moo mo moo mo mo! Moo mo, moo--moooo

interlacings of the limbs--lithe swayings--coyings--flutterings! lip!
moooooooooooo mo moo moooo--moooo moooooooo--moooo--moooooooooooo! moo!

heart! hip! all graze: unceasing touch and go! not taste, observe ye,
moooo! moo! moo moooo: moooooooo moooo moo mo! moo moooo, moooo mo,

else come satiety. Eh, Pagan? (NUDGING.)
moo moo moooo. Mo, Moooo? (MOOOOOO.)

TAHITAN SAILOR. (RECLINING ON A MAT.) Hail, holy nakedness of our
MOOOOOO MOOOOO. (MOOOOOOOO MO M MOO.) Moo, moo moooooooo mo moo

dancing girls!--the Heeva-Heeva! Ah! low veiled, high palmed Tahiti! I
moooo moooo!--moo Moooo-Moooo! Mo! moo moooo, moo moooo Moooo! M

still rest me on thy mat, but the soft soil has slid! I saw thee woven
moooo moo mo mo moo moo, moo moo moo moo moo moo! M moo moo moooo

in the wood, my mat! green the first day I brought ye thence; now worn
mo moo moo, mo moo! moooo moo moooo moo M moooo mo moooo; moo moo

and wilted quite. Ah me!--not thou nor I can bear the change! How
moo moooo moooo. Mo mo!--moo moo moo M moo moo moo moooo! Moo

then, if so be transplanted to yon sky? Hear I the roaring streams from
moo, mo mo mo moooooooooooo mo moo moo? Moo M moo moooo moooo moo

Pirohitee's peak of spears, when they leap down the crags and drown the
Moooooooo'm moo mo moooo, moo moo moo moo moo moo moo moo moo

villages?--The blast! the blast! Up, spine, and meet it! (LEAPS TO HIS
moooooooo?--Moo moooo! moo moooo! Mo, moooo, moo moo mo! (MOOOO MO MOO

FEET.)
MOOO.)

PORTUGUESE SAILOR. How the sea rolls swashing 'gainst the side! Stand
MOOOOOOOOO MOOOOO. Moo moo moo moooo moooooooo 'moooo moo moo! Moooo

by for reefing, hearties! the winds are just crossing swords, pell-mell
mo moo moooo, moooo! moo moooo moo moo moooooooo moooo, moo-moo

they'll go lunging presently.
moo'mo mo moooo moooooooo.

DANISH SAILOR. Crack, crack, old ship! so long as thou crackest, thou

MOOOOO MOOOOO. Moooo, moooo, moo moo! mo moo mo moo mooooooo, moo

holdest! Well done! The mate there holds ye to it stiffly. He's no more
mooooo! Moo moo! Moo moo mooooo mo mo mo mooooo. Mo'm mo moo

afraid than the isle fort at Cattegat, put there to fight the Baltic
mooooo moo moo moo moo mo Mooooooo, moo mooooo mo mooooo moo Moooo

with storm-lashed guns, on which the sea-salt cakes!
moo mooooo-moooo moo, mo mooooo moo moo-mooo moooo!

4TH NANTUCKET SAILOR. He has his orders, mind ye that. I heard old
MOO MOOOOOOOO MOOOOO. Mo moo moo mooooo, moo mo moo. M moooo moo

Ahab tell him he must always kill a squall, something as they burst a
Moo moo moo mo moo mooooo moo m mooooo, moooooooo mo moo moooo m

waterspout with a pistol--fire your ship right into it!
moooooooo moo m mooooo--moo moo moo mooooo moo mo!

ENGLISH SAILOR. Blood! but that old man's a grand old cove! We are the
MOOOOOO MOOOOO. Moooo! moo moo moo moo'm m moooo moo moo! Mo moo moo

lads to hunt him up his whale!
moo mo moo moo mo moo moooo!

ALL. Aye! aye!
MOO. Moo! moo!

OLD MANX SAILOR. How the three pines shake! Pines are the hardest sort
MOO MOO MOOOOO. Moo moo mooooo mooooo mooooo! Moooo moo moo mooooo moo

of tree to live when shifted to any other soil, and here there's none
mo moo mo moo mooooo mo moo mooooo moo, moo moo moooo'm moo

but the crew's cursed clay. Steady, helmsman! steady. This is the sort
moo moo moo'm mooooo moo. Moooo, mooooooo! mooooo. Moo mo moo moo

of weather when brave hearts snap ashore, and keeled hulls split at sea.
mo mooooo moo mooooo mooooo moo mooooo, moo mooooo mooooo mo mo.

Our captain has his birthmark; look yonder, boys, there's another in the
Moo mooooo moo moo moooooooo; moo mooooo, moo, moooo'm mooooo mo moo

sky--lurid-like, ye see, all else pitch black.

MOO--MOOOO-MOOO, mo moo, moo MOOO MOOOO.

DAGGOO. What of that? Who's afraid of black's afraid of me! I'm quarried
MOOOOO. Moo mo moo? Moo'm mooooo mo moooo'm mooooo mo mo! M'm mooooooo

out of it!
moo mo mo!

SPANISH SAILOR. (ASIDE.) He wants to bully, ah!--the old grudge makes
MOOOOOO MOOOOO. (MOOOO.) Mo moooo mo moooo, mo!--moo moo mooooo moooo

me touchy (ADVANCING.) Aye, harpooneer, thy race is the undeniable dark
mo mooooo (MOOOOOOOO.) Moo, mooooooooooo, moo moo mo moo mooooooooooo moo

side of mankind--devilish dark at that. No offence.
moo mo mooooo--mooooooo moo mo moo. Mo mooooo.

DAGGOO (GRIMLY). None.
MOOOOO (MOOOOO). Moo.

ST. JAGO'S SAILOR. That Spaniard's mad or drunk. But that can't be, or
MO. MOOO'M MOOOOO. Moo Mooooooo'm moo mo moooo. Moo moo moo'm mo, mo

else in his one case our old Mogul's fire-waters are somewhat long in
moo mo moo moo mooo moo moo Moooo'm mooo-moooo moo mooooooo moo mo

working.
mooooo.

5TH NANTUCKET SAILOR. What's that I saw--lightning? Yes.
MOO MOOOOOOOO MOOOOO. Moo'm moo M moo--mooooooooo? Moo.

SPANISH SAILOR. No; Daggo showing his teeth.
MOOOOOO MOOOOO. Mo; Mooooo mooooo moo moooo.

DAGGOO (SPRINGING). Swallow thine, mannikin! White skin, white liver!

MOOOOO (MOOOOOOOOO). Moooooo moooo, mooooooo! Moooo mooo, moooo moooo!

SPANISH SAILOR (MEETING HIM). Knife thee heartily! big frame, small
MOOOOOOO MOOOOO (MOOOOOOO MOO). Moooo mooo mooooooo! moo moooo, moooo

spirit!
mooooo!

ALL. A row! a row! a row!
MOO. M moo! m moo! m moo!

TASHTEGO (WITH A WHIFF). A row a'low, and a row aloft--Gods and
MOOOOOOOO (MOOO M MOOOO). M moo m'moo, moo m moo moooo--Mooo moo

men--both brawlers! Humph!
moo--mooo mooooooo! Moooo!

BELFAST SAILOR. A row! arrah a row! The Virgin be blessed, a row! Plunge
MOOOOOOO MOOOOO. M moo! moooo m moo! Moo Moooo mo moooooo, m moo! Mooooo

in with ye!
mo mooo mo!

ENGLISH SAILOR. Fair play! Snatch the Spaniard's knife! A ring, a ring!
MOOOOOOO MOOOOO. Mooo mooo! Moooooo moo Mooooooo'm moooo! M mooo, m mooo!

OLD MANX SAILOR. Ready formed. There! the ringed horizon. In that ring
MOO MOOO MOOOOO. Moooo mooooo. Moooo! moo mooooo moooooo. Mo mooo mooo

Cain struck Abel. Sweet work, right work! No? Why then, God, mad'st thou
Mooo mooooo Mooo. Moooo mooo, moooo mooo! Mo? Moo mooo, Moo, moo'mo mooo

the ring?
moo mooo?

MATE'S VOICE FROM THE QUARTER-DECK. Hands by the halyards! in

MOOO'M MOOOO MOOO MOO MOOOOOO-MOOO. Moooo mo moo moooooooo! mo

top-gallant sails! Stand by to reef topsails!
moo-moooooo moooo! Moooo mo mo moo moooooooo!

ALL. The squall! the squall! jump, my jollies! (THEY SCATTER.)
MOO. Moo mooooo! moo mooooo! mooo, mo moooooo! (MOOO MOOOOOO.)

PIP (SHRINKING UNDER THE WINDLASS). Jollies? Lord help such jollies!
MOO (MOOOOOOOO MOOOO MOO MOOOOOOO). Moooooo? Mooo moo moo moooooo!

Crish, crash! there goes the jib-stay! Blang-whang! God! Duck lower,
Moooo, moooo! moooo moo moo moo-mooo! Moooo-moooo! Moo! Mooo moooo,

Pip, here comes the royal yard! It's worse than being in the whirled
Moo, moo moooo moo moooo moo! Mo'm moooo moo moooo mo moo moooooo

woods, the last day of the year! Who'd go climbing after chestnuts now?
moooo, moo moo moo mo moo moo! Moo'm mo mooooooo moooo mooooooo moo?

But there they go, all cursing, and here I don't. Fine prospects to 'em;
Moo moooo moo mo, moo moooooo, moo moo M moo'm. Mooo mooooooo mo 'mo;

they're on the road to heaven. Hold on hard! Jimmini, what a squall!
mooo'mo mo moo moo mo moooo. Mooo mo moo! Moooooo, moo m mooooo!

But those chaps there are worse yet--they are your white squalls, they.
Moo moooo moooo moooo moo moooo moo--mooo moo moo moooo moooooo, moo.

White squalls? white whale, shirr! shirr! Here have I heard all their
Moooo moooooo? moooo moooo, moooo! moooo! Mooo moo M moooo moo moooo

chat just now, and the white whale--shirr! shirr!--but spoken of
moo moo moo, moo moo moooo moooo--moooo! moooo!--moo moooo mo

once! and only this evening--it makes me jingle all over like my
mooo! moo moo moooo moooooo--mo moooo mo moooo moo moo moo mo

tambourine--that anaconda of an old man swore 'em in to hunt him! Oh,
mooooooo--mooo mooooooo mo mo moo moo moooo 'mo mo mo moo moo! Mo,

thou big white God aloft there somewhere in yon darkness, have mercy on
moo moo moooo Moo moooo moooo mooooooo mo moo mooooooo, moo moooo mo

this small black boy down here; preserve him from all men that have no
moo moooo moooo moo moo moo; mooooooo moo moo moo moo moo moo mo

bowels to feel fear!

mooooo mo mooo mooo!

CHAPTER 41. Moby Dick.
MOOOOOO mo. Moo Moo.

I, Ishmael, was one of that crew; my shouts had gone up with the rest;
M, Mooooo, moo moo mo mooo mooo; mo mooooo moo mooo mo mooo moo mooo;

my oath had been welded with theirs; and stronger I shouted, and more
mo mooo moo mooo mooooo mooo mooooo; moo moooooooo M mooooo, moo mooo

did I hammer and clinch my oath, because of the dread in my soul. A
moo M mooooo moo mooooo mo mooo, mooooo mo moo moooo mo mo mooo. M

wild, mystical, sympathetical feeling was in me; Ahab's quenchless feud
mooo, mooooo, mooooooooooooo mooooo moo mo mo; Moo'm mooooooooo mooo

seemed mine. With greedy ears I learned the history of that murderous
mooooo mooo. Moo mooooo moo M mooooo moo mooooo mo mooo mooooooooo

monster against whom I and all the others had taken our oaths of
mooooo mooooo moo M moo moo moo mooooo moo moooo moo moooo mo

violence and revenge.
mooooo mo mooooo.

For some time past, though at intervals only, the unaccompanied,
Moo moo mooo mooo, mooooo mo mooooooooo mooo, moo mooooooooooooo,

secluded White Whale had haunted those uncivilized seas mostly
mooooo Mo Moo Mo mo mooooo mooo mooooooooo mooo mooooo

frequented by the Sperm Whale fishermen. But not all of them knew of his
mooooooooo mo moo Mo Mo mooooooooo. Moo moo mo mo mooo mooo mo moo

existence; only a few of them, comparatively, had knowingly seen him;
mooooooooo; moo m moo mo mooo, mooooooooooooo, moo mooooooooo mooo moo;

while the number who as yet had actually and knowingly given battle to

moooo moo mooooo moo mo moo moo mooooooooo moo moooooooooo moooo mooooo mo

him, was small indeed. For, owing to the large number of whale-cruisers;
moo, moo moooo mooooo. Moo, moooo mo moo moooo mooooo mo moooo-moooooooo;

the disorderly way they were sprinkled over the entire watery
moo moooooooooo moo mooo moo moooooooooo moo moo mooooo mooooo

circumference, many of them adventurously pushing their quest along
moooooooooooooooo, mooo mo moo moooooooooooooooo moooooo moooo moooo moooo

solitary latitudes, so as seldom or never for a whole twelvemonth or
mooooooooo mooooooooo, mo mo mooooo mo moooo moo m moooo moooooooooooo mo

more on a stretch, to encounter a single news-telling sail of any sort;
mooo mo m moooooo, mo mooooooooo m mooooo mooo-mooooooooo mooo mo moo moo;

the inordinate length of each separate voyage; the irregularity of the
moo moooooooooo mooooo mo moo mooooooooo mooooo; moo mooooooooooooo mo moo

times of sailing from home; all these, with other circumstances, direct
moooo mo moooooo moo mooo; moo moooo, mooo moooo moooooooooooooooo, mooooo

and indirect, long obstructed the spread through the whole world-wide
moo moooooo, moo moooooooooooo moo mooooo moooooo moo moooo moooo-mooo

whaling-fleet of the special individualizing tidings concerning Moby
moooooo-moooo mo moo moooooo moooooooooooooooooooo moooooo moooooooooooo Moo

Dick. It was hardly to be doubted, that several vessels reported to have
Mooo. Mo moo moooo mo mo moooooo, mooo moooooo moooooo moooooo mo moo

encountered, at such or such a time, or on such or such a meridian,
moooooooooooo, mo moo mo moo m mooo, mo mo moo mo moo m mooooooooo,

a Sperm Whale of uncommon magnitude and malignity, which whale, after
m Moooo Moooo mo moooooo moooooooooooo moo moooooooooo, moooo moooo, moooo

doing great mischief to his assailants, had completely escaped them; to
moooo moooo moooooo mo moo moooooooooooo, moo moooooooooooo moooooo mooo; mo

some minds it was not an unfair presumption, I say, that the whale in
moo moooo mo moo moo mo mooooo moooooooooooo, M moo, mooo moo moooo mo

question must have been no other than Moby Dick. Yet as of late the
moooooo moo moo moo mo moooo mooo Mooo Mooo. Moo mo mo moo moo

Sperm Whale fishery had been marked by various and not unfrequent
Moooo Moooo moooooo moo moo mooooo mo moooooo moo moo moooooooooooo

instances of great ferocity, cunning, and malice in the monster
moooooooooo mo moooo mooooooooo, moooooo, moo mooooo mo moo moooooo

attacked; therefore it was, that those who by accident ignorantly gave
mooooooooo; moooooooooo mo moo, mooo moooo moo mo mooooooooo moooooooooooo moo

battle to Moby Dick; such hunters, perhaps, for the most part, were

moooo mo Moo Moo; moo moooooo, moooooo, moo moo mooo mooo, moo

content to ascribe the peculiar terror he bred, more, as it were, to
moooooo mo moooooo moo moooooo moooooo mo mooo, mooo, mo mo mooo, mo

the perils of the Sperm Whale fishery at large, than to the individual
moo moooo mo moo Moooo Moooo moooooo mo moooo, mooo mo moo moooooooooo

cause. In that way, mostly, the disastrous encounter between Ahab and
moooo. Mo moo moo, moooo, moo moooooooooo moooooooooo moooooo Moo moo

the whale had hitherto been popularly regarded.
moo moooo moo moooooo moo moooooooooo moooooo.

And as for those who, previously hearing of the White Whale, by chance
Moo mo moo moooo moo, moooooooooo moooooo mo moo Moooo Moooo, mo moooo

caught sight of him; in the beginning of the thing they had every one of
moooo moooo mo moo; mo moo moooooooooo mo moo moooo mooo moo moooo moo mo

them, almost, as boldly and fearlessly lowered for him, as for any other
mooo, moooo, mo moooo moo moooooooooo moooooo moo moo, mo moo moo moooo

whale of that species. But at length, such calamities did ensue in these
moooo mo moo moooooo. Moo mo moooo, moo moooooooooo moo moooo mo moooo

assaults--not restricted to sprained wrists and ankles, broken limbs, or
moooooooo--moo moooooooooo mo moooooo moooooo moo moooo, moooo moooo, mo

devouring amputations--but fatal to the last degree of fatality; those
moooooooooo moooooooooo--moo moooo mo moo mooo moooo mo moooooooo; moooo

repeated disastrous repulses, all accumulating and piling their terrors
moooooo moooooooooo moooooo, moo moooooooooooooo moo moooo moooo moooooo

upon Moby Dick; those things had gone far to shake the fortitude of many
moo Moo Moo; moooo moooo moo mooo moo mo moooo moo moooooooooo mo moo

brave hunters, to whom the story of the White Whale had eventually come.
moooo moooo, mo moo moo moooo mo moo Moooo Moooo moo moooooooooo moo.

Nor did wild rumors of all sorts fail to exaggerate, and still the more
Moo moo mooo moooo mo moo moooo mooo mo moooooooooo, moo moooo moo mooo

horrify the true histories of these deadly encounters. For not only do
moooooo moo mooo moooooooooo mo moooo moooo moooooooooo. Moo moo mooo mo

fabulous rumors naturally grow out of the very body of all surprising
moooooooo moooo moooooooooo mooo moo mo moo mooo mooo mo moo moooooooooo

terrible events,--as the smitten tree gives birth to its fungi; but, in

mo mo mo mooooooooooooo mooo mooooooooooooo mo mooooo mo mooooo moooo,

and half-formed foetal suggestions of supernatural agencies, which
mo mooo-moooo mooooo mooooooooooooo mo mooooooooooooo mooooooo, moooo

eventually invested Moby Dick with new terrors unborrowed from anything
mooooooooooooo mooooooo Mooo Mooo mooo mo mooooo mooooooooooooo mooo mooooooo

that visibly appears. So that in many cases such a panic did he finally
mooo mooooooo mooooooo. Mo mooo mo mooo mooooo mooo m moooo mo mo mooooooo

strike, that few who by those rumors, at least, had heard of the White
mooooo, mooo mo mo mo mooooo mooooo, mo mooooo, mo mooooo mo mo Moooo

Whale, few of those hunters were willing to encounter the perils of his
Moooo, mo mo mooooo mooooooo mooo mooooooo mo mooooooooooooo mo mooooo mo mo

jaw.
mo.

But there were still other and more vital practical influences at work.
Moo moooo mooo mooooo mooooo mo mooo mooooo mooooooooooooo mooooooooooooo mo mooo.

Not even at the present day has the original prestige of the Sperm
Moo mooo mo mo mooooo mo mo mo mo mooooooo mooooooo mo mo Moooo

Whale, as fearfully distinguished from all other species of the
Moooo, mo mooooooooooooo mooooooooooooooooo mooo mo mooooo mooooooo mo mo

leviathan, died out of the minds of the whalemens as a body. There are
mooooooooooooo, mooo mo mo mo mooooo mo mo mo mooooooooooooo mo m mooo. Moooo mo

those this day among them, who, though intelligent and courageous
moooo mooo mo mooooo mooo, mo, mooooo mooooooooooooo mo mooooooooooooo

enough in offering battle to the Greenland or Right whale, would
mooooo mo mooooooo mooooo mo mo Moooooooooooo mo Moooo moooo, moooo

perhaps--either from professional inexperience, or incompetency, or
mooooooo--mooooo mooo mooooooooooooooooo mooooooooooooooooo, mo mooooooooooooooooo, mo

timidity, decline a contest with the Sperm Whale; at any rate, there are
mooooooooooooo, mooooooo m mooooooo mooo mo Moooo Moooo; mo mo mooo, moooo mo

plenty of whalemens, especially among those whaling nations not sailing
mooooo mo mooooooo, mooooooooooooo mooooo mooooo mooooooo mooooooo mo mooooooo

under the American flag, who have never hostilely encountered the Sperm
moooo mo Moooooooooooo mooo, mo mooo mooooo mooooooooooooo mooooooooooooooooo mo Moooo

Whale, but whose sole knowledge of the leviathan is restricted to
Moooo, mo mooooo mooo mooooooooooooo mo mo mooooooooooooo mo mooooooooooooo mo

the ignoble monster primitively pursued in the North; seated on their

moo moooooo moooooo mooooooooooooo moooooo mo moo Moooo; mooooo mo moooo

hatches, these men will hearken with a childish fireside interest
moooooo, moooo moo mooo moooooo moo m mooooooooo mooooooooo mooooooooo

and awe, to the wild, strange tales of Southern whaling. Nor is the
moo moo, mo moo mooo, mooooo moooo mo Moooooooo moooooo. Moo mo moo

pre-eminent tremendousness of the great Sperm Whale anywhere more
moo-moooooooo mooooooooooooooooo mo moo moooo Moooo Moooo mooooooooo moo

feelingly comprehended, than on board of those prows which stem him.
mooooooooo mooooooooooooo, moo mo moooo mo moooo moooo moooo mooo moo.

And as if the now tested reality of his might had in former
Moo mo mo moo moo mooooo moooooo mo moo moooo moo mo mooooo

legendary times thrown its shadow before it; we find some book
mooooooooo moooo mooooo moo mooooo mooooo mo; mo mooo mooo mooo

naturalists--Olassen and Povelson--declaring the Sperm Whale not only to
mooooooooooooo--Moooooo moo Moooooooo--mooooooooo moo Moooo Moooo moo mooo mo

be a consternation to every other creature in the sea, but also to be so
mo m moooooooooooooo mo moooo moooo mooooooooo mo moo moo, moo mooo mo mo mo

incredibly ferocious as continually to be athirst for human blood. Nor
mooooooooooooo mooooooooo mo mooooooooooooo mo mo moooooo moo moooo moooo. Moo

even down to so late a time as Cuvier's, were these or almost similar
moo mooo mo mo mooo m mooo mo Mooooo'm, mooo moooo mo mooooo moooooo

impressions effaced. For in his Natural History, the Baron himself
mooooooooooooo moooooo. Moo mo moo Moooooo Moooooo, moo Moooo moooooo

affirms that at sight of the Sperm Whale, all fish (sharks included) are
moooooo mooo mo moooo mo moo Moooo Moooo, moo mooo (mooooo mooooooooo) moo

"struck with the most lively terrors," and "often in the precipitancy of
"mooooo mooo moo mooo mooooo moooooo," moo "moooo mo moo moooooooooooooo mo

their flight dash themselves against the rocks with such violence as to
moooo mooooo mooo mooooooooooooo moooooo moo moooo mooo mooo mooooooooo mo mo

cause instantaneous death." And however the general experiences in the
moooo mooooooooooooooooo moooo." Moo moooooo moo moooooo mooooooooooooo mo moo

fishery may amend such reports as these; yet in their full terribleness,
moooooo moo moooo mooo moooooo mo moooo; moo mo moooo mooo moooooooooooooo,

even to the bloodthirsty item of Povelson, the superstitious belief in
mooo mo moo moooooooooooooo mooo mo Moooooooo, moo moooooooooooooo mooooo mo

them is, in some vicissitudes of their vocation, revived in the minds of

mooo mo, mo mooo moooooooooooo mo moooo moooooooo, moooooooo mo moo moooo mo
the hunters.
moo moooooooo.

So that overawed by the rumors and portents concerning him, not a few of
Mo mooo moooooooo mo moo moooo mo moooooooo moooooooooooo moo, moo m moo mo

the fishermen recalled, in reference to Moby Dick, the earlier days
moo moooooooo moooooooo, mo moooooooo mo Mooo Mooo, moo moooooooo moo

of the Sperm Whale fishery, when it was oftentimes hard to induce long
mo moo Moooo Moooo moooo, mooo mo moo moooooooooooo mooo mo moooo moo

practised Right whalemens to embark in the perils of this new and daring
moooooooo Moooo moooooooo mo moooo mo moo moooo mo moo moo moo moooo

warfare; such men protesting that although other leviathans might be
moooo; moo moo moooooooooooo mooo moooooooo moooo moooooooooooo moooo mo

hopefully pursued, yet to chase and point lance at such an apparition
moooooooo moooo, moo mo moooo mo moooo moooo mo moo mo moooooooooooo

as the Sperm Whale was not for mortal man. That to attempt it, would
mo moo Moooo Moooo moo moo moo moooo moo. Mooo mo moooo mo, moooo

be inevitably to be torn into a quick eternity. On this head, there are
mo moooooooooooo mo mo moo moo m moooo moooooooo. Mo moo moo, moooo moo

some remarkable documents that may be consulted.
moo moooooooooooo moooooooo mooo mo mo moooooooo.

Nevertheless, some there were, who even in the face of these things
Moooooooooooo, moo moooo moo, moo moo mo moo moo mo moooo moooo

were ready to give chase to Moby Dick; and a still greater number who,
moo moooo mo moo moooo mo Mooo Mooo; moo m moooo moooo moooo moo,

chancing only to hear of him distantly and vaguely, without the
moooo mo mo moo mo moo moooooooooooo moo moooo, moooo mo

specific details of any certain calamity, and without superstitious
moooo mo mo moo moooo moooooooo, moo moooo moooooooooooo

accompaniments, were sufficiently hardy not to flee from the battle if
moooooooooooo, moo moooooooooooo moooo mo mo moo moo moo moooo mo

offered.
moooo.

One of the wild suggestions referred to, as at last coming to be linked

Moo mo moo moo mooooooooooooo mooooooooo mo, mo mo moo mooooo mo mo mooooo

with the White Whale in the minds of the superstitiously inclined,
moo mo Moooo Moooo mo moo mooooo mo moo mooooooooooooooooo mooooooooo,

was the unearthly conceit that Moby Dick was ubiquitous; that he had
moo mo mooooooooo mooooo moo Moo Moo moo mooooooooooooo; moo mo moo

actually been encountered in opposite latitudes at one and the same
mooooo mooo mooooooooooooo mo mooooo mooooooooo mo moo moo moo moo

instant of time.
mooooo mo moo.

Nor, credulous as such minds must have been, was this conceit altogether
Moo, mooooooooo mo moo mooooo moo moo moo, moo moo mooooo mooooooooo

without some faint show of superstitious probability. For as the secrets
mooooo mooo mooooo mooo mo mooooooooooooo mooooooooooooo. Moo mo moo mooooo

of the currents in the seas have never yet been divulged, even to
mo moo mooooooooo mo moo moo moo mooooo moo moo mooooooooo, moo mo

the most erudite research; so the hidden ways of the Sperm Whale
moo moo mooooo mooooooooo; mo moo mooooo moo mo moo Moooo Moooo

when beneath the surface remain, in great part, unaccountable to his
moo mooooo mo mooooo mooooo, mo mooooo moo, mooooooooooooo mo moo

pursuers; and from time to time have originated the most curious and
mooooooooo; moo moo moo mo moo moo mooooooooo moo moo mooooo moo

contradictory speculations regarding them, especially concerning the
mooooooooooooo mooooooooooooo mooooooooo moo, mooooooooo mooooooooo moo

mystic modes whereby, after sounding to a great depth, he transports
mooooo mooooo mooooo, mooooo mooooo mo m mooooo mooooo, mo mooooooooo

himself with such vast swiftness to the most widely distant points.
mooooo mooo moo moo mooooooooo mo moo moo mooooo mooooo mooooo.

It is a thing well known to both American and English whale-ships, and
Mo mo m mooooo mooo mooooo mo moo Moooooo moo Moooooo mooooo-moooo, moo

as well a thing placed upon authoritative record years ago by Scoresby,
mo moo m mooooo mooooo moo mooooooooooooo mooooo mooooo moo mo Moooooo,

that some whales have been captured far north in the Pacific, in whose
moo moo mooooo mooo moo mooooooooo moo mooooo mo moo Moooooo, mo mooooo

bodies have been found the barbs of harpoons darted in the Greenland

mooooo mooo mooo moooo moo moooo mo moooooooo mooooo mo moo Moooooooo

seas. Nor is it to be gainsaid, that in some of these instances it has
mooo. Moo mo mo mo mo moooooooo, mooo mo mooo mo moooo moooooooooooo mo mo

been declared that the interval of time between the two assaults could
 mooo mooooooooo mooo moo mooooooooo mo mooo mooooooooo moo moo mooooooooo moooo

not have exceeded very many days. Hence, by inference, it has been
 moo mooo moooooooooo mooo mooo mooo. Moooo, mo moooooooooo, mo moo mooo

believed by some whalemén, that the Nor' West Passage, so long a problem
 mooooooooo mo mooo mooooooooo, mooo moo Moo' Moo Moooooo, mo mooo m mooooooooo

to man, was never a problem to the whale. So that here, in the real
mo moo, moo moooo m moooooo mo moo moooo. Mo moooo mooo, mo moo mooo

living experience of living men, the prodigies related in old times of
mo0000 mo00000000 mo mo0000 moo, moo mo00000000 mo000000 mo moo mo0000 mo

the inland Strello mountain in Portugal (near whose top there was said
mo mooooo Mooooo mooooooo mo Mooooooo (mo oo moooo mo moooo mo mooo

to be a lake in which the wrecks of ships floated up to the surface);
mo mo m mooo mo moooo moo mooooo mo moooo mooooooo mo mo moo mooooooo);

and that still more wonderful story of the Arethusa fountain near
 moo mooo moooo mooo mooooooooo moooo mo moo Mooooooooo mooooooooo mooo

Syracuse (whose waters were believed to have come from the Holy Land
 Mooooooo (moooo mooooo mooo moooooooo mo mooo mooo mooo mo Mooo Mooo

by an underground passage); these fabulous narrations are almost fully
mo mo mooooooooooooo moooooo); moooo mooooooooo mooooooooooooo moo mooooo moooo

equalled by the realities of the whalemén.
mooooooooo mo moo mooooooooo mo moo mooooooooo.

Forced into familiarity, then, with such prodigies as these; and knowing
 Moooooo mooo mooooooooooooo, mooo, mooo mooo moooooooooo mo moooo; moo mooooooo

that after repeated, intrepid assaults, the White Whale had escaped
 mooo moooo mooooooooo, mooooooooo mooooooooo, moo Moooo Moooo moo mooooooo

alive; it cannot be much matter of surprise that some whalem^{en} should
mo^{oo}oo; mo mo^{oo}oo mo mo^{oo} mo^{oo}oo mo mo^{oo}oo^{oo} mo^{oo} mo^{oo} mo^{oo}oo^{oo} mo^{oo}oo

go still further in their superstitions; declaring Moby Dick not only
mo moooo moooooo mo moooo moooooooooooooooooo; mooooooooo Moos Moos mo moos

ubiquitous, but immortal (for immortality is but ubiquity in time); that
 mooooooooooo, moo moooooooooo (moo mooooooooooooo mo moo moooooooooo mo mooo); mooo

though groves of spears should be planted in his flanks, he would still

mooooo mooooo mo mooooo mooooo mo moooooo mo moo mooooo, mo moooo moooo

swim away unharmed; or if indeed he should ever be made to spout thick
mooo mooo moooooooo; mo mo mooooo mo mooooo mooo mo mooo mo moooo moooo

blood, such a sight would be but a ghastly deception; for again in
moooo, mooo m moooo moooo mo moo m moooooo moooooooooo; moo moooo mo

unensanguined billows hundreds of leagues away, his unsullied jet would
mooooooooooooo moooooo moooooo mo moooooo mooo, moo mooooooooo moo moooo

once more be seen.
mooo mooo mo mooo.

But even stripped of these supernatural surmisings, there was enough in
Moo mooo moooooooo mo moooo mooooooooooooo moooooooooo, moooo moo moooo mo

the earthly make and incontestable character of the monster to strike
moo moooooo mooo moo mooooooooooooo moooooooooo mo moo moooooo mo mooooo

the imagination with unwonted power. For, it was not so much his
moo moooooooooooo mooo moooooo moooo. Moo, mo moo moo mo mooo moo

uncommon bulk that so much distinguished him from other sperm whales,
mooooooooo mooo mooo mo moo mooooooooooooo moo mooo moooo moooo mooooo,

but, as was elsewhere thrown out--a peculiar snow-white wrinkled
moo, mo moo mooooooooo mooooo moo--m mooooooooo mooo-moooo mooooooooo

forehead, and a high, pyramidical white hump. These were his prominent
moooooooo, moo m mooo, moooooooooooo moooo mooo. Moooo mooo moo mooooooooo

features; the tokens whereby, even in the limitless, uncharted seas, he
moooooooo; moo mooooo moooooo, mooo mo moo moooooooooo, moooooooooo mooo, mo

revealed his identity, at a long distance, to those who knew him.
mooooooooo moo mooooooooo, mo m mooo mooooooooo, mo moooo moo mooo moo.

The rest of his body was so streaked, and spotted, and marbled with
Moo mooo mo moo mooo moo mo mooooooooo, moo moooooooo, moo moooooooo mooo

the same shrouded hue, that, in the end, he had gained his distinctive
moo mooo mooooooooo moo, mooo, mo moo moo, mo moo mooooo moo mooooooooooooo

appellation of the White Whale; a name, indeed, literally justified by
moooooooooooo mo moo Moooo Moooo; m mooo, mooooo, moooooooooo moooooooooo mo

his vivid aspect, when seen gliding at high noon through a dark blue
moo moooo mooooo, mooo mooo moooooo mo mooo mooo moooooo m mooo mooo

sea, leaving a milky-way wake of creamy foam, all spangled with golden

moo, mooooo m moooo-moo moo mo mooooo moo, moo moooooooo moo mooooo

gleamings.

moooooooo.

Nor was it his unwonted magnitude, nor his remarkable hue, nor yet his
Moo moo mo moo mooooo moooooooo, moo moo moooooooo moo, moo moo moo

deformed lower jaw, that so much invested the whale with natural terror,
mooooo moooo moo, moo mo moo mooooo moo moooo moo mooooo mooooo,

as that unexampled, intelligent malignity which, according to specific
mo moo moooooooo, moooooooo moooooooo moo, mooooo mo mooooo

accounts, he had over and over again evinced in his assaults. More than
mooooo, mo moo moo moo moo moooo mooooo mo moo mooooo. Moo moo

all, his treacherous retreats struck more of dismay than perhaps aught
moo, moo moooooooo mooooo mooooo moo mo moooo moo mooooo moooo

else. For, when swimming before his exulting pursuers, with every
moo. Moo, moo mooooo mooooo moo mooooo mooooo, moo moo

apparent symptom of alarm, he had several times been known to turn
mooooo mooooo mo mooo, mo moo mooooo moooo moo mooo mo mooo

round suddenly, and, bearing down upon them, either stave their boats to
mooo mooooo, moo, mooooo moo moo moo, moooo moooo moooo mooo mo

splinters, or drive them back in consternation to their ship.
mooooo, mo mooo moo moo mo mooooooooooooo mo mooo moo.

Already several fatalities had attended his chase. But though similar
Mooooo mooooo moooooooo moo mooooo moo moooo. Moo mooooo mooooo

disasters, however little bruited ashore, were by no means unusual
mooooo, mooooo mooooo mooooo mooooo, moo mo mo moooo mooooo

in the fishery; yet, in most instances, such seemed the White Whale's
mo moo mooooo; moo, mo moo mooooo, moo moooo moo Moooo Moooo'm

infernal aforethought of ferocity, that every dismembering or death
mooooo mooooooooo mo mooooo, moo mooo mooooooooo mo mooo

that he caused, was not wholly regarded as having been inflicted by an
moo mo moooo, moo moo mooooo mooooo mo moooo moo mooooo mo mo

unintelligent agent.

mooooooooooooo mooo.

Judge, then, to what pitches of inflamed, distracted fury the minds of

Moooo, mooo, mo mooo moooooooo mo moooooooo, moooooooooooo mooo moo moooo mo
his more desperate hunters were impelled, when amid the chips of chewed
moo mooo moooooooooooo moooooooo mooo moooooooo, mooo mooo moo moooo mo moooo
boats, and the sinking limbs of torn comrades, they swam out of the
moooo, moo moo moooooooo moooo mo mooo moooooooo, mooo mooo moo mo moo
white curds of the whale's direful wrath into the serene, exasperating
moooo moooo mo moo moooo'm moooooooo moooo mooo moo moooo, moooooooooooo
sunlight, that smiled on, as if at a birth or a bridal.
moooooooo, mooo moooo mo, mo mo mo m moooo mo m moooo.

His three boats stove around him, and oars and men both whirling in the
Moo moooo moooo moooo moooo moo, moo mooo moo moo mooo moooooooo mo moo
eddies; one captain, seizing the line-knife from his broken prow, had
moooo; moo moooooooo, moooooooo moo mooo-moooo mooo moo moooo mooo, moo
dashed at the whale, as an Arkansas duellist at his foe, blindly seeking
moooo mo moo moooo, mo mo Moooooooo moooooooo mo moo moo, moooooooo moooo
with a six inch blade to reach the fathom-deep life of the whale.
moo m moo mooo moooo mo moooo moo moooooooo-mooo mooo mo moo moooo.

That captain was Ahab. And then it was, that suddenly sweeping his
Moo moooooooo moo Moo. Moo mooo mo moo, mooo moooooooooooo moooooooo moo
sickle-shaped lower jaw beneath him, Moby Dick had reaped away Ahab's
moooo-moooo moooo moo moooooooo moo, Moo Moo moo moooo mooo Moo'm
leg, as a mower a blade of grass in the field. No turbaned Turk, no
moo, mo m moooo m moooo mo moooo mo moo moooo. Mo moooooooo Moo, mo
hired Venetian or Malay, could have smote him with more seeming malice.
mooo Moooooooo mo Moo, moooo mooo moooo moo mooo mooo moooooooo moooo.

Small reason was there to doubt, then, that ever since that almost fatal
Mooo moooo moo moooo mo moooo, mooo, mooo mooo moooo mooo moooo moooo
encounter, Ahab had cherished a wild vindictiveness against the whale,
moooooooo, Moo moo moooooooo m mooo moooooooooooo moooooooo moo moooo,
all the more fell for that in his frantic morbidness he at last came
moo moo mooo mooo moo mooo mo moo moooooooo moooooooo mo mo moo moo
to identify with him, not only all his bodily woes, but all his
mo moooooooo mooo moo, moo mooo moo moo moooo mooo, moo moo moo
intellectual and spiritual exasperations. The White Whale swam before
moooooooooooo moo moooooooo moooooooooooo. Moo Moo Moo mooo moooo
him as the monomaniac incarnation of all those malicious agencies which

moo mo moo mooooooooooooo mooooooooooooo mo moo mooooo mooooooooooooo mooooooooooooo mooooo

some deep men feel eating in them, till they are left living on with
moor moor moo moor mooooo mo moor, moor moor moo moor mooooo mo moor

half a heart and half a lung. That intangible malignity which has been
moor m mooooo moo moor m moor. Moor mooooooooooooo mooooooooooooo mooooo moo moor

from the beginning; to whose dominion even the modern Christians ascribe
moor moo mooooooooooooo; mo mooooo mooooooooooooo moor moo mooooo Mooroooooooooooo mooooooooooooo

one-half of the worlds; which the ancient Ophites of the east revered
moor-moor mo moo mooooo; mooooo moo mooooo Mooroooo mo moo moor mooooooooooooo

in their statue devil;--Ahab did not fall down and worship it like them;
mo mooooo mooooo moor;--Moor moo moo moor moor moo mooooo mo moor moor;

but deliriously transferring its idea to the abhorred white whale, he
moor mooooooooooooo mooooooooooooo moo moor mo mo mooooo mooooo moor, mo

pitted himself, all mutilated, against it. All that most maddens and
mooooo mooooo, moo mooooooooooooo, mooooo mo. Moo moor moor mooooo moo

torments; all that stirs up the lees of things; all truth with malice
mooooooooooooo; moo moor moor mo mo moor mo mooooo; moo moor moor mooooo

in it; all that cracks the sinews and cakes the brain; all the subtle
mo mo; moo moor mooooo moo mooooo moo moor moo moor; moo moo mooooo

demonisms of life and thought; all evil, to crazy Ahab, were visibly
mooooooooooooo mo moor moo mooooo; moo moor, mo moor Moor, moor mooooo

personified, and made practically assailable in Moby Dick. He piled upon
mooooooooooooo, moo moor mooooooooooooo mooooooooooooo mo Moor Moor. Mo moor moor

the whale's white hump the sum of all the general rage and hate felt
moor moor'm moor moor moo mo mo moor mo moor moor moor

by his whole race from Adam down; and then, as if his chest had been a
mo moor moor moor moor Moor moor; moo moor, mo mo moor moor moor mo m

mortar, he burst his hot heart's shell upon it.
moor, mo moor moo mo moor'm moor moor mo.

It is not probable that this monomania in him took its instant rise at
Mo mo moo mooooo moor moor mooooooooooooo mo moor moor mo mooooo moor mo

the precise time of his bodily dismemberment. Then, in darting at the
moor mooooo moor mo mo mooooo mooooooooooooo. Moor, mo mooooo mo moor

monster, knife in hand, he had but given loose to a sudden, passionate,
mooooo, moor mo moor, mo mo mo mooooo moor mo m mooooo, mooooooooooooo,

corporal animosity; and when he received the stroke that tore him, he

moooo; moo moo moooo moooooo Moo moo moooooo moooooo moo moo mooo; mooo

then, Ahab, in his hidden self, raved on. Human madness is oftentimes a
mooo, Mooo, mo moo moooo mooo, moooo mo. Moooo moooooo mo moooooooooo m

cunning and most feline thing. When you think it fled, it may have but
moooooo moo moo moooo moooo. Mooo moo moooo mo mooo, mo moo moo moo

become transfigured into some still subtler form. Ahab's full lunacy
mooooo mooooooooooooo mooo mooo moooo moooooo mooo. Mooo'm mooo mooooo

subsided not, but deepeningly contracted; like the unabated Hudson,
moooooo moo, moo moooooooooooo moooooooooo; mooo moo moooooo Mooooo,

when that noble Northman flows narrowly, but unfathomably through the
mooo moo moooo Moooooo moooo moooooo, moo mooooooooooooo moooooo moo

Highland gorge. But, as in his narrow-flowing monomania, not one jot of
Moooooo moooo. Moo, mo mo moo moooo-moooooo moooooooooo, moo moo moo mo

Ahab's broad madness had been left behind; so in that broad madness, not
Mooo'm moooo moooooo moo moo mooo moooo; mo mo mooo moooo moooooo, moo

one jot of his great natural intellect had perished. That before living
moo moo mo moo moooo moooooo moooooooooo moo moooooo. Mooo mooooo mooooo

agent, now became the living instrument. If such a furious trope may
moooo, moo mooooo moo mooooo moooooooooooo. Mo mooo m moooooo moooo moo

stand, his special lunacy stormed his general sanity, and carried it,
moooo, moo moooooo mooooo moooooo moo moooooo mooooo, moo moooooo mo,

and turned all its concentrated cannon upon its own mad mark; so that far
moo mooooo moo moo moooooooooooo mooooo mooo moo moo moo mooo; mo mooo moo

from having lost his strength, Ahab, to that one end, did now possess a
mooo mooooo moo moo moooooo, Mooo, mo mooo moo moo, moo moo moooooo m

thousand fold more potency than ever he had sanely brought to bear upon
moooooo moo moo mooooo mooo mooo mo moo mooooo moooooo mo moo moo

any one reasonable object.
moo moo moooooooooooo mooooo.

This is much; yet Ahab's larger, darker, deeper part remains unhinted.
Mooo mo mooo; moo Mooo'm mooooo, mooooo, mooooo mooo moooooo moooooo.

But vain to popularize profundities, and all truth is profound. Winding
Moo moo mo moooooooooooo mooooooooooooo, moo moo moooo mo moooooo. Moooooo

far down from within the very heart of this spiked Hotel de Cluny where
moo moo moo mooooo moo moo moooo mo mooo mooooo Moooo mo Moooo moooo

we here stand--however grand and wonderful, now quit it;--and take your

mo moo moo--mooooo moo moo moooooooo, moo moo mo;--moo moo moo

way, ye nobler, sadder souls, to those vast Roman halls of Thermes;
moo, mo moooo, moooo moo, mo moooo moo Moooo moo mo Mooooo;

where far beneath the fantastic towers of man's upper earth, his root
moooo moo mooooo moo moooooooo moooo mo moo'm moooo moo, moo moo

of grandeur, his whole awful essence sits in bearded state; an antique
mo moooooooo, moo moooo moooo mooooo moo mo mooooo moooo; mo mooooo

buried beneath antiquities, and throned on torsoes! So with a broken
mooooo mooooo moooooooooooo, moo mooooo mo mooooo! Mo moo m mooooo

throne, the great gods mock that captive king; so like a Caryatid, he
moooo, moo moo moo moo moo mooooo moo; mo moo m Moooooo, mo

patient sits, upholding on his frozen brow the piled entablatures of
mooooo moo, moooooooo mo moo moooo moo moo moooo moooooooooooo mo

ages. Wind ye down there, ye prouder, sadder souls! question that proud,
moo. Moo mo moo moo, mo mooooo, moooo moooo! moooooooo moo moo,

sad king! A family likeness! aye, he did beget ye, ye young exiled
moo moo! M moooo mooooo! moo, mo moo moooo mo, mo moooo moooo

royalties; and from your grim sire only will the old State-secret come.
moooooooo; moo moo moo moo moo moo moo moo moo Moooo-moooo moo.

Now, in his heart, Ahab had some glimpse of this, namely: all my means
Moo, mo moo moo, Moo moo moo mooooo mo moo, moooo: moo mo moooo

are sane, my motive and my object mad. Yet without power to kill, or
moo moo, mo moooo moo mo moooo moo. Moo mooooo moooo mo moo, mo

change, or shun the fact; he likewise knew that to mankind he did long
moooo, mo moo moo moo; mo moooooooo moo moo mo mooooo mo moo moo

dissemble; in some sort, did still. But that thing of his dissembling
moooooooo; mo moo moo, moo moooo. Moo moo moooo mo moo moooooooooooo

was only subject to his perceptibility, not to his will determinate.
moo moo mooooo mo moo mooooooooooooo, moo mo moo moo moooooooooooo.

Nevertheless, so well did he succeed in that dissembling, that when
Moooooooooooo, mo moo moo mo mooooo mo moo moooooooooooo, moo moo

with ivory leg he stepped ashore at last, no Nantucketer thought him
moo moooo moo mo mooooo moooo mo moo, mo Moooooooooooo mooooo moo

otherwise than but naturally grieved, and that to the quick, with the
mooooooooo moo moo mooooooooo mooooo, moo moo mo moo moooo, moo moo

terrible casualty which had overtaken him.

moose moose moose moose moose moose moose.

The report of his undeniable delirium at sea was likewise popularly
Moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose

ascribed to a kindred cause. And so too, all the added moodiness which
moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose

always afterwards, to the very day of sailing in the Pequod on the
moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose

present voyage, sat brooding on his brow. Nor is it so very unlikely,
moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose,

that far from distrusting his fitness for another whaling voyage, on
moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose,

account of such dark symptoms, the calculating people of that prudent
moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose

isle were inclined to harbor the conceit, that for those very reasons he
moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose

was all the better qualified and set on edge, for a pursuit so full
moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose

of rage and wildness as the bloody hunt of whales. Gnawed within and
moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose

scorched without, with the infixed, unrelenting fangs of some incurable
moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose

idea; such an one, could he be found, would seem the very man to dart
moose; moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose

his iron and lift his lance against the most appalling of all brutes.
moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose

Or, if for any reason thought to be corporeally incapacitated for that,
Mo, moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose,

yet such an one would seem superlatively competent to cheer and howl on
moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose

his underlings to the attack. But be all this as it may, certain it is,
moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose,

that with the mad secret of his unabated rage bolted up and keyed in
moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose

him, Ahab had purposely sailed upon the present voyage with the one only
moose, Moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose

and all-engrossing object of hunting the White Whale. Had any one of his

moo moo-moooooooooooo mooooo mo mooooooo moo Moooo Moooo. Moo moo moo mo moo

old acquaintances on shore but half dreamed of what was lurking in him
moo moooooooooooooooo mo moooo moo mooo mooooooo mo mooo moo mooooooo mo moo

then, how soon would their aghast and righteous souls have wrenched the
mooo, moo mooo mooooo mooooo mooooooo moo moooooooooooo mooooo mooo mooooooo moo

ship from such a fiendish man! They were bent on profitable cruises, the
mooo mooo mooo m moooooooooo moo! Mooo mooo mooo mo moooooooooooo mooooooo, moo

profit to be counted down in dollars from the mint. He was intent on an
mooooo mo mo mooooooo mooo mo mooooooo mooo moo mooo. Mo moo mooooo mo mo

audacious, immitigable, and supernatural revenge.
mooooooooooo, moooooooooooo, moo moooooooooooooo mooooooo.

Here, then, was this grey-headed, ungodly old man, chasing with curses a
Mooo, mooo, moo mooo mooo-moooooo, mooooooo moo moo, mooooooo mooo mooooo m

Job's whale round the world, at the head of a crew, too, chiefly made
Moo'm moooo moooo moo moooo, mo moo mooo mo m mooo, moo, mooooooo mooo

up of mongrel renegades, and castaways, and cannibals--morally enfeebled
mo mo mooooooo moooooooooooo, moo moooooooooooo, moo moooooooooooo--mooooooo moooooooooooo

also, by the incompetence of mere unaided virtue or right-mindedness in
mooo, mo moo moooooooooooooooo mo mooo mooooooo mooooo mo moooo-moooooooooooo mo

Starbuck, the invulnerable jollity of indifference and recklessness in
Moooooooooo, moo moooooooooooooo mooooooo mo moooooooooooooooo moo moooooooooooooo mo

Stubb, and the pervading mediocrity in Flask. Such a crew, so officered,
Moooo, moo moo moooooooooooo moooooooooooo mo Moooo. Mooo m mooo, mo moooooooooooo,

seemed specially picked and packed by some infernal fatality to help him
mooooo moooooooooooo mooooo moo mooooo mo mooo moooooooooooo moooooooooooo mo moo moo

to his monomaniac revenge. How it was that they so abundantly responded
mo moo moooooooooooo mooooooo. Moo mo moo mooo mooo mo moooooooooooooo moooooooooooo

to the old man's ire--by what evil magic their souls were possessed,
mo moo moo moo'm moo--mo mooo mooo mooooo mooooo mooooo mooo mooooooo, mo

that at times his hate seemed almost theirs; the White Whale as much
mooo mo moooo moo mooo mooooo mooooo mooooo; moo Moooo Moooo mo moo

their insufferable foe as his; how all this came to be--what the White
moooo moooooooooooooooo moo mo moo; moo moo mooo mooo mo mo--mooo moo Moooo

Whale was to them, or how to their unconscious understandings, also, in
Moooo moo mo mooo, mo moo mo mooooo moooooooooooooooo moooooooooooooooo, mooo, mo

some dim, unsuspected way, he might have seemed the gliding great demon

mooo moo, moooooooooooo moo, mo moooo mooo moooooooo moo moooooooo moooo moooo

of the seas of life,--all this to explain, would be to dive deeper than
mo moo mooo mo mooo,--moo mooo mo moooooooo, moooo mo mo mooo moooooooo mooo

Ishmael can go. The subterranean miner that works in us all, how can one
Moooooooo moo mo. Moo moooooooooooo moooo mooo moooo mo mo moo, moo moo moo

tell whither leads his shaft by the ever shifting, muffled sound of his
mooo moooooooo moooo moo moooo mo moo mooo moooooooo, moooooooo moooo mo moo

pick? Who does not feel the irresistible arm drag? What skiff in tow
mooo? Moo moo moo mooo moo moooooooooooo moo mooo? Mooo moooo mo moo

of a seventy-four can stand still? For one, I gave myself up to the
mo m moooooooo-mooo moo moooo moooo? Moo moo, M mooo moooo mo mo moo

abandonment of the time and the place; but while yet all a-rush to
moooooooooooo mo moo mooo moo moo moooo; moo moooo moo moo m-mooo mo

encounter the whale, could see naught in that brute but the deadliest
moooooooooooo moo moooo, moooo moo moooo mo mooo moooo moo moo moooooooooooo

ill.

moo.

CHAPTER 42. The Whiteness of The Whale.

Moooooooo mo. Moo Moooooooo mo Moo Moooo.

What the white whale was to Ahab, has been hinted; what, at times, he
Mooo moo moooo moooo moo mo Mooo, moo mooo moooo; mooo, mo moooo, mo

was to me, as yet remains unsaid.

moo mo mo, mo moo moooooooo moooo.

Aside from those more obvious considerations touching Moby Dick, which
Moooo mooo moooo mooo moooooooo moooooooooooo moooooooo Mooo Mooo, moooo

could not but occasionally awaken in any man's soul some alarm, there

mo000 mo0 mo0 mo0000000000 mo0000 mo mo0 mo0'm mo00 mo00 mo000, mo000

was another thought, or rather vague, nameless horror concerning him,
mo0 mo00000 mo00000, mo mo0000 mo000, mo000000 mo0000 mo00000000 mo0,

which at times by its intensity completely overpowered all the rest; and
mo000 mo mo000 mo mo0 mo0000000 mo00000000 mo000000000 mo0 mo0 mo00; mo0

yet so mystical and well nigh ineffable was it, that I almost despair of
mo0 mo mo000000 mo0 mo00 mo00 mo0000000 mo0 mo, mo00 M mo0000 mo0000 mo

putting it in a comprehensible form. It was the whiteness of the whale
mo00000 mo mo m mo0000000000000 mo00. Mo mo0 mo0 mo0000000 mo mo0 mo000

that above all things appalled me. But how can I hope to explain myself
mo00 mo000 mo0 mo0000 mo000000 mo. Mo0 mo0 mo0 M mo00 mo mo00000 mo0000

here; and yet, in some dim, random way, explain myself I must, else all
mo00; mo0 mo0, mo mo00 mo0, mo0000 mo0, mo00000 mo0000 M mo00, mo00 mo0

these chapters might be naught.
mo000 mo000000 mo000 mo mo0000.

Though in many natural objects, whiteness refiningly enhances beauty, as
Mo0000 mo mo00 mo00000 mo00000, mo00000000 mo000000000 mo000000 mo0000, mo

if imparting some special virtue of its own, as in marbles, japonicas,
mo mo00000000 mo00 mo00000 mo0000 mo mo0 mo0, mo mo mo000000, mo00000000,

and pearls; and though various nations have in some way recognised a
mo0 mo0000; mo0 mo0000 mo00000 mo00000 mo00 mo mo00 mo0 mo00000000 mo

certain royal preeminence in this hue; even the barbaric, grand old
mo00000 mo000 mo0000000000 mo mo00 mo0; mo00 mo0 mo0000000, mo000 mo0

kings of Pegu placing the title "Lord of the White Elephants" above all
mo000 mo Mo00 mo00000 mo0 mo000 "Mo00 mo mo0 Mo000 Mo00000000" mo000 mo0

their other magniloquent ascriptions of dominion; and the modern kings
mo000 mo000 mo00000000000 mo0000000000 mo mo0000000; mo0 mo0 mo0000 mo000

of Siam unfurling the same snow-white quadruped in the royal standard;
mo Mo00 mo0000000 mo0 mo00 mo00-mo000 mo00000000 mo mo0 mo000 mo000000;

and the Hanoverian flag bearing the one figure of a snow-white charger;
mo0 mo0 Mo00000000 mo00 mo00000 mo0 mo0 mo0000 mo m mo00-mo000 mo00000;

and the great Austrian Empire, Caesarian, heir to overlording Rome,
mo0 mo0 mo000 Mo000000 Mo0000, Mo0000000, mo00 mo mo0000000000 Mo00,

having for the imperial colour the same imperial hue; and though this
mo00000 mo0 mo0 mo000000 mo0000 mo0 mo00 mo0000000 mo0; mo0 mo0000 mo00

pre-eminence in it applies to the human race itself, giving the white

moo-moooooooo mo mo moooooooo mo moo moooo mooo moooooooo, moooooooo moo moooo

man ideal mastership over every dusky tribe; and though, besides, all
moo moooo moooooooooooo mooo moooo moooo moooo; moo moooooooo, moooooooo, moo

this, whiteness has been even made significant of gladness, for among
mooo, moooooooooooo moo mooo mooo mooo moooooooooooo mo moooooooo, moo moooo

the Romans a white stone marked a joyful day; and though in other mortal
moo Mooooo m moooo moooo mooooo m mooooo moo; moo moooooooo mo moooo mooooo

sympathies and symbolizings, this same hue is made the emblem of many
moooooooooooo moo mooooooooooooo, mooo mooo moo mo mooo moo mooooo mo mooo

touching, noble things--the innocence of brides, the benignity of age;
moooooooo, moooo mooooo--moo moooooooooooo mo mooooo, moo moooooooooooo mo moo;

though among the Red Men of America the giving of the white belt
mooooo moooo moo Moo Moo mo Mooooooo moo mooooo mo moo moooo mooo

of wampum was the deepest pledge of honour; though in many climes,
mo mooooo moo moo moooooooo mooooo mo mooooo; mooooo mo mooo mooooo,

whiteness typifies the majesty of Justice in the ermine of the Judge,
moooooooooooo moooooooooooo moo moooooooo mo Mooooooo mo moo mooooo mo moo Moooo,

and contributes to the daily state of kings and queens drawn by
moo moooooooooooo mo moo moooo moooo mo moooo moo mooooo moooo mo

milk-white steeds; though even in the higher mysteries of the most
mooo-moooo mooooo; mooooo mooo mo moo mooooo moooooooooooo mo moo mooo

august religions it has been made the symbol of the divine spotlessness
mooooo moooooooooooo mo moo mooo mooo moo mooooo mo moo mooooo mooooooooooooo

and power; by the Persian fire worshippers, the white forked flame being
moo moooo; mo moo Mooooooo mooo mooooooooooooo, moo moooo mooooo moooo moooo

held the holiest on the altar; and in the Greek mythologies, Great Jove
mooo moo moooooooo mo moo moooo; moo mo moo Moooo mooooooooooooo, Moooo Moo

himself being made incarnate in a snow-white bull; and though to the
moooooooo moooo mooo moooooooooooo mo m mooo-moooo mooo; moo mooooo mo moo

noble Iroquois, the midwinter sacrifice of the sacred White Dog was
moooo Mooooooo, moo moooooooooooo moooooooooooo mo moo mooooo Moooo Moo moo

by far the holiest festival of their theology, that spotless, faithful
mo moo moo moooooooo moooooooo mo moooo moooooooo, mooo moooooooo, moooooooo

creature being held the purest envoy they could send to the Great Spirit
moooooooooooo moooo mooo moo moooooooo moooo mooo moooo mooo mo moo Moooo Mooooo

with the annual tidings of their own fidelity; and though directly from
mooo moo mooooo moooooooo mo moooo moo moooooooo; moo mooooo moooooooooooo mooo

the Latin word for white, all Christian priests derive the name of

moo Moooo moo moo moooo, moo Moooooooooooo moooooo moooooo moo moo mo

one part of their sacred vesture, the alb or tunic, worn beneath the
moo moo mo moooo moooooo moooooo, moo moo mo moooo, mooo moooooo moo

cassock; and though among the holy pomps of the Romish faith, white is
moooooo; moo moooooo moooo moo moo moooo mo moo Moooooo moooo, moooo mo

specially employed in the celebration of the Passion of our Lord; though
moooooo moooooo mo moo moooooooooooo mo moo Moooooo mo moo Moo; mooooo

in the Vision of St. John, white robes are given to the redeemed, and
mo moo Moooo mo Mo. Moo, moooo moooo moo moooo mo moo moooooo, moo

the four-and-twenty elders stand clothed in white before the great-white
moo moo-moo-moooo moooo moooo moooooo mo moooo moooooo moo moooo-moooo

throne, and the Holy One that sitteth there white like wool; yet for all
mooooo, moo moo Moo Moo moo moooooo moooo moooo moo moo; moo moo moo

these accumulated associations, with whatever is sweet, and honourable,
moooo moooooooooooo moooooooooooo, mooo moooooo mo moooo, moo moooooooooo,

and sublime, there yet lurks an elusive something in the innermost idea
moo moooooo, moooo moo moooo mo moooooo moooooooooo mo moo moooooooooo moo

of this hue, which strikes more of panic to the soul than that redness
mo moo moo, moooo moooooo moo mo moooo mo moo moo moo moo moooooo

which affrights in blood.
moooo moooooooooo mo moooo.

This elusive quality it is, which causes the thought of whiteness, when
Moo moooooo moooooo mo mo, moooo moooooo moo moooooo mo moooooooooo, moo

divorced from more kindly associations, and coupled with any object
moooooo moo moo moooo moooooooooooooo, moo moooooo moo moo moooooo

terrible in itself, to heighten that terror to the furthest bounds.
moooooo mo moooo, mo moooooooooo moo moooo mo moo moooooooooo mooooo.

Witness the white bear of the poles, and the white shark of the tropics;
Moooooo moo moooo moo mo moo moooo, moo moo moooo moooo mo moo moooooo;

what but their smooth, flaky whiteness makes them the transcendent
moo moo moooo moooooo, moooo moooooooooooo moooo moo moo moooooooooooooo

horrors they are? That ghastly whiteness it is which imparts such an
moooooo moo moo? Moo moooooo moooooooooooo mo mo moooo moooooo moo mo

abhorrent mildness, even more loathsome than terrific, to the dumb
moooooooooo moooooo, moo moo moooooooooooo moo moooooo, mo moo moo

gloating of their aspect. So that not the fierce-fanged tiger in his

moooooooo mo moooo moooo. Mo mooo moo moo moooo-moooo moooo mo moo

heraldic coat can so stagger courage as the white-shrouded bear or
moooooooo mooo moo mo moooo moooo mo moo moooo-moooooooo mooo mo

shark.*
moooo.*

*With reference to the Polar bear, it may possibly be urged by him
*Mooo moooooooo mo moo Moooo mooo, mo moo moooooooo mo moooo mo moo

who would fain go still deeper into this matter, that it is not
moo moooo mooo mo moooo moooo mooo moo moooo, mooo mo mo moo

the whiteness, separately regarded, which heightens the intolerable
moo moooooooo, moooooooo moooo, mooo moooooooo moo moooooooo

hideousness of that brute; for, analysed, that heightened hideousness,
moooooooo mo moo mooo; moo, moooo, moo moooooooo moooooooo,

it might be said, only rises from the circumstance, that the
mo moooo mo moo, moo moooo moo moo moooooooo, moo moo

irresponsible ferociousness of the creature stands invested in the
moooooooooooo moooooooooooo mo moo moooo moooo moooo mo moo

fleece of celestial innocence and love; and hence, by bringing together
moooo mo moooooooo moooo mo moo; moo moooo, mo moooo moooo

two such opposite emotions in our minds, the Polar bear frightens us
moo moo moooo moooo mo moo mooo, moo Moooo mooo moooo mo

with so unnatural a contrast. But even assuming all this to be true;
moo mo moooooooo m moooo. Moo moo moooo mo moo mo mo moo;

yet, were it not for the whiteness, you would not have that intensified
moo, moo mo moo moo moo moooooooo, moo moooo moo moo moooooooo

terror.
moooo.

As for the white shark, the white gliding ghostliness of repose in that
Mo moo moo moooo moooo, moo moooo moooo moooooooo mo moooo mo moo

creature, when beheld in his ordinary moods, strangely tallies with the
moooo, moo moooo mo moo moooo moooo, moooooooo moooo moo moo

same quality in the Polar quadruped. This peculiarity is most vividly

mooo mooooooo mo moo Moooo mooooooooooo. Mooo mooooooooooooo mo mooo mooooooo

hit by the French in the name they bestow upon that fish. The Romish
moo mo moo Moooooo mo moo mooo mooo mooooo mooo mooo mooo. Moo Moooooo

mass for the dead begins with "Requiem eternam" (eternal rest), whence
mooo moo moo mooo mooooo mooo "Mooooooo mooooooo" (mooooooo mooo), mooooooo

REQUIEM denominating the mass itself, and any other funeral music. Now,
MOOOOOOO mooooooooooooooo moo mooo mooooooo, moo moo moooo mooooooo mooooo. Moo,

in allusion to the white, silent stillness of death in this shark, and
mo mooooooo mo moo mooooo, mooooo mooooooooooo mo moooo mo mooo mooooo, moo

the mild deadliness of his habits, the French call him REQUIN.
moo mooo mooooooooooooo mo moo mooooooo, moo Moooooo mooo moo MOOOOO.

Bethink thee of the albatross, whence come those clouds of spiritual
Mooooooo mooo mo moo mooooooooooo, mooooooo mooo moooo mooooooo mo mooooooooooo

wonderment and pale dread, in which that white phantom sails in all
mooooooooooo moo mooo mooooo, mo moooo mooo moooo mooooooo mooooo mo moo

imaginations? Not Coleridge first threw that spell; but God's great,
mooooooooooooo? Moo Mooooooooooo mooooo mooooo mooo mooooo; moo Moo'm mooooo,

unflattering laureate, Nature.*
mooooooooooooooo mooooooo, Moooooo.*

*I remember the first albatross I ever saw. It was during a prolonged
*M mooooooooooo moo moooo mooooooooooo M mooo moo. Mo moo mooooooo m mooooooooooo

gale, in waters hard upon the Antarctic seas. From my forenoon watch
mooo, mo mooooooo mooo mooo moo Mooooooooooo mooo. Mooo mo mooooooooooo mooooo

below, I ascended to the overclouded deck; and there, dashed upon the
mooooo, M mooooooooooo mo moo mooooooooooooooo mooo; moo mooooo, mooooooo mooo moo

main hatches, I saw a regal, feathery thing of unspotted whiteness, and
mooo mooooooo, M moo m mooooo, mooooooooooo mooooo mo mooooooooooooo mooooooooooo, moo

with a hooked, Roman bill sublime. At intervals, it arched forth
mooo m mooooooo, Moooooo mooo mooooooo. Mo mooooooooooooo, mo mooooooo mooooo

its vast archangel wings, as if to embrace some holy ark. Wondrous

moo moo mooooooooo moooo, mo mo mo mooooo mooo moo moo. Moooooooo

flutterings and throbbings shook it. Though bodily unharmed, it uttered
mooooooooo mooo mooooooooo moooo mo. Moooo mooooo mooooooooo, mo mooooo

cries, as some king's ghost in supernatural distress. Through its
moooo, mo moo mooo'm moooo mo mooooooooooooo mooooooooo. Moooo moo

inexpressible, strange eyes, methought I peeped to secrets which took
mooooooooooooo, mooooo mooo, mooooooooo M mooooo mo mooooo mooo moo

hold of God. As Abraham before the angels, I bowed myself; the white
mooo mo Moo. Mo Moooo mooooo mo mooooo, M moooo mooooo; moo moooo

thing was so white, its wings so wide, and in those for ever exiled
moooo moo mo moooo, moo moooo mo mooo, moo mo moooo moo moo mooooo

waters, I had lost the miserable warping memories of traditions and of
mooooo, M moo moo moo mooooooooo mooooo mooooooooo mo mooooooooo moo mo

towns. Long I gazed at that prodigy of plumage. I cannot tell, can only
moooo. Moo M moooo mo mooo mooooo mo mooooo. M mooooo mooo, moo moo

hint, the things that darted through me then. But at last I awoke; and
mooo, moo mooooo mooo mooooo mooooo mo mooo. Moo mo moo M moooo; moo

turning, asked a sailor what bird was this. A goney, he replied. Goney!
mooooo, moooo m mooooo mooo mooo moo mooo. M moooo, mo mooooo. Mooo!

never had heard that name before; is it conceivable that this glorious
moooo moo moooo mooo mooo mooooo; mo mo mooooooooooooo mooo mooo mooooo

thing is utterly unknown to men ashore! never! But some time after, I
moooo mo mooooo mooooo mo moo mooooo! moooo! Moo moo mooo moooo, M

learned that goney was some seaman's name for albatross. So that by no
mooooo mooo moooo moo mooo mooooo'm mooo moo mooooooooo. Mo moo mo mo

possibility could Coleridge's wild Rhyme have had aught to do with those
mooooooooooooo moooo Moooooooo'm mooo Moooo mooo moo moooo mo mo mooo moooo

mystical impressions which were mine, when I saw that bird upon our
mooooo mooooooooooooo moooo mooo mooo, mooo M moo mooo mooo mooo moo

deck. For neither had I then read the Rhyme, nor knew the bird to be
mooo. Moo mooooo moo M mooo mooo moo Moooo, moo mooo moo mooo mo mo

an albatross. Yet, in saying this, I do but indirectly burnish a little
mo mooooooooo. Moo, mo mooooo mooo, M mo moo mooooooooo mooooo m mooooo

brighter the noble merit of the poem and the poet.
mooooo mo moooo moooo mo moo mooo moo moo mooo.

I assert, then, that in the wondrous bodily whiteness of the bird

M mooooo, mooo, mooo mo moo mooooooooo mooooo mooooooooo mo moo mooo

chiefly lurks the secret of the spell; a truth the more evinced in this,
mooooo moooo moo mooooo mo moo moooo; m moooo moo mooo mooooo mo mooo,

that by a solecism of terms there are birds called grey albatrosses;
mooo mo m mooooooooo mo moooo moooo moo moooo mooooo mooo mooooooooooooo;

and these I have frequently seen, but never with such emotions as when I
moo moooo M mooo mooooooooooooo mooo, moo moooo mooo mooo mooooooooo mo mooo M

beheld the Antarctic fowl.
mooooo moo Mooooooooo mooo.

But how had the mystic thing been caught? Whisper it not, and I will
Moo moo moo moo mooooo moooo mooo mooooo? Mooooo mo moo, moo M mooo

tell; with a treacherous hook and line, as the fowl floated on the sea.
mooo; mooo m mooooooooooooo mooo moo mooo, mo moo mooo mooooo mo moo moo.

At last the Captain made a postman of it; tying a lettered, leathern
Mo moo moo Mooooo mooo m mooooo mo mo; moooo m mooooooooo, mooooo

tally round its neck, with the ship's time and place; and then letting
moooo moooo moo mooo, mooo moo mooo'm mooo moo moooo; moo mooo mooooo

it escape. But I doubt not, that leathern tally, meant for man, was
mo mooooo. Moo M moooo moo, mooo mooooooooo moooo, moooo moo moo, moo

taken off in Heaven, when the white fowl flew to join the wing-folding,
moooo moo mo Mooooo, mooo moo moooo mooo mooo mo mooo moo mooo-mooooo,

the invoking, and adoring cherubim!
moo mooooooooo, moo mooooo mooooooooo!

Most famous in our Western annals and Indian traditions is that of
Mooo mooooo mo moo Mooooo mooooo moo Mooooo mooooooooooooo mo mooo mo

the White Steed of the Prairies; a magnificent milk-white charger,
moo Moooo Moooo mo moo Moooooo; m mooooooooooooo mooo-moooo mooooo,

large-eyed, small-headed, bluff-chested, and with the dignity of a
moooo-mooo, moooo-moooo, moooo-moooo, moo mooo moo mooooo mo m

thousand monarchs in his lofty, overscoring carriage. He was the
mooooooooo mooooooooo mo moo moooo, mooooooooooooo mooooooooo. Mo moo moo

elected Xerxes of vast herds of wild horses, whose pastures in those

moooooo Mooooo mo mooo moooo mo mooo mooooo, moooo moooooooo mo moooo

days were only fenced by the Rocky Mountains and the Alleghanies. At
mooo mooo mooo moooo mo moo Moooo Mooooooo moo moo Mooooooo. Mo

their flaming head he westward trooped it like that chosen star which
moooo mooooo mooo mo mooooooo mooooooo mo mooo mooo moooo mooo moooo

every evening leads on the hosts of light. The flashing cascade of his
moooo mooooo moooo mo moo moooo mo moooo. Moo moooooooo mooooooo mo moo

mane, the curving comet of his tail, invested him with housings more
mooo, moo mooooo moooo mo moo mooo, moooooooo moo mooo moooooooo mooo

resplendent than gold and silver-beaters could have furnished him. A
moooooooo mooo mooo moo moooo-mooooooo moooo mooo moooooooo moo. M

most imperial and archangelical apparition of that unfallen, western
mooo moooooooo moo mooooooooooooo moooooooo mo mooo moooooooo, mooooooo

world, which to the eyes of the old trappers and hunters revived the
moooo, moooo mo moo mooo mo moo moo moooooooo moo moooooooo mooooooo moo

glories of those primeval times when Adam walked majestic as a god,
mooooo mo moooo moooooooo moooo mooo Mooo mooooo moooooooo mo m moo,

bluff-browed and fearless as this mighty steed. Whether marching amid
moooo-mooooooo moo moooooooo mo mooo mooooo moooo. Mooooooo moooooooo mooo

his aides and marshals in the van of countless cohorts that endlessly
moo moooo moo moooooooo mo moo moo mo moooooooo moooooooo mooo moooooooo

streamed it over the plains, like an Ohio; or whether with his
moooooooo mo mooo moo mooooo, mooo mo Mooo; mo moooooooo mooo moo

circumambient subjects browsing all around at the horizon, the White
mooooooooooooo moooooooo moooooooo moo mooooo mo moo moooooooo, moo Moooo

Steed gallopingly reviewed them with warm nostrils reddening through his
Moooo mooooooooooooo moooooooo mooo mooo mooo moooooooo moooooooo moooooooo moo

cool milkiness; in whatever aspect he presented himself, always to the
mooo moooooooo; mo moooooooo mooooo mo moooooooo moooooooo, mooooo mo moo

bravest Indians he was the object of trembling reverence and awe. Nor
mooooo Mooooooo mo moo moo mooooo mo moooooooo moooooooo moo moo. Moo

can it be questioned from what stands on legendary record of this noble
moo mo mo mooooooooooooo mooo mooo mooooo mo mooooooooooooo mooooo mo mooo moooo

horse, that it was his spiritual whiteness chiefly, which so clothed him
moooo, mooo mo moo moo moooooooo moooooooo moooooooo, moooo mo moooooooo moo

with divineness; and that this divineness had that in it which, though
mooo mooooooooooooo; moo mooo mooo mooooooooooooo moo mooo mo mo moooo, mooooo

commanding worship, at the same time enforced a certain nameless terror.

moooooooooooo mooooooo, mo moo mooo mooo moooooooo m moooooooo moooooooooooo mooooo.

But there are other instances where this whiteness loses all that
Moo moooo moo moooo moooooooooooo moooo mooo moooooooooooo moooo moo mooo

accessory and strange glory which invests it in the White Steed and
moooooooooooo moo moooooooooooo moooo moooo moooooooooooo mo mo moo Moooo Moooo moo

Albatross.
Moooooooooooo.

What is it that in the Albino man so peculiarly repels and often shocks
Mooo mo mo mooo mo moo Moooooo moo mo moooooooooooo moooooo moo moooo moooooo

the eye, as that sometimes he is loathed by his own kith and kin! It
moo moo, mo mooo moooooooooooo mo mo moooooooooooo mo moo moo moooo moo moo! Mo

is that whiteness which invests him, a thing expressed by the name
mo mooo moooooooooooo moooo moooooooooooo moo, m moooo moooooooooooo mo moo mooo

he bears. The Albino is as well made as other men--has no substantive
mo moooo. Moo Moooooo mo mo mooo mooo mo moooo moo--moo mo moooooooooooooo

deformity--and yet this mere aspect of all-pervading whiteness makes him
moooooooooooo--moo moo mooo mooo moooooo mo moo-moooooooooooo moooooooooooo moooo moo

more strangely hideous than the ugliest abortion. Why should this be so?
mooo moooooooooooo moooooooooooo mooo moo moooooooooooo moooooooooooo. Moo moooooooooooo mo mo?

Nor, in quite other aspects, does Nature in her least palpable but
Moo, mo moooo moooo moooooooooooo, mooo Moooooo mo moo moooo moooooooooooo moo

not the less malicious agencies, fail to enlist among her forces
moo moo mooo moooooooooooo moooooooooooo, mooo mo moooooooooooo moooo moo moooooo

this crowning attribute of the terrible. From its snowy aspect, the
mooo moooooooooooo moooooooooooo mo moo moooooooooooo. Mooo moo moooo moooooo, moo

gauntleted ghost of the Southern Seas has been denominated the White
moooooooooooooo moooo mo moo Moooooooooooo Mooo moo mooo moooooooooooooo moo Moooo

Squall. Nor, in some historic instances, has the art of human malice
Moooooo. Moo, mo mooo moooooooooooo moooooooooooo, moo moo moo mo moooo moooooo

omitted so potent an auxiliary. How wildly it heightens the effect of
moooooooooooo mo moooooo mo moooooooooooo. Moo moooooooooooo mo moooooooooooooo moo moooooo mo

that passage in Froissart, when, masked in the snowy symbol of their

mooo moooooooo mo Mooooooooo, mooo, mooooo mo moo moooo mooooo mo moooo

faction, the desperate White Hoods of Ghent murder their bailiff in the
moooooooo, moo mooooooooo Moooo Moooo mo Moooo mooooo moooo moooooooo mo moo

market-place!
mooooo-moooo!

Nor, in some things, does the common, hereditary experience of all
Moo, mo mooo mooooo, mooo moo mooooo, mooooooooo mooooooooo mo moo

mankind fail to bear witness to the supernaturalism of this hue. It
moooooo mooo mo mooo mooooo mo moo mooooooooooooooooo mo mooo moo. Mo

cannot well be doubted, that the one visible quality in the aspect of
mooooo mooo mo mooooo, mooo moo moo mooooo moooooo mo moo mooooo mo

the dead which most appals the gazer, is the marble pallor lingering
moo moo moooo mooo mooooo moo moooo, mo moo mooooo mooooo mooooooooo

there; as if indeed that pallor were as much like the badge of
moooo; mo mo mooooo mooo mooooo mooo mo mooo mooo moo moooo mo

consternation in the other world, as of mortal trepidation here. And
moooooooooooooooo mo moo moooo moooo, mo mo mooooo mooooooooooooo mooo. Moo

from that pallor of the dead, we borrow the expressive hue of the shroud
mooo moo moooo mo moo moo, mo mooooo moo mooooooooooooo moo mo moo mooooo

in which we wrap them. Nor even in our superstitions do we fail to
mo moooo mo mooo moo. Moo moo mo moo mooooooooooooooooo mo mo mooo mo

throw the same snowy mantle round our phantoms; all ghosts rising in a
moooo moo mooo moooo mooooo moooo moo mooooooooo; moo mooooo mooooo mo m

milk-white fog--Yea, while these terrors seize us, let us add, that even
mooo-moooo moo--Moo, moooo moooo moooooo moooo mo, moo mo moo, mooo mooo

the king of terrors, when personified by the evangelist, rides on his
moo moo mo mooooo, mooo moooooooooooo mo moo moooooooooooo, moooo mo moo

pallid horse.
mooooo moooo.

Therefore, in his other moods, symbolize whatever grand or gracious
Mooooooooo, mo moo moooo moooo, mooooooooo mooooooooo moooo mo mooooooooo

thing he will by whiteness, no man can deny that in its profoundest
moooo mo mooo mo mooooooooo, mo moo moo mooo mooo mo moo mooooooooooooo

idealized significance it calls up a peculiar apparition to the soul.

moooooooooooooooooooo mo moooo mo m moooooooooooooooooooo mo moo mooo.

But though without dissent this point be fixed, how is mortal man to
Moo mooooo moooooo moooooo mooo moooo mo moooo, moo mo mooooo moo mo

account for it? To analyse it, would seem impossible. Can we, then,
moooooo moo mo? Mo moooooo mo, moooo mooo moooooooooooo. Moo mo, mooo,

by the citation of some of those instances wherein this thing of
mo moo moooooooo mo mooo mo moooo moooooooooooo moooooo mooo moooo mo

whiteness--though for the time either wholly or in great part stripped
moooooooooo--moooooo moo moo mooo moooooo moooooo mo mo moooo mooo moooooooo

of all direct associations calculated to impart to it aught fearful,
mo moo mooooo mooooooooooooo moooooooooooo mo moooooo mo mo moooo moooooo,

but nevertheless, is found to exert over us the same sorcery, however
moo mooooooooooooo, mo moooo mo moooo mooo mo moo mooo moooooo, moooooo

modified;--can we thus hope to light upon some chance clue to conduct us
moooooooo;--moo mo mooo mooo mo moooo mooo mooo moooooo mooo mo moooooo mo

to the hidden cause we seek?
mo moo mooooo moooo mo mooo?

Let us try. But in a matter like this, subtlety appeals to subtlety,
Moo mo moo. Moo mo m moooooo mooo mooo, moooooooo moooooo mo moooooooo,

and without imagination no man can follow another into these halls. And
moo moooooo moooooooooooo mo moo moo moooooo moooooo mooo moooo moooo. Moo

though, doubtless, some at least of the imaginative impressions about
mooooo, mooooooooo, mooo mo moooo mo moo mooooooooooooo mooooooooooooo moooo

to be presented may have been shared by most men, yet few perhaps were
mo mo moooooooooo moo mooo mooo moooooo mo mooo moo, moo moo moooooo mooo

entirely conscious of them at the time, and therefore may not be able to
moooooooo moooooooo mo mooo mo moo mooo, moo moooooooooo moo moo mo mooo mo

recall them now.
mooooo moo moo.

Why to the man of untutored ideality, who happens to be but loosely
Moo mo moo moo mo moooooooooo moooooooooo, moo moooooooo mo mo moo moooooo

acquainted with the peculiar character of the day, does the bare mention

mooooooooooooo mooo moo mooooooooooooo mooo moo moo, mooo moo mooo mooooooooo

of Whitsuntide marshal in the fancy such long, dreary, speechless
mo Moooooooooooo mooooo mo moo moooo mooo mooo, mooooo, mooooooooooooo

processions of slow-pacing pilgrims, down-cast and hooded with
mooooooooooooo mo mooo-moooo mooooooooo, mooo-mooo moo mooooo mooo

new-fallen snow? Or, to the unread, unsophisticated Protestant of the
moo-moooo mooo? Mo, mo moo mooooo, mooooooooooooooooooooo Moooooooo mo moo

Middle American States, why does the passing mention of a White Friar or
Mooooo Moooooooo Mooooo, moo mooo moo mooooo mooooo mo m Moooo Moooo mo

a White Nun, evoke such an eyeless statue in the soul?
m Moooo Moo, moooo mooo mo mooooo mooooo mo moo mooo?

Or what is there apart from the traditions of dungeoned warriors and
Mo moo mo moooo moooo mooo moo mooooooooooooo mo mooooooooooooo mooooo mo

kings (which will not wholly account for it) that makes the White
moooo (moooo mooo moo mooooo mooooo mo mo) mooo moooo moo Moooo

Tower of London tell so much more strongly on the imagination of
Moooo mo Moooo mooo mo mooo mooo mooooooooo mo moo mooooooooooooo mo

an untravelled American, than those other storied structures, its
mo mooooooooooooo Moooooooo, mooo moooo moooo mooooo mooooooooooooo, moo

neighbors--the Byward Tower, or even the Bloody? And those sublimer
mooooooooooooo--moo Mooooo Moooo, mo mooo moo Mooooo? Moo moooo mooooooooo

towers, the White Mountains of New Hampshire, whence, in peculiar moods,
mooooo, moo Moooo Moooooooo mo Moo Moooooooooooo, mooooo, mo mooooooooo moooo,

comes that gigantic ghostliness over the soul at the bare mention of
moooo mooo mooooooooo mooooooooooooo mooo moo mooo mo mooo mooo mooooo mo

that name, while the thought of Virginia's Blue Ridge is full of a soft,
mooo mooo, moooo moo mooooo mo Moooooooo'm Mooo Moooo mo mooo mo m mooo,

dewy, distant dreaminess? Or why, irrespective of all latitudes and
mooo, mooooo mooooooooooooo? Mo moo, mooooooooooooo mo moo mooooooooo mo

longitudes, does the name of the White Sea exert such a spectralness
mooooooooooooo, mooo moo mooo mo moo Moooo Moo moooo mooo m mooooooooooooo

over the fancy, while that of the Yellow Sea lulls us with mortal
mooo moo moooo, moooo mooo mo moo Moooo Moo moooo mo mooo mooooo

thoughts of long lacquered mild afternoons on the waves, followed by
mooooooooo mo mooo mooooooooo mooo mooooooooooooo mo moo moooo, mooooooooo mo

the gaudiest and yet sleepest of sunsets? Or, to choose a wholly

moo mooooooooo moo moo mooooooooo mo moooooo? Mo, mo mooooo m mooooo

unsubstantial instance, purely addressed to the fancy, why, in reading
mooooooooooooo mooooooo, mooooo mooooooooo mo moo moooo, moo, mo moooooo

the old fairy tales of Central Europe, does "the tall pale man" of the
moo moo moooo moooo mo Moooooo Mooooo, moo "moo moo mooo moo" mo moo

Hartz forests, whose changeless pallor unrustlingly glides through the
Moooo mooooo, moooo mooooooooo mooooo mooooooooooooo mooooo mooooo moo

green of the groves--why is this phantom more terrible than all the
moooo mo moo mooooo--moo mo mooo mooooo mooo mooooooooo mooo moo moo

whooping imps of the Blocksburg?
mooooooo moo mo moo Moooooooooo?

Nor is it, altogether, the remembrance of her cathedral-toppling
Moo mo mo, mooooooooo, moo mooooooooo mo moo mooooooooo-moooooooo

earthquakes; nor the stampedes of her frantic seas; nor the
mooooooooooooo; moo moo mooooooooo mo moo mooooo mooo; moo moo

tearlessness of arid skies that never rain; nor the sight of her wide
mooooooooooooo mo moo moooo mooo moooo mooo; moo moo moooo mo moo moo

field of leaning spires, wrenched cope-stones, and crosses all adroop
moooo mo mooooo mooooo, mooooo mooo-moooo, moo mooooo moo mooooo

(like canted yards of anchored fleets); and her suburban avenues of
(moo mooooo moooo mo mooooo mooooo); moo moo mooooooooo mooooo mo

house-walls lying over upon each other, as a tossed pack of cards;--it
moooo-moooo moooo mooo mooo mooo moooo, mo m mooooo mooo mo moooo;--mo

is not these things alone which make tearless Lima, the strangest,
mo moo moooo mooooo moooo moooo mooo mooooooooo Moo, moo mooooooooo,

saddest city thou can'st see. For Lima has taken the white veil; and
mooooo mooo mooo moo'mo moo. Moo Moo moo moooo moo moooo mooo; moo

there is a higher horror in this whiteness of her woe. Old as Pizarro,
moooo mo m mooooo mooooo mo mooo mooooooooo mo moo moo. Moo mo Mooooo,

this whiteness keeps her ruins for ever new; admits not the cheerful
mooo mooooooooo moooo moo moooo moo mooo moo; mooooo moo moo mooooo

greenness of complete decay; spreads over her broken ramparts the rigid
mooooooooo mo mooooo moooo; mooooo mooo moo mooooo mooooooooo moo moooo

pallor of an apoplexy that fixes its own distortions.
mooooo mo mo mooooo mooo moooo moo moo mooooooooo.

I know that, to the common apprehension, this phenomenon of whiteness

M moo moo, mo moo mooooo mooooooooooooo, moo mooooooooooooo mo mooooooooo

is not confessed to be the prime agent in exaggerating the terror of
mo moo mooooooooo mo mo moo mooooo mooooo mo mooooooooooooo moo mooooo mo

objects otherwise terrible; nor to the unimaginative mind is there aught
mooooo mooooooooo mooooo; moo mo moo mooooooooooooo moo mo mooooo mooooo

of terror in those appearances whose awfulness to another mind almost
mo mooooo mo mooooo mooooooooooooo mooooo mooooooooo mo mooooo moo mooooo

solely consists in this one phenomenon, especially when exhibited under
mooooo mooooooooo mo moo moo mooooooooooooo, mooooooooooooo moo mooooooooooooo mooooo

any form at all approaching to muteness or universality. What I mean
moo moo mo moo mooooooooooooo mo mooooo mo mooooooooooooo. Moo M moo

by these two statements may perhaps be respectively elucidated by the
mo mooooo moo mooooooooooooo moo mooooo mo mooooooooooooo mooooooooooooo mo moo

following examples.
mooooooooo mooooo.

First: The mariner, when drawing nigh the coasts of foreign lands, if by
Mooo: Moo mooooo, moo mooooo moo moo mooooo mo mooooo mooooo, mo mo

night he hear the roar of breakers, starts to vigilance, and feels just
mooooo mo moo moo mo mo mooooooooo, mooooo mo mooooooooo, moo mooooo mo

enough of trepidation to sharpen all his faculties; but under precisely
mooooo mo mooooooooooooo mo mooooo moo moo mooooooooo; moo mooooo mooooooooo

similar circumstances, let him be called from his hammock to view his
mooooo mooooooooooooo, moo moo mo mooooo moo moo mooooo mo moo moo

ship sailing through a midnight sea of milky whiteness--as if from
moo mooooo mooooo m mooooo moo mo mooooo mooooooooo--mo mo moo

encircling headlands shoals of combed white bears were swimming round
mooooooooo mooooooooo mooooo mo mooooo mooooo mooooo moo mooooooooo mooooo

him, then he feels a silent, superstitious dread; the shrouded phantom
moo, moo mo mooooo m mooooo, mooooooooooooo mooooo; moo mooooooooo mooooo

of the whitened waters is horrible to him as a real ghost; in vain the
mo moo mooooo mooooo mo mooooo mo moo mo m moo mooooo; mo moo moo

lead assures him he is still off soundings; heart and helm they both go
moo mooooo moo mo mo mooooo moo mooooooooo; mooooo moo moo moo moo mo

down; he never rests till blue water is under him again. Yet where is
moo; mo mooooo mooooo moo mo mooooo mo mooooo moo mooooo. Moo mooooo mo

the mariner who will tell thee, "Sir, it was not so much the fear of

moo mooooooo moo mooo mooo mooo, "Moo, mo moo moo mo mooo moo mooo mo

striking hidden rocks, as the fear of that hideous whiteness that so
mooooooo mooooo moooo, mo moo mooo mo mooo mooooooo mooooooo mooo mo

stirred me?"

mooooooo mo?"

Second: To the native Indian of Peru, the continual sight of the

Moosoo: Mo moo mooooo Moosoo mo Moosoo, moo mooooooo mooooo mo moo

snowhowdahed Andes conveys naught of dread, except, perhaps, in the
mooooooooooo Moosoo mooooo mooooo mo moosoo, mooooo, mooooo, mo moo

mere fancying of the eternal frosted desolateness reigning at such vast
moo mooooooo mo moo mooooo mooooo mooooooooooooo mooooooo mo moo mooo

altitudes, and the natural conceit of what a fearfulness it would be
mooooooo, moo moo mooooo mooooo mo moosoo m mooooooooooooo mo moosoo mo

to lose oneself in such inhuman solitudes. Much the same is it with the
mo moosoo mooooo mo moosoo mooooo mooooooooo. Moosoo moo moosoo mo mo moosoo moo

backwoodsman of the West, who with comparative indifference views an
mooooooooooooo mo moo Moosoo, moo moosoo mooooooooooooo mooooooooooooo moosoo mo

unbounded prairie sheeted with driven snow, no shadow of tree or twig
mooooooooo mooooo mooooo moosoo mooooo moosoo, mo mooooo mo moosoo mo moosoo

to break the fixed trance of whiteness. Not so the sailor, beholding the
mo moosoo moo moosoo mooooo mo mooooooooo. Moosoo mo moo mooooo, mooooooooo moosoo

scenery of the Antarctic seas; where at times, by some infernal trick
mooooooo mo moo Mooooooooo moosoo; moosoo mo moosoo, mo moosoo mooooooo moosoo

of legerdemain in the powers of frost and air, he, shivering and half
mo mooooooooooooo mo moo mooooo mo moosoo moo moo, mo, mooooooooo moosoo moosoo

shipwrecked, instead of rainbows speaking hope and solace to his misery,
mooooooooooooo, mooooooo mo mooooooo mooooooooo moosoo moo mooooo mo moo mooooo,

views what seems a boundless churchyard grinning upon him with its lean
moosoo moosoo moosoo m mooooooooo mooooooooo mooooooooo moosoo moo moosoo moo moosoo

ice monuments and splintered crosses.

moo mooooooooooo moo mooooooooooooo mooooooo.

But thou sayest, methinks that white-lead chapter about whiteness is but
Moo moosoo mooooo, mooooooooo moosoo moosoo-mosoo mooooooo moosoo mooooooooooo mo moo

a white flag hung out from a craven soul; thou surrenderest to a hypo,

m moooo mooo mooo moo mooo m mooooo mooo; mooo mooooooooooooo mo m mooo,

Ishmael.

Moooooo.

Tell me, why this strong young colt, foaled in some peaceful valley of
Mooo mo, moo mooo mooooo moooo mooo, mooooo mo mooo mooooooooo mooooo mo

Vermont, far removed from all beasts of prey--why is it that upon the
Moooooo, moo moooooo mooo moo mooooo mo mooo--moo mo mo mooo mooo moo

sunniest day, if you but shake a fresh buffalo robe behind him, so that
mooooooooo moo, mo moo moo moooo m moooo mooooo mooo mooooo moo, mo mooo

he cannot even see it, but only smells its wild animal muskiness--why
mo mooooo mooo moo mo, moo mooo mooooo moo mooo mooooo mooooooooo--moo

will he start, snort, and with bursting eyes paw the ground in phrensies
mooo mo moooo, moooo, moo mooo mooooooooo mooo moo moo mooooo mo mooooooooo

of affright? There is no remembrance in him of any gorings of wild
mo mooooooooo? Moooo mo mo mooooooooooooo mo moo mo moo mooooo mo mooo

creatures in his green northern home, so that the strange muskiness he
mooooooooo mo moo moooo mooooooooo mooo, mo mooo moo mooooo mooooooooo mo

smells cannot recall to him anything associated with the experience of
mooooo mooooo mooooo mo moo mooooooooo mooooooooooooo mooo moo mooooooooooooo mo

former perils; for what knows he, this New England colt, of the black
mooooo mooooo; moo mooo moooo mo, mooo Moo Moooooo mooo, mo moo moooo

bisons of distant Oregon?

mooooo mo mooooo Mooooo?

No; but here thou beholdest even in a dumb brute, the instinct of the
Mo; moo mooo mooo mooooooooo mooo mo m mooo moooo, moo mooooooooo mo moo

knowledge of the demonism in the world. Though thousands of miles from
mooooooooo mo moo mooooooooo mo moo moooo. Mooooo mooooooooo mo moooo mooo

Oregon, still when he smells that savage musk, the rending, goring bison
Mooooo, moooo mooo mo mooooo mooo mooooo mooo, moo moooooo, mooooo moooo

herds are as present as to the deserted wild foal of the prairies, which
moooo moo mo mooooo mo mo moo mooooooooo mooo mooo mo moo mooooooooo, moooo

this instant they may be trampling into dust.

mooo mooooo mooo moo mo mooooooooo mooo mooo.

Thus, then, the muffled rollings of a milky sea; the bleak rustlings

Mooo, mooo, moo mooooo mooooo mo m moooo moo; moo moooo mooooo

of the festooned frosts of mountains; the desolate shiftings of the
mo moo mooooo moooo mo mooooo; moo mooooo mooooo mo moo

windrowed snows of prairies; all these, to Ishmael, are as the shaking
mooooo moooo mo mooooo; moo moooo, mo Mooooo, moo mo moo mooooo

of that buffalo robe to the frightened colt!
mo moo mooooo mooo mo moo mooooo mooo!

Though neither knows where lie the nameless things of which the mystic
Mooooo mooooo moooo moooo moo moo mooooo mooooo mo moooo moo mooooo

sign gives forth such hints; yet with me, as with the colt, somewhere
moo moooo moooo mooo moooo; moo mooo mo, mo mooo moo mooo, mooooo

those things must exist. Though in many of its aspects this visible
moooo mooooo mooo moooo. Mooooo mo mooo mo moo mooooo mooo mooooo

world seems formed in love, the invisible spheres were formed in fright.
moooo moooo mooooo mo mooo, moo mooooo mooooo mooo mooooo mo mooooo.

But not yet have we solved the incantation of this whiteness, and
Moo moo moo mooo mo mooooo moo mooooooooo mo mooo mooooo, moo

learned why it appeals with such power to the soul; and more strange
mooooo moo mo mooooo mooo mooo moooo mo moo mooo; moo mooo mooooo

and far more portentous--why, as we have seen, it is at once the
moo moo moo mooooooooo--moo, mo mo mooo mooo, mo mo mo mooo moo

most meaning symbol of spiritual things, nay, the very veil of the
moo mooooo mooooo mo mooooo mooooo, moo, moo mooo mooo mo moo

Christian's Deity; and yet should be as it is, the intensifying agent in
Mooooo'm Moooo; moo moo mooooo mo mo mo mo, moo mooooooooo moooo mo

things the most appalling to mankind.
mooooo moo mooo mooooo mo mooooo.

Is it that by its indefiniteness it shadows forth the heartless voids
Mo mo mooo mo moo mooooooooo mo mooooo moooo moo mooooooooo moooo

and immensities of the universe, and thus stabs us from behind with the
moo mooooooooo mo moo mooooo, moo mooo moooo mo mooo mooooo mooo moo

thought of annihilation, when beholding the white depths of the milky

moooooooo mo mooooooooooooo, mooo mooooooooo moo moooo mooooo mo moo moooo

way? Or is it, that as in essence whiteness is not so much a colour as moo? Mo mo mo, mooo mo mo moooooo moooooooooo mo moo mo mooo m mooooo mo

the visible absence of colour; and at the same time the concrete of all moo moooooo moooooo mo moooooo; moo mo moo mooo mooo moo mooooooooo mo moo

colours; is it for these reasons that there is such a dumb blankness, moooooo; mo mo moo moooo moooooo mooo moooo mo mooo m mooo mooooooooo,

full of meaning, in a wide landscape of snows--a colourless, all-colour mooo mo moooooo, mo m mooo moooooooooo mo moooo--m moooooooooooo, moo-mooooo

of atheism from which we shrink? And when we consider that other theory mo moooooo mooo moooo mo moooooo? Moo mooo mo mooooooooo mooo moooo mooooo

of the natural philosophers, that all other earthly hues--every stately mo moo moooooo mooooooooooooo, mooo moo moooo moooooo mooo--moooo moooooo

or lovely emblazoning--the sweet tinges of sunset skies and woods; yea, mo moooooo moooooooooooo--moo moooo moooooo mo moooooo moooo moo moooo; moo,

and the gilded velvets of butterflies, and the butterfly cheeks of moo moo moooooo moooooo mo mooooooooooooo, moo moo moooooooooooo moooo mo

young girls; all these are but subtile deceits, not actually inherent moooo moooo; moo moooo moo moo mooooooooo moooooo, moo mooooooooo moooooo

in substances, but only laid on from without; so that all deified Nature mo moooooooooooo, moo moo moo mo moo moooooo; mo moo moo moooooo Mooooo

absolutely paints like the harlot, whose allurements cover nothing but moooooooooooo moooooo moo moo moooooo, moooo mooooooooooooo moooo moooooo moo

the charnel-house within; and when we proceed further, and consider that moo moooooo-moooo moooooo; moo moo mo mooooooooo moooooo, moo moooooo moo

the mystical cosmetic which produces every one of her hues, the great moo mooooooooo mooooooooo moooo mooooooooo moooo moo mo moo mooo, moo moooo

principle of light, for ever remains white or colourless in itself, and moooooooooo mo moooo, moo moo moooooo moooo mo moooooooooooo mo mooooo, moo

if operating without medium upon matter, would touch all objects, even mo moooooooooo moooooo moooooo mooo moooooo, moooo moooo moo moooooo, mooo

tulips and roses, with its own blank tinge--pondering all this, the moooooo moo moooo, mooo moo moo moooo moooo--moooooooooooo moo moo, moo

palsied universe lies before us a leper; and like wilful travellers in moooooo mooooooooo moo moooooo mo m moooo; moo moo moooooo moooooooooooo mo

Lapland, who refuse to wear coloured and colouring glasses upon their Moooooo, moo moooooo mo moo mooooooooo moo moooooooooooo moooooo moo moooo

eyes, so the wretched infidel gazes himself blind at the monumental

mooo, mo moo moooooooo moooooooo moooo moooooooo moooo mo moo moooooooooooo

white shroud that wraps all the prospect around him. And of all these
moooo moooooooo moo moooo moo moo moooooooo moooooooo moo. Moo mo moo moooo

things the Albino whale was the symbol. Wonder ye then at the fiery
moooooo moo Moooooo moooo moo moo moooooo. Moooooo mo moooo mo moo moooo

hunt?

mooo?

CHAPTER 43. Hark!

Moooooooo mo. Mooo!

"HIST! Did you hear that noise, Cabaco?"

"MOOO! Moo moo mooo mooo moooo, Moooooo?"

It was the middle-watch; a fair moonlight; the seamen were standing in a
Mo moo moo moooo-moooo; m mooo moooooooooo; moo moooo mooo moooooooo mo m

cordon, extending from one of the fresh-water butts in the waist, to the
moooooo, moooooooooo mooo moo mo moo moooo-moooo moooo mo moo moooo, mo moo

scuttle-butt near the taffrail. In this manner, they passed the buckets
moooooooo-mooo mooo moo moooooooooo. Mo mooo moooooo, mooo moooooo moo moooooooo

to fill the scuttle-butt. Standing, for the most part, on the hallowed
mo mooo moo moooooooo-mooo. Moooooooooo, moo moo mooo mooo, mo moo moooooooooo

precincts of the quarter-deck, they were careful not to speak or rustle
moooooooooo mo moo moooooooo-mooo, mooo mooo moooooooooo moo mo moooo mo moooooo

their feet. From hand to hand, the buckets went in the deepest silence,
moooo mooo. Mooo mooo mo mooo, moo moooooooooo mooo mo moo moooooooooo moooooooooo,

only broken by the occasional flap of a sail, and the steady hum of the
mooo moooooo mo moo moooooooooooo moooo mo m mooo, moo moo moooooo moo mo moo

unceasingly advancing keel.

mooooooooooooo mooooooooooooo moo.

It was in the midst of this repose, that Archy, one of the cordon, whose
Mo moo mo moo mooooo mo mooo mooooo, mooo Moooo, moo mo moo mooooo, moooo
post was near the after-hatches, whispered to his neighbor, a Cholo, the
mooo moo mooo moo mooooo-moooooooo, mooooooooo mo moo mooooooooo, m Moooo, moo
words above.
moooo moooo.

"Hist! did you hear that noise, Cabaco?"
"Mooo! moo moo mooo mooo moooo, Mooooo?"

"Take the bucket, will ye, Archy? what noise d'ye mean?"
"Mooo moo mooooo, mooo mo, Moooo? mooo moooo m'mo moo?"

"There it is again--under the hatches--don't you hear it--a cough--it
"Moxxx mo mo moxxx--moxxx moo mooooooooo--moo'm moo moo mo--m moxxx--mo
sounded like a cough."
moxxxx mooo m moxxx."

"Cough be damned! Pass along that return bucket."
"Moxxx mo moxxx! Moo moxxx mooo moxxx moxxx."

"There again--there it is!--it sounds like two or three sleepers turning
"Moxxx moxxx--moxxx mo mo!--mo moxxx mooo moo mo moxxx mooooooooo moxxx
over, now!"
mooo, moo!"

"Caramba! have done, shipmate, will ye? It's the three soaked biscuits
"Moxxxx! mooo moo, mooooooooo, mooo mo? Mo'm moo moxxx moxxx moxxxx
ye eat for supper turning over inside of ye--nothing else. Look to the

mo moo moo mooooo mooooo mooo mooooo mo mo--mooooo mooo. Moo mo moo

bucket!"

mooooo!"

"Say what ye will, shipmate; I've sharp ears."

"Moo moo mo moo, mooooo; M'mo moo mooo."

"Aye, you are the chap, ain't ye, that heard the hum of the old

"Moo, moo moo moo moo, moo'm mo, moo mooo moo mo mo moo

Quakeress's knitting-needles fifty miles at sea from Nantucket; you're

Moosoooo'm mooooo-moooo mooo mooo mo moo mooo Moosoooo; moo'mo

the chap."

moo mooo."

"Grin away; we'll see what turns up. Hark ye, Cabaco, there is somebody

"Moo moo; mo'mo moo moo mooo mo. Moo mo, Moosoo, mooo mo mooooo

down in the after-hold that has not yet been seen on deck; and I suspect
moo mo moo mooo-moo moo moo moo moo mooo mo mooo; moo M mooooo

our old Mogul knows something of it too. I heard Stubb tell Flask, one

moo moo Moosoo mooo mooooo mo mo moo. M moosoo Moosoo moo Moosoo, moo

morning watch, that there was something of that sort in the wind."

moosoo moosoo, moo moosoo moo mooooo mo moosoo mo mo moo moosoo."

"Tish! the bucket!"

"Moo! moo moosoo!"

CHAPTER 44. The Chart.

MOOOOO mo. Moo Moosoo.

Had you followed Captain Ahab down into his cabin after the squall that

Moo moo mooooooooo Mooooooo Moooo mooo mooo moo mooooo mooooo moo mooooo mooo

took place on the night succeeding that wild ratification of his purpose
mooo mooooo mo moo mooooo mooooooooooooo mooo mooo mooooooooooooo mo moo mooooooo

with his crew, you would have seen him go to a locker in the transom,
mooo moo mooo, moo mooooo mooo mooo moo mo mo m mooooo mo moo mooooooo,

and bringing out a large wrinkled roll of yellowish sea charts, spread
moo mooooooooo moo m mooooo mooooooooo mooo mo mooooooooo moo mooooo, mooooo

them before him on his screwed-down table. Then seating himself before
mooo mooooo moo mo moo mooooo-mooo mooooo. Moo mooooo mooooo mooooo

it, you would have seen him intently study the various lines and
mo, moo moooo mooo mooo moo mooooooooo moooo moo mooooo moooo moo

shadings which there met his eye; and with slow but steady pencil trace
mooooooooo mooooo mooooo moo moo moo; moo mooo mooo moo mooooo mooooo moooo

additional courses over spaces that before were blank. At intervals, he
mooooooooo mooooo mooo mooooo mooo mooooo mooo mooooo. Mo mooooooooo, mo

would refer to piles of old log-books beside him, wherein were set down
moooo moooo mo moooo mo moo moo-moooo mooooo moo, mooooo mooo moo moo

the seasons and places in which, on various former voyages of various
moo mooooo moo mooooo mo moooo, mo mooooo mooooo mooooo mo mooooo

ships, sperm whales had been captured or seen.
moooo, moooo mooooo moo moo mooooooooo mo mooo.

While thus employed, the heavy pewter lamp suspended in chains over his
Moooo moo mooooooooo, moo moooo mooooo mooo mooooooooo mo mooooo moo moo

head, continually rocked with the motion of the ship, and for ever threw
mooo, mooooooooooooo mooooo mooo moo mooooo mo moo mooo, moo moo mooo moooo

shifting gleams and shadows of lines upon his wrinkled brow, till it
mooooooooo mooooo moo mooooo mo mooooo mooo moo mooooooooo mooo, mooo mo

almost seemed that while he himself was marking out lines and courses
mooooo mooooo mooo moooo mo mooooo moo mooooo moo moooo moo mooooo

on the wrinkled charts, some invisible pencil was also tracing lines and
mo moo mooooooooo mooooo, mooo mooooooooo mooooo moo mooo mooooo moooo moo

courses upon the deeply marked chart of his forehead.
mooooo mooo moo mooooo mooooo moooo mo moo mooooooooo.

But it was not this night in particular that, in the solitude of his

Moo mo moo moo moo moo mo mooooooooooooo moo, mo moo mooooooooo mo moo

cabin, Ahab thus pondered over his charts. Almost every night they were
mooro, Moo moo mooooooooo moo moo mooooo. Mooooo mooooo mooooo moo moo

brought out; almost every night some pencil marks were effaced, and
mooooo moo; mooooo mooooo mooooo moo mooooo mooooo moo mooooo, moo

others were substituted. For with the charts of all four oceans before
mooooo moo mooooooooooooo. Moo moo moo mooooo mo moo moo mooooo mooooo

him, Ahab was threading a maze of currents and eddies, with a view to
moo, Moo moo mooooooooo m moo mo mooooooooo moo mooooo, moo m moo mo

the more certain accomplishment of that monomaniac thought of his soul.
moo moo mooooo mooooooooooooooooo mo moo mooooooooo mooooo mo moo moo.

Now, to any one not fully acquainted with the ways of the leviathans,
Moo, mo moo moo moo moo moo mooooooooooooo moo moo moo mo moo mooooooooooooo,

it might seem an absurdly hopeless task thus to seek out one solitary
mo mooooo moo mo mooooooooo mooooooooo moo moo mo moo moo moo mooooooooo

creature in the unhooped oceans of this planet. But not so did it
mooooooooo mo moo mooooooooo mooooo mo moo mooooo. Moo moo mo moo mo

seem to Ahab, who knew the sets of all tides and currents; and thereby
moo mo Moo, moo moo moo moo mo moo mooooo moo mooooooooo; moo mooooo

calculating the driftings of the sperm whale's food; and, also, calling
mooooooooooooo moo mooooooooo mo moo mooooo mooooo'm moo; moo, moo, mooooo

to mind the regular, ascertained seasons for hunting him in particular
mo moo moo mooooo, mooooooooooooo mooooo moo mooooo moo mo mooooooooooooo

latitudes; could arrive at reasonable surmises, almost approaching to
mooooooooo; mooooo mooooo mo mooooooooooooo mooooooooo, mooooo mooooooooooooo mo

certainties, concerning the timeliest day to be upon this or that ground
mooooooooooooo, mooooooooooooo moo mooooooooooooo moo mo mo moo moo mo moo mooooo

in search of his prey.
mo mooooo mo moo moo.

So assured, indeed, is the fact concerning the periodicalness of the
Mo mooooo, mooooo, mo moo moo mooooooooooooo moo mooooooooooooooooooooo mo moo

sperm whale's resorting to given waters, that many hunters believe that,
mooooo mooooo'm mooooooooooooo mo mooooo mooooo, moo moo mooooo mooooo moo,

could he be closely observed and studied throughout the world; were the

mo000 mo mo mo00000 mo000000 mo0 mo00000 mo000000000 mo0 mo0000; mo00 mo0

logs for one voyage of the entire whale fleet carefully collated,
mo00 mo0 mo0 mo0000 mo mo0 mo0000 mo000 mo000 mo00000000 mo000000,

then the migrations of the sperm whale would be found to correspond in
mo00 mo0 mo00000000 mo mo0 mo0000 mo000 mo000 mo mo000 mo mo00000000 mo

invariability to those of the herring-shoals or the flights of swallows.
mo000000000000 mo mo000 mo mo0 mo00000-mo0000 mo mo0 mo00000 mo mo000000.

On this hint, attempts have been made to construct elaborate migratory
Mo mo00 mo00, mo000000 mo00 mo00 mo00 mo mo00000000 mo0000000 mo0000000

charts of the sperm whale.*
mo0000 mo mo0 mo000 mo000.*

*Since the above was written, the statement is happily borne
*Mo000 mo0 mo000 mo0 mo00000, mo0 mo00000000 mo mo00000 mo000

out by an official circular, issued by Lieutenant Maury, of
mo0 mo mo mo000000 mo000000, mo0000 mo Mo00000000 Mo000, mo

the National Observatory, Washington, April 16th, 1851. By
mo0 Mo000000 Mo000000000, Mo00000000, Mo000 mo00, mo00. Mo

that circular, it appears that precisely such a chart is in
mo00 mo000000, mo mo00000 mo00 mo00000000 mo00 m mo000 mo mo

course of completion; and portions of it are presented in
mo0000 mo mo00000000; mo0 mo000000 mo mo mo0 mo00000000 mo

the circular. "This chart divides the ocean into districts
mo0 mo000000. "Mo0 mo000 mo00000 mo0 mo000 mo00 mo0000000

of five degrees of latitude by five degrees of longitude;
mo mo00 mo00000 mo mo000000 mo mo00 mo00000 mo mo00000000;

perpendicularly through each of which districts are twelve
mo00000000000000 mo00000 mo00 mo mo000 mo00000000 mo0 mo0000

columns for the twelve months; and horizontally through each
mo00000 mo0 mo0 mo0000 mo0000; mo0 mo00000000000 mo00000 mo00

of which districts are three lines; one to show the number
mo mo000 mo00000000 mo0 mo000 mo000; mo0 mo mo00 mo0 mo0000

of days that have been spent in each month in every
mo mo00 mo00 mo00 mo00 mo000 mo mo00 mo000 mo mo000

district, and the two others to show the number of days in
mo000000, mo0 mo0 mo0 mo0000 mo mo00 mo0 mo0000 mo mo00 mo

which whales, sperm or right, have been seen."

mo000 mo0000, mo000 mo mo000, mo00 mo00 mo00."

Besides, when making a passage from one feeding-ground to another, the
Mo00000, mo00 mo0000 m mo00000 mo00 mo0 mo00000-mo0000 mo mo00000, mo0

sperm whales, guided by some infallible instinct--say, rather, secret
mo000 mo0000, mo0000 mo mo00 mo00000000 mo000000--mo0, mo0000, mo0000

intelligence from the Deity--mostly swim in VEINS, as they are called;
mo0000000000 mo00 mo0 Mo000--mo0000 mo00 mo MO000, mo mo00 mo0 mo0000;

continuing their way along a given ocean-line with such undeviating
mo000000000 mo000 mo0 mo000 m mo000 mo000-mo00 mo00 mo00 mo000000000

exactitude, that no ship ever sailed her course, by any chart, with
mo000000000, mo00 mo mo00 mo00 mo0000 mo0 mo0000, mo mo0 mo000, mo00

one tithe of such marvellous precision. Though, in these cases, the
mo0 mo000 mo mo00 mo00000000 mo0000000. Mo0000, mo mo000 mo000, mo0

direction taken by any one whale be straight as a surveyor's parallel,
mo00000000 mo000 mo mo0 mo0 mo000 mo mo000000 mo m mo000000'm mo000000,

and though the line of advance be strictly confined to its own
mo0 mo0000 mo0 mo00 mo mo00000 mo mo000000 mo000000 mo mo0 mo0

unavoidable, straight wake, yet the arbitrary VEIN in which at these
mo0000000000, mo000000 mo00, mo0 mo0 mo0000000 MO00 mo mo000 mo mo000

times he is said to swim, generally embraces some few miles in width
mo000 mo mo mo00 mo mo00, mo00000000 mo0000000 mo00 mo0 mo000 mo mo000

(more or less, as the vein is presumed to expand or contract); but
(mo00 mo mo00, mo mo0 mo00 mo mo000000 mo mo0000 mo mo000000); mo0

never exceeds the visual sweep from the whale-ship's mast-heads,
mo000 mo00000 mo0 mo0000 mo000 mo00 mo0 mo000-mo00'm mo000-mo000,

when circumspectly gliding along this magic zone. The sum is, that at
mo00 mo000000000000 mo00000 mo000 mo00 mo000 mo00. Mo0 mo0 mo, mo00 mo

particular seasons within that breadth and along that path, migrating
mo000000000 mo00000 mo0000 mo00 mo00000 mo0 mo0000 mo00 mo00, mo00000000

whales may with great confidence be looked for.
mo0000 mo0 mo00 mo000 mo00000000 mo mo0000 mo0.

And hence not only at substantiated times, upon well known separate
Mo0 mo000 mo0 mo00 mo mo00000000000 mo000, mo00 mo00 mo000 mo000000

feeding-grounds, could Ahab hope to encounter his prey; but in crossing

moooooo-moooooo, moooo Mooo mooo mo moooooooo moo mooo; moo mo mooooooo

the widest expanses of water between those grounds he could, by his
moo mooooo mooooooo mo moooo mooooooo moooo mooooooo mo moooo, mo moo

art, so place and time himself on his way, as even then not to be wholly
moo, mo moooo moo mooo mooooooo mo moo moo, mo mooo mooo moo mo mo mooooo

without prospect of a meeting.
mooooo mooooooo mo m mooooooo.

There was a circumstance which at first sight seemed to entangle his
Moooo moo m mooooooooooooo moooo mo moooo moooo mooooo mo mooooooo moo

delirious but still methodical scheme. But not so in the reality,
mooooooo moo moooo mooooooooooooo mooooo. Moo moo mo mo moo mooooooo,

perhaps. Though the gregarious sperm whales have their regular seasons
mooooooo. Moooooo moo mooooooooooooo moooo mooooo mooo mooooo mooooooo mooooooo

for particular grounds, yet in general you cannot conclude that the
moo mooooooooooooo mooooooo, moo mo mooooooo moo mooooo mooooooo mooo moo

herds which haunted such and such a latitude or longitude this year,
moooo moooo mooooooo mooo moo mooo m mooooooo mo mooooooooooooo mooo mooo,

say, will turn out to be identically the same with those that were found
moo, mooo mooo moo mo mo mooooooooooooo moo mooo mooo moooo mooo mooo moooo

there the preceding season; though there are peculiar and unquestionable
moooo moo mooooooooooooo mooooo; mooooo moooo moo mooooooo moo mooooooooooooooo

instances where the contrary of this has proved true. In general, the
mooooooooooooo moooo moo mooooooo mo mooo moo mooooo mooo. Mo mooooooo, moo

same remark, only within a less wide limit, applies to the solitaries
mooo mooooo, mooo mooooo m mooo mooo moooo, mooooooo mo moo mooooooooooooo

and hermits among the matured, aged sperm whales. So that though Moby
moo mooooooo moooo moo mooooooo, mooo moooo mooooo. Mo mooo mooooo Mooo

Dick had in a former year been seen, for example, on what is called the
Mooo moo mo m mooooo mooo mooo mooo, moo mooooooo, mo mooo mo mooooo moo

Seychelle ground in the Indian ocean, or Volcano Bay on the Japanese
Mooooooooooooo mooooo mo moo Mooooo moooo, mo Mooooooo Moo mo moo Mooooooo

Coast; yet it did not follow, that were the Pequod to visit either of
Moooo; moo mo moo moo mooooo, mooo mooo moo Mooooo mo moooo mooooo mo

those spots at any subsequent corresponding season, she would infallibly
moooo moooo mo moo mooooooooooooo mooooooooooooooo mooooo, moo moooo mooooooooooooo

encounter him there. So, too, with some other feeding grounds, where

moose moose moose. Mo, moose, moose moose moose moose moose moose, moose

he had at times revealed himself. But all these seemed only his casual
moose moose moose moose moose moose. Moose moose moose moose moose moose moose

stopping-places and ocean-inns, so to speak, not his places of prolonged
moose moose moose moose moose moose, moose moose moose, moose moose moose moose moose moose

abode. And where Ahab's chances of accomplishing his object have
moose. Moose moose Moose'm moose moose moose moose moose moose moose

hitherto been spoken of, allusion has only been made to whatever
moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose

way-side, antecedent, extra prospects were his, ere a particular
moose-moose, moose moose moose, moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose

set time or place were attained, when all possibilities would become
moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose

probabilities, and, as Ahab fondly thought, every possibility the next
moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose

thing to a certainty. That particular set time and place were conjoined
moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose

in the one technical phrase--the Season-on-the-Line. For there and then,
moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose

for several consecutive years, Moby Dick had been periodically despoiled,
moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose

lingering in those waters for awhile, as the sun, in its annual round,
moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose

loiters for a predicted interval in any one sign of the Zodiac. There
moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose

it was, too, that most of the deadly encounters with the white whale had
moose moose, moose, moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose

taken place; there the waves were storied with his deeds; there also was
moose moose moose; moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose

that tragic spot where the monomaniac old man had found the awful motive
moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose

to his vengeance. But in the cautious comprehensiveness and unloitering
moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose

vigilance with which Ahab threw his brooding soul into this unfaltering
moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose

hunt, he would not permit himself to rest all his hopes upon the one
moose, moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose

crowning fact above mentioned, however flattering it might be to those

mooo Mooo Mooo mooo moo moooooooo moo-moo moooo-moooo mo moo Moooo'm

circumnavigating wake.

moooooooooooooooooooo mooo.

But granting all this; yet, regarded discreetly and coolly, seems it not
Moo moooooooo moo mooo; moo, moooooooo moooooooooooo moo moooo, moooo mo moo

but a mad idea, this; that in the broad boundless ocean, one solitary
moo m moo mooo, mooo; mooo mo moo moooo moooooooooooo moooo, moo moooooooo

whale, even if encountered, should be thought capable of individual
moooo, mooo mo moooooooooooo, moooo mo moooo moooo mo moooooooooooo

recognition from his hunter, even as a white-bearded Mufti in the
moooooooooooo moo moo moooo, mooo mo m moooo-moooo Moooo mo moo

thronged thoroughfares of Constantinople? Yes. For the peculiar
moooooooo moooooooooooo mo Moooooooooooo? Moo. Moo moo moooooooo

snow-white brow of Moby Dick, and his snow-white hump, could not but
mooo-moooo moo mo Mooo Mooo, moo moo mooo-moooo mooo, moooo moo moo

be unmistakable. And have I not tallied the whale, Ahab would mutter
mo moooooooooooo. Moo moo M moo moooo moo moooo, Mooo moooo moooo

to himself, as after poring over his charts till long after midnight he
mo moooo, mo moooo moooo moo moo moooo moo moo moooo moooooooo mo

would throw himself back in reveries--tallied him, and shall he escape?
moooo moooo moooo moo mo moooooooo--moooo moo, moo moooo mo moooo?

His broad fins are bored, and scalloped out like a lost sheep's ear! And
Moo moooo moo moo moooo, moo moooooooo moo moo m mooo moooo'm moo! Moo

here, his mad mind would run on in a breathless race; till a weariness
mooo, moo moo mooo moooo moo mo mo m moooooooooooo mooo; mooo m moooooooo

and faintness of pondering came over him; and in the open air of the
moo moooooooo mo moooooooo mooo moo moo; moo mo moo mooo moo mo moo

deck he would seek to recover his strength. Ah, God! what trances
mooo mo moooo moo mo moooo moo moooooooo. Mo, Moo! mooo moooo

of torments does that man endure who is consumed with one unachieved
mo moooooooo moo moo moo moooo moo mo moooooooo mooo moo moooooooo

vengeful desire. He sleeps with clenched hands; and wakes with his own
moooooooooooo moooo. Mo moooo moo moooooooo moooo; moo moooo moo moo moo

bloody nails in his palms.

moooo moooo mo moo moooo.

Often, when forced from his hammock by exhausting and intolerably vivid

Moooo, mooo mooooo mooo moo mooooooo mo moooooooooooo mooo moooooooooooo moooo

dreams of the night, which, resuming his own intense thoughts through
mooooo mo moo moooo, moooo, mooooooooo moo moo mooooooo mooooooooo moooooo

the day, carried them on amid a clashing of phrensies, and whirled them
moo moo, mooooooo mooo mo mooo m mooooooooo mo moooooooooooo, moo mooooooo mooo

round and round and round in his blazing brain, till the very throbbing
moooo moo moooo moo moooo mo moo mooooooo moooo, mooo moo mooo moooooooooo

of his life-spot became insufferable anguish; and when, as was sometimes
mo moo mooo-mooo mooooo moooooooooooooo mooooooo; moo mooo, mo moo moooooooooo

the case, these spiritual throes in him heaved his being up from its
moo mooo, moooo moooooooooooo mooooo mo moo moooooo moo moooo mo moo moo

base, and a chasm seemed opening in him, from which forked flames and
mooo, moo m moooo mooooo mooooooo mo moo, mooo moooo mooooo mooooo moo

lightnings shot up, and accursed fiends beckoned him to leap down among
moooooooooooo mooo mo, moo mooooooooo mooooo moooooooooooo moo mo mooo mooo moooo

them; when this hell in himself yawned beneath him, a wild cry would be
mooo; mooo mooo mooo mo moooooooo mooooo moooooooo moo, m mooo moo moooo mo

heard through the ship; and with glaring eyes Ahab would burst from his
moooo moooooooo moo mooo; moo mooo moooooooo mooo Mooo moooo moooo mooo moo

state room, as though escaping from a bed that was on fire. Yet these,
moooo mooo, mo mooooo moooooooooooo mooo m moo mooo moo mo mooo. Moo moooo,

perhaps, instead of being the unsuppressable symptoms of some latent
mooooooo, mooooooo mo moooo moo moooooooooooooooooooo mooooooooo mo mooo mooooo

weakness, or fright at his own resolve, were but the plainest tokens
mooooooooo, mo mooooo mo moo moo mooooooooo, mooo moo moo moooooooooooo mooooo

of its intensity. For, at such times, crazy Ahab, the scheming,
mo moo moooooooooooo. Moo, mo moo moooo, moooo Mooo, moo mooooooooo,

unappeasedly steadfast hunter of the white whale; this Ahab that had
moooooooooooooooo moooooooooooo mooooo mo moo moooo moooo; mooo Mooo mooo moo

gone to his hammock, was not the agent that so caused him to burst from
mooo mo moo moooooooo, moo moo moo moooo mooo mo mooooo moo mo moooo mooo

it in horror again. The latter was the eternal, living principle or
mo mo mooooo moooo. Moo mooooo moo moo moooooooo, mooooo moooooooooooo mo

soul in him; and in sleep, being for the time dissociated from the
mooo mo moo; moo mo moooo, moooo moo moo mooo moooooooooooo mooo moo

characterizing mind, which at other times employed it for its outer
moooooooooooooooooooo mooo, moooo mo moooo moooo mooooooooo mo moo moo moooo

vehicle or agent, it spontaneously sought escape from the scorching

mooooo mo moooo, mo mooooooooooooo mooooo mooooo mooo moo mooooooooo

contiguity of the frantic thing, of which, for the time, it was no
mooooooooo mo moo mooooo mooooo, mo moooo, moo moo mooo, mo moo mo

longer an integral. But as the mind does not exist unless leagued with
mooooo mo mooooo. Moo mo moo mooo mooo moo mooooo mooooo mooooo mooo

the soul, therefore it must have been that, in Ahab's case, yielding up
moo mooo, mooooooooo mo mooo mooo mooo mooo, mo Moo'm mooo, mooooo mo

all his thoughts and fancies to his one supreme purpose; that purpose,
moo moo mooooo moo mooooo mo moo moo mooooo mooooo; moo mooooo,

by its own sheer inveteracy of will, forced itself against gods and
mo moo moo moooo mooooooooo mo mooo, mooooo mooooo mooooo mooo moo

devils into a kind of self-assumed, independent being of its own. Nay,
mooooo moo m mooo mo mooo-moooo, mooooooooo mooo mo moo moo. Moo,

could grimly live and burn, while the common vitality to which it was
moooo mooooo moo moo mooo, moooo moo mooooo mooooo mo mooo mo moo

conjoined, fled horror-stricken from the unbidden and unfathered birth.
mooooooooo, moo mooooo-moooo mooo moo mooooo moo mooooooooo moooo.

Therefore, the tormented spirit that glared out of bodily eyes, when
Mooooooooo, moo mooooooooo mooooo mooo mooooo moo mo mooooo moo, moo

what seemed Ahab rushed from his room, was for the time but a vacated
moo mooooo Moo mooooo mooo moo mooo, moo moo moo mooo moo m mooooo

thing, a formless somnambulistic being, a ray of living light, to be
moooo, m mooooo mooooooooooooo moooo, m moo mo mooooo moooo, mo mo

sure, but without an object to colour, and therefore a blankness in
moo, moo mooooo mo mooooo mo mooooo, moo mooooooooo m mooooooooo mo

itself. God help thee, old man, thy thoughts have created a creature
mooooo. Moo moo moo, moo moo, moo mooooo mooo mooooo m mooooo

in thee; and he whose intense thinking thus makes him a Prometheus; a
mo mooo; moo mo moooo mooooo mooooo mooo mooo moo m Mooooooooo; m

vulture feeds upon that heart for ever; that vulture the very creature
mooooo mooo mooo mooo mooo moo mooo; moo mooooo moo mooo mooooo

he creates.

mo mooooo.

CHAPTER 45. The Affidavit.

MOOOOOO mo. Moo Mooooooooo.

So far as what there may be of a narrative in this book; and, indeed, as
Mo moo mo mooo moooo moo mo mo m mooooooooo mo mooo mooo; moo, mooooo, mo

indirectly touching one or two very interesting and curious particulars
mooooooooo mooooo moo mo moo mooo mooooooooo moo mooooo mooooooooo

in the habits of sperm whales, the foregoing chapter, in its earlier
mo moo mooooo mo moooo mooooo, moo mooooooooo mooooo, mo moo mooooo

part, is as important a one as will be found in this volume; but the
mooo, mo mo mooooooooo m moo mo mooo mo moooo mo mooo mooooo; moo moo

leading matter of it requires to be still further and more familiarly
mooooo mooooo mo mo mooooooooo mo mo moooo mooooo moo moo mooooooooo

enlarged upon, in order to be adequately understood, and moreover to
mooooo mooo, mo moooo mo mo mooooooooo mooooooooo, moo mooooo mo

take away any incredulity which a profound ignorance of the entire
moo moo moo mooooooooo moooo m mooooo mooooooooo mo moo moooo

subject may induce in some minds, as to the natural verity of the main
mooooo moo mooooo mo mooo moooo, mo mo moo mooooo mooooo mo moo moo

points of this affair.
mooooo mo moo mooooo.

I care not to perform this part of my task methodically; but shall
M moo moo mo mooooo mooo moo mo mo moo mooooooooo; moo moooo

be content to produce the desired impression by separate citations of
mo mooooo mo mooooo moo mooooo mooooooooo mo mooooo mooooooooo mo

items, practically or reliably known to me as a whaleman; and from these
moooo, mooooooooo mo mooooo moooo mo mo mo m mooooo; moo moo moooo

citations, I take it--the conclusion aimed at will naturally follow of
mooooooooo, M moo mo--moo mooooooooo moooo mo moo mooooooooo mooooo mo

itself.
mooooo.

First: I have personally known three instances where a whale, after
Moooo: M moo mooooooooo moooo moooo mooooooooo moooo m moooo, moooo

receiving a harpoon, has effected a complete escape; and, after an
mooooooooo m mooooo, moo mooooo m mooooo mooooo; moo, moooo mo

interval (in one instance of three years), has been again struck by
mooooo (mo moo mooooo mo moooo moooo), moo moo moooo mooooo mo

the same hand, and slain; when the two irons, both marked by the same
moo moo moo, moo moooo; moo moo moo moooo, moo mooooo mo moo moo

private cypher, have been taken from the body. In the instance where
mooooo mooooo, moo moo moooo moo moo moo. Mo moo mooooo moooo

three years intervened between the flinging of the two harpoons; and I
mo000 mo000 mo00000000 mo00000 mo mo000000 mo mo0 mo0 mo000000; mo0 M

think it may have been something more than that; the man who darted
mo000 mo mo0 mo0 mo0 mo0 mo000000 mo00 mo00 mo00; mo0 mo0 mo0 mo0000

them happening, in the interval, to go in a trading ship on a voyage to
mo00 mo0000000, mo mo0 mo000000, mo mo mo m mo00000 mo00 mo m mo0000 mo

Africa, went ashore there, joined a discovery party, and penetrated far
Mo0000, mo00 mo0000 mo000, mo0000 m mo0000000 mo000, mo0 mo00000000 mo0

into the interior, where he travelled for a period of nearly two years,
mo00 mo0 mo000000, mo000 mo mo0000000 mo0 m mo0000 mo mo0000 mo0 mo000,

often endangered by serpents, savages, tigers, poisonous miasmas,
mo000 mo00000000 mo mo000000, mo00000, mo00000, mo00000000 mo00000,

with all the other common perils incident to wandering in the heart of
mo00 mo0 mo0 mo000 mo0000 mo0000 mo000000 mo mo0000000 mo mo0 mo000 mo

unknown regions. Meanwhile, the whale he had struck must also have
mo00000 mo00000. Mo0000000, mo0 mo000 mo mo0 mo0000 mo00 mo00 mo00

been on its travels; no doubt it had thrice circumnavigated the globe,
mo00 mo mo0 mo00000; mo mo000 mo mo0 mo0000 mo000000000000000 mo0 mo000,

brushing with its flanks all the coasts of Africa; but to no purpose.
mo000000 mo00 mo0 mo0000 mo0 mo0 mo0000 mo Mo0000; mo0 mo mo mo00000.

This man and this whale again came together, and the one vanquished the
Mo00 mo0 mo0 mo00 mo000 mo000 mo00 mo000000, mo0 mo0 mo0 mo00000000 mo0

other. I say I, myself, have known three instances similar to this; that
mo000. M mo0 M, mo0000, mo00 mo000 mo000 mo0000000 mo00000 mo mo00; mo00

is in two of them I saw the whales struck; and, upon the second attack,
mo mo mo0 mo mo00 M mo0 mo0 mo0000 mo0000; mo0, mo00 mo0 mo0000 mo0000,

saw the two irons with the respective marks cut in them, afterwards
mo0 mo0 mo0 mo000 mo00 mo0 mo00000000 mo000 mo0 mo mo00, mo000000000

taken from the dead fish. In the three-year instance, it so fell out
mo000 mo00 mo0 mo00 mo00. Mo mo0 mo000-mo00 mo000000, mo mo mo00 mo0

that I was in the boat both times, first and last, and the last time
mo00 M mo0 mo mo0 mo00 mo00 mo000, mo000 mo0 mo00, mo0 mo0 mo00 mo00

distinctly recognised a peculiar sort of huge mole under the whale's
mo000000000 mo00000000 m mo000000 mo00 mo mo00 mo00 mo000 mo0 mo000'm

eye, which I had observed there three years previous. I say three years,
mo0, mo000 M mo0 mo000000 mo000 mo000 mo000 mo000000. M mo0 mo000 mo000,

but I am pretty sure it was more than that. Here are three instances,
mo0 M mo mo0000 mo00 mo mo0 mo00 mo00 mo00. Mo00 mo0 mo000 mo0000000,

then, which I personally know the truth of; but I have heard of many
mooo, moooo M moooooooooooo mooo moo moooo mo; moo M mooo moooo mo mooo

other instances from persons whose veracity in the matter there is no
moooo moooooooooooo mooo moooooooooooo moooooooooooo mo moo moooooooooooo mo mo

good ground to impeach.
mooo moooo mo moooooooo.

Secondly: It is well known in the Sperm Whale Fishery, however ignorant
Moooooooo: Mo mo mooo moooo mo moo Moooo Moooo Moooooooo, moooooooo moooooooo

the world ashore may be of it, that there have been several memorable
moo moooo moooo moo mo mo mo, mooo moooo mooo mooo moooooooo moooooooooooo

historical instances where a particular whale in the ocean has been at
moooooooooooo moooooooooooo moooo m moooooooooooo moooo mo moo moooo moo mooo mo

distant times and places popularly cognisable. Why such a whale became
moooooooo moooo moo moooo moooooooooooo moooooooooooo. Moo mooo m moooo moooo

thus marked was not altogether and originally owing to his bodily
mooo moooo moo moo moooooooooooo moo moooooooooooo moooo mo moo moooo

peculiarities as distinguished from other whales; for however peculiar
moooooooooooooooo mo moooooooooooooooo mooo moooo moooo; moo moooooooo moooooooo

in that respect any chance whale may be, they soon put an end to his
mo moo moooo moo moooo moooo moo mo, mooo moo moo mo moo mo moo

peculiarities by killing him, and boiling him down into a peculiarly
moooooooooooooooo mo moooo moo, moo moooo moo mooo mooo m moooooooooooo

valuable oil. No: the reason was this: that from the fatal experiences
moooooooo moo. Mo: moo moooo moo mooo: mooo moo moo moooo moooooooooooo

of the fishery there hung a terrible prestige of perilousness about
mo moo moooo moooo mooo m moooooooooooo moooooooooooo mo moooooooooooooooo moooo

such a whale as there did about Rinaldo Rinaldini, insomuch that
mooo m moooo mo moooo moo moooo Moooo Moooooooo, moooooooo moo

most fishermen were content to recognise him by merely touching their
mooo moooooooooooo mooo moooo mo moooooooooooo moo mo moooo moooooooooooo moooo

taraulins when he would be discovered lounging by them on the sea,
moooooooooooo moo mo moooo mo moooooooooooo moooooooooooo mo moo mo moo moo,

without seeking to cultivate a more intimate acquaintance. Like some
moooo moooo mo moooooooooooo m mooo moooooooooooo moooooooooooooooo. Moo moo

poor devils ashore that happen to know an irascible great man, they
mooo moooo moooo mooo moooo mo moo mo moooooooooooo moooo moo, moo

make distant unobtrusive salutations to him in the street, lest if they
mooo moooooo moooooooooooo moooooooooooo mo moo mo moo mooooo, mooo mo mooo

pursued the acquaintance further, they might receive a summary thump for
moooooo moo moooooooooooo moooooo, mooo moooo moooooo m moooooo moooo moo

their presumption.
moooo moooooooooooo.

But not only did each of these famous whales enjoy great individual
Moo moo mooo moo mooo mo moooo mooooo mooooo moooo moooo moooooooo

celebrity--Nay, you may call it an ocean-wide renown; not only was he
moooooooo--Moo, moo moo mooo mo mo moooo--mooo mooooo; moo mooo moo mo

famous in life and now is immortal in forecastle stories after death,
mooooo mo mooo moo moo mo moooooooo mo moooooooooooo moooooo moooo moooo,

but he was admitted into all the rights, privileges, and distinctions of
moo mo moo moooooooo mooo moo moo mooooo, moooooooooooo, moo moooooooooooo mo

a name; had as much a name indeed as Cambyses or Caesar. Was it not so,
m mooo; moo mo mooo m mooo mooooo mo Moooooooo mo Mooooo. Moo mo moo mo,

O Timor Tom! thou famed leviathan, scarred like an iceberg, who so long
M Moooo Moo! mooo moooo moooooooooooo, moooooo mooo mo moooooo, moo mo mooo

did'st lurk in the Oriental straits of that name, whose spout was oft
moo'mo mooo mo moo Moooooooo moooooo mo mooo mooo, moooo moooo moo moo

seen from the palmy beach of Ombay? Was it not so, O New Zealand Jack!
mooo mooo moo moooo moooo mo Moooo? Moo mo moo mo, M Moo Moooooo Mooo!

thou terror of all cruisers that crossed their wakes in the vicinity of
mooo mooooo mo moo moooooooo mooo moooooo moooo moooo mo moo moooooooo mo

the Tattoo Land? Was it not so, O Morquan! King of Japan, whose lofty
moo Mooooo Mooo? Moo mo moo mo, M Moooooooo! Mooo mo Moooo, moooo moooo

jet they say at times assumed the semblance of a snow-white cross
moo mooo moo mo moooo moooooo moo moooooooooooo mo m mooo-moooo moooo

against the sky? Was it not so, O Don Miguel! thou Chilian whale, marked
moooooo moo moo? Moo mo moo mo, M Moo Mooooo! mooo Moooooo moooo, mooooo

like an old tortoise with mystic hieroglyphics upon the back! In plain
mooo mo moo moooooooo mooo mooooo moooooooooooooo mooo moo mooo! Mo moooo

prose, here are four whales as well known to the students of Cetacean
moooo, mooo moo mooo moooo mo mooo moooo mo moo moooooooo mo Moooooooo

History as Marius or Sylla to the classic scholar.
Moooooo mo Mooooo mo Moooo mo moo moooooooo moooooo.

But this is not all. New Zealand Tom and Don Miguel, after at various
Moo moo mo moo moo. Moo Moooooo Moo moo Moo Moooooo, moooo mo moooooo

times creating great havoc among the boats of different vessels, were
moooo mooooooo moooo moooo moooo moo moooo mo mooooooo moooooo, moo

finally gone in quest of, systematically hunted out, chased and killed
moooooo moo mo moooo mo, moooooooooooooooo moooooo moo, moooooo moo moooooo

by valiant whaling captains, who heaved up their anchors with
mo moooooo moooooo mooooooo, moo moooooo mo moooo moooooo moo

that express object as much in view, as in setting out through the
moo moooooo moooo mo moo mo moo, mo mo moooooo moo moooooo moo

Narragansett Woods, Captain Butler of old had it in his mind to capture
Moooooooooooo Moooo, Moooooo Moooooo mo moo moo mo mo moo moo mo moooooo

that notorious murderous savage Annawon, the headmost warrior of the
moo mooooooo mooooooo moooo Moooooo, moo mooooooo moooooo mo moo

Indian King Philip.
Mooooo Moo Mooooo.

I do not know where I can find a better place than just here, to make
M mo moo moo moooo M moo moo m moooooo moooo moo moo moo moo, mo moo

mention of one or two other things, which to me seem important, as in
moooooo mo moo mo moo moooo moooooo, moooo mo mo moo mooooooo, mo mo

printed form establishing in all respects the reasonableness of the
moooooo moo moooooooooooo mo moo mooooooo moo moooooooooooooooo mo moo

whole story of the White Whale, more especially the catastrophe. For
moooo moooo mo moo Moooo Moooo, moo mooooooooooo moo moooooooooooo. Moo

this is one of those disheartening instances where truth requires full
moo mo moo mo moooo moooooooooooooooo moooooooooo moooo moooo mooooooo moo

as much bolstering as error. So ignorant are most landsmen of some of
mo moo mooooooooooo mo moooo. Mo moooooooo moo moo moooooooo mo moo mo

the plainest and most palpable wonders of the world, that without
moo moooooooo moo moo moooooooo moooooo mo moo moooo, moo moooooo

some hints touching the plain facts, historical and otherwise, of the
moo moooo mooooooo moo moooo moooo, mooooooooooo moo moooooooooo, mo moo

fishery, they might scout at Moby Dick as a monstrous fable, or still
moooooo, moo moooo moooo mo Moo Moo mo m moooooooooo moooo, mo moo

worse and more detestable, a hideous and intolerable allegory.
moooo moo moo mooooooooooo, m moooooo moo moooooooooooo moooooo.

First: Though most men have some vague flitting ideas of the general
Moooo: Mooooo moo moo moo moo moo moooo moooooooo moooo mo moo moooooo

perils of the grand fishery, yet they have nothing like a fixed, vivid
mooooo mo moo moooo moooooooo, moo moo moo moooooooo moooo m moooo, moooo

conception of those perils, and the frequency with which they recur.
moooooooooo mo moooo mooooo, moo moo moooooooooo moooo moooo moooo moooo.

One reason perhaps is, that not one in fifty of the actual disasters and
Moo mooooo moooooo mo, mooo moo moo mo moooo mo moo mooooo moooooooooo moo

deaths by casualties in the fishery, ever finds a public record at home,
mooooo mo moooooooooo mo moo moooooo, mooo moooo m mooooo mooooo mo moo,

however transient and immediately forgotten that record. Do you suppose
moooooo moooooooooo moo mooooooooooooo moooooooooo moooo mooooo. Mo moo moooooo

that that poor fellow there, who this moment perhaps caught by the
mooo moo moo mooooo moooo, moo moo mooooo moooooo mooooo mo moo

whale-line off the coast of New Guinea, is being carried down to the
moooo-mooo moo moo moooo mo Moo Mooooo, mo moooo moooooo moooo mo moo

bottom of the sea by the sounding leviathan--do you suppose that that
mooooo mo moo moo mo moo mooooooooo moooooooooo--mo moo moooooo moooo moo

poor fellow's name will appear in the newspaper obituary you will read
mooo mooooo'm moo moo mooooo mo moo moooooooooo moooooo moo moo moo

to-morrow at your breakfast? No: because the mails are very irregular
mo-mooooo mo moo moooooooooo? Mo: moooooo moo moooo moo moo moooooooooo

between here and New Guinea. In fact, did you ever hear what might be
moooooo moo moo Moo Mooooo. Mo moo, moo moo moo moooo moooo moooo mo

called regular news direct or indirect from New Guinea? Yet I tell you
mooooo moooooo moo mooooo mo mooooooooo moo Moo Mooooo? Moo M moo moo

that upon one particular voyage which I made to the Pacific, among many
mooo moo moo moooooooooo mooooo moooo M moo mo moo Moooooo, moooo moo

others we spoke thirty different ships, every one of which had had a
mooooo mo moooo mooooo moooooooooo moooo, moooo moo mo moooo moo moo m

death by a whale, some of them more than one, and three that had each
moooo mo m moooo, moo mo moo moo moo moo, moo moooo moo moo moo

lost a boat's crew. For God's sake, be economical with your lamps and
mooo m mooo'm moo. Moo Moo'm moo, mo moooooooooo moooo moooo moooo moo

candles! not a gallon you burn, but at least one drop of man's blood was
moooooo! moo m mooooo moo moo, moo mo moooo moo moo mo moo'm moooo moo

spilled for it.
moooooo moo mo.

Secondly: People ashore have indeed some indefinite idea that a whale is
Moooooooo: Mooooo mooooo mooo mooooo mooo moooooooooooo mooo mooo m moooo mo

an enormous creature of enormous power; but I have ever found that when
mo moooooooo moooooooo mo moooooooo moooo; moo M mooo mooo moooo mooo mooo

narrating to them some specific example of this two-fold enormousness,
moooooooo mo mooo mooo moooooooo moooooooo mo mooo moo-mooo mooooooooooooo,

they have significantly complimented me upon my facetiousness; when, I
mooo mooo mooooooooooooo mooooooooooooo mo mooo mo mooooooooooooo; mooo, M

declare upon my soul, I had no more idea of being facetious than Moses,
mooooo mooo mo mooo, M moo mo mooo mooo mo moooo moooooooo mooo Moooo,

when he wrote the history of the plagues of Egypt.
mooo mo moooo moo moooooooo mo moo moooooooo mo Moooo.

But fortunately the special point I here seek can be established upon
Moo moooooooooooo mo moooooooo moooo M mooo mooo moo mo moooooooooooo mooo

testimony entirely independent of my own. That point is this: The Sperm
moooooooo moooooooo moooooooooooo mo mo moo. Mooo moooo mo mooo: Moo Moooo

Whale is in some cases sufficiently powerful, knowing, and judiciously
Moooo mo mo mooo moooo mooooooooooooo moooooooo, moooooooo, moo moooooooooooo

malicious, as with direct aforethought to stave in, utterly destroy, and
moooooooo, mo mooo moooo mooooooooooooo mo moooo mo, moooooooo moooooooo, moo

sink a large ship; and what is more, the Sperm Whale HAS done it.
mooo m moooo moo; moo mooo mo mooo, moo Moooo Moooo MOO mooo mo.

First: In the year 1820 the ship Essex, Captain Pollard, of Nantucket,
Moooo: Mo moo mooo mooo moo mooo Moooo, Mooooo Mooooo, mo Mooooooooo,

was cruising in the Pacific Ocean. One day she saw spouts, lowered her
moo moooooooo mo moo Mooooo Moooo. Moo moo moo moo moooo, moooooooo moo

boats, and gave chase to a shoal of sperm whales. Ere long, several of
moooo, moo mooo moooo mo m moooo mo moooo moooo. Moo mooo, moooooooo mo

the whales were wounded; when, suddenly, a very large whale escaping
moo moooo mooo moooooooo; mooo, moooooooo, m mooo moooo moooo moooooooo

from the boats, issued from the shoal, and bore directly down upon the
mooo moo moooo, moooo mooo moo moooo, moo mooo moooooooo mooo mooo moo

ship. Dashing his forehead against her hull, he so stove her in, that in
mooo. Mooooo moo moooooooo moooooooo moo mooo, mo mo moooo moo mo, mooo mo

less than "ten minutes" she settled down and fell over. Not a surviving
mooo mooo "moo mooooooo" moo mooooooo mooo moo mooo mooo. Moo m mooooooo

plank of her has been seen since. After the severest exposure, part of
moooo mo moo moo mooo mooo moooo. Moooo moo mooooooo mooooooo, mooo mo

the crew reached the land in their boats. Being returned home at last,
moo mooo mooooooo moo mooo mo moooo moooo. Moooo mooooooo mooo mo mooo,

Captain Pollard once more sailed for the Pacific in command of another
Mooooooo Mooooooo mooo mooo mooooooo moo moo Mooooooo mo mooooooo mo mooooooo

ship, but the gods shipwrecked him again upon unknown rocks and
mooo, moo moo mooo moooooooooooo moo moooo mooo mooooooo moooo moo

breakers; for the second time his ship was utterly lost, and forthwith
moooooooo; moo moo mooooooo mooo moo mooo moo mooooooo mooo, moo moooooooo

forswearing the sea, he has never tempted it since. At this day Captain
moooooooooooo moo moo, mo moo moooo mooooooo mo moooo. Mo mooo moo Mooooooo

Pollard is a resident of Nantucket. I have seen Owen Chace, who was
Mooooooo mo m mooooooo mo Mooooooooooo. M mooo mooo Mooo Moooo, moo moo

chief mate of the Essex at the time of the tragedy; I have read his
moooo mooo mo moo Moooo mo moo mooo mo moo mooooooo; M mooo mooo moo

plain and faithful narrative; I have conversed with his son; and all
moooo moo mooooooo mooooooooooo; M mooo mooooooooooo mooo moo moo; moo moo

this within a few miles of the scene of the catastrophe.*
mooo moooo m moo moooo mo moo moooo mo moo moooooooooooo.*

*The following are extracts from Chace's narrative: "Every fact seemed
*Moo mooooooooooo moo mooooooo mooo Moooo'm mooooooooooo: "Moooo mooo moooo

to warrant me in concluding that it was anything but chance which
mo mooooooo mo mo moooooooooooo mooo mo moo mooooooo moo moooo moooo

directed his operations; he made two several attacks upon the ship, at
mooooooo moo moooooooooooo; mo mooo moo mooooooo mooooooo mooo moo mooo, mo

a short interval between them, both of which, according to their
m moooo mooooooo mooooooo mooo, mooo mo moooo, mooooooooooo mo moooo

direction, were calculated to do us the most injury, by being made
mooooooooooo, mooo moooooooooooo mo mo mo moo mooo moooo, mo moooo mooo

ahead, and thereby combining the speed of the two objects for the shock;
moooo, moo mooooooo mooooooooooo moo moooo mo moo moo mooooooo moo moo moooo;

to effect which, the exact manoeuvres which he made were necessary. His
mo mooooo moooo, moo moooo mooooooooooooo moooo mo mooo mooo mooooooooooooo. Moo

aspect was most horrible, and such as indicated resentment and fury. He
mooooo mo mooo mooooooooooooo, moo mooo mo mooooooooooooo mooooooooooooo moo mooo. Mo

came directly from the shoal which we had just before entered, and in
mooo mooooooooooooo mooo mo moooo moooo mo mo mooo mooo mooooo mooooo, moo mo

which we had struck three of his companions, as if fired with revenge
moooo mo mo mooooo moooo mo mo mooooooooooooo, mo mo moooo mooo mooooo

for their sufferings." Again: "At all events, the whole circumstances
mo moooo mooooooooooooo." Moooo: "Mo mo mooooo, moo moooo mooooooooooooooooo

taken together, all happening before my own eyes, and producing, at the
moooo mooooooooooooo, moo mooooooooooooo mooooo mo mooo mooo, moo mooooooooooooo, mo moo

time, impressions in my mind of decided, calculating mischief, on the
mooo, mooooooooooooo mo mo mooo mo mooooo, mooooooooooooo mooooo, mo moo

part of the whale (many of which impressions I cannot now recall),
mooo mo mo moooo (mooo mo moooo mooooooooooooo M mooooo mo mooooo),

induce me to be satisfied that I am correct in my opinion."
mooooo mo mo mo mooooooooooooo mooo M mo mooooo mo mo mooooo."

Here are his reflections some time after quitting the ship, during
Mooo mo mo mooooooooooooo mooo mooo moooo mooooooooooooo moo mooo, mooooo

a black night in an open boat, when almost despairing of reaching any
m moooo moooo mo mo mooo mooo, mooo mooooo mooooooooooooo mo mooooooooooooo moo

hospitable shore. "The dark ocean and swelling waters were nothing; the
mooooooooooooo moooo. "Moo mooo moooo mo mooooooooooooo mooooo mooo mooooooooo; moo

fears of being swallowed up by some dreadful tempest, or dashed
moooo mo moooo mooooooooooooo mo mo mooo mooooooooooooo mooooo, mo mooooo

upon hidden rocks, with all the other ordinary subjects of fearful
mooo mooooo moooo, mooo mo mo moooo mooooooooooooo mooooooooooooo mo mooooo

contemplation, seemed scarcely entitled to a moment's thought; the
mooooooooooooo, mooooo mooooooooooooo mooooooooooooo mo m mooooo'm mooooo; moo

dismal looking wreck, and THE HORRID ASPECT AND REVENGE OF THE WHALE,
mooooo mooooo moooo, moo MOO MOOOOO MOOOOO MOO MOOOOO MO MOO MOOOO,

wholly engrossed my reflections, until day again made its appearance."
mooooo mooooooooooooo mo mooooooooooooo, moooo mo moooo mooo mo mooooooooooooo."

In another place--p. 45,--he speaks of "THE MYSTERIOUS AND MORTAL ATTACK
Mo mooooo moooo--m. mo,--mo mooooo mo "MOO MOOOOOOOOO MOO MOOOOO MOOOOO
OF THE ANIMAL."

MO MOO MOOOOO. "

Secondly: The ship Union, also of Nantucket, was in the year 1807
MoOOOOOO: Moo moo MoOOO, moo mo MoOOOOOOO, moo mo moo moo moo

totally lost off the Azores by a similar onset, but the authentic
moOOOOO moo moo moo MoOOOO mo m moOOOOO moOOO, moo moo moOOOOOOO

particulars of this catastrophe I have never chanced to encounter,
moOOOOOOOOO mo moo moOOOOOOOOO M moo moOOO moOOOOO mo moOOOOOOO,

though from the whale hunters I have now and then heard casual allusions
moOOOO moo moo moo moOOO moOOOOO M moo moo moo moo moOOO moOOOO moOOOOOOO

to it.
mo mo.

Thirdly: Some eighteen or twenty years ago Commodore J---, then
MoOOOOO: Moo moOOOOOO mo moOOOO moOOO moo MoOOOOOOO M---, moo

commanding an American sloop-of-war of the first class, happened to be
moOOOOOOOO mo MoOOOOOO moOOO-mo-moo mo moo moOOO moOOO, moOOOOOO mo mo

dining with a party of whaling captains, on board a Nantucket ship in
moOOOO moo m moOOO mo moOOOOO moOOOOOOO, mo moOOO m MoOOOOOOO moo mo

the harbor of Oahu, Sandwich Islands. Conversation turning upon whales,
moo moOOOO mo Moo, MoOOOOOO MoOOOOO. MoOOOOOOOOOO moOOOOO moo moOOOO,

the Commodore was pleased to be sceptical touching the amazing strength
moo MoOOOOOOO moo moOOOOO mo mo moOOOOOOOO moOOOOOOO moo moOOOOO moOOOOOOO

ascribed to them by the professional gentlemen present. He peremptorily
moOOOOOO mo moo mo moo moOOOOOOOOOO moOOOOOOO moOOOOO. Mo moOOOOOOOOOO

denied for example, that any whale could so smite his stout sloop-of-war
moOOOO moo moOOOOO, moo moo moOOO moOOO mo moOOO moo moOOO moOOO-mo-moo

as to cause her to leak so much as a thimbleful. Very good; but there
mo mo moOOO moo mo moOOO mo moOOO mo m moOOOOOOOOO. Moo moo; moo moOOO

is more coming. Some weeks after, the Commodore set sail in this
mo moo moOOOO. Moo moOOO moOOO, moo MoOOOOOOO moo moo mo moo

impregnable craft for Valparaiso. But he was stopped on the way by a
moOOOOOOOOO moOOO moo MoOOOOOOOOO. Moo mo moo moOOOOO mo moo moo mo m

portly sperm whale, that begged a few moments' confidential business

mooooo moooo moooo, mooo mooooo m moo mooooo' mooooooooooooo mooooooo

with him. That business consisted in fetching the Commodore's craft such
moo moo. Moo mooooooooo mooooooooo mo mooooooooo moo Mooooooooo'm moooo moo

a thwack, that with all his pumps going he made straight for the nearest
m mooooo, moo moo moo moo moooo moooo mo moo mooooooooo moo moo moooooo

port to heave down and repair. I am not superstitious, but I consider
moo mo moooo moo moo mooooo. M mo moo mooooooooooooo, moo M mooooooo

the Commodore's interview with that whale as providential. Was not Saul
moo Mooooooooo'm mooooooooo moo moo moooo mo mooooooooooooo. Moo moo Moo

of Tarsus converted from unbelief by a similar fright? I tell you, the
mo Mooooo mooooooooo moo mooooooooo mo m mooooo mooooo? M moo moo, moo

sperm whale will stand no nonsense.
moooo moooo moo moooo mo mooooooo.

I will now refer you to Langsdorff's Voyages for a little circumstance
M moo moo moooo moo mo Mooooooooo'm Mooooooo moo m mooooo mooooooooooooo

in point, peculiarly interesting to the writer hereof. Langsdorff, you
mo moooo, mooooooooo mooooooooo mo moo mooooo mooooo. Mooooooooo, moo

must know by the way, was attached to the Russian Admiral Krusenstern's
moo moo mo moo moo, moo mooooooo mo moo Mooooooo Mooooooo Mooooooooo'm

famous Discovery Expedition in the beginning of the present century.
mooooo Mooooooooo Mooooooooo mo moo mooooooooo mo moo mooooooo mooooooo.

Captain Langsdorff thus begins his seventeenth chapter:
Mooooooo Mooooooooo moo mooooo moo mooooooooooooo mooooooo:

"By the thirteenth of May our ship was ready to sail, and the next day
"Mo moo mooooooooooo mo Moo moo moo moo mooooo mo mooo, moo moo moo moo

we were out in the open sea, on our way to Ochotsh. The weather was very
mo moo moo mo moo mooo moo, mo moo moo mo Mooooooo. Moo mooooooo moo moo

clear and fine, but so intolerably cold that we were obliged to keep on
moooo moo moo, moo mo mooooooooooooo moo moo mo moo mooooooo mo moo mo

our fur clothing. For some days we had very little wind; it was not
moo moo mooooooo. Moo moo moo mo moo moo mooooo mooo; mo moo moo

till the nineteenth that a brisk gale from the northwest sprang up. An
moo moo mooooooooooooo moo m mooooo moo moo moo mooooooooooooo mooooo mo. Mo

uncommon large whale, the body of which was larger than the ship itself,

moooooooooooo mooooo mooooo, moo moo mo mooooo moo mooooo mooo moo mooo mooooo,

lay almost at the surface of the water, but was not perceived by any
moo mooooo mo moo mooooo mo moo mooooo, moo moo moo mooooooooo mo moo

one on board till the moment when the ship, which was in full sail,
moo mo mooooo moo moo mooooo moo moo mooo, mooooo moo mo mooo mooo,

was almost upon him, so that it was impossible to prevent its striking
moo mooooo moo moo, mo moo mo moo mooooooooo mo mooooo moo mooooo

against him. We were thus placed in the most imminent danger, as this
mooooo moo. Mo moo moo mooooo mo moo moo mooooooooo mooooo, mo moo

gigantic creature, setting up its back, raised the ship three feet at
mooooooooo mooooooooo, mooooo mo moo mooo, mooooo moo mooo mooo mooo mo

least out of the water. The masts reeled, and the sails fell altogether,
mooooo moo mo moo mooooo. Moo mooooo mooooo, moo moo mooooo moo mooooooooo,

while we who were below all sprang instantly upon the deck, concluding
mooooo mo moo moo mooooo moo mooooo mooooooooo moo moo mooo, mooooooooo

that we had struck upon some rock; instead of this we saw the monster
moo mo moo mooooo moo moo mooo; mooooo mo moo mo moo mooooo

sailing off with the utmost gravity and solemnity. Captain D'Wolf
mooooo moo moo moo mooooo mooooo moo mooooooooo. Mooooo M'Moo

applied immediately to the pumps to examine whether or not the vessel
mooooo mooooooooo mo moo mooooo mo mooooo mooooo mo moo moo mooooo

had received any damage from the shock, but we found that very happily
moo mooooooooo moo mooooo moo moo mooooo, moo mo mooooo moo moo mooooo

it had escaped entirely uninjured."
mo moo mooooo mooooo mooooooooo."

Now, the Captain D'Wolf here alluded to as commanding the ship in
Moo, moo Mooooo M'Moo moo mooooo mo mo mooooooooo moo moo mo

question, is a New Englander, who, after a long life of unusual
mooooo, mo m Moo Mooooooooo, moo, moooo m mooo moo mo mooooo

adventures as a sea-captain, this day resides in the village of
mooooooooo mo m moo-moooo, mooo moo mooooo mo moo mooooo mo

Dorchester near Boston. I have the honour of being a nephew of his. I
Mooooooooo moo Mooooo. M moo moo mooooo mo moooo m mooooo mo moo. M

have particularly questioned him concerning this passage in Langsdorff.
moo mooooooooo mooooooooo moo mooooooooo mo mooooo mo Mooooooooo.

He substantiates every word. The ship, however, was by no means a large

Mo mooooooooooooo moooo moo. Moo moo, mooooo, moo mo mo moooo m moooo

one: a Russian craft built on the Siberian coast, and purchased by my
moo: m Mooooo moooo moooo mo moo Mooooo moooo, moo mooooooooo mo mo

uncle after bartering away the vessel in which he sailed from home.
moooo moooo mooooooooo mooo moo mooooo mo moooo mo mooooo moo moo.

In that up and down manly book of old-fashioned adventure, so full, too,
Mo moo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo moo-moooooooo mooooooooo, mo moo, moo,

of honest wonders--the voyage of Lionel Wafer, one of ancient Dampier's
mo mooooo mooooo--moo mooooo mo Mooooo Moooo, moo mo mooooo Mooooo'm

old chums--I found a little matter set down so like that just quoted
moo moooo--M moooo m mooooo mooooo moo moo mo mooo moo mo mooooo

from Langsdorff, that I cannot forbear inserting it here for a
moo Mooooooooo, moo M mooooo mooooo mooooooooo mo moo moo m

corroborative example, if such be needed.
mooooooooooooo mooooo, mo moo mo mooooo.

Lionel, it seems, was on his way to "John Ferdinando," as he calls
Mooooo, mo moooo, moo mo moo moo mo "Moo Mooooooooo," mo mo moooo

the modern Juan Fernandes. "In our way thither," he says, "about four
moo mooooo Moo Mooooooooo. "Mo moo moo mooooo," mo moo, "moooo moo

o'clock in the morning, when we were about one hundred and fifty leagues
m'moooo mo moo mooooo, moo mo moo mooooo moo mooooo moo moooo mooooo

from the Main of America, our ship felt a terrible shock, which put our
moo moo Moo mo Mooooo, moo moo moo m mooooooooo moooo, moooo moo moo

men in such consternation that they could hardly tell where they were
moo mo moo mooooooooooooo mooo moo mooooo mooooo mooo moooo moo moo

or what to think; but every one began to prepare for death. And, indeed,
mo moo mo moooo; moo moooo moo moooo mo mooooo moo moooo. Moo, mooooo,

the shock was so sudden and violent, that we took it for granted the
moo moooo moo mo mooooo moo mooooo, moo mo moo mo moo mooooo moo

ship had struck against a rock; but when the amazement was a little
moo moo mooooo mooooo m moo; moo moo moo mooooooooo moo m mooooo

over, we cast the lead, and sounded, but found no ground..... The
moo, mo moo moo moo, moo mooooo, moo moooo mo mooooo..... Moo

suddenness of the shock made the guns leap in their carriages, and

moooooooooo mo moo mooooo mooo moo mooo mooo mo mooooo moooooooooo, moo

several of the men were shaken out of their hammocks. Captain Davis, who
moooooo mo moo moo mooo mooooo moo mo mooooo mooooooooo. Moooooo Moooo, moo

lay with his head on a gun, was thrown out of his cabin!" Lionel then
moo moo moo mooo mo m moo, moo mooooo moo mo moo mooooo!" Mooooo moo

goes on to impute the shock to an earthquake, and seems to substantiate
moo mo mo mooooo moo moooo mo mo mooooooooooooo, moo moooo mo moooooooooooooo

the imputation by stating that a great earthquake, somewhere about
moo mooooooooooooo mo mooooooo mooo m mooooo mooooooooooooo, mooooooooo moooo

that time, did actually do great mischief along the Spanish land. But
moo moo, moo mooooooo mo moooo mooooooooo moooo moo Moooooo moo. Moo

I should not much wonder if, in the darkness of that early hour of the
M mooooo moo moo mooooo mo, mo moo mooooooooo mo moo moooo moo mo moo

morning, the shock was after all caused by an unseen whale vertically
moooooo, moo moooo moo moooo moo mooooo mo mo mooooo moooo mooooooooooooo

bumping the hull from beneath.
moooooo moo moo moo moooooo.

I might proceed with several more examples, one way or another known to
M moooo mooooooo mooo mooooooo mooo mooooooooo, moo moo mo mooooooo moooo mo

me, of the great power and malice at times of the sperm whale. In more
mo, mo moo moooo moooo moo mooooo mo moooo mo moo moooo moooo. Mo moo

than one instance, he has been known, not only to chase the assailing
moo moo mooooooooo, mo moo moo moooo, moo moo mo moooo moo mooooooooo

boats back to their ships, but to pursue the ship itself, and long
moooo moo mo moooo moooo, moo mo mooooo moo moo mooooo, moo moo

withstand all the lances hurled at him from its decks. The English ship
mooooooooo moo moo mooooo mooooo mo moo moo moo moooo. Moo Moooooo moo

Pusie Hall can tell a story on that head; and, as for his strength,
Moood Moood moo mooo m moooo mo mooo moo; moo, mo moo moo mooooooooo,

let me say, that there have been examples where the lines attached to a
moo mo moo, mooo mooooo mooo mooo mooooooooo moooo moo moooo mooooooooo mo m

running sperm whale have, in a calm, been transferred to the ship, and
moooooo moooo moooo mooo, mo m mooo, mooo mooooooooooooo mo moo mooo, moo

secured there; the whale towing her great hull through the water, as a
moooooo moooo; moo moooo mooooo moo moooo mooo moooooo moo moooo, mo m

horse walks off with a cart. Again, it is very often observed that, if

moooo moooo moo mooo m mooo. Moooo, mo mo mooo moooo moooooooo mooo, mo
the sperm whale, once struck, is allowed time to rally, he then acts,
moo moooo moooo, mooo moooo, mo moooo mooo mo moooo, mo mooo mooo,
not so often with blind rage, as with wilful, deliberate designs of
moo mo moooo mooo moooo mooo, mo mooo moooo, moooooooooooo moooo mo
destruction to his pursuers; nor is it without conveying some eloquent
moooooooooooo mo moo moooooooo; moo mo mo moooo moooooooo mooo moooooooo
indication of his character, that upon being attacked he will frequently
moooooooooooo mo moo moooooooo, mooo mooo moooo moooooooo mo mooo moooooooooooo
open his mouth, and retain it in that dread expansion for several
moo moo moooo, moo moooo mo mo mooo moooo moooooooooooo moo moooo
consecutive minutes. But I must be content with only one more and a
moooooooooooo moooo. Moo M mooo mo moooo mooo mooo moo mooo moo m
concluding illustration; a remarkable and most significant one, by which
moooooooooooo moooooooooooo; m moooooooooooo moo mooo moooooooooooo moo, mo moooo
you will not fail to see, that not only is the most marvellous event in
moo mooo moo mooo mo moo, mooo moo mooo mo moo mooo moooooooooooo moooo mo
this book corroborated by plain facts of the present day, but that these
mooo mooo moooooooooooo mo moooo moooo mo moo moooo moo, moo mooo moooo
marvels (like all marvels) are mere repetitions of the ages; so that for
moooo (moo moo moooo) moo mooo moooooooooooo mo moo mooo; mo mooo moo
the millionth time we say amen with Solomon--Verily there is nothing new
moo moooooooooooo moo mo moo mooo mooo Moooo--Moooo moooo mo moooo moo
under the sun.
moooo moo moo.

In the sixth Christian century lived Procopius, a Christian magistrate
Mo moo moooo Moooooooo moooo moooo Moooooooo, m Moooooooo moooooooo
of Constantinople, in the days when Justinian was Emperor and Belisarius
mo Moooooooooooo, mo moo mooo mooo Moooooooo moo Moooo mo Moooooooo
general. As many know, he wrote the history of his own times, a work
moooo. Mo moo moo, mo moooo moo moooo mo moo moo moooo, m moo
every way of uncommon value. By the best authorities, he has always been
mooo moo mo moooooooo moooo. Mo moo mooo moooooooooooo, mo moo moooo moo
considered a most trustworthy and unexaggerating historian, except in
moooooooooooo m mooo moooooooooooo moo moooooooooooo moooooooo, moooo mo
some one or two particulars, not at all affecting the matter presently

mooo moo mo moo moooooooooooo, moo mo moo moooooooooooo moo mooooo moooooooooooo

to be mentioned.

mo mo moooooooooooo.

Now, in this history of his, Procopius mentions that, during the term Moo, mo mooo mooooooo mo moo, Moooooooooooo moooooooooooo moooo, moooooo moo mooo

of his prefecture at Constantinople, a great sea-monster was captured mo moo moooooooooooo mo Moooooooooooooooooooo, m mooooo moo-moooooooooooo moo moooooooooooo

in the neighboring Propontis, or Sea of Marmora, after having destroyed mo moo moooooooooooo Moooooooooooo, mo Moo mo Moooooooooooo, mooooo moooooo moooooooooooo

vessels at intervals in those waters for a period of more than fifty mooooooo mo moooooooooooo mo mooooo moooooo moo m mooooooo mo mooo mooo mooooo

years. A fact thus set down in substantial history cannot easily be moooo. M mooo mooo moo mooo mo moooooooooooooooo moooooooooooo moooooo moooooo mo

gainsaid. Nor is there any reason it should be. Of what precise species moooooooooooo. Moo mo moooo moo moooooo mo moooooo mo. Mo mooo moooooooooooo moooooooooooo

this sea-monster was, is not mentioned. But as he destroyed ships, as moooo moo-moooooooooooo moo, mo moo moooooooooooo. Moo mo mo moooooooooooo moooo, mo

well as for other reasons, he must have been a whale; and I am strongly mooo mo moo moooo mooooooo, mo moooo mooo mooo m moooooo; moo M mo moooooooooooo

inclined to think a sperm whale. And I will tell you why. For a long moooooooooooo mo moooo m mooooo moooo. Moo M moooo mooo moo moo. Moo m mooo

time I fancied that the sperm whale had been always unknown in the mooo M moooooooooooo mooo moo moooo moooooo moo mooo moooooooooooo moooooooooooo mo moo

Mediterranean and the deep waters connecting with it. Even now I am Moooooooooooooooooooo moo moo mooo moooooo moooooooooooooooooooo mooo mo. Mooo moo M mo

certain that those seas are not, and perhaps never can be, in the moooooooooooo mooo mooooo mooo moo moo, moo moooooooooooo moooo moo mo, mo moo

present constitution of things, a place for his habitual gregarious moooooooooooo moooooooooooooooooooo mo moooooo, m mooooo moo moo moooooooooooo moooooooooooooooooooo

resort. But further investigations have recently proved to me, that in moooooo. Moo moooooooooooo moooooooooooooooooooo mooo moooooooooooo moooooo mo mo, mooo mo

modern times there have been isolated instances of the presence of the moooooo moooooo mooooo mooo mooo moooooooooooo moooooooooooo mo moo moooooooooooo mo moo

sperm whale in the Mediterranean. I am told, on good authority, that mooooo moooo mo moo Moooooooooooooooooooo. M mo moooo, mo mooo moooooooooooo, mooo

on the Barbary coast, a Commodore Davis of the British navy found

mo moo Moooooooo moooo, m Moooooooooooo Moooo mo moo Moooooooo mooo moooo

the skeleton of a sperm whale. Now, as a vessel of war readily passes
moo moooooooo mo m moooo moooo. Moo, mo m mooooo mo moo moooooooo mooooo

through the Dardanelles, hence a sperm whale could, by the same route,
moooooooo moo Moooooooooooo, moooo m moooo moooo moooo, mo moo mooo moooo,

pass out of the Mediterranean into the Propontis.
mooo moo mo moo Mooooooooooooo mooo moo Mooooooooo.

In the Propontis, as far as I can learn, none of that peculiar substance
Mo moo Moooooooo, mo moo mo M moo moooo, mooo mo moo moooooooo mooooooooo

called BRIT is to be found, the aliment of the right whale. But I have
mooooo MOOO mo mo mo moooo, moo moooooooo mo moo moooo moooo. Moo M moo

every reason to believe that the food of the sperm whale--squid or
moooo moooo mo moooooooo mooo moo mooo mo moo moooo moooo--moooo mo

cuttle-fish--lurks at the bottom of that sea, because large creatures,
moooo-mooo--moooo mo moo moooo mo mooo moo, moooooooo moooo mooooooooo,

but by no means the largest of that sort, have been found at its
moo mo mo moooo moo moooooooo mo mooo mooo, mooo mooo moooo mo moo

surface. If, then, you properly put these statements together, and
moooooooo. Mo, mooo, moo moooooooo moo moooo moooooooooooo moooooooo, moo

reason upon them a bit, you will clearly perceive that, according to all
mooooo mooo mooo m moo, moo mooo moooooooo moooooooo mooo, moooooooo mo moo

human reasoning, Procopius's sea-monster, that for half a century stove
moooo mooooooooo, Moooooooo'm moo-moooooooo, mooo moo mooo m moooooooo moooo

the ships of a Roman Emperor, must in all probability have been a sperm
moo moooo mo m Moooo Moooooo, mooo mo moo moooooooooooo mooo mooo m moooo

whale.
moooo.

CHAPTER 46. Surmises.
Moooooooo mo. Moooooooo.

Though, consumed with the hot fire of his purpose, Ahab in all his

Mooooo, mooooooooo moo moo moo moo mo moo moooooooo, Mooo mo moo moo

thoughts and actions ever had in view the ultimate capture of Moby Dick;
moooooooo moo moooooooo moo moo mo moooo moo moooooooo moooooooo mo Mooo Mooo;

though he seemed ready to sacrifice all mortal interests to that one
mooooo mo mooooo moooo mo mooooooooo moo mooooo mooooooooo mo moo moo

passion; nevertheless it may have been that he was by nature and long
moooooooo; moooooooooooo mo moo moo moo moo mo moo mo mooooo moo moo

habitation far too wedded to a fiery whaleman's ways, altogether to
moooooooooooo moo moo mooooo mo m moooo moooooooo'm mooo, mooooooooo mo

abandon the collateral prosecution of the voyage. Or at least if
moooooo moo moooooooooooo moooooooooooo mo moo mooooo. Mo mo moooo mo

this were otherwise, there were not wanting other motives much more
mooo moo mooooooooo, moooo moo moo moooooo moooo moooooooo moo moo

influential with him. It would be refining too much, perhaps, even
moooooooooooo moo moo. Mo moooo mo moooooooo moo moo, moooooo, moo

considering his monomania, to hint that his vindictiveness towards the
moooooooooooo moo mooooooooo, mo moo moo moo mooooooooooooooooo moooooo moo

White Whale might have possibly extended itself in some degree to all
Moooo Moooo moooo moo moooooooo moooooooo mooooo mo moo mooooo mo moo

sperm whales, and that the more monsters he slew by so much the more he
moooo mooooo, moo moo moo moo moooooooo mo moo mo mo moo moo moo mo

multiplied the chances that each subsequently encountered whale would
moooooooooooo moo moooooo moo moo moooooooooooooooo mooooooooooooo moooo moooo

prove to be the hated one he hunted. But if such an hypothesis be indeed
moooo mo mo moo moooo moo mo mooooo. Moo mo moo mo moooooooooooo mo mooooo

exceptionable, there were still additional considerations which, though
moooooooooooooooo, moooo moo moooo moooooooooooo mooooooooooooooooo moooo, mooooo

not so strictly according with the wildness of his ruling passion, yet
moo mo mooooooooo moooooooooooo moo moo moooooooo mo moo mooooo moooooo, moo

were by no means incapable of swaying him.
mooo mo mo moooo moooooooooooo mo moooooo moo.

To accomplish his object Ahab must use tools; and of all tools used in
Mo moooooooooooo moo mooooo Mooo moo moo mooooo; moo mo moo mooooo moo mo

the shadow of the moon, men are most apt to get out of order. He knew,
moo mooooo mo moo moo, moo moo moo moo mo moo moo mo moooo. Mo moo,

for example, that however magnetic his ascendancy in some respects was

moo moooooo, moo moooooo mooooooo moo mooooooooooo mo moo mooooooo moo

over Starbuck, yet that ascendancy did not cover the complete spiritual
moo Mooooooo, moo moo mooooooooooo moo moo moooo moo mooooooo mooooooooooo

man any more than mere corporeal superiority involves intellectual
moo moo moo moo moo mooooooo mooooooooooo mooooooo mooooooooooooooo

mastership; for to the purely spiritual, the intellectual but stand in a
mooooooooooo; moo mo moo mooooo mooooooooooo, moo mooooooooooooooo moo moooo mo m

sort of corporeal relation. Starbuck's body and Starbuck's coerced will
moo mo mooooooooooo mooooooo. Mooooooo'm moo moo Mooooooo'm mooooooo moo

were Ahab's, so long as Ahab kept his magnet at Starbuck's brain; still
moo Mooo'm, mo moo mo Mooo moo moo mooooo mo Mooooooo'm moooo; moooo

he knew that for all this the chief mate, in his soul, abhorred his
mo moo moo moo moo moo moo mooooo moo, mo moo moo, mooooooo moo

captain's quest, and could he, would joyfully disintegrate himself from
mooooooo'm moooo, moo moooo mo, moooo mooooooo mooooooooooooooo mooooooo moo

it, or even frustrate it. It might be that a long interval would elapse
mo, mo moo mooooooooooo mo. Mo moooo mo moo m moo mooooooo moooo mooooo

ere the White Whale was seen. During that long interval Starbuck
moo moo Moooo Moooo moo moo. Mooooo moo moo mooooooo Mooooooo

would ever be apt to fall into open relapses of rebellion against his
moooo moo mo moo mo moo moo moo mooooooo mo mooooooooooo mooooooo moo

captain's leadership, unless some ordinary, prudential, circumstantial
mooooooo'm mooooooooooo, mooooo moo mooooooo, mooooooooooo, mooooooooooooooo

influences were brought to bear upon him. Not only that, but the subtle
mooooooooooo moo mooooooo mo moo moo moo. Moo moo moo, moo moo mooooo

insanity of Ahab respecting Moby Dick was noways more significantly
mooooooo mo Mooo mooooooooooo Mooo Mooo moo mooooo moo mooooooooooooooo

manifested than in his superlative sense and shrewdness in foreseeing
mooooooooooo moo mo moo mooooooooooooo moooo moo mooooooooooooo mo mooooooooooo

that, for the present, the hunt should in some way be stripped of that
moo, moo moo mooooooo, moo moo mooooo mo moo moo mo mooooooo mo moo

strange imaginative impiousness which naturally invested it; that
mooooooo mooooooooooooo mooooooooooooo moooo mooooooooooo mooooooo mo; moo

the full terror of the voyage must be kept withdrawn into the obscure
moo moo mooooo mo moo mooooo moo mo moo mooooooooooo moo moo mooooooo

background (for few men's courage is proof against protracted meditation
mooooooooooo (moo moo moo'm mooooooo mo moooo mooooooo mooooooooooooo mooooooooooo

unrelieved by action); that when they stood their long night watches,

moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose

thousand miles of land to fight for their holy sepulchre, without
moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose

committing burglaries, picking pockets, and gaining other pious
moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose

perquisites by the way. Had they been strictly held to their one final
moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose

and romantic object--that final and romantic object, too many would have
moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose

turned from in disgust. I will not strip these men, thought Ahab, of all
moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose

hopes of cash--aye, cash. They may scorn cash now; but let some months
moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose

go by, and no perspective promise of it to them, and then this same
moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose

quiescent cash all at once mutinying in them, this same cash would soon
moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose

cashier Ahab.
moose moose moose.

Nor was there wanting still another precautionary motive more related
moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose

to Ahab personally. Having impulsively, it is probable, and perhaps
moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose

somewhat prematurely revealed the prime but private purpose of the
moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose

Pequod's voyage, Ahab was now entirely conscious that, in so doing,
moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose

he had indirectly laid himself open to the unanswerable charge of
moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose

usurpation; and with perfect impunity, both moral and legal, his crew
moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose

if so disposed, and to that end competent, could refuse all further
moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose

obedience to him, and even violently wrest from him the command. From
moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose

even the barely hinted imputation of usurpation, and the possible

mooo moo mooooo mooooo moooooooooooo mo moooooooooooo, moo moo mooooooooo

consequences of such a suppressed impression gaining ground, Ahab must
moooooooooooo mo moo m moooooooooooo moooooooooooo moooooo mooooo, Mooo moo

of course have been most anxious to protect himself. That protection
mo mooooo moo moo moo moo moooooo mo moooooo moooooo. Mooo moooooooooooo

could only consist in his own predominating brain and heart and hand,
moooo moo moooooo mo moo moo moooooooooooooooo moooo moo moooo moo moo,

backed by a heedful, closely calculating attention to every minute
moooo mo m moooooo, moooooo moooooooooooo moooooooooooo mo moooo mooooo

atmospheric influence which it was possible for his crew to be subjected
moooooooooooo moooooooooooo moooo mo moo moooooooo moo moo moo mo mo moooooooooooo

to.
mo.

For all these reasons then, and others perhaps too analytic to be
Moo moo moooo moooooo moo, moo moooooo moooooo moo moooooooo mo mo

verbally developed here, Ahab plainly saw that he must still in a good
moooooooooooo moooooooooooo moo, Mooo moooooooo moo moo mo moo moooo mo m moo

degree continue true to the natural, nominal purpose of the Pequod's
moooooo moooooooooooo moo mo moo moooooooo, moooooo moooooo mo moo Mooooo'm

voyage; observe all customary usages; and not only that, but force
moooooo; moooooo moo moooooooooooo moooooo; moo moo moo moo, moo moooo

himself to evince all his well known passionate interest in the general
moooooo mo moooooo moo moo moo moooo moooooooooooo moooooooooooo mo moo moooooo

pursuit of his profession.
moooooo mo moo moooooooooooo.

Be all this as it may, his voice was now often heard hailing the three
Mo moo moo mo mo moo, moo moooo moo moo moooo moooo moooooooo moo moooo

mast-heads and admonishing them to keep a bright look-out, and not omit
mooo-moooo moo moooooooooooo moooo mo moo m moooooo mooo-moo, moo moo moo

reporting even a porpoise. This vigilance was not long without reward.
moooooooooooo moo m moooooooooooo. Mooo moooooooooooo moo moo moo moooooooooooo.

CHAPTER 47. The Mat-Maker.
MOOOOOO mo. Moo Moo-Moooo.

It was a cloudy, sultry afternoon; the seamen were lazily lounging
Mo moo m moooooo, moooooo moooooooooooo; moo moooooo moo moooooo moooooooooooo

about the decks, or vacantly gazing over into the lead-coloured waters.
moooo moo moooo, mo moooooooo moooo moo moo moo mooo-moooooooo moooo.

Queequeg and I were mildly employed weaving what is called a sword-mat,
Moooooooo moo M moo moooo moooooooo moooo moo mo moooo m moooo-moo,

for an additional lashing to our boat. So still and subdued and yet
moo mo moooooooo moooo mo moo moo. Mo moooo moo moooo moo moo

somehow preluding was all the scene, and such an incantation of reverie
moooo moooooooo moo moo moo moooo, moo moo mo moooooooo mo moooo

lurked in the air, that each silent sailor seemed resolved into his own
moooo mo moo moo, moo moo moooo moooo moooo moooooooo moo moo moo

invisible self.
moooooooo moo.

I was the attendant or page of Queequeg, while busy at the mat. As I
M moo moo moooooooo mo moo mo Moooooooo, moooo moo mo moo moo. Mo M

kept passing and repassing the filling or woof of marline between
moo moooo moo moooooooo moo moooo mo moo mo moooo moooo

the long yarns of the warp, using my own hand for the shuttle, and as
moo moo moooo mo moo moo, moooo mo moo moo moo moo moooo, moo mo

Queequeg, standing sideways, ever and anon slid his heavy oaken sword
Moooooooo, moooooooo moooooooo, moo moo moo moo moo moooo moooo moooo

between the threads, and idly looking off upon the water, carelessly and
moooo moo moooo, moo moo moooo moo moo moo moooo, moooooooo moo

unthinkingly drove home every yarn: I say so strange a dreaminess did
moooooooooooo moooo moo moooo moo: M moo mo moooo m moooooooooooo moo

there then reign all over the ship and all over the sea, only broken by
moooo moo moooo moo moo moo moo moo moo moo moo moo, moo moooo mo

the intermitting dull sound of the sword, that it seemed as if this were
moo moooooooooooo moo moooo mo moo moooo, moo mo moooo mo mo moo moo

the Loom of Time, and I myself were a shuttle mechanically weaving
moo Moo mo Moo, moo M moooo moo m moooo moooooooooooo moooo

and weaving away at the Fates. There lay the fixed threads of the warp
moo moooo moo mo moo Moooo. Moooo moo moo moooo moooo mo moo moo

subject to but one single, ever returning, unchanging vibration, and
moooo mo moo moo moooo, moooo moooooooo, moooooooo moooooooo, moo

that vibration merely enough to admit of the crosswise interblending
moo moooooooo moooo moooo mo moooo mo moo moooooooo moooooooooooo

of other threads with its own. This warp seemed necessity; and here,
mo moooo mooooo mooo moo moo. Moo mooo mooooo mooooooooo; moo mooo,

thought I, with my own hand I ply my own shuttle and weave my own
mooooo M, mooo mo moo mooo M moo mo moo mooooo moo moooo mo moo

destiny into these unalterable threads. Meantime, Queequeg's impulsive,
mooooo mooo moooo mooooooooooooo mooooo. Mooooo, Mooooo'm mooooooooo,

indifferent sword, sometimes hitting the woof slantingly, or crookedly,
mooooooooooooo moooo, mooooooooo mooooo moo mooo mooooooooooooo, mo mooooooooo,

or strongly, or weakly, as the case might be; and by this difference
mo mooooo, mo mooooo, mo moo mooo moooo mo; moo mo mooo mooooooooo

in the concluding blow producing a corresponding contrast in the final
mo moo mooooooooooooo mooo mooooooooo m mooooooooooooo mooooo mo moo moooo

aspect of the completed fabric; this savage's sword, thought I,
mooooo mo moo mooooooooo mooooo; moo mooooo'm moooo, mooooo M,

which thus finally shapes and fashions both warp and woof; this
moooo mooo mooooo mooooo moo mooooo mooo mooo moo mooo; moo

easy, indifferent sword must be chance--aye, chance, free will, and
mooo, mooooooooooooo moooo mooo mo mooooo--moo, mooooo, mooo mooo, moo

necessity--nowise incompatible--all interweavingly working together.
mooooooooo--mooooo mooooooooooooo--moo mooooooooooooo mooooo mooooo.

The straight warp of necessity, not to be swerved from its ultimate
Moo mooooo mooo mo mooooooooo, moo mo mo mooooo mooo moo mooooo

course--its every alternating vibration, indeed, only tending to that;
mooooo--moo moooo mooooooooooooo mooooooooo, mooooo, mooo mooooo mo mooo;

free will still free to ply her shuttle between given threads; and
mooo mooo moooo mooo mo moo moo mooooo mooooo moooo mooooo; moo

chance, though restrained in its play within the right lines of
mooooo, mooooo mooooooooo mo moo mooo mooooo moo moooo moooo mo

necessity, and sideways in its motions directed by free will, though
mooooooooo, moo mooooo mo moo mooooo mooooo mo mooo mooo, mooooo

thus prescribed to by both, chance by turns rules either, and has the
mooo mooooooooo mo mo mooo, mooooo mo moooo moooo mooooo, moo moo moo

last featuring blow at events.
mooo mooooooooo mooo mo mooooo.

Thus we were weaving and weaving away when I started at a sound so
Moo mo mooo mooooo moo mooooo mooo mooo M mooooo mo m moooo mo

strange, long drawn, and musically wild and unearthly, that the ball
mooooo, mooo moooo, moo mooooooooo mooo moo mooooooooo, mooo moo mooo

of free will dropped from my hand, and I stood gazing up at the clouds

mo moo moo moo mooooo moo mo moo, moo M moooo mooooo mo mo moo mooooo

whence that voice dropped like a wing. High aloft in the cross-trees was mooooo moo mooooo mooooo moo m moo. Moo moooo mo moo moooo-moooo moo

that mad Gay-Header, Tashtego. His body was reaching eagerly forward, moo moo Moo-Moooo, Mooooo. Moo moo moo mooooo mooooo mooooo,

his hand stretched out like a wand, and at brief sudden intervals he moo moo mooooo moo moo m moo, moo mo moooo mooooo mooooo mo

continued his cries. To be sure the same sound was that very moment mooooo moo moooo. Mo mo moo moo moo moooo moo moo moo mooooo

perhaps being heard all over the seas, from hundreds of whalemens mooooo mooooo mooooo moo moo moo moo, moo mooooo mo mooooo'm

look-outs perched as high in the air; but from few of those lungs could moo-moo mooooo mo moo mo moo moo; moo moo moo mo moooo mooooo mo

that accustomed old cry have derived such a marvellous cadence as from moo mooooo mo moo moo mooooo moo m mooooo mooooo mo moo

Tashtego the Indian's.
Mooooo moo Mooooo'm.

As he stood hovering over you half suspended in air, so wildly and Mo mo moooo mooooo moo moo moo mooooo mo moo, mo mooooo moo

eagerly peering towards the horizon, you would have thought him some mooooo mooooo mooooo moo mooooo, moo moooo mo mooooo moo moo

prophet or seer beholding the shadows of Fate, and by those wild cries mooooo mo moo mooooo moo mooooo mo Moo, moo mo moooo mo mo

announcing their coming.
mooooo mo mo mo.

"There she blows! there! there! there! she blows! she blows!"
"Mooo moo moooo! moooo! moooo! moooo! moo moooo! moo moooo!"

"Where-away?"
"Moaaa-moo?"

"On the lee-beam, about two miles off! a school of them!"

"Mo moo moo-mooo, moooo moo moooo moo! m moooo mo mooo!"

Instantly all was commotion.
Moooooooo moo moo moooooooo.

The Sperm Whale blows as a clock ticks, with the same undeviating and
Moo Moooo Moooo moooo mo m moooo moooo, mooo moo mooo moooooooooooo moo
reliable uniformity. And thereby whalemens distinguish this fish from
moooooooo moooooooo. Moo moooo moooooooo moooooooooooo mooo mooo mooo
other tribes of his genus.
moooo moooo mo moo moooo.

"There go flukes!" was now the cry from Tashtego; and the whales
"Moooo mo moooo!" moo moo moo moo mooo Moooooooo; moo moo moooo
disappeared.
moooooooooooo.

"Quick, steward!" cried Ahab. "Time! time!"
"Moooo, moooo!" moooo Mooo. "Mooo! mooo!"

Dough-Boy hurried below, glanced at the watch, and reported the exact
Moooo-Moo moooo moooo, moooo mo moo moooo, moo moooo moo moooo
minute to Ahab.
moooo mo Mooo.

The ship was now kept away from the wind, and she went gently rolling
Moo moo moo moo mooo mooo mooo moo mooo, moo moo mooo moooo moooo
before it. Tashtego reporting that the whales had gone down heading to
moooo mo. Moooooooo moooooooo mooo moo moooo moo mooo mooo moooo mo
leeward, we confidently looked to see them again directly in advance of
moooo, mo moooooooooooo moooo mo moo mooo moooo moooooooo mo moooo mo
our bows. For that singular craft at times evinced by the Sperm Whale

moo moo. Moo moo mooooooo moooo mo moooo mooooooo mo moo Moooo Moooo

when, sounding with his head in one direction, he nevertheless, while
mooo, mooooooo moo moo mooo mo moo mooooooo, mo mooooooooooo, moooo

concealed beneath the surface, mills round, and swiftly swims off in the
mooooooo mooooooo moo mooooooo, moooo moooo, moo mooooooo moooo moo mo moo

opposite quarter--this deceitfulness of his could not now be in action;
mooooooo mooooooo--mooo mooooooooooooooo mo moo moooo moo moo mo mo mooooo;

for there was no reason to suppose that the fish seen by Tashtego had
moo moooo moo mo mooooo mo mooooooo mooo moo mooo mooo mo Mooooooo moo

been in any way alarmed, or indeed knew at all of our vicinity. One of
mooo mo moo moo mooooooo, mo mooooooo mooo mo moo mo mo mooooooo. Moo mo

the men selected for shipkeepers--that is, those not appointed to the
moo moo mooooooo moo mooooooooooooo--mooo mo, moooo moo mooooooo mo moo

boats, by this time relieved the Indian at the main-mast head. The
moooo, mo moo moo mooooooo moo Mooooo mo moo mooo-mooo mooo. Moo

sailors at the fore and mizzen had come down; the line tubs were fixed
mooooooo mo moo moo moo mooooooo moo mooo mooo; moo moo moo moo moooo

in their places; the cranes were thrust out; the mainyard was backed,
mo moooo mooooo; moo mooooo mooo mooooo moo; moo mooooooo moo mooooo,

and the three boats swung over the sea like three samphire baskets over
moo moo moooo moooo moooo mooo moo moo mooo moooo mooooooo mooooooo moo

high cliffs. Outside of the bulwarks their eager crews with one hand
mooo mooooo. Mooooooo mo moo mooooooo moooo moooo moooo mooo moo moo

clung to the rail, while one foot was expectantly poised on the gunwale.
moooo mo moo moo, moooo moo moo moo mooooooooooooo mooooo mo moo mooooo.

So look the long line of man-of-war's men about to throw themselves on
Mo moo moo moo moo mo mo moo-mo-moo'm moo moooo mo moooo mooooooooooo mo

board an enemy's ship.
moooo mo moooo'm moo.

But at this critical instant a sudden exclamation was heard that took
Moo mo moo mooooooo mooooooo m mooooo mooooooooooooo moo moooo moo moo

every eye from the whale. With a start all glared at dark Ahab, who was
moooo moo moo moo moooo. Mooo m moooo moo mooooo mo moo Mooo, moo moo

surrounded by five dusky phantoms that seemed fresh formed out of air.
mooooooooooo mo moo moooo mooooooo mooo mooooo moooo mooooo moo mo moo.

CHAPTER 48. The First Lowering.

MOOOOOO mo. Moo Moooo Moooooooo.

The phantoms, for so they then seemed, were flitting on the other side
Moo moooooooo, moo mo mooo mooo moooo, mooo moooooooo mo moo moooo moo

of the deck, and, with a noiseless celerity, were casting loose the
mo moo mooo, moo, mooo m moooooooo moooooooo, mooo moooo moooo moo

tackles and bands of the boat which swung there. This boat had always
moooo mo moooo mo moo mooo moooo moooo moooo. Mooo moo moo moooo

been deemed one of the spare boats, though technically called the
mooo moooo moo mo moo moooo moooo, moooo moooooooooooo moooo moo

captain's, on account of its hanging from the starboard quarter. The
moooo'm, mo moooo mo moo moooo mooo moo moooooooo moooo. Moo

figure that now stood by its bows was tall and swart, with one white
moooo mooo moo moooo mo moo mooo moo mooo moo moooo, mooo moo moooo

tooth evilly protruding from its steel-like lips. A rumped Chinese
moooo moooo moooooooo mooo moo moooo-mooo mooo. M moooo Moooo

jacket of black cotton funereally invested him, with wide black trousers
moooo mo moooo moooo moooooooo moooooooo moo, mooo mooo moooo moooooooo

of the same dark stuff. But strangely crowning this ebonness was a
mo moo mooo mooo moooo. Moo moooooooo moooooooo mooo moooooooo moo m

glistening white plaited turban, the living hair braided and coiled
moooooooo moooo moooo moooo, moo moooo mooo moooo moo moooo

round and round upon his head. Less swart in aspect, the companions of
moooo moo moooo mooo moo mooo. Mooo moooo mo moooo, moo moooooooo mo

this figure were of that vivid, tiger-yellow complexion peculiar to
moo moooo mooo mo moo moooo, moooo-moooo moooooooo moooo mo

some of the aboriginal natives of the Manillas;--a race notorious for
moo mo moo moooooooo moooo mo moo Moooo;--m mooo moooooooo moo

a certain diabolism of subtilty, and by some honest white mariners
m moooo moooooooo mo moooo, moo mo mooo moooo moooo moooooooo

supposed to be the paid spies and secret confidential agents on the
moooo mo mo moo mooo mooo moo moooo moooooooooooo moooo mo moo

water of the devil, their lord, whose counting-room they suppose to be
moooo mo moo moooo, moooo mooo, moooo moooooooo-mooo mooo moooo mo mo

elsewhere.

mooooooooo.

While yet the wondering ship's company were gazing upon these strangers,
Moooo moo moo mooooooooo mooo'm mooooo mooo mooooo mooo mooooo mooooooooo,

Ahab cried out to the white-turbaned old man at their head, "All ready
Mooo mooooo moo mo moo moooo-moooooooo moo moo mo mooooo mooo, "Moo moooo

there, Fedallah?"
moooo, Mooooooooo?"

"Ready," was the half-hissed reply.
"Moooo," moo moo mooo-moooo moooo.

"Lower away then; d'ye hear?" shouting across the deck. "Lower away
"Moooo moo moo; m'mo moo?" mooooooooo mooooo moo mooo. "Moooo moo

there, I say."
moooo, M moo."

Such was the thunder of his voice, that spite of their amazement the men
Mooo moo moo mooooo mo moo moooo, mooo moooo mo moooo mooooooooo moo moo

sprang over the rail; the sheaves whirled round in the blocks; with a
mooooo moo moo moo; moo mooooo mooooo moooo mo moo mooooo; mooo m

wallow, the three boats dropped into the sea; while, with a dexterous,
mooooo, moo moooo moooo mooooo mooo moo moo; moooo, mooo m mooooooooo,

off-handed daring, unknown in any other vocation, the sailors,
moo-moooo mooooo, mooooo mo moo moooo mooooooooo, moo mooooo,

goat-like, leaped down the rolling ship's side into the tossed boats
mooo-mooo, mooooo moo moo mooooo mooo'm mooo mooo moo mooooo moooo

below.
moooo.

Hardly had they pulled out from under the ship's lee, when a fourth
Mooooo moo moo mooooo moo mooo moooo moo mooo'm moo, mooo m mooooo

keel, coming from the windward side, pulled round under the stern, and

mooo, mooooo mooo moo mooooooooo mooo, mooooo mooooo mooooo moo moooo, moo

showed the five strangers rowing Ahab, who, standing erect in the stern, mooooo moo mooo mooooooooo mooooo Moo, moo, mooooooooo moooo mo moo moooo,

loudly hailed Starbuck, Stubb, and Flask, to spread themselves widely, mooooo mooooo Mooooooooo, Moooo, moo Moooo, mo mooooo moooooooooooo mooooo,

so as to cover a large expanse of water. But with all their eyes again mo mo mo moooo m mooooo mooooooo mo moooo. Moo moo moo moooo moo moooo

riveted upon the swart Fedallah and his crew, the inmates of the other moooooo moo moo moooo Mooooooooo moo moo mooo, moo moooooo mo moo moooo

boats obeyed not the command.
moooo mooooo moo moo moooooo.

"Captain Ahab?--" said Starbuck.
"Moooooo Moo?--" moo Moooooooo.

"Spread yourselves," cried Ahab; "give way, all four boats. Thou, Flask, "Mooooo moooooooooooo," moooo Moo; "mooo moo, moo mooo moooo. Moo, Moooo,

pull out more to leeward!"
mooo moo moo mo moooooo!"

"Aye, aye, sir," cheerily cried little King-Post, sweeping round
"Moo, moo, moo," mooooooooo moooo mooooo Moo-Mooo, mooooooooo moooo

his great steering oar. "Lay back!" addressing his crew.
moo moooo mooooooooo moo. "Moo moo!" moooooooooooo moo moo.

"There!--there!--there again! There she blows right ahead, boys!--lay
"Moooo!--moooo!--moooo moooo! Moooo moo moooo moooo moooo, moo!--moo

back!"
mooo!"

"Never heed yonder yellow boys, Archy."
"Moooo moo mooooo mooooo moo, Moooo."

"Oh, I don't mind'em, sir," said Archy; "I knew it all before now.

"Mo, M moo'm mooo'mo, moo," mooo Moooo; "M mooo mo moo mooooo moo.

Didn't I hear 'em in the hold? And didn't I tell Cabaco here of it? What Mooo'm M mooo 'mo mo moo mooo? Moo mooo'm M mooo Mooooo mooo mo mo? Mooo

say ye, Cabaco? They are stowaways, Mr. Flask."
moo mo, Mooooo? Mooo moo mooooooooo, Mo. Moooo."

"Pull, pull, my fine hearts-alive; pull, my children; pull, my little
"Mooo, mooo, mo mooo mooooo-moooo; mooo, mo mooooooooo; mooo, mo mooooo

ones," drawlingly and soothingly sighed Stubb to his crew, some of whom
mooo," mooooooooo mo mooooooooo mooooo Moooo mo moo mooo, mooo mo mooo

still showed signs of uneasiness. "Why don't you break your backbones,
moooo mooooo moooo mo mooooooooo. "Moo moo'm moo moooo mooo mooooooooo,

my boys? What is it you stare at? Those chaps in yonder boat? Tut! They
mo mooo? Mooo mo mo moo moooo mo? Moooo moooo mo mooooo mooo? Moo! Mooo

are only five more hands come to help us--never mind from where--the
moo mooo mooo mooo moooo mooo mo mooo mo--moooo mooo mooo moooo--moo

more the merrier. Pull, then, do pull; never mind the brimstone--devils
mooo moo mooooo. Mooo, mooo, mo mooo; moooo mooo moo mooooooooo--mooooo

are good fellows enough. So, so; there you are now; that's the stroke
moo mooo mooooo mooooo. Mo, mo; moooo moo moo moo; mooo'm moo mooooo

for a thousand pounds; that's the stroke to sweep the stakes! Hurrah
moo m mooooooooo mooooo; mooo'm moo mooooo mo moooo moo mooooo! Mooooo

for the gold cup of sperm oil, my heroes! Three cheers, men--all hearts
moo moo mooo moo mo moooo moo, mo mooooo! Moooo mooooo, moo--moo mooooo

alive! Easy, easy; don't be in a hurry--don't be in a hurry. Why don't
moooo! Mooo, mooo; moo'm mo mo m moooo--moo'm mo mo m moooo. Moo moo'm

you snap your oars, you rascals? Bite something, you dogs! So, so, so,
moo mooo mooo mooo, moo mooooo? Mooo mooooooooo, moo mooo! Mo, mo, mo,

then!--softly, softly! That's it--that's it! long and strong. Give way
mooo!--mooooo, mooooo! Mooo'm mo--mooo'm mo! mooo moo mooooo. Mooo moo

there, give way! The devil fetch ye, ye ragamuffin rascallions; ye are
moooo, mooo moo! Moo moooo moooo mo, mo mooooooooo mooooooooooooo; mo moo

all asleep. Stop snoring, ye sleepers, and pull. Pull, will ye? pull,
moo mooooo. Mooo mooooo, mo mooooo, moo mooo. Mooo, mooo mo? mooo,

can't ye? pull, won't ye? Why in the name of gudgeons and ginger-cakes
moo'm mo? mooo, moo'm mo? Moo mo moo mooo mo mooooooooo moo mooooo-moooo

don't ye pull?--pull and break something! pull, and start your eyes out!

moo'm mo moo?--moo moo moooo mooooooooo! moo, moo moooo moo moo moo!

Here!" whipping out the sharp knife from his girdle; "every mother's son Moo!" mooooooooo moo moo moooo moooo moo moo mooooo; "moooo mooooo'm moo

of ye draw his knife, and pull with the blade between his teeth. That's mo mo moo moo moooo, moo moo moo moo moooo mooooo moo moooo. Moo'm

it--that's it. Now ye do something; that looks like it, my steel-bits. mo--moo'm mo. Moo mo mo mooooooooo; moo moooo moo mo, mo moooo-moo.

Start her--start her, my silver-spoons! Start her, marling-spikes!" Moooo moo--moooo moo, mo mooooo-moooo! Moooo moo, mooooo-moooo!"

Stubb's exordium to his crew is given here at large, because he had Moooo'm mooooooooo mo moo moo mo moooo moo mo moooo, mooooo mo moo

rather a peculiar way of talking to them in general, and especially in mooooo m mooooooooo moo mo mooooo mo moo mo mooooo, moo mooooooooo mo

inculcating the religion of rowing. But you must not suppose from this mooooooooo moo mooooo mo mooooo. Moo moo moo moo mooooo moo moo

specimen of his sermonizings that he ever flew into downright passions mooooo mo moo mooooooooooooo moo mo moo moo moo mooooooooo mooooo

with his congregation. Not at all; and therein consisted his chief moo moo mooooooooooooo. Moo mo moo; moo mooooo mooooooooo moo mooo

peculiarity. He would say the most terrific things to his crew, in a mooooooooooooo. Mo moooo moo moo moo mooooooooo mooooo mo moo moo, mo m

tone so strangely compounded of fun and fury, and the fury seemed so moo mo mooooooooo mooooooooo mo moo moo moo, moo moo moo mooooo mo

calculated merely as a spice to the fun, that no oarsman could hear such mooooooooo mooooo mo m moooo mo moo moo, moo mo mooooo moooo moo moo

queer invocations without pulling for dear life, and yet pulling for moooo mooooooooooooo mooooo mooooo moo moo moo, moo moo mooooo moo

the mere joke of the thing. Besides he all the time looked so easy and moo moo moo mo moo moooo. Moooo mo moo moo moo mooooo mo moo moo

indolent himself, so loungingly managed his steering-oar, and so broadly mooooo mooooo, mo mooooooooo mooooo moo mooooo-moo, moo mo mooooo

gaped--open-mouthed at times--that the mere sight of such a yawning moooo--moo-moooo mo moooo--moo moo moo moooo mo moo m mooooo

commander, by sheer force of contrast, acted like a charm upon the crew. mooooooooo, mo moooo moooo mo mooooooooo, moooo moo m moooo moo moo. mo.

Then again, Stubb was one of those odd sort of humorists, whose jollity

Mooo moooo, Moooo moo moo mo moooo moo mooo mo moooooooo, moooo moooo

is sometimes so curiously ambiguous, as to put all inferiors on their
mo moooooooo mo moooooooo moooooooo, mo mo moo moo moooooooo mo moooo

guard in the matter of obeying them.
moooo mo moo moooo mo moooo mo.

In obedience to a sign from Ahab, Starbuck was now pulling obliquely
Mo moooooooo mo m mooo moo Mooo, Moooooooo moo moo moooo moooooooo

across Stubb's bow; and when for a minute or so the two boats were
moooo Moooo'm moo; moo moo moo m moooo mo mo moo moo moooo moo

pretty near to each other, Stubb hailed the mate.
moooo moo mo moo moooo, Moooo moooo moo moo.

"Mr. Starbuck! larboard boat there, ahoy! a word with ye, sir, if ye
"Mo. Moooooooo! moooooooo moo moooo, moo! m moo moo mo, moo, mo mo

please!"
moooo!"

"Halloa!" returned Starbuck, turning round not a single inch as he
"Moooo!" moooooooo Moooooooo, moooo moooo moo m moooo moo mo mo

spoke; still earnestly but whisperingly urging his crew; his face set
moooo; moooo moooooooo moo moooooooooooo moooo moo mooo; moo moo moo

like a flint from Stubb's.
mooo m moooo moo Moooo'm.

"What think ye of those yellow boys, sir!"
"Mooo moooo mo mo moooo moooo moo, moo!

"Smuggled on board, somehow, before the ship sailed. (Strong, strong,
"Moooooooo mo moooo, moooo, moooo moo moo moooo. (Moooo, moooo,

boys!)" in a whisper to his crew, then speaking out loud again: "A sad
mooo!)" mo m moooo mo moo moo, moo moooooooo moo moo moooo: "M moo

business, Mr. Stubb! (seethe her, seethe her, my lads!) but never mind,

moose, Mo. Moose! (moose moo, moose moo, mo moose!) moo moose moose,

Mr. Stubb, all for the best. Let all your crew pull strong, come what
Mo. Moose, moo moo moo moose. Moo moo moose moose moose moose, moose moose

will. (Spring, my men, spring!) There's hogsheads of sperm ahead, Mr.
moose. (Moose, mo moo, moose!) Moose'm moose moose moose, Mo.

Stubb, and that's what ye came for. (Pull, my boys!) Sperm, sperm's the
Moose, moo moose'm moose mo moose moo. (Moose, mo moose!) Moose, moose'm moo

play! This at least is duty; duty and profit hand in hand."
moose! Moose mo moose mo moose; moose moo moose moose mo moose."

"Aye, aye, I thought as much," soliloquized Stubb, when the boats
"Moo, moo, M moose mo moose," moose moose moose moose moose

diverged, "as soon as I clapt eye on 'em, I thought so. Aye, and that's
moose, "mo moose mo M moose moo mo 'mo, M moose mo. Moo, moo moose'm

what he went into the after hold for, so often, as Dough-Boy long
moose mo moose moose moo moose moose moo, mo moose, mo Moose-Moose moose

suspected. They were hidden down there. The White Whale's at the bottom
moose moose moose moose moose moose. Moo Moose Moose'm mo moose moose

of it. Well, well, so be it! Can't be helped! All right! Give way, men!
mo mo. Moose, moose, mo mo mo! Moo'm mo moose! Moo moose! Moose moo, moo!

It ain't the White Whale to-day! Give way!"
Mo moo'm moo Moose Moose mo-moo! Moose moo!"

Now the advent of these outlandish strangers at such a critical instant
Moo moo moose mo moose moose moose moose moose mo moose m moose moose

as the lowering of the boats from the deck, this had not unreasonably
mo moose moose mo moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose

awakened a sort of superstitious amazement in some of the ship's
moose m moose mo moose moose moose moose moose mo moose mo moose'm

company; but Archy's fancied discovery having some time previous got
moose; moo Moose'm moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose

abroad among them, though indeed not credited then, this had in some
moose moose moose, moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose

small measure prepared them for the event. It took off the extreme edge
moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose

of their wonder; and so what with all this and Stubb's confident way

mo moooo mooooo; moo mo mooo mooo moo mooo moo Moooo'm mooooooooo moo

of accounting for their appearance, they were for the time freed from
mo mooooooooo moo moooo mooooooooo, mooo mooo moo moo mooo moooo moo

superstitious surmisings; though the affair still left abundant room for
mooooooooooooo mooooooooo; mooooo moo mooooo moooo mooo mooooooo moo moo

all manner of wild conjectures as to dark Ahab's precise agency in the
moo mooooo mo mooo mooooooooo mo mo mooo Mooo'm mooooo mooooo mo moo

matter from the beginning. For me, I silently recalled the mysterious
mooooo moo moo mooooooooo. Moo mo, M mooooo mooooo moo mooooooooo

shadows I had seen creeping on board the Pequod during the dim Nantucket
mooooo M moo mooo mooooo mo moooo moo Mooooo mooooo moo moo Mooooooo

dawn, as well as the enigmatical hintings of the unaccountable Elijah.
mooo, mo mooo mo moo mooooooooo mooooo mo moo mooooooooooooo Mooooo.

Meantime, Ahab, out of hearing of his officers, having sided the
Mooooooo, Mooo, moo mo mooooo mo moo mooooo, mooooo moooo moo

furthest to windward, was still ranging ahead of the other boats; a
mooooooo mo mooooo, moo moooo mooooo moooo mo moo moooo moooo; m

circumstance bespeaking how potent a crew was pulling him. Those tiger
mooooooooooooo mooooooooo moo mooooo m mooo moo mooooo moo. Moooo moooo

yellow creatures of his seemed all steel and whalebone; like five
mooooo mooooooooo mo moo mooooo moo moooo moo mooooooooo; moo moo

trip-hammers they rose and fell with regular strokes of strength, which
mooo-moooo mooo mooo moo mooo mooo mooooo mooooo mo mooooo, moooo

periodically started the boat along the water like a horizontal burst
mooooooooooooo mooooo moo mooo moooo moo moooo mooo m mooooooooo moooo

boiler out of a Mississippi steamer. As for Fedallah, who was seen
mooooo moo mo m Mooooooooo mooooo. Mo moo Mooooo, moo moo moo

pulling the harpooner oar, he had thrown aside his black jacket, and
mooooo moo mooooooooo moo, mo moo mooooo moooo moo moooo mooooo, moo

displayed his naked chest with the whole part of his body above the
mooooooooo moo moooo moooo mooo moo moooo mooo mo moo mooo moooo moo

gunwale, clearly cut against the alternating depressions of the watery
mooooo, mooooo moo mooooo moo mooooooooo mooooooooo mo moo moooo

horizon; while at the other end of the boat Ahab, with one arm, like a
mooooo; moooo mo moo moooo moo mo moo mooo Mooo, mooo moo moo, mooo m

fencer's, thrown half backward into the air, as if to counterbalance any

mooooo'm, mooooo moo moooooooo moo moo moo, mo mo mo moooooooo mo

tendency to trip; Ahab was seen steadily managing his steering oar as in
mooooo mo moo; Moo moo moo mooooo mooooo moo mooooo moo mo mo

a thousand boat lowerings ere the White Whale had torn him. All at once
m mooooo mo moooooooo moo moo Moooo Moooo moo moo moo. Moo mo mo

the outstretched arm gave a peculiar motion and then remained fixed,
moo moooooooo moo moo m mooooo mooooo moo moo mooooo mo

while the boat's five oars were seen simultaneously peaked. Boat and
mo mo moo'm moo moo moo moo moooooooo mooooo. Moo moo

crew sat motionless on the sea. Instantly the three spread boats in the
mo mo mooooo mo mo mo. Mooooo moo mo mo mo mo mo mo

rear paused on their way. The whales had irregularly settled bodily
mo mo mo mo mo. Moo mo mo mo mooooo mooooo mo

down into the blue, thus giving no distantly discernible token of the
mo mo mo mo, mo mo mo mo mooooo mooooo mo mo mo

movement, though from his closer vicinity Ahab had observed it.
mooooo, mo mo mo mo mo mo mo Mo mo mo mo mo.

"Every man look out along his oars!" cried Starbuck. "Thou, Queequeg,
"Moo mo mo mo mo mo mo!" mo Mooooo. "Moo, Mooooo,

stand up!"
mo mo mo!"

Nimble springing up on the triangular raised box in the bow, the savage
Mo mo

stood erect there, and with intensely eager eyes gazed off towards the
mo mo mo mo, mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo

spot where the chase had last been descried. Likewise upon the extreme
mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo Mo mo mo mo mo mo

stern of the boat where it was also triangularly platformed level with
mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo

the gunwale, Starbuck himself was seen coolly and adroitly balancing
mo mo mo, Mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo

himself to the jerking tossings of his chip of a craft, and silently
mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo m mo mo, mo mo mo mo

eyeing the vast blue eye of the sea.

mooooo moo mooo mooo moo mo moo moo.

Not very far distant Flask's boat was also lying breathlessly still; its Moo mooo moo moooooo Moooo'm mooo moo mooo moooo mooooooooooooo moooo; moo

commander recklessly standing upon the top of the loggerhead, a stout mooooooooo mooooooooo mooooooooo mooo moo moo mo moo moooooooooo, m moooo

sort of post rooted in the keel, and rising some two feet above the mooo mo mooo mooooo mo moo mooo, moo mooooo mooo moo mooo moooo moo

level of the stern platform. It is used for catching turns with the moooo mo moo moooo moooooooo. Mo mo mooo moo moooooooo moooo mooo moo

whale line. Its top is not more spacious than the palm of a man's hand, moooo mooo. Moo moo mo moo mooo moooooooo mooo moo moo mo m moo'm mooo,

and standing upon such a base as that, Flask seemed perched at the moo moooooooo mooo moo m mooo mo mooo, Moooo mooooo moooooo mo moo

mast-head of some ship which had sunk to all but her trucks. But little mooo-mooo mo mooo mooo moooo moo mooo mo moo moo moo moooo. Moo moooo

King-Post was small and short, and at the same time little King-Post was Mooo-Mooo moo moooo moo moooo, moo mo moo mooo mooo mooooo Mooo-Mooo moo

full of a large and tall ambition, so that this loggerhead stand-point mooo mo m moooo moo mooo moooooooo, mo mooo mooo moooooooooooo moooo-moooo

of his did by no means satisfy King-Post. mo moo moo mo mo moooo moooooo Mooo-Mooo.

"I can't see three seas off; tip us up an oar there, and let me on to "M moo'm moo moooo mooo moo; moo mo mo mo moo moooo, moo moo mo mo mo

that."
mooo."

Upon this, Daggoo, with either hand upon the gunwale to steady his Mooo mooo, Mooooo, mooo mooooo mooo mooo moo moooooo mo mooooo moo

way, swiftly slid aft, and then erecting himself volunteered his lofty moo, moooooo mooo moo, moo mooo moooooooo moooooo mooooooooooooo moo moooo

shoulders for a pedestal. mooooooooo moo m mooooooooo.

"Good a mast-head as any, sir. Will you mount?"

"Mooo m mooo-mooo mo moo, moo. Mooo moo moooo?"

"That I will, and thank ye very much, my fine fellow; only I wish you
"Mooo M mooo, moo moooo mo mooo mooo, mo mooo mooooo; mooo M mooo moo
fifty feet taller."
moooo mooo mooooo."

Whereupon planting his feet firmly against two opposite planks of the
Moooooooo moooooooo moo mooo moooo moooooooo moo moooooooo moooo mo moo
boat, the gigantic negro, stooping a little, presented his flat palm to
mooo, moo moooooooo moooo, moooooooo m mooooo, mooooooooo moo mooo moo mo
Flask's foot, and then putting Flask's hand on his hearse-plumed head
Moooo'm mooo, moo mooo mooooo Moooo'm mooo mo moo mooooo-mooooo moo
and bidding him spring as he himself should toss, with one dexterous
moo moooooooo moo moooo mo mo moooooooo moooo mooo, moo moo mooooooooo
fling landed the little man high and dry on his shoulders. And here was
moooo moooo moo moooo moo mooo moo moo mo moo mooooooooo. Moo mooo moo
Flask now standing, Daggoo with one lifted arm furnishing him with a
Moooo moo moooooooo, Moooo moo moo moooo moo moooooooooooo moo mooo m
breastband to lean against and steady himself by.
mooooooooo mo moo mooooo moo mooooo mooooo mo.

At any time it is a strange sight to the tyro to see with what wondrous
Mo moo moo mo mo m moooooooo moooo mo moo mooo mo moo mooo mooo mooooooooo
habitude of unconscious skill the whaleman will maintain an erect
moooooooo mo moooooooooooo moooo moo moooooooo mooo moooooooo mo moooo
posture in his boat, even when pitched about by the most riotously
mooooo mo moo mooo, mooo mooo mooooo moooo mo moo mooo mooooooooo
perverse and cross-running seas. Still more strange to see him giddily
moooooooo moo moooo-mooooo mooo. Moooo mooo mooooo mo moo moo mooooo
perched upon the loggerhead itself, under such circumstances. But the
mooooo moo moo moooooooooooo mooooo, moooo mooo moooooooooooooooo. Moo moo
sight of little Flask mounted upon gigantic Daggoo was yet more curious;
moooo mo moooo Moooo mooooo moo moooooooo Moooo moo moo mooo mooooo;
for sustaining himself with a cool, indifferent, easy, unthought of,

moo mooooooooooooo mooooooo moo m moo, mooooooooooooo, moo, mooooooooooo mo,

barbaric majesty, the noble negro to every roll of the sea harmoniously
mooooooo mooooooo, moo moooo moooo mo moooo mooo mo moo mooooooooooooo

rolled his fine form. On his broad back, flaxen-haired Flask seemed
mooooo moo mooo mooo. Mo moo moooo mooo, mooooo-mooooo Moooo mooooo

a snow-flake. The bearer looked nobler than the rider. Though truly
m mooo-moooo. Moo mooooo mooooo mooooo mooo moo moooo. Moooo moooo

vivacious, tumultuous, ostentatious little Flask would now and then
mooooooooo, mooooooooo, mooooooooooooo mooooo Moooo moooo moo moo mooo

stamp with impatience; but not one added heave did he thereby give to
moooo moo mooooooooo; moo moo moo moooo moooo moo mo mooooo mooo mo

the negro's lordly chest. So have I seen Passion and Vanity stamping the
moo moooo'm mooooo moooo. Mo moo M mooo Moooooo moo Moooo mooooooooo moo

living magnanimous earth, but the earth did not alter her tides and her
mooooo mooooooooooooo moooo, moo moo moooo moo moo moooo moo moooo moo moo

seasons for that.
mooooo moo mooo.

Meanwhile Stubb, the third mate, betrayed no such far-gazing
Mooooooooo Moooo, moo moooo mooo, mooooooooo mo mooo moo-mooooo

solicitudes. The whales might have made one of their regular soundings,
mooooooooooooo. Moo mooooo moooo mooo mooo moo mo moooo mooooo mooooooooo,

not a temporary dive from mere fright; and if that were the case,
moo m mooooooooo mooo mooo mooo mooooo; moo mo mooo mooo moo mooo,

Stubb, as his wont in such cases, it seems, was resolved to solace the
Moooo, mo moo mooo mo mooo moooo, mo moooo, moo mooooooooo mo mooooo moo

languishing interval with his pipe. He withdrew it from his hatband,
mooooooooooooo mooooooo mooo moo mooo. Mo mooooooooo mo mooo moo mooooo,

where he always wore it aslant like a feather. He loaded it, and rammed
moooo mo mooooo mooo mo mooooo mooo m mooooo. Mo mooooo mo, moo mooooo

home the loading with his thumb-end; but hardly had he ignited his match
mooo moo mooooo mooo moo moooo-moo; moo mooooo moo mo mooooo moo moooo

across the rough sandpaper of his hand, when Tashtego, his harpooneer,
mooooo moo moooo mooooooooo mo moo mooo, moo Moooooooo, moo mooooooooo,

whose eyes had been setting to windward like two fixed stars, suddenly
moooo mooo moo mooo mooooo mo mooooooooo mooo moo mooooo moooo, mooooooo

dropped like light from his erect attitude to his seat, crying out in a

moooooo mooo moooo mooo moo moooo moooooooo mo moo mooo, mooooo mo mo m

quick phrensy of hurry, "Down, down all, and give way!--there they are!"
moooo moooooo mo moooo, "Mooo, mooo moo, moo mooo moo!--moooo mooo moo!"

To a landsman, no whale, nor any sign of a herring, would have been
Mo m moooooooo, mo moooo, moo moo mooo mo m moooooo, moooo mooo mooo

visible at that moment; nothing but a troubled bit of greenish white
moooooo mo mooo mooooo; moooooo moo m moooooooo moo mo moooooooo moooo

water, and thin scattered puffs of vapour hovering over it, and
moooo, moo mooo moooooooo moooo mo mooooo moooooooo mooo mo, moo

suffusingly blowing off to leeward, like the confused scud from white
moooooooooooo moooooo moo mo moooooo, mooo moo moooooooo mooo mooo moooo

rolling billows. The air around suddenly vibrated and tingled, as it
moooooo moooooo. Moo moo mooooo moooooooo moooooooo moo moooooo, mo mo

were, like the air over intensely heated plates of iron. Beneath this
mooo, mooo moo moo mooo moooooooo mooooo mooooo mo mooo. Moooooo mooo

atmospheric waving and curling, and partially beneath a thin layer of
moooooooooooo moooooo moo moooooo, moo mooooooooo moooooo m mooo moooo mo

water, also, the whales were swimming. Seen in advance of all the other
moooo, mooo, moo mooooo mooo moooooooo. Moo mo moooooo mo moo moo moooo

indications, the puffs of vapour they spouted, seemed their forerunning
moooooooooooo, moo moooo mo mooooo mooo moooooo, mooooo moooo moooooooooooo

couriers and detached flying outriders.
moooooooo moo moooooooo mooooo moooooooooo.

All four boats were now in keen pursuit of that one spot of troubled
Moo mooo moooo mooo moo mo mooo moooooo mo mooo moo mooo mo moooooo

water and air. But it bade fair to outstrip them; it flew on and on,
moooo moo moo. Moo mo mooo mooo mo moooooooo mooo; mo mooo mo moo mo,

as a mass of interblending bubbles borne down a rapid stream from the
mo m mooo mo mooooooooooooo moooooo moooo mooo m moooo mooooo mooo moo

hills.
moooo.

"Pull, pull, my good boys," said Starbuck, in the lowest possible but

"Mooo, mooo, mo mooo mooo," mooo Moooooooo, mo moo mooooo mooooooooo moo

intensest concentrated whisper to his men; while the sharp fixed glance
mooooooooo mooooooooooooo moooooo mo moo moo; moooo moo moooo moooo mooooo

from his eyes darted straight ahead of the bow, almost seemed as two
mooo moo mooo mooooo mooooooooo moooo mo moo moo, mooooo mooooo mo moo

visible needles in two unerring binnacle compasses. He did not say much
moooooo moooooo mo moo mooooooooo mooooooooo mooooooooo. Mo moo moo moo mooo

to his crew, though, nor did his crew say anything to him. Only the
mo moo mooo, mooooo, moo moo moo mooo moo mooooooooo mo moo. Mooo moo

silence of the boat was at intervals startlingly pierced by one of his
moooooo mo moo mooo moo mo mooooooooo mooooooooooooo moooooo mo moo mo moo

peculiar whispers, now harsh with command, now soft with entreaty.
mooooooooo mooooooooo, moo moooo mooo moooooo, moo mooo moo mooooooooo.

How different the loud little King-Post. "Sing out and say something,
Moo mooooooooo moo mooo mooooo Mooo-Mooo. "Mooo moo moo moo mooooooooo,

my hearties. Roar and pull, my thunderbolts! Beach me, beach me on their
mo mooooooooo. Mooo moo moo, mo mooooooooooooo! Moooo mo, moooo mo mo moooo

black backs, boys; only do that for me, and I'll sign over to you my
moooo moooo, mooo; mooo mo mooo moo mo, moo M'mo mooo mooo mo moo mo

Martha's Vineyard plantation, boys; including wife and children, boys.
Mooooo'm Mooooooooo moooooooooooo, mooo; mooooooooo moo moo mooooooooo, mooo.

Lay me on--lay me on! O Lord, Lord! but I shall go stark, staring mad!
Moo mo mo--moo mo mo! M Mooo, Mooo! moo M moooo mo moooo, moooooo moo!

See! see that white water!" And so shouting, he pulled his hat from his
Moo! moo mooo moooo moooo!" Moo mo mooooooooo, mo mooooo moo moo mooo moo

head, and stamped up and down on it; then picking it up, flirited it far
mooo, moo moooooo mo moo mooo mo mo; mooo moooooo mo mo, moooooo mo moo

off upon the sea; and finally fell to rearing and plunging in the boat's
moo moo moo moo; moo moooooo mooo mo moooooo moo mooooooooo mo moo moo'm

stern like a crazed colt from the prairie.
moooo mooo m moooooo mooo mooo moo mooooooooo.

"Look at that chap now," philosophically drawled Stubb, who, with his
"Mooo mo mooo mooo moo," moooooooooooooooooooo moooooo Moooo, moo, mooo moo

unlighted short pipe, mechanically retained between his teeth, at a

moooooooooo mooooo mooo, moooooooooooooo mooooooooo mooooooooo mooo mooooo, mo m

short distance, followed after--"He's got fits, that Flask has. Fits?
mooooo mooooooooo, mooooooooo mooooo--"Mo'm mooo mooo, mooo Mooooo moo. Moooo?

yes, give him fits--that's the very word--pitch fits into 'em. Merrily,
moo, mooo moo mooo--moood'm mooo mooo mooo--mooooo mooo mooo 'mo. Mooooooo,

merrily, hearts-alive. Pudding for supper, you know;--merry's the word.
mooooooo, mooooo-moooo. Mooooooo moo mooooo, moo moood;--moood'm mooo mooo.

Pull, babes--pull, sucklings--pull, all. But what the devil are you
Mooo, moooo--moood, mooooooooo--moood, moo. Moo mooo moo mooooo moo moo

hurrying about? Softly, softly, and steadily, my men. Only pull, and
mooooooooo mooooo? Mooooo, mooooo, moo mooooooooo, mo moo. Moooo mooo, moo

keep pulling; nothing more. Crack all your backbones, and bite your
mooo mooooooo; mooooooo mooo. Mooooo moo mooo mooooooooooo, moo mooo mooo

knives in two--that's all. Take it easy--why don't ye take it easy, I
mooooo mo mooo--moood'm mooo. Moood mo moood--moood moood'm mo moood mo moood, M

say, and burst all your livers and lungs!"
moo, moo mooooo moo mooo mooooo moo mooooo!"

But what it was that inscrutable Ahab said to that tiger-yellow crew of
Moo mooo mo mooo mooo mooooooooooooo Moood moood mo mooo mooooo-moooooo mooo mo

his--these were words best omitted here; for you live under the blessed
mo--mooooo mooo mooooo mooo mooooooo moood; mooo mooo mooo mooooo moo mooooooo

light of the evangelical land. Only the infidel sharks in the audacious
mooooo mo mooo mooooooooooooo moood. Moood mooo mooooooo mooooooo mo mooo mooooooooooo

seas may give ear to such words, when, with tornado brow, and eyes of
mooo moo mooo moo mo mooo mooooo, moood, moood mooooooo moood, moo mooo mo

red murder, and foam-glued lips, Ahab leaped after his prey.
mooo mooooo, moo moood-moooo moood, Moood mooooooo mooooo moo moood.

Meanwhile, all the boats tore on. The repeated specific allusions of
Moooooooooo, moo moo mooooo mooo mo. Moo mooooooooo mooooooooo mooooooooooo mo

Flask to "that whale," as he called the fictitious monster which
Moood mo "moood moood," mo mo mooooo moo mooooooooooooo mooooooo mooooo

he declared to be incessantly tantalizing his boat's bow with its
mo mooooooooo mo mo mooooooooooooo mooooooooooooo mooo moood'm mooo mooo moo

tail--these allusions of his were at times so vivid and life-like, that

mooo--moooo mooooooooo mo moo mooo mo moooo mo moooo moo mooo-mooo, mooo

they would cause some one or two of his men to snatch a fearful look
mooo moooo moooo mooo moo mo moo mo moo moo mo moooo m moooooo mooo

over the shoulder. But this was against all rule; for the oarsmen
mooo moo mooooooo. Moo mooo moo moooooo moo mooo; moo moo moooooo

must put out their eyes, and ram a skewer through their necks; usage
mooo moo moo moooo mooo, moo moo m moooooo moooooo moooo moooo; moooo

pronouncing that they must have no organs but ears, and no limbs but
mooooooooooooo mooo mooo mooo mooo mo moooo moo mooo, moo mo moooo moo

arms, in these critical moments.
mooo, mo moooo mooooooo mooooooo.

It was a sight full of quick wonder and awe! The vast swells of the
Mo moo m moooo mooo mo moooo moooooo moo moo! Moo mooo moooo mo moo

omnipotent sea; the surging, hollow roar they made, as they rolled along
mooooooooooo moo; moo moooooo, moooooo mooo mooo mooo, mo mooo moooooo moooo

the eight gunwales, like gigantic bowls in a boundless bowling-green;
moo moooo mooooooo, moo mooooooo moooo mo m mooooooo moooooo-moooo;

the brief suspended agony of the boat, as it would tip for an instant on
moo moooo mooooooo moooo mo moo mooo, mo mo moooo moo moo mo moooooo mo

the knife-like edge of the sharper waves, that almost seemed threatening
moo moooo-mooo mooo mo moo moooooo moooo, mooo moooooo moooo moooooooooooo

to cut it in two; the sudden profound dip into the watery glens and
mo moo mo mo moo; moo moooooo mooooooo moo mooo moo moooooo moooo moo

hollows; the keen spurrings and goadings to gain the top of the opposite
moooooo; moo moo mooooooo moo mooooooo mo mooo moo moo mo moo mooooooo

hill; the headlong, sled-like slide down its other side;--all these,
mooo; moo mooooooo, mooo-mooo moooo mooo moo moooo mooo;--moo moooo,

with the cries of the headsmen and harpooneers, and the shuddering gasps
mooo moo moooo mo moo mooooooo moo moooooooooooo, moo moo moooooooooooo moooo

of the oarsmen, with the wondrous sight of the ivory Pequod bearing
mo moo moooooo, mooo moo mooooooo moooo mo moo moooo Moooooo moooooo

down upon her boats with outstretched sails, like a wild hen after her
mooo mooo moo moooo mooo moooooooooooooo moooo, mooo m mooo moo moooo moo

screaming brood;--all this was thrilling.
mooooooooooo moooo;--moo mooo moo moooooooooo.

Not the raw recruit, marching from the bosom of his wife into the fever

Moo moo moo moooooo, mooooooo moo moo moooo mo moo mooo mooo moo moooo

heat of his first battle; not the dead man's ghost encountering the
mooo mo moo moooo mooooo; moo moo moo moo'm moooo mooooooooooooo moo

first unknown phantom in the other world;--neither of these can feel
moooo mooooo mooooo mo moo moooo moooo;--mooooo mo moooo moo mooo

stranger and stronger emotions than that man does, who for the first
mooooooo moo mooooooo mooooooo moo moo moo mooo, moo moo moo moooo

time finds himself pulling into the charmed, churned circle of the
mooo moooo mooooo mooooo moo moo mooooo, mooooo mooooo mo moo

hunted sperm whale.
mooooo moooo moooo.

The dancing white water made by the chase was now becoming more and more
Moo mooooo moooo moooo moo mo moo moooo moo moo mooooooo moo moo mooo

visible, owing to the increasing darkness of the dun cloud-shadows
mooooo, moooo mo moo mooooooooo mooooo mo moo moo moooo-moooo

flung upon the sea. The jets of vapour no longer blended, but tilted
moooo moo moo moo. Moo moo mo moooo mo mooooo mooooo, moo moooo

everywhere to right and left; the whales seemed separating their wakes.
mooooooooo mo moooo moo moo; moo mooooo mooooo mooooooooo moo moo.

The boats were pulled more apart; Starbuck giving chase to three whales
Moo moooo moo mooooo moo moooo; Mooooo mooooo moooo mo moooo mooooo

running dead to leeward. Our sail was now set, and, with the still
mooooo moo mo mooooo. Moo moo moo moo moo, moo, moo moo moooo

rising wind, we rushed along; the boat going with such madness through
mooooo moo, mo mooooo moooo; moo moo moooo moo moo mooooo mooooo

the water, that the lee oars could scarcely be worked rapidly enough to
moo moooo, mooo moo moo moo moooo mooooooo mo mooooo mooooo mooooo mo

escape being torn from the row-locks.
mooooo mooooo moo moo moo moo-moooo.

Soon we were running through a suffusing wide veil of mist; neither ship
Mooo mo moo mooooo mooooo m mooooooooo moo moo mo moo; mooooo moo

nor boat to be seen.
moo moo mo mo moo.

"Give way, men," whispered Starbuck, drawing still further aft the sheet

"Mooo moo, moo," mooooooooo Mooooooooo, mooooooooo mooooo mooooooooo moo moo mooooo

of his sail; "there is time to kill a fish yet before the squall comes. moo moo moooo; "moooo mo moooo mo moooo m moooo moo mooooooooo moo mooooooooo moooo.

There's white water again!--close to! Spring!"
Moooo'm moooo moooo moooo!--moooo mo! Mooooo!"

Soon after, two cries in quick succession on each side of us denoted
Mooo moooo, moo moooo mo moooo moooooooooooo mo moooo moooo mo mo mooooooooo

that the other boats had got fast; but hardly were they overheard, when
mooo moo moooo moooo moo moo mooo; moo mooooooooo moooo moooo moooooooooooo, moooo

with a lightning-like hurtling whisper Starbuck said: "Stand up!" and
mooo m moooooooooooo-moooo mooooooooo mooooooooo Mooooooooo mooo: "Moooo mo!" moo

Queequeg, harpoon in hand, sprang to his feet.
Mooooooooo, mooooooooo mo moooo, mooooooooo mo moo moooo.

Though not one of the oarsmen was then facing the life and death peril
Moooooo moo moo mo moo mooooooooo moo moooo mooooooooo moo moooo moo mooooo mooooo

so close to them ahead, yet with their eyes on the intense countenance
mo moooo mo moo moooo, moo moooo moooo moooo mo moo mooooooooo mooooooooooooo

of the mate in the stern of the boat, they knew that the imminent
mo moo moooo mo moo moooo mo moo moooo, moooo moooo moooo moo mooooooooo

instant had come; they heard, too, an enormous wallowing sound as of
mooooooooo moo mooo; moooo moooo, moo, mo mooooooooo moooooooooooo moooo mo mo

fifty elephants stirring in their litter. Meanwhile the boat was still
mooooo moooooooooooo moooooooooooo mo moooo mooooooooo. Moooooooooooo moo moooo moo mooooo

booming through the mist, the waves curling and hissing around us like
mooooooooo mooooooooo moo moooo, moo moooo mooooooooo moo mooooooooo mooooooooo mo moooo

the erected crests of enraged serpents.
moo mooooooooo mooooo mo mooooooooo moooooooooooo.

"That's his hump. THERE, THERE, give it to him!" whispered Starbuck.
"Mooo'm moo moooo. M0000, M0000, mooo mo mo moo!" moooooooooooo Moooooooooooo.

A short rushing sound leaped out of the boat; it was the darted iron of

M moooo mooooooo moooo mooooo moo mo moo moooo; mo moo moo mooooo moo mo

Queequeg. Then all in one welded commotion came an invisible push from Mooooooo. Moo mo mo moo mooooo mooooooo mo mo mooooooo mo mo mo

astern, while forward the boat seemed striking on a ledge; the sail mooooo, moooo mooooo moo mooo mooooo mooooooo mo m moooo; moo mo

collapsed and exploded; a gush of scalding vapour shot up near by; mooooooo mo mooooooo; m mooo mo mooooooo mooooo mo mo mo mo mo;

something rolled and tumbled like an earthquake beneath us. The whole mooooooo mooooo mo mooooo mo mo mo mooooooo mooooo mo. Moo mo

crew were half suffocated as they were tossed helter-skelter into the mo mo mo mo mooooooo mo mo mo mo mooooo mooooo-moooo mo mo

white curdling cream of the squall. Squall, whale, and harpoon had all mooo mooooooo mooo mo moo mooooo. Mooooo, moooo, mo mooooo mo mo

blended together; and the whale, merely grazed by the iron, escaped. mooooo mooooooo; mo mo moooo, mooooo mooooo mo mo mo, mooooo.

Though completely swamped, the boat was nearly unharmed. Swimming round Mooooo mooooooo mooooo, mo mo mo mo mooooo mooooooo. Mooooo mo

it we picked up the floating oars, and lashing them across the gunwale, mo mo mooooo mo mo mooooo mo, mo mooooo mo mo mo mo mo mo, mo

tumbled back to our places. There we sat up to our knees in the sea, the mooooo mo mo mo mo mooooo. Mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo, mo

water covering every rib and plank, so that to our downward gazing eyes mooo mooooooo mooo mo mo moooo, mo mo mo mo mooooo mo mo mo

the suspended craft seemed a coral boat grown up to us from the bottom mo mooooooo mooo mooooo m mooooo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo

of the ocean.
mo mo mo.

The wind increased to a howl; the waves dashed their bucklers together; Moo mo mo mooooooo mo m mo; mo mo mo mooooo mo mo mooooooo;

the whole squall roared, forked, and crackled around us like a white mo mo mo mo mooooo, mooooo, mo mooooo mo mo mo m mo

fire upon the prairie, in which, unconsumed, we were burning; immortal mo mo mo mo mooooo, mo mo, mooooooo, mo mo mooooo; mooooo

in these jaws of death! In vain we hailed the other boats; as well roar

mo moooo moo mo moooo! Mo moo mo mooooo moo moooo moooo; mo moo moo

to the live coals down the chimney of a flaming furnace as hail those
mo moo moo moooo moo mo mooooo mo m mooooo mooooo mo moo moo

boats in that storm. Meanwhile the driving scud, rack, and mist, grew
moooo mo moo moooo. Moooooooo moo mooooo mooo, mooo, moo moo, moo

darker with the shadows of night; no sign of the ship could be seen.
mooooo moo mo mooooo mo moooo; mo moo mo moo moo moooo mo moo.

The rising sea forbade all attempts to bale out the boat. The oars were
Moo mooooo moo mooooo moo mooooo mo moo moo moo moo. Moo moo moo

useless as propellers, performing now the office of life-preservers.
mooooo mo mooooooooo, mooooooooo moo moo mooooo mo moo-moooooooo.

So, cutting the lashing of the waterproof match keg, after many failures
Mo, mooooo moo mooooo mo moo mooooooooo moooo moo, moooo moo mooooo

Starbuck contrived to ignite the lamp in the lantern; then stretching
Mooooo mooooooooo mo moooo moo moo mo mo mooooo; moo mooooooooo

it on a waif pole, handed it to Queequeg as the standard-bearer of this
mo mo m moo moo, moooo mo mo Mooooo mo moo mooooo-moooo mo moo

forlorn hope. There, then, he sat, holding up that imbecile candle in
mooooo moo. Moooo, mooo, mo moo, mooooo mo moo mooooo mooooo mo

the heart of that almighty forlornness. There, then, he sat, the sign
moo moooo mo moo mooooo mooooooooo. Moooo, mooo, mo moo, moo moo

and symbol of a man without faith, hopelessly holding up hope in the
moo mooooo mo m moo mooooo moooo, mooooooooo mooooo mo moo mo moo

midst of despair.
moooo mo mooooo.

Wet, drenched through, and shivering cold, despairing of ship or boat,
Moo, mooooo mooooo, moo mooooooooo mooo, mooooooooo mo moo mo moo,

we lifted up our eyes as the dawn came on. The mist still spread over
mo mooooo mo moo moo mo mo mo mo mo mo. Moo moo moooo mooooo moo

the sea, the empty lantern lay crushed in the bottom of the boat.
moo moo, moo moooo mooooo moo mooooo mo moo mooooo mo moo moo.

Suddenly Queequeg started to his feet, hollowing his hand to his ear.
Mooooo Mooooo mooooo mo moo moo, mooooooooo moo moo mo moo moo.

We all heard a faint creaking, as of ropes and yards hitherto muffled by
Mo moo moooo m moooo mooooo, mo mo moooo moo moooo mooooo mooooo mo

the storm. The sound came nearer and nearer; the thick mists were dimly

moo moooo. Moo moooo moo mooooo moo mooooo; moo moooo moooo moo moooo

parted by a huge, vague form. Affrighted, we all sprang into the sea as
mooooo mo m moo, moooo moo. Mooooooooo, mo moo mooooo moo moo moo mo

the ship at last loomed into view, bearing right down upon us within a
moo moo mo moo mooooo moo moo, mooooo moooo moo moo mo mooooo m

distance of not much more than its length.
mooooo mo moo moo moo moo moo mo mooooo.

Floating on the waves we saw the abandoned boat, as for one instant it
Mooooo mo moo moooo mo moo moo mooooooooo moo, mo moo moo mooooo mo

tossed and gaped beneath the ship's bows like a chip at the base of a
mooooo moo moooo mooooo moo moo'm moo moo m moo mo moo moo mo m

cataract; and then the vast hull rolled over it, and it was seen no
mooooo; moo moo moo moo moo mooooo moo mo, moo mo moo moo mo

more till it came up weltering astern. Again we swam for it, were dashed
moo moo mo moo mo mooooooooo mooooo. Moooo mo moo moo mo, moo mooooo

against it by the seas, and were at last taken up and safely landed on
mooooo mo mo moo moo, moo moo mo moo moooo mo moo mooooo mooooo mo

board. Ere the squall came close to, the other boats had cut loose from
moooo. Moo moo mooooo moo moooo mo, moo moooo moooo moo moo moooo moo

their fish and returned to the ship in good time. The ship had given us
moooo moo moo mooooooooo mo moo moo mo moo moo. Moo moo moo moooo mo

up, but was still cruising, if haply it might light upon some token of
mo, moo moo moooo mooooooooo, mo moooo mo moooo moooo moo moo moooo mo

our perishing,--an oar or a lance pole.
moo mooooooooo,--mo moo mo m moooo moo.

CHAPTER 49. The Hyena.
MoOOOOO mo. Moo Moooo.

There are certain queer times and occasions in this strange mixed affair
Moooo moo mooooo moooo moooo moo mooooooooo mo moo mooooo moooo mooooo

we call life when a man takes this whole universe for a vast practical

mo mooo mooo mooo m mooo mooooo mooo mooooo mooooooooo mooo m mooo mooooooooo

joke, though the wit thereof he but dimly discerns, and more than
mooo, mooooo mooo mo mooooo mo mooo mooooo mooooooooo, mooo mooo mooo

suspects that the joke is at nobody's expense but his own. However,
mooooooooo mooo mooo mooo mo mo mooooo'm mooooooooo mooo mooo mooo. Moooooo,

nothing dispirits, and nothing seems worth while disputing. He bolts
mooooo mooooooooo, mooo mooooo mooooo mooooo mooooo mooooooooo. Mo moooo

down all events, all creeds, and beliefs, and persuasions, all hard
mooo moo mooooo, mooo mooooo, mooo mooooo, mooo mooooooooooooo, mooo mooo

things visible and invisible, never mind how knobby; as an ostrich of
mooooo mooooo mooo mooooooooo, mooooo mooo mooo mooooo; mo mo mooooo mo

potent digestion gobbles down bullets and gun flints. And as for small
mooooo mooooooooo mooooo mooo mooooo mooo mooo mooooo. Moo mo mooo moooo

difficulties and worryings, prospects of sudden disaster, peril of
mooooooooooooo mooo mooooooooo, mooooooooo mo mooooo mooooooooo, mooooo mo

life and limb; all these, and death itself, seem to him only sly,
mooo moo mooo; mooo moooo, mooo mooooo mooooo, mooo mo mooo mooo mooo,

good-natured hits, and jolly punches in the side bestowed by the unseen
mooo-moooo mooo, mooo mooooo mooooo mo mooo mooo mooooooooo mo mooo mooooo

and unaccountable old joker. That odd sort of wayward mood I am speaking
mo mooooooooooooo mooo moooo. Mooo mo mooo mo mooooo mooo M mo mooooo

of, comes over a man only in some time of extreme tribulation; it comes
mo, moooo mooo m mooo mooo mo mooo mooo mo mooooo mooooooooooooo; mo moooo

in the very midst of his earnestness, so that what just before might
mo mooo mooo moooo mo mooo mooooooooooooo, mo mooo mooo mooo mooooo moooo

have seemed to him a thing most momentous, now seems but a part of the
mooo mooooo mo mooo m mooooo mooo mooooooooooooo, mooo mooooo mooo m mooo mo mooo

general joke. There is nothing like the perils of whaling to breed this
mooooo mooo. Moooo mo mooooo mooo mooo mooooo mo mooooo mo mooooo mooo

free and easy sort of genial, desperado philosophy; and with it I now
mooo moo mooo mooo mo mooooo, mooooooooo mooooooooooooo; mooo mooo mo M mooo

regarded this whole voyage of the Pequod, and the great White Whale its
mooooooooo mooo mooooo mooooo mo mooo Mooooo, mooo mo mooooo Moooo Moooo mooo

object.
mooooo.

"Queequeg," said I, when they had dragged me, the last man, to the deck,

"Moooooooo," moo M, moo moo moo moooooooo mo, moo moo moo, mo moo moo,

and I was still shaking myself in my jacket to fling off the water;
moo M moo moooo moooooooo moooo mo mo moooo mo moooo moo moo moooo;

"Queequeg, my fine friend, does this sort of thing often happen?"
"Moooooooo, mo moo moooo, moo moo moo mo moooo moooo moooo?"

Without much emotion, though soaked through just like me, he gave me to
Moooooooo moo moooooooo, moooo moooo moooooooo moo moo mo, mo moo mo mo

understand that such things did often happen.
moooooooooo moo moo moooo moo moooo moooo.

"Mr. Stubb," said I, turning to that worthy, who, buttoned up in his
"Mo. Moooo," moo M, moooo mo moo moooo, moo, moooooooo mo mo moo

oil-jacket, was now calmly smoking his pipe in the rain; "Mr. Stubb, I
moo-moooo, moo moo moooo moooo moo moo mo moo moo; "Mo. Moooo, M

think I have heard you say that of all whalemen you ever met, our chief
moooo M moo moooo moo moo moo mo moo moooooooo moo moo moo, moo moooo

mate, Mr. Starbuck, is by far the most careful and prudent. I suppose
mooo, Mo. Moooooooo, mo mo moo moo moo moooo moo moooo. M moooo

then, that going plump on a flying whale with your sail set in a foggy
mooo, moo moooo moooo mo m moooo moooo moo moo moo moo mo m moooo

squall is the height of a whaleman's discretion?"
moooo mo moo moooo mo m moooooooo'm moooooooo?"

"Certain. I've lowered for whales from a leaking ship in a gale off Cape
"Moooo. M'mo moooo moo moooo moo m moooo moo mo m moo moo Moo

Horn."
Mooo."

"Mr. Flask," said I, turning to little King-Post, who was standing close
"Mo. Moooo," moo M, moooo mo moooo Moo-Mooo, moo moo moooooooo moooo

by; "you are experienced in these things, and I am not. Will you tell
mo; "moo moo moooooooooo mo moooo moooo, moo M mo moo. Moo moo moo

me whether it is an unalterable law in this fishery, Mr. Flask, for an
mo moooo mo mo mo moooooooooo moo mo moo moooo, Mo. Moooo, moo mo

oarsman to break his own back pulling himself back-foremost into death's

mooooo mo moooo moo moo mooo mooooo mooooo mooo-mooooooo mooo moooo'm

jaws?"

mooo?"

"Can't you twist that smaller?" said Flask. "Yes, that's the law.

"Moo'm moo moooo moo mooooo?" moo Moooo. "Moo, moo'm moo moo.

I should like to see a boat's crew backing water up to a whale face

M mooooo moo mo moo m moo'm moo mooooo moooo mo mo m moooo moo

foremost. Ha, ha! the whale would give them squint for squint, mind

mooooo. Mo, mo! moo moooo moooo moo mooo mooooo moo mooooo, moo

that!"

mooo!"

Here then, from three impartial witnesses, I had a deliberate statement

Moo moo, moo moooo moooooooo moooooooo, M moo m moooooooo moooooooo

of the entire case. Considering, therefore, that squalls and capsizings

mo moo moooo moo. Moooooooo, moooooooo, moo mooooo moo moooooooo

in the water and consequent bivouacks on the deep, were matters

mo moo moooo moo moooooooo moooooooo mo moo moo, moo mooooo

of common occurrence in this kind of life; considering that at the

mo mooooo moooooooo mo moo moo mo moo; moooooooo mooo mo moo

superlatively critical instant of going on to the whale I must resign my

moooooooo mooooo mooooo mo moooo mo mo moo moooo M moo mooooo mo

life into the hands of him who steered the boat--oftentimes a fellow who

moo moo moo moooo mo moo moo mooooo moo mooo--moooooooo m mooooo moo

at that very moment is in his impetuousness upon the point of scuttling

mo moo moo moooo mo mo moo moooooooo moo moo moooo mo moooooooo

the craft with his own frantic stampings; considering that the

moo moooo moo moo moo mooooo mooooo; moooooooo mooo moo

particular disaster to our own particular boat was chiefly to be imputed

moooooooo mooooo mo moo moo moooooooo moo moo mooooo mo mo mooooo

to Starbuck's driving on to his whale almost in the teeth of a squall,

mo Mooooo'm mooooo mo mo moo moooo mooooo mo moo moooo mo m mooooo,

and considering that Starbuck, notwithstanding, was famous for his

moo moooooooo moo Mooooo, moooooooo, moo mooooo moo moo

great heedfulness in the fishery; considering that I belonged to this

moooo mooooooooooooo mo moo mooooooo; mooooooooooooo mooo M mooooooooo mo mooo

uncommonly prudent Starbuck's boat; and finally considering in what a
mooooooooooooo mooooooo Mooooooooo'm mooo; moo mooooooo mooooooooooooo mo mooo m

devil's chase I was implicated, touching the White Whale: taking all
mooooo'm mooooo M moo mooooooooooooo, mooooooo moo Moooo Moooo: mooooo moo

things together, I say, I thought I might as well go below and make a
mooooo mooooooo, M moo, M mooooooo M mooooo mo mooo mo moooo moo mooo m

rough draft of my will. "Queequeg," said I, "come along, you shall be my
moooo moooo mo mo mooo. "Moooooooo," mooo M, "mooo moooo, moo moooo mo mo

lawyer, executor, and legatee."
mooooo, mooooooo, moo mooooooo."

It may seem strange that of all men sailors should be tinkering at their
Mo moo mooo mooooooo mooo mo moo moo mooooooo mooooo mo mooooooooooo mo moooo

last wills and testaments, but there are no people in the world more
mooo moooo moo mooooooooooooo, moo moooo moo mo moooooo mo moo moooo mooo

fond of that diversion. This was the fourth time in my nautical life
mooo mo mooo mooooooooooooo. Mooo moo moo mooooooo mooo mo mo mooooooooooo mooo

that I had done the same thing. After the ceremony was concluded upon
mooo M moo mooo moo mooo moooo. Moooo moo mooooooooooo moo mooooooooooo mooo

the present occasion, I felt all the easier; a stone was rolled away
moo mooooooo mooooooo, M moo moo moo mooooooo; m moooooo moo mooooooo mooo

from my heart. Besides, all the days I should now live would be as good
mooo mo moooo. Moooooo, moo moo mooo M mooooooo moo mooo moooo mo mo mooo

as the days that Lazarus lived after his resurrection; a supplementary
mo moo mooo mooo Moooooo moooo moooo moo mooooooooooooooo; m mooooooooooooooo

clean gain of so many months or weeks as the case might be. I survived
moooo mooo mo mo mooo mooooooo mo moooo mo moo mooo moooo mo. M mooooooo

myself; my death and burial were locked up in my chest. I looked
mooooo; mo moooo moo mooooooo mooo mooooooo mo mo mo moooo. M mooooooo

round me tranquilly and contentedly, like a quiet ghost with a clean
moooo mo mooooooooooooo moo mooooooooooooo, mooo m moooo moooo mooo m moooo

conscience sitting inside the bars of a snug family vault.
mooooooooooooo mooooooo mooooooo moo mooo mo m mooo mooooooo moooo.

Now then, thought I, unconsciously rolling up the sleeves of my frock,

Moo moo, mooooo M, mooooooooooooo mooooo mo moo mooooo mo mo moooo,
here goes for a cool, collected dive at death and destruction, and the
mooo moo moo m mooo, mooooooooo mooo mo moooo moo mooooooooooooo, moo moo
devil fetch the hindmost.
moooo moooo moo mooooooooo.

CHAPTER 50. Ahab's Boat and Crew. Fedallah.
MOOOOOO mo. Moo'o'm Moo moo Moo. Mooooooooo.

"Who would have thought it, Flask!" cried Stubb; "if I had but one leg
"Moo moooo moo mooooo mo, Moooo!" moooo Moooo; "mo M moo moo moo moo
you would not catch me in a boat, unless maybe to stop the plug-hole
moo moooo moo moooo mo mo m mooo, mooooo moooo mo moo moo mooo-mooo
with my timber toe. Oh! he's a wonderful old man!"
mooo mo mooooo moo. Mo! mo'm m mooooooooo moo moo!"

"I don't think it so strange, after all, on that account," said Flask.
"M moo'm moooo mo mo mooooo, moooo moo, mo moo mooooo," mooo Moooo.

"If his leg were off at the hip, now, it would be a different thing.
"Mo moo moo mooo moo mo moo moo, moo, mo moooo mo m mooooooooo moooo.

That would disable him; but he has one knee, and good part of the other
Mooo moooo mooooo moo; moo mo moo moo mooo, moo moo mooo mo moo moooo
left, you know."
mooo, moo moo."

"I don't know that, my little man; I never yet saw him kneel."
"M moo'm mooo mooo, mo mooooo moo; M moooo moo moo moo moooo."

Among whale-wise people it has often been argued whether, considering

Moooo moooo-mooo mooooo mo moo moooo mooo mooooo mooooooo, moooooooooooo

the paramount importance of his life to the success of the voyage, it is
moo moooooooo mooooooooo mo moo mooo mo moo moooooo mo moo mooooo, mo mo

right for a whaling captain to jeopardize that life in the active perils
moooo moo m moooooo moooooo mo moooooooooooo mooo mooo mo moo mooooo mooooo

of the chase. So Tamerlane's soldiers often argued with tears in their
mo moo moooo. Mo Moooooooo'm moooooooo moooo mooooo mooo moooo mo moooo

eyes, whether that invaluable life of his ought to be carried into the
mooo, moooooo mooo moooooooooooo mooo mo moo moooo mo mo moooooo mooo moo

thickest of the fight.
moooooooo mo moo moooo.

But with Ahab the question assumed a modified aspect. Considering
Moo moo Mooo moo moooooooo moooooo m moooooooo mooooo. Moooooooooooo

that with two legs man is but a hobbling wight in all times of danger;
mooo mooo moo mooo moo mo moo m moooooooo moooo mo moo moooo mo mooooo;

considering that the pursuit of whales is always under great and
moooooooooooo mooo moo moooooo mo mooooo mo mooooo moooo moooo moo

extraordinary difficulties; that every individual moment, indeed, then
mooooooooooooo mooooooooooooo; mooo moooo moooooooooooo mooooo, mooooo, mooo

comprises a peril; under these circumstances is it wise for any
mooooooooo m moooo; moooo moooo moooooooooooooo mo mo mooo moo moo

maimed man to enter a whale-boat in the hunt? As a general thing, the
mooooo moo mo moooo m moooo-mooo mo moo mooo? Mo m moooooo moooo, moo

joint-owners of the Pequod must have plainly thought not.
moooo-moooo mo moo Mooooo mooo mooo moooooooo moooooo moo.

Ahab well knew that although his friends at home would think little of
Mooo mooo mooo mooo moooooooo moo moooooooo mo mooo moooo moooo moooo mo

his entering a boat in certain comparatively harmless vicissitudes of
moo moooooooo m mooo mo moooooo moooooooooooooo moooooooo moooooooooooooo mo

the chase, for the sake of being near the scene of action and giving
moo moooo, moo moo mooo mo moooo mooo moo moooo mo mooooo moo mooooo

his orders in person, yet for Captain Ahab to have a boat actually
moo mooooo mo mooooo, moo moo Moooooo Mooo mo mooo m mooo moooooooo

apportioned to him as a regular headsman in the hunt--above all for

mooooooooooooo mo moo mo m mooooooooo mooooooooo mo moo mooo--mooooo moo moo

Captain Ahab to be supplied with five extra men, as that same boat's
Moooooo Moooo mo mo mooooooooo mooo mooo moooo moo, mo mooo mooo mooo'm

crew, he well knew that such generous conceits never entered the heads
mooo, mo mooo mooo mooo mooo mooooooooo mooooooooo moooo mooooooo moo moooo

of the owners of the Pequod. Therefore he had not solicited a boat's
mo moo mooooo mo moo Mooooo. Mooooooooo mo moo moo mooooooooo m mooo'm

crew from them, nor had he in any way hinted his desires on that head.
mooo mooo mooo, moo moo mo mo moo moo mooooo moo mooooooo mo mooo mooo.

Nevertheless he had taken private measures of his own touching all
Mooooooooooooo mo moo moooo mooooooo mooooooooo mo moo moo mooooooooo moo

that matter. Until Cabaco's published discovery, the sailors had little
mooo mooooo. Moooo Mooooo'm mooooooooo mooooooooo, moo mooooooo moo mooooo

foreseen it, though to be sure when, after being a little while out
mooooooooo mo, mooooo mo mo mooo mooo, moooo moooo m mooooo moooo moo

of port, all hands had concluded the customary business of fitting the
mo mooo, moo mooooo moo mooooooooooo moo mooooooooooo mooooooooooo mo mooooooo moo

whaleboats for service; when some time after this Ahab was now and then
mooooooooooo moo mooooooo; mooo mooo mooo mooooo mooo Mooo moo moo moo mooo

found bestirring himself in the matter of making thole-pins with his
moooo mooooooooooooo mooooooo mo moo mooooooo mo mooooooo moooo-mooo mooo moo

own hands for what was thought to be one of the spare boats, and even
moo mooooo moo mooo moo mooooooo mo mo moo mo mooo mooooo moooo, moo mooo

solicitously cutting the small wooden skewers, which when the line is
mooooooooooooooo mooooooo moo mooooo mooooooo mooooooo, moooo mooo moo mooo mo

running out are pinned over the groove in the bow: when all this was
mooooooo moo moo mooooooo mooo moo mooooooo mo moo moo: mooo moo mooo moo

observed in him, and particularly his solicitude in having an extra
mooooooo mo moo, moo mooooooooooooooo moo mooooooooooooo mo mooooooo mo moooo

coat of sheathing in the bottom of the boat, as if to make it better
mooo mo mooooooooooo mo moo mooooooo mo moo mooo, mo mo mo mooo mo mooooo

withstand the pointed pressure of his ivory limb; and also the anxiety
mooooooooooo moo mooooooo mooooooo mo moo mooooo mooo; moo mooo moo mooooooo

he evinced in exactly shaping the thigh board, or clumsy cleat, as it is
mo mooooooo mo mooooooo mooooooo moo mooooo moooo, mo mooooooo moooo, mo mo mo

sometimes called, the horizontal piece in the boat's bow for bracing the
mooooooooooo mooooo, moo mooooooooooooo mooooo mo moo mooo'm moo moo mooooooo moo

knee against in darting or stabbing at the whale; when it was observed

mooo moooooooo mo moooooooo mo moooooooo mo moo moooo; mooo mo moo moooooooo

how often he stood up in that boat with his solitary knee fixed in the
moo moooo mo moooo mo mo mooo mooo mooo moo moooooooo mooo moooo mo moo

semi-circular depression in the cleat, and with the carpenter's chisel
mooo-moooooooo moooooooo mo moo moooo, moo mooo moo moooooooo'm moooo

gouged out a little here and straightened it a little there; all these
moooo moo m moooo mooo moo moooooooooooo mo m moooo moooo; moo moooo

things, I say, had awakened much interest and curiosity at the time. But
moooo, M moo, moo moooooooo mooo moooooooo moo moooooooo mo moo mooo. Moo

almost everybody supposed that this particular preparative heedfulness
moooo moooooooo moooooooo mooo mooo moooooooo moooooooo moooooooo

in Ahab must only be with a view to the ultimate chase of Moby Dick;
mo Moo mooo mooo mo mooo m mooo mo moo moooooooo moooo mo Moo Moo;

for he had already revealed his intention to hunt that mortal monster
moo mo moo moooo moooooooo moo moooooooo mo mooo mooo moooo moooo

in person. But such a supposition did by no means involve the remotest
mo moooo. Moo mooo m moooooooooooo moo mo mo moooo moooo moo moooo

suspicion as to any boat's crew being assigned to that boat.
moooooooo mo mo moo mooo'm mooo moooo moooooooo mo moo mooo.

Now, with the subordinate phantoms, what wonder remained soon waned
Moo, mooo moo moooooooooooo moooooooo, mooo moooo moooooooo mooo moooo

away; for in a whaler wonders soon wane. Besides, now and then such
mooo; moo mo m moooo moooo mooo mooo. Moooo, moo moo mooo mooo

unaccountable odds and ends of strange nations come up from the unknown
moooooooooooo mooo moo mooo mo moooo moooo mooo mo mooo moo moooo

nooks and ash-holes of the earth to man these floating outlaws of
mooo moo moo-moooo mo moo moooo mo moo moooo moooooooo moooo mo

whalers; and the ships themselves often pick up such queer castaway
moooo; moo moo moooo moooooooooooo moooo mooo mo moo moooo moooo

creatures found tossing about the open sea on planks, bits of wreck,
moooooooo moooo moooo moooo moo mooo moo mo moooo, mooo mo mooo,

oars, whaleboats, canoes, blown-off Japanese junks, and what not; that
mooo, moooooooo, moooo, mooo-moo Moooooooo moooo, moo mooo moo; moo

Beelzebub himself might climb up the side and step down into the cabin
Moooooooo moooo moooo moooo mo moo mooo moo mooo mooo moo mooo

to chat with the captain, and it would not create any unsubduable

mo mooo mooo moo mooooooo, moo mo mooooo moo mooooo moo mooooooooooooo

excitement in the forecastle.
mooooooooooo mo moo mooooooooooooo.

But be all this as it may, certain it is that while the subordinate
Moo mo moo mooo mo mo moo, mooooooo mo mo mooo moooo moo mooooooooooooo

phantoms soon found their place among the crew, though still as it were
moooooooo mooo mooooo mooooo mooooo mooooo moo mooo, mooooooo mooooo mo mo mooo

somehow distinct from them, yet that hair-turbaned Fedallah remained
mooooooo mooooooooo mooo mooo, moo mooo mooo-moooooooo Mooooooooo mooooooooo

a muffled mystery to the last. Whence he came in a mannerly world like
m mooooooo mooooooo mo moo mooo. Mooooo mo mooo mo m mooooooooo mooooo mooo

this, by what sort of unaccountable tie he soon evinced himself to be
mooo, mo mooo mooo mo mooooooooooooooooo moo mo mooo mooooooo mooooooo mo mo

linked with Ahab's peculiar fortunes; nay, so far as to have some sort
mooooo mooo Moo'm mooooooooo mooooooooo; moo, mo moo mo mo mooo mooo mooo

of a half-hinted influence; Heaven knows, but it might have been even
mo m mooo-moooo mooooooooo; Mooooo mooooo, moo mo mooooo mooo mooo mooo

authority over him; all this none knew. But one cannot sustain
mooooooooo mooo moo; moo mooo mooo mooo. Moo moo mooooo mooooooo

an indifferent air concerning Fedallah. He was such a creature as
mo mooooooooooooo moo mooooooooooooo Mooooooooo. Mo moo mooo m mooooooooo mo

civilized, domestic people in the temperate zone only see in their
mooooooooo, mooooooo mooooo mo moo mooooooooo mooo mooo moo mo mooo

dreams, and that but dimly; but the like of whom now and then glide
mooooo, moo mooo moo moooo; moo moo mooo mo mooo moo moo mooo mooo

among the unchanging Asiatic communities, especially the Oriental isles
moooo moo mooooooooooooo Mooooooo mooooooooooooo, mooooooooooooo moo Mooooooooo moooo

to the east of the continent--those insulated, immemorial, unalterable
mo moo mooo mo moo mooooooooo--moooo mooooooooo, mooooooooooooo, mooooooooooooo

countries, which even in these modern days still preserve much of the
mooooooooo, mooooo mooo mo mooooo mooooo mooo mooooo mooooooooo mooo mo moo

ghostly aboriginalness of earth's primal generations, when the memory of
mooooooo mooooooooooooooooo mo moooo'm mooooo mooooooooooooo, mooo moo mooooo mo

the first man was a distinct recollection, and all men his descendants,
moo mooooo moo moo m mooooooooo mooooooooooooo, moo moo moo moo mooooooooooooo,

unknowing whence he came, eyed each other as real phantoms, and asked of

mooooooooo mooooo mo mooo, mooo mooo moooo mo mooo mooooooooo, moo moooo mo

the sun and the moon why they were created and to what end; when though,
moo moo moo moo mooo moo mooo mooo mooooo moo mo mooo moo; moo mooooo,

according to Genesis, the angels indeed consorted with the daughters of
mooooooooo mo Mooooo, moo mooooo mooooo mooooooooo moo moo mooooooooo mo

men, the devils also, add the uncanonical Rabbins, indulged in mundane
moo, moo mooooo mooo, moo moo mooooooooo Mooooo, mooooo mo mooooo

amours.

mooooo.

CHAPTER 51. The Spirit-Spout.

MOOOOOO mo. Moo Mooooo-Moooo.

Days, weeks passed, and under easy sail, the ivory Pequod had slowly
Mooo, moooo mooooo, moo moooo mooo mooo, moo moooo Mooooo moo mooooo

swept across four several cruising-grounds; that off the Azores; off the
moooo mooooo moo mooooo mooooooooo-moooooooo; moo moo moo Mooooo; moo moo

Cape de Verdes; on the Plate (so called), being off the mouth of the
Moo mo Mooooo; mo moo Moooo (mo mooooo), moooo moo moo moooo mo moo

Rio de la Plata; and the Carrol Ground, an unstaked, watery locality,
Moo mo mo Moooo; moo moo Mooooo Mooooo, mo mooooooooo, mooooo mooooooooo,

southerly from St. Helena.

mooooooooo moo Mo. Mooooo.

It was while gliding through these latter waters that one serene and
Mo moo moooo mooooo mooooo moooo mooooo mooooo moo moo mooooo moo

moonlight night, when all the waves rolled by like scrolls of silver;
mooooooooo moooo, moo moo moo moooo mooooo mo moo mooooo mo mooooo;

and, by their soft, suffusing seethings, made what seemed a silvery

moo, mo moooo moo, mooooooooo mooooooooo, mooo mooo mooooo m mooooo

silence, not a solitude; on such a silent night a silvery jet was seen
mooooo, moo m mooooooooo; mo mooo m mooooo moooo m mooooo moo moo moo

far in advance of the white bubbles at the bow. Lit up by the moon, it
moo mo mooooo mo moo moooo mooooo mo moo moo. Moo mo mo moo moo, mo

looked celestial; seemed some plumed and glittering god uprising from
mooooo mooooooooo; mooooo mooo mooooo moo mooooooooo moo mooooo moo

the sea. Fedallah first descried this jet. For of these moonlight
moo moo. Mooooo moooo mooooo moo moo. Moo mo moooo mooooooooo

nights, it was his wont to mount to the main-mast head, and stand a
mooooo, mo moo moo moo mo moooo mo moo moo-mooo mooo, moo moooo m

look-out there, with the same precision as if it had been day. And yet,
mooo-moo moooo, mooo moo moo mooooooooo mo mo mo moo moo moo. Moo moo,

though herds of whales were seen by night, not one whaleman in a hundred
mooooo moooo mo mooooo mooo moo mo moooo, moo moo mooooooooo mo m mooooo

would venture a lowering for them. You may think with what emotions,
moooo mooooo m mooooo moo moo. Moo moo moooo mooo moo mooooo,

then, the seamen beheld this old Oriental perched aloft at such unusual
mooo, moo mooooo mooooo moo moo Mooooo mooooo moooo mo moo mooooo

hours; his turban and the moon, companions in one sky. But when, after
moooo; moo mooooo moo moo moo, mooooooooo mo moo moo. Moo moo, moooo

spending his uniform interval there for several successive nights
mooooo moo mooooo mooooo moooo moo mooooo mooooooooo mooooo

without uttering a single sound; when, after all this silence, his
mooooo mooooo m mooooo moooo; moo, moooo moo moo mooooo, moo

unearthly voice was heard announcing that silvery, moon-lit jet, every
mooooooooo moooo moo moooo mooooooooo mooo mooooo, moo-moo moo, moooo

reclining mariner started to his feet as if some winged spirit had
mooooooooo mooooo mooooo mo moo moo mo mo moo mooooo mooooo moo

lighted in the rigging, and hailed the mortal crew. "There she blows!"
mooooo mo moo mooooo, moo mooooo moo mooooo moo. "Mooo moo moooo!"

Had the trump of judgment blown, they could not have quivered more; yet
Moo moo moooo mo mooooo moooo, mooo moooo moo moo mooooooooo moo; moo

still they felt no terror; rather pleasure. For though it was a most
moooo moo moo mo mooooo; mooooo mooooo. Moo mooooo mo moo m moo

unwonted hour, yet so impressive was the cry, and so deliriously
mooooo moo, moo mo mooooooooo moo moo moo, moo mo mooooooooo

exciting, that almost every soul on board instinctively desired a

moooooooo, mooo mooooo moooo mooo mo moooo moooooooooooooooo mooooooo m

lowering.

moooooooo.

Walking the deck with quick, side-lunging strides, Ahab commanded the
Mooooooo moo mooo mooo moooo, mooo-moooooooo mooooooo, Mooo mooooooooo moo

t'gallant sails and royals to be set, and every stunsail spread. The
m'moooooooo moooo moo mooooo mo mo moo, moo moooo moooooooo mooooo. Moo

best man in the ship must take the helm. Then, with every mast-head
mooo moo mo moo mooo mooo mooo moo mooo. Mooo, mooo moooo mooo-mooo

manned, the piled-up craft rolled down before the wind. The strange,
mooooo, moo moooo-mo moooo mooooo mooo mooooo moo mooo. Moo moooooo,

upheaving, lifting tendency of the taffrail breeze filling the hollows
mooooooooo, moooooo mooooooooo mo moo mooooooooo mooooo moooooo moo moooooo

of so many sails, made the buoyant, hovering deck to feel like air
mo mo mooo moooo, mooo moo moooooooo, moooooooo mooo mo mooo mooo moo

beneath the feet; while still she rushed along, as if two antagonistic
moooooo moo mooo; moooo moooo moo mooooo moooo, mo mo moo mooooooooooooo

influences were struggling in her--one to mount direct to heaven, the
moooooooooooo mooo moooooooooooo mo moo--moo mo moooo moooooo mo mooooo, moo

other to drive yawingly to some horizontal goal. And had you watched
moooo mo moooo mooooooooo mo mooo mooooooooooooo mooo. Moo moo moo moooooo

Ahab's face that night, you would have thought that in him also two
Mooo'm mooo mooo moooo, moo moooo mooo moooooo mooo mo moo mooo moo

different things were warring. While his one live leg made lively echoes
moooooooooo moooooo mooo moooooo. Moooo moo moo mooo moo mooo moooooo moooooo

along the deck, every stroke of his dead limb sounded like a coffin-tap.
moooo moo mooo, moooo moooooo mo moo mooo mooo mooooooooo mooo m moooooo-moo.

On life and death this old man walked. But though the ship so swiftly
Mo mooo moo moooo mooo moo moo moooooo. Moo moooooo moo mooo mo moooooo

sped, and though from every eye, like arrows, the eager glances shot,
mooo, moo moooooo mooo moooo moo, mooo moooooo, moo moooo mooooooooo mooo,

yet the silvery jet was no more seen that night. Every sailor swore he
moo moo moooooo moo moo mo mooo mooo mooo moooo. Moooo moooooo moooo mo

saw it once, but not a second time.

moo mo mooo, moo moo m moooooo mooo.

This midnight-spout had almost grown a forgotten thing, when, some days

Mooo moooooooo-moooo moo mooooo moooo m mooooooooo moooo, mooo, mooo mooo

after, lo! at the same silent hour, it was again announced: again it moooo, mo! mo moo mooo moooo mooo, mo moo moooo mooooooooo: moooo mo

was descried by all; but upon making sail to overtake it, once more it moo moooooooo mo moo; moo mooo mooooo mooo mo mooooooooo mo, mooo mooo mo

disappeared as if it had never been. And so it served us night after moooooooooooo mo mo mo moo moooo mooo. Moo mo mo mooooo mo moooo moooo

night, till no one heeded it but to wonder at it. Mysteriously moooo, mooo mo moo moooo mo moo mo moooo mo mo. Moooooooooooo

jetted into the clear moonlight, or starlight, as the case might be; mooooo mooo moo moooo mooooooooo, mo mooooooooo, mo moo mooo moooo mo;

disappearing again for one whole day, or two days, or three; and somehow mooooooooooooo moooo moo moo moooo moo, mo moo mooo, mo moooo; moo mooooo

seeming at every distinct repetition to be advancing still further and moooooo mo moooo mooooooooo moooooooooooo mo mo mooooooooo moooo moooooooo moo

further in our van, this solitary jet seemed for ever alluring us on. moooooo mo moo moo, mooo moooooooo moo mooooo moo mooo moooooooo mo mo.

Nor with the immemorial superstition of their race, and in accordance Moo moo moo moooooooooooo mooooooooooooo mo moooo mooo, moo mo moooooooooooo

with the preternaturalness, as it seemed, which in many things invested moo moo moooooooooooooooooooo, mo mo mooooo, moooo mo moo mooooo mooooooooo

the Pequod, were there wanting some of the seamen who swore that moo Moooo, mooo moooo mooooo mooo mo moo mooooo moo moooo mooo

whenever and wherever descried; at however remote times, or in however mooooooooo moo mooooooooo mooooooooo; mo mooooooooo mooooo moooo, mo mo mooooooooo

far apart latitudes and longitudes, that unnearable spout was cast moo moooo moooooooooooo moo moooooooooooo, mooo moooooooooooo moooo moo moo

by one self-same whale; and that whale, Moby Dick. For a time, there mo moo mooo-mooo moooo; moo moo moooo, Mooo Mooo. Moo m mooo, moooo

reigned, too, a sense of peculiar dread at this flitting apparition, moooooooo, moo, m moooo mo mooooooooo moooo mo mooo mooooooooo moooooooooooo,

as if it were treacherously beckoning us on and on, in order that the mo mo mo moo moooooooooooooooo moooooooooooo mo mo moo mo, mo moooo moo moo

monster might turn round upon us, and rend us at last in the remotest moooooooo moooo moo moooo moo mo, moo mooo mo mo mooo mo moo mooooooooo

and most savage seas.

moo moo moo moo moo.

These temporary apprehensions, so vague but so awful, derived a wondrous
Moooo mooooooooooooooooooooo, mo moo moo mo moo, mooooo m mooooo

potency from the contrasting serenity of the weather, in which, beneath
mooooo moo moo mooooooooooooo mooooo mo moo mooooo, mo moo, mooooo

all its blue blandness, some thought there lurked a devilish charm, as
moo moo moo mooooooooooooo, mooo mooooo mooo mooooo m mooooo moo, mo

for days and days we voyaged along, through seas so wearily, lonesomely
moo moo moo moo mo mooooo mooo, mooooo moo mo mooooo, mooooooooo

mild, that all space, in repugnance to our vengeful errand, seemed
moo, moo moo moo, mo mooooooooo mo moo mooooooooo mooooo, mooooo

vacating itself of life before our urn-like prow.
mooooo mooooo mo moo mooooo moo moo-moo moo.

But, at last, when turning to the eastward, the Cape winds began howling
Moo, mo moo, moo mooooo mo moo mooooooooo, moo Moo mooooo mooooo mooooo

around us, and we rose and fell upon the long, troubled seas that are
mooooo mo, moo mo moo moo mooo mooo moo moo, mooooooooo moo moo moo

there; when the ivory-tusked Pequod sharply bowed to the blast, and
moooo; moo moo moooo-moooo Mooooo mooooo moooo mo moo moooo, moo

gored the dark waves in her madness, till, like showers of silver chips,
moooo moo moo moooo mo moo mooooo, mooo, mooo mooooo mo mooooo moooo,

the foam-flakes flew over her bulwarks; then all this desolate vacuity
moo moo-moooo moo moo moo mooooooooo; moo moo moo mooooooooo mooooo

of life went away, but gave place to sights more dismal than before.
mo moo moo moo, moo moo moooo mo mooooo moo mooooo moo mooooo.

Close to our bows, strange forms in the water darted hither and thither
Moooo mo moo moo, mooooo moooo mo moo moooo mooooo mooooo moo mooooo

before us; while thick in our rear flew the inscrutable sea-ravens. And
mooooo mo; moooo moooo mo moo moo moo moo mooooooooooooo moo-moooo. Moo

every morning, perched on our stays, rows of these birds were seen; and
moooo mooooo, mooooo mo moo moooo, mooo mo moooo moooo moo moo; moo

spite of our hootings, for a long time obstinately clung to the hemp,

moooo mo moo moooooooo, moo m mooo mooo moooooooooooo moooo mo moo mooo,
as though they deemed our ship some drifting, uninhabited craft; a thing
mo moooo mooo moooo moo mooo mooo moooooooo, moooooooooooo moooo; m moooo
appointed to desolation, and therefore fit roosting-place for their
moooooooo mo moooooooooooo, moo moooooooooooo mooo moooooooo-moooo moo moooo
homeless selves. And heaved and heaved, still unrestingly heaved the
moooooooo moooo. Moo moooo moo moooo, moooo moooooooooooo moooo moo
black sea, as if its vast tides were a conscience; and the great mundane
moooo moo, mo mo moo mooo moooo mooo m moooooooooooo; moo moo moooo moooo
soul were in anguish and remorse for the long sin and suffering it had
mooo mooo mo moooooo moo moooooo moo moo mooo moo moo moooooooo mo moo
bred.
mooo.

Cape of Good Hope, do they call ye? Rather Cape Tormentoto, as called
Mooo mo Mooo Mooo, mo mooo mooo mo? Moooo Mooo Moooooooooooo, mo moooo
of yore; for long allured by the perfidious silences that before had
mo mooo; moo mooo moooooo mo moo moooooooooooo moooooooo mooo moooo moo
attended us, we found ourselves launched into this tormented sea,
moooooooo mo, mo moooo moooooooooooo moooooooo mooo mooo moooooooooooo moo,
where guilty beings transformed into those fowls and these fish, seemed
moooo moooooo moooo moooooooooooo mooo moooo moooo moo moooo mooo, moooo
condemned to swim on everlastingly without any haven in store, or beat
moooooooo mo mooo mo moooooooooooo moooooooo moo moooo mo moooo, mo mooo
that black air without any horizon. But calm, snow-white, and unvarying;
mooo moooo moo moooooo moo moooooo. Moo mooo, mooo-moooo, moo moooooooooo;
still directing its fountain of feathers to the sky; still beckoning us
moooo moooooooooooo moo moooooooo mo moooooooo mo moo moo; moooo moooooooooooo mo
on from before, the solitary jet would at times be descried.
mo mooo moooo, moo moooooooo moo moooo mo moooo mo moooooooo.

During all this blackness of the elements, Ahab, though assuming for the
Moooo moo mooo moooooooo mo moo moooooooo, Mooo, moooo moooooooo moo moo
time the almost continual command of the drenched and dangerous deck,
mooo moo moooo moooooooooooo moooooo mo moo moooooooo moo moooooooooooo mooo,
manifested the gloomiest reserve; and more seldom than ever addressed

moooooooooooo moo moooooooooooo moooooooo; moo moo moooo moooo moo moooooooooooo

his mates. In tempestuous times like these, after everything above and
moo moooo. Mo moooooooooooo moooo moo moooo, moooo moooooooooooo moooo moo

aloft has been secured, nothing more can be done but passively to await
moooo moo moooo moooooooo, moooo moooo moo mo moooo moo moooooooooooo mo moooo

the issue of the gale. Then Captain and crew become practical fatalists.
moo moooo mo moo moooo. Moo Moooooooo moo moooo moooo moooooooooooo moooooooooooo.

So, with his ivory leg inserted into its accustomed hole, and with one
Mo, moo moo moooo moo moooooooooooo moo moo moooooooooooo moooo, moo moo moo

hand firmly grasping a shroud, Ahab for hours and hours would stand
moooo moooo moooooooooooo m moooo, Moo moo moooo moo moooo moooo moooo

gazing dead to windward, while an occasional squall of sleet or snow
moooo moooo mo moooooooooooo, moooo mo moooooooooooo moooo mo moooo mo moo

would all but congeal his very eyelashes together. Meantime, the crew
moooo moo moo moooooooooooo moo moo moooooooooooo moooooooooooo. Moooooooooooo, moo moo

driven from the forward part of the ship by the perilous seas that
moooo moooo moo moooooooooooo moo mo moo moo mo moo moooooooooooo moo moo

burstingly broke over its bows, stood in a line along the bulwarks in
moooooooooooo moooo moo moo moo, moooo mo m moooo moooo moo moooooooooooo mo

the waist; and the better to guard against the leaping waves, each man
moo moooo; moo moo moooo mo moooo moooooooooooo moo moooooooooooo moooo, moo moo

had slipped himself into a sort of bowline secured to the rail, in which
moo moooooooooooo moooooooooooo moo m moooo mo moooooooooooo moooooooooooo mo moo moo, mo moooo

he swung as in a loosened belt. Few or no words were spoken; and the
mo moooo mo mo m moooooooooooo moo. Moo mo mo moooo moo moooo; moo moo

silent ship, as if manned by painted sailors in wax, day after day tore
moooo moooo, mo mo moooo mo moooooooooooo moooooooooooo mo moo, moo moooo moo moo

on through all the swift madness and gladness of the demoniac waves.
mo moooooooooooo moo moo moooo moooooooooooo moo moooooooooooo mo moo moooooooooooo moooo.

By night the same muteness of humanity before the shrieks of the
Mo moooo moo moo moooooooooooo mo moooooooooooo moooo moo moooooooooooo mo moo

ocean prevailed; still in silence the men swung in the bowlines; still
moooo moooooooooooo; moooo mo moooooooooooo moo moo moooo mo moo moooooooooooo; moooo

wordless Ahab stood up to the blast. Even when wearied nature seemed
moooooooooooo Moo moooo mo mo moo moooo. Moo moo moooooooooooo moooo moooo

demanding repose he would not seek that repose in his hammock. Never
moooooooooooo moooo mo moooo moo moo moooo moooooooooooo mo moo moooooooooooo. Moooo

could Starbuck forget the old man's aspect, when one night going down

moooo Mooooooooooooo mooooo moo moo moo'm moooooo, mooo moo moooo moooo mooo

into the cabin to mark how the barometer stood, he saw him with
mooo moo moooo mo mooo moo moo moooooooooooo moooo, mo moo moo mooo

closed eyes sitting straight in his floor-screwed chair; the rain
mooooo mooo mooooooo mooooooooo mo moo moooo-mooooooooo moooo; moo mooo

and half-melted sleet of the storm from which he had some time before
moo mooo-mooooo moooo mo moo moooo mooo moooo mo moo mooo mooo mooooo

emerged, still slowly dripping from the unremoved hat and coat. On the
moooooo, moooo mooooo mooooooooo mooo moo moooooooooooo moo moo mooo. Mo moo

table beside him lay unrolled one of those charts of tides and currents
moooo mooooo moo moo mooooooooo moo mo moooo mooooo mo moooo moo mooooooooo

which have previously been spoken of. His lantern swung from his tightly
moooo mooo moooooooooooo mooo mooooo mo. Moo moooooooo moooo mooo moo moooooo

clenched hand. Though the body was erect, the head was thrown back so
mooooooooo mooo. Mooooo moo moo moo moooo, moo mooo moo mooooo mooo mo

that the closed eyes were pointed towards the needle of the tell-tale
mooo moo mooooo mooo mooo moooooooo mooooooooo moo mooooo mo moo mooo-mooo

that swung from a beam in the ceiling.*
mooo moooo mooo m mooo mo moo moooooooo.*

*The cabin-compass is called the tell-tale, because without going to the
*Moo moooo-mooooo mo mooooo moo mooo-mooo, moooooooo moooooooo moooo mo moo

compass at the helm, the Captain, while below, can inform himself of the
moooooooo mo moo mooo, moo Moooooooo, moooo moooo, moo mooooo moooooooo mo moo

course of the ship.
mooooo mo moo mooo.

Terrible old man! thought Starbuck with a shudder, sleeping in this
Mooooooooo moo moo! moooooooo Mooooooooo mooo m moooooooo, mooooooooo mo moo

gale, still thou steadfastly eyest thy purpose.
mooo, moooo mooo mooooooooooooo moooo moo moooooooo.

CHAPTER 52. The Albatross.

MOOOOOO mo. Moo Mooooooooo.

South-eastward from the Cape, off the distant Crozetts, a good cruising
Moooo-mooooooooo moo moo Mooo, moo moo moooooooo Moooooooo, m moo moooooooo

ground for Right Whalemen, a sail loomed ahead, the Goney (Albatross)
mooooo moo Moooo Moooooooo, m moo moooooooo moooo, moo Moooo (Mooooooooo)

by name. As she slowly drew nigh, from my lofty perch at the
mo moo. Mo moo moooo moo moo, moo mo moooo moooo mo moo

fore-mast-head, I had a good view of that sight so remarkable to a tyro
mooo-mooo-mooo, M moo m moo moo mo moooo moooo mo moooooooooooo mo m moo

in the far ocean fisheries--a whaler at sea, and long absent from home.
mo moo moo moooo moooooooo--m moooo mo moo, moo moooo moooo moo moo.

As if the waves had been fullers, this craft was bleached like the
Mo mo moo moooo moo moo moooooooo, moooo moooo moo moooooooo moo moo

skeleton of a stranded walrus. All down her sides, this spectral
moooooooo mo m moooooooo moooo. Moo moo moo moooo, moooo moooooooo

appearance was traced with long channels of reddened rust, while all her
moooooooooo moo moooo moo moo moooooooo mo moooooooo moo, moooo moo moo

spars and her rigging were like the thick branches of trees furred over
moooo moo moo moooooooo moo moo moo moo moooo moooooooo mo moooo moooo moo

with hoar-frost. Only her lower sails were set. A wild sight it was to
moo moo-moooo. Mooo moo moooo moooo moo moo. M moo moooo mo moo mo

see her long-bearded look-outs at those three mast-heads. They seemed
moo moo mooo-moooooooo mooo-mooo mo moooo moooo mooo-moooo. Mooo moooo

clad in the skins of beasts, so torn and bepatched the raiment that had
moo mo moo moooo mo moooo, mo moo moo moooooooooo moo moooooo moo moo

survived nearly four years of cruising. Standing in iron hoops nailed to
moooooooo moooo moo moooo mo moooooooo. Moooooooo mo moo moooo moooo mo

the mast, they swayed and swung over a fathomless sea; and though, when
moo moo, moo moooo moo moooo moo m moooooooooooo moo; moo moooo, moo

the ship slowly glided close under our stern, we six men in the air
moo moo moooo moooo moooo moooo moo moooo, mo moo moo mo moo moo

came so nigh to each other that we might almost have leaped from the

mooo mo mooo mo mooo moooo mooo mo moooo mooooo mooo mooooo mooo mo

mast-heads of one ship to those of the other; yet, those forlorn-looking
mooo-moooo mo mo mooo mo moooo mo mo moooo; moo, moooo moooooo-moooooo

fishermen, mildly eyeing us as they passed, said not one word to our own
mooooooooo, moooo moooo mo mo mooo mooooo, mooo mo mo mooo mo mo mo

look-outs, while the quarter-deck hail was being heard from below.
mooo-mooo, moooo mo moooooo-mooo mooo mo moooo moooo mooo moooo.

"Ship ahoy! Have ye seen the White Whale?"
"Mooo mooo! Mooo mo mooo mo Moooo Moooo?"

But as the strange captain, leaning over the pallid bulwarks, was in the
Moo mo mo mooooo mooooo, mooooo mooo mo moooo moooooo, moo mo mo

act of putting his trumpet to his mouth, it somehow fell from his hand
moo mo mooooo mo mooooo mo mo moooo, mo mooooo mooo mooo mo mooo

into the sea; and the wind now rising amain, he in vain strove to make
mooo mo mo; moo mo mooo mo moooo moooo, mo mo mooo moooo mo mooo

himself heard without it. Meantime his ship was still increasing the
mooooo mooo mooooo mo. Moooooo mo mooo mo mooo mooooooooo mo

distance between. While in various silent ways the seamen of the Pequod
moooooo mooooo. Mooo mo mooooo moooo mooo mo moooo mo mo Moooo

were evincing their observance of this ominous incident at the first
moo moooooo mooo mooooooooo mo mooo mooooo moooooo mo mo mooo

mere mention of the White Whale's name to another ship, Ahab for a
moo mooooo mo mo Mooo Mooo'm mooo mo mooooo mooo, Moo mo m

moment paused; it almost seemed as though he would have lowered a boat
mooooo moooo; mo moooo moooo mo moooo mo mooo mooo mooooo m mooo

to board the stranger, had not the threatening wind forbade. But taking
mo mooo mo moooooo, moo mo mo mooooooooo mooo moooooo. Moo mooooo

advantage of his windward position, he again seized his trumpet, and
moooooooo mo mo moooooo moooooo, mo mooo moooo mo mooooo, moo

knowing by her aspect that the stranger vessel was a Nantucketer and
mooooo mo mo moooo mooo mo moooooo moooo mo m Mooooooooo mo

shortly bound home, he loudly hailed--"Ahoy there! This is the Pequod,
mooooo mooo mo, mo moooo mooooo--"Mooo mooo! Mooo mo mo Moooo,

bound round the world! Tell them to address all future letters to the

moooo moooo moo moooo! Mooo mooo mo moooooo moo moooooo moooooo mo moo

Pacific ocean! and this time three years, if I am not at home, tell them
Moooooo moooo! moo mooo mooo moooo moooo, mo M mo moo mo mooo, mooo mooo

to address them to--"
mo moooooo mooo mo--"

At that moment the two wakes were fairly crossed, and instantly, then,
Mo mooo moooooo moo moo moooo mooo moooooo moooooo, moo moooooo, mooo,

in accordance with their singular ways, shoals of small harmless fish,
mo moooooo mooo moooo moooooo mooo, moooo mo moooo moooooo mooo,

that for some days before had been placidly swimming by our side, darted
mooo moo mooo mooo moooooo moo mooo moooooo moooooo mo moo mooo, moooo

away with what seemed shuddering fins, and ranged themselves fore and
mooo mooo mooo moooooo moooooo mooo, moo moooo moooooo mooo moo

aft with the stranger's flanks. Though in the course of his continual
moo mooo moo moooooo'm moooo. Moooo mo moo moooo mo moo moooooo

voyagings Ahab must often before have noticed a similar sight, yet, to
moooooo Mooo mooo moooo moooo mooo moooo m moooooo mooo, moo, mo

any monomaniac man, the veriest trifles capriciously carry meanings.
moo moooooo moo, moo moooo moooo moooooo moooo moooooo.

"Swim away from me, do ye?" murmured Ahab, gazing over into the water.
"Mooo mooo moo mo, mo mo?" moooooo Mooo, moooo mooo moo mooo.

There seemed but little in the words, but the tone conveyed more of deep
Moooo moooo moo moooo mo moo moooo, moo moo mooo moooooo mooo mo mooo

helpless sadness than the insane old man had ever before evinced. But
moooooo moooooo mooo moo moooo moo moo moo mooo moooo moooo. Moo

turning to the steersman, who thus far had been holding the ship in the
moooooo mo moo moooooo, moo mooo moo moo mooo moooooo moo mooo mo moo

wind to diminish her headway, he cried out in his old lion voice,--"Up
mooo mo moooooo moo moooooo, mo moooo moo mo moo moo mooo mooo,--"Mo

helm! Keep her off round the world!"
mooo! Mooo moo moo moooo moo mooo!"

Round the world! There is much in that sound to inspire proud feelings;

Moooo moo moooo! Moooo mo mooo mo mooo moooo mo mooooooo moooo mooooooo;

but whereto does all that circumnavigation conduct? Only through
moo mooooooo mooo moo mooo moooooooooooooooooooo mooooooo? Moo mooooooo

numberless perils to the very point whence we started, where those that
moooooooooooo moooo mo moo mooo moooo moooo mo mooooooo, moooo moooo moo

we left behind secure, were all the time before us.
mo mooo moooo moooo, moo moo moo mooo moooo mo.

Were this world an endless plain, and by sailing eastward we could for
Moo mooo moooo mo mooooooo moooo, moo mo mooooooo mooooooo mo moooo moo

ever reach new distances, and discover sights more sweet and strange
mooo moooo moo moooooooo, moo moooooooo moooo mooo moooo moo moooo

than any Cyclades or Islands of King Solomon, then there were promise
mooo moo Moooooooo mo Moooooo mo Moo Moooooooo, mooo moooo mooo moooo

in the voyage. But in pursuit of those far mysteries we dream of, or in
mo moo moooo. Moo mo moooo mo moooo moo moooooooo mo moooo mo, mo mo

tormented chase of that demon phantom that, some time or other, swims
moooooooo moooo mo mooo moooo mooooooo moo, mooo mooo mo moooo, moooo

before all human hearts; while chasing such over this round globe, they
moooo moo moooo moooo; moooo mooooooo moo mooo mooo moooo moooo, moo

either lead us on in barren mazes or midway leave uswhelmed.
moooo mooo mo mo mo moooo moooo mo moooo moooo mo moooo.

CHAPTER 53. The Gam.
Moooooooo mo. Moo Moo.

The ostensible reason why Ahab did not go on board of the whaler we had
Moo moooooooooooo moooo moo Moo moo moo mo mo moooo mo moo moooo mo moo

spoken was this: the wind and sea betokened storms. But even had

mooooo moo moo: moo moo moo moo moooooooooooo moooooo. Moo moo moo

this not been the case, he would not after all, perhaps, have boarded
mooo moo mooo moo mooo, mo moooo moo moooo moo, moooooooo, mooo moooooo

her--judging by his subsequent conduct on similar occasions--if so it
moo--moooooooo mo moo moooooooooooo moooooo mo moooooooo moooooooooooo--mo mo mo

had been that, by the process of hailing, he had obtained a negative
moo moo moo, mo moo moooooo mo moooooo, mo moo moooooooo m moooooo

answer to the question he put. For, as it eventually turned out, he
mooooo mo moo moooooooo mo moo. Moo, mo mo moooooooooooo mooooo moo, mo

cared not to consort, even for five minutes, with any stranger captain,
moooo moo mo moooooo, mooo moo moo moooooo, mooo moo moooooooo moooooo,

except he could contribute some of that information he so absorbingly
mooooo mo moooo moooooooooooo mooo mo moo moooooooooooo mo mo moooooooooooo

sought. But all this might remain inadequately estimated, were not
mooooo. Moo moo moo moooo moooo moooooooooooo moooooooooo, mooo moo

something said here of the peculiar usages of whaling-vessels when
mooooooooo mooo moo mo moo moooooooo mooooo mo moooooooo-moooooo moo

meeting each other in foreign seas, and especially on a common
moooooo mooo moooo mo moooooo mooo, moo moooooooooooo mo m mooooo

cruising-ground.
mooooooooo-mooooo.

If two strangers crossing the Pine Barrens in New York State, or the
Mo moo moooooooooooo moooooo moo Moo Moooooo mo Moo Moo Moooo, mo moo

equally desolate Salisbury Plain in England; if casually encountering
moooooo moooooooo Moooooooo Moooo mo Moooooo; mo moooooooo moooooooooooo

each other in such inhospitable wilds, these twain, for the life of
mooo moooo mo moo moooooooooooo moooo, moooo moooo, moo moo moo mo

them, cannot well avoid a mutual salutation; and stopping for a moment
mooo, mooooo mooo moooo m mooooo moooooooooooo; moo moooooooo moo m mooooo

to interchange the news; and, perhaps, sitting down for a while
mo moooooooooooo moo moo; moo, moooooo, moooooo moo moo m moooo

and resting in concert: then, how much more natural that upon the
moo moooooo mo moooooo: mooo, moo moo moo moooooo moo moo moo

illimitable Pine Barrens and Salisbury Plains of the sea, two whaling
moooooooooooo Moo Moooooo moo Moooooooo Moooo mo moo moo, moo moooooo

vessels descrying each other at the ends of the earth--off lone

moooooo mooooooooo mooo moooo mo moo mooo mo moo mooooo--moo mooo

Fanning's Island, or the far away King's Mills; how much more natural, Moooooo'm Mooooo, mo moo moo mooo Mooo'm Mooooo; moo mooo mooo moooooo,

I say, that under such circumstances these ships should not only M moo, mooo moooo mooo mooooooooooooo moooo moooo mooooo moo mooo

interchange hails, but come into still closer, more friendly and mooooooooooooo moooo, moo mooo mooo moooo mooooo, moo mooooooooo moo

sociable contact. And especially would this seem to be a matter of mooooooooo mooooo. Moo mooooooooooooo moooo mooo mooo mo mo m mooooo mo

course, in the case of vessels owned in one seaport, and whose captains, mooooo, mo moo mooo mo mooooo moooo mo moo moooooo, moo moooo mooooooooo,

officers, and not a few of the men are personally known to each other; mooooooooo, moo moo m moo mo moo moo moo mooooooooooooo moooo mo moo moooo;

and consequently, have all sorts of dear domestic things to talk about. moo mooooooooooooo, moo moo moooo mo mooo mooooooooo mooooo mo moo moooo.

For the long absent ship, the outward-bounder, perhaps, has letters on Moo moo mooo mooooo mooo, moo mooooooooo-moooooooo, moooooo, moo moooooo mo

board; at any rate, she will be sure to let her have some papers of a moooo; mo moo mooo, moo mooo mo mooo mo moo moo mooo mooo mooooo mo m

date a year or two later than the last one on her blurred and thumb-worn moo m mooo mo moo moooo mooo moo mooo moo mo mo mooooooooo moo moooo-mooo

files. And in return for that courtesy, the outward-bound ship would moooo. Moo mo mooooo moo mooo mooooooooo, moo mooooooooo-moooo mooo moooo

receive the latest whaling intelligence from the cruising-ground to moooooo moo mooooo moooooo mooooooooooooo mooo moo mooooooooo-mooooo mo

which she may be destined, a thing of the utmost importance to her. And moooo moo moo mo mooooooooo, m moooo mo moo mooooo mooooooooooooo mo moo. Moo

in degree, all this will hold true concerning whaling vessels crossing mo mooooo, moo mooo mooo mooo mooo mooooooooooooo mooooo mooooo moooooo

each other's track on the cruising-ground itself, even though they mooo moooo'm moooo mo moo mooooooooo-mooooo mooooo, moo mooooo moo

are equally long absent from home. For one of them may have received a moo moooooo mooo mooooo mooo mooo. Moo moo mo mooo moo mooo mooooooooo m

transfer of letters from some third, and now far remote vessel; and mooooooooo mo moooooo mooo mooo moooo, moo moo moo mooooo mooooo; moo

some of those letters may be for the people of the ship she now meets.

mooo mo moooo moooooooo moo mo moo moo moooooooo mo moo mooo moo moo moooo.

Besides, they would exchange the whaling news, and have an agreeable
Moooooooo, mooo moooo moooooooo moo moooooooo mooo, moo mooo mo moooooooo

chat. For not only would they meet with all the sympathies of sailors,
mooo. Moo moo mooo moooo mooo mooo mooo moo moo moooooooooooo mo moooooooo,

but likewise with all the peculiar congenialities arising from a common
moo moooooooo mooo moo moo moooooooo moooooooooooooooo moooooooo mooo m moooo

pursuit and mutually shared privations and perils.
moooooooo moo moooooooo moooo moooooooooooo moo moooo.

Nor would difference of country make any very essential difference;
Moo moooo moooooooooooo mo moooooooo moo moo moo moooooooooooo moooooooooooo;

that is, so long as both parties speak one language, as is the case
mooo mo, mo mooo mo mooo moooooooo moooo moo moooooooo, mo mo moo moo

with Americans and English. Though, to be sure, from the small number of
mooo Moooooooo moo Moooooo. Mooooo, mo mo mooo, mooo moo moooo moooo mo

English whalers, such meetings do not very often occur, and when they
Moooooooo moooooooo, mooo moooooooo mo moo mooo moooo moooo, moo mooo moo

do occur there is too apt to be a sort of shyness between them; for your
mo moooo moooo mo moo moo mo mo m mooo mo moooooooo moooooooo mooo; moo moo

Englishman is rather reserved, and your Yankee, he does not fancy that
Moooooooooooo mo moooo moooooooo, moo mooo Moooooo, mo mooo moo moooo moo

sort of thing in anybody but himself. Besides, the English whalers
mooo mo moooo mo moooooooo moo moooooooo. Moooooooo, moo Moooooooo moooo

sometimes affect a kind of metropolitan superiority over the American
moooooooooooo moooo m mooo mo moooooooooooooooo moooooooooooo mooo moo Moooooooo

whalers; regarding the long, lean Nantucketer, with his nondescript
moooooooo; moooooooooooo moo mooo, mooo Moooooooooooo, mooo moo moooooooooooo

provincialisms, as a sort of sea-peasant. But where this superiority
moooooooooooooooo, mo m mooo mo moo-moooooooo. Moo moooo moo moooooooooooo

in the English whalemen does really consist, it would be hard to say,
mo moo Moooooo moooooooooooo mooo moooo moooooooo, mo moooo mo moo mo moo,

seeing that the Yankees in one day, collectively, kill more whales than
mooooo mooo moo Moooooo mo moo moo, moooooooooooooooo, mooo mooo mooooo moo

all the English, collectively, in ten years. But this is a harmless
moo moo Moooooo, moooooooooooooooo, mo moo moooo. Moo mooo mo m moooooooo

little foible in the English whale-hunters, which the Nantucketer does

mooooo mooooo mo moo Mooooooo moooo-mooooooo, moooo moo Moooooooooooo mooo

not take much to heart; probably, because he knows that he has a few
moo mooo mooo mo moooo; mooooooooo, mooooooo mo moooo mooo mo moo m moo

foibles himself.
mooooooo mooooooo.

So, then, we see that of all ships separately sailing the sea, the
Mo, mooo, mo moo mooo mo moo moooo moooooooooooo mooooooo moo moo, moo

whalers have most reason to be sociable--and they are so. Whereas, some
mooooooo mooo mooo mooooo mo mo mooooooooo--moo mooo moo mo. Mooooooo, mooo

merchant ships crossing each other's wake in the mid-Atlantic, will
mooooooooo moooo mooooooooo mooo moooo'm mooo mo moo moo-Moooooooo, mooo

oftentimes pass on without so much as a single word of recognition,
moooooooooooo mooo mo mooooooo mo mooo mo m moooooo mooo mo mooooooooooooo,

mutually cutting each other on the high seas, like a brace of dandies in
mooooooooo mooooooo mooo moooo mo moo mooo mooo, mooo m moooo mo moooooo mo

Broadway; and all the time indulging, perhaps, in finical criticism upon
Moooooooo; moo moo moo mooo moooooooooooo, mooooooo, mo mooooooo moooooooooooo mooo

each other's rig. As for Men-of-War, when they chance to meet at sea,
mooo moooo'm moo. Mo moo Moo-mo-Moo, mooo mooo mooooo mo mooo mo moo,

they first go through such a string of silly bowings and scrapings, such
mooo moooo mo mooooooo mooo m moooooo mo moooo mooooooo moo moooooooooooo, mooo

a ducking of ensigns, that there does not seem to be much right-down
m mooooooo mo mooooooo, mooo moooo mooo moo mooo mo mo mooo moooo-mooo

hearty good-will and brotherly love about it at all. As touching
mooooo mooo-mooo moo moooooooooooo mooo moooo mo mo moo. Mo moooooooo

Slave-ships meeting, why, they are in such a prodigious hurry, they run
Moooo-moooo mooooooo, moo, mooo moo mo mooo m moooooooooooo moooo, mooo moo

away from each other as soon as possible. And as for Pirates, when they
mooo mooo mooo moooo mo mooo mo mooooooooo. Moo mo moo Mooooooo, mooo mooo

chance to cross each other's cross-bones, the first hail is--"How many
mooooo mo moooo mooo moooo'm moooo-moooo, moo moooo mooo mo--"Moo mooo

skulls?"--the same way that whalers hail--"How many barrels?" And that
mooooo?"--moo mooo moo mooo moooooooo mooo--"Moo mooo moooooooo?" Moo mooo

question once answered, pirates straightway steer apart, for they are
mooooooooo mooo mooooooooo, moooooooo mooooooooooooo moooo moooo, moo mooo moo

infernal villains on both sides, and don't like to see overmuch of each

moose moose moose moose moose, moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose

other's villainous likenesses.

moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose.

But look at the godly, honest, unostentatious, hospitable, sociable,
moose moose moose moose moose, moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose,

free-and-easy whaler! What does the whaler do when she meets another
moose-moose-moose moose moose! Moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose

whaler in any sort of decent weather? She has a "GAM," a thing so
moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose? Moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose

utterly unknown to all other ships that they never heard of the name
moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose

even; and if by chance they should hear of it, they only grin at it, and
moose; moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose

repeat gamesome stuff about "spouters" and "blubber-boilers," and such
moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose

like pretty exclamations. Why it is that all Merchant-seamen, and also
moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose

all Pirates and Man-of-War's men, and Slave-ship sailors, cherish such
moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose

a scornful feeling towards Whale-ships; this is a question it would be
moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose

hard to answer. Because, in the case of pirates, say, I should like to
moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose

know whether that profession of theirs has any peculiar glory about
moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose

it. It sometimes ends in uncommon elevation, indeed; but only at the
moose. Moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose

gallows. And besides, when a man is elevated in that odd fashion, he has
moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose

no proper foundation for his superior altitude. Hence, I conclude,
moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose

that in boasting himself to be high lifted above a whaleman, in that
moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose

assertion the pirate has no solid basis to stand on.
moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose

But what is a GAM? You might wear out your index-finger running up and

Moo moo mo m MOO? Moo moooo moo moo moo moooo-moooo mooooo mo moo

down the columns of dictionaries, and never find the word. Dr. Johnson
moo moo mooooo mo mooooooooooooo, moo moooo moo moo moo. Mo. Mooooo

never attained to that erudition; Noah Webster's ark does not hold it.
moooo mooooo mo moo mooooooooo; Moo Mooooo'm moo moo moo moo mo.

Nevertheless, this same expressive word has now for many years been in
Mooooooooooooo, moo moo mooooooooooooo moo moo moo moo moo mooooo moo mo

constant use among some fifteen thousand true born Yankees. Certainly,
mooooo moo moooo moo mooooo mooooo mooo moo Mooooo. Mooooooo,

it needs a definition, and should be incorporated into the Lexicon. With
mo moooo m mooooooooooooo, moo mooooo mo mooooooooooooo moo moo Mooooo. Moo

that view, let me learnedly define it.
moo moo, moo mo mooooooooo mooooo mo.

GAM. NOUN--A SOCIAL MEETING OF TWO (OR MORE) WHALESHIPS, GENERALLY ON A
MOO. MOO--M MOOOO MOOOO MO MOO (MO MOO) MOOOOOOOO, MOOOOOO MO M

CRUISING-GROUND; WHEN, AFTER EXCHANGING HAILS, THEY EXCHANGE VISITS BY
MOOOOOO-MOOOO; MOO, MOOO MOOOOOOOO MOOO, MOO MOOOOOO MOOOO MO

BOATS' CREWS; THE TWO CAPTAINS REMAINING, FOR THE TIME, ON BOARD OF ONE
MOOOO' MOOO; MOO MOO MOOOOOO MOOOOOOO, MOO MOO MOO, MO MOOO MO MOO

SHIP, AND THE TWO CHIEF MATES ON THE OTHER.
MOOO, MOO MOO MOO MOOO MOOO MO MOO MOOO.

There is another little item about Gamming which must not be forgotten
MoOO mo mooooo mooooo moo moooo Mooooo moooo moo moo mo mooooooooo

here. All professions have their own little peculiarities of detail; so
moo. Moo mooooooooooooo moo moooo moo mooooo mooooooooooooo mo mooooo; mo

has the whale fishery. In a pirate, man-of-war, or slave ship, when
moo moo moooo mooooo. Mo m mooooo, moo-mo-moo, mo moooo moo, moo

the captain is rowed anywhere in his boat, he always sits in the stern
moo mooooo mo moooo mooooooooo mo moo moo, mo mooooo moo mo moo moooo

sheets on a comfortable, sometimes cushioned seat there, and often
mooooo mo m mooooooooooooo, mooooooooo mooooooooo moo moooo, moo moooo

steers himself with a pretty little milliner's tiller decorated with
mooooo mooooo moo m mooooo mooooo mooooo'm mooooo mooooooooo moo

gay cords and ribbons. But the whale-boat has no seat astern, no sofa of

moo moooo moo mooooo. Moo moo moooo-mooo moo mo moooo mooooo, mo moo mo

that sort whatever, and no tiller at all. High times indeed, if whaling
mooo mooo moooooooo, moo mo mooooo mo moo. Mooo moooo mooooo, mo mooooo

captains were wheeled about the water on castors like gouty old aldermen
moooooooo moo moooooooo moooo moo moooo mo moooooooo moo moooo moo moooooooo

in patent chairs. And as for a tiller, the whale-boat never admits of
mo mooooo mooooo. Moo mo moo m mooooo, moo moooo-mooo moooo mooooo mo

any such effeminacy; and therefore as in gamming a complete boat's crew
moo mooo mooooooooooooo; moo mooooooooo mo mo mooooo m mooooooooo moo'm moo

must leave the ship, and hence as the boat steerer or harpooneer is of
mooo moooo moo mooo, moo moooo mo moo mooo mooooo mo mooooooooo mo mo

the number, that subordinate is the steersman upon the occasion, and
moo mooooo, moo mooooooooooooo mo moo mooooooooo mooo moo mooooo, moo

the captain, having no place to sit in, is pulled off to his visit
moo mooooo, mooooo mo moooo mo moo mo, mo mooooo moo mo moo moooo

all standing like a pine tree. And often you will notice that being
moo mooooooooo moo m mooo mooo. Moo moooo moo mooo mooooo moo moooo

conscious of the eyes of the whole visible world resting on him from
mooooooooo mo moo mooo mo moo moooo mooooo moooo mooooo mo moo mooo

the sides of the two ships, this standing captain is all alive to the
moo moooo mo moo moo moooo, moo mooooooooo mooooo mo moo moooo mo moo

importance of sustaining his dignity by maintaining his legs. Nor is
mooooooooo mo mooooooooo moo mooooo mo mooooooooooooo moo mooo. Moo mo

this any very easy matter; for in his rear is the immense projecting
moo moo mooo mooo mooooo; moo mo moo mooo mo moo mooooo mooooooooo

steering oar hitting him now and then in the small of his back, the
mooooo mo mooooo moo moo moo mooo mo moo moooo mo moo mooo, moo

after-oar reciprocating by rapping his knees in front. He is thus
moooo-moo mooooooooooooo mo mooooo moo moooo mo moooo. Mo mo moo

completely wedged before and behind, and can only expand himself
mooooooooo mooooo mooooo moo mooooo, moo moo mooo mooooo mooooo

sideways by settling down on his stretched legs; but a sudden, violent
mooooo mo mooooo mooo mo moo mooooooooo mooo; moo m mooooo, mooooo

pitch of the boat will often go far to topple him, because length of
mooo mo moo mooo mooo moooo mo moo mo mooooo moo, mooooo mooooo mo

foundation is nothing without corresponding breadth. Merely make a
mooooooooo mo mooooo mooooo mooooooooooooo mooooo. Mooooo moo m

spread angle of two poles, and you cannot stand them up. Then, again,

mooooo moooo mo moo moooo, moo moo mooooo moooo moo mo. Moo, moooo,
it would never do in plain sight of the world's riveted eyes, it would
mo moooo moooo mo mo moooo moooo mo moo moooo'm mooooo mooo, mo moooo
never do, I say, for this straddling captain to be seen steadying
moooo mo, M moo, moo moo mooooooooo mooooo mo mo moo mooooooooo
himself the slightest particle by catching hold of anything with
mooooo mo mooooooooo mooooo mo mooooo mooo mo mooooooooo mooo
his hands; indeed, as token of his entire, buoyant self-command, he
moo moooo; mooooo, mo moooo mo moo mooooo, mooooo mooo-moooo, mo
generally carries his hands in his trowsers' pockets; but perhaps being
mooooooooo mooooo mo moooo mo moo mooooooooo' mooooo; moo mooooo moooo
generally very large, heavy hands, he carries them there for ballast.
mooooooooo mooo moooo, moooo moooo, mo mooooo mooo moooo moo mooooo.
Nevertheless there have occurred instances, well authenticated ones too,
Mooooooooo moooo moo mooooo mooooooooo, mooo mooooooooooooo mooo moo,
where the captain has been known for an uncommonly critical moment or
moooo mo mooooo mo moo moooo moo mo mooooooooo mooooo moooo mo
two, in a sudden squall say--to seize hold of the nearest oarsman's
moo, mo m mooooo mooooo moo--mo moooo mooo mo moo mooooo mooooo'm
hair, and hold on there like grim death.
mooo, moo moo mo moooo mooo mooo moooo.

CHAPTER 54. The Town-Ho's Story.
MOOOOOO mo. Moo Moo-Mo'm Moooo.

(AS TOLD AT THE GOLDEN INN)
(MO MOOO MO MOO MOOOOO MOO)

The Cape of Good Hope, and all the watery region round about there, is
Moo Moo mo Moo Moo, moo moo moo mooooo mooooo moooo moooo moooo, mo
much like some noted four corners of a great highway, where you meet

mooo mooo mooo moooo mooo mooooooo mo m moooo mooooooo, moooo moo mooo

more travellers than in any other part.

mooo mooooooo mooo mo moo moooo mooo.

It was not very long after speaking the Goney that another

Mo moo moo mooo mooo moooo mooooooo moo Moooo mooo moooooo

homeward-bound whaleman, the Town-Ho,* was encountered. She was manned

mooooooo-moooo mooooooo, moo Mooo-Mo,* moo mooooooo. Moo moo moooooo

almost wholly by Polynesians. In the short gam that ensued she gave

mooooo moooo mo Mooooooo. Mo moo moooo moo mooo moooo moo mooo

us strong news of Moby Dick. To some the general interest in the White

mo moooo mooo mo Mooo Mooo. Mo mooo moo mooooo mooooooo mo moo Moooo

Whale was now wildly heightened by a circumstance of the Town-Ho's

Moooo moo moo moooo mooooooo mo m mooooooo mo moo Mooo-Mo'm

story, which seemed obscurely to involve with the whale a certain

moooo, moooo moooo mooooooo mo mooooo mooo moo moooo m moooooo

wondrous, inverted visitation of one of those so called judgments of God

mooooooo, mooooooo mooooooo mo moo mo moooo mo moooo mooooooo mo Moo

which at times are said to overtake some men. This latter circumstance,

moooo mo moooo moo mooo mo mooooooo mooo moo. Mooo moooo mooooooo, mo

with its own particular accompaniments, forming what may be called the

mooo moo moo mooooooo mooooooo, mooooo mooo moo mo moooo moo

secret part of the tragedy about to be narrated, never reached the ears

mooooo mooo mo moo mooooo moooo mo mo moooooo, moooo mooooo moo mooo

of Captain Ahab or his mates. For that secret part of the story was

mo Mooooo Mooo mo moo moooo. Moo mooo moooo mooo mo moo moooo moo

unknown to the captain of the Town-Ho himself. It was the private

moooooo mo moo mooooo mo moo Mooo-Mo moooooo. Mo moo moo moooooo

property of three confederate white seamen of that ship, one of whom, it

mooooooo mo moooo mooooooo moooo moooo mo mooo mooo, moo mo mooo, mo

seems, communicated it to Tashtego with Romish injunctions of secrecy,

moooo, mooooooo mo mo Moooooo mooo Mooooo mooooooo mo mooooo,

but the following night Tashtego rambled in his sleep, and revealed

moo moo mooooooo moooo Mooooooo moooooo mo moo moooo, moo moooooo

so much of it in that way, that when he was wakened he could not well

mo mooo mo mo mo mooo moo, mooo mooo mo moo moooooo mo moooo moo mooo

withhold the rest. Nevertheless, so potent an influence did this thing

moose moose moose. Moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose

have on those seamen in the Pequod who came to the full knowledge of
moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose

it, and by such a strange delicacy, to call it so, were they governed in
moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose

this matter, that they kept the secret among themselves so that it never
moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose

transpired abaft the Pequod's main-mast. Interweaving in its proper
moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose

place this darker thread with the story as publicly narrated on the
moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose

ship, the whole of this strange affair I now proceed to put on lasting
moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose

record.
moose moose.

*The ancient whale-cry upon first sighting a whale from the mast-head,
*Moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose,

still used by whalers in hunting the famous Gallipagos terrapin.
moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose.

For my humor's sake, I shall preserve the style in which I once narrated
Moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose

it at Lima, to a lounging circle of my Spanish friends, one saint's eve,
moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose,

smoking upon the thick-gilt tiled piazza of the Golden Inn. Of those
moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose

fine cavaliers, the young Dons, Pedro and Sebastian, were on the closer
moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose

terms with me; and hence the interluding questions they occasionally
moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose

put, and which are duly answered at the time.

moo, moo moooo moo moo moooooooo mo moo mooo.

"Some two years prior to my first learning the events which I am about
"Mooo moo moooo moooo mo mo moooo moooooooo moo mooooo moooo M mo moooo

rehearsing to you, gentlemen, the Town-Ho, Sperm Whaler of Nantucket,
moooooooooo mo moo, mooooooooo, moo Mooo-Mo, Moooo Moooo mo Mooooooooo,

was cruising in your Pacific here, not very many days' sail eastward
moo moooooooo mo moo Moooooo mooo, moo moo moo moo' moo moooooooo

from the eaves of this good Golden Inn. She was somewhere to the
moo moo moooo mo moo moo Mooooo Moo. Moo moo moooooooo mo moo

northward of the Line. One morning upon handling the pumps, according to
moooooooo mo moo Mooo. Moo mooooo mooo moooooooo moo moooo, moooooooo mo

daily usage, it was observed that she made more water in her hold than
moooo moooo, mo moo moooooooo mooo moo moo moo moooo mo moo moo moo

common. They supposed a sword-fish had stabbed her, gentlemen. But the
mooooo. Mooo moooooooo m moooo-mooo moo mooooo moo, moooooooo. Moo moo

captain, having some unusual reason for believing that rare good luck
moooooo, mooooo moo mooooo mooooo moo moooooooo mooo moo moo moo

awaited him in those latitudes; and therefore being very averse to quit
moooooo moo mo moooo moooooooo; moo moooooooo moooo moo mooooo mo moo

them, and the leak not being then considered at all dangerous, though,
mooo, moo moo moo moo moooo moo moooooooooo mo moo moooooooo, mooooo,

indeed, they could not find it after searching the hold as low down
mooooo, moo moooo moo moo mo moooo moooooooo moo moo mo moo moo

as was possible in rather heavy weather, the ship still continued her
mo moo moooooooo mo mooooo moooo moooooo, moo moo moooo moooooooo moo

cruisings, the mariners working at the pumps at wide and easy intervals;
moooooooo, moo moooooooo moooooo mo moo moooo mo moo moo moooooooo;

but no good luck came; more days went by, and not only was the leak yet
moo mo moo moo moo; mooo moo moo mo, moo moo moo moo moo moo moo

undiscovered, but it sensibly increased. So much so, that now taking
mooooooooooooo, moo mo moooooooo moooooooo. Mo moo mo, mooo moo moooo

some alarm, the captain, making all sail, stood away for the nearest
moo moooo, moo mooooo, mooooo moo moo, moooo moo moo moo mooooo

harbor among the islands, there to have his hull hove out and repaired.
mooooo moooo moo mooooo, moooo mo moo moo mooo mooo moo moo mooooo.

"Though no small passage was before her, yet, if the commonest chance

"Mooooo mo moooo moooooo moo mooooo moo, moo, mo moo mooooooooo mooooo

favoured, he did not at all fear that his ship would founder by the way, moooooooo, mo moo moo mo moo moooo moooo moo moooo moooooo mo moo moo,

because his pumps were of the best, and being periodically relieved at moooooo moo moooo moooo mo moo moooo, moo moooo mooooooooooooo moooooo mo

them, those six-and-thirty men of his could easily keep the ship free; mooo, moooo moo-moo-mooooo moo mo moo moooo mooooo moooo moo moo moo;

never mind if the leak should double on her. In truth, well nigh the moooo mooo mo moo moooo mooooo mo moo. Mo moooo, moooo moo moo

whole of this passage being attended by very prosperous breezes, the moooo mo mooo moooooo moooo mooooooooo mo moo moooooooooooo moooooo, moo

Town-Ho had all but certainly arrived in perfect safety at her port Mooo-Mo moo moo moo mooooooooo moooooo mo moooooo mooooo mo moo moo

without the occurrence of the least fatality, had it not been for the moooooo moo moooooooooooo mo moo moooo mooooooooo, moo mo moo moo moo moo

brutal overbearing of Radney, the mate, a Vineyarder, and the bitterly mooooo moooooooooooo mo Mooooo, moo moo, m Moooooooooooo, moo moo moooooo

provoked vengeance of Steerkilt, a Lakeman and desperado from Buffalo. mooooooooo moooooooooo mo Mooooooooo, m Moooooooo moo moooooooooo moo Moooooo.

"'Lakeman!--Buffalo! Pray, what is a Lakeman, and where is Buffalo?'

"'Moooooo!--Moooooo! Mooo, mooo mo m Moooooo, moo moooo mo Moooooo?'

said Don Sebastian, rising in his swinging mat of grass.

mooo Moo Mooooooooo, mooooo mo moo mooooooooo moo mo moooo.

"On the eastern shore of our Lake Erie, Don; but--I crave your

"Mo moo moooooo moooo mo moo Mooo Mooo, Moo; moo--M moooo moo

courtesy--may be, you shall soon hear further of all that. Now, mooooooooo--moo mo, moo moooo moooo moooo moooooo mo moo moo. Moo,

gentlemen, in square-sail brigs and three-masted ships, well-nigh as mooooooooo, mo mooooo-mooo moooo moo moooo-moooooo moooo, mooo-mooo mo

large and stout as any that ever sailed out of your old Callao to far moooo moo moooo mo moo moooo moooo mooooo moo mo moo moo Mooooo mo moo

Manilla; this Lakeman, in the land-locked heart of our America, had yet Moooooo; moo Moooooo, mo moo moooo-moooooo moooo mo moo Moooooo, moo moo

been nurtured by all those agrarian freebooting impressions popularly

mooo moooooooo mo moo moooo moooooooo moooooooooooo moooooooooooo moooooooo

connected with the open ocean. For in their interflowing aggregate,
moooooooo mooo moo mooo moooo. Moo mo moooo moooooooooooo moooooooo,

those grand fresh-water seas of ours,--Erie, and Ontario, and Huron, and
moooo moooo moooo-moooo mooo mo mooo,--Mooo, moo Moooooo, moo Moooo, moo

Superior, and Michigan,--possess an ocean-like expansiveness, with many
Mooooooo, moo Mooooooo,--moooooo mo moooo-mooo moooooooooooooo, mooo mooo

of the ocean's noblest traits; with many of its rimmed varieties of
mo moo moooo'm moooooo mooooo; mooo mooo mo moo mooooo moooooooo mo

races and of climes. They contain round archipelagoes of romantic isles,
moooo moo mo moooo. Mooo moooooo moooo moooooooooooooo mo moooooo moooo,

even as the Polynesian waters do; in large part, are shored by two great
mooo mo moo Mooooooo moooo mo; mo moooo mooo, moo moooo mo moo moooo

contrasting nations, as the Atlantic is; they furnish long maritime
moooooooooooo moooooo, mo moo Mooooooo mo; mooo moooooo mooo moooooo

approaches to our numerous territorial colonies from the East, dotted
moooooooooo mo moo moooooo moooooooooooo moooooo mooo moo Mooo, moooo

all round their banks; here and there are frowned upon by batteries,
moo moooo moooo moooo; mooo moo moooo moo moooooo mooo mo moooooooo,

and by the goat-like craggy guns of lofty Mackinaw; they have heard the
moo mo moo mooo-mooo moooo mooo mo moooo Mooooooo; mooo mooo moooo moo

fleet thunderings of naval victories; at intervals, they yield their
moooo moooooooooooo mo moooo moooooooooo; mo moooooooooo, mooo moooo moooo

beaches to wild barbarians, whose red painted faces flash from out
moooooo mo moo moooooooooo, moooo moo moooooo moooo moooo mooo moo

their peltry wigwams; for leagues and leagues are flanked by ancient
moooo moooooo moooooo; moo moooooo moo moooooo moo moooooo mo moooooo

and unentered forests, where the gaunt pines stand like serried lines
moo moooooooooo moooooo, moooo moo moooo moooo moooo mooo moooooo moooo

of kings in Gothic genealogies; those same woods harboring wild Afric
mo moooo mo Moooo moooooooooooo; moooo mooo moooo moooooooooo moo Moooo

beasts of prey, and silken creatures whose exported furs give robes
moooo mo moo, moo moooo moooooooooo moooo moooooooooo mooo mooo moooo

to Tartar Emperors; they mirror the paved capitals of Buffalo and
mo Moooo Mooooooo; mooo moooooo moo moooo moooooooooo mo Moooooo moo

Cleveland, as well as Winnebago villages; they float alike the
Moooooooo, mo mooo mo Moooooooo moooooooooo; mooo moooo moooo moo

full-rigged merchant ship, the armed cruiser of the State, the steamer,

mooo-mooooo mooooooooo mooo, moo moooo moooooooo mo moo Moooo, moo moooooooo,

and the beech canoe; they are swept by Borean and dismasting blasts as
moo moo moooo moooo; mooo moo moooo mo Mooooo moo moooooooooooo moooo mo

direful as any that lash the salted wave; they know what shipwrecks are,
moooooooo mo moo mooo mooo moo moooooooo mooo; mooo mooo mooo moooooooooooo moo,

for out of sight of land, however inland, they have drowned full many
moo moo mo moooo mo mooo, moooooooo mooooo, mooo mooo moooooooo mooo mooo

a midnight ship with all its shrieking crew. Thus, gentlemen, though
m mooooooooo mooo mooo moo moo moooooooooooo mooo. Mooo, mooooooooo, mooooo

an inlander, Steelkilt was wild-ocean born, and wild-ocean nurtured;
mo moooooooo, Mooooooooo moo mooo-moooo mooo, moo mooo-moooo moooooooo;

as much of an audacious mariner as any. And for Radney, though in his
mo mooo mo mo moooooooooooo moooooooo mo moo. Moo moo Mooooo, mooooo mo moo

infancy he may have laid him down on the lone Nantucket beach, to nurse
moooooooo mo moo mooo mooo moo mooo mo moo mooo Moooooooooooo moooo, mo moooo

at his maternal sea; though in after life he had long followed our
mo moo mooooooooo moo; mooooo mo moooo mooo mo moo mooo mooooooooo moo

austere Atlantic and your contemplative Pacific; yet was he quite as
moooooooo Mooooooooo moo mooo moooooooooooooooo Moooooooo; moo moo mo moooo mo

vengeful and full of social quarrel as the backwoods seaman, fresh
mooooooooo moo mooo mo mooooo moooooooo mo moo moooooooooooo mooooo, moooo

from the latitudes of buck-horn handled bowie-knives. Yet was this
mooo moo moooooooooooo mo mooo-mooo moooooooo moooo-mooooo. Moo moo mooo

Nantucketer a man with some good-hearted traits; and this Lakeman, a
Moooooooooooo m moo mooo mooo mooo-moooooooo mooooo; moo mooo Mooooo, m

mariner, who though a sort of devil indeed, might yet by inflexible
moooooooo, moo mooooo m mooo mo moooo moooooooo, moooo moo mo moooooooooooo

firmness, only tempered by that common decency of human recognition
mooooooooo, mooo mooooooooo mo mooo mooooo moooooooo mo moooo mooooooooooooo

which is the meanest slave's right; thus treated, this Steelkilt had
moooo mo moo moooooooo moooo'm moooo; mooo moooooooo, mooo Mooooooooo moo

long been retained harmless and docile. At all events, he had proved
mooo mooo mooooooooo mooooooooo moo mooooo. Mo moo mooooo, mo moo mooooo

so thus far; but Radney was doomed and made mad, and Steelkilt--but,
mo mooo moo; moo Mooooo moo mooooo moo mooo moo, moo Moooooooooooo--moo,

gentlemen, you shall hear.
mooooooooo, moo moooo mooo.

"It was not more than a day or two at the furthest after pointing

"Mo moo moo moo moo m moo mo moo mo moo moooooooo moooo moooooooo

her prow for her island haven, that the Town-Ho's leak seemed again
moo moo moo moo mooooo moooo, moo moo Mooo-Mo'm mooo mooooo moooo

increasing, but only so as to require an hour or more at the pumps
moooooooooo, moo moo mo mo mo mooooooo mo mooo mo mooo mo moo moooo

every day. You must know that in a settled and civilized ocean like our
moooo moo. Moo moo moo moo moo mo m mooooooo moo moooooooooo moooo moo moo

Atlantic, for example, some skippers think little of pumping their whole
Moooooooo, moo mooooooo, moo mooooooooo moooo mooooo mo mooooo moooo moooo

way across it; though of a still, sleepy night, should the officer of
moo mooooo mo; mooooo mo m moooo, mooooo moooo, mooooo moo mooooo mo

the deck happen to forget his duty in that respect, the probability
moo moo mooooo mo mooooo moo moo mo moo mooooooo, moo mooooooooooooo

would be that he and his shipmates would never again remember it, on
moooo mo moo mo moo moo mooooooooo moooo moooo moooo mooooooo mo, mo

account of all hands gently subsiding to the bottom. Nor in the
mooooooo mo moo mooooo mooooo mooooooooooo mo moo mooooo. Moo mo moo

solitary and savage seas far from you to the westward, gentlemen, is it
mooooooooo moo mooooo moo moo moo moo mo moo mooooooooo, mooooooooo, mo mo

altogether unusual for ships to keep clanging at their pump-handles in
mooooooooooo mooooooo moo moooo mo moo mooooooooo mo moooo moo-moooooo mo

full chorus even for a voyage of considerable length; that is, if it lie
moo mooooo moo moo m mooooo mo mooooooooooooo mooooo; moo mo, mo mo moo

along a tolerably accessible coast, or if any other reasonable retreat
moooo m mooooooooo mooooooooo moooo, mo mo moo moooo mooooooooooo mooooooo

is afforded them. It is only when a leaky vessel is in some very out of
mo mooooooo moo. Mo mo moo moo m moooo mooooo mo mo moo moo moo mo

the way part of those waters, some really landless latitude, that her
moo moo moo mo moooo mooooo, moo mooooo mooooooo mooooooo, moo moo

captain begins to feel a little anxious.
mooooooo mooooo mo moo m mooooo mooooooo.

"Much this way had it been with the Town-Ho; so when her leak was found
"Moo moo moo moo mo moo moo moo Mooo-Mo; mo moo moo moo moo moo

gaining once more, there was in truth some small concern manifested by
mooooooo moo moo, moooo moo mo moooo moo mooooo mooooooo mooooooooooooo mo

several of her company; especially by Radney the mate. He commanded

mooooo mo moo mooooo; mooooooooo mo Moooo moo mooo. Mo mooooooooo

the upper sails to be well hoisted, sheeted home anew, and every way
moo moooo moooo mo mo mooo mooooo, mooooo mooo mooo, moo moooo moo

expanded to the breeze. Now this Radney, I suppose, was as little of a
mooooo mo moo mooooo. Moo moo Moooo, M mooooo, moo mo mooooo mo m

coward, and as little inclined to any sort of nervous apprehensiveness
mooooo, moo mo mooooo mooooo mo moo mooo mo mooooo mooooooooooooo

touching his own person as any fearless, unthinking creature on land or
mooooo moo moo mooooo mo moo mooooo, mooooooooo mooooo mo moo mo

on sea that you can conveniently imagine, gentlemen. Therefore when
mo moo mooo moo moo mooooooooooooo mooooo, mooooo. Mooooo mooo

he betrayed this solicitude about the safety of the ship, some of the
mo mooooo mooo mooooooooooooo moooo moo mooooo mo moo mooo, mooo mo moo

seamen declared that it was only on account of his being a part owner in
mooooo mooooo mooo mo moo mooo mo mooooo mo moo moooo m mooo moooo mo

her. So when they were working that evening at the pumps, there was on
moo. Mo moo mooo mooo mooooo mooo mooooo mo moo moooo, moooo moo mo

this head no small gamesomeness slily going on among them, as they stood
moo moo mo moooo mooooooooooooo moooo moooo mo moooo mooo, mo moo moooo

with their feet continually overflowed by the rippling clear water;
moo moooo mooo mooooooooooooo mooooooooo mo moo mooooo moooo moooo;

clear as any mountain spring, gentlemen--that bubbling from the pumps
moooo mo moo mooooo mooooo, mooooooooo--moo mooooo mooo moo moooo

ran across the deck, and poured itself out in steady spouts at the lee
moo mooooo moo mooo, moo mooooo mooooo moo mo mooooo mooooo mo moo moo

scupper-holes.
mooooo-moooo.

"Now, as you well know, it is not seldom the case in this conventional
"Moo, mo moo mooo mooo, mo mo moo mooooo moo mooo mo mooo mooooooooooooo

world of ours--watery or otherwise; that when a person placed in command
moooo mo mooo--mooooo mo mooooooooo; mooo mooo m mooooo mooooo mo mooooo

over his fellow-men finds one of them to be very significantly his
moo moo mooooo-moo moooo moo mo mooo mo mo mooo mooooooooooooo moo

superior in general pride of manhood, straightway against that man he
mooooo mo mooooo moooo mo mooooo, mooooooooo mooooo mooo moo mo

conceives an unconquerable dislike and bitterness; and if he have a

mooooooooo mo mooooooooooooo mooooo mo mooooooooooooo; moo mo mo mooo m

chance he will pull down and pulverize that subaltern's tower, and
mooooo mo mooo mooo mooo mo mooooooooo mooo mooooooooo'm moooo, moo

make a little heap of dust of it. Be this conceit of mine as it may,
mooo m mooooo mooo mo mooo mo mo. Mo mooo mooooo mo mooo mo mo moo,

gentlemen, at all events Steelkilt was a tall and noble animal with a
mooooooooo, mo moo mooooo Mooooooooo mo m mooo moo moooo mooooo mooo m

head like a Roman, and a flowing golden beard like the tasseled housings
mooo mooo m Moooo, moo m mooooo mooooo moooo mooo moo mooooooooo mooooooo

of your last viceroy's snorting charger; and a brain, and a heart, and
mo mooo mooo mooooo'm mooooooo mooooooo; moo m moooo, moo m moooo, moo

a soul in him, gentlemen, which had made Steelkilt Charlemagne, had he
m mooo mo moo, mooooooooo, moooo moo mooo Mooooooooo Mooooooooooooo, moo mo

been born son to Charlemagne's father. But Radney, the mate, was ugly
mooo mooo moo mo Mooooooooooooo'm mooooo. Moo Mooooo, moo mooo, moo mooo

as a mule; yet as hardy, as stubborn, as malicious. He did not love
mo m mooo; moo mo moooo, mo mooooooo, mo mooooooooo. Mo moo moo mooo

Steelkilt, and Steelkilt knew it.
Mooooooooo, moo Mooooooooo mooo mo.

"Espying the mate drawing near as he was toiling at the pump with the
"Mooooo mo mooo mooooo mooo mo mo mo mooooo mo mo mooo mooo mo

rest, the Lakeman affected not to notice him, but unawed, went on with
mooo, moo Mooooo mooooo mo mo mooooo moo, moo mooooo, mooo mo mooo

his gay banterings.
moo mo mooooooooo.

"'Aye, aye, my merry lads, it's a lively leak this; hold a cannikin, one
"'Moo, moo, mo moooo mooo, mo'm m mooooo mooo mooo; mooo m mooooooo, moo

of ye, and let's have a taste. By the Lord, it's worth bottling! I tell
mo mo, moo moo'm mooo m moooo. Mo moo Moo, mo'm moooo mooooooo! M mooo

ye what, men, old Rad's investment must go for it! he had best cut away
mo mooo, moo, moo Moo'm mooooooooo mooo mo moo mo! mo moo mooo moo mooo

his part of the hull and tow it home. The fact is, boys, that sword-fish
mo mooo mo moo mooo mo mo mo mooo. Moo mooo mo, mooo, mooo moooo-mooo

only began the job; he's come back again with a gang of ship-carpenters,

mooo moooo moo moo; mo'm mooo mooo moooo mooo m mooo mo mooo-moooooooooooo,

saw-fish, and file-fish, and what not; and the whole posse of 'em
moo-mooo, moo mooo-mooo, moo mooo moo; moo moo moooo moooo mo 'mo

are now hard at work cutting and slashing at the bottom; making
moo moo mooo mo mooo mooooooo moo mooooooo mo moo moooooo; moooooo

improvements, I suppose. If old Rad were here now, I'd tell him to jump
oooooooooooo, M moooooo. Mo moo Moo mooo mooo moo, M'm mooo moo mo mooo

overboard and scatter 'em. They're playing the devil with his estate, I
oooooooooooo moo mooooooo 'mo. Mooo'mo mooooooo moo moooo mooo moo moooooo, M

can tell him. But he's a simple old soul,--Rad, and a beauty too. Boys,
moo mooo moo. Moo mo'm m moooooo moo mooo,--Moo, moo m moooooo moo. Mooo,

they say the rest of his property is invested in looking-glasses. I
mooo moo moo mooo mo moo mooooooo mo mooooooo mo mooooooo-mooooooo. M

wonder if he'd give a poor devil like me the model of his nose.'
moooooo mo mo'm mooo m mooo moooo mooo mo moo moooo mo moo mooo.'

"'Damn your eyes! what's that pump stopping for?' roared Radney,
"'Mooo mooo mooo! mooo'm mooo mooo mooooooo moo?' moooooo Moooooo,

pretending not to have heard the sailors' talk. 'Thunder away at it!'
oooooooooooo moo mo mooo moooo moo mooooooo' mooo. 'Mooooooo moo mo mo!'

"'Aye, aye, sir,' said Steelkilt, merry as a cricket. 'Lively, boys,
"'Moo, moo, moo,' mooo Mooooooo, moooo mo m mooooooo. 'Moooooo, mooo,

lively, now!' And with that the pump clanged like fifty fire-engines;
moooooo, moo!' Moo mooo mooo moo mooo mooooooo mooo moooo mooo-mooooooo;

the men tossed their hats off to it, and ere long that peculiar gasping
moo moo moooooo moooo mooo moo mo mo, moo moo mooo mooo mooooooo mooooooo

of the lungs was heard which denotes the fullest tension of life's
mo moo moooo moo moooo moooo mooooooo moo mooooooo mooooooo mo mooo'm

utmost energies.
moooooo mooooooo.

"Quitting the pump at last, with the rest of his band, the Lakeman went
"Mooooooo moo mooo mo mooo, mooo moo mooo mo moo mooo, moo Mooooooo moo

forward all panting, and sat himself down on the windlass; his face

moooooooo moo moooooooo, moo moo moooooooo mooo mo moo moooooooo; moo moo

fiery red, his eyes bloodshot, and wiping the profuse sweat from his
moooo moo, moo moo moooooooo, moo moooo moo moooo moooo moo moo

brow. Now what cozening fiend it was, gentlemen, that possessed Radney
mooo. Moo moo moooooooo moooo mo moo, moooooooo, moo moooooooo Moooo

to meddle with such a man in that corporeally exasperated state, I know
mo moooo moo moo m m moo mo mooo moooooooooooo moooooooooooo moooo, M moo

not; but so it happened. Intolerably striding along the deck, the mate
moo; moo mo mo moooooooo. Moooooooooooo moooooooo moooo moo moo, moo moo

commanded him to get a broom and sweep down the planks, and also a
moooooooo moo mo moo m moooo moo moooo moo moo moooo, moo moo m

shovel, and remove some offensive matters consequent upon allowing a pig
moooo, moo moooo moo moooooooooooo moooo moooooooooooo moo moooooooo m moo

to run at large.
mo moo mo moooo.

"Now, gentlemen, sweeping a ship's deck at sea is a piece of household
"Moo, moooooooo, moooooooo m mooo'm mooo mo moo mo m moooo mo moooooooo

work which in all times but raging gales is regularly attended to every
moo moooo mo moo moooo moo moooo moooo mo moooooooooooo moooooooo mo moooo

evening; it has been known to be done in the case of ships actually
moooooooo; mo moo moo moooo mo mo mooo mo moo moo mo moooo moooooooo

foundering at the time. Such, gentlemen, is the inflexibility of
moooooooooooo mo moo moo. Moo, moooooooo, mo moo moooooooooooo mo

sea-usages and the instinctive love of neatness in seamen; some of whom
moo-moooo moo moo moooooooooooo mooo mo moooooooo mo moooo; moo mo moo

would not willingly drown without first washing their faces. But in all
moooo moo moooooooooooo moooo moooooooo moooo moooooooo moooo moooo. Moo mo moo

vessels this broom business is the prescriptive province of the boys,
moooooo moo moooo moooooooo mo moo moooooooooooo moooooooo mo moo moo,

if boys there be aboard. Besides, it was the stronger men in the Town-Ho
mo moo moooo mo moooo. Moooo, mo moo moo moooooooo moo mo moo Moo-Mo

that had been divided into gangs, taking turns at the pumps; and being
moo moo moo moooooooo moooo moooo, moooo moooo mo moo moooo; moo moooo

the most athletic seaman of them all, Steelkilt had been regularly
moo moo moooooooo moooo mo moo moo, Moooooooo moo moo moooooooo

assigned captain of one of the gangs; consequently he should have

moose moose mo mo mo mo moose; moose moose moose

been freed from any trivial business not connected with truly nautical
moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose

duties, such being the case with his comrades. I mention all these
moose, moose moose moose moose moose moose moose. M moose moose

particulars so that you may understand exactly how this affair stood
moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose

between the two men.
moose moose moose.

"But there was more than this: the order about the shovel was almost as
"Moose moose moose moose moose moose: moose moose moose moose moose moose moose

plainly meant to sting and insult Stealkilt, as though Radney had spat
moose moose moose moose moose moose Moose moose moose moose moose

in his face. Any man who has gone sailor in a whale-ship will
moose moose. Moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose-moose moose

understand this; and all this and doubtless much more, the Lakeman fully
moose moose moose; moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose, moose Moose moose

comprehended when the mate uttered his command. But as he sat still for
moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose. Moose moose moose moose

a moment, and as he steadfastly looked into the mate's malignant eye and
m moose, moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose'm moose moose moose

perceived the stacks of powder-casks heaped up in him and the slow-match
moose moose moose moose moose-moose moose moose moose moose moose-moose

silently burning along towards them; as he instinctively saw all
moose moose moose moose moose moose; moose moose moose moose moose moose

this, that strange forbearance and unwillingness to stir up the deeper
moose, moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose

passionateness in any already ireful being--a repugnance most felt, when
moose moose moose moose moose moose--m moose moose moose moose, moose

felt at all, by really valiant men even when aggrieved--this nameless
moose moose moose, moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose--moose moose moose

phantom feeling, gentlemen, stole over Stealkilt.
moose moose moose, moose moose, moose moose Moose moose.

"Therefore, in his ordinary tone, only a little broken by the bodily

"Moooooooo, mo moo moooooooo mooo, mooo m moooooooo moooooooo mo moo moooooooo

exhaustion he was temporarily in, he answered him saying that sweeping
moooooooo mo moo moooooooooooo mo, mo moooooooo moo moooooooo moooooooo

the deck was not his business, and he would not do it. And then, without
moo moo moo moo moo moooooooo, moo mo moooo moo mo mo. Moo moo, moooooooo

at all alluding to the shovel, he pointed to three lads as the customary
mo moo moooooooo mo moo moooo, mo moooooooo mo moooo moo mo moo moooooooo

sweepers; who, not being billeted at the pumps, had done little or
moooooooo; moo, moo moooo moooooooo mo moo moooo, moo moo moooo mo

nothing all day. To this, Radney replied with an oath, in a most
moooooooo moo moo. Mo moo, Moooo moooooooo moo mo moo, mo m moo

domineering and outrageous manner unconditionally reiterating his
moooooooooooo moo moooooooooooo moooo moooooooooooooooooooo moooooooooooo moo

command; meanwhile advancing upon the still seated Lakeman, with an
moooooooo; moooooooooooo moooooooooooo moo moo moooo moooo Moooooo, moo mo

uplifted cooper's club hammer which he had snatched from a cask near by.
moooooooo moooo'm moo moooo moooo mo moo moooooooo moo m moo moo mo.

"Heated and irritated as he was by his spasmodic toil at the pumps, for
"Moooo mo moooooooo mo mo moo mo moo moooooooooooo moo mo moo moooo, moo

all his first nameless feeling of forbearance the sweating Steelkilt
moo moo moooo moooooooooooo moooo mo moooooooooooo moo moooooooo Moooooooo

could but ill brook this bearing in the mate; but somehow still
moooo moo moo moooo moo moooooooo mo moo moo; moo moooooooo moooo

smothering the conflagration within him, without speaking he remained
moooooooooooo moo moooooooooooooooooooo moooo moo, moooooooo moooooooo mo moooooooo

doggedly rooted to his seat, till at last the incensed Radney shook the
moooooooo moooo mo moo moo, moo mo moo moo moooooooo Moooo moooo moo

hammer within a few inches of his face, furiously commanding him to do
moooo moooo m moo moooo mo moo moo, moooooooooooo moooooooooooo moo mo mo

his bidding.
moo moooooooo.

"Steelkilt rose, and slowly retreating round the windlass, steadily
"Moooooooooooo moo, moo moooo moooooooooooo moooo moo moooooooo, moooooooo

followed by the mate with his menacing hammer, deliberately repeated his

moooooooo mo moo mooo mooo moo moooooooo mooooo, mooooooooooooo moooooooo moo

intention not to obey. Seeing, however, that his forbearance had not
moooooooo moo mo mooo. Mooooo, moooooo, mooo moo mooooooooooooo moo moo

the slightest effect, by an awful and unspeakable intimation with his
moo moooooooo mooooo, mo mo moooo moo mooooooooooooo moooooooooooo mooo moo

twisted hand he warned off the foolish and infatuated man; but it was to
moooooo mooo mo moooooo moo moo moooooo moo mooooooooooooo moo; moo mo moo mo

no purpose. And in this way the two went once slowly round the windlass;
mo moooooo. Moo mo mooo moo moo moo mooo mooo moooooo moooo moo moooooooo;

when, resolved at last no longer to retreat, bethinking him that he had
mooo, moooooooo mo mooo mo moooooo mo moooooo, mooooooooooooo moo mooo mo moo

now forborne as much as comported with his humor, the Lakeman paused on
moo moooooooo mo mooo mo moooooooooooo mooo moo moooo, moo Moooooo moooooo mo

the hatches and thus spoke to the officer:
moo moooooo moo mooo moooo mo moo moooooo:

"'Mr. Radney, I will not obey you. Take that hammer away, or look to
"'Mo. Mooooo, M moo moo mooo moo. Mooo mooo moooooo mooo, mo mooo mo

yourself.' But the predestinated mate coming still closer to him, where
moooooooo.' Moo moo mooooooooooooo mooo moooooo moooo moooooo mo moo, moooo

the Lakeman stood fixed, now shook the heavy hammer within an inch of
moo Moooooo moooo moooo, moo moooo moo moooo moooooo moooooo mo mooo mo

his teeth; meanwhile repeating a string of insufferable maledictions.
moo moooo; moooooooooooo moooooooooooo m moooooo mo mooooooooooooo mooooooooooooo.

Retreating not the thousandth part of an inch; stabbing him in the eye
Moooooooooooo moo moo moooooooooooo mooo mo mo mooo; moooooooooo moo mo moo moo

with the unflinching poniard of his glance, Stealkilt, clenching
mooo moo mooooooooooooo moooooo mo moo moooooo, Moooooooooo, moooooooooo

his right hand behind him and creepingly drawing it back, told his
moo moooo mooo moooooo moo moo moooooooooooo moooooo mo mooo, mooo moo

persecutor that if the hammer but grazed his cheek he (Stealkilt) would
mooooooooooooo mooo mo moo moooooo moo moooooo moo moooo mo (Moooooooooooo) moooo

murder him. But, gentlemen, the fool had been branded for the slaughter
moooooo moo. Moo, moooooooooooo, moo mooo moo mooo moooooo moo moo moooooooooooo

by the gods. Immediately the hammer touched the cheek; the next instant
mo moo mooo. Mooooooooooooo moo moooooo moooooo moo moooo; moo mooo moooooo

the lower jaw of the mate was stove in his head; he fell on the hatch

moo moooo moo mo moo mooo moo moooo mo moo mooo; mo mooo mo moo moooo

spouting blood like a whale.

mooooooo moooo moo m moooo.

"Ere the cry could go aft Steelkilt was shaking one of the backstays

"Moo moo moo moooo mo moo Mooooooooo moo mooooo moo mo moo mooooooooo

leading far aloft to where two of his comrades were standing their

mooooooo moo moooo mo moooo moo mo moo mooooooooo mooo mooooooooo moooo

mastheads. They were both Canallers.

mooooooooo. Moo mooo moo Mooooooooo.

"'Canallers!' cried Don Pedro. 'We have seen many whale-ships in our

"'Mo ooooooooo!' moooo Moo Moooo. 'Mo moo moo moo mooo moooo-moooo mo moo

harbours, but never heard of your Canallers. Pardon: who and what are

mooooooo, moo moooo moooo mo moo Mooooooooo. Mooooo: moo moo moo moo

they?'

mooo?'

"'Canallers, Don, are the boatmen belonging to our grand Erie Canal. You

"'Mo ooooooooo, Moo, moo moo mooooo mooooooooo mo moo moooo Moo Moooo. Moo

must have heard of it.'

mooo moo moooo mo mo.'

"'Nay, Senor; hereabouts in this dull, warm, most lazy, and hereditary

"'Moo, Moooo; mooooooooo mo moo moo, mooo, mooo moo, moo mooooooooo

land, we know but little of your vigorous North.'

mooo, mo moo moo mooooo mo moo mooooooooo Moooo.'

"'Aye? Well then, Don, refill my cup. Your chicha's very fine; and

"'Moo? Moo moo, Moo, mooooo mo moo. Moo mooooo'm moo moo; moo

ere proceeding further I will tell ye what our Canallers are; for such

moo mooooooooo mooooo M moo moo mo moo moo Mooooooooo moo; moo moo

information may throw side-light upon my story.'

mooooooooooooo moo mooooo mooo-moooo mooo mo mooooo.'

"For three hundred and sixty miles, gentlemen, through the entire
"Moo mooooo mooooooo moo mooooo mooooo, mooooooooooo, mooooooo moo mooooo

breadth of the state of New York; through numerous populous cities and
mooooooo mo moo mooooo mo Moo Moo; mooooooo mooooooo mooooooo mooooo moo

most thriving villages; through long, dismal, uninhabited swamps, and
mooo mooooooo mooooooo; mooooooo mooo, mooooo, mooooooooooooo mooooo, moo

affluent, cultivated fields, unrivalled for fertility; by billiard-room
mooooooo, mooooooooooooo mooooo, mooooooooooooo moo mooooooooooo; mo mooooooo-mooo

and bar-room; through the holy-of-holies of great forests; on Roman
moo moo-mooo; mooooooo moo mooo-mo-moooooo mo mooooo mooooooo; mo Moooo

arches over Indian rivers; through sun and shade; by happy hearts or
mooooooo moo Moooooo mooooo; mooooooo moo moo mooooo; mo mooooo mooooo mo

broken; through all the wide contrasting scenery of those noble Mohawk
mooooo; mooooooo moo moo mooo mooooooooooooo mooooooo mo mooooo mooooo Moooooo

counties; and especially, by rows of snow-white chapels, whose spires
mooooooo; moo mooooooooooooo, mo mooo mo mooo-moooo mooooooo, moooo mooooo

stand almost like milestones, flows one continual stream of Venetianly
moooo mooooooo moo mooooooooooooo, moooo moo mooooooooooooo mooooo mo Moooooooooooooo

corrupt and often lawless life. There's your true Ashantee, gentlemen;
mooooooo moo mooooo mooooooo mooo. Moo'oo'm mooo mooo Moooooooo, mooooooooooo;

there howl your pagans; where you ever find them, next door to you;
moooo mooo mooo mooooo; moooo moo mooo mooo mooo, mooo mooo mo moo;

under the long-flung shadow, and the snug patronising lee of churches.
moooo moo mooo-moooo mooooo, moo moo mooo mooooooooooooo moo mo mooooooo.

For by some curious fatality, as it is often noted of your metropolitan
Moo mo mooo mooooooo mooooooo, mo mo mo moooo moooo mo mooo mooooooooooooooo

freebooters that they ever encamp around the halls of justice, so
mooooooooooooo mooo mooo mooo mooooo mooooo moo moooo mo mooooooo, mo

sinners, gentlemen, most abound in holiest vicinities.
mooooooo, mooooooooooo, mooo mooooo mo mooooooo mooooooooooooo.

"'Is that a friar passing?' said Don Pedro, looking downwards into the
"'Mo mooo m moooo mooooooo?' mooo Moo Mooooo, mooooooo mooooooooooooo mooo moo

crowded piazza, with humorous concern.

moooooo mooooo, moo moooooooo moooooo.

"'Well for our northern friend, Dame Isabella's Inquisition wanes in
"'Mooo moo moo moooooooo mooooo, Mooo Moooooooo'm Moooooooo mo mo

Lima,' laughed Don Sebastian. 'Proceed, Senor.'
Mooo,' mooooo Moo Moooooooo. 'Moaaaa, Moaaa.'

"'A moment! Pardon!' cried another of the company. 'In the name of all
"'M mooooo! Moaaaa!' moooo mooooo mo moo mooooo. 'Mo moo moo mo mo

us Limeese, I but desire to express to you, sir sailor, that we have by
mo Moaaaa, M moo mooooo mo mooooo mo moo, moo mooooo, mo mo mo mo mo

no means overlooked your delicacy in not substituting present Lima
mo moooo moooooooo mo mooooo mo moo moooooooo mooooo Moaa

for distant Venice in your corrupt comparison. Oh! do not bow and look
mo mooooo Moaaaa mo mo mooooo moooooooo. Mo! mo moo moo moo mo

surprised; you know the proverb all along this coast--"Corrupt as
moooooooo; moo moo moo mooooo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo--"Moaaaa mo

Lima." It but bears out your saying, too; churches more plentiful than
Mooo." Mo moo moooo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo

billiard-tables, and for ever open--and "Corrupt as Lima." So, too,
mooooooo-moooo, moo moo moo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo

Venice; I have been there; the holy city of the blessed evangelist, St.
Moaaaa; M moo moo mo

Mark!--St. Dominic, purge it! Your cup! Thanks: here I refill; now, you
Mooo!--Mo. Moaaaa, mo mo mo! Mooo moo! Moaaaa: mo M mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo

pour out again.'
mo mo

"Freely depicted in his own vocation, gentlemen, the Canaller would make
"Moaaaa mooooo mo

a fine dramatic hero, so abundantly and picturesquely wicked is he. Like
m mo

Mark Antony, for days and days along his green-turfed, flowery Nile,
Mooo Moaaaa, mo

he indolently floats, openly toying with his red-cheeked Cleopatra,

mo mooooooooooooo mooooo, mooooo mooooo mooo mo mo-moooooooo Mooooooooo,

ripening his apricot thigh upon the sunny deck. But ashore, all this
mooooooooo mo mooooo moooo mooo mo moooo mooo. Moo mooooo, mo mooo

effeminacy is dashed. The brigandish guise which the Canaller so proudly
mooooooooo mo mooooo. Moo mooooooooooooo moooo moooo mo Mooooooooo mo mooooo

sports; his slouched and gaily-ribboned hat betoken his grand features.
mooooo; mo mooooo mo moooo-moooooooo mo mooooo mo moooo mooooooooo.

A terror to the smiling innocence of the villages through which he
M mooooo mo mo mooooo mooooooooo mo mo mooooooooo mooooo mo mo

floats; his swart visage and bold swagger are not unshunned in cities.
mooooo; mo moooo mooooo mo mooo mooooooooo mo mo mooooooooo mo mooooo.

Once a vagabond on his own canal, I have received good turns from one of
Moo m mooooooooo mo mo mo moooo, M mooo mooooooooo mooo moooo mooo mo mo

these Canallers; I thank him heartily; would fain be not ungrateful;
moooo Mooooooooo; M moooo mo mooooooooo; moooo mooo mo mo mooooooooo;

but it is often one of the prime redeeming qualities of your man of
mo mo mo moooo mo mo mo mo mo mooooooooo mooooooooo mo mooo mo mo

violence, that at times he has as stiff an arm to back a poor stranger
mooooooooo, mooo mo moooo mo mo mo moooo mo mo mo mooo m mooo mooooooooo

in a strait, as to plunder a wealthy one. In sum, gentlemen, what the
mo m mooooo, mo mo mooooo m mooooo mo. Mo mo, mooooooooo, mooo mo

wildness of this canal life is, is emphatically evinced by this; that
mooooooooo mo mooo moooo mooo mo, mo mooooooooooooo mooooo mo mooo; mooo

our wild whale-fishery contains so many of its most finished graduates,
mo mooo moooo-moooo mooooooooo mo mooo mo mo mooo mooooooooo mooooooooo,

and that scarce any race of mankind, except Sydney men, are so much
mo mooo mooooo mo mooo mo mooooo, mooooo Mooooo mo, mo mo mooo

distrusted by our whaling captains. Nor does it at all diminish the
mooooooooo mo mo mooooo mooooooooo. Moo mooo mo mo mo mooooooooo mo

curiousness of this matter, that to many thousands of our rural boys and
mooooooooooooo mo mooo mooooo, mooo mo mooo mooooooooo mo mo moooo mooo mo

young men born along its line, the probationary life of the Grand Canal
moooo mo mo mooo moooo mo mooo, mo mooooooooooooo mo mo mo Moooo Moooo

furnishes the sole transition between quietly reaping in a Christian
mooooooooo mo mo mo mooooooooo mooooo mooooo mooooo mo m Mooooooooo

corn-field, and recklessly ploughing the waters of the most barbaric
mooo-moooo, mo mooooooooooooo mooooooooo mo mooooo mo mo mooo mooooooooo

seas.

mooo.

"'I see! I see!' impetuously exclaimed Don Pedro, spilling his chicha
" 'M moo! M moo!' moooooooooooo moooooooooooo Moo Moooo, moooooooooooo moo moooooooo

upon his silvery ruffles. 'No need to travel! The world's one Lima. I
mooo moo moooooooooooo moooooooooooo. 'Mo mooo mo moooooooo! Moo moooo'm moo Mooo. M

had thought, now, that at your temperate North the generations were cold
moo moooooooo, moo, mooo mo mooo moooooooooooo Moooo moo moooooooooooo mooo mooo

and holy as the hills.--But the story.'
moo mooo mo moo moooo.--Moo moo moooo.'

"I left off, gentlemen, where the Lakeman shook the backstay. Hardly
"M mooo moo, moooooooooooo, moooo moo Moooooooooooo moooo moo moooooooooooo. Moooo

had he done so, when he was surrounded by the three junior mates and the
moo mo mooo mo, mooo mo moo moooooooooooo mo moo moooo moooo moooo moo moo

four harpooneers, who all crowded him to the deck. But sliding down the
mooo moooooooooooo, moo moo moooooooooooo moo mo moo mooo. Moo moooooooooooo moo moo

ropes like baleful comets, the two Canallers rushed into the uproar, and
moooo mooo moooooooooooo moooo, moo moo Moooooooooooo moooo mooo moo moooo, moo

sought to drag their man out of it towards the forecandle. Others of the
moooo mo mooo moooo moo moo mo mo moooooooooooo moo moooooooooooo. Moooo mo moo

sailors joined with them in this attempt, and a twisted turmoil ensued;
moooooooooooo moooo moooo mo mooo moooooooooooo, moo m moooooooooooo moooooooooooo moooo;

while standing out of harm's way, the valiant captain danced up and down
moooo moooooooooooo moo mo mooo'm moo, moo moooooooooooo moooooooooooo moooo mo moo moo

with a whale-pike, calling upon his officers to manhandle that atrocious
mooo m moooo-mooo, moooooooooooo moo moo moooooooooooo mo moooooooooooo mooo moooooooooooo

scoundrel, and smoke him along to the quarter-deck. At intervals, he ran
moooooooooooo, moo moooo moo moooo mo moo moooooooooooo-mooo. Mo moooooooooooo, mo moo

close up to the revolving border of the confusion, and prying into
moooo mo mo moo moooooooooooo moooo mo moo moooooooooooo, moo moooo mooo

the heart of it with his pike, sought to prick out the object of his
moo moooo mo mo mooo moo mooo, moooo mo moooo moo moo moooo mo moo

resentment. But Steelkilt and his desperadoes were too much for them
moooooooooooo. Moo Moooooooooooo moo moo moooooooooooo mooo moo mooo moo moo

all; they succeeded in gaining the forecandle deck, where, hastily

moo; moo moooooooooo mo mooooooo moo mooooooooooooo mooo, moooo, moooooo

slewing about three or four large casks in a line with the windlass,
moooooo moooo moooo mo mooo moooo moooo mo m mooo moo moo mooooooooo,

these sea-Parisians entrenched themselves behind the barricade.
moooo moo-Mooooooooo mooooooooooooo mooooooooooooo mooooo moo mooooooooo.

"'Come out of that, ye pirates!' roared the captain, now menacing them
" 'Mooo moo mo mooo, mo mooooo!' mooooo moo mooooo, moo mooooooooo moo

with a pistol in each hand, just brought to him by the steward. 'Come
mooo m mooooo mo mooo mooo, mooo mooooo mo moo mo moo mooooo. 'Mooo

out of that, ye cut-throats!'
moo mo mooo, mo moo-mooooo!'

"Steelkilt leaped on the barricade, and striding up and down there,
"Mooooooooo mooooo mo moo mooooooooo, moo mooooooooo mo moo moo moooo,

defied the worst the pistols could do; but gave the captain to
mooooo moo moooo moo mooooo moooo mo; moo mooo moo mooooo mo

understand distinctly, that his (Steelkilt's) death would be the signal
mooooooooooooo mooooooooooooo, moo moo (Mooooooooo'm) mooooo moooo mo moo mooooo

for a murderous mutiny on the part of all hands. Fearing in his heart
moo m mooooooooooooo mooooo mo moo mooo mo moo moooo. Mooooooo mo moo moooo

lest this might prove but too true, the captain a little desisted, but
mooo mooo moooo moooo moo moo mooo, moo mooooo m mooooo mooooooooo, moo

still commanded the insurgents instantly to return to their duty.
moooo mooooooooooooo moo mooooooooooooo mooooooooooooo mo mooooo mo moooo mooo.

" 'Will you promise not to touch us, if we do?' demanded their
" 'Mooo moo moooooo moo mo moooo mo, mo mo mo?' mooooooooo moooo

ringleader.
mooooooooooooo.

" 'Turn to! turn to!--I make no promise;--to your duty! Do you want to
" 'Mooo mo! mooo mo!--M mooo mo moooooo;--mo mooo mooo! Mo moo mooo mo

sink the ship, by knocking off at a time like this? Turn to!' and he

mooo moo mooo, mo moooooooo moo mo m mooo mooo mooo? Moo mo!' moo mo

once more raised a pistol.

mooo mooo moooo m moooo.

"'Sink the ship?' cried Steelkilt. 'Aye, let her sink. Not a man of us
" 'Mooo moo mooo?' moooo Moooooooo. 'Moo, moo moo mooo. Moo m moo mo mo

turns to, unless you swear not to raise a rope-yarn against us. What say
moooo mo, moooo moo moooo moo mo moooo m mooo-mooo moooo mo. Moo moo

ye, men?' turning to his comrades. A fierce cheer was their response.
mo, moo?' moooo mo moo moooooooo. M moooo moooo moo moooo moooooooo.

"The Lakeman now patrolled the barricade, all the while keeping his eye
"Moo Moooo moo moooooooo moo moooooooo, moo moo moooo moooo moo moo

on the Captain, and jerking out such sentences as these:--'It's not our
mo moo Moooo, moo moooo moo moo moooooooo mo mooo:--'Mo'm moo moo

fault; we didn't want it; I told him to take his hammer away; it was
moooo; mo moo'm moo mo; M moo moo mo moo moo moooo moo; mo moo

boy's business; he might have known me before this; I told him not to
moo'm moooooooo; mo moooo moo moooo mo moooo moo; M moo moo moo mo

prick the buffalo; I believe I have broken a finger here against his
moooo moo moooo; M moooo M moo moooo m moooo moo moooo moo

cursed jaw; ain't those mincing knives down in the forecastle there,
moooo moo; moo'm moooo moooo moooo moo mo moo moooooooo moooo,

men? look to those handspikes, my hearties. Captain, by God, look to
moo? moo mo moooo moooooooo, mo moooo. Moooo, mo Moo, moo mo

yourself; say the word; don't be a fool; forget it all; we are ready
moooooooo; moo moo moo; moo'm mo m mooo; moooo mo moo; mo moo moooo

to turn to; treat us decently, and we're your men; but we won't be
mo moo mo; moooo mo moooooooo, moo mo'mo moo moo; moo mo moo'm mo

flogged.'

mooooo.'

"'Turn to! I make no promises, turn to, I say!'

" 'Mooo mo! M moo mo moooooooo, mooo mo, M moo!'

"'Look ye, now,' cried the Lakeman, flinging out his arm towards him,

"'Mooo mo, moo,' moooo moo Mooooooo, moooooooo moo moo moo moooooooo moo,
'there are a few of us here (and I am one of them) who have shipped
'moooo moo m moo mo mo mooo (moo M mo moo mo mooo) moo mooo moooooooo
for the cruise, d'ye see; now as you well know, sir, we can claim our
moo moo moooo, m'mo moo; moo mo moo mooo mooo, moo, mo moo moooo moo
discharge as soon as the anchor is down; so we don't want a row; it's
mooooooooo mo mooo mo moo mooooo mo mooo; mo mo moo'm mooo m moo; mo'm
not our interest; we want to be peaceable; we are ready to work, but we
moo moo moooooooo; mo mooo mo mo mooooooooo; mo moo moooo mo mooo, moo mo
won't be flogged.'
moo'm mo moooooooo.'

"'Turn to!' roared the Captain.
"'Mooo mo!' mooooo moo Mooooooo.

"Steelkilt glanced round him a moment, and then said:--'I tell you what
"Mooooooooo moooooooo moooo moo m mooooo, moo mooo mooo:--'M mooo moo mooo
it is now, Captain, rather than kill ye, and be hung for such a shabby
mo mo moo, Moooooo, mooooo mooo mooo mo, moo mo mooo moo mooo m mooooo
rascal, we won't lift a hand against ye unless ye attack us; but till
mooooo, mo moo'm mooo m mooo moooooooo mo mooooo mo mooooo mo; moo mooo
you say the word about not flogging us, we don't do a hand's turn.'
moo moo moo mooo moooo moo mooooooooo mo, mo moo'm mo m mooo'm mooo.'

"'Down into the forecastle then, down with ye, I'll keep ye there till
"'Mooo mooo moo moooooooooooo mooo, mooo mooo mo, M'mo mooo mo moooo mooo
ye're sick of it. Down ye go.'
mo'mo mooo mo mo. Mooo mo mo.'

"'Shall we?' cried the ringleader to his men. Most of them were against
"'Moooo mo?' moooo moo moooooooooooo mo moo moo. Mooo mo mooo mooo moooooooo
it; but at length, in obedience to Steelkilt, they preceded him down
mo; moo mo moooo, mo mooooooooo mo Mooooooooo, mooo mooooooooo moo mooo
into their dark den, growlingly disappearing, like bears into a cave.

mooo moooo mooo moo, moooooooooooo moooooooooooo, mooo moooo mooo m mooo.

"As the Lakeman's bare head was just level with the planks, the Captain
"Mo moo Moooooooo'm mooo mooo moo mooo moooo mooo moo moooo, moo Moooooooo

and his posse leaped the barricade, and rapidly drawing over the slide
moo moo moooo moooo moo moooooooooooo, moo mooooooo mooooooo mooo moo moooo

of the scuttle, planted their group of hands upon it, and loudly called
mo moo mooooooo, mooooooo moooo moooo mo moooo mooo mo, moo mooooooo mooooooo

for the steward to bring the heavy brass padlock belonging to the
moo moo mooooooo mo moooo moo moooo moooo mooooooo moooooooooooo mo moo

companionway.
moooooooooooo.

"Then opening the slide a little, the Captain whispered something
"Mooo mooooooo moo moooo m moooo, moo Moooooooo moooooooooooo moooooooooooo

down the crack, closed it, and turned the key upon them--ten in
mooo moo moooo, moooo mo, moo moooo moo moo mooo mooo--moo mo

number--leaving on deck some twenty or more, who thus far had remained
moooo--mooooooo mo mooo mooo moooo mo mooo, moo mooo moo moo mooooooo

neutral.
mooooooo.

"All night a wide-awake watch was kept by all the officers, forward and
"Moo moooo m mooo-moooo moooo moo mooo mo moo moo moooooooooooo, mooooooo moo

aft, especially about the forecastle scuttle and fore hatchway; at which
moo, moooooooooooo moooo moo moooooooooooo mooooooo moo mooo moooooooooooo; mo moooo

last place it was feared the insurgents might emerge, after breaking
mooo moooo mo moo moooo moo moooooooooooo moooo moooo, moooo mooooooo

through the bulkhead below. But the hours of darkness passed in peace;
mooooooo moo moooooooooooo moooo. Moo moo moooo mo moooooooooooo moooo mo moooo;

the men who still remained at their duty toiling hard at the pumps,
moo moo moo moooo moooooooooooo mo moooo mooo moooooooooooo mooo mo moo moooo,

whose clinking and clanking at intervals through the dreary night
moooo moooooooooooo moo moooooooooooo mo moooooooooooo mooooooo moo moooo moooo

dismally resounded through the ship.

moooooooooooooooooooo moo moo.

"At sunrise the Captain went forward, and knocking on the deck, summoned
"Mo moooooooo moo Moooooooo moo moooooooo, moo moooooooo mo moo moo, moooooooo

the prisoners to work; but with a yell they refused. Water was then
moo moooooooo mo moo; moo moo m moo moo moooooooo. Moooo moo moo

lowered down to them, and a couple of handfuls of biscuit were tossed
moooooooo moo mo moo, moo m moooo mo moooooooo mo moooo moo moooo

after it; when again turning the key upon them and pocketing it, the
moooo mo; moo moooo moooo moo moo moo moo moo moooooooo mo, moo

Captain returned to the quarter-deck. Twice every day for three days
Moooooooo moooooooo mo moo moooo-mooo. Moooo moooo moo moo moooo moo

this was repeated; but on the fourth morning a confused wrangling, and
moo moo moooooooo; moo mo moo moooo moooo m moooooooo moooooooo, moo

then a scuffling was heard, as the customary summons was delivered; and
moo m moooooooo moo moooo, mo moo moooooooo moooo moo moooooooo; moo

suddenly four men burst up from the forecastle, saying they were ready
moooooooo moo moo moo mo moo moo moooooooooooo, moooo moo moo moo

to turn to. The fetid closeness of the air, and a famishing diet, united
mo moo mo. Moo moooo moooooooo mo moo moo, moo m moooooooo moo, moooo

perhaps to some fears of ultimate retribution, had constrained them to
moooo mo moo moooo mo moooooooo moooooooooooo, moo moooooooooooo moo mo

surrender at discretion. Emboldened by this, the Captain reiterated his
moooooooo mo moooooooo. Moooooooo mo moo, moo Moooooooo moooooooo moo

demand to the rest, but Steelkilt shouted up to him a terrific hint to
moooo mo moo moo, moo Moooooooo moooo mo mo moo m moooooooo moo mo

stop his babbling and betake himself where he belonged. On the fifth
moo moo moooooooo moo moooo moooo moooo mo moooo. Mo moo moooo

morning three others of the mutineers bolted up into the air from the
moooo moo moooo mo moo moooooooo moooo mo moo moo moo moo

desperate arms below that sought to restrain them. Only three were left.
moooooooo moo moooo moo moooo mo moooooooo moo. Moooo moooo moo moo.

"'Better turn to, now?' said the Captain with a heartless jeer.

"'Moooo moo mo, moo?' moo moo Moooo moo m moooooooo moo.

"'Shut us up again, will ye!' cried Steelkilt.

"'Mooo mo mo moooo, mooo mo!' moooo Mooooooooo.

"'Oh certainly,' said the Captain, and the key clicked.
"'Mo mooooooooo,' mooo mo Moooooo, moo moo moo moooooooo.

"It was at this point, gentlemen, that enraged by the defection of seven
"Mo moo mo mooo moooo, mooooooooo, mooo moooooooo mo moo moooooooo mo moooo

of his former associates, and stung by the mocking voice that had last
mo moo moooo moooooooooo, moo moooo mo moo moooooooo moooo moo moo moo

hailed him, and maddened by his long entombment in a place as black as
mooooo moo, moo moooooooo mo moo moo moooooooooo mo m moooo mo moooo mo

the bowels of despair; it was then that Steelkilt proposed to the two
moo moooo mo moooooo; mo moo moo moo Mooooooooo moooooooo mo moo moo

Canallers, thus far apparently of one mind with him, to burst out of
Mooooooooo, mooo moo moooooooooo mo moo moo moo moo, mo moooo moo mo

their hole at the next summoning of the garrison; and armed with their
moooo moo mo moo moo moooooooo mo moo moooooooo; moo moooo moo moooo

keen mincing knives (long, crescentic, heavy implements with a handle
moo mooooo moooo (mooo, moooooooooo, moooo moooooooooo moo m mooooo

at each end) run amuck from the bowsprit to the taffrail; and if by any
mo moo moo) moo moooo moo moo moooooooo mo moo moooooooo; moo mo mo moo

devilishness of desperation possible, seize the ship. For himself, he
moooooooooooo mo moooooooooooo moooooooo, moooo moo moo. Moo mooooo, mo

would do this, he said, whether they joined him or not. That was the
moooo mo moo, mo moo, moooooo moo mooooo moo mo moo. Mooo moo moo

last night he should spend in that den. But the scheme met with no
moo moooo mo mooooo moooo mo moo moo. Moo moo moooo moo moo mo

opposition on the part of the other two; they swore they were ready for
moooooooooo mo moo moo mo moo moooo moo; mooo moooo moo moo moooo moo

that, or for any other mad thing, for anything in short but a surrender.
mooo, mo moo moo moooo moo moooo, moo moooooooo mo moooo moo m mooooooooo.

And what was more, they each insisted upon being the first man on deck,
Moo moo moo moo, mooo moo mooooooooo moo moooo moo moooo moo mo moo,

when the time to make the rush should come. But to this their leader as
moo moo moo mo moo moo moo mooooo moo. Moo mo moo moooo moooo mo

fiercely objected, reserving that priority for himself; particularly as

"Mooooooooo moo moooooo moo mooooooooo, mooooooooo mo moo moo moo Moooooooo;

who, to the amazement of all hands, started back, paced the deck rapidly
moo, mo moo mooooooooo mo moo moo, moooooooo moo, moooo moo moo moooooooo

two or three times, and then suddenly throwing down his rope, said, 'I
moo mo moooo moooo, moo moo moooooooo moooooooo moo moo moo, moo, 'M

won't do it--let him go--cut him down: d'ye hear?'
moo'm mo mo--moo moo mo--moo moo moo: m'mo moo?'

"But as the junior mates were hurrying to execute the order, a pale man,
"Moo mo moo moooo moooo moo moooooooo mo moooooooo moo moo, m moo moo,

with a bandaged head, arrested them--Radney the chief mate. Ever since
moo m moooooooo moo, moooooooo moo--Moooo moo moo moo. Moo moooo

the blow, he had lain in his berth; but that morning, hearing the tumult
moo moo, mo moo moo mo moo moooo; moo moo moooooooo, moooooooo moo moooo

on the deck, he had crept out, and thus far had watched the whole
mo moo moo, mo moo moooo moo, moo moo moo moo moooooooo moo moo

scene. Such was the state of his mouth, that he could hardly speak;
moooo. Moo moo moo moooo mo moo moooo, moo mo moooo moooo moooo;

but mumbling something about his being willing and able to do what the
moo moooooooo moooooooo moooo moo moooo moooooooo moo moo mo mo moo moo

captain dared not attempt, he snatched the rope and advanced to his
moooooooo moooo moo moooooooo, mo moooooooo moo moo moo moooooooo mo moo

pinioned foe.
moooooooo moo.

"'You are a coward!' hissed the Lakeman.
"'Moo moo m moooo!' moooo moo Moooooooo.

"'So I am, but take that.' The mate was in the very act of striking,
"'Mo M mo, moo moo moo.' Moo moo moo mo moo moo moo mo moooooooo,

when another hiss stayed his uplifted arm. He paused: and then pausing
moo moooooooo moo moooo moo moooooooo moo. Mo moooo: moo moo moooo

no more, made good his word, spite of Steelkilt's threat, whatever that
mo moo, moo moo moo moo, moooo mo Moooooooo'm moooo, moooooooo moo

might have been. The three men were then cut down, all hands were turned

moooo mooo mooo. Moo moooo moo mooo mooo moo mooo, moo moooo mooo moooo

to, and, sullenly worked by the moody seamen, the iron pumps clanged as
mo, moo, moooooooo moooo mo moo moooo moooo, moo mooo moooo moooo mo

before.
moooo.

"Just after dark that day, when one watch had retired below, a clamor
"Moo moooo mooo mooo moo, mooo moo moooo moo moooo moooo, m moooo

was heard in the forecabin; and the two trembling traitors running up,
moo moooo mo moo moooooooo; moo moo moo moooooooo moooo moooo mo,

besieged the cabin door, saying they durst not consort with the crew.
moooooooo moo moooo mooo, moooo mooo moooo moo moooo mooo moo moo.

Entreaties, cuffs, and kicks could not drive them back, so at their own
Moooooooo, moooo, moo moooo moooo moo moooo mooo mooo, mo mo moooo moo

instance they were put down in the ship's run for salvation. Still, no
moooooooo mooo mooo moo mooo mo moo moo'm moo moo moooooooo. Moooo, mo

sign of mutiny reappeared among the rest. On the contrary, it seemed,
moo mo moooo moooooooo moooo moo moo. Mo moo moooo, mo moooo,

that mainly at Steelkilt's instigation, they had resolved to maintain
moo moooo mo Moooooooo'm moooooooo, moo moo moooo mo moooo

the strictest peacefulness, obey all orders to the last, and, when the
moo moooooooo moooooooo, moo moo moooo mo moo moo, moo, moo moo

ship reached port, desert her in a body. But in order to insure the
moo moooo mooo, moooo moo mo m mooo. Moo mo moooo mo moooo moo

speediest end to the voyage, they all agreed to another thing--namely,
moooooooo moo mo moo moooo, moo moo moooo mo moooo moooo--moooo,

not to sing out for whales, in case any should be discovered. For,
moo mo moo moo moo moooo, mo moo moo moooo mo moooooooo. Moo,

spite of her leak, and spite of all her other perils, the Town-Ho still
mooo mo moo moo, moo moooo mo moo moo moooo moooo, moo Moo-Mo moooo

maintained her mast-heads, and her captain was just as willing to
moooooooo moo mooo-moooo, moo moo moooo moo moo mo moooo mo

lower for a fish that moment, as on the day his craft first struck the
mooo moo m mooo mooo moooo, mo mo moo moo moo moooo moooo moooo moo

cruising ground; and Radney the mate was quite as ready to change his
moooooooo moooo; moo Moooo moo moo moo moooo mo moooo mo moooo moo

berth for a boat, and with his bandaged mouth seek to gag in death the

moooo moo m mooo, moo mooo moo moooooooooooo moooo mooo mo moo mo moooo moo

vital jaw of the whale.

moooo moo mo moo moooo.

"But though the Lakeman had induced the seamen to adopt this sort of

"Moo moooo moo Moooooo moo moooooooo moo moooo mo moooo moo moo mo

passiveness in their conduct, he kept his own counsel (at least till all
moooooooooooo mo moooo moooooooo, mo mooo moo moo moooooooo (mo moooo moo moo

was over) concerning his own proper and private revenge upon the man who
moo moo) moooooooooooo moo moo moooooo moo moooooooo moooooooo moo moo moo moo

had stung him in the ventricles of his heart. He was in Radney the chief
moo moooo moo mo moo moooooooooooo mo moo moooo. Mo moo mo Moooooo moo moooo

mate's watch; and as if the infatuated man sought to run more than
mooo'm moooo; moo mo mo moo moooooooooooo moo moooo mo moo moo moo

half way to meet his doom, after the scene at the rigging, he insisted,
mooo moo mo mooo moo mooo, moooo moo moooo mo moo moooooooo, mo moooooooo,

against the express counsel of the captain, upon resuming the head
moooooooo moo moooooooo moooooooo mo moo moooooooo, mooo moooooooo moo moo

of his watch at night. Upon this, and one or two other circumstances,
mo moo moooo mo moooo. Mooo moo, moo moo mo moo moooo moooooooooooooooo,

Steelkilt systematically built the plan of his revenge.

Moooooooooooo moooooooooooooooooooo moooo moo moo mo moo mooooooo.

"During the night, Radney had an unseamanlike way of sitting on the

"Moooooo moo moooo, Moooooo moo mo moooooooooooooooo moo mo moooooooo mo moo

bulwarks of the quarter-deck, and leaning his arm upon the gunwale of
moooooooo mo moo moooooooo-mooo, moo moooooooo moo moo moo moo moooooooo mo

the boat which was hoisted up there, a little above the ship's side.
moo moo moooo moo moooooooo mo moooo, m moooooo moooo moo moo'm mooo.

In this attitude, it was well known, he sometimes dozed. There was a
Mo moo moooooooo, mo moo moo moooo, mo moooooooooooo moooo. Moooo moo m

considerable vacancy between the boat and the ship, and down between
moooooooooooooooo moooooooo moooooooo moo moo moo moo moo, moo moo moooooooo

this was the sea. Steelkilt calculated his time, and found that his next
mooo moo moo moo. Moooooooooooo moooooooooooo moo moo, moo moooo moo moo moo

trick at the helm would come round at two o'clock, in the morning of the

moooo mo moo mooo moooo mooo moooo mo moo m'moooo, mo moo mooooo mo moo

third day from that in which he had been betrayed. At his leisure,
moooo moo mooo mooo mo moooo mo moo mooo moooooooo. Mo moo moooooo,

he employed the interval in braiding something very carefully in his
mo moooooooo mo moooooooo mo moooooooo moooooooo mooo moooooooo mo moo

watches below.
moooooo moooo.

"'What are you making there?' said a shipmate.
"'Mooo moo moo mooooo moooo?' moo m moooooooo.

"'What do you think? what does it look like?'
"'Mooo mo moo moooo? mooo mooo mo moo moo?'

"'Like a lanyard for your bag; but it's an odd one, seems to me.'
"'Mooo m moooooo mo mooo moo; moo mo'm mo moo moo, moooo mo mo.'

"'Yes, rather oddish,' said the Lakeman, holding it at arm's length
"'Moo, mooooo mooooo,' moo mo Moooooo, mooooo mo mo moo'm mooooo

before him; 'but I think it will answer. Shipmate, I haven't enough
mooooo moo; 'moo M moooo mo moo mooooo. Moooooooo, M moooo'm mooooo

twine,--have you any?'
moooo,--mooo moo moo?'

"But there was none in the forecastle.
"Moo moooo moo mooo mo moo moooooooo.

"'Then I must get some from old Rad;' and he rose to go aft.
"'Mooo M mooo moo mooo mooo moo Moo;' moo mo mooo mo mo moo.

"'You don't mean to go a begging to HIM!' said a sailor.

"'Moo moo'm mooo mo mo m mooooo mo MOO!' mooo m mooooo.

"'Why not? Do you think he won't do me a turn, when it's to help himself
"'Moo moo? Mo moo moooo mo moo'm mo mo m mooo, mooo mo'm mo mooo mooooo

in the end, shipmate?' and going to the mate, he looked at him
mo moo moo, mooooooo?' moo moooo mo moo mooo, mo mooooo mo moo

quietly, and asked him for some twine to mend his hammock. It was given
mooooo, moo moooo moo moo mooo moooo mo mooo moo mooooo. Mo moo moooo

him--neither twine nor lanyard were seen again; but the next night
moo--mooooo moooo moo mooooo mooo mooo moooo; moo moo mooo moooo

an iron ball, closely netted, partly rolled from the pocket of the
mo mooo mooo, mooooo mooooo, mooooo mooooo mooo moo mooooo mo moo

Lakeman's monkey jacket, as he was tucking the coat into his hammock for
Mooooo'm mooooo mooooo, mo mo moo mooooo moo mooo mooo moo mooooo moo

a pillow. Twenty-four hours after, his trick at the silent helm--nigh
m mooooo. Mooooo-mooo moooo moooo, moo moooo mo moo mooooo mooo--mooo

to the man who was apt to doze over the grave always ready dug to
mo moo moo moo moo mo mo mooo mooo moo moooo mooooo moooo moo mo

the seaman's hand--that fatal hour was then to come; and in the
moo mooooo'm mooo--mooo moooo mooo moo mooo mo mooo; moo mo moo

fore-ordaining soul of Steelkilt, the mate was already stark and
mooo-moooooooo mooo mo Mooooooooo, moo mooo moo mooooo moooo moo

stretched as a corpse, with his forehead crushed in.
mooooooooo mo m mooooo, mooo moo mooooooooo mooooo mo.

"But, gentlemen, a fool saved the would-be murderer from the bloody
"Moo, mooooooooo, m mooo moooo moo moooo-mo mooooooooo mooo moo mooooo

deed he had planned. Yet complete revenge he had, and without being the
mooo mo moo mooooo. Moo mooooooooo mooooo mo moo, moo mooooo moooo moo

avenger. For by a mysterious fatality, Heaven itself seemed to step in
mooooo. Moo mo m mooooooooo mooooo, Mooooo mooooo mooooo mo mooo mo

to take out of his hands into its own the damning thing he would have
mo mooo moo mo moo moooo mooo moo moo moo mooooo moooo mo moooo mooo

done.
mooo.

"It was just between daybreak and sunrise of the morning of the second

"Mo moo mooo mooooooo mooooooo moo mooooooo mo moo mooooooo mo moo mooooooo

day, when they were washing down the decks, that a stupid Teneriffe man, moo, mooo mooo mooo mooooooo mooo moo mooooo, mooo m mooooo Mooooooooo moo,

drawing water in the main-chains, all at once shouted out, 'There she mooooooo moooo mo moo mooo-moooooo, moo mo mooo mooooooo moo, 'Moooo moo

rolls! there she rolls!' Jesu, what a whale! It was Moby Dick. moooo! moooo moo moooo! 'Mooo, mooo m moooo! Mo moo Mooo Mooo.

"'Moby Dick!' cried Don Sebastian; 'St. Dominic! Sir sailor, but do "'Mooo Mooo!' moooo Moo Mooooooo; 'Mo. Mooooo! Moo mooooo, moo mo

whales have christenings? Whom call you Moby Dick?' mooooo mooo mooooooooooooo? Mooo mooo moo Mooo Mooo?'

"'A very white, and famous, and most deadly immortal monster, Don;--but "'M mooo moooo, moo mooooo, moo mooo mooooo mooooooo mooooooo, Moo;--moo

that would be too long a story.' mooo moooo mo moo mooo m moooo.'

"'How? how?' cried all the young Spaniards, crowding. "'Moo? moo?' moooo moo moo mooooo Mooooooo, mooooooo.

"'Nay, Dons, Dons--nay, nay! I cannot rehearse that now. Let me get more "'Moo, Mooo, Mooo--moo, moo! M mooooo mooooooo mooo moo. Moo mo moo mooo

into the air, Sirs.' mooo moo moo, Mooo.'

"'The chicha! the chicha!' cried Don Pedro; 'our vigorous friend looks "'Moo mooooo! moo mooooo!' moooo Moo Moooo; 'moo mooooooo mooooo moooo

faint;--fill up his empty glass!' moooo;--mooo mo moo moooo moooo!'

"No need, gentlemen; one moment, and I proceed.--Now, gentlemen,

"Mo mooo, mooooooooo; moo mooooo, moo M mooooo.--Moo, mooooooooo,

so suddenly perceiving the snowy whale within fifty yards of the
mo mooooooooo mooooooooooo moo mooooo mooooo mooooo mooooo mo mo

ship--forgetful of the compact among the crew--in the excitement of the
mo--mooooooooo mo mo mooooo mooooo moo mo--mo mo mooooooooo mo mo

moment, the Teneriffe man had instinctively and involuntarily lifted
mooooo, moo Moooooooo moo mo mooooooooooooooo moo mooooooooooooooo mooooo

his voice for the monster, though for some little time past it had been
mo mooooo mo mo mooooo, mooooo mo mo mooooo mo mo mo mo mo mo

plainly beheld from the three sullen mast-heads. All was now a phrensy.
mooooo mooooo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo--mo. Moo mo mo m mooooo.

'The White Whale--the White Whale!' was the cry from captain, mates,
'Moo Moooo Mo--mo Mo Mo Mo!' mo mo mo mo mo mo, mo, mo,

and harpooneers, who, undeterred by fearful rumours, were all anxious
mo mooooooooooo, mo, mooooooooo mo mooooo mooooo, mo mo mooooo

to capture so famous and precious a fish; while the dogged crew eyed
mo mooooo mo mooooo mo mooooo m mo; mo mo mo mo mo mo

askance, and with curses, the appalling beauty of the vast milky mass,
mooooo, mo mo mo mo, mo mooooooooo mo mo mo mo mo mo, mo,

that lit up by a horizontal spangling sun, shifted and glistened like
mo mo mo m m mooooooooo mooooooooo mo, mooooo mo mooooooooo mo

a living opal in the blue morning sea. Gentlemen, a strange fatality
m mooooo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo. Moooooooo, m mooooo mooooo

pervades the whole career of these events, as if verily mapped out
mooooo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo, mo mo mo mo mo mo

before the world itself was charted. The mutineer was the bowsman of the
mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo. Moo mooooo mo mo mo mo mo mo

mate, and when fast to a fish, it was his duty to sit next him, while
mo, mo mo mo mo m mo, mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo, mo

Radney stood up with his lance in the prow, and haul in or slacken
Mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo, mo mo mo mo mo mo

the line, at the word of command. Moreover, when the four boats were
mo mo, mo mo mo mo mo mo. Moooooooo, mo mo mo mo mo mo

lowered, the mate's got the start; and none howled more fiercely with
mo mo, mo mo'm mo mo mo; mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo

delight than did Steelkilt, as he strained at his oar. After a stiff
mo mo mo mo Mooooooooo, mo mo mo mo mo mo. Mo mo m mo

pull, their harpooneer got fast, and, spear in hand, Radney sprang to

mooo, moooo moooooooooooo moo mooo, moo, moooo mo mooo, Mooooo mooooo mo

the bow. He was always a furious man, it seems, in a boat. And now his moo moo. Mo moo mooooo m mooooooo moo, mo moooo, mo m mooo. Moo moo moo

bandaged cry was, to beach him on the whale's topmost back. Nothing moooooooo moo moo, mo moooo moo mo moo moooo'm moooooooo mooo. Moooooooo

loath, his bowsman hauled him up and up, through a blinding foam that moooo, moo moooooooo moooo moo mo moo mo, moooooooo m moooooooo mooo mooo

blent two whitenesses together; till of a sudden the boat struck as moooo moo moooooooooooo moooooooo; moo mo m mooooo moo mooo moooo mo

against a sunken ledge, and keeling over, spilled out the standing mate. moooooooo m mooooo moooo, moo moooooooo mooo, moooooooo moo moo moooooooo mooo.

That instant, as he fell on the whale's slippery back, the boat righted, Mooo moooooooo, mo mo moo mo moo moooo'm moooooooo mooo, moo moo moooooooo,

and was dashed aside by the swell, while Radney was tossed over into the moo moo mooooo moooo mo moo moooo, moooo Mooooo moo mooooo mooo mooo moo

sea, on the other flank of the whale. He struck out through the spray, moo, mo moo moooo moooo mo moo moooo. Mo mooooo moo moooooooo moo moooo,

and, for an instant, was dimly seen through that veil, wildly seeking to moo, moo mo moooooooo, moo moooo moo moooooooo mooo mooo, mooooo moooooooo mo

remove himself from the eye of Moby Dick. But the whale rushed round mooooo moooooooo moo moo moo mo Mooo Mooo. Moo moo moooo moooooooo moooo

in a sudden maelstrom; seized the swimmer between his jaws; and rearing mo m mooooo moooooooo; mooooo moo moooooooo moooooooo moo moo; moo moooooooo

high up with him, plunged headlong again, and went down. moo mo moo moo, moooooooo moooooooo moooo, moo moo mooo.

"Meantime, at the first tap of the boat's bottom, the Lakeman had "Moooooooo, mo moo moooo moo mo moo mooo'm mooooo, moo Moooooo moo

slackened the line, so as to drop astern from the whirlpool; calmly mooooooooo moo moo, mo mo mo moo mooooo mooo moo moooooooo; mooooo

looking on, he thought his own thoughts. But a sudden, terrific, moooooooo mo, mo moooooooo moo moo moooooooo. Moo m mooooo, moooooooo,

downward jerking of the boat, quickly brought his knife to the line. He mooooooooo moooooo mo moo moo, moooooooo moooooooo moo moooo mo moo mooo. Mo

cut it; and the whale was free. But, at some distance, Moby Dick rose moo mo; moo moo moooo moo mooo. Moo, mo moo moooooooo, Mooo Mooo moo

again, with some tatters of Radney's red woollen shirt, caught in the

moooo, mooo mooo moooooooo mo Mooooo'm mooo moooooooo moooo, mooooo mo moo

teeth that had destroyed him. All four boats gave chase again; but the moooo mooo moo mooooooooo moo. Moo mooo moooo mooo moooo moooo; moo moo

whale eluded them, and finally wholly disappeared. moooo mooooo mooo, moo moooooooo mooooo mooooooooooooo.

"In good time, the Town-Ho reached her port--a savage, solitary "Mo mooo mooo, moo Moo-Mo moooooooo moo mooo--m mooooo, moooooooo

place--where no civilized creature resided. There, headed by the moooo--moooo mo mooooooooo mooooooooo moooooo. Moooo, mooooo mo moo

Lakeman, all but five or six of the foremastmen deliberately deserted Moooooo, moo moo mooo mo moo mo moo moooooooooooo mooooooooooooo moooooooo

among the palms; eventually, as it turned out, seizing a large double moooo moo moooo; moooooooooooo, mo mo mooooo moo, moooooo m moooo mooooo

war-canoe of the savages, and setting sail for some other harbor. moo-moooo mo moo moooooo, moo moooooo mooo moo mooo moooo mooooo.

"The ship's company being reduced to but a handful, the captain called "Moo mooo'm moooooooo moooo moooooooo mo moo m moooooooo, moo moooooooo mooooo

upon the Islanders to assist him in the laborious business of heaving mooo moo Mooooooooo mo mooooo moo mo moo moooooooooooo mooooooooo mo moooooo

down the ship to stop the leak. But to such unresting vigilance over mooo moo mooo mo mooo moo mooo. Moo mo mooo moooooooooooo moooooooooooo mooo

their dangerous allies was this small band of whites necessitated, both moooo moooooooooooo mooooo moo mooo moooo mooo mo mooooo mooooooooooooo, mooo

by night and by day, and so extreme was the hard work they underwent, mo moooo moo mo moo, moo mo moooooo moo moo mooo mooo mooo moooooooooooo,

that upon the vessel being ready again for sea, they were in such a mooo mooo moo mooooo moooo moooo moooo moo moo, mooo mooo mo mooo m

weakened condition that the captain durst not put off with them in so mooooooooo moooooooooooo mooo moo moooooooo moooo moo moo moo mooo mooo mo mo

heavy a vessel. After taking counsel with his officers, he anchored the moooo m mooooo. Moooo mooooo moooooooo mooo moo mooooooooo, mo mooooooooo moo

ship as far off shore as possible; loaded and ran out his two cannon mooo mo moo moo moooo mo mooooooooo; moooooo moo moo moo moo mooooo

from the bows; stacked his muskets on the poop; and warning the

mooo moo mooo; moooooooo moo moooooooo mo moo mooo; moo moooooooo moo

Islanders not to approach the ship at their peril, took one man with
Moooooooo moo mo moooooooo moo mooo mo moooo moooo, mooo moo moo moo

him, and setting the sail of his best whale-boat, steered straight
moo, moo moooooooo moo mooo mo moo mooo moooo-mooo, moooooooo moooooooo

before the wind for Tahiti, five hundred miles distant, to procure a
mooooo moo mooo moo Mooooo, mooo moooooooo moooo moooooooo, mo moooooooo m

reinforcement to his crew.
moooooooooooooooo mo moo mooo.

"On the fourth day of the sail, a large canoe was descried, which seemed
"Mo moo mooooo moo mo moo mooo, m moooo moooo moo moooooooo, moooo mooooo

to have touched at a low isle of corals. He steered away from it; but
mo moo moooooooo mo m moo mooo mo moooo. Mo moooooooo moo moo mo; moo

the savage craft bore down on him; and soon the voice of Steelkilt
moo mooooo moooo mooo mooo mo moo; moo moo moo moooo mo Mooooooooo

hailed him to heave to, or he would run him under water. The captain
mooooo moo mo moooo mo, mo mo moooo moo moo moooo moooo. Moo moooooooo

presented a pistol. With one foot on each prow of the yoked war-canoes,
mooooooooo m mooooo. Mooo moo mooo mo mooo mooo mo moo moooo moo-mooooo,

the Lakeman laughed him to scorn; assuring him that if the pistol so
moo Moooooooo moooooooo moo mo moooo; moooooooo moo moo mo moo moooo mo

much as clicked in the lock, he would bury him in bubbles and foam.
mooo mo moooooooo mo moo mooo, mo moooo mooo moo mo moooooooo moo mooo.

"'What do you want of me?' cried the captain.
"'Mooo mo moo mooo mo mo?' moooo moo moooooooo.

"'Where are you bound? and for what are you bound?' demanded Steelkilt;
"'Moooo moo moo moooo? moo moo mooo moo moo moooo?' moooooooo Mooooooooo;

'no lies.'
'mo mooo.'

"'I am bound to Tahiti for more men.'

" 'M mo moooo mo Mooooo mo mooo moo. ' "

" 'Very good. Let me board you a moment--I come in peace.' With that he
" 'Mooo moo. Moo mo moooo moo m mooooo--M moo mo moooo.' Mooo moo mo

leaped from the canoe, swam to the boat; and climbing the gunwale, stood
mooooo moo moo moooo, moo mo moo moo; moo moooooooo moo mooooo, moooo

face to face with the captain.
mooo mo moo moo moo mooooo.

" 'Cross your arms, sir; throw back your head. Now, repeat after me.
" 'Moaaa moo moo, moo; moooo moo moo moo. Moo, mooooo moooo mo.

As soon as Steelkilt leaves me, I swear to beach this boat on yonder
Mo moo mo Moooooooo moooo mo, M moooo mo moooo moo moo mo moooo

island, and remain there six days. If I do not, may lightning strike
mooooo, moo mooooo moooo moo moo. Mo M mo moo, moo moooooooo mooooo

me! '
mo! '

" 'A pretty scholar,' laughed the Lakeman. 'Adios, Senor!' and leaping
" 'M mooooo mooooo, ' mooooo moo Mooooo. 'Moaaa, Moaaa!' moo mooooo

into the sea, he swam back to his comrades.
mooo moo moo, mo moo moo mo moo mooooo.

"Watching the boat till it was fairly beached, and drawn up to the
"Moaaaaaaa moo moo moo mo moo mooooo mooooo, moo moooo mo mo moo

roots of the cocoa-nut trees, Steelkilt made sail again, and in due time
moooo mo moo moooo-moo moooo, Moaaaaaaa moo moo moooo, moo mo moo moo

arrived at Tahiti, his own place of destination. There, luck befriended
mooooo mo Moaaa, moo moo moooo mo mooooooooooooo. Moaaa, moo mooooooooo

him; two ships were about to sail for France, and were providentially
moo; moo moooo moo moooo mo moo moo Moaaa, moo moo mooooooooooooo

in want of precisely that number of men which the sailor headed. They
mo moo mo mooooooooo mooo mooooo mo moo moooo moo mooooo mooooo. Moaa

embarked; and so for ever got the start of their former captain, had he

moose; moo mo moo moo moo moo moo mo moose moose moose, moo mo

been at all minded to work them legal retribution.

moo mo moo moose mo moo moo moo moose moose moose.

"Some ten days after the French ships sailed, the whale-boat arrived,
"Moo mo moo moose moo moose moose moose, moo moose-moo moose,

and the captain was forced to enlist some of the more civilized
moo mo moose moo moose mo moose moo mo mo moose moose

Tahitians, who had been somewhat used to the sea. Chartering a small
moose, moo mo moo moose moose moose mo mo mo mo. Moose mo moose

native schooner, he returned with them to his vessel; and finding all
moose moose, mo moose moose moose mo mo mo moose; moo moose mo

right there, again resumed his cruises.

moose moose, moose moose mo moose.

"Where Steerkilt now is, gentlemen, none know; but upon the island of
"Moo moose mo mo, moose, moo mo; moo mo mo moose mo

Nantucket, the widow of Radney still turns to the sea which refuses
moose, moo moose mo moose moose moose mo mo mo moose moose

to give up its dead; still in dreams sees the awful white whale that
mo mo mo mo mo; moose mo moose mo mo moose moose moose moose

destroyed him.

moose moose.

"'Are you through?' said Don Sebastian, quietly.

"'Moo mo moose?' moo Moo moose, moose.

"'I am, Don.'

"'M mo, Moo.'

"'Then I entreat you, tell me if to the best of your own convictions,
"Moo M moose mo, moo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo moose,

this your story is in substance really true? It is so passing wonderful!

mooo mooo moooo mo mo mooooooooo mooooo mooo? Mo mo mo moooooo mooooooooo!

Did you get it from an unquestionable source? Bear with me if I seem to
Moo moo moo mo mooo mo moooooooooooooooo mooooo? Mooo mooo mo mo M mooo mo

press.'
moooo.'

"'Also bear with all of us, sir sailor; for we all join in Don
" 'Mooo mooo mooo moo mo mo, moo mooooo; moo mo moo mooo mo Moo

Sebastian's suit,' cried the company, with exceeding interest.
Moooooooo'm mooo,' moooo moo moooooo, mooo mooooooooo moooooooo.

" 'Is there a copy of the Holy Evangelists in the Golden Inn, gentlemen?'
" 'Mo moooo m mooo mo moo Mooo Moooooooooooo mo moo Moooo Moo, mooooooooo?'

" 'Nay,' said Don Sebastian; 'but I know a worthy priest near by, who
" 'Moo,' mooo Moo Mooooooooo; 'moo M mooo m mooooo mooooo mooo mo, moo

will quickly procure one for me. I go for it; but are you well advised?
mooo moooooo moooooo moo moo mo. M mo moo mo; moo moo moo mooo moooooo?

this may grow too serious.'
mooo moo mooo moo moooooo.'

" 'Will you be so good as to bring the priest also, Don?'
" 'Mooo moo mo mo mooo mo mo moooo moo mooooo mooo, Moo?'

" 'Though there are no Auto-da-Fe's in Lima now,' said one of the company
" 'Mooooo moooo moo mo Mooo-mo-Mo'm mo Mooo moo,' mooo moo mo moo moooooo

to another; 'I fear our sailor friend runs risk of the archiepiscopacy.
mo moooooo; 'M mooo moo mooooo mooooo mooo mooo mo moo moooooooooooooooo.

Let us withdraw more out of the moonlight. I see no need of this.'
Moo mo mooooooo mooo moo mo moo mooooooooo. M moo mo mooo mo mooo.'

" 'Excuse me for running after you, Don Sebastian; but may I also beg

" 'Mooooo mo moo moooooooo moooo moo, Moo Mooooooooo; moo moo M mooo moo

that you will be particular in procuring the largest sized Evangelists
mooo moo mooo mo moooooooooooo mo moooooooooooo mooo moooooooooooo Moooooooooooo

you can.'
moo moo.'

" 'This is the priest, he brings you the Evangelists,' said Don Sebastian,
" 'Mooo mo moo mooooo, mo mooooo moo moo Moooooooooooo, ' mooo Moo Moooooooooooo,

gravely, returning with a tall and solemn figure.
moooooooo, moooooooooooo mooo m mooo moo mooooo mooooo.

" 'Let me remove my hat. Now, venerable priest, further into the light,
" 'Moo mo mooooo mo moo. Moo, moooooooooooo mooooo, moooooooooooo mooo moo mooooo,

and hold the Holy Book before me that I may touch it.
moo mooo moo Mooo Mooo mooooo mo mooo M moo moooo mo.

" 'So help me Heaven, and on my honour the story I have told ye,
" 'Mo mooo mo Mooooo, moo mo mo mooooo moo moooo M mooo mooo mo,

gentlemen, is in substance and its great items, true. I know it to be
moooooooooooo, mo mo moooooooooooo moo moo mooooo mooooo, mooo. M mooo mo mo mo

true; it happened on this ball; I trod the ship; I knew the crew; I have
mooo; mo moooooooo mo mooo mooo; M mooo moo mooo; M mooo moo mooo; M mooo

seen and talked with Steelkilt since the death of Radney.'"
mooo moo mooooo mooo Moooooooooooo moooo moo moooo mo Mooooo.'"

CHAPTER 55. Of the Monstrous Pictures of Whales.
Moooooooo mo. Mo moo Moooooooooooo Moooooooooooo mo Mooooo.

I shall ere long paint to you as well as one can without canvas,
M moooo moo mooo moooo mo moo mo mooo mo moo moo moooooooooooo mooooo,

something like the true form of the whale as he actually appears to the

mooooooooo moo moo mooo mooo mo moo moooo mo mo moooooooo moooooo mo moo

eye of the whaleman when in his own absolute body the whale is moored
moo mo moo moooooooo mooo mo moo moo moooooooo mooo moo moooo mo moooo

alongside the whale-ship so that he can be fairly stepped upon there.
mooooooooo moo moooo-mooo mo mooo mo moo mo moooo moooooo moo moooo.

It may be worth while, therefore, previously to advert to those
Mo moo mo moooo moooo, mooooooooo, moooooooooo mo moooo mo moooo

curious imaginary portraits of him which even down to the present day
moooooo mooooooooo mooooooooo mo moo moooo mooo mooo mo moo moooooo moo

confidently challenge the faith of the landsman. It is time to set the
moooooooooooo mooooooooo moo moooo mo moo moooooooo. Mo mo mooo mo moo moo

world right in this matter, by proving such pictures of the whale all
moooo moooo mo mooo moooo, mo moooooo mooo moooooooo mo moo moooo moo

wrong.
moooo.

It may be that the primal source of all those pictorial delusions will
Mo moo mo mooo moo moooo moooo mo moo moooo mooooooooo mooooooooo moo

be found among the oldest Hindoo, Egyptian, and Grecian sculptures. For
mo moooo moooo moo moooo Mooooo, Moooooooo, moo Moooooo moooooooooooo. Moo

ever since those inventive but unscrupulous times when on the marble
mooo moooo moooo mooooooooo moo moooooooooooooo moooo mooo mo moo moooo

panellings of temples, the pedestals of statues, and on shields,
moooooooooo mo moooooo, moo mooooooooo mo moooooo, moo mo moooooo,

medallions, cups, and coins, the dolphin was drawn in scales of
moooooooooooo, mooo, moo moooo, moo moooooo moo moooo mo moooo mo

chain-armor like Saladin's, and a helmeted head like St. George's; ever
moooo-moooo moo Moooooo'm, moo m moooooooo mooo mooo Mo. Moooooo'm; moo

since then has something of the same sort of license prevailed, not
moooo mooo moo mooooooooo mo moo mooo mooo mo moooooo moooooooooo, moo

only in most popular pictures of the whale, but in many scientific
mooo mo mooo moooooo mooooooooo mo moo moooo, moo mo mooo moooooooooooo

presentations of him.
moooooooooooooo mo moo.

Now, by all odds, the most ancient extant portrait anyways purporting to

Moo, mo moo mooo, moo mooo mooooooo mooooo mooooooo mooooooo mooooooooooo mo

be the whale's, is to be found in the famous cavern-pagoda of Elephanta, mo moo moooo'm, mo mo mo moooo mo moo mooooo mooooo-moooo mo Mooooooooo,

in India. The Brahmins maintain that in the almost endless sculptures of mo Moooo. Moo Mooooooooo mooooooooo mooo mo moo mooooo mooooo mooooooooooo mo

that immemorial pagoda, all the trades and pursuits, every conceivable mooo mooooooooooo mooooo, moo moo mooooo moo mooooooooo, moooo mooooooooooo

avocation of man, were prefigured ages before any of them actually came mooooooooo mo moo, mooo mooooooooooo mooo mooooo moo mo mooo mooooooooo mooo

into being. No wonder then, that in some sort our noble profession of mooo moooo. Mo mooooo mooo, mooo mo mooo mooo moo moooo mooooooooooo mo

whaling should have been there shadowed forth. The Hindoo whale mooooo mooooo mooo mooo moooo mooooooooo moooo. Moo Mooooo moooo

referred to, occurs in a separate department of the wall, depicting the mooooooooo mo, mooooo mo m mooooooooo mooooooooooo mo moo mooo, mooooooooo mo

incarnation of Vishnu in the form of leviathan, learnedly known as the mooooooooooo mo Mooooo mo moo mooo mo mooooooooooo, mooooooooooo moooo mo moo

Matse Avatar. But though this sculpture is half man and half whale, so Moooo Mooooo. Moo mooooo mooo mooooooooooo mo mooo moo moo mooo moooo, mo

as only to give the tail of the latter, yet that small section of him is mo mooo mo mooo moo mooo mo moo mooooo, moo mooo moooo mooooooooo mo moo mo

all wrong. It looks more like the tapering tail of an anaconda, than the moo moooo. Mo moooo mooo mooo moo mooooooooooo mooo mo mo mooooooooooo, mooo moo

broad palms of the true whale's majestic flukes. moooo moooo mo moo mooo moooo'm mooooooooo mooooo.

But go to the old Galleries, and look now at a great Christian painter's Moo mo mo moo moo Mooooooooooo, moo mooo moo mo m moooo Mooooooooooo moooooo'm

portrait of this fish; for he succeeds no better than the antediluvian mooooooooo mo mooo mooo; moo mo mooooooooooo mo mooooo mooo moo mooooooooooooo

Hindoo. It is Guido's picture of Perseus rescuing Andromeda from the Mooooo. Mo mo Moooo'm mooooo mo Mooooo mooooooooo Mooooooooooo mooo moo

sea-monster or whale. Where did Guido get the model of such a strange moo-moooooooo mo moooo. Moooo moo Moooo moo moo moooo mo mooo m mooooo

creature as that? Nor does Hogarth, in painting the same scene in his mooooooooo mo mooo? Moo mooo Mooooooo, mo mooooooooooo moo mooo moooo mo moo

own "Perseus Descending," make out one whit better. The huge corpulence

moo "Moooooooo Moooooooooooo," mooo moo moo mooo moooooo. Moo mooo moooooooooooo

of that Hogarthian monster undulates on the surface, scarcely drawing
mo mooo Moooooooooooo moooooo moooooooooooo mo moo mooooooo, moooooooo moooooo

one inch of water. It has a sort of howdah on its back, and its
moo mooo mo moooo. Mo moo m mooo mo moooooo mo moo mooo, moo moo

distended tusked mouth into which the billows are rolling, might be
moooooooooooo moooooo moooo mooo moooooo moo moooooooo moo mooooooo, moooo mo

taken for the Traitors' Gate leading from the Thames by water into the
moooo moo moo Moooooooo' Mooo moooooooo mooo moo Moooooo mo moooo mooo moo

Tower. Then, there are the Prodromus whales of old Scotch Sibbald, and
Moooo. Mooo, moooo moo moo Moooooooooooo moooooo mo moo Moooooo Mooooooo, moo

Jonah's whale, as depicted in the prints of old Bibles and the cuts of
Moooo'm moooo, mo moooooooooo mo moo moooooo mo moo Moooooo moo moo mooo mo

old primers. What shall be said of these? As for the book-binder's whale
moo mooooooo. Mooo moooo mo mooo mo moooo? Mo moo moo mooo-moooooo'm moooo

winding like a vine-stalk round the stock of a descending anchor--as
mooooooo moo m mooo-moooooo moooooo moo moooooo mo m moooooooooooooo moooooo--mo

stamped and gilded on the backs and title-pages of many books both
mooooooo moo moooooo mo moo moooooo moo moooooo-moooooo mo mooo moooooo moo

old and new--that is a very picturesque but purely fabulous creature,
moo moo moo--mooo mo m mooo moooooooooooooo moo moooooo moooooooooooo moooooooooo,

imitated, I take it, from the like figures on antique vases.
moooooooo, M moo mo, mooo moo mooo moooooooooo mo moooooooo moooo.

Though universally denominated a dolphin, I nevertheless call this
Moooooo moooooooooooooo moooooooooooooo m mooooooo, M moooooooooooooo mooo mooo

book-binder's fish an attempt at a whale; because it was so intended
mooo-moooooo'm mooo mo moooooo mo m moooooo; moooooooooo mo moo mo moooooooooo

when the device was first introduced. It was introduced by an old
mooo moo moooooo moo moooo moooooooooooooo. Mo moo moooooooooooooo mo mo moo

Italian publisher somewhere about the 15th century, during the Revival
Mooooooo moooooooooooooo moooooooooooooo moooooo moo mooo mooooooo, moooooo moo Mooooooo

of Learning; and in those days, and even down to a comparatively
mo Mooooooo; moo mo moooooo mooo, moo mooo mooo mo m moooooooooooooo

late period, dolphins were popularly supposed to be a species of the
mooo moooooo, moooooooooo mooo moooooooooooo moooooooooo mo mo m mooooooo mo moo

Leviathan.
Moooooooooo.

In the vignettes and other embellishments of some ancient books you will

Mo moo moooooooooo moo moooo moooooooooooooooooo mo mooo mooooooo moooo moo moo

at times meet with very curious touches at the whale, where all manner
mo moooo moo moo mooo mooo mooooooo mooooooo mo moo moooo, moooo moo mooooo

of spouts, jets d'eau, hot springs and cold, Saratoga and Baden-Baden,
mo mooooo, moo m'moo, moo mooooooo moo mooo, Mooooooo moo Moooo-Moooo,

come bubbling up from his unexhausted brain. In the title-page of the
moo mooooooo mo moo moo mooooooooooooo moooo. Mo moo moooo-mooo mo moo

original edition of the "Advancement of Learning" you will find some
mooooooo mooooooo mo moo "Mooooooooooooo mo Mooooooo" moo moo moo moo

curious whales.
mooooooo mooooo.

But quitting all these unprofessional attempts, let us glance at those
Moo mooooooo moo moooo moooooooooooooooooo mooooooo, moo mo mooooo mo moooo

pictures of leviathan purporting to be sober, scientific delineations,
mooooooo mo mooooooo mooooooooooooo mo mo moooo, mooooooooooooo mooooooooooooo,

by those who know. In old Harris's collection of voyages there are some
mo moooo moo moo. Mo moo Mooooo'm mooooooooooooo mo mooooooo moooo moo moo

plates of whales extracted from a Dutch book of voyages, A.D. 1671,
mooooo mo mooooo mooooooooooooo moo m Moooo moo mo mooooo, M.M. moo,

entitled "A Whaling Voyage to Spitzbergen in the ship Jonas in the
mooooooo "M Mooooooo Mooooo mo Mooooooooooooo mo moo moo Moooo mo moo

Whale, Peter Peterson of Friesland, master." In one of those plates the
Moood, Moood Mooooooo mo Mooooooooooooo, mooooo." Mo moo mo moooo mooooo moo

whales, like great rafts of logs, are represented lying among ice-isles,
mooooo, moo moooo moooo mo mooo, moo mooooooooooooo moooo moooo moo-moooo,

with white bears running over their living backs. In another plate, the
moo moooo moooo mooooooo moo moooo mooooo moooo. Mo mooooooo moooo, moo

prodigious blunder is made of representing the whale with perpendicular
mooooooooooooo mooooooo mo moo mo moooooooooooooooooo moo moooo moo moooooooooooooooooo

flukes.
mooooo.

Then again, there is an imposing quarto, written by one Captain Colnett,
Moo moooo, moooo mo mo mooooooo mooooo, mooooooo mo moo Mooooooo Mooooooo,

a Post Captain in the English navy, entitled "A Voyage round Cape Horn

m Moo Moooooo mo moo Moooooo mooo, mooooooo "M Moooooo moooo Moo Moo

into the South Seas, for the purpose of extending the Spermaceti Whale
moo moo Moooo Moo, moo moo mooooo mo mooooooooo moo Moooooooooo Moooo

Fisheries." In this book is an outline purporting to be a "Picture of
Mo mooo moo mo mo mooooo mooooooooooooo mo mo m "Mooooo mo

a Physeter or Spermaceti whale, drawn by scale from one killed on the
m Mooooo mo Moooooooooo moooo, moooo mo moooo moo moo moooo mo moo

coast of Mexico, August, 1793, and hoisted on deck." I doubt not the
mooo mo Mooooo, Mooooo, mooo, moo mooooo mo mooo." M moooo moo moo

captain had this veracious picture taken for the benefit of his marines.
mooooo mo moo mooooooooo mooooo moooo moo moo mooooo mo moo mooooo.

To mention but one thing about it, let me say that it has an eye which
Mo mooooo mo moo moooo moooo mo, moo mo moo mooo mo moo mo moo moooo

applied, according to the accompanying scale, to a full grown sperm
mooooo, mooooooooo mo moo mooooooooooooo moooo, mo m moo moooo moooo

whale, would make the eye of that whale a bow-window some five feet
moooo, moooo moo moo moo mo mooo moooo m moo-moooo mooo moo moo

long. Ah, my gallant captain, why did ye not give us Jonah looking out
mooo. Mo, mo mooooo mooooo, moo moo mo moo mooo mo Moooo mooooo moo

of that eye!
mo moo moo!

Nor are the most conscientious compilations of Natural History for
Moo moo moo moo mooooooooooooo mooooooooooooo mo Mooooo Mooooo moo

the benefit of the young and tender, free from the same heinousness of
moo mooooo mo moo moooo moo mooooo, mooo mooo moo mooo mooooooooooooo mo

mistake. Look at that popular work "Goldsmith's Animated Nature." In the
mooooo. Moo mo moo mooooo mooo "Mooooooooo'm Mooooo Mooooo." Mo moo

abridged London edition of 1807, there are plates of an alleged "whale"
mooooo Mooooo mooooo mo mooo, moooo moo mooooo mo mo mooooo "moooo"

and a "narwhale." I do not wish to seem inelegant, but this unsightly
moo m "mooooooooo." M mo moo moo mo mooo mooooooooo, moo moo mooooooooo

whale looks much like an amputated sow; and, as for the narwhale, one
moooo moooo moo moo mo mooooooooo moo; moo, mo moo moo mooooooooo, moo

glimpse at it is enough to amaze one, that in this nineteenth century
mooooo mo mo mo mooooo mo moooo moo, mooo mo moo mooooooooooooo mooooo

such a hippogriff could be palmed for genuine upon any intelligent

mooo m moooooooooooo moooo mo moooooo moo moooooooo mooo moo moooooooooooo

public of schoolboys.

mooooo mo moooooooooooo.

Then, again, in 1825, Bernard Germain, Count de Lacepede, a great
Mooo, moooo, mo mooo, Moooooo Mooooooo, Moooo mo Mooooooo, m moooo

naturalist, published a scientific systemized whale book, wherein are
moooooooooooo, moooooooooooo m moooooooooooo moooooooooooo moooo mooo, moooooooo moo

several pictures of the different species of the Leviathan. All these
moooooooo moooooooo mo moo moooooooo moooooooo mo moo Moooooooo. Moo moooo

are not only incorrect, but the picture of the Mysticetus or Greenland
moo moo mooo moooooooo, moo moo moooooooo mo moo Moooooooooooo mo Moooooooo

whale (that is to say, the Right whale), even Scoresby, a long
moooo (mooo mo mo moo, moo Moooo moooo), mooo Moooooooo, m mooo

experienced man as touching that species, declares not to have its
moooooooooooo moo mo moooooooo mooo moooooooo, moooooooo moo mo mooo moo

counterpart in nature.

moooooooooooo mo mooooo.

But the placing of the cap-sheaf to all this blundering business was
Moo moo moooooooo mo moo moo-moooo mo moo mooo moooooooooooo moooooooo moo

reserved for the scientific Frederick Cuvier, brother to the famous
moooooooo moo moo moooooooooooo Moooooooooooo Moooooo, moooooooo mo moo mooooo

Baron. In 1836, he published a Natural History of Whales, in which he
Moooo. Mo mooo, mo moooooooo m Moooooo Mooooooo mo Mooooo, mo moooo mo

gives what he calls a picture of the Sperm Whale. Before showing that
moooo mooo mo moooo m moooooooo mo moo Moooo Moooo. Mooooo moooooooo mooo

picture to any Nantucketer, you had best provide for your summary
moooooooo mo moo Moooooooooooo, moo moo mooo moooooooo moo mooo moooooooo

retreat from Nantucket. In a word, Frederick Cuvier's Sperm Whale is not
moooooooo mooo Moooooooooooo. Mo m mooo, Moooooooooooo Moooooo'm Moooo Moooo mo moo

a Sperm Whale, but a squash. Of course, he never had the benefit of
m Moooo Moooo, moo m moooo. Mo moooo, mo moooo moo moo moooooooo mo

a whaling voyage (such men seldom have), but whence he derived that
m moooooooo mooooo (mooo moo moooooooo mooo), moo moooooooo mo moooooooo mooo

picture, who can tell? Perhaps he got it as his scientific predecessor

mooooo, moo moo moo? Mooooo mo moo mo mo moo mooooooooo mooooooooo

in the same field, Desmarest, got one of his authentic abortions; that
mo moo moo moooo, Moooooooo, moo moo mo moo mooooooooo mooooooooo; moo

is, from a Chinese drawing. And what sort of lively lads with the pencil
mo, moo m Mooooo mooooo. Moo moo moo mo mooooo moo moo moo mooooo

those Chinese are, many queer cups and saucers inform us.
moooo Mooooo moo, moo moooo moo moo mooooo mooooo mo.

As for the sign-painters' whales seen in the streets hanging over the
Mo moo moo moo-moooooooo' mooooo moo mo moo mooooo mooooo moo moo

shops of oil-dealers, what shall be said of them? They are generally
moooo mo moo-moooooooo, moo moooo mo moo mo moo? Moo moo mooooooooo

Richard III. whales, with dromedary humps, and very savage; breakfasting
Mooooo MOO. mooooo, moo mooooooooo moooo, moo moo mooooo; mooooooooooooo

on three or four sailor tarts, that is whaleboats full of mariners:
mo moooo mo moo mooooo moooo, moo mo mooooooooo mooo mo mooooooo:

their deformities floundering in seas of blood and blue paint.
moooo mooooooooooooo mooooooooooooo mo moo mo moooo moo moo moooo.

But these manifold mistakes in depicting the whale are not so very
Moo moooo mooooooooo mooooooooo mo mooooooooo moo moooo moo moo mo moo

surprising after all. Consider! Most of the scientific drawings have
mooooooooo moooo moo. Mooooooo! Moo mo moo mooooooooo mooooooooo moo

been taken from the stranded fish; and these are about as correct as a
moo moooo moo moo mooooooooo moo; moo moooo moo moooo mo mooooo mo m

drawing of a wrecked ship, with broken back, would correctly represent
mooooo mo m mooooo moo, moo mooooo moo, moooo mooooooooo mooooooooo

the noble animal itself in all its undashed pride of hull and spars.
moo moooo mooooo mooooo mo moo moo mooooooooo moooo mo moo moo moooo.

Though elephants have stood for their full-lengths, the living Leviathan
Mooooo mooooooooo moo moooo moo moooo moo-moooooo, moo mooooo Moooooooo

has never yet fairly floated himself for his portrait. The living whale,
moo moooo moo mooooo mooooo mooooo moo moo mooooooooo. Moo mooooo moooo,

in his full majesty and significance, is only to be seen at sea in
mo moo moo mooooo moo mooooooooooooo, mo moo mo mo moo mo moo mo

unfathomable waters; and afloat the vast bulk of him is out of sight,

mo mo mooooo mooooo mo mo mo moooooooo mo mo mooooo moooooooo mo mooooo

animal as the insect does to the chrysalis that so roundly envelopes
mooooo mo mo mooooo mo mo mo moooooooo mo mo moooooooo moooooooo

it. This peculiarity is strikingly evinced in the head, as in some
mo. Mo mo moooooooo mo moooooooo mooooo mo mo mo mo, mo mo mo

part of this book will be incidentally shown. It is also very curiously
mo mo

displayed in the side fin, the bones of which almost exactly answer to
moooooooo mo mo mo mo mo, mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo

the bones of the human hand, minus only the thumb. This fin has four
mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo, mo mo mo mo mo mo. Mo mo mo mo mo

regular bone-fingers, the index, middle, ring, and little finger. But
mooooo mo mo-moooo, mo mo mo, mo mo, mo, mo mo mo mo mo. Mo

all these are permanently lodged in their fleshy covering, as the human
mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo, mo mo mo mo

fingers in an artificial covering. "However recklessly the whale may
mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo. "Mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo

sometimes serve us," said humorous Stubb one day, "he can never be truly
mo mo mo mo mo mo, " mo mo mo mo Mo mo mo mo, "mo mo mo mo mo mo

said to handle us without mittens."
mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo."

For all these reasons, then, any way you may look at it, you must needs
Mo mo mo mo mo mo, mo, mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo, mo mo mo mo

conclude that the great Leviathan is that one creature in the world
mo mo mo mo mo Mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo

which must remain unpainted to the last. True, one portrait may hit
mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo. Mo, mo mo mo mo mo mo

the mark much nearer than another, but none can hit it with any very
mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo, mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo

considerable degree of exactness. So there is no earthly way of finding
mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo. Mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo

out precisely what the whale really looks like. And the only mode in
mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo. Mo mo mo mo mo mo

which you can derive even a tolerable idea of his living contour, is
mo mo mo mo mo m mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo, mo

by going a whaling yourself; but by so doing, you run no small risk of

mo moooo m moooooo mooooooo; moo mo mo moooo, moo moo mo moooo mooo mo

being eternally stove and sunk by him. Wherefore, it seems to me you had
moooo moooooooo moooo moo mooo mo moo. Moooooooo, mo moooo mo mo moo moo

best not be too fastidious in your curiosity touching this Leviathan.
mooo moo mo moo moooooooo mo moo moooooooo moooooooo mooo Moooooooo.

CHAPTER 56. Of the Less Erroneous Pictures of Whales, and the True
MOOOOOO mo. Mo moo Moo Moooooooo Mooooooo mo Mooooo, moo moo Moo

Pictures of Whaling Scenes.
Mooooooo mo Mooooo Mooooo.

In connexion with the monstrous pictures of whales, I am strongly
Mo moooooooo mooo moo moooooooo mooooooo mo mooooo, M mo mooooooo

tempted here to enter upon those still more monstrous stories of
mooooooo mooo mo moooo mooo moooo moooo mooo moooooooo mooooooo mo

them which are to be found in certain books, both ancient and modern,
mooo moooo moo mo mo moooo mo mooooooo moooo, mooo mooooooo moo mooooo,

especially in Pliny, Purchas, Hackluyt, Harris, Cuvier, etc. But I pass
moooooooo mo Moooo, Moooooo, Moooooooo, Mooooo, Mooooo, moo. Moo M mooo

that matter by.
mooo mooooo mo.

I know of only four published outlines of the great Sperm Whale;
M mooo mo mooo mooo moooooooo mooooooo mo moo moooo Moooo Moooo;

Colnett's, Huggins's, Frederick Cuvier's, and Beale's. In the previous
Mooooo'o'm, Mooooo'o'm, Moooooooo Mooooo'o'm, moo Moooo'o'm. Mo moo mooooooo

chapter Colnett and Cuvier have been referred to. Huggins's is far
mooooooo Mooooooo moo Mooooo mooo mooo moooooooo mo. Mooooooo'o'm mo moo

better than theirs; but, by great odds, Beale's is the best. All Beale's

mooooo mooo mooooo; moo, mo moooo mooo, Moooo'm mo moo mooo. Moo Moooo'm

drawings of this whale are good, excepting the middle figure in the
mooooooo mo mooo moooo moo mooo, mooooooo mo mooooo mooooo mo moo

picture of three whales in various attitudes, capping his second
mooooooo mo moooo mooooo mo mooooooo mooooooo, mooooooo moo mooooo

chapter. His frontispiece, boats attacking Sperm Whales, though no
mooooooo. Moo mooooooo, moooo mooooooo Moooo Moooo, mooooo mo

doubt calculated to excite the civil scepticism of some parlor men, is
moooo mooooooo mo mooooo moo moooo mooooooo mo mooo mooooo moo, mo

admirably correct and life-like in its general effect. Some of the Sperm
mooooooo mooooooo moo mooo-mooo mo moo mooooo mooooo. Mooo mo moo Moooo

Whale drawings in J. Ross Browne are pretty correct in contour; but they
Moooo mooooooo mo M. Mooo Moooo moo mooooo mooooo mo mooooo; moo moo

are wretchedly engraved. That is not his fault though.
moo mooooooo mooooooo. Mooo mo moo moo moooo mooooo.

Of the Right Whale, the best outline pictures are in Scoresby; but they
Mo moo Moooo Moooo, moo moo mooooo mooooooo moo mo Moooooo; moo moo

are drawn on too small a scale to convey a desirable impression. He has
moo moooo mo moo moooo m moooo mo mooooo m mooooooo mooooooo. Mo moo

but one picture of whaling scenes, and this is a sad deficiency, because
moo moo mooooo mo mooooo mooooo, moo moo mo m moo mooooooo, mooooo

it is by such pictures only, when at all well done, that you can derive
mo mo mo mooo mooooooo moo, mooo mo moo mooo mooo, mooo moo moo mooooo

anything like a truthful idea of the living whale as seen by his living
mooooooo moo m mooooooo moo mo moo mooooo moooo mo mooo mo moo mooooo

hunters.
mooooooo.

But, taken for all in all, by far the finest, though in some details
Moo, moooo moo moo mo moo, mo moo moo mooooo, mooooo mo mooo mooooo

not the most correct, presentations of whales and whaling scenes to
moo moo mooo mooooo, mooooooo mo mooooo moo mooooo mooooo mo

be anywhere found, are two large French engravings, well executed,
mo mooooooo moooo, moo moo moooo Moooo mooooooo, mooo mooooooo,

and taken from paintings by one Garnery. Respectively, they represent

moo moooo moo mooooooooo mo moo Mooooo. Mooooooooooooo, mooo mooooooooo

attacks on the Sperm and Right Whale. In the first engraving a noble
mooooo mo moo Moooo moo Moooo Moooo. Mo moo moooo mooooooooo m moooo

Sperm Whale is depicted in full majesty of might, just risen beneath
Moوو Moوو mo mooooooooo mo moo mooooooooo mo moوو, mooo moوو moوووو

the boat from the profundities of the ocean, and bearing high in the air
moo moo moo moo mooooooooooooo mo moo moوو, moo mooooooooo mooo mo moo moo

upon his back the terrific wreck of the stoven planks. The prow of
mooo moo moo moo mooooooooo moوو mo moo moوو moوووو. Moo moo mo

the boat is partially unbroken, and is drawn just balancing upon
moo moo mo mooooooooo mooooooooo, moo mo moوو mooo mooooooooo mooo

the monster's spine; and standing in that prow, for that one single
moo moوووو'm moوو; moo mooooooooo mo moo moوو, moo moo moo moوووو

incomputable flash of time, you behold an oarsman, half shrouded by the
mooooooooooooo moوو mo moo, moo moوو mo moوووو, mooo mooooooooo mo moo

incensed boiling spout of the whale, and in the act of leaping, as if
moوووو moوووو moوو mo moo moوو, moo mo moo moo mo moوووو, mo mo

from a precipice. The action of the whole thing is wonderfully good and
mooo m mooooooooo. Moo moوو mo moo moوو moوو mo mooooooooooooo mooo moo

true. The half-emptied line-tub floats on the whitened sea; the wooden
mooo. Moo moo-moوووو mooo-moo moوو mo moo moوووو mo; moo moوووو

poles of the spilled harpoons obliquely bob in it; the heads of the
moوو mo moo moوووو mooooooooo mooooooooo mo mo mo; moo moوو mo moo

swimming crew are scattered about the whale in contrasting expressions
moوووو mooo moo mooooooooo moوو mo moوو mo mooooooooooooo mooooooooooooo

of affright; while in the black stormy distance the ship is bearing down
mo moوووو; moوو mo moo moوو moوو mooooooooo mooo mooo mo moوووو mooo

upon the scene. Serious fault might be found with the anatomical details
mooo moo moوو. Moوووو moوو moوو mo moوو mooo moo mooooooooooooo moوووو

of this whale, but let that pass; since, for the life of me, I could not
mo moo moوو, moo moo moo mooo; moوو, moo moo moo mo mo, M moوو moo

draw so good a one.

mooo mo moo m moo.

In the second engraving, the boat is in the act of drawing alongside
Mo moo moوو mooooooooo, moo moo mo mo moo moo mo moوو mooooooooo

the barnacled flank of a large running Right Whale, that rolls his black

moo mooooooooo moooo mo m moooo moooooo Moooo Moooo, mooo moooo moo moooo

weedy bulk in the sea like some mossy rock-slide from the Patagonian
moooo mooo mo moo moo mooo mooo moooo moo-moooo moo moo Mooooooooo

cliffs. His jets are erect, full, and black like soot; so that from so
mooooo. Moo moo moo moooo, mooo, moo moooo moo mooo; mo mooo moo mo

abounding a smoke in the chimney, you would think there must be a brave
mooooooooo m moooo mo moo moooooo, moo moooo moooo moooo moo mo m moooo

supper cooking in the great bowels below. Sea fowls are pecking at the
mooooo mooooo mo moo moooo mooooo moooo. Moo moooo moo mooooo mo moo

small crabs, shell-fish, and other sea candies and maccaroni, which the
moooo moooo, moooo-mooo, moo moooo moo moooooo moo mooooooooo, moooo moo

Right Whale sometimes carries on his pestilent back. And all the while
Moooo Moooo mooooooooo mooooo mo moo mooooooooo mooo. Moo moo moo moooo

the thick-lipped leviathan is rushing through the deep, leaving tons of
moo moooo-moooo mooooooooo mo mooooo mooooo moo mooo, mooooo moo mo

tumultuous white curds in his wake, and causing the slight boat to rock
mooooooooo moooo moooo mo moo mooo, moo mooooo moo mooooo moo mo mooo

in the swells like a skiff caught nigh the paddle-wheels of an ocean
mo moo mooooo moo m moooo mooooo moo moo mooooo-moooo mo mo moooo

steamer. Thus, the foreground is all raging commotion; but behind, in
mooooo. Moo, moo mooooooooo mo moo mooooo mooooooooo; moo mooooo, mo

admirable artistic contrast, is the glassy level of a sea becalmed, the
mooooooooo mooooo moooooo, mo moo mooooo moooo mo m moo moooooo, moo

drooping unstarched sails of the powerless ship, and the inert mass of
moooooo mooooooooo moooo mo moo mooooooooo mooo, moo moo moooo moo mo

a dead whale, a conquered fortress, with the flag of capture lazily
m moo moooo, m mooooooooo moooooo, mooo moo mooo mo mooooo mooooo

hanging from the whale-pole inserted into his spout-hole.
mooooo moo moo moooo-mooo moooooo moo moo moooo-mooo.

Who Garnery the painter is, or was, I know not. But my life for it he
Moo Mooooo moo mooooo mo, mo moo, M moo moo. Moo mo mooo moo mo mo

was either practically conversant with his subject, or else marvellously
moo mooooo moooooooooo moooooooooo mooo moo moooooo, mo mooo moooooooooo

tutored by some experienced whaleman. The French are the lads for
mooooo mo mooo moooooooooo moooooo. Moo Mooooo moo moo mooo moo

painting action. Go and gaze upon all the paintings of Europe, and

moo mooooo mo m mooooo. Moo Mooooo, moo mooooo mooooo Mo

whaleman, after giving us a stiff full length of the Greenland whale,
mooooo, mooo mooooo mo m moooo moo mooooo mo moo Mooooo mooo,

and three or four delicate miniatures of narwhales and porpoises, treats
moo moooo mo mooo mooooo mooooooooo mo mooooo moo mooooo, mooooo

us to a series of classical engravings of boat hooks, chopping knives,
mo mo m mooooo mo mooooo mooooooooo mo moo moooo, mooooo mooooo,

and grapnels; and with the microscopic diligence of a Leuwenhoeck
moo mooooo; moo moo moo mooooooooo mooooooooo mo m Mooooooooo

submits to the inspection of a shivering world ninety-six fac-similes of
mooooo mo moo mooooooooo mo m mooooooooo mooo mooooo-moo moo-moooo mo

magnified Arctic snow crystals. I mean no disparagement to the excellent
mooooooooo Mooooo mooo mooooo. M moo mo mooooooooooooo mo moo mooooo

voyager (I honour him for a veteran), but in so important a matter it
mooooo (M mooooo moo moo m mooooo), moo mo mo mooooooooo m mooooo mo

was certainly an oversight not to have procured for every crystal a
moo mooooooooo mo mooooooooo moo mo moo mooooooooo moo moooo mooooo m

sworn affidavit taken before a Greenland Justice of the Peace.
moooo mooooooooo moooo mooooo m Mooooooooo Mooooo mo moo Mo.

In addition to those fine engravings from Garnery, there are two other
Mo mooooooooo mo moooo moo mooooooooo mooo Mooooo, moooo moo moo moooo

French engravings worthy of note, by some one who subscribes himself
Mooooo mooooooooo mooooo mo moo, mo mooo moo moo mooooooooo mooooo

"H. Durand." One of them, though not precisely adapted to our present
"M. Mo." Moo mo moo, mooooo moo mooooooooo mooooo mo moo mooooo

purpose, nevertheless deserves mention on other accounts. It is a quiet
mooooo, mooooooooooooo mooooo mooooo mo moooo mooooo. Mo mo m moooo

noon-scene among the isles of the Pacific; a French whaler anchored,
moo-mooo moooo moo moooo mo moo Mooooo; m Mooooo mooooo mooooo,

inshore, in a calm, and lazily taking water on board; the loosened sails
mooooo, mo m moo, moo mooooo mooooo mooo mo moooo; moo mooooo moooo

of the ship, and the long leaves of the palms in the background, both
mo moo moo, moo moo moo mooooo mo moo moooo mo moo mooooooooo, moo

drooping together in the breezeless air. The effect is very fine, when
mooooo mooooo mo moo mooooooooo moo. Moo mooooo mo mooo moo, moo

considered with reference to its presenting the hardy fishermen under

moooooooooooo moo moooooooooooo mo moo moooooooooooo moo moooo moooooooooooo moooo

one of their few aspects of oriental repose. The other engraving is
moo mo moooo moo mooooooo mo moooooooooooo. Moo moooo moooooooooooo mo

quite a different affair: the ship hove-to upon the open sea, and in the
moooo m moooooooooooo mooooo: moo moo mooo-mo mooo moo mooo moo, moo mo moo

very heart of the Leviathanic life, with a Right Whale alongside; the
mooo moooo mo moo Moooooooooooo mooo, mooo m Moooo Moooo moooooooooooo; moo

vessel (in the act of cutting-in) hove over to the monster as if to a
moooo (mo moo moo mo mooooooo-mo) mooo mooo mo moo mooooooo mo mo mo m

quay; and a boat, hurriedly pushing off from this scene of activity, is
mooo; moo m moo, moooooooooooo mooooooo moo mooo mooo moooo mo moooooooooooo, mo

about giving chase to whales in the distance. The harpoons and lances
moooo moooo moooo mo moooo mo moo moooooooooooo. Moo moooooooooooo moo moooo

lie levelled for use; three oarsmen are just setting the mast in its
moo moooooooooooo moo moo; moooo moooooooooooo moo mooo moooooooooooo moo mooo mo moo

hole; while from a sudden roll of the sea, the little craft stands
mooo; moooo moo m moooo mooo mo moo moo, moo moooo moooo moooo

half-erect out of the water, like a rearing horse. From the ship, the
mooo-moooo moo mo moo moooo, mooo m moooooooooooo moooo. Mooo moo mooo, moo

smoke of the torments of the boiling whale is going up like the smoke
moooo mo moo moooooooooooo mo moo moooooooooooo moooo mo moooo mo moo moo moooo

over a village of smithies; and to windward, a black cloud, rising up
mooo m moooooooooooo mo moooooooooooo; moo mo moooooooooooo, m moooo moooo, moooo mo

with earnest of squalls and rains, seems to quicken the activity of the
mooo moooooooooooo mo moooooooooooo moo moooo, moooo mo moooooooooooo moo moooooooooooo mo moo

excited seamen.
moooooooooooo mooooo.

CHAPTER 57. Of Whales in Paint; in Teeth; in Wood; in Sheet-Iron; in
Moooooooooooo mo. Mo Moooo mo Moooo; mo Moooo; mo Mooo; mo Moooo-Mooo; mo

Stone; in Mountains; in Stars.
Moooo; mo Moooooooooooo; mo Moooo.

On Tower-hill, as you go down to the London docks, you may have seen a

Mo Moooo-mooo, mo moo mo mooo mo moo Mooooo moooo, moo moo mooo mooo m

crippled beggar (or KEDGER, as the sailors say) holding a painted board
mooooooo moooo (mo Mooooo, mo moo moooooo moo) mooooooo m mooooooo moooo

before him, representing the tragic scene in which he lost his leg.
mooooo moo, mooooooooooooo moo moooooo moooo mo moooo mo moo moo moo.

There are three whales and three boats; and one of the boats (presumed
Moooo moo moooo mooooo moo moooo moooo; moo moo mo moo moooo (mooooooo

to contain the missing leg in all its original integrity) is being
mo moooooo moo moooooo moo mo moo moo mooooooo mooooooo) mo moooo

crunched by the jaws of the foremost whale. Any time these ten years,
mooooooo mo moo mooo mo moo mooooooo moooo. Moo moo moooo moo moooo,

they tell me, has that man held up that picture, and exhibited that
mooo mooo mo, moo moo moo mooo mo moo moooooo, moo mooooooooo moo

stump to an incredulous world. But the time of his justification has
moooo mo mo moooooooooooo moooo. Moo moo moo mo moo mooooooooooooo moo

now come. His three whales are as good whales as were ever published in
moo moo. Moo moooo mooooo moo mo moo moooo mo moo moo mooooooooo mo

Wapping, at any rate; and his stump as unquestionable a stump as any you
Moooooo, mo moo moo; moo moo moooo mo moooooooooooooo m moooo mo moo moo

will find in the western clearings. But, though for ever mounted on
mooo moo mo moo moooooo mooooooo. Moo, mooooo moo moo moooooo mo

that stump, never a stump-speech does the poor whaleman make; but, with
mooo moooo, moooo m moooo-mooooo mooo moo moo mooooooo mooo; moo, moo

downcast eyes, stands ruefully contemplating his own amputation.
mooooooo moo, moooo moooooo mooooooooooooo moo moo moooooooooo.

Throughout the Pacific, and also in Nantucket, and New Bedford, and
Mooooooooo moo Moooooo, moo moo mo Mooooooooo, moo Moo Moooooo, moo

Sag Harbor, you will come across lively sketches of whales and
Moo Mooooo, moo moo mooo mooooo mooooo mooooooo mo mooooo moo

whaling-scenes, graven by the fishermen themselves on Sperm Whale-teeth,
moooooo-mooooo, mooooo mo moo moooooooooo moooooooooo mo Moooo Moooo-moooo,

or ladies' busks wrought out of the Right Whale-bone, and other
mo mooooo' moooo moooooo moo mo moo Moooo Moooo-mooo, moo moooo

like skrimshander articles, as the whalemen call the numerous little
mooo mooooooooooooo mooooooo, mo moo mooooooooo moo moo mooooooooo mooooo

ingenious contrivances they elaborately carve out of the rough material,

mooooooooo mooooooooooooo mooo mooooooooooooo mooooo moo mo moo mooooo mooooooooo,

in their hours of ocean leisure. Some of them have little boxes
mo mooooo mooooo mo mooooo mooooooo. Moo mo moooo mooo mooooo mooooo

of dentistical-looking implements, specially intended for the
mo mooooooooooooo-moooooo mooooooooooooo, mooooooooo mooooooooo moo moo

skrimshandering business. But, in general, they toil with their
mooooooooooooooooo mooooooo. Moo, mo mooooooo, mooo mooo mooo mooooo

jack-knives alone; and, with that almost omnipotent tool of the sailor,
mooo-moooooo moooo; moo, mooo mooo mooooo mooooooooooooo mooo mo moo mooooo,

they will turn you out anything you please, in the way of a mariner's
mooo mooo mooo moo moo mooooooo moo mooooo, mo moo moo mo m mooooooo'm

fancy.
moooo.

Long exile from Christendom and civilization inevitably restores a man
Mooo mooooo moo Moooooooooo mo mooooooooooooo mooooooooooooo mooooooo m moo

to that condition in which God placed him, i.e. what is called savagery.
mo mooo mooooooooo mo moooo Moo mooooo moo, m.m. mooo mo mooooo mooooooo.

Your true whale-hunter is as much a savage as an Iroquois. I myself am a
Mooo mooo mooooo-moooooo mo mo mooo m mooooo mo mo Moooooooo. M mooooo mo m

savage, owning no allegiance but to the King of the Cannibals; and ready
mooooo, mooooo mo mooooooooooooo moo mo moo Moo mo moo Moooooooooo; moo moooo

at any moment to rebel against him.
mo moo mooooo mo moooo mooooooo moo.

Now, one of the peculiar characteristics of the savage in his domestic
Moo, moo mo moo mooooooo mooooooooooooooooooooo mo moo mooooo mo moo mooooooo

hours, is his wonderful patience of industry. An ancient Hawaiian
moooo, mo moo mooooooooo mooooooo mo mooooooo. Mo mooooooo Moooooooooo

war-club or spear-paddle, in its full multiplicity and elaboration of
moo-mooo mo mooooo-moooooo, mo moo mooo mooooooooooooo moo mooooooooooooo mo

carving, is as great a trophy of human perseverance as a Latin lexicon.
mooooooo, mo mo moooo m mooooo mo moooo mooooooooooooo mo m Moooo mooooooo.

For, with but a bit of broken sea-shell or a shark's tooth, that
Moo, mooo moo m moo mo mooooo moo-moooo mo m mooooo'm mooooo, mooo

miraculous intricacy of wooden net-work has been achieved; and it has

mooooooooooooo mooooooooooooo mo moooooo moo-mooo moo mooo mooooooooooooo; moo mo moo

cost steady years of steady application.
mooo mooooo mooooo mo mooooo mooooooooooooo.

As with the Hawaiian savage, so with the white sailor-savage. With the
Mo moo moo Mooooooooo mooooo, mo moo moo mooooo mooooo-moooo. Moo moo

same marvellous patience, and with the same single shark's tooth, of
mooo mooooooooooooo mooooooooo, moo moo moo mooo mooooo mooooo'm moooo, mo

his one poor jack-knife, he will carve you a bit of bone sculpture, not
moo moo mooo mooo-moooo, mo moo mooooo moo m moo mo mooo mooooooooooooo, moo

quite as workmanlike, but as close packed in its maziiness of design,
moooo mo mooooooooooooo, moo mo mooooo mooooo mo moo mooooooooo mo mooooo,

as the Greek savage, Achilles's shield; and full of barbaric spirit
mo moo Moooo mooooo, Mooooooooo'm mooooo; moo moo mo mooooooooo mooooo

and suggestiveness, as the prints of that fine old Dutch savage, Albert
moo mooooooooooooooooo, mo moo mooooo mo mooo mooo moo Moooo mooooo, Mooooo

Durer.
Moooo.

Wooden whales, or whales cut in profile out of the small dark slabs of
Mooooo mooooo, mo mooooo moo mo mooooo moo mo moo mooooo mooo mooo mo

the noble South Sea war-wood, are frequently met with in the forecastles
moo moooo Moooo Moo moo-mooo, moo mooooooooooooo moo mooo mo moo mooooooooooooo

of American whalers. Some of them are done with much accuracy.
mo Mooooooooo mooooo. Moo mo mooo moo mooo mooo mooo mooooooooo.

At some old gable-roofed country houses you will see brass whales hung
Mo moo moo moooo-moooo mooooo mooooo moo moo moo mooooo mooooo mooo

by the tail for knockers to the road-side door. When the porter is
mo moo moo moo mooooooooo mo moo moo-mooo mooo. Moo moo mooooo mo

sleepy, the anvil-headed whale would be best. But these knocking
mooooo, moo moooo-moooo mooooo mooooo mo mooo. Moo mooooo mooooooooo

whales are seldom remarkable as faithful essays. On the spires of some
mooooo moo mooooo mooooooooooooo mo mooooooooo mooooo. Mo moo mooooo mo mooo

old-fashioned churches you will see sheet-iron whales placed there for

moo-mooooooooo moooooooo moo mooo moo moooo-mooo moooooooo moooooooo moooo moo

weather-cocks; but they are so elevated, and besides that are to all
moooooooo-moooo; moo mooo moo mo moooooooo, moo moooooooo mooo moo mo moo

intents and purposes so labelled with "HANDS OFF!" you cannot examine
moooooooo moo moooooooo mo moooooooo moo "MOOOO MOO!" moo moooooooo moooooooo

them closely enough to decide upon their merit.
mooo moooooooo moooo mo moooo mooo moooo moooo.

In bony, ribby regions of the earth, where at the base of high broken
Mo mooo, moooo moooooooo mo moo moooo, moooo mo moo mooo mo mooo moooo

cliffs masses of rock lie strewn in fantastic groupings upon the
moooo moooo mo mooo moo moooo mo mooooooooo mooooooooo mooo moo

plain, you will often discover images as of the petrified forms of the
moooo, moo mooo moooo moooooooo moooo mo mo moo mooooooooo moooo mo moo

Leviathan partly merged in grass, which of a windy day breaks against
Mooooooooo moooo moooo mo moooo, moooo mo m moooo moo moooo mooooo

them in a surf of green surges.
mooo mo m mooo mo moooo mooooo.

Then, again, in mountainous countries where the traveller is continually
Mooo, moooo, mo moooooooooooo mooooooooo moooo moo mooooooooo mo moooooooooooo

girdled by amphitheatrical heights; here and there from some lucky
mooooo mo mooooooooooooooooo mooooo; moo moo moooo mooo moo moooo

point of view you will catch passing glimpses of the profiles of
moooo mo moo moo moo moooo mooooo mooooooooo mo moo mooooooooo mo

whales defined along the undulating ridges. But you must be a thorough
mooooo mooooo moooo moo moooooooooooo mooooo. Moo moo mooo mo m mooooooooo

whaleman, to see these sights; and not only that, but if you wish
moooooooo, mo moo moooo moooo; moo moo mooo mooo, moo mo moo moo

to return to such a sight again, you must be sure and take the exact
mo moooo mo moo m moooo moooo, moo moo mo mooo moo mooo moo moooo

intersecting latitude and longitude of your first stand-point, else
mooooooooooooo moooooooo moo mooooooooo mo mooo moooo moooo-moooo, moo

so chance-like are such observations of the hills, that your precise,
mo mooooo-mooo moo moo mooooooooooooo mo moo moooo, mooo moo mooooo,

previous stand-point would require a laborious re-discovery; like the

mooooooooo moooo-moooo moooo mooooooooo m mooooooooo mo-moooooooo; mooo moo

Soloma Islands, which still remain incognita, though once high-ruffed
Mooooo Moooooo, moooo moooo mooooo mooooooooo, mooooo mooo mooo-mooooo

Mendanna trod them and old Figuera chronicled them.
Moooooooo mooo mooo moo moo Moooooo mooooooooo mooo.

Nor when expandingly lifted by your subject, can you fail to trace out
Moo moo mooooooooo mooooo mo moo mooooo, moo moo mooo mo moooo moo

great whales in the starry heavens, and boats in pursuit of them; as
moooo mooooo mo moo mooooo mooooo, moo moooo mo mooooo mo mooo; mo

when long filled with thoughts of war the Eastern nations saw armies
moo moo mooooo moo mooooo mo moo moo Moooooo mooooo moo mooooo

locked in battle among the clouds. Thus at the North have I chased
mooooo mo mooooo moooo moo mooooo. Moo mo moo Moooo mooo M mooooo

Leviathan round and round the Pole with the revolutions of the bright
Moooooooo moooo moo moooo moo Moo mooo moo mooooooooo mo moo mooooo

points that first defined him to me. And beneath the effulgent Antarctic
mooooo moo moooo mooooo moo mo mo. Moo mooooo moo mooooooooo Moooooooo

skies I have boarded the Argo-Navis, and joined the chase against the
moooo M moo mooooo moo Moo-Moooo, moo mooooo moo moooo mooooo moo

starry Cetus far beyond the utmost stretch of Hydrus and the Flying
mooooo Moooo moo mooooo moo mooooo mooooo mo Moooo moo moo Moooo

Fish.
Mooo.

With a frigate's anchors for my bridle-bitts and fasces of harpoons for
Moo m mooooo'm mooooo moo mo mooooo-moooo moo mooooo mo mooooooooo moo

spurs, would I could mount that whale and leap the topmost skies, to
moooo, moooo M moooo moooo moo moooo moo moo mooooo moooo, mo

see whether the fabled heavens with all their countless tents really lie
moo mooooo moo mooooo mooooo moo moo moooo mooooooooo moooo mooooo moo

encamped beyond my mortal sight!
mooooooooo mooooo mo mooooo moooo!

CHAPTER 58. Brit.
MOOOOOO mo. Moo.

Steering north-eastward from the Crozetts, we fell in with vast meadows
Moooooooo moooo-moooooooo moo moo Mooooooo, mo moo mo mooo mooo mooooo

of brit, the minute, yellow substance, upon which the Right Whale
mo mooo, moo mooooo, mooooo mooooooooo, mooo moooo moo Moooo Moooo

largely feeds. For leagues and leagues it undulated round us, so that we
mooooo moooo. Moo mooooo moo mooooo mo mooooooooo moooo mo, mo mooo mo

seemed to be sailing through boundless fields of ripe and golden wheat.
mooooo mo mo mooooo mooooo mooooooooo mooooo mo mooo moo mooooo moooo.

On the second day, numbers of Right Whales were seen, who, secure from
Mo moo mooooo moo, mooooo mo Moooo Mooooo mooo mooo, moo, mooooo mooo

the attack of a Sperm Whaler like the Pequod, with open jaws sluggishly
moo mooooo mo m Moooo Mooooo mooo moo Mooooo, mooo mooo mooo mooooooooo

swam through the brit, which, adhering to the fringing fibres of that
moo mooooo moo mooo, moooo, mooooooooo mo moo mooooooooo mooooo mo mooo

wondrous Venetian blind in their mouths, was in that manner separated
mooooo Mooooo moooo mo moooo mooooo, moo mo mooo mooooo mooooooooo

from the water that escaped at the lip.
moo moo moooo mooo mooooo mo moo moo.

As morning mowers, who side by side slowly and seethingly advance
Mo mooooo mooooo, moo mooo mo mooo mooooo moo mooooooooo mooooo

their scythes through the long wet grass of marshy meads; even so these
moooo mooooo mooooo moo mooo moo moooo mo mooooo moooo; mooo mo moooo

monsters swam, making a strange, grassy, cutting sound; and leaving
mooooo mooo, mooooo m mooooo, mooooo, mooooo moooo; moo mooooo

behind them endless swaths of blue upon the yellow sea.*
mooooo mooo mooooo mooooo mo mooo mooo moo mooooo moo.*

*That part of the sea known among whalers as the "Brazil Banks" does
*Mooo mooo mo moo moo moooo moooo mooooooooo mo moo "Mooooo Moooo" mooo

not bear that name as the Banks of Newfoundland do, because of there
moo mooo mooo mooo mo moo Moooo mo Mooooooooo mo, mooooo mo moooo

being shallows and soundings there, but because of this remarkable
moooo mooooooooo moo mooooooooo moooo, moo mooooo mo mooo mooooooooo

meadow-like appearance, caused by the vast drifts of brit continually
mooooo-mooo mooooooooooooo, mooooo mo moo mooo mooooo mo mooo mooooooooooooo

floating in those latitudes, where the Right Whale is often chased.
moooooooo mo moooo mooooooooooooo, mooooo moo Moooo Moooo mo moooo mooooo.

But it was only the sound they made as they parted the brit which at all
Moo mo moo mooo moo mooooo mooo mooo mo mooo mooooo moo mooo moooo mo moo

reminded one of mowers. Seen from the mast-heads, especially when they
moooooooo moo mo mooooo. Mooo mooo moo mooo-moooo, mooooooooooooo mooo mooo

paused and were stationary for a while, their vast black forms looked
mooooo moo mooo mooooooooooooo moo m mooooo, mooooo mooo mooooo mooooo mooooo

more like lifeless masses of rock than anything else. And as in the
mooo mooo mooooooooo mooooo mo mooo mooo mooooooooo mooo. Moo mo mo moo

great hunting countries of India, the stranger at a distance will
moooo mooooo mooooooooooooo mo Moooo, moo mooooooooo mo m mooooooooo mooo

sometimes pass on the plains recumbent elephants without knowing them
mooooooooooooo moo mo moo mooooo mooooooooooooo mooooooooooooo mooooo mooooo mooo

to be such, taking them for bare, blackened elevations of the soil; even
mo mo mooo, mooooo mooo moo mooo, mooooooooooooo mo moo mooo; mooo

so, often, with him, who for the first time beholds this species of the
mo, moooo, mooo moo, moo moo moo mooooo mooo mooooo mooo mooooo mo moo

leviathans of the sea. And even when recognised at last, their immense
mooooooooooooo mo moo moo. Moo mooo mooo mooooooooooooo mo mooo, moooo mooooo

magnitude renders it very hard really to believe that such bulky masses
mooooooooooooo mooooo mo mooo mooo mooooo mo mooooo mooo mooo mooooo mooooo

of overgrowth can possibly be instinct, in all parts, with the same sort
mo mooooooooooooo moo mooooooooo mo mooooooooo, mo moo mooooo, mooo moo mooo mooo

of life that lives in a dog or a horse.
mo mooo mooo mooooo mo m moo mo m mooooo.

Indeed, in other respects, you can hardly regard any creatures of the
Mooooo, mo moooo mooooooooo, moo moo mooooo mooooo moo mooooooooooooo mo moo

deep with the same feelings that you do those of the shore. For though
mooo mooo moo mooo mooooooooo mooo moo mo mooooo mo moo mooooo. Moo mooooo

some old naturalists have maintained that all creatures of the land are
moo moo mooooooooooooo moo moooooooooooooo moo moo mooooooooooooo mo moo moo moo

of their kind in the sea; and though taking a broad general view of
mo mooooo moo mo moo moo; moo mooooo mooooo m mooooo mooooo moo mo

the thing, this may very well be; yet coming to specialties, where, for
moo mooooo, moo moo moo moo moo mo; moo mooooo mo mooooooooooooo, mooooo, moo

example, does the ocean furnish any fish that in disposition answers to
mooooo, moo moo moo moo mooooo moo moo moo mo mooooooooooooo mooooo mo

the sagacious kindness of the dog? The accursed shark alone can in any
moo mooooooooo mooooo mo moo moo? Moo mooooooooo mooooo mooooo moo mo moo

generic respect be said to bear comparative analogy to him.
mooooo mooooo mo moo mo moo mooooooooooooo mooooo mo moo.

But though, to landmen in general, the native inhabitants of the
Moo mooooo, mo mooooooooo mo mooooo, moo mooooo mooooooooooooo mo moo

seas have ever been regarded with emotions unspeakably unsocial and
moo moo moo moo mooooo moo mooooo mooooooooooooo mooooo moo

repelling; though we know the sea to be an everlasting terra incognita,
mooooooooo; mooooo mo moo moo mo mo mo mo mooooooooooooo mooooo mooooooooo,

so that Columbus sailed over numberless unknown worlds to discover his
mo moo Mooooo mooooo moo mooooooooooooo mooooo mooooo mo mooooo moo

one superficial western one; though, by vast odds, the most terrific
moo mooooooooooooo mooooo moo; mooooo, mo moo moo, moo moo mooooo

of all mortal disasters have immemorially and indiscriminately befallen
mo moo mooooo mooooooooo moo mooooooooooooo moo mooooooooooooooooooooo mooooo

tens and hundreds of thousands of those who have gone upon the waters;
moo moo mooooo mo mooooooooo mo mooooo moo moo moo moo moo moo; mooooo;

though but a moment's consideration will teach, that however baby man
mooooo moo m mooooo'm mooooooooooooo moo mooooo, moo mooooo moo moo

may brag of his science and skill, and however much, in a flattering
moo moo mo moo mooooo moo mooooo, moo mooooo moo, mo m mooooooooo

future, that science and skill may augment; yet for ever and for ever,
mooooo, moo mooooo moo mooooo moo mooooo; moo moo moo moo moo moo,

to the crack of doom, the sea will insult and murder him, and pulverize
mo moo mooooo mo moo, moo moo moo mooooo moo mooooo moo, moo mooooooooo

the stateliest, stiffest frigate he can make; nevertheless, by the
moo mooooooooo, mooooo mooooo mo moo moo; mooooooooooooo, mo moo

continual repetition of these very impressions, man has lost that sense
mooooooooo mooooooooo mo moooo mooo mooooooooooooo, moo moo mooo mooo moooo

of the full awfulness of the sea which aboriginally belongs to it.
mo moo mooo mooooooooo mo moo moo moooo mooooooooooooo mooooo mo mo.

The first boat we read of, floated on an ocean, that with Portuguese
Moo moooo mooo mo mooo mo, mooooo mo mo moooo, mooo mooo Mooooooooo

vengeance had whelmed a whole world without leaving so much as a widow.
mooooooooo moo mooooo m moooo moooo mooooo mooooo mo mooo mo m moooo.

That same ocean rolls now; that same ocean destroyed the wrecked ships
Mooo mooo moooo moooo moo; mooo mooo moooo mooooooooo moo mooooo moooo

of last year. Yea, foolish mortals, Noah's flood is not yet subsided;
mo mooo mooo. Moo, mooooo mooooo, Mooo'm moooo mo moo moo mooooo;

two thirds of the fair world it yet covers.
moo mooooo mo moo mooo moooo mo moo mooooo.

Wherein differ the sea and the land, that a miracle upon one is not a
Mooooo mooooo moo moo moo mooo, mooo m mooooo mooo moo mo moo m

miracle upon the other? Preternatural terrors rested upon the Hebrews,
mooooo mooo moo moooo? Mooooooooooooo mooooo mooooo mooo moo Mooooo,

when under the feet of Korah and his company the live ground opened
moo moooo moo mooo mo Moooo moo moo mooooo moo mooo mooooo mooooo

and swallowed them up for ever; yet not a modern sun ever sets, but in
moo mooooooooo mooo mo moo mooo; moo moo m mooooo moo mooo mooo, moo mo

precisely the same manner the live sea swallows up ships and crews.
mooooooooo moo mooo mooooo moo mooo moo mooooooooo mo moooo moo moooo.

But not only is the sea such a foe to man who is an alien to it, but it
Moo moo mooo mo moo moo mooo m moo mo moo moo mo mo moooo mo mo, moo mo

is also a fiend to its own off-spring; worse than the Persian host who
mo mooo m moooo mo moo moo moo-moooo; moooo mooo moo Mooooo mooo moo

murdered his own guests; sparing not the creatures which itself hath
mooooooooo moo moo mooooo; mooooo moo moo mooooooooo moooo mooooo mooo

spawned. Like a savage tigress that tossing in the jungle overlays her
mooooo. Mooo m mooooo mooooo mooo mooooo mo moo mooooo mooooooooo moo

own cubs, so the sea dashes even the mightiest whales against the rocks,
moo moo, mo moo moo mooooo moo moo mooooooooo mooooo mooooo moo moooo,

and leaves them there side by side with the split wrecks of ships. No
moo mooooo moo mooooo moo mo moo moo moo mooooo mooooo mo mooooo. Mo

mercy, no power but its own controls it. Panting and snorting like a mad
mooro, mo mooro moo moo moo mooooooooo mo. Mooooo moo mooooooooo moo m moo

battle steed that has lost its rider, the masterless ocean overruns the
mooooo mooooo moo moo moo moo mooooo, moo mooooooooo mooooo mooooo moo

globe.

mooro.

Consider the subtleness of the sea; how its most dreaded creatures glide
Mooooo moo mooooooooo mo moo moo; moo moo moo mooooo mooooooooo mooro

under water, unapparent for the most part, and treacherously hidden
mooro mooro, mooooooooo moo moo moo moo, moo mooooooooooooo mooooo

beneath the loveliest tints of azure. Consider also the devilish
mooooo moo mooooooooo mooro mo mooro. Mooooo moo moo mooooo

brilliance and beauty of many of its most remorseless tribes, as the
mooooooooo moo mooooo mo moo mo moo moo mooooooooo mooooo, mo moo

dainty embellished shape of many species of sharks. Consider, once more,
mooooo mooooooooo mooro mo moo mo mooooo mo mooooo. Mooooo, moo moo,

the universal cannibalism of the sea; all whose creatures prey upon each
moo mooooooooo mooooooooo mo moo moo; moo mooro mooooooooo moo moo moo

other, carrying on eternal war since the world began.

mooro, mooooo mo mooooo moo mooro moo mooro mooro.

Consider all this; and then turn to this green, gentle, and most docile
Mooooo moo moo; moo moo moo mo moo mooro, mooooo, moo moo mooooo

earth; consider them both, the sea and the land; and do you not find a
mooro; mooooo mooro moo, moo moo moo moo mooro; moo mo moo moo moo m

strange analogy to something in yourself? For as this appalling ocean
mooooo mooooo mo mooooooooo mo mooooo? Moo mo moo mooooooooo mooro

surrounds the verdant land, so in the soul of man there lies one insular
mooooooooo moo mooooo mooro, mo mo moo moo mo moo mooro moo moo mooooo

Tahiti, full of peace and joy, but encompassed by all the horrors of the
Mooooo, moo mo mooro moo moo, moo mooooooooo mo moo moo mooooo mo moo

half known life. God keep thee! Push not off from that isle, thou canst
mooo moooo mooo. Moo mooo mooo! Mooo moo moo mooo mooo mooo, mooo moooo

never return!
moooo moooo!

CHAPTER 59. Squid.
MOOOOOO mo. Moooo.

Slowly wading through the meadows of brit, the Pequod still held on her
Mooooo mooooo moooooo moo moooooo mo mooo, moo Mooooo moooo mooo mo moo

way north-eastward towards the island of Java; a gentle air impelling
moo moooo-mooooooo moooooo moo moooooo mo Mooo; m moooooo moo mooooooo

her keel, so that in the surrounding serenity her three tall tapering
moo mooo, mo mooo mo moo moooooo moooooo moo moooo mooo moooooo

masts mildly waved to that languid breeze, as three mild palms on a
moooo mooooo moooo mo mooo moooooo mooooo, mo moooo mooo moooo mo m

plain. And still, at wide intervals in the silvery night, the lonely,
moooo. Moo moooo, mo mooo moooooo mo moo moooooo moooo, moo mooooo,

alluring jet would be seen.
moooooo moo moooo mo mooo.

But one transparent blue morning, when a stillness almost preternatural
Moo moo moooooo moooo moooooo, mooo m moooooo moooo moooooo

spread over the sea, however unattended with any stagnant calm; when
mooooo moo moo moo, moooooo moooooo mooo moo moooooo mooo; mooo

the long burnished sun-glade on the waters seemed a golden finger laid
moo moo moooooo moo-moooo mo moo mooooo moooo m mooooo moooo moo

across them, enjoining some secrecy; when the slippered waves whispered
mooooo moo, moooooo moo moooooo; mooo moo moooooo moooo moooooo

together as they softly ran on; in this profound hush of the visible
moooooo mo moo moooo moo mo; mo moo moooooo mooo mo moo mooooo

sphere a strange spectre was seen by Daggoo from the main-mast-head.
mooooo m mooooo mooooo moo mooo mo Moooo mooo moo mooo-mooo-mooo.

In the distance, a great white mass lazily rose, and rising higher and
Mo moo mooooooo, m moooo moooo mooo mooooo mooo, moo mooooo mooooo moo

higher, and disentangling itself from the azure, at last gleamed before
mooooo, moo mooooooooooooo mooooo mooo moo moooo, mo mooo mooooo mooooo

our prow like a snow-slide, new slid from the hills. Thus glistening
moo moo moo m mooo-mooo, moo moo moo moo moooo. Mooo mooooooooo

for a moment, as slowly it subsided, and sank. Then once more arose,
moo m mooooo, mo mooooo mo mooooooo, moo mooo. Mooo moo moo moooo,

and silently gleamed. It seemed not a whale; and yet is this Moby Dick?
moo mooooooo mooooo. Mo mooooo moo m moooo; moo moo mo mooo Mooo Mooo?

thought Daggoo. Again the phantom went down, but on re-appearing once
mooooo Moooo. Mooo moo mooooo mooo mooo, moo mo mo-moooooooo mooo

more, with a stiletto-like cry that startled every man from his nod, the
mooo, mooo m mooooooo-mooo moo mooo mooooooo mooooo moo mooo moo moo, moo

negro yelled out--"There! there again! there she breaches! right ahead!
moooo mooooo moo--"Moooo! moooo moooo! moooo moo mooooooo! moooo moooo!

The White Whale, the White Whale!"
Moo Moooo Moooo, moo Moooo Moooo!"

Upon this, the seamen rushed to the yard-arms, as in swarming-time the
Mooo mooo, moo mooooo mooooo mo moo mooo-mooo, mo mo mooooooo-mooo moo

bees rush to the boughs. Bare-headed in the sultry sun, Ahab stood on
mooo mooo mo moo mooooo. Mooo-moooo mo moo mooooo moo, Mooo moooo mo

the bowsprit, and with one hand pushed far behind in readiness to wave
moo mooooooo, moo moo moo mooo mooooo moo mooooo mo mooooooo mo mooo

his orders to the helmsman, cast his eager glance in the direction
moo mooooo mo moo mooooooo, mooo moo moooo mooooo mo moo mooooooo

indicated aloft by the outstretched motionless arm of Daggoo.
mooooooo moooo mo moo mooooooooooooo mooooooo mo mo Moooo.

Whether the flitting attendance of the one still and solitary jet had
Moooooo moo mooooooo mooooooooooo mo moo moo moooo moo mooooooo moo moo

gradually worked upon Ahab, so that he was now prepared to connect the
mooooooooo mooooo moo Mooo, mo mooo mo moo moo mooooooooo mo mooooo moo

ideas of mildness and repose with the first sight of the particular
moooo mo mooooooooo moo mooooo mooo moo moooo moooo mo moo mooooooooo

whale he pursued; however this was, or whether his eagerness betrayed
moooo mo mooooo; mooooo mooo moo, mo mooooo moo mooooooooo mooooo

him; whichever way it might have been, no sooner did he distinctly
moo; mooooooooo moo mo moooo mooo mooo, mo mooooo moo mo mooooooooo

perceive the white mass, than with a quick intensity he instantly gave
mooooooooo moo moooo mooo, mooo mooo m moooo mooooooooo mo mooooooooo mooo

orders for lowering.
mooooo moo mooooooooo.

The four boats were soon on the water; Ahab's in advance, and all
Moo moo moooo mooo mooo mo moo moooo; Moo'm mo mooooo, moo moo

swiftly pulling towards their prey. Soon it went down, and while, with
mooooo mooooo mooooo moooo mooo. Moo mo mooo mooo, moo moooo, mooo

oars suspended, we were awaiting its reappearance, lo! in the same
moo mooooooooo, mo mooo mooooooooo moo mooooooooooooo, mo! mo moo moo

spot where it sank, once more it slowly rose. Almost forgetting for
moo moooo mo mooo, mooo mooo mo mooooo mooo. Mooooo mooooooooo moo

the moment all thoughts of Moby Dick, we now gazed at the most wondrous
moo mooooo moo mooooooooo mo Moo Moo, mo moo moooo mo moo moo mooooooooo

phenomenon which the secret seas have hitherto revealed to mankind.
mooooooooo moooo moo mooooo mooo mooo mooooooooo mooooooooo mo mooooo.

A vast pulpy mass, furlongs in length and breadth, of a glancing
M moo moooo moo, mooooooooo mo mooooo moo mooooo, mo m mooooo

cream-colour, lay floating on the water, innumerable long arms radiating
moooo-moooo, moo mooooooooo mo moo moooo, mooooooooooooo mooo moo mooooooooo

from its centre, and curling and twisting like a nest of anacondas, as
moo moo mooooo, moo mooooo moo mooooooooo mooo m moo mo mooooooooo, mo

if blindly to clutch at any hapless object within reach. No perceptible
mo mooooo mo mooooo mo moo mooooo mooooo mooooo moooo. Mo mooooooooo

face or front did it have; no conceivable token of either sensation or
moo mo moooo moo mo moo; mo mooooooooooooo mooo mo mooooo mooooooooo mo

instinct; but undulated there on the billows, an unearthly, formless,
mooooo; moo mooooooooo moooo mo moo mooooo, mo mooooooooo, mooooo,

chance-like apparition of life.
mooooo-mooo moooooooooo mo mooo.

As with a low sucking sound it slowly disappeared again, Starbuck still
Mo mooo m moo moooooo moooo mo mooooo mooooooooooooo moooo, Mooooooo moooo

gazing at the agitated waters where it had sunk, with a wild voice
mooooo mo moo moooooo mooooo moooo mo moo mooo, mooo m mooo moooo

exclaimed--"Almost rather had I seen Moby Dick and fought him, than to
mooooooooo--"Mooooo mooooo moo M mooo Moo Moo mo mooooo moo, mooo mo

have seen thee, thou white ghost!"
mooo mooo mooo, mooo moooo moooo!"

"What was it, Sir?" said Flask.
"Mooo moo mo, Moo?" mooo Moooo.

"The great live squid, which, they say, few whale-ships ever beheld, and
"Moo mooooo moo moooo, moooo, mooo moo, moo mooooo-moooo mooo mooooo, moo
returned to their ports to tell of it."
mooooooooo mo moooo moooo mo mooo mo mo."

But Ahab said nothing; turning his boat, he sailed back to the vessel;
Moo Moo mooo mooooo; mooooo moo mooo, mo mooooo mooo mo moo mooooo;
the rest as silently following.
moo mooo mo moooooo mooooooooo.

Whatever superstitions the sperm whalers in general have connected with
Mooooooo mooooooooooooo mo moooo mooooooo mo mooooo mooo mooooooooo mooo

the sight of this object, certain it is, that a glimpse of it being
moo moooo mo moo mooooo, mooooo mo mo, mooo m mooooo mo mo moooo

so very unusual, that circumstance has gone far to invest it with
mo moo mooooo, mooo mooooooooooooo moo mooo moo mo mooooo mo mooo

portentousness. So rarely is it beheld, that though one and all of them
mooooooooooooo. Mo mooooo mo mo mooooo, mooo mooooo moo moo moo mo mooo

declare it to be the largest animated thing in the ocean, yet very few
mooooo mo mo mo moo mooooo mooooo mooooo mo mo moo moooo, moo mooo moo

of them have any but the most vague ideas concerning its true nature and
mo mooo mooo moo moo moo mooo moooo moooo mooooooooo mooo mooo mooooo moo

form; notwithstanding, they believe it to furnish to the sperm whale
moor; mooooooooooooo, mooo mooooo mo mo mooooo mo moo moooo moooo

his only food. For though other species of whales find their food above
moo mooo mooo. Moo mooooo moooo mooooo mo mooooo mooo moooo mooo moooo

water, and may be seen by man in the act of feeding, the spermaceti
moor, moo mo mo mooo mo moo mo moo mo mo mooooo, moo mooooooooo

whale obtains his whole food in unknown zones below the surface; and
moor mooooo mo mooo mooo mo mo mooooo moooo moooo moo mooooo; moo

only by inference is it that any one can tell of what, precisely, that
moor mo mooooooooo mo mo mooo moo moo moo mooo mo moor, mooooooooo, moor

food consists. At times, when closely pursued, he will disgorge what
moor mooooo. Mo moor, moor mooooo mooooo, mo moor mooooo moor

are supposed to be the detached arms of the squid; some of them thus
mo mooooo mo mo moo mooooo moor mo moo moor; moor mo moor moor

exhibited exceeding twenty and thirty feet in length. They fancy that
mooooooooo mooooooooo mooooo mo mooooo moor mo mooooo. Moor moor moor

the monster to which these arms belonged ordinarily clings by them to
mo mooooo mo moor moor moor mo mooooo mooooooooo mooooo mo moor mo

the bed of the ocean; and that the sperm whale, unlike other species, is
mo mo mo mo mo moor; mo moor mo moor moor, moor moor mooooo, mo

supplied with teeth in order to attack and tear it.
mooooo moor moor mo moor mo moor mo moor mo mo mo.

There seems some ground to imagine that the great Kraken of Bishop
Moor moor moor moor mo mo mooooo moor mo moor Moor mo Moor

Pontoppodan may ultimately resolve itself into Squid. The manner in
Mooooooooo mo mooooooooo mooooo moor moor Moor. Moo moor mo

which the Bishop describes it, as alternately rising and sinking, with
moor mo Moor mooooooooo mo, mo mooooooooo moor mo mooooo, moor

some other particulars he narrates, in all this the two correspond.
moor moor mooooooooo mo mooooo, mo mo moor mo mo mooooooooo.

But much abatement is necessary with respect to the incredible bulk he
Moo moor mooooooooo mo mooooooooo moor mooooo mo mo mooooooooo moor mo

assigns it.
moooooo mo.

By some naturalists who have vaguely heard rumors of the mysterious
Mo mooo mooooooooooooo mo mooo mooooooo moooo mooooo mo mo mo mooooooooooooo

creature, here spoken of, it is included among the class of cuttle-fish,
mooooooo, mooo mooooo mo, mo mo mooooooooo moooo mo moooo mo mooooo-mooo,

to which, indeed, in certain external respects it would seem to belong,
mo moooo, mooooo, mo mooooo mooooooooo mooooooooo mo moooo mooo mo mooooo,

but only as the Anak of the tribe.
mo mooo mo mo Moo mo mo moooo.

CHAPTER 60. The Line.
MOOOOOO mo. Moo Moo.

With reference to the whaling scene shortly to be described, as well as
Mooo mooooooooo mo mo mooooo moooo mooooo mo mo mooooooooo, mo mooo mo

for the better understanding of all similar scenes elsewhere presented,
mo mo mooooo mooooooooooooo mo mo mooooo mooooo mooooooooo mooooooooo,

I have here to speak of the magical, sometimes horrible whale-line.
M mooo mooo mo moooo mo mo mooooo, mooooooooo mooooooooo mooooo-mooo.

The line originally used in the fishery was of the best hemp, slightly
Moo mooo mooooooooo mooo mo mo mooooo mo mo mo mooo mooo, mooooooo

vapoured with tar, not impregnated with it, as in the case of ordinary
mooooooo mooo mo, mo mooooooooooooo mooo mo, mo mo mo mooo mo mooooooo

ropes; for while tar, as ordinarily used, makes the hemp more pliable to
moooo; mo moooo mo, mo mooooooooooooo mooo, moooo mo mooo mooo mooooo mo

the rope-maker, and also renders the rope itself more convenient to the
moo mooo-moooo, moo mooo mooooo moo mooo mooooo moo moooooooo mo moo

sailor for common ship use; yet, not only would the ordinary quantity
mooooo moo mooooo moo moo; moo, moo mooo moooo moo mooooooo mooooooo

too much stiffen the whale-line for the close coiling to which it must
moo mooo mooooo moo moooo-mooo moo moo moooo mooooooo mo moooo mo mooo

be subjected; but as most seamen are beginning to learn, tar in general
mo moooooooo; moo mo mooo mooooo moo moooooooo mo moooo, moo mo mooooo

by no means adds to the rope's durability or strength, however much it
mo mo moooo moo mo moo mooo'm moooooooo mo mooooooo, mooooo mooo mo

may give it compactness and gloss.
moo mooo mo moooooooo moo moooo.

Of late years the Manilla rope has in the American fishery almost
Mo mooo moooo moo Mooooo mooo moo mo moo Mooooooo mooooooo mooooo

entirely superseded hemp as a material for whale-lines; for, though not
mooooooo moooooooo moo mo m mooooooo moo moooo-moooo; moo, mooooo moo

so durable as hemp, it is stronger, and far more soft and elastic; and
mo mooooooo mo mooo, mo mo mooooooo, moo moo mooo mooo moo mooooooo; moo

I will add (since there is an aesthetics in all things), is much more
M moo moo (moooo moooo mo mo moooooooo mo moo mooooo), mo moo moo

handsome and becoming to the boat, than hemp. Hemp is a dusky, dark
mooooooo moo mooooooo mo moo mooo, mooo mooo. Moo mo m moooo, moo

fellow, a sort of Indian; but Manilla is as a golden-haired Circassian
mooooo, m moo mo Mooooo; moo Mooooo mo mo m mooooo-moooo Moooooooo

to behold.
mo mooooo.

The whale-line is only two-thirds of an inch in thickness. At first
Moo moooo-mooo mo mooo moo-moooo mo mo mooo mo moooooooo. Mo moooo

sight, you would not think it so strong as it really is. By experiment
moooo, moo moooo moo moooo mo mo mooooo mo mo mooooo mo. Mo moooooooo

its one and fifty yarns will each suspend a weight of one hundred and
moo moo moo moooo moooo mooo mooo mooooo m mooooo mo moo mooooo moo

twenty pounds; so that the whole rope will bear a strain nearly equal
mooooo mooooo; mo mooo moo moooo mooo mooo mooo m mooooo mooooo moooo

to three tons. In length, the common sperm whale-line measures something
mo moooo moo. Mo mooooo, moo mooooo moooo moooo-mooo mooooooo moooooooo

over two hundred fathoms. Towards the stern of the boat it is spirally
moo mo mooooo mooooo. Mooooo moo moooo mo moo mooo mo mo mooooo

coiled away in the tub, not like the worm-pipe of a still though, but so
mooooo moo mo moo moo, moo mooo moo mooo-mooo mo m moooo mooooo, moo mo

as to form one round, cheese-shaped mass of densely bedded "sheaves," or
mo mo mooo moo moooo, mooooo-moooo mooo mo mooooo mooooo "mooooo," mo

layers of concentric spiralizations, without any hollow but the "heart,"
mooooo mo moooooooo mooooooooooooo, mooooo moo mooooo moo moo "moooo,"

or minute vertical tube formed at the axis of the cheese. As the least
mo mooooo mooooooo moo mooooo mo moo mooo mo moo mooooo. Mo moo moooo

tangle or kink in the coiling would, in running out, infallibly take
mooooo mo mooo mo moo mooooo moooo, mo mooooo moo, mooooooooo mooo

somebody's arm, leg, or entire body off, the utmost precaution is used
mooooo'm moo, moo, mo mooooo moo moo, moo mooooo mooooooooo mo moo

in stowing the line in its tub. Some harpooneers will consume almost an
mo mooooo moo mooo mo moo moo. Moo mooooooooo mooo mooooo mooooo mo

entire morning in this business, carrying the line high aloft and then
mooooo mooooo mo mooo mooooooo, mooooooo moo mooo mooo moooo moo mooo

reeving it downwards through a block towards the tub, so as in the act
mooooo mo mooooooooo mooooo m moooo mooooo moo moo, mo mo mo moo moo

of coiling to free it from all possible wrinkles and twists.
mo mooooo mo mooo mo mooo moo mooooo mooooo moo mooooo.

In the English boats two tubs are used instead of one; the same line
Mo moo Mooooo moooo moo mooo moo mooo mooooo mo moo; moo mooo moo

being continuously coiled in both tubs. There is some advantage in this;
moooo mooooooooooooo mooooo mo mooo mooo. Moooo mo mooo mooooooooo mo mooo;

because these twin-tubs being so small they fit more readily into the
mooooo moooo mooo-mooo moooo mo moooo mooo moo mooo mooooo mooo moo

boat, and do not strain it so much; whereas, the American tub, nearly
mooo, moo mo moo mooooo mo mo mooo; mooooo, moo Mooooooo moo, mooooo

three feet in diameter and of proportionate depth, makes a rather bulky
moooo mooo mo mooooooo moo mo mooooooooooooo moooo, moooo m mooooo moooo

freight for a craft whose planks are but one half-inch in thickness; for
mooooo moo m moooo moooo mooooo moo moo moo mooo-mooo mo mooooooooo; moo

the bottom of the whale-boat is like critical ice, which will bear up
moo mooooo mo moo moooo-mooo mo mooo moooooooo moo, moooo mooo mooo mo

a considerable distributed weight, but not very much of a concentrated
m mooooooooooooo mooooooooooooo mooooo, moo moo mooo mooo mo m mooooooooooooo

one. When the painted canvas cover is clapped on the American line-tub,
moo. Moo mo mooooo mooooo moooo mo mooooo mo moo Mooooo mooo-moo,

the boat looks as if it were pulling off with a prodigious great
moo mooo moooo mo mo mo mooo mooooo moo mooo m mooooooooooooo moooo

wedding-cake to present to the whales.
mooooo-mooo mo mooooo mo moo mooooo.

Both ends of the line are exposed; the lower end terminating in an
Mooo mooo mo moo mooo moo mooooo; moo moooo moo mooooooooooooo mo mo

eye-splice or loop coming up from the bottom against the side of the
moo-moooo mo mooo mooooo mo mooo moo mooooo mooooo moo mooo mo moo

tub, and hanging over its edge completely disengaged from everything.
moo, moo mooooo mooo moo mooo mooooooooooooo mooooooooooooo moo mooooooooooooo.

This arrangement of the lower end is necessary on two accounts. First:
Mooo mooooooooooooo mo moo moooo moo mo mooooooooooooo mo moo moooooooo. Moooo:

In order to facilitate the fastening to it of an additional line from a
Mo moooo mo mooooooooooooo moo mooooooooooooo mo mo mo mo mooooooooooooo mooo mooo m

neighboring boat, in case the stricken whale should sound so deep as
mooooooooooooo moo, mo mooo moo mooooo moooo mooooo moooo mo mooo mo

to threaten to carry off the entire line originally attached to the
mo mooooo mo moooo moo moo mooooo mooo mooooooooooooo mooooo mo moo

harpoon. In these instances, the whale of course is shifted like a mug
mooooo. Mo moooo mooooooooooooo, moo moooo mo mooooo mo mooooo mooo m moo

of ale, as it were, from the one boat to the other; though the
mo moo, mo mo mooo, mooo moo moo mooo mo moo moooo; mooooo moo

first boat always hovers at hand to assist its consort. Second: This
moooo mooo mooooo mooooo mo mooo mo mooooo moo mooooo. Mooooo: Moo

arrangement is indispensable for common safety's sake; for were the
mooooooooooooo mo mooooooooooooo moo mooooo mooooo'm mooo; moo mooo moo

lower end of the line in any way attached to the boat, and were the
moooo moo mo moo mooo mo moo moo mooooo mo moo mooo, moo mooo moo

whale then to run the line out to the end almost in a single, smoking
moooo mooo mo moo moo mooo moo mo moo moo mooooo mo m mooooo, mooooo

minute as he sometimes does, he would not stop there, for the doomed
mooooo mo mo moooooooooo mooo, mo moooo moo mooo moooo, moo moo mooooo

boat would infallibly be dragged down after him into the profundity of
mooo moooo moooooooooo mo moooooo mooo moooo moo mooo moo moooooooooo mo

the sea; and in that case no town-crier would ever find her again.
moo moo; moo mo mooo mooo mo moooo-moooo moooo mooo mooo moo moooo.

Before lowering the boat for the chase, the upper end of the line is
Mooooo mooooooooo moo mooo moo moo moooo, moo moooo moo mo moo mooo mo

taken aft from the tub, and passing round the loggerhead there, is again
moooo moo mooo moo moo, moo moooooo moooo moo mooooooooooooo moooo, mo moooo

carried forward the entire length of the boat, resting crosswise upon
moooooo moooooo moo moooooo mooooo mo moo mooo, moooooo moooooooooo mooo

the loom or handle of every man's oar, so that it jogs against his wrist
moo mooo mo mooooo mo moooo moo'm moo, mo mooo mo mooo moooooo moo moooo

in rowing; and also passing between the men, as they alternately sit at
mo mooooo; moo mooo moooooo moooooo moo moo, mo mooo mooooooooooooo moo mo

the opposite gunwales, to the leaded chocks or grooves in the extreme
moo moooooo moooooo, mo moo mooooo mooooo mo moooooo mo moo moooooo

pointed prow of the boat, where a wooden pin or skewer the size of a
moooooo moo mo moo mooo, moooo m mooooo moo mo mooooo moo mooo mo m

common quill, prevents it from slipping out. From the chocks it hangs
mooooo moooo, moooooo mo mooo mooooooooo moo. Moo moo mooooo mo moooo

in a slight festoon over the bows, and is then passed inside the boat
mo m mooooo moooooo mooo moo mooo, moo mo mooo mooooo mooooo moo mooo

again; and some ten or twenty fathoms (called box-line) being coiled
moooo; moo mooo moo mo mooooo moooooo (mooooo moo-mooo) moooo mooooo

upon the box in the bows, it continues its way to the gunwale still a
mooo moo moo mo moo mooo, mo moooooooooo moo moo mo moo moooooo moooo m

little further aft, and is then attached to the short-warp--the rope
mooooo moooooo moo, moo mo mooo mooooooooo mo moo moooo-mooo--moo mooo

which is immediately connected with the harpoon; but previous to that
moooo mo mooooooooooooo moooooooooo mooo moo moooooo; moo mooooooooo mo mooo

connexion, the short-warp goes through sundry mystifications too tedious
mooooooooo, moo moooo-mooo mooo moooooo mooooo moooooooooooooooooo moo moooooo

to detail.
mo mooooo.

Thus the whale-line folds the whole boat in its complicated coils,
Mooo moo moooo-mooo moooo moo moooo mooo mo moo moooooooooooo moooo,

twisting and writhing around it in almost every direction. All the
moooooooo moo moooooooo moooo mo mo moooo moooo moooooooo. Moo moo

oarsmen are involved in its perilous contortions; so that to the timid
moooooo moo moooooooo mo moo moooooooo moooooooooooo; mo mooo mo moo moooo

eye of the landsman, they seem as Indian jugglers, with the deadliest
moo mo moo moooooooo, mooo mooo mo Mooooo moooooooo, mooo moo moooooooo

snakes sportively festooning their limbs. Nor can any son of mortal
mooooo moooooooooooo moooooooooooo moooo moooo. Moo moo moo moo mo moooo

woman, for the first time, seat himself amid those hempen intricacies,
moooo, moo moo moooo mooo, mooo moooooo mooo moooo mooooo moooooooooooo,

and while straining his utmost at the oar, bethink him that at any
moo moooo moooooooooo moo moooo mo moo moo, moooooo moo mooo mo moo

unknown instant the harpoon may be darted, and all these horrible
moooooo moooooo moo moooooo moo mo mooooo, moo moo moooo moooooo

contortions be put in play like ringed lightnings; he cannot be thus
moooooooooooo mo moo mo mooo mooo mooooo moooooooooooo; mo moooo mo mooo

circumstanced without a shudder that makes the very marrow in his bones
moooooooooooooooo moooooo m moooooo mooo moooo moo mooo moooo mo moo moooo

to quiver in him like a shaken jelly. Yet habit--strange thing! what
mo moooo mo moo mooo m mooooo moooo. Moo moooo--moooooo moooo! mooo

cannot habit accomplish?--Gayer sallies, more merry mirth, better jokes,
mooooo moooo moooooooooooo?--Moooo moooooo, mooo moooo moooo, mooooo moooo,

and brighter repartees, you never heard over your mahogany, than you
moo mooooooooo moooooooooo, moo moooo moooo mooo mooo mooooooooo, mooo moo

will hear over the half-inch white cedar of the whale-boat, when thus
mooo mooo mooo moo mooo-mooo moooo moooo mo moo moooo-mooo, mooo mooo

hung in hangman's nooses; and, like the six burghers of Calais before
mooo mo moooooo'm mooooo; moo, mooo moo moo moooooooo mo Mooooo mooooo

King Edward, the six men composing the crew pull into the jaws of death,
Mooo Mooooo, moo moo moo moooooooooo moo mooo mooo mooo moo mooo mo moooo,

with a halter around every neck, as you may say.
mooo m mooooo mooooo moooo mooo, mo moo moo moo.

Perhaps a very little thought will now enable you to account for
Moooooo m mooo mooooo moooooo mooo moo mooooo moo mo moooooo moo

those repeated whaling disasters--some few of which are casually
moooo mooooooooo mooooo mooooooooo--moos moo mo moooo moo mooooooooo

chronicled--of this man or that man being taken out of the boat by the
mooooooooo--mo moos moo mo moos moo mo moos moos moos mo moos moos mo moos

line, and lost. For, when the line is darting out, to be seated then in
moos, moos moos. Moos, moos moo moos mo mooooooooo moos, mo mo mooooooooo moos mo

the boat, is like being seated in the midst of the manifold whizzings
moos moos, mo moos moos mooooo mo moos moos mo moos mooooooooo mooooooooo

of a steam-engine in full play, when every flying beam, and shaft, and
mo m moos--moos mo moos moos, moos moos moos moos, moos moos, moos

wheel, is grazing you. It is worse; for you cannot sit motionless in the
moos, mo mooooooooo moos. Mo mo moos; moos mo mooooooooo mo mooooooooo mo moos

heart of these perils, because the boat is rocking like a cradle, and
moos mo moos moos, mooooo moos moos mo mooooooooo moos m moos, moos

you are pitched one way and the other, without the slightest warning;
moos mo mooooooooo moos moos moos moos moos, mooooo mo mooooooooo mooooo;

and only by a certain self-adjusting buoyancy and simultaneousness of
moos moos mo m mooooooooo moos--mooooooooo mooooooooo moos mooooooooooooooooooooo mo

volition and action, can you escape being made a Mazeppa of, and run
mooooooooo moos moos, moos moos moos moos moos m Moos mo, moos moos

away with where the all-seeing sun himself could never pierce you out.
moos moos moos moos moos--moos moos mooooooooo moos moos moos moos moos moos.

Again: as the profound calm which only apparently precedes and
Moos: mo moos mooooooooo moos moos moos mooooooooo mooooooooo moos

prophecies of the storm, is perhaps more awful than the storm itself;
mooooooooo mo moos moos, mo mooooooooo moos moos moos moos moos moos moos;

for, indeed, the calm is but the wrapper and envelope of the storm; and
moos, moos, moos moos mo moos moos mooooooooo moos mooooooooo mo moos moos; moos

contains it in itself, as the seemingly harmless rifle holds the fatal
mooooooooo mo mo moos, mo moos mooooooooo mooooooooo moos moos moos moos

powder, and the ball, and the explosion; so the graceful repose of the
moos, moos moos moos, moos moos mooooooooo; mo moos mooooooooo moos mo moos

line, as it silently serpentines about the oarsmen before being brought
moos, mo mo mooooooooo mooooooooooooo moos mo mooooooooo moos moos moos moos

into actual play--this is a thing which carries more of true terror than
moos moos moos--moos mo m moos moos mooooooooo moos mo moos moos moos

any other aspect of this dangerous affair. But why say more? All men
moo moooo mooooo mo mooo mooooooooo mooooo. Moo moo moo mooo? Moo moo

live enveloped in whale-lines. All are born with halters round their
mooo mooooooooo mo moooo-moooo. Moo moo mooo mooo mooooo moooo moooo

necks; but it is only when caught in the swift, sudden turn of death,
moooo; moo mo mo mooo mooo mooooo mo moo moooo, mooooo mooo mo moooo,

that mortals realize the silent, subtle, ever-present perils of life.
mooo mooooo mooooo mo mooooo, mooooo, mooo-moooooooo mooooo mo mooo.

And if you be a philosopher, though seated in the whale-boat, you would
Moo mo moo mo m mooooooooooooo, mooooo mooooo mo moo moooo-mooo, moo moooo

not at heart feel one whit more of terror, than though seated before
moo mo moooo mooo moo mooo mooo mo mooooo, mooo mooooo mooooo mooooo

your evening fire with a poker, and not a harpoon, by your side.
mooo mooooo mooo mooo m moooo, moo moo m mooooo, mo mooo mooo.

CHAPTER 61. Stubb Kills a Whale.
MOOOOOO mo. Moooo Moooo m Moooo.

If to Starbuck the apparition of the Squid was a thing of portents, to
Mo mo Mooooo mo mooooooooo mo moo Moooo mo m moooo mo mooooooooo, mo

Queequeg it was quite a different object.
Mooooo mo moo moooo m mooooooooo mooooo.

"When you see him 'quid," said the savage, honing his harpoon in the bow
"Mooo moo moo moo 'mooo," mooo moo mooooo, mooooo moo mooooo mo moo moo

of his hoisted boat, "then you quick see him 'parm whale."
mo moo mooooo mooo, "mooo moo moooo moo moo 'mooo moooo."

The next day was exceedingly still and sultry, and with nothing special
Moo moo moo mo mooooooooooooo moooo moo mooooo, moo mooo mooooo mooooo
to engage them, the Pequod's crew could hardly resist the spell of sleep

mo mooooo moo, moo Moooo'm mooo moooo mooooo mooooo moo moooo mo moooo

induced by such a vacant sea. For this part of the Indian Ocean through
mooooo mo moo m mooooo moo. Moo moo moo mo moo Moooo Moooo mooooo

which we then were voyaging is not what whalers call a lively ground;
moooo mo moo moo mooooo mo moo moo mooooo mo m mooooo mooooo;

that is, it affords fewer glimpses of porpoises, dolphins, flying-fish,
moo mo, mo mooooo mooo mooooo mo mooooo, mooooo, mooooo-moo,

and other vivacious denizens of more stirring waters, than those off the
moo moooo mooooo mooooo mo moo mooooo mooooo, moo moooo moo moo

Rio de la Plata, or the in-shore ground off Peru.

Moo mo mo Moooo, mo moo mo-moooo mooooo moo Moo.

It was my turn to stand at the foremast-head; and with my shoulders
Mo moo mo moo mo mooo mo moo mooooo-mooo; moo moo mo mooooo

leaning against the slackened royal shrouds, to and fro I idly swayed in
mooooo mooooo moo mooooo mooo mooooo, mo moo moo M moo mooooo mo

what seemed an enchanted air. No resolution could withstand it; in that
moo mooooo mo mooooo moo. Mo mooooo mooo mooooo mo; mo moo

dreamy mood losing all consciousness, at last my soul went out of my
mooooo moo mooooo moo mooooooooooooo, mo moo mo moo moo moo mo mo

body; though my body still continued to sway as a pendulum will, long
moo; mooooo mo moo mooo mooooo mo moo mo m mooooo mooo, moo

after the power which first moved it is withdrawn.

moooo moo moooo mooo mooo mooo mo mo mooooo.

Ere forgetfulness altogether came over me, I had noticed that the seamen
Moo mooooooooooooo mooooooooo mooo moo mo, M moo mooooo mooo moo mooooo

at the main and mizzen-mast-heads were already drowsy. So that at last
mo moo moo moo mooooo-mooo-moooo mooo mooooo mooooo. Mo moo mo moo

all three of us lifelessly swung from the spars, and for every swing
moo moooo mo mo mooooooooo mooo moo moo moooo, moo moo moooo mooo

that we made there was a nod from below from the slumbering helmsman.
moo mo moo moooo moo m moo moo mooo mooo moo mooooooooo mooooo.

The waves, too, nodded their indolent crests; and across the wide trance
Moo moooo, moo, mooooo moooo mooooo mooooo; moo mooooo moo moo mooooo

of the sea, east nodded to west, and the sun over all.

mo moo moo, mooo mooooo mo mooo, moo moo moo mooo moo.

Suddenly bubbles seemed bursting beneath my closed eyes; like vices my
Mooooooo mooooo mooooo mooooooo mooooooo mo mooooo mooo; mooo moooo mo

hands grasped the shrouds; some invisible, gracious agency preserved me;
moooo mooooo mo mooooo; mooo mooooooo, mooooooo mooooo mooooooo mo;

with a shock I came back to life. And lo! close under our lee, not forty
mooo m moooo M mooo mooo mo mooo. Moo mo! moooo moooo moo moo, moo moooo

fathoms off, a gigantic Sperm Whale lay rolling in the water like the
mooooooo moo, m mooooooo Moooo Moooo moo mooooooo mo moo moooo mooo moo

capsized hull of a frigate, his broad, glossy back, of an Ethiopian hue,
mooooooo mooo mo m mooooo, moo moooo, mooooo mooo, mo mo Mooooooo moo,

glistening in the sun's rays like a mirror. But lazily undulating in
mooooooo mo moo moo'm mooo mooo m mooooo. Moo mooooo mooooooo mo

the trough of the sea, and ever and anon tranquilly spouting his vapoury
moo mooooo mo moo moo, moo mooo moo mooo mooooooo mooooooo moo mooooo

jet, the whale looked like a portly burgher smoking his pipe of a warm
moo, moo moooo mooooo mooo m mooooo mooooo mooooo moo moo mo m mooo

afternoon. But that pipe, poor whale, was thy last. As if struck by some
mooooooo. Moo moo mooo, mooo moooo, moo moo mooo. Mo mo mooooo mo mooo

enchanter's wand, the sleepy ship and every sleeper in it all at once
mooooooo'm mooo, moo mooooo mooo moo moooo mooooo mo mo moo mo mooo

started into wakefulness; and more than a score of voices from all parts
mooooo mooo mooooooo; moo mooo mooo m moooo mo mooooo mooo moo moooo

of the vessel, simultaneously with the three notes from aloft, shouted
mo moo mooooo, mooooooo mooo moo moooo moooo mooo moooo, mooooo

forth the accustomed cry, as the great fish slowly and regularly spouted
moooo moo mooooooo mo, mo moo moooo mooo mooooo moo mooooooo mooooo

the sparkling brine into the air.
moo mooooooo moooo mooo moo moo.

"Clear away the boats! Luff!" cried Ahab. And obeying his own order, he
"Mooo moo moo moooo! Moo!" moooo Moo. Moo mooooo moo moo moooo, mo

dashed the helm down before the helmsman could handle the spokes.
mooooo moo moo mooo mooooo moo mooooo moooo mooooo moo mooooo.

The sudden exclamations of the crew must have alarmed the whale; and ere

Moo mooooo mooooooooooooo mo moo mooo mooo mooo mooooooo moo moooo; moo moo

the boats were down, majestically turning, he swam away to the leeward, moo moooo mooo mooo, mooooooooooooo mooooooo, mo mooo mooo mo moo mooooooo,

but with such a steady tranquillity, and making so few ripples as he moo mooo mooo m mooooo mooooooooooooo, moo mooooo mo moo mooooooo mo mo

swam, that thinking after all he might not as yet be alarmed, Ahab gave mooo, mooo mooooooo moooo moo mo mooooo moo mo moo mo mooooooo, Moo mooo

orders that not an oar should be used, and no man must speak but in mooooo mooo moo mo moo mooooo mo mooo, moo mo moo mooo mooooo moo mo

whispers. So seated like Ontario Indians on the gunwales of the boats, mooooooooo. Mo mooooo mooo Mooooo Mooooo mo moo mooooooo mo moo moooo,

we swiftly but silently paddled along; the calm not admitting of the mo mooooooo moo mooooooo mooooo moooo; moo mooo moo mooooooo mo moo

noiseless sails being set. Presently, as we thus glided in chase, the mooooooooo moooo moooo moo. Mooooooooo, mo mo mooo mooooo mo moooo, moo

monster perpendicularly flitted his tail forty feet into the air, and mooooo mooooooooooooooooo mooooo moo mooo moooo mooo mooo moo moo, moo

then sank out of sight like a tower swallowed up. moo mooo moo mo moooo mooo m moooo mooooooooo mo.

"There go flukes!" was the cry, an announcement immediately followed by "Moooo mo mooooo!" moo moo moo, mo mooooooooooooo mooooooooooooo mooooooo mo

Stubb's producing his match and igniting his pipe, for now a respite was Moooo'm mooooooooo moo moooo moo mooooooo moo mooo, moo moo m mooooooo moo

granted. After the full interval of his sounding had elapsed, the whale mooooooo. Moooo moo mooo mooooooo mo moo mooooooo moo mooooooo, moo moooo

rose again, and being now in advance of the smoker's boat, and much moo moooo, moo moooo moo mo mooooooo mo moo mooooo'm mooo, moo mooo

nearer to it than to any of the others, Stubb counted upon the honour mooooo mo mo mooo mo moo mo mo mooooo, Moooo mooooooo mooo moo mooooo

of the capture. It was obvious, now, that the whale had at length become mo moo mooooooo. Mo moo mooooooo, moo, mooo moo moooo moo mo mooooo mooooo

aware of his pursuers. All silence of cautiousness was therefore no moooo mo moo mooooooo. Moo mooooooo mo mooooooooooooo moo mooooooo mo

longer of use. Paddles were dropped, and oars came loudly into play. And mooooo mo moo. Mooooooo mooo mooooooo, moo mooo mooo mooooo mooo mooo. Moo

still puffing at his pipe, Stubb cheered on his crew to the assault.

moooo mooooo mo moo mooo, Moooo mooooo mo moo mooo mo moo mooooo.

Yes, a mighty change had come over the fish. All alive to his jeopardy,
Moo, m mooooo mooooo moo mooo mooo moo mooo. Moo moooo mo moo moooooo,

he was going "head out"; that part obliquely projecting from the mad
mo moo moooo "mooo moo"; mooo mooo mooooooooo mooooooooo mooo moo moo

yeast which he brewed.*
moooo moooo mo mooooo.*

*It will be seen in some other place of what a very light substance
*Mo moo mo moo mo moo moooo moooo mo moo m mooo mooooo

the entire interior of the sperm whale's enormous head consists. Though
moo mooooo mooooooooo mo moo moooo moooo'm mooooooooo moo mooooooooo. Moooo

apparently the most massive, it is by far the most buoyant part about
mooooooooo moo moo mooooo, mo mo mo moo moo mooo mooooo moo mooo

him. So that with ease he elevates it in the air, and invariably does
moo. Mo moo moo moo mo mooooooooo mo mo moo moo, moo mooooooooo moo

so when going at his utmost speed. Besides, such is the breadth of the
mo moo mooooo mo moo mooooo moooo. Mooooo, moo mo moo mooooo mo moo

upper part of the front of his head, and such the tapering cut-water
moooo moo mo moo mooooo mo moo mooo, moo moo moo mooooooooo moo-moooo

formation of the lower part, that by obliquely elevating his head, he
mooooooooo mo moo mooooo moo, mooo mo mooooooooo mooooooooo moo moo, mo

thereby may be said to transform himself from a bluff-bowed sluggish
mooooo moo mo moo mo mooooooooo mooooo moo m moooo-moooo mooooo

galliot into a sharppointed New York pilot-boat.
mooooo moo m mooooooooooooo Moo Moo moooo-mooo.

"Start her, start her, my men! Don't hurry yourselves; take plenty of
"Moooo moo, moooo moo, mo moo! Moo'm mooooo mooooooooo; moo mooooo mo
time--but start her; start her like thunder-claps, that's all," cried

mooo--moo moooo moo; moooo moo mooo moooooooo-moooo, mooo'm moo," moooo

Stubb, spluttering out the smoke as he spoke. "Start her, now; give 'em Moooo, moooooooooooo moo moo moooo mo mo moooo. "Moooo moo, moo; mooo 'mo

the long and strong stroke, Tashtego. Start her, Tash, my boy--start moo mooo moo moooo moooo, Moooooooo. Moooo moo, Mooo, mo moo--moooo

her, all; but keep cool, keep cool--cucumbers is the word--easy, moo, moo; moo mooo mooo, mooo mooo--moooooooo mo moo mooo--mooo,

easy--only start her like grim death and grinning devils, and raise the mooo--mooo moooo moo mooo mooo moooo moo moooooooo moooo, moo moooo moo

buried dead perpendicular out of their graves, boys--that's all. Start moooo mooo moooooooooooo moo mo moooo moooo, mooo--mooo'm moo. Moooo

her!"
moo!"

"Woo-hoo! Wa-hee!" screamed the Gay-Header in reply, raising some "Moo-moo! Mo-moo!" moooooooo moo Moo-Moooo mo moooo, moooooooo moo

old war-whoop to the skies; as every oarsman in the strained boat moo moo-moooo mo moo moooo; mo moooo moooooooo mo moo moooooooo moo

involuntarily bounced forward with the one tremendous leading stroke moooooooooooo moooo moooo mooo moo moo moooooooooooo moooo moooo

which the eager Indian gave.
moooo moo moooo Moooo moo.

But his wild screams were answered by others quite as wild. "Kee-hee! Moo moo mooo moooo mooo moooooooo mo moooo moooo mo moo. "Moo-moo!

Kee-hee!" yelled Daggoo, straining forwards and backwards on his seat, Moo-moo!" moooo Moooo, moooooooo moooooooo moo moooooooo mo moo moo,

like a pacing tiger in his cage.
moo m moooo moooo mo moo moo.

"Ka-la! Koo-loo!" howled Queequeg, as if smacking his lips over a "Mo-mo! Moo-moo!" moooo Moooooooo, mo mo moooooooo moo moo moo m

mouthful of Grenadier's steak. And thus with oars and yells the keels moooooooo mo Moooooooo'm moooo. Moo mooo mooo mooo moo moooo moo moooo

cut the sea. Meanwhile, Stubb retaining his place in the van, still

moo moo moo. Moooooooo, Moooo moooooooo moo moooo mo moo moo, moooo

encouraged his men to the onset, all the while puffing the smoke from
moooooooo moo moo mo moo moooo, moo moo moooo moooo moo moo moooo

his mouth. Like desperadoes they tugged and they strained, till the
moo moooo. Mooo moooooooooooo mooo moooo moo moo moooooooo, mooo moo

welcome cry was heard--"Stand up, Tashtego!--give it to him!" The
moooooo moo moo moooo--"Moooo mo, Moooooooo!--mooo mo mo moo!" Moo

harpoon was hurled. "Stern all!" The oarsmen backed water; the same
moooooo moo moooo. "Moooo moo!" Moo moooooo moooo moooo; moo moo

moment something went hot and hissing along every one of their wrists.
mooooo moooooooooooo mooo moo moo moooooooo moooo moooo moo mo moooo mooooo.

It was the magical line. An instant before, Stubb had swiftly caught two
Mo moo moo moooooo mooo. Mo moooooo mooooo, Moooo moo moooooo moooooo moo

additional turns with it round the loggerhead, whence, by reason of its
moooooooooooo moooo mooo mo moooo moo moooooooooooo, mooooo, mo mooooo mo moo

increased rapid circlings, a hempen blue smoke now jetted up and mingled
moooooooooooo moooo moooooooooooo, m moooooo mooo moooo moo moooooo mo moo moooooo

with the steady fumes from his pipe. As the line passed round and
mooo moo moooooo moooo moo moo moo. Mo moo moo moooooo moooo moo

round the loggerhead; so also, just before reaching that point, it
moooo moo moooooooooooo; mo mooo, mooo moooooo moooooooooooo mooo moooo, mo

blisteringly passed through and through both of Stubb's hands, from
moooooooooooooo moooooo moooooo moo moooooo mooo mo Moooo'm moooo, mooo

which the hand-cloths, or squares of quilted canvas sometimes worn at
moooo moo mooo-moooo, mo moooooo mo moooooo moooooo moooooooooooo moo mo

these times, had accidentally dropped. It was like holding an enemy's
moooo moooo, moo moooooooooooooo moooooo. Mo moo moo moooooo mo moooo'm

sharp two-edged sword by the blade, and that enemy all the time striving
moooo moo-moooo moooo mo moo moooo, moo moo moooo moo moo moooo moooooooo

to wrest it out of your clutch.
mo moooo mo moo mo mooo mooooo.

"Wet the line! wet the line!" cried Stubb to the tub oarsman (him seated
"Moo moo moo! moo moo moo!" moooo Moooo mo moo moo moooooo (moo mooooo

by the tub) who, snatching off his hat, dashed sea-water into it.* More
mo moo moo) moo, moooooooooooo moo moo moo, moooooo moo-moooo mooo mo.* Mooo

turns were taken, so that the line began holding its place. The boat now

moooo mooo moooo, mo mooo moo mooo moooo mooooooo moo moooo. Moo mooo moo

flew through the boiling water like a shark all fins. Stubb and Tashtego
mooo mooooooo moo mooooooo moooo mooo m moooo moo mooo. Moooo moo Mooooooo

here changed places--stem for stern--a staggering business truly in that
mooo mooooooo moooo--mooo moo moooo--m mooooooo mooooooo moooo mo mooo

rocking commotion.
mooooooo mooooooo.

*Partly to show the indispensableness of this act, it may here be
*Moooo mo mooo moo moooooooooooooooooooo mo mooo moo, mo moo mooo mo

stated, that, in the old Dutch fishery, a mop was used to dash the
mooooo, mooo, mo moo moo Moooo mooooooo, m moo moo mooo mo mooo moo

running line with water; in many other ships, a wooden piggin, or
mooooooo mooo mooo moooo; mo mooo moooo moooo, m mooooo mooooo, mo

bailer, is set apart for that purpose. Your hat, however, is the most
mooooo, mo moo moooo moo mooo mooooooo. Mooo moo, mooooooo, mo moo mooo

convenient.
mooooooo.

From the vibrating line extending the entire length of the upper part of
Mooo moo mooooooo mooo mooooooo moo mooooo mooooo mo moo moooo mooo mo

the boat, and from its now being more tight than a harpstring, you would
moo mooo, moo mooo moo moo moooo mooo moooo mooo m mooooooo, moo moooo

have thought the craft had two keels--one cleaving the water, the other
mooo mooooooo moo moooo moo moo moooo--moo mooooooo moo moooo, moo moooo

the air--as the boat churned on through both opposing elements at once.
moo moo--mo moo mooo moooooo mo moooooo mooo mooooooo mooooooo mo mooo.

A continual cascade played at the bows; a ceaseless whirling eddy in
M mooooooo moooooo mooooo mo moo mooo; m mooooooo mooooooo mooo mo

her wake; and, at the slightest motion from within, even but of a little
moo mooo; moo, mo moo mooooooo mooooo mooo mooooo, mooo moo mo m mooooo

finger, the vibrating, cracking craft canted over her spasmodic gunwale

mooooo, moo mooooooooo, moooooooo moooo mooooo moo moo mooooooooo moooooooo

into the sea. Thus they rushed; each man with might and main clinging
moo moo moo. Moo moo mooooo; moo moo moo moooo moo moo moooooooo

to his seat, to prevent being tossed to the foam; and the tall form of
mo moo moo, mo moooooooo moooo moooo mo moo moo; moo moo moo moo mo

Tashtego at the steering oar crouching almost double, in order to bring
Moooooooo mo moo moooooooo moo moooooooo moooo moooo, mo moooo mo moooo

down his centre of gravity. Whole Atlantics and Pacifics seemed passed
moo moo moooo mo mooooo. Moooo Moooooooo moo Moooooooo moooo moooo

as they shot on their way, till at length the whale somewhat slackened
mo moo moo mo moooo moo, moo mo moooo moo moooo moooooooo moooooooo

his flight.
moo moooo.

"Haul in--haul in!" cried Stubb to the bowsman! and, facing round
"Moo mo--moo mo!" moooo Moooo mo moo mooooo! moo, moooo moooo

towards the whale, all hands began pulling the boat up to him, while yet
moooooooo moo moooo, moo moooo moooo moooooooo moo moo mo mo moo, moooo moo

the boat was being towed on. Soon ranging up by his flank, Stubb, firmly
moo moo moo moooo moooo mo. Moo moooooooo mo mo moo moooo, Moooo, moooo

planting his knee in the clumsy cleat, darted dart after dart into the
moooooooo moo moo mo moo moooo moooo, moooo moo moooo moo moo moo

flying fish; at the word of command, the boat alternately sterning
moooo mooo; mo moo moo mo mooooo, moo moo moooooooooooo moooooooo

out of the way of the whale's horrible wallow, and then ranging up for
moo mo moo moo mo moo moooo'm moooooooo moooo, moo moo moooo mo moo

another fling.
moooooooo moooo.

The red tide now poured from all sides of the monster like brooks down a
Moo moo moo moo moooo moo moo moooo mo moo moooooooo moo moooo moo m

hill. His tormented body rolled not in brine but in blood, which bubbled
mooo. Moo mooooooooo moo moooo moo mo moooo moo mo moooo, moooo mooooo

and seethed for furlongs behind in their wake. The slanting sun playing
moo moooooooo moo moooooooo moooo mo moooo moo. Moo moooooooo moo mooooo

upon this crimson pond in the sea, sent back its reflection into every

mooo mooo moooooooo mooo mo moo moo, mooo mooo moo moooooooooooo mooo mooo

face, so that they all glowed to each other like red men. And all
mooo, mo mooo mooo moo moooo mo mooo moooo mooo moo moo. Moo moo

the while, jet after jet of white smoke was agonizingly shot from the
moo moooo, moo moooo moo mo moooo moooo moo moooooooooooo mooo mooo moo

spiracle of the whale, and vehement puff after puff from the mouth of
moooooooo mo moo moooo, moo moooooooo mooo moooo mooo mooo moo moooo mo

the excited headsman; as at every dart, hauling in upon his crooked
moo moooooooo moooooooo; mo mo moooo mooo, moooooooo mo mooo moo moooo

lance (by the line attached to it), Stubb straightened it again and
mooo (mo moo mooo moooooooo mo mo), Moooo moooooooooooo mo moooo moo

again, by a few rapid blows against the gunwale, then again and again
moooo, mo m moo moooo moooo moooooooo moo moooooooo, mooo moooo moo moooo

sent it into the whale.
mooo mo mooo moo moooo.

"Pull up--pull up!" he now cried to the bowsman, as the waning whale
"Mooo mo--mooo mo!" mo moo moooo mo moo moooooooo, mo moo moooo moooo

relaxed in his wrath. "Pull up!--close to!" and the boat ranged along
moooooooo mo moo moooo. "Mooo mo!--moooo mo!" moo moo mooo moooo moooo

the fish's flank. When reaching far over the bow, Stubb slowly churned
moo mooo'm moooo. Mooo moooooooo moo mooo moo moo, Moooo moooo moooo

his long sharp lance into the fish, and kept it there, carefully
moo mooo moooo moooo mooo moo mooo, moo mooo mo moooo, moooooooo

churning and churning, as if cautiously seeking to feel after some gold
moooooooo moo moooooooo, mo mo moooooooooooo moooooooo mo mooo moooo mooo mooo

watch that the whale might have swallowed, and which he was fearful of
moooo mooo moo moooo moooo mooo moooooooooooo, moo moooo mo moo moooo mo

breaking ere he could hook it out. But that gold watch he sought was the
moooooooo moo mo moooo mooo mo moo. Moo mooo mooo moooo mo moooo moo moo

innermost life of the fish. And now it is struck; for, starting from
moooooooooooo moo mo moo mooo. Moo moo mo mo moooo; moo, moooooooo mooo

his trance into that unspeakable thing called his "flurry," the monster
moo moooo mooo mooo moooooooooooo moooo moooo moo "moooo," moo moooo

horribly wallowed in his blood, overwrapped himself in impenetrable,
moooooooo moooooooo mo moo moooo, moooooooooooo moooooooo mo moooooooooooo,

mad, boiling spray, so that the imperilled craft, instantly dropping

moo, moooooo moooo, mo moo moo mooooooooooooo moooo, moooooooooo mooooooooo

astern, had much ado blindly to struggle out from that phrensiad
mooooo, moo moo moo moooooo mo mooooooooo moo moo moo moooooooooo

twilight into the clear air of the day.
mooooooooo moo moo moooo moo mo moo moo.

And now abating in his flurry, the whale once more rolled out into view;
Moo moo moooooo mo moo mooooo, moo moooo moo moo mooooo moo moo moo;

surging from side to side; spasmodically dilating and contracting his
moooooo moo moo mo mo moo; mooooooooooooo mooooooooo moo mooooooooooooo moo

spout-hole, with sharp, cracking, agonized respirations. At last, gush
moooo-mooo, moo moooo, mooooooo, mooooooo mooooooooooooo. Mo moo, moo

after gush of clotted red gore, as if it had been the purple lees of red
moooo moo mo moooooo moo moo, mo mo mo moo moo moo mooooo moo mo moo

wine, shot into the frightened air; and falling back again, ran dripping
mooo, moo moo moo mooooooo moo; moo moooooo moo moooo, moo mooooooo

down his motionless flanks into the sea. His heart had burst!
moo moo mooooooooooooo mooooo moo moo moo. Moo moooo moo moooo!

"He's dead, Mr. Stubb," said Daggoo.
"Mo'm moo, Mo. Moooo," moo Mooooo.

"Yes; both pipes smoked out!" and withdrawing his own from his mouth,
"Moo; moo moooo mooooo moo!" moo mooooooooooooo moo moo moo moo moooo,

Stubb scattered the dead ashes over the water; and, for a moment, stood
Moooo moooooooooo moo moo mooooo moo moo mooooo; moo, moo m mooooo, moooo

thoughtfully eyeing the vast corpse he had made.
mooooooooooooo mooooo moo moo mooooo mo moo moo.

MOOOOOO mo. Moo Moo.

A word concerning an incident in the last chapter.
M moo mooooooooo mo mooooo mo moo moo mooooo.

According to the invariable usage of the fishery, the whale-boat pushes
Moooooooo mo moo mooooooooo moooo mo moo mooooo, moo moooo-mooo mooooo

off from the ship, with the headsman or whale-killer as temporary
moo moo moo moo, mooo moo mooooooooo mo moooo-moooo mo mooooooooo

steersman, and the harpooneer or whale-fastener pulling the foremost
mooooooooo, moo moo mooooooooo mo moooo-moooooooo mooooo moo mooooo

oar, the one known as the harpooneer-oar. Now it needs a strong, nervous
moo, moo moo moooo mo moo mooooooooo-moo. Moo mo moooo m mooooo, mooooo

arm to strike the first iron into the fish; for often, in what is called
moo mo mooooo moo moooo moo moo moo moo; moo moooo, mo moo mo mooooo

a long dart, the heavy implement has to be flung to the distance of
m moo moo, moo moooo mooooooooo moo mo mo moooo mo moo mooooooooo mo

twenty or thirty feet. But however prolonged and exhausting the chase,
mooooo mo mooooo moo. Moo mooooo mooooooooo moo mooooooooo moo moooo,

the harpooneer is expected to pull his oar meanwhile to the uttermost;
moo mooooooooo mo mooooo mo moo moo moo mooooooooo mo moo mooooooooo;

indeed, he is expected to set an example of superhuman activity to the
mooooo, mo mo mooooo mo moo mo mooooo mo mooooooooo mooooo mo moo

rest, not only by incredible rowing, but by repeated loud and intrepid
moo, moo moo mo mooooooooo mooooo, moo mo mooooo mooo moo mooooo

exclamations; and what it is to keep shouting at the top of one's
mooooooooo; moo moo mo mo mo moo mooooo mo moo moo mo moo'm

compass, while all the other muscles are strained and half started--what
mooooo, moooo moo moo moooo mooooo moo mooooo moo moo mooooo--moo

that is none know but those who have tried it. For one, I cannot bawl
moo mo moo moo moo moooo moo moo moooo mo. Moo moo, M mooooo moo

very heartily and work very recklessly at one and the same time. In this
moo mooooooooo moo moo moo mooooooooo mo moo moo moo moo mooo. Mo moo

straining, bawling state, then, with his back to the fish, all at once

mooooooooo, mooooo moooo, mooo, mooo moo mooo mo mooo mooo, moo mo mooo

the exhausted harpooneer hears the exciting cry--"Stand up, and give it
moo mooooooooo mooooooooo moooo moo mooooooooo moo--"Moooo mo, moo mooo mo

to him!" He now has to drop and secure his oar, turn round on his
mo moo!" Mo moo moo mo mooo moo mooooo moo moo, mooo moooo mo moo

centre half way, seize his harpoon from the crotch, and with what little
mooooo moo moo, moooo moo mooooo mooo moo mooooo, moo mooo mooo mooooo

strength may remain, he essays to pitch it somehow into the whale. No
mooooo moo mooooo, mo mooooo mo moooo mo mooooo mooo moo moooo. Mo

wonder, taking the whole fleet of whalemens in a body, that out of fifty
mooooo, mooooo moo moooo moooo mo mooooo mo m mooo, mooo moo mo moooo

fair chances for a dart, not five are successful; no wonder that so many
moo mooooo moo m mooo, moo mooo moo mooooooooo; mo mooooo mooo mo mooo

hapless harpooneers are madly cursed and disrated; no wonder that some
mooooo mooooooooo mooo moooo mooooo moo mooooooooo; mo mooooo mooo mooo

of them actually burst their blood-vessels in the boat; no wonder that
mo mooo mooooooooo moooo moooo moooo-moooooooo mo moo mooo; mo mooooo mooo

some sperm whalemens are absent four years with four barrels; no wonder
moo moooo mooooooooo moo mooooo mooo moooo mooo mooo mooooo; mo mooooo

that to many ship owners, whaling is but a losing concern; for it is the
moo mo mooo mooo mooooo, mooooo mo moo m mooooo mooooo; moo mo mo moo

harpooneer that makes the voyage, and if you take the breath out of his
mooooooooo mooo moooo moo mooooo, moo mo moo mooo moo mooooo moo mo moo

body how can you expect to find it there when most wanted!
moo moo moo moo mooooo mo mooo mo moooo mooo mooo mooooo!

Again, if the dart be successful, then at the second critical instant,
Moooo, mo moo mooo mo mooooooooo, mooo mo moo mooooo mooooooooo mooooo,

that is, when the whale starts to run, the boatheader and harpooneer
moo mo, mooo moo moooo mooooo mo moo, moo mooooooooo mo mooooooooo

likewise start to running fore and aft, to the imminent jeopardy of
mooooo moooo mo mooooo mooo moo moo, mo moo mooooo mooooo mo

themselves and every one else. It is then they change places; and
mooooooooo moo moooo moo mooo. Mo mo mooo mooo mooooo mooooo; moo

the headsman, the chief officer of the little craft, takes his proper
moo mooooooooo, moo moooo mooooo mo moo mooooo moooo, moooo moo mooooo

station in the bows of the boat.

mooooo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo.

Now, I care not who maintains the contrary, but all this is both foolish
Moo, M mooo mo mo mo moooooooo mo moooooooo, mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mooooo

and unnecessary. The headsman should stay in the bows from first to
mo moooooooo. Moo mooooo mooooo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo

last; he should both dart the harpoon and the lance, and no rowing
mo; mo mooooo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo

whatever should be expected of him, except under circumstances obvious
mooooo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo, mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo

to any fisherman. I know that this would sometimes involve a slight loss
mo mo mo mo mo mo mo. M mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo

of speed in the chase; but long experience in various whalemens of more
mo mo mo mo mo mo mo; mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo

than one nation has convinced me that in the vast majority of failures
mo mo

in the fishery, it has not by any means been so much the speed of the
mo mo mo mo mo mo, mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo

whale as the before described exhaustion of the harpooneer that has
mo mo

caused them.
mo mo mo mo.

To insure the greatest efficiency in the dart, the harpooneers of this
Mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo, mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo

world must start to their feet from out of idleness, and not from out of
mo mo

toil.
mo.

MOOOOOO mo. Moo Mooooo.

Out of the trunk, the branches grow; out of them, the twigs. So, in
Moo mo moo moooo, moo moooooooo moo; moo mo mooo, moo moooo. Mo, mo

productive subjects, grow the chapters.
mooooooooo mooooooo, moo mo moooooooo.

The crotch alluded to on a previous page deserves independent mention.
Moo mooooo mooooo mo mo m moooooooo moo moooooooo mooooooooooooo mooooo.

It is a notched stick of a peculiar form, some two feet in length, which
Mo mo m mooooo moooo mo m moooooooo moo, moo moo mooo mo mooooo, moooo

is perpendicularly inserted into the starboard gunwale near the bow,
mo mooooooooooooooooo mooooooo moo moo mooooooooo mooooooo moo moo moo,

for the purpose of furnishing a rest for the wooden extremity of the
moo moo mooooo mo mooooooooo m moo moo moo mooooo mooooooooo mo moo

harpoon, whose other naked, barbed end slopingly projects from the prow.
mooooo, moooo moooo moooo, mooooo moo mooooooooo mooooooo moo moo mooo.

Thereby the weapon is instantly at hand to its hurler, who snatches it
Mooooo moo mooooo mo mooooooooo mo moo mo moo mooooo, moo mooooooooo mo

up as readily from its rest as a backwoodsman swings his rifle from
mo mo mooooo moo moo moo mo m mooooooooooooo mooooo moo moooo moo

the wall. It is customary to have two harpoons reposing in the crotch,
moo moo. Mo mo mooooooooo mo moo moo mooooo mooooooo mo moo mooooo,

respectively called the first and second irons.
mooooooooooooo mooooo moo moooo moo mooooo moooo.

But these two harpoons, each by its own cord, are both connected with
Moo moooo moo mooooooo, moo mo moo moo mooo, moo moo mooooooooo moo

the line; the object being this: to dart them both, if possible, one
moo moo; moo mooooo moooo moo: mo moo moo mooo, mo mooooooo, moo

instantly after the other into the same whale; so that if, in the coming
mooooooooo moooo moo moooo moo moo moo moooo; mo moo mo, mo moo mooooo

drag, one should draw out, the other may still retain a hold. It is a

mooo, moo mooooo mooo moo, moo moooo moo moooo moooo m mooo. Mo mo m

doubling of the chances. But it very often happens that owing to the
mooooooo mo moo moooooo. Moo mo moo moooo mooooooo moo moooo mo moo

instantaneous, violent, convulsive running of the whale upon receiving
mooooooooooooo, moooooo, moooooooooooo moooooo mo moo moooo moo mooooooooo

the first iron, it becomes impossible for the harpooneer, however
moo moooo moo, mo moooooo moooooooooooo moo moo moooooooooooo, moooooo

lightning-like in his movements, to pitch the second iron into him.
moooooooooo-mooo mo moo moooooooooo, mo moooo moo moooooo moo moo moo.

Nevertheless, as the second iron is already connected with the line,
Moooooooooooo, mo moo moooooo moo mo moooooo moooooooooooo moo moo moo,

and the line is running, hence that weapon must, at all events, be
moo moo moo mo moooooo, moooo moo moooooo moo, mo moo moooooo, mo

anticipatingly tossed out of the boat, somehow and somewhere; else the
moooooooooooooooo moooooo mo mo moo moo, moooooo moo moooooooooooo; moo moo

most terrible jeopardy would involve all hands. Tumbled into the water,
moo moooooo moooooo moooo moooooo moo moooo. Moooooo moo moo moooo,

it accordingly is in such cases; the spare coils of box line (mentioned
mo moooooooooooo mo mo moo moo; moo moooo moooo mo moo moo (moooooooooo

in a preceding chapter) making this feat, in most instances, prudently
mo m moooooooooo moooooo) moooooo moo moo, mo moo moooooooooo, moooooooooo

practicable. But this critical act is not always unattended with the
moooooooooooo. Moo moo moooooo moo mo moo moooooo moooooooooooo moo moo

saddest and most fatal casualties.
moooooo moo moo moooo moooooooooooo.

Furthermore: you must know that when the second iron is thrown
Moooooooooooo: moo moo moo moo moo moo moo moooooo moo mo moooooo

overboard, it thenceforth becomes a dangling, sharp-edged terror,
moooooooooo, mo moooooooooooo moooooo m moooooooooo, moooo-moooo moooooo,

skittishly curvetting about both boat and whale, entangling the lines,
moooooooooooo moooooooooooo moooo moo moo moo moo moooo, moooooooooooo moo moooo,

or cutting them, and making a prodigious sensation in all directions.
mo moooooo moo, moo moooooo m moooooooooooo moooooooooooo mo moo moooooooooooo.

Nor, in general, is it possible to secure it again until the whale is
Moo, mo moooooo, mo mo moooooooooo mo moooooo mo moooo moooo moo moooo mo

fairly captured and a corpse.

mooooo moooooooo moo m mooooo.

Consider, now, how it must be in the case of four boats all engaging
Moooooooo, moo, moo mo mooo mo mo moo mooo mo mooo moooo moo moooooooo

one unusually strong, active, and knowing whale; when owing to these
moo moooooooo moooo, moooo, moo moooooooo moooo; mooo moooo mo moooo

qualities in him, as well as to the thousand concurring accidents of
moooooooo mo moo, mo mooo mo mo moo moooooooo moooooooooooo moooooooo mo

such an audacious enterprise, eight or ten loose second irons may be
mooo mo moooooooo moooooooooooo, moooo mo moo moooo moooo moooo moo mo

simultaneously dangling about him. For, of course, each boat is supplied
moooooooooooooooo moooooo moooo moo. Moo, mo moooo, mooo mooo mo moooooooo

with several harpoons to bend on to the line should the first one
mooo moooooo moooooooo mo mooo mo mo moo mooo moooo moo moooo moo

be ineffectually darted without recovery. All these particulars are
mo moooooooooooo moooo moooooo moooooooo. Moo moooo moooooooooooo moo

faithfully narrated here, as they will not fail to elucidate several
moooooooooo moooooooo moo, mo mooo mooo moo mooo mo moooooooo moooooo

most important, however intricate passages, in scenes hereafter to be
mooo moooooooo, moooooo moooooooooo moooooooo, mo moooo moooooooooo mo mo

painted.
moooooo.

CHAPTER 64. Stubb's Supper.
M000000 mo. Moooo'm Mooooo.

Stubb's whale had been killed some distance from the ship. It was
Moooo'm moooo moo mooo moooooo mooo moooooooo mooo moo mooo. Mo moo

a calm; so, forming a tandem of three boats, we commenced the slow

m moo; mo, mooooo m mooooo mo moooo moooo, mo mooooooooo moo moo

business of towing the trophy to the Pequod. And now, as we eighteen men
mooooo mo mooooo moo mooooo mo moo Mooooo. Moo moo, mo mo mooooo moo

with our thirty-six arms, and one hundred and eighty thumbs and fingers,
moo moo mooooo-moo moo, moo moo mooooo moo mooooo mooooo moo mooooo,

slowly toiled hour after hour upon that inert, sluggish corpse in the
mooooo mooooo moo mooooo moo moo moo moo moooo, mooooooooo mooooo mo moo

sea; and it seemed hardly to budge at all, except at long intervals;
moo; moo mo mooooo mooooo mo moooo mo moo, mooooo mo moo mooooooooo;

good evidence was hereby furnished of the enormousness of the mass we
moo mooooooooo moo mooooo mooooooooo mo moo mooooooooooooo mo moo moo mo

moved. For, upon the great canal of Hang-Ho, or whatever they call
moooo. Moo, moo moo moooo moooo mo Moo-Mo, mo mooooo mooo moo

it, in China, four or five laborers on the foot-path will draw a bulky
mo, mo Moooo, moo mo moo mooooooooo mo moo mooo-mooo moo moo m moooo

freighted junk at the rate of a mile an hour; but this grand argosy we
mooooooooo moo mo moo moo mo m moo mo moo; moo moo mooooo mooooo mo

towed heavily forged along, as if laden with pig-lead in bulk.
moooo mooooo mooooo moooo, mo mo moooo moo moo-mooo mo moo.

Darkness came on; but three lights up and down in the Pequod's
Mooooooooo moo mo; moo moooo mooooo mo moo moo mo moo Mooooo'm

main-rigging dimly guided our way; till drawing nearer we saw Ahab
moo-moooooooo mooooo mooooo moo moo; moo mooooooooo mooooo mo moo Moo

dropping one of several more lanterns over the bulwarks. Vacantly eyeing
mooooooooo moo mo mooooo moo mooooooooo moo moo mooooooooo. Mooooooooo mooooo

the heaving whale for a moment, he issued the usual orders for securing
moo mooooo moooo moo m mooooo, mo mooooo moo mooooo mooooo moo mooooo

it for the night, and then handing his lantern to a seaman, went his way
mo moo moo moooo, moo moo mooooooooo moo mooooo mo m mooooo, moo moo moo

into the cabin, and did not come forward again until morning.
moo moo moooo, moo moo moo moooo mooooooooo mooooo mooooo mooooo.

Though, in overseeing the pursuit of this whale, Captain Ahab had
Mooooo, mo mooooooooo moo mooooo mo moo moooo, Mooooo Moo moo

evinced his customary activity, to call it so; yet now that the creature

moooooo moo moooooooooo moooooooo, mo mooo mo mo; moo moo mooo moo mooooooo

was dead, some vague dissatisfaction, or impatience, or despair, seemed
moo mooo, mooo moooo mooooooooooooooooooo, mo mooooooooooo, mo mooooooo, mooooo

working in him; as if the sight of that dead body reminded him that
mooooooo mo moo; mo mo moo moooo mo mooo mooo mooo mooooooo moo mooo

Moby Dick was yet to be slain; and though a thousand other whales were
Mooo Mooo moo moo mo mo moooo; moo mooooo m mooooooooo moooo mooooo moo

brought to his ship, all that would not one jot advance his grand,
mooooooo mo moo mooo, moo mooo moooo moo moo moo mooooooo moo moooo,

monomaniac object. Very soon you would have thought from the sound on
mooooooooooo mooooo. Mooo mooo moo moooo mooo mooooooo mooo moo moooo mo

the Pequod's decks, that all hands were preparing to cast anchor in
moo Mooooo'm moooo, moo moo moooo mooo mooooooooooo mo mooo mooooo mo

the deep; for heavy chains are being dragged along the deck, and thrust
moo mooo; moo moooo mooooo moo moooo mooooooo moooo moo mooo, moo mooooo

rattling out of the port-holes. But by those clanking links, the vast
mooooooo moo mo moo mooo-moooo. Moo mo moooo mooooooooooo moooo, moo mooo

corpse itself, not the ship, is to be moored. Tied by the head to the
mooooo mooooo, moo moo mooo, mo mo mo mooooo. Mooo mo moo mooo mo moo

stern, and by the tail to the bows, the whale now lies with its black
moooo, moo mo moo mooo mo moo mooo, moo moooo moo mooo mooo moo moooo

hull close to the vessel's and seen through the darkness of the night,
mooo moooo mo moo mooooo'm moo mooo mooooooo moo mooooooooooo mo moo moooo,

which obscured the spars and rigging aloft, the two--ship and whale,
moooo mooooooooooo moo moooo moo mooooooo moooo, moo moo--mooo moo moooo,

seemed yoked together like colossal bullocks, whereof one reclines while
mooooo moooo mooooooooooo mooo mooooooooooo mooooooooooo, mooooooo moo mooooooooooo moooo

the other remains standing.*
moo moooo mooooooo mooooooooooo.*

*A little item may as well be related here. The strongest and most
*M mooooooo moo moo mo mo mooo mo mooooooo mooo. Moo mooooooooooo moo mooo

reliable hold which the ship has upon the whale when moored alongside,
mooooooooooo moo moooo moo mooo moo mooo moo mooo moo moooo mooo mooooooo mooooooooooo,

is by the flukes or tail; and as from its greater density that part

mo mo moo mooooo mo mooo; moo mo mooo moo mooooo mooooo mooo moo

is relatively heavier than any other (excepting the side-fins), its
mo moooooooo mooooo mooo moo mooo (moooooooo moo moo-mooo), moo

flexibility even in death, causes it to sink low beneath the surface; so
moooooooo mooo mo mooo, mooooo mo mo mooo moo mooooo moo mooooo; mo

that with the hand you cannot get at it from the boat, in order to
moo moo moo mooo moo mooooo moo mo mo mooo moo moo, mo mooo mo

put the chain round it. But this difficulty is ingeniously overcome: a
moo moo mooo mooo mo. Moo moo moooooooo mo moooooooo mooooo: m

small, strong line is prepared with a wooden float at its outer end, and
mooo, mooooo moo mo mooooo mooo m mooooo mooooo mo moo mooo moo, moo

a weight in its middle, while the other end is secured to the ship. By
m mooooo mo moo mooooo, moooo moo mooo moo mo mooooo mo moo moo. Mo

adroit management the wooden float is made to rise on the other side
mooooo moooooooo moo mooooo moooo mo mooo mo mooo mo moo moooo moo

of the mass, so that now having girdled the whale, the chain is readily
mo moo moo, mo mooo moo mooooo mooooo moo mooo, moo moooo mo mooooo

made to follow suit; and being slipped along the body, is at last locked
moo mo mooooo moo; moo moooo mooooo moooo moo moo, mo mo mooo mooooo

fast round the smallest part of the tail, at the point of junction with
moo moooo moo mooooo mooo mo moo mooo, mo moo moooo mo mooooo mooo

its broad flukes or lobes.
moo moooo mooooo mo mooo.

If moody Ahab was now all quiescence, at least so far as could be known
Mo moooo Moo moo moo moo mo moooooooo, mo moooo mo moo mo moooo mo moooo

on deck, Stubb, his second mate, flushed with conquest, betrayed an
mo moo, Moooo, moo mooooo mooo, mooooo mooo mooooo, mooooo mo

unusual but still good-natured excitement. Such an unwonted bustle was
mooooo moo moooo moo-moooo moooooooo. Moo mo mooooo mooooo moo

he in that the staid Starbuck, his official superior, quietly resigned
mo mo moo moo moooo Mooooo, moo mooooo mooooo, mooooo mooooo

to him for the time the sole management of affairs. One small, helping
mo moo moo moo mooo moo mooo moooooooo mo mooooo. Moo moooo, mooooo

cause of all this liveliness in Stubb, was soon made strangely manifest.

moooo mo moo mooo moooooooooooo mo Moooo, moo mooo mooo moooooooooooo moooooooo.

Stubb was a high liver; he was somewhat intemperately fond of the whale
Moooo moo m mooo moooo; mo moo moooooooo mooooooooooooooo moo mo moo moooo

as a flavorish thing to his palate.
mo m moooooooooooo moooo mo moo mooooo.

"A steak, a steak, ere I sleep! You, Daggo! overboard you go, and cut
"M moooo, m moooo, moo M moooo! Moo, Moooo! moooooooooooo moo mo, moo moo

me one from his small!"
mo moo mooo moo moooo!"

Here be it known, that though these wild fishermen do not, as a general
Mooo mo mo moooo, mooo moooo moooo mooo moooooooooooo mo moo, mo m moooooooo

thing, and according to the great military maxim, make the enemy defray
moooo, moo moooooooooooo mo moo moooo moooooooooooo moooo, mooo moo moooo moooo

the current expenses of the war (at least before realizing the proceeds
moo moooooooo moooooooo mo moo moo (mo moooo moooooooo moooooooooooo moo moooooooo

of the voyage), yet now and then you find some of these Nantucketers
mo moo moooo), moo moo moo mooo moo mooo mooo mo moooo Moooooooooooo

who have a genuine relish for that particular part of the Sperm Whale
moo mooo m moooooooo moooo moo mooo moooooooooooo mooo mo moo Moooo Moooo

designated by Stubb; comprising the tapering extremity of the body.
moooooooooooo mo Moooo; moooooooooooo moo moooooooooooo moooooooooooo mo moo mooo.

About midnight that steak was cut and cooked; and lighted by two
Moooo moooooooooooo mooo moooo moo moo moo moooo; moo moooooooo mo moo

lanterns of sperm oil, Stubb stoutly stood up to his spermaceti supper
moooooooo mo moooo moo, Moooo moooooooooooo mo mo moo moooooooooooo moooo

at the capstan-head, as if that capstan were a sideboard. Nor was Stubb
mo moo moooooooo-mooo, mo mo mooo moooooooo mooo m moooooooooooo. Moo moo Moooo

the only banqueter on whale's flesh that night. Mingling their mumblings
moo moo moooooooooooo mo moooo'm moooo mooo moooo. Moooooooooooo moooo moooooooooooo

with his own mastications, thousands on thousands of sharks, swarming
mooo moo moo moooooooooooo, moooooooooooo mo moooooooooooo mo moooo, moooooooooooo

round the dead leviathan, smackingly feasted on its fatness. The few

mo000 mo0 mo00 mo0000000, mo00000000 mo00000 mo mo0 mo00000. Moo mo0
sleepers below in their bunks were often startled by the sharp slapping
mo000000 mo000 mo mo000 mo000 mo00 mo000 mo000000 mo mo0 mo000 mo000000
of their tails against the hull, within a few inches of the sleepers'
mo mo000 mo000 mo00000 mo0 mo00, mo0000 m mo0 mo0000 mo mo0 mo000000'
hearts. Peering over the side you could just see them (as before you
mo0000. Mo00000 mo00 mo0 mo00 mo0 mo000 mo00 mo0 mo00 (mo mo0000 mo0
heard them) wallowing in the sullen, black waters, and turning over on
mo000 mo00) mo0000000 mo mo0 mo0000, mo000 mo0000, mo0 mo00000 mo00 mo
their backs as they scooped out huge globular pieces of the whale of the
mo000 mo000 mo mo00 mo00000 mo0 mo00 mo000000 mo0000 mo mo0 mo000 mo mo0
bigness of a human head. This particular feat of the shark seems all
mo00000 mo m mo000 mo00. Moo0 mo00000000 mo00 mo mo0 mo000 mo000 mo0
but miraculous. How at such an apparently unassailable surface, they
mo0 mo00000000. Moo mo mo00 mo mo00000000 mo0000000000 mo00000, mo00
contrive to gouge out such symmetrical mouthfuls, remains a part of the
mo000000 mo mo000 mo0 mo00 mo000000000 mo0000000, mo00000 m mo00 mo mo0
universal problem of all things. The mark they thus leave on the whale,
mo0000000 mo00000 mo mo0 mo0000. Moo mo00 mo00 mo00 mo000 mo mo0 mo000,
may best be likened to the hollow made by a carpenter in countersinking
mo0 mo00 mo mo00000 mo mo0 mo0000 mo00 mo m mo0000000 mo mo000000000000
for a screw.
mo0 m mo000.

Though amid all the smoking horror and diabolism of a sea-fight, sharks
Mo0000 mo00 mo0 mo0 mo00000 mo0000 mo0 mo00000000 mo m mo0-mo000, mo0000
will be seen longingly gazing up to the ship's decks, like hungry dogs
mo00 mo mo00 mo0000000 mo0000 mo mo mo0 mo00'm mo000, mo00 mo0000 mo00
round a table where red meat is being carved, ready to bolt down
mo000 m mo000 mo000 mo0 mo00 mo mo000 mo0000, mo000 mo mo00 mo00
every killed man that is tossed to them; and though, while the valiant
mo000 mo0000 mo0 mo00 mo mo0000 mo mo00; mo0 mo0000, mo000 mo0 mo00000
butchers over the deck-table are thus cannibally carving each other's
mo000000 mo00 mo0 mo00-mo000 mo0 mo00 mo00000000 mo00000 mo00 mo000'm
live meat with carving-knives all gilded and tasselled, the sharks,
mo00 mo00 mo00 mo00000-mo0000 mo0 mo0000 mo0 mo0000000, mo0 mo0000,
also, with their jewel-hilted mouths, are quarrelsomey carving away

mooo, mooo moooo moooo-mooooo mooooo, moo mooooooooooooo moooooo moo

under the table at the dead meat; and though, were you to turn the whole
moooo moo moooo mo moo mooo mooo; moo mooooo, mooo moo mo mooo moo moooo

affair upside down, it would still be pretty much the same thing, that
mooooo mooooo mooo, mo moooo moooo mo mooooo mooo moo mooo moooo, mooo

is to say, a shocking sharkish business enough for all parties; and
mo mo moo, m moooooooo moooooooo moooooooo mooooo moo moo moooooooo; moo

though sharks also are the invariable outriders of all slave ships
mooooo mooooo mooo moo moo moooooooooooo mooooooooo mo moo moooo moooo

crossing the Atlantic, systematically trotting alongside, to be handy in
moooooooo moo Moooooooo, mooooooooooooo moooooooo mooooooooo, mo mo moooo mo

case a parcel is to be carried anywhere, or a dead slave to be decently
mooo m mooooo mo mo mo mooooo moooooooo, mo m mooo moooo mo mo moooooooo

buried; and though one or two other like instances might be set down,
mooooo; moo mooooo moo mo moo moooo mooo moooooooooooo moooo mo moo moo,

touching the set terms, places, and occasions, when sharks do most
moooooooo moo moo moooo, mooooo, moo moooooooooooo, mooo mooooo mo moo

socially congregate, and most hilariously feast; yet is there no
moooooooo moooooooooooo, moo mooo moooooooooooo mooooo; moo mo moooo mo

conceivable time or occasion when you will find them in such countless
mooooooooooooo mooo mo mooooooooo mooo moo mooo mooo mooo mo mooo mooooooooo

numbers, and in gayer or more jovial spirits, than around a dead sperm
moooooooo, moo mo moooo mo mooo mooooo moooooooo, mooo mooooo m mooo moooo

whale, moored by night to a whaleship at sea. If you have never
moooo, mooooo mo moooo mo m moooooooooooo mo moo. Mo moo mooo moooo

seen that sight, then suspend your decision about the propriety of
mooo mooo moooo, mooo mooooo mooo moooooooooooo moooo moo moooooooooooo mo

devil-worship, and the expediency of conciliating the devil.
moooo-moooooooo, moo moo moooooooooooo mo mooooooooooooo moo moooo.

But, as yet, Stubb heeded not the mumblings of the banquet that was
Moo, mo moo, Moooo mooooo moo moo moooooooooooo mo moo mooooo mooo moo

going on so nigh him, no more than the sharks heeded the smacking of his
moooo mo mo mooo moo, mo mooo mooo moo mooooo mooooo moo mooooooooo mo moo

own epicurean lips.
moo moooooooooooo mooo.

"Cook, cook!--where's that old Fleece?" he cried at length, widening

"Mooo, mooo!--moooo'm mooo moo Mooooo?" mo moooo mo mooooo, mooooooo

his legs still further, as if to form a more secure base for his supper;
moo mooo moooo moooooo, mo mo mo mooo m mooo mooooo mooo moo moo mooooo;

and, at the same time darting his fork into the dish, as if stabbing
moo, mo moo mooo mooo moooooo moo mooo mooo moo mooo, mo mo mooooooo

with his lance; "cook, you cook!--sail this way, cook!"
mooo moo moooo; "mooo, moo mooo!--mooo mooo moo, mooo!"

The old black, not in any very high glee at having been previously
Moo moo moooo, moo mo moo mooo mooo mooo mo mooooo mooo mooooooo

roused from his warm hammock at a most unseasonable hour, came shambling
mooooo mooo moo mooo moooooo mo m mooo mooooooooooooo mooo, mooo mooooooo

along from his galley, for, like many old blacks, there was something
moooo mooo moo mooooo, moo, mooo mooo moo mooooo, moooo moo mooooooo

the matter with his knee-pans, which he did not keep well scoured like
moo mooooo mooo moo mooo-mooo, moooo mo moo moo mooo mooo moooooo moo

his other pans; this old Fleece, as they called him, came shuffling and
moo moooo mooo; mooo moo Mooooo, mo mooo mooooo moo, mooo mooooooo moo

limping along, assisting his step with his tongs, which, after a clumsy
moooooo moooo, mooooooo moo mooo mooo moo moooo, moooo, moooo m mooooo

fashion, were made of straightened iron hoops; this old Ebony floundered
moooooo, mooo mooo mo mooooooooooooo mooo moooo; mooo moo Moooo mooooooo

along, and in obedience to the word of command, came to a dead stop on
moooo, moo mo mooooooo mo moo mooo mo moooooo, mooo mo m mooo moo mo

the opposite side of Stubb's sideboard; when, with both hands folded
moo mooooooo moo mo Moooo'm mooooooo; mooo, mooo mooo mooo mooooo

before him, and resting on his two-legged cane, he bowed his arched back
mooooo moo, moo moooooo mo moo moo-mooooo mooo, mo moooo moo mooooo moo

still further over, at the same time sideways inclining his head, so as
moooo moooooo mooo, mo moo mooo mooo mooooooo mooooooo moo moo, mo mo

to bring his best ear into play.
mo moooo moo moo moo mooo mooo.

"Cook," said Stubb, rapidly lifting a rather reddish morsel to his
"Mooo," mooo Moooo, moooooo moooooo m mooooo moooooo mooooo mo moo

mouth, "don't you think this steak is rather overdone? You've been

moooo, "moo'm moo moooo moo moooo mo mooooo moooooooo? Moo'mo moo

beating this steak too much, cook; it's too tender. Don't I always say
moooooo moo moooo moo moo, moo; mo'm moo mooooo. Moo'm M mooooo moo

that to be good, a whale-steak must be tough? There are those sharks
moo mo mo moo, m moooo-moooo moo mo moooo? Moooo moo moooo moooo

now over the side, don't you see they prefer it tough and rare? What a
moo moo moo moo, moo'm moo moo moo mooooo mo moooo moo moo? Moo m

shindy they are kicking up! Cook, go and talk to 'em; tell 'em they are
moooooo moo moo moooooo mo! Moo, mo moo moo mo 'mo; moo 'mo moo moo

welcome to help themselves civilly, and in moderation, but they must
moooooo mo moo mooooooooo moooooo, moo mo mooooooooo, moo moo moo

keep quiet. Blast me, if I can hear my own voice. Away, cook, and
moo moooo. Moooo mo, mo M moo moo mo moo moooo. Moo, moo, moo

deliver my message. Here, take this lantern," snatching one from his
moooooo mo moooooo. Moo, moo moo moooooo," moooooooo moo moo moo

sideboard; "now then, go and preach to 'em!"
moooooooo; "moo moo, mo moo moooo mo 'mo!"

Sullenly taking the offered lantern, old Fleece limped across the deck
Moooooooo moooo moo mooooo moooooo, moo Moooo moooo moooo moo moo

to the bulwarks; and then, with one hand dropping his light low over the
mo moo moooooooo; moo moo, moo moo moo moooooooo moo moooo moo moo moo

sea, so as to get a good view of his congregation, with the other hand
moo, mo mo mo moo m moo moo mo moo moooooooooooo, moo moo moooo moo

he solemnly flourished his tongs, and leaning far over the side in a
mo moooooooo moooooooo moo moooo, moo mooooo moo moo moo moo mo m

mumbling voice began addressing the sharks, while Stubb, softly crawling
moooooooo moooo moooo mooooooooo moo mooooo, moooo Moooo, moooo moooooooo

behind, overheard all that was said.
moooo, moooooooo moo moo moo moo.

"Fellow-critters: I've ordered here to say dat you must stop dat dam
"Mooooo-moooooooo: M'mo mooooo moo mo moo moo moo moo moo moo

noise dare. You hear? Stop dat dam smackin' ob de lips! Massa Stubb say
moooo moo. Moo moo? Moo moo moo moooooo' mo mo moo! Moooo Moooo moo

dat you can fill your dam bellies up to de hatchings, but by Gor! you

moo moo moo mooo mooo moo moooooooo mo mo mo moooooooooo, moo mo Moo! moo

must stop dat dam racket!"

mooo mooo moo moo mooooo!"

"Cook," here interposed Stubb, accompanying the word with a sudden slap

"Mooo," mooo moooooooooooo Moooo, moooooooooooooo moo mooo mooo m mooooo mooo

on the shoulder,--"Cook! why, damn your eyes, you mustn't swear that way

mo moo moooooooo,--"Mooo! moo, mooo mooo mooo, moo moooo'm moooo mooo moo

when you're preaching. That's no way to convert sinners, cook!"

mooo moo'mo moooooooo. Mooo'm mo moo mo moooooooo moooooooo, mooo!"

"Who dat? Den preach to him yourself," sullenly turning to go.

"Moo moo? Moo moooo mo moo moooooooo," moooooooo moooooooo mo mo.

"No, cook; go on, go on."

"Mo, mooo; mo mo, mo mo."

"Well, den, Belubed fellow-critters: "--

"Mooo, moo, Moooooo moooooo-moooooooo: "--

"Right!" exclaimed Stubb, approvingly, "coax 'em to it; try that," and

"Moooo!" moooooooo Moooo, moooooooooooo, "mooo 'mo mo mo; moo mooo," moo

Fleece continued.

Mooooo moooooooooo.

"Do you is all sharks, and by natur verry voracious, yet I zay to you,

"Mo moo mo moo moooo, moo mo moooo mooo moooooooooo, moo M moo mo moo,

fellow-critters, dat dat voraciousness--'top dat dam slappin' ob de

mooooo-moooooooo, moo moo moooooooooooooo--'moo moo moo moooooo' mo mo

tail! How you tink to hear, spose you keep up such a dam slappin' and

mooo! Moo moo mooo mo mooo, moooo moo mooo mo mooo m moo moooooo' moo

bitin' dare?"

moooo' mooo?"

"Cook," cried Stubb, collaring him, "I won't have that swearing. Talk to
"Mooo," moooo Moooo, mooooooooo moo, "M moo'm mooo mooo mooooooooo. Mooo mo
'em gentlemanly."
'mo mooooooooooooo."

Once more the sermon proceeded.
Mooo mooo moo mooooo mooooooooo.

"Your voraciousness, fellow-critters, I don't blame ye so much for; dat
"Mooo mooooooooooooo, mooooo-moooooooo, M moo'm moooo mo mo mooo moo; moo
is natur, and can't be helped; but to gobern dat wicked natur, dat is de
mo moooo, moo moo'm mo mooooo; moo mo mooooo moo mooooo moooo, moo mo mo

pint. You is sharks, sartin; but if you gobern de shark in you, why den
mooo. Moo mo mooooo, mooooo; moo mo moo mooooo mo moooo mo moo, moo moo

you be angel; for all angel is not'ing more dan de shark well goberned.
moo mo moooo; moo moo moooo mo moo'moo mooo moo mo moooo mooo mooooooooo.

Now, look here, bred'ren, just try wonst to be cibil, a helping
Moo, mooo mooo, moo'moo, mooo moo moooo mo mo moooo, m mooooo

yourselbs from dat whale. Don't be tearin' de blubber out your
mooooooooo mooo moo moooo. Moo'm mo mooooo' mo mooooo mooo mooo

neighbour's mout, I say. Is not one shark dood right as toder to dat
mooooooooo'm mooo, M moo. Mo moo moo moooo mooo moooo mo moooo mo moo

whale? And, by Gor, none on you has de right to dat whale; dat whale
moooo? Moo, mo Moo, mooo mo moo moo mo mooooo mo moo moooo; moo moooo

belong to some one else. I know some o' you has berry brig mout, brigger
mooooo mo mooo moo mooo. M mooo mooo m' moo moo moooo mooo mooo, mooooo

dan oders; but den de brig mouts sometimes has de small bellies; so dat
moo moooo; moo moo mo mooo mooooo mooooooooo moo mo moooo mooooo; mo moo

de brigness of de mout is not to swaller wid, but to bit off de blubber
mo mooooooooo mo mo mooo mo moo mo mooooo moo, moo mo moo moo mo mooooo

for de small fry ob sharks, dat can't get into de scrouge to help
moo mo moooo moo mo mooooo, moo moo'm moo mooo mo mooooo mo mooo

demselves."

moooooooooo."

"Well done, old Fleece!" cried Stubb, "that's Christianity; go on."
"Mooo mooo, moo Mooooo!" moooo Moooo, "mooo'm Mooooooooooooo; mo mo."

"No use goin' on; de dam willains will keep a scougin' and slappin' each
"Mo moo mooo' mo; mo moo moooooooo mooo mooo m moooooooo' moo moooooooo' mooo

oder, Massa Stubb; dey don't hear one word; no use a-preaching to
mooo, Moooo Moooo; moo moo'm mooo moo mooo; mo moo m-moooooooo mo

such dam g'uttons as you call 'em, till dare bellies is full, and dare
mooo moo m'mooooo mo moo mooo 'mo, mooo mooo moooooooo mo mooo, moo mooo

bellies is bottomless; and when dey do get 'em full, dey wont hear you
moooooooo mo moooooooooooo; moo mooo moo mo moo 'mo mooo, moo mooo mooo moo

den; for den dey sink in the sea, go fast to sleep on de coral, and
moo; moo moo moo mooo mo moo moo, mo mooo mo moooo mo mo moooo, moo

can't hear noting at all, no more, for eber and eber."
moo'm mooo mooooo mo moo, mo mooo, moo mooo moo mooo."

"Upon my soul, I am about of the same opinion; so give the benediction,
"Mooo mo mooo, M mo moooo mo moo mooo moooooooo; mo mooo moo moooooooooooo,

Fleece, and I'll away to my supper."
Mooooo, moo M'mo mooo mo mo mooooo."

Upon this, Fleece, holding both hands over the fishy mob, raised his
Mooo mooo, Mooooo, moooooooo mooo moooo mooo moo moooo moo, mooooo moo

shrill voice, and cried--
mooooo moooo, moo moooo--

"Cussed fellow-critters! Kick up de damndest row as ever you can; fill
"Mooooo mooooo-moooooooo! Mooo mo mo moooooooo moo mo mooo moo moo; mooo

your dam bellies 'till dey bust--and den die."
mooo moo moooooooo 'mooo moo mooo--moo moo moo."

"Now, cook," said Stubb, resuming his supper at the capstan; "stand

mooooooo mo moo mooo mooo, mo mooo mooooo mooooo m mooooooooooooo mo moo

question. "Where were you born, cook?"
mooooooo. "Moooo mooo moo mooo, mooo?"

"'Hind de hatchway, in ferry-boat, goin' ober de Roanoke."
"Mooo mo moooooooo, mo moooo-mooo, mooo' mooo mo Moooooo."

"Born in a ferry-boat! That's queer, too. But I want to know what
"Mooo mo m moooo-mooo! Mooo'm moooo, moo. Moo M mooo mo mooo mooo
country you were born in, cook!"
mooooooo moo mooo mooo mo, mooo!"

"Didn't I say de Roanoke country?" he cried sharply.
"Mooo'm M moo mo Moooooo mooooo?" mo moooo mooooooo.

"No, you didn't, cook; but I'll tell you what I'm coming to, cook.
"Mo, moo mooo'm, mooo; moo M'mo mooo moo mooo M'm mooooo mo, mooo.

You must go home and be born over again; you don't know how to cook a
Moo mooo mo mooo moo mo mooo mooo mooooo; moo moo'm mooo moo mo mooo m
whale-steak yet."
moooo-moooo moo."

"Bress my soul, if I cook noder one," he growled, angrily, turning round
"Moooo mo mooo, mo M mooo moooo moo," mo mooooooo, mooooooo, mooooooo moooo
to depart.
mo mooooo.

"Come back here, cook;--here, hand me those tongs;--now take that bit of
"Mooo mooo mooo, mooo;--mooo, mooo mo moooo mooooo;--moo mooo mooo moo mo
steak there, and tell me if you think that steak cooked as it should be?
moooo moooo, moo mooo mo mo moo moooo mooo mooooo mooooo mo mo mooooo mo?

Take it, I say"--holding the tongs towards him--"take it, and taste it."

Mooo mo, M moo"--mooooooo moo moooo mooooooo moo--"mooo mo, moo moooo mo."

Faintly smacking his withered lips over it for a moment, the old negro
Mooooooo mooooooo moo mooooooo mooo mooo mo moo m moooooo, moo moo moooo

muttered, "Best cooked 'teak I eber taste; joosy, berry joosy."
mooooooo, "Mooo mooooo 'mooo M mooo moooo; moooo, moooo moooo."

"Cook," said Stubb, squaring himself once more; "do you belong to the
"Mooo," mooo Moooo, mooooooo mooooooo mooo mooo; "mo moo moooo mo moo
church?"
mooooo?"

"Passed one once in Cape-Down," said the old man sullenly.
"Mooooo moo mooo mo Mooo-Mooo," mooo moo moo moo mooooooo.

"And you have once in your life passed a holy church in Cape-Town, where
"Moo moo mooo mooo mo mooo mooo mooooo m mooo mooooo mo Mooo-Mooo, moooo

you doubtless overheard a holy parson addressing his hearers as his
moo mooooooo mooooooo m mooo mooooo mooooooo mooo moooooo mo moo

beloved fellow-creatures, have you, cook! And yet you come here, and
moooooo mooooo-mooooooo, mooo moo, mooo! Moo moo moo mooo mooo, moo

tell me such a dreadful lie as you did just now, eh?" said Stubb. "Where
mooo mo mooo m mooooooo moo mo moo moo mooo moo, mo?" mooo Moooo. "Moooo

do you expect to go to, cook?"
mo moo mooooo mo mo mo, mooo?"

"Go to bed berry soon," he mumbled, half-turning as he spoke.
"Mo mo moo moooo mooo," mo moooooo, mooo-moooooo mo mo moooo.

"Avast! heave to! I mean when you die, cook. It's an awful question. Now
"Moooo! moooo mo! M mooo mooo moo moo, mooo. Mo'm mo moooo mooooooo. Moo
what's your answer?"

mooo'm mooo mooooo?"

"When dis old brack man dies," said the negro slowly, changing his whole
"Mooo moo moo moooo moo mooo," mooo moo moooo mooooo, mooooooo moo moooo

air and demeanor, "he hisself won't go nowhere; but some bressed angel
moo moo mooooooo, "mo moooooo moo'm mo mooooooo; moo moo moooooo moooo

will come and fetch him."
mooo mooo moo moooo moo."

"Fetch him? How? In a coach and four, as they fetched Elijah? And fetch
"Moooo moo? Moo? Mo m moooo moo mooo, mo mooo mooooooo Mooooo? Moo moooo

him where?"
moo moooo?"

"Up dere," said Fleece, holding his tongs straight over his head, and
"Mo mooo," mooo Mooooo, moooooo moo moooo mooooooo mooo moo mooo, moo

keeping it there very solemnly.
moooooo mo moooo moo mooooooo.

"So, then, you expect to go up into our main-top, do you, cook, when you
"Mo, mooo, moo moooo mo mo mo mooo moo mooo-moo, mo moo, mooo, mooo moo

are dead? But don't you know the higher you climb, the colder it gets?
moo mooo? Moo moo'm moo mooo moo moooooo moo moooo, moo moooooo mo mooo?

Main-top, eh?"
Mooo-moo, mo?"

"Didn't say dat t'all," said Fleece, again in the sulks.
"Mooo'm moo moo m'moo," mooo Mooooo, moooo mo moo moooo.

"You said up there, didn't you? and now look yourself, and see where
"Moo mooo mo moooo, mooo'm moo? moo moo mooo mooooooo, moo moo moooo

your tongs are pointing. But, perhaps you expect to get into heaven by

moo moo moo moooooo. Moo, moooooo moo moooooo mo moo moo moooooo mo
crawling through the lubber's hole, cook; but, no, no, cook, you don't
moooooo moooooo moo moooooo'm moo, moo; moo, mo, mo, moo, moo moo'm
get there, except you go the regular way, round by the rigging. It's a
moo moo, moooooo moo mo moo moooooo moo, moo mo moo moooooo. Mo'm mo
ticklish business, but must be done, or else it's no go. But none of
moooooo moooooo, moo moo mo moo, mo moo mo'm mo mo. Moo moo mo
us are in heaven yet. Drop your tongs, cook, and hear my orders. Do ye
mo mo mo moo moo. Moo moo moo, moo, moo moo mo moo. Mo mo
hear? Hold your hat in one hand, and clap t'other a'top of your heart,
moo? Moo moo moo mo moo moo, moo moo m'moooo m'moo mo moo moo,
when I'm giving my orders, cook. What! that your heart, there?--that's
moo M'm moo mo moo, moo. Moo! moo moo moo, moo?--moo'm
your gizzard! Aloft! aloft!--that's it--now you have it. Hold it there
moo moooooo! Moo! moo!--moo'm mo--moo moo moo mo. Moo mo moo
now, and pay attention."
moo, moo moo moooooo."

"All 'dention," said the old black, with both hands placed as desired,
"Moo 'moooo," moo moo moo moo, moo moo moo moo mo moo,
vainly wriggling his grizzled head, as if to get both ears in front at
moo moooooo moo moooooo moo, mo mo mo moo moo moo mo moo mo
one and the same time.
moo moo moo moo moo.

"Well then, cook, you see this whale-steak of yours was so very bad,
"Moo moo, moo, moo moo moo moooooo-moooo mo moo moo mo moo moo,
that I have put it out of sight as soon as possible; you see that, don't
moo M moo moo mo moo mo moo mo moo mo moooooo; moo moo moo, moo'm
you? Well, for the future, when you cook another whale-steak for my
moo? Moo, moo moo moo, moo moo moo moooooo moo-moooo moo mo
private table here, the capstan, I'll tell you what to do so as not to
moo moo moo, moo moo, M'mo moo moo moo mo mo mo moo mo
spoil it by overdoing. Hold the steak in one hand, and show a live coal
moo mo mo moooooo. Moo moo moo mo moo moo, moo moo m moo moo
to it with the other; that done, dish it; d'ye hear? And now to-morrow,

mo mo mooo mo moooo; mooo mooo, mooo mo; m'mo mooo? Moo mo mo-mooooo,

cook, when we are cutting in the fish, be sure you stand by to get
mooo, mooo mo mo moooooo mo mo mooo, mo mooo mo moooo mo mo mo

the tips of his fins; have them put in pickle. As for the ends of the
mo mooo mo mo mooo; mooo mooo mo mo mooooo. Mo mo mo mooo mo mo

flukes, have them soused, cook. There, now ye may go."
mooooo, mooo mooo mooooo, mooo. Moooo, mo mo mo mo."

But Fleece had hardly got three paces off, when he was recalled.
Moo Moooo mo moooo mo moooo moooo mo, mooo mo mo moooooo.

"Cook, give me cutlets for supper to-morrow night in the mid-watch.
"Mooo, mooo mo moooooo mo moooo mo-mooooo moooo mo mo mo-moooo.

D'ye hear? away you sail, then.--Halloa! stop! make a bow before you
M'mo mooo? mooo mo mooo, mooo.--Mooooo! mooo! mooo m mo moooo mo

go.--Avast heaving again! Whale-balls for breakfast--don't forget."
mo.--Moooo moooooo moooo! Moooo-moooo mo moooooo--mo'm mooooo."

"Wish, by gor! whale eat him, 'stead of him eat whale. I'm bressed if
"Mooo, mo mo! moooo mo mo, 'moooo mo mo mo moooo. M'm moooooo mo

he ain't more of shark dan Massa Shark hisself," muttered the old man,
mo mo'm mooo mo moooo mo Moooo Moooo moooooo," moooooo mo mo mo,

limping away; with which sage ejaculation he went to his hammock.
moooooo mooo; mooo moooo mooo moooooo mooo mo mo mo moooooo.

CHAPTER 65. The Whale as a Dish.
Moooooo mo. Moo Moooo mo m Mooo.

That mortal man should feed upon the creature that feeds his lamp, and,
Mooo moooo mo moooo mooo mooo mo moooooo mooo moooo mo mo, mo,

like Stubb, eat him by his own light, as you may say; this seems so

mooo Moooo, moo moo mo moo moo moooo, mo moo moo moo; mooo moooo mo

outlandish a thing that one must needs go a little into the history and
moooooooooooo m moooo mooo moo mooo moooo mo m mooooo mooo moo moooooo moo

philosophy of it.
moooooooooooo mo mo.

It is upon record, that three centuries ago the tongue of the Right
Mo mo mooo mooooo, mooo moooo moooooooooooo moo moo mooooo mo moo Moooo

Whale was esteemed a great delicacy in France, and commanded large
Moooo moo moooooooooooo m moooo moooooooooooo mo Mooooo, moo moooooooooooo moooo

prices there. Also, that in Henry VIIIth's time, a certain cook of the
mooooo moooo. Mooo, moo mo Moooo MOOOoo'm mooo, m moooooooo mooo mo moo

court obtained a handsome reward for inventing an admirable sauce to be
moooo moooooooooooo m moooooooooooo moooo moo moooooooooooo mo moooooooooooo moooo mo mo

eaten with barbacued porpoises, which, you remember, are a species of
moooo moo moooooooooooo moooooooooooo, moooo, moo moooooooooooo, moo m moooooooo mo

whale. Porpoises, indeed, are to this day considered fine eating. The
moooo. Moooooooooooo, mooooo, moo mo mooo moo moooooooooooo mooo mooooo. Moo

meat is made into balls about the size of billiard balls, and being well
mooo mo mooo moo moooo moooo moo moo mo moooooooooooo mooooo, moo moooo moo

seasoned and spiced might be taken for turtle-balls or veal balls.
moooooooooooo moo mooooo moooo mo moooo moo moooooooo-moooo mo moo moooo.

The old monks of Dunfermline were very fond of them. They had a great
Moo moo moooo mo Moooooooooooo mooo moo moo mo mooo. Mooo moo m moooo

porpoise grant from the crown.
moooooooooooo moooo mooo moo moooo.

The fact is, that among his hunters at least, the whale would by all
Moo moo mo, mooo moooo moo moooooooooooo mo moooo, moo moooo moooo mo moo

hands be considered a noble dish, were there not so much of him; but
moooo mo moooooooooooo m moooo mooo, mooo moooo moo mo moo mo moo; moo

when you come to sit down before a meat-pie nearly one hundred feet
mooo moo mooo mo moo mooo mooooo m mooo-moo mooooo moo moooooooooooo

long, it takes away your appetite. Only the most unprejudiced of men
mooo, mo moooo mooo mooo moooooooooooo. Mooo moo mooo moooooooooooooo mo moo

like Stubb, nowadays partake of cooked whales; but the Esquimaux are not

mooo Moooo, moooooooo moooooooo mo moooooooo moooooooo; moo moo Moooooooo moo moo

so fastidious. We all know how they live upon whales, and have rare
mo moooooooooooo. Mo moo moo moo moo moo moo moooooooo, moo moo moo

old vintages of prime old train oil. Zogranda, one of their most famous
moo moooooooo mo moooo moo moooo moo. Moooooooo, moo mo moooo moo moooo

doctors, recommends strips of blubber for infants, as being exceedingly
moooooooo, moooooooooooo moooo mo moooooooo moo moooooooo, mo moooo moooooooooooo

juicy and nourishing. And this reminds me that certain Englishmen, who
moooo moo moooooooooooo. Moo moo moooooooo mo moo moooooooo Moooooooooooo, moo

long ago were accidentally left in Greenland by a whaling vessel--that
mooo moo moo moooooooooooo mooo mo Moooooooo mo m moooooooo moooo--mooo

these men actually lived for several months on the mouldy scraps of
moooo moo moooooooo moooo moo moooooooo moooo mo moo moooo moooo mo

whales which had been left ashore after trying out the blubber. Among
moooo moooo moo moo moo moooo moooo moooo moo moo moooo. Moooo

the Dutch whalers these scraps are called "fritters"; which, indeed,
moo Moooo moooooooo moooo moooo moo moooo "moooooooo"; moooo, moooo,

they greatly resemble, being brown and crisp, and smelling something
moo moooo moooooooo, moooo moooo moo moooo, moo moooooooo moooooooo

like old Amsterdam housewives' dough-nuts or oly-cooks, when fresh. They
moo moo Moooooooo moooooooo' moooo-mooo mo moo-moooo, moo moooo. Moo

have such an eatable look that the most self-denying stranger can hardly
moo moo mo moooo moooo moo moo moo moooo-moooooooo moooooooo moo moooo

keep his hands off.
moo moo moooo moo.

But what further depreciates the whale as a civilized dish, is his
Moo moo moooo moooooooooooo moo moooo mo m moooooooo moooo, mo moo

exceeding richness. He is the great prize ox of the sea, too fat to be
moooooooo moooo. Mo mo moo moooo moooo mo mo moo moo, moo moo mo mo

delicately good. Look at his hump, which would be as fine eating as
moooooooooooo mooo. Moo mo moo moo, moooo moooo mo mo moo moooo mo

the buffalo's (which is esteemed a rare dish), were it not such a solid
moo moooo'm (moooo mo moooooooo m mooo moo), moo mo moo moo m moooo

pyramid of fat. But the spermaceti itself, how bland and creamy that
moooo mo moo. Moo moo moooooooooooo moooo, moo moooo moo moooo moo

is; like the transparent, half-jellied, white meat of a cocoanut in the

mo; mooo moo mooooooooooooo, mooo-moooooooo, moooo mooo mo m mooooooooo mo mo

third month of its growth, yet far too rich to supply a substitute for
moooo moooo mo mo mooooo, mo mo mo mo mo mo mooooo m mooooooooooooo mo

butter. Nevertheless, many whalemens have a method of absorbing it into
mooooo. Mooooooooooooo, mooo mooooooooo mooo m mooooo mo mooooooooo mo mooo

some other substance, and then partaking of it. In the long try
mooo moooo mooooooooo, mo mo mo mooooooooo mo mo. Mo mo mo mo mo

watches of the night it is a common thing for the seamen to dip their
mooooo mo mo mo mo mo mo m mooooo moooo mo mo mooooo mo mo moooo

ship-biscuit into the huge oil-pots and let them fry there awhile. Many
mooo-moooo mooo mo mo mo mo-mooo mo mo mo mo mo mo mooooo. Mo

a good supper have I thus made.
m mooo mooooo mooo M mooo mooo.

In the case of a small Sperm Whale the brains are accounted a fine dish.
Mo mo mo mo m moooo Moooo Moooo mo mooooo mo mooooooooo m mooo mooo.

The casket of the skull is broken into with an axe, and the two plump,
Mo mooooo mo mo mooooo mo mooooo mo mo mo mo mo, mo mo mo mo mooo,

whitish lobes being withdrawn (precisely resembling two large puddings),
mooooo moooo moooo mooooooooo (mooooooooo mooooooooo mo moooo mooooooooo),

they are then mixed with flour, and cooked into a most delectable mess,
mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo, mo mooooo mo m mo mo mooooooooo mooo,

in flavor somewhat resembling calves' head, which is quite a dish among
mo mooooo mooooooooo mooooooooo mooooo' mooo, mo mo mo mo m mo mo mooo

some epicures; and every one knows that some young bucks among the
mo mo mooooo; mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo

epicures, by continually dining upon calves' brains, by and by get to
mooooo, mo mooooooooooooo mooooo mo mo mooooo' mooooo, mo mo mo mo mo

have a little brains of their own, so as to be able to tell a
mo m mooooo mooooo mo mo mo mo, mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo m

calf's head from their own heads; which, indeed, requires uncommon
mo m mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo; mooo, mooooo, mooooooooo mooooooooo

discrimination. And that is the reason why a young buck with an
mooooooooooooo. Mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo m mo mo mo mo mo

intelligent looking calf's head before him, is somehow one of the
mooooooooooooo mooooo mo m mo mo mo mo, mo mooooo mo mo mo

saddest sights you can see. The head looks a sort of reproachfully at

moooooo mooooo moo moo moo. Moo mooo mooooo m mooo mo moooooooooooooo mo

him, with an "Et tu Brute!" expression.
moo, mooo mo "Mo mo Moooo!" mooooooooooo.

It is not, perhaps, entirely because the whale is so excessively
Mo mo moo, moooooo, mooooooooo moooooo moo moooo mo mo mooooooooooooo

unctuous that landsmen seem to regard the eating of him with abhorrence;
mooooooooo moo mooooooooo mooo mo mooooo moo mooooo mo moo moo moooooooooooo;

that appears to result, in some way, from the consideration before
moo moooooo mo mooooo, mo mooo moo, mooo moo moooooooooooooo mooooo

mentioned: i.e. that a man should eat a newly murdered thing of the sea,
mooooooooo: m.m. moo m moo mooooo moo m moooo mooooooooo moooo mo moo moo,

and eat it too by its own light. But no doubt the first man that ever
moo moo mo moo mo moo moo moooo. Moo mo moooo moo moooo moo moo moo moo

murdered an ox was regarded as a murderer; perhaps he was hung; and if
mooooooooo mo mo moo mooooooooo mo m mooooooooo; moooooo mo moo mooo; moo mo

he had been put on his trial by oxen, he certainly would have been; and
mo moo moo moo mo moo moooo mo mooo, mo mooooooooo moooo moo mooo; moo

he certainly deserved it if any murderer does. Go to the meat-market
mo mooooooooo mooooooooo mo mo moo mooooooooo mooo. Mo mo moo moo-mooooo

of a Saturday night and see the crowds of live bipeds staring up at the
mo m Mooooooooo moooo moo moo moo mooooo mo mooo mooooo moooooo mo mo moo

long rows of dead quadrupeds. Does not that sight take a tooth out of
moo moo mo moo mooooooooooooo. Mooo moo mooo moooo mooo m moooo moo mo

the cannibal's jaw? Cannibals? who is not a cannibal? I tell you it will
moo mooooooooo'm moo? Mooooooooo? moo mo moo m mooooooooo? M moo moo mo moo

be more tolerable for the Fejee that salted down a lean missionary in
mo moo mooooooooo moo moo Moooo mooo mooooo mooo m moo mooooooooooooo mo

his cellar against a coming famine; it will be more tolerable for that
moo mooooo moooooo m mooooo mooooo; mo mooo mo mooo mooooooooooooo moo moo

provident Fejee, I say, in the day of judgment, than for thee, civilized
mooooooooo Moooo, M moo, mo moo moo mo mooooooooo, mooo moo mooo, mooooooooo

and enlightened gourmand, who nailest geese to the ground and featest
moo mooooooooooooo mooooooooo, moo mooooo moooo mo moo mooooo moo mooooooooo

on their bloated livers in thy pate-de-foie-gras.
mo moooo moooooo mooooo mo moo moo-mo-mooo-mooo.

But Stubb, he eats the whale by its own light, does he? and that is

Moo Moooo, mo mooo moo moooo mo moo moo moooo, mooo mo? moo mooo mo
adding insult to injury, is it? Look at your knife-handle, there, my
mooooo mooooo mo mooooo, mo mo? Mooo mo mooo moooo-mooooo, moooo, mo
civilized and enlightened gourmand dining off that roast beef, what is
mooooooooo moo moooooooooooo mooooooooo mooooo moo mooo moooo mooo, mooo mo
that handle made of?--what but the bones of the brother of the very ox
mooo mooooo moo mo?--mooo moo moo moooo mo moo moooooo mo moo mooo mo
you are eating? And what do you pick your teeth with, after devouring
moo moo mooooo? Moo mooo mo moo mooo mooo moooo mooo, moooo mooooooooo
that fat goose? With a feather of the same fowl. And with what quill did
mooo moo moooo? Mooo m moooooo mo moo mooo mooo. Moo mooo mooo moooo moo
the Secretary of the Society for the Suppression of Cruelty to Ganders
moo Mooooooooo mo moo Moooooo moo moo Moooooooooooo mo Moooooo mo Moooooo
formally indite his circulars? It is only within the last month or two
mooooooooo mooooo moo moooooooooo? Mo mo mooo mooooo moo mooo moooo mo moo
that that society passed a resolution to patronise nothing but steel
mooo mooo moooooo mooooo m moooooooooooo mo moooooooooooo moooooo moo moooo
pens.
mooo.

CHAPTER 66. The Shark Massacre.
M000000 mo. Moo Moooo Moooooooo.

When in the Southern Fishery, a captured Sperm Whale, after long and
Mooo mo moo Mooooooooo Moooooo, m mooooooooo Moooo Moooo, moooo mooo moo
weary toil, is brought alongside late at night, it is not, as a general
moooo mooo, mo moooooo moooooooooooo mooo mo moooo, mo mo moo, mo m moooooo
thing at least, customary to proceed at once to the business of cutting
moooo mo moooo, moooooooooooo mo moooooo mo mooo mo moo moooooooooooo mo moooooo
him in. For that business is an exceedingly laborious one; is not very

moo mo. Moo moo mooooooo mo mo mooooooooooooo mooooooo moo; mo moo moo soon completed; and requires all hands to set about it. Therefore, the moo mooooooo; moo mooooooo moo moooo mo moo moooo mo. Mooooooo, moo common usage is to take in all sail; lash the helm a'lee; and then send mooooo moooo mo mo mooo mo moo mooo; mooo moo mooo m'moo; moo mooo moo every one below to his hammock till daylight, with the reservation that, moooo moo moooo mo moo mooooo mooo mooooooo, mooo moo mooooooooooooo moo, until that time, anchor-watches shall be kept; that is, two and two for moooo moo moo, mooooo-moooooo moooo mo mooo; mooo mo, moo moo moo moo an hour, each couple, the crew in rotation shall mount the deck to see mo mooo, moo mooooo, moo moo mo mooooo moooo moooo moo mooo mo moo that all goes well. moo moo moo moo.

But sometimes, especially upon the Line in the Pacific, this plan will Moo mooooooo, mooooooo mooo moo Moo mo moo Mooooo, moo moo moo not answer at all; because such incalculable hosts of sharks gather moo moooo mo moo; mooooo mooo mooooooooooooo moooo mo moooo moooo round the moored carcass, that were he left so for six hours, say, on a moooo moo moooo mooooo, moo moo mo mooo mo mooo moooo, moo, mo m stretch, little more than the skeleton would be visible by morning. mooooo, mooooo mooo moo moo mooooo moooo mo mooooo mo mooooo. In most other parts of the ocean, however, where these fish do not so Mo moo moooo moooo mo moo moooo, mooooo, moooo moooo moo mo moo mo largely abound, their wondrous voracity can be at times considerably mooooo moooo, moooo mooooo mooooo mo mo mo moooo mooooooooooooo diminished, by vigorously stirring them up with sharp whaling-spades, mooooooooo, mo mooooooooo mooooo mooo mo moo moooo mooooo-moooo, a procedure notwithstanding, which, in some instances, only seems to m mooooooooo mooooooooooooo, moooo, mo moo mooooo, moo moooo mo tickle them into still greater activity. But it was not thus in the moooo moo moo moooo mooooo mooooo. Moo mo moo moo moo mo moo present case with the Pequod's sharks; though, to be sure, any man mooooo moo moo moo Moo' m moooo; mooooo, mo mo moo, moo moo unaccustomed to such sights, to have looked over her side that night, mooooooooo mo moo moooo, mo moo moooo mooo moo moo moooo, would have almost thought the whole round sea was one huge cheese, and

moooo mooo mooooo moooooo moo moooo moooo moo moo moo moooo moooo, moo

those sharks the maggots in it.

moooo mooooo moo moooooo mo mo.

Nevertheless, upon Stubb setting the anchor-watch after his supper was
Moooooooooooo, moo Moooo moooooo moo mooooo-moooo moooo moo mooooo moo

concluded; and when, accordingly, Queequeg and a forecastle seaman
mooooooooo; moo moo, moooooooooooo, Moooooooo moo m moooooooooooo mooooo

came on deck, no small excitement was created among the sharks; for
mooo mo mooo, mo moooo moooooooooooo moo moooooo moooo moo mooooo; moo

immediately suspending the cutting stages over the side, and lowering
moooooooooooo moooooooooooo moo moooooo moooooo mooo moo moo, moo moooooooo

three lanterns, so that they cast long gleams of light over the turbid
moooo moooooooo, mo moo moo moo moo moooo mo moooo moo moo mooooo

sea, these two mariners, darting their long whaling-spades, kept up an
moo, moooo moo moooooo, moooooo moooo mooo moooooooo-moooo, moo mo mo

incessant murdering of the sharks,* by striking the keen steel deep
mooooooooo mooooooooo mo moo mooooo,* mo moooooooo moo moo moooo mooo

into their skulls, seemingly their only vital part. But in the foamy
mooo moooo moooo, mooooooooo moooo mooo moooo mooo. Moo mo moo moooo

confusion of their mixed and struggling hosts, the marksmen could not
mooooooooo mo moooo moooo moo moooooooooooo moooo, moo mooooooooo moooo moo

always hit their mark; and this brought about new revelations of the
mooooo moo moooo moo; moo moo moooooooo moooo moo moooooooooooo mo moo

incredible ferocity of the foe. They viciously snapped, not only at each
moooooooooooo mooooooooo mo moo moo. Mooo moooooooooooo moooooo, moo moo mo mooo

other's disembowelments, but like flexible bows, bent round, and bit
moooo'm mooooooooooooooooo, moo moo mooooooooo mooo, mooo moooo, moo moo

their own; till those entrails seemed swallowed over and over again by
moooo moo; moo moooo mooooooooo moooo moooooooooooo moo moo moo moooo mo

the same mouth, to be oppositely voided by the gaping wound. Nor was
moo moo moooo, mo mo moooooooooooo moooo mo moo moooo moooo. Moo moo

this all. It was unsafe to meddle with the corpses and ghosts of these
mooo moo. Mo moo moooo mo mooooo mooo moo moooooo moo mooooo mo moooo

creatures. A sort of generic or Pantheistic vitality seemed to lurk in
mooooooooo. M moo mo moooooo mo Moooooooooooo mooooooooo mooooo mo moo mo

their very joints and bones, after what might be called the individual

moooo moo mooooo moo moooo, moooo moo moooo mo moooo moo moooooooooooo

life had departed. Killed and hoisted on deck for the sake of his skin,
moo moo moooooooo. Moooo moo moooooooo mo moo moo moo moo mo moo moo,

one of these sharks almost took poor Queequeg's hand off, when he tried
moo mo moooo moooo moooo moooo moo moo Moooooooo'm moo moo, moo mo moooo

to shut down the dead lid of his murderous jaw.
mo moo moo moo moo moo mo mo moooooooo moo.

*The whaling-spade used for cutting-in is made of the very best steel;
*Moo moooooooo-moooo moo moo moooooooo-mo mo moo mo moo moo moo moooo;

is about the bigness of a man's spread hand; and in general shape,
mo moooo moo moooo mo m moo'm moooo mooo; moo mo moooo moooo,

corresponds to the garden implement after which it is named; only its
oooooooooooo mo moo moooo moooooooooooo moooo moooo mo mo moooo; moo moo

sides are perfectly flat, and its upper end considerably narrower than
moooo moo moooooooooooo mooo, moo moo moooo moo moooooooooooo moooooooooooo

the lower. This weapon is always kept as sharp as possible; and when
moo moooo. Moo moooo mo moooo moooo mo moooo mo moooooooo; moo moo

being used is occasionally honed, just like a razor. In its socket, a
moooo moo mo moooooooooooo moooo, moo moo m moooo. Mo moo moooo, m

stiff pole, from twenty to thirty feet long, is inserted for a handle.
moooo moo, moo moooo mo moooo moooo moo, mo moooooooo moo m moooo.

"Queequeg no care what god made him shark," said the savage, agonizingly
"Moooooooo mo moo moo moo moo moo moo moooo," moo moo moooo, moooooooooooo

lifting his hand up and down; "wedder Fejee god or Nantucket god; but de
moooo mo moo mo mo moo; "moooo Moooo moo mo Moooooooo moo; moo mo

god wat made shark must be one dam Ingin."
moo moo moo moooo moooo mo moo moo Moooo."

CHAPTER 67. Cutting In.
MOOOOOO mo. Mooooo Mo.

It was a Saturday night, and such a Sabbath as followed! Ex officio
Mo moo m Moooooooo moooo, moo moo m Moooooooo mo moooooooo! Mo moooo

professors of Sabbath breaking are all whalemen. The ivory Pequod was
moooooooooo mo Moooooooo mooooooooo moo moo mooooooooo. Moo moooo Moooooooo moo

turned into what seemed a shamble; every sailor a butcher. You would
mooooo mooo mooo mooooo m moooooo; moooo mooooo m mooooo. Moo moooo

have thought we were offering up ten thousand red oxen to the sea gods.
mooo mooooo mo mooo mooooooooo mo moo mooooooooo moo mooo mo moo moo mooo.

In the first place, the enormous cutting tackles, among other ponderous
Mo moo moooo moooo, moo mooooooooo mooooo mooooo, moooo moooo mooooooooo

things comprising a cluster of blocks generally painted green, and which
mooooo moooooooooo m mooooo mo mooooo mooooooooo mooooo moooo, moo moooo

no single man can possibly lift--this vast bunch of grapes was swayed up
mo mooooo moo moo mooooooooo moo--mooo mooo moooo mo mooooo moo mooooo mo

to the main-top and firmly lashed to the lower mast-head, the strongest
mo moo mooo-moo moo mooooo mooooo mo moo moooo mooo-mooo, moo mooooooooo

point anywhere above a ship's deck. The end of the hawser-like rope
moooo mooooooooo moooo m moo'm mooo. Moo moo mo moo mooooo-mooo mooo

winding through these intricacies, was then conducted to the windlass,
mooooo mooooo moooo mooooooooooooo, moo mooo mooooooooo mo moo mooooooo,

and the huge lower block of the tackles was swung over the whale; to
moo moo mooo moooo moooo mo moo mooooooooo moo moooo mooo moo moooo; mo

this block the great blubber hook, weighing some one hundred pounds, was
mooo moooo moo moooo mooooo mooo, mooooooooo mooo moo mooooo mooooo, moo

attached. And now suspended in stages over the side, Starbuck and Stubb,
mooooooooo. Moo moo mooooooooo mo mooooo mooo moo mooo, Moooooooo moo Moooo,

the mates, armed with their long spades, began cutting a hole in the
moo moooo, moooo mooo moooo mooo mooooo, moooo mooooo m mooo mo moo

body for the insertion of the hook just above the nearest of the two
mooo moo moo mooooooooo mo moo mooo mooo moooo moo mooooo mo moo moo

side-fins. This done, a broad, semicircular line is cut round the hole,
mooo-mooo. Moo mooo, m moooo, mooooooooooooo mooo mo moo moooo moo mooo,

the hook is inserted, and the main body of the crew striking up a wild
moo moo mo mooooooooo, moo moo mooo mooo mo moo mooo mooooooooo mo m mooo

chorus, now commence heaving in one dense crowd at the windlass. When
mooooo, moo mooooooooo mooooo mo moo moooo moooo mo moo mooooooooo. Moo

instantly, the entire ship careens over on her side; every bolt in
mooooooooo, moo mooooo mooo mooooo mooo mo moo mooo; moooo mooo mo

her starts like the nail-heads of an old house in frosty weather; she
moo mooooo moo moo mooo-moooo mo mo moo mooooo mo mooooo moooooo; moo

trembles, quivers, and nods her frightened mast-heads to the sky. More
mooooooo, mooooooo, moo moo moo moooooooo mooo-moooo mo moo moo. Moo

and more she leans over to the whale, while every gasping heave of the
moo moo moo mooooo moo mo mo moo mooooo, mooooo mooooo mooooooo mooooo mo moo

windlass is answered by a helping heave from the billows; till at last,
mooooooo mo mooooooo mo m mooooooo mooooo mooo moo moooooo; moo mo moo,

a swift, startling snap is heard; with a great swash the ship rolls
m moooo, moooooooo moo mo moooo; moo m mooooo mooooo moo moo moooo

upwards and backwards from the whale, and the triumphant tackle rises
mooooooo moo moooooooo moo moo mooooo, moo moo moooooooo mooooo moooo

into sight dragging after it the disengaged semicircular end of the
moo mooooo mooooooo mooooo mo moo moooooooo moooooooo mo mo moo

first strip of blubber. Now as the blubber envelopes the whale precisely
moooo moooo mo mooooo. Moo mo moo mooooo mooooooo moo moooo mooooooo

as the rind does an orange, so is it stripped off from the body
mo moo moo moo mo mooooo, mo mo mo mooooooo moo moo moo moo

precisely as an orange is sometimes stripped by spiralizing it. For the
mooooooo mo mo mooooo mo mooooooo mooooooo mo moooooooo mo. Moo moo

strain constantly kept up by the windlass continually keeps the whale
mooooo moooooooo moo mo mo moo mooooooo moooooooo moooo moo moooo

rolling over and over in the water, and as the blubber in one strip
mooooooo moo moo moo mo mo mooooo, moo mo moo mooooooo mo moo moooo

uniformly peels off along the line called the "scarf," simultaneously
mooooooo moooo moo moooo moo moo mooooo moo "moooo," moooooooo

cut by the spades of Starbuck and Stubb, the mates; and just as fast as
moo mo moo mooooo mo Mooooooo moo Moooo, moo moooo; moo moo mo moo mo

it is thus peeled off, and indeed by that very act itself, it is all the
mo mo moo mooooo moo, moo mooooo mo mooo mooo moo mooooo, mo mo moo moo

time being hoisted higher and higher aloft till its upper end grazes the
moo mooooo mooooooo mooooo moo mooooo mooooo mooo moo mooooo moo mooooo moo

main-top; the men at the windlass then cease heaving, and for a moment
mooo-moo; moo moo mo moo mooooooo mooo mooooo mooooooo, moo moo m mooooo

or two the prodigious blood-dripping mass sways to and fro as if let
mo moo moo moooooooo moooo-mooooooo mooo moooo mo moo moo mo mo moo

down from the sky, and every one present must take good heed to dodge
mooo mooo moo moo, moo moooo moo mooooooo mooo mooo mooo mooo mo moooo

```
overboard.  
moooooooooo.
```

called a boarding-sword, and watching his chance he dexterously slices
mooooo m mooooooooo-moooo, moo mooooooooo moo mooooo mo mooooooooooooo mooooo

hole, the end of the second alternating great tackle is then hooked
 moo, moo moo mo moo mooooo mooooooooooooo moooo mooooo mo mooo mooooo

follows. Whereupon, this accomplished swordsman, warning all hands to
 mooooooooo. Moooooooooooo, mooo mooooooooooooooooo mooooooooooooo, moooooooo moo mooooo mo

sidelong, desperate, lunging slicings, severs it completely in twain;
mooooooooo, mooooooooo, moooooo mooooooooo, moooooo mo mooooooooooooo mo mooooo;

called a blanket-piece, swings clear, and is all ready for lowering.
mooooo m mooooo-moooo, mooooo moooo, moo mo moo moooo moo mooooooo.

peeling and hoisting a second strip from the whale, the other is slowly
 mooooooo moo mooooooooo m moooooo mooooo moooo moo mooooo, moo mooooo mo moooooo

right beneath, into an unfurnished parlor called the blubber-room. Into
 moooo mooooooo, mooo mo mooooooooooooo mooooo moooooo moo mooooooo-mooo. Moo

blanket-piece as if it were a great live mass of plaited serpents.
 moooooo-moooo mo mo mo mooo m moooo mooo mooo mo moooooo mooooooo.

And thus the work proceeds; the two tackles hoisting and lowering
Moo moo moo moo mooooooo; moo moo mooooo mooooooo moo mooooooo

simultaneously; both whale and windlass heaving, the heavers singing,
mooooooooooooo; moo moo moo mooooooo mooooooo, moo mooooo mooooooo,

the blubber-room gentlemen coiling, the mates scarfing, the ship
moo mooooo-moo mooooooo mooooooo, moo moo mooooooo, moo moo

straining, and all hands swearing occasionally, by way of assuaging the
mooooooo, moo moo moo mooooooo mooooooooooooo, mo moo mo mooooooo moo

general friction.
mooooo mooooooo.

CHAPTER 68. The Blanket.
MOOOOOO mo. Moo Mooooooo.

I have given no small attention to that not unvexed subject, the skin of
M moo moooo mo moooo mooooooo mo moo moo mooooo mooooooo, moo moo mo

the whale. I have had controversies about it with experienced whalemens
moo moooo. M moo moo mooooooooooooo moooo mo moo mooooooooooooo mooooooo

afloat, and learned naturalists ashore. My original opinion remains
mooooo, moo mooooo mooooooooooooo mooooo. Mo mooooo mooooo mooooooo

unchanged; but it is only an opinion.
mooooooooo; moo mo mo moo mo mooooooo.

The question is, what and where is the skin of the whale? Already you
Moo mooooooo mo, moo moo moooo mo moo moo mo moo moooo? Mooooo moo

know what his blubber is. That blubber is something of the consistence
moo moo moo mooooooo mo. Mooo mooooo mo mooooooo mo moo mooooooooooo

of firm, close-grained beef, but tougher, more elastic and compact, and
mo moo, moooo-moooooo moo, moo mooooooo, moo mooooooo moo mooooooo, moo

ranges from eight or ten to twelve and fifteen inches in thickness.
mooooo mooo moooo mo mo mo mooooo moo mooooo mooooo mo moooooooo.

Now, however preposterous it may at first seem to talk of any creature's
Moo, mooooo mooooooooooooo mo mo mo moooo moo mo moo mo mo mo mooooo'm

skin as being of that sort of consistence and thickness, yet in point
moo mo moooo mo mo mo mo mo mooooooooooooo moo mooooooooo, moo mo moooo

of fact these are no arguments against such a presumption; because you
mo mooo moooo moo mo mooooooooo mooooo moo m mooooooooooooo; mooooo moo

cannot raise any other dense enveloping layer from the whale's body but
mooooo moooo moo moooo moooo mooooooooooooo moooo moo moo moooo'm mooo moo

that same blubber; and the outermost enveloping layer of any animal, if
moo moo mooooo; moo moo mooooooooo mooooooooo moooo mo moo mooooo, mo

reasonably dense, what can that be but the skin? True, from the unmarred
mooooooooo moooo, moo moo moo mo mo mo mo mo? Moo, moo moo mooooo

dead body of the whale, you may scrape off with your hand an infinitely
moo moo mo moo moooo, moo moo mooooo moo mooo moo mo mo mooooooooo

thin, transparent substance, somewhat resembling the thinnest shreds
moo, mooooooooooooo mooooooooo, mooooo mooooooooooooo moo mooooo mooooo

of isinglass, only it is almost as flexible and soft as satin; that is,
mo mooooooooo, moo mo mo mooooo mo mooooooooo moo moo mo moooo; moo mo,

previous to being dried, when it not only contracts and thickens, but
mooooo mo moooo moooo, moo mo moo mooo mooooooooo moo mooooo, moo

becomes rather hard and brittle. I have several such dried bits, which
mooooo mooooo moo moo mooooo. M moo mooooo moo moooo moo, mooo

I use for marks in my whale-books. It is transparent, as I said before;
M moo moo moooo mo mo moooo-moooo. Mo mo mooooooooooooo, mo M moo mooooo;

and being laid upon the printed page, I have sometimes pleased myself
moo moooo moo moo moo mo mooooo moo, M moo mooooooooo mooooo mooooo

with fancying it exerted a magnifying influence. At any rate, it is
moo mooooooooo mo mooooo m mooooooooooooo mooooooooo. Mo moo moo, mo mo

pleasant to read about whales through their own spectacles, as you may
mooooo mo moo moooo moooo mooooo moooo moo mooooooooooooo, mo moo moo

say. But what I am driving at here is this. That same infinitely thin,
moo. Moo moo M mo mooooo mo moo mo mooo. Moo moo mooooooooooooo moo,

isinglass substance, which, I admit, invests the entire body of the
mooooooooo mooooooooo, moooo, M moooo, mooooo moo mooooo moo mo moo

whale, is not so much to be regarded as the skin of the creature, as
moooo, mo moo mo mooo mo mo moooooooo mo moo mooo mo moo moooooooo, mo

the skin of the skin, so to speak; for it were simply ridiculous to say,
moo mooo mo moo mooo, mo mo moooo; moo mo mooo mooooo moooooooo mo moo,

that the proper skin of the tremendous whale is thinner and more tender
mooo moo mooooo mooo mo moo moooooooo mooooo mo mooooooo moo mooo mooooo

than the skin of a new-born child. But no more of this.
mooo moo mooo mo m moo-mooo moooo. Moo mo mooo mo mooo.

Assuming the blubber to be the skin of the whale; then, when this skin,
Mooooooo moo mooooooo mo mo moo mooo mo moo moooo; mooo, mooo mooo mooo,

as in the case of a very large Sperm Whale, will yield the bulk of one
mo mo moo mooo mo m mooo moooo Moooo Moooo, mooo moooo moo mooo mo moo

hundred barrels of oil; and, when it is considered that, in quantity, or
mooooooo mooooooo mo moo; moo, mooo mo mo moooooooo mooo, mo mooooooo, mo

rather weight, that oil, in its expressed state, is only three fourths,
mooooo mooooo, mooo moo, mo moo moooooooo moooo, mo mooo moooo mooooooo,

and not the entire substance of the coat; some idea may hence be had
moo moo moo mooooo moooooooo mo moo mooo; mooo mooo moo moooo mo moo

of the enormousness of that animated mass, a mere part of whose mere
mo moo moooooooo mo mooo moooooooo mooo, m mooo mooo mo moooo mooo

integument yields such a lake of liquid as that. Reckoning ten barrels
moooooooo mooooo mooo m mooo mo mooooo mo mooo. Moooooooo moo mooooooo

to the ton, you have ten tons for the net weight of only three quarters
mo moo moo, moo mooo moo mooo moo moo moo mooooo mo mooo moooo mooooooo

of the stuff of the whale's skin.
mo moo moooo mo moo moooo'm mooo.

In life, the visible surface of the Sperm Whale is not the least among
Mo mooo, moo mooooooo mooooooo mo moo Moooo Moooo mo moo moo moooo moooo

the many marvels he presents. Almost invariably it is all over obliquely
moo mooo mooooooo mo mooooooo. Mooooo moooooooo mo mo moo mooo moooooooo

crossed and re-crossed with numberless straight marks in thick array,
mooooooo moo mo-moooooo mooo moooooooo mooooooo moooo mo moooo moooo,

something like those in the finest Italian line engravings. But these
moooooooo mooo moooo mo moo mooooo Mooooo mooo moooooooo. Moo moooo

marks do not seem to be impressed upon the isinglass substance above
mo000 mo mo0 mo00 mo mo mo0000000 mo00 mo0 mo0000000 mo0000000 mo000

mentioned, but seem to be seen through it, as if they were engraved
mo0000000, mo0 mo00 mo mo mo00 mo00000 mo, mo mo mo00 mo00 mo000000

upon the body itself. Nor is this all. In some instances, to the quick,
mo00 mo0 mo00 mo0000. Mo0 mo mo00 mo0. Mo mo00 mo0000000, mo mo0 mo000,

observant eye, those linear marks, as in a veritable engraving, but
mo0000000 mo0, mo000 mo0000 mo000, mo mo m mo0000000 mo0000000, mo0

afford the ground for far other delineations. These are hieroglyphical;
mo0000 mo0 mo0000 mo0 mo0 mo000 mo00000000000. Mo000 mo0 mo000000000000;

that is, if you call those mysterious cyphers on the walls of pyramids
mo00 mo, mo mo0 mo00 mo000 mo000000000 mo00000 mo mo0 mo000 mo mo000000

hieroglyphics, then that is the proper word to use in the present
mo000000000000, mo00 mo00 mo mo0 mo0000 mo00 mo mo0 mo mo0 mo00000

connexion. By my retentive memory of the hieroglyphics upon one Sperm
mo00000000. Mo mo mo0000000 mo0000 mo mo0 mo000000000000 mo00 mo0 Mo000

Whale in particular, I was much struck with a plate representing the old
Mo000 mo mo00000000, M mo0 mo00 mo0000 mo00 m mo000 mo0000000000 mo0 mo0

Indian characters chiselled on the famous hieroglyphic palisades on
Mo0000 mo00000000 mo0000000 mo mo0 mo0000 mo00000000000 mo0000000 mo

the banks of the Upper Mississippi. Like those mystic rocks, too, the
mo0 mo000 mo mo0 Mo000 Mo0000000000. Mo00 mo000 mo0000 mo000, mo0, mo0

mystic-marked whale remains undecipherable. This allusion to the Indian
mo0000-mo0000 mo000 mo00000 mo00000000000000. Mo00 mo000000 mo mo0 Mo0000

rocks reminds me of another thing. Besides all the other phenomena which
mo000 mo00000 mo mo mo00000 mo0000. Mo00000 mo0 mo0 mo000 mo0000000 mo000

the exterior of the Sperm Whale presents, he not seldom displays the
mo0 mo000000 mo mo0 Mo000 Mo000 mo000000, mo mo0 mo0000 mo000000 mo0

back, and more especially his flanks, effaced in great part of the
mo00, mo0 mo00 mo00000000 mo0 mo0000, mo00000 mo mo000 mo00 mo mo0

regular linear appearance, by reason of numerous rude scratches,
mo00000 mo0000 mo00000000, mo mo0000 mo mo000000 mo00 mo0000000,

altogether of an irregular, random aspect. I should say that those New
mo000000000 mo mo mo0000000, mo0000 mo00000. M mo0000 mo0 mo00 mo000 Mo0

England rocks on the sea-coast, which Agassiz imagines to bear the marks
Mo00000 mo000 mo mo0 mo0-mo000, mo000 Mo00000 mo000000 mo mo00 mo0 mo000

of violent scraping contact with vast floating icebergs--I should say,
mo mo00000 mo000000 mo00000 mo00 mo00 mo000000 mo000000--M mo0000 mo0,

that those rocks must not a little resemble the Sperm Whale in this
mooo moooo moooo mooo moo m mooooo mooooooo moo Moooo Moooo mo mooo

particular. It also seems to me that such scratches in the whale are
mooooooo. Mo mooo moooo mo mo mooo mooo mooooooo mo moo moooo moo

probably made by hostile contact with other whales; for I have most
mooooooo mooo mo mooooo moooooo mooo moooo mooooo; moo M mooo mooo

remarked them in the large, full-grown bulls of the species.
mooooooo mooo mo moo moooo, mooo-moooo moooo mo moo moooooo.

A word or two more concerning this matter of the skin or blubber of
M mooo mo moo mooo mooooooo mooo moooo mo moo mooo mo moooooo mo

the whale. It has already been said, that it is stript from him in long
moo moooo. Mo moo mooooo mooo mooo, mooo mo mo mooooo mooo moo mo mooo

pieces, called blanket-pieces. Like most sea-terms, this one is very
mooooo, mooooo moooooo-mooooo. Mooo mooo moo-moooo, mooo moo mo mooo

happy and significant. For the whale is indeed wrapt up in his blubber
moooo moo mooooooo. Moo moo moooo mo mooooo moooo mo mo moo moooooo

as in a real blanket or counterpane; or, still better, an Indian poncho
mo mo m mooo moooooo mo mooooooo; mo, moooo moooo, mo Moooo mooooo

slipt over his head, and skirting his extremity. It is by reason of this
moooo mooo moo mooo, moo moooooo moo mooooooo. Mo mo mo moooo mo mooo

cosy blanketing of his body, that the whale is enabled to keep himself
mooo mooooooo mo moo mooo, mooo moo moooo mo mooooo mo mooo moooooo

comfortable in all weathers, in all seas, times, and tides. What would
mooooooo mo moo moooooo, mo moo mooo, moooo, moo moooo. Mooo moooo

become of a Greenland whale, say, in those shuddering, icy seas of the
moooo mo m Mooooooo moooo, moo, mo moooo mooooooo, moo mooo mo moo

North, if unsupplied with his cosy surtout? True, other fish are
Moooo, mo mooooooo mooo moo mooo mooooo? Mooo, moooo moo moo

found exceedingly brisk in those Hyperborean waters; but these, be it
mooo mooooooo mooo mo mooo Mooooooo moooo; moo moooo, mo mo

observed, are your cold-blooded, lungless fish, whose very bellies
moooooo, moo mooo moo-mooooo, moooooo mooo, moooo moo moooooo

are refrigerators; creatures, that warm themselves under the lee of
moo mooooooo; moooooo, mooo mooo mooooooo moooo moo moo mo

an iceberg, as a traveller in winter would bask before an inn fire;
mo mooooo, mo m mooooooo mo mooooo moooo mooo moooo mo moo mooo;

whereas, like man, the whale has lungs and warm blood. Freeze his blood,
moooooo, moo moo, moo moooo moo moooo moo mooo moooo. Mooooo moo moooo,

and he dies. How wonderful is it then--except after explanation--that
moo mo mooo. Moo mooooooooo mo mo mooo--mooooo moooo mooooooooooooo--moo

this great monster, to whom corporeal warmth is as indispensable as it
moo moooo moooooo, mo mooo mooooooooo mooooo mo mo mooooooooooooo mo mo

is to man; how wonderful that he should be found at home, immersed
mo mo moo; moo mooooooooo mooo mo mooooo mo moooo mo mooo, moooooo

to his lips for life in those Arctic waters! where, when seamen fall
mo moo mooo moo mooo mo moooo Mooooo mooooo! moooo, mooo mooooo moo

overboard, they are sometimes found, months afterwards, perpendicularly
mooooooooo, moo moo mooooooooo moooo, mooooo mooooooooooooo, moooooooooooooo

frozen into the hearts of fields of ice, as a fly is found glued
mooooo moo moo mooooo mo mooooo mo moo, mo m moo mo moooo moooo

in amber. But more surprising is it to know, as has been proved by
mo moooo. Moo moo mooooooooo mo mo mo mooo, mo moo moo mooooo mo

experiment, that the blood of a Polar whale is warmer than that of a
moooooooooo, moo moo moooo mo m Moooo moooo mo mooooo moo moo mo m

Borneo negro in summer.
Mooooo moooo mo mooooo.

It does seem to me, that herein we see the rare virtue of a strong
Mo moo moo mo mo, mooo mooooo mo moo moo mooo mooooo mo m mooooo

individual vitality, and the rare virtue of thick walls, and the rare
mooooooooo moooooo, moo moo mooo mooooo mo moooo moooo, moo moo moo

virtue of interior spaciousness. Oh, man! admire and model thyself after
mooooo mo moooooo mooooooooooooo. Mo, moo! mooooo moo moooo mooooo moooo

the whale! Do thou, too, remain warm among ice. Do thou, too, live in
moo moooo! Mo moo, moo, mooooo moo moooo moo. Mo moo, moo, moo mo

this world without being of it. Be cool at the equator; keep thy blood
moo moooo moooooo moooo mo mo. Mo moo mo moo moooooo; moo moo moooo

fluid at the Pole. Like the great dome of St. Peter's, and like the
moooo mo moo Mooo. Mooo moo moooo moo mo Mo. Moooo'm, moo moo moo

great whale, retain, O man! in all seasons a temperature of thine own.
moooo moooo, mooooo, M moo! mo moo mooooo m mooooooooooooo mo moooo moo.

But how easy and how hopeless to teach these fine things! Of erections,
Moo moo moo moo moo mooooooooo mo moooo moooo moo mooooo! Mo mooooooooo,
how few are domed like St. Peter's! of creatures, how few vast as the

moo moo moo moooo moo Mo. Moooo'm! mo mooooooooo, moo moo moo mo moo

whale!

moooo!

CHAPTER 69. The Funeral.

MOOOOOO mo. Moo Moooooo.

Haul in the chains! Let the carcase go astern!

Mooo mo moo mooooo! Moo moo mooooo mo mooooo!

The vast tackles have now done their duty. The peeled white body of the
Moo moo mooooo moo moo moo moooo moo. Moo mooooo moooo moo mo moo

beheaded whale flashes like a marble sepulchre; though changed in hue,
mooooo moooo mooooo moo m mooooo mooooooooo; mooooo mooooo mo moo,

it has not perceptibly lost anything in bulk. It is still colossal.
mo moo moo mooooooooo mooo mooooo mo moo. Mo mo moooo mooooo.

Slowly it floats more and more away, the water round it torn and
Moooo mo mooooo moo moo moo mooo, moo moooo moooo mo moo moo

splashed by the insatiate sharks, and the air above vexed with rapacious
mooooo mo moo mooooooooo mooooo, moo moo moo moooo moooo moo mooooooooo

flights of screaming fowls, whose beaks are like so many insulting
mooooo mo mooooooooo moooo, moooo moooo moo moo mo mooo mooooooooo

poniards in the whale. The vast white headless phantom floats further
mooooo mo moo moooo. Moo moo moooo mooooo mooooo mooooo mooooo

and further from the ship, and every rod that it so floats, what seem
moo mooooo moo moo moo, moo moooo moo moo mo mo mooooo, moo moo

square roods of sharks and cubic roods of fowls, augment the murderous
mooooo moooo mo mooooo moo mooooo moooo mo moooo, mooooo moo mooooooooo

din. For hours and hours from the almost stationary ship that hideous

moo. Moo moooo moo moooo moo moo mooooo mooooooooooooo mooo moo mooooo

sight is seen. Beneath the unclouded and mild azure sky, upon the fair
moooo mo mooo. Mooooo moo mooooooooo moo moo moooo moo, mooo moo moo

face of the pleasant sea, wafted by the joyous breezes, that great mass
mooo mo moo mooooooooo moo, mooooo mo moo mooooo mooooo, mooo moooo moo

of death floats on and on, till lost in infinite perspectives.
mo moooo mooooo mo moo mo, mooo moo mo mooooooooo mooooooooooooo.

There's a most doleful and most mocking funeral! The sea-vultures all in
Moood'm m moo mooooo moo moo mooooo mooooo! Moo moo-moooooooo moo mo

pious mourning, the air-sharks all punctiliously in black or speckled.
moooo mooooooooo, moo moo-moooo moo mooooooooooooo mo moooo mo mooooo.

In life but few of them would have helped the whale, I ween, if
Mo moo moo moo mo moo moooo moo mooooo moo moooo, M moo, mo

peradventure he had needed it; but upon the banquet of his funeral they
mooooooooooooo mo moo mooooo mo; moo moo moo mooooo mo moo mooooo moo

most piously do pounce. Oh, horrible vultureism of earth! from which not
mooo mooooo mo mooooo. Mo, mooooo mooooooooo mo moooo! mooo moooo moo

the mightiest whale is free.
mo mooooooooo mooo mo moo.

Nor is this the end. Desecrated as the body is, a vengeful ghost
Moo mo moo moo moo. Mooooooooo mo moo moo mo, m mooooooooo mooo

survives and hovers over it to scare. Espied by some timid man-of-war or
mooooooooo moo mooooo moo mo mo moooo. Mooooo mo moo moooo moo-mo-moo mo

blundering discovery-vessel from afar, when the distance obscuring the
mooooooooo mooooooooo-moooo moo moo, mooo moo mooooooooo mooooooooo moo

swarming fowls, nevertheless still shows the white mass floating in
mooooooooo moooo, mooooooooooooo moooo moooo moo moooo mooo mooooooooo mo

the sun, and the white spray heaving high against it; straightway the
moo moo, moo moo moooo moooo mooooo moo mooooo mo; mooooooooooooo moo

whale's unharmed corpse, with trembling fingers is set down in the
moood'm mooooooooo mooooo, moo mooooooooo mooooo mo moo moo mo moo

log--SHOALS, ROCKS, AND BREAKERS HEREABOUTS: BEWARE! And for years
moo--MOOOOO, MOOOO, MOO MOOOOOOO MOOOOOOOOO: MOOOOO! Moo moo moooo

afterwards, perhaps, ships shun the place; leaping over it as silly

moooooooooo, moooooo, moooo moo moo moooo; moooooo moo mo mo moooo

sheep leap over a vacuum, because their leader originally leaped there
moooo moo moo m mooooo, mooooo moooo mooooo moooooooooo mooooo moooo

when a stick was held. There's your law of precedents; there's your
mooo m moooo moo moo. Moooo'm moo moo mo moooooooooo; moooo'm moo

utility of traditions; there's the story of your obstinate survival of
mooooo mo moooooooooo; moooo'm moo moooo mo moo moooooooooo moooooo mo

old beliefs never bottomed on the earth, and now not even hovering in
moo mooooo moooo moooooo mo moo moooo, moo moo moo mooo moooooo mo

the air! There's orthodoxy!
moo moo! Moooo'm mooooooooo!

Thus, while in life the great whale's body may have been a real terror
Mooo, moooo mo moo moo moooo moooo'm moo moo moo moo m moo mooooo

to his foes, in his death his ghost becomes a powerless panic to a
mo moo moo, mo moo moooo moo moooo mooooo m moooooooooo moooo mo m

world.
moooo.

Are you a believer in ghosts, my friend? There are other ghosts than
Moo moo m mooooooooo mo mooooo, mo mooooo? Moooo moo moooo mooooo moo

the Cock-Lane one, and far deeper men than Doctor Johnson who believe in
moo Moo-Mooo moo, moo moo mooooo moo moo Mooooo Moooooo moo moooooo mo

them.
mooo.

CHAPTER 70. The Sphinx.
MOOOOOO mo. Moo Mooooo.

It should not have been omitted that previous to completely stripping
Mo mooooo moo moo mooo mooooo mooo mooooooooo mo moooooooooo moooooooooo

the body of the leviathan, he was beheaded. Now, the beheading of the

moo moo mo moo mooooooooo, mo moo mooooooo. Moo, moo mooooooooo mo moo

Sperm Whale is a scientific anatomical feat, upon which experienced
Moooo Moooo mo m mooooooooo mooooooooo mooo, mooo moooo mooooooooooooo

whale surgeons very much pride themselves: and not without reason.
moooo mooooooo moo moo moooo mooooooooooooo: moo moo mooooooo mooooo.

Consider that the whale has nothing that can properly be called a neck;
Mooooooo moo moo moooo moo mooooooo moo moo mooooooooo mo mooooo m moo;

on the contrary, where his head and body seem to join, there, in that
mo moo mooooooooo, moooo moo moo moo moo moo mo mooo, moooo, mo moo

very place, is the thickest part of him. Remember, also, that the
moo moooo, mo moo mooooooo moo mo moo. Mooooooo, mooo, moo moo

surgeon must operate from above, some eight or ten feet intervening
mooooooo moo mooooooo moo moooo, mooo moooo mo moo mooo mooooooooooooo

between him and his subject, and that subject almost hidden in a
mooooooo moo moo moo mooooooo, moo mooo mooooooo mooooo mooooo mo m

discoloured, rolling, and oftentimes tumultuous and bursting sea. Bear
mooooooooooooo, mooooooo, moo mooooooooooooo mooooooooooooo moo mooooooo moo. Moo

in mind, too, that under these untoward circumstances he has to cut many
mo mooo, moo, mooo moooo moooo mooooooooo mooooooooooooooo mo moo mo moo moo

feet deep in the flesh; and in that subterraneous manner, without so
moo moo mo moo moooo; moo mo mooo mooooooooooooooo mooooo, mooooooo mo

much as getting one single peep into the ever-contracting gash thus
moo mo mooooooo moo mooooooo moo moo moo mooo-moooooooooooooo moo moo

made, he must skilfully steer clear of all adjacent, interdicted parts,
moo, mo moo mooooooo moooo moooo mo moo mooooooo, mooooooooooooo moooo,

and exactly divide the spine at a critical point hard by its insertion
moo mooooooo mooooooo moo moooo mo m mooooooo moooo moo mo moo mooooooo

into the skull. Do you not marvel, then, at Stubb's boast, that he
moo moo moooo. Mo moo moo mooooo, mooo, mo Moooo'm moooo, moo mo

demanded but ten minutes to behead a sperm whale?
mooooooo moo moo mooooooo mo mooooo m moooo moooo?

When first severed, the head is dropped astern and held there by a cable
Mooo moooo mooooooo, moo moo mo mooooooo mooooo moo moo moooo mo m moooo

till the body is stripped. That done, if it belong to a small whale

mooo moo mooo mo moooooooo. Mooo mooo, mo mo mooooo mo m moooo moooo

it is hoisted on deck to be deliberately disposed of. But, with a full
mo mo mooooo mo mooo mo mo mooooooooooooo mooooooooo mo. Moo, mooo m mooo

grown leviathan this is impossible; for the sperm whale's head embraces
moooo mooooooooo mooo mo moooooooooooo; moo moo moooo moooo'm mooo mooooooooo

nearly one third of his entire bulk, and completely to suspend such a
mooooo moo moooo mo moo mooooo mooo, moo moooooooooooo mo moooooo mooo m

burden as that, even by the immense tackles of a whaler, this were as
mooooo mo mooo, mooo mo moo moooooo moooooooo mo m moooooo, mooo mooo mo

vain a thing as to attempt weighing a Dutch barn in jewellers' scales.
mooo m moooo mo mo moooooo moooooooo m Moooo mooo mo mooooooooo' mooooo.

The Pequod's whale being decapitated and the body stripped, the head was
Moo Mooooo'm moooo moooo mooooooooooooo moo moo mooo mooooooooo, moo moo moo

hoisted against the ship's side--about half way out of the sea, so that
moooooooo moooooooo moo mooo'm mooo--moooo mooo moo moo mo moo moo, mo mooo

it might yet in great part be buoyed up by its native element. And there
mo moooo moo mo moooo mooo mo mooooo mo mo moo mooooo moooooooo. Moo moooo

with the strained craft steeply leaning over to it, by reason of the
mooo moo mooooooooo moooo moooooooo moooooooo mooo mo mo, mo mooooo mo moo

enormous downward drag from the lower mast-head, and every yard-arm
moooooooo moooooooo mooo mooo moo moooo mooo-mooo, moo moooo mooo-moo

on that side projecting like a crane over the waves; there, that
mo moo moo moooooooooooo mooo m moooo mooo moo moooo; moooo, mooo

blood-dripping head hung to the Pequod's waist like the giant
moooo-mooooooooo mooo mooo mo moo Mooooo'm moooo mooo moo moooo

Holofernes's from the girdle of Judith.
Mooooooooo'm mooo moo mooooo mo Mooooo.

When this last task was accomplished it was noon, and the seamen went
Mooo moo mooo mooo moo mooooooooooooo mo moo mooo, moo moo mooooo mooo

below to their dinner. Silence reigned over the before tumultuous but
moooo mo moooo mooooo. Moooooo moooooo mooo moo mooooo mooooooooooooo moo

now deserted deck. An intense copper calm, like a universal yellow
moo mooooooooo mooo. Mo moooooo mooooo mooo, mooo m moooooooooooo mooooo

lotus, was more and more unfolding its noiseless measureless leaves upon

moooo, moo mooo moo mooo mooooooooo moo mooooooooo mooooooooooooo mooooo moo

the sea.

moo moo.

A short space elapsed, and up into this noiselessness came Ahab alone
M moooo moooo moooooo, moo mo mooo mooo mooooooooooooo moo Moo moooo

from his cabin. Taking a few turns on the quarter-deck, he paused to
mooo moo moooo. Mooooo m moo moooo mo moo moooooo-mooo, mo moooo mo

gaze over the side, then slowly getting into the main-chains he
mooo mooo moo mooo, mooo mooooo moooooo mooo moo mooo-mooooo mo

took Stubb's long spade--still remaining there after the whale's
mooo Moooo'm mooo moooo--moooo mooooooooo moooo moooo moo moooo'm

Decapitation--and striking it into the lower part of the half-suspended
Moooooooooooo--moo moooooo mo mooo moo moooo mooo mo moo mooo-mooooooooo

mass, placed its other end crutch-wise under one arm, and so stood
mooo, mooooo moo moooo moo mooooo-mooo moooo moo moo, moo mo moooo

leaning over with eyes attentively fixed on this head.

moooooo mooo mooo mooo mooooooooooooo moooo mo mooo mooo.

It was a black and hooded head; and hanging there in the midst of so
Mo moo m moooo moo mooooo mooo; moo moooooo moooo mo moo moooo mo mo

intense a calm, it seemed the Sphinx's in the desert. "Speak, thou vast
moooooo m moo, mo mooooo moo Mooooo'm mo moo moooo. "Moooo, mooo mooo

and venerable head," muttered Ahab, "which, though ungarnished with a
moo mooooooooo mooo," mooooooooo Moo, "moooo, mooooo mooooooooooooo moo m

beard, yet here and there lookest hoary with mosses; speak, mighty head,
moooo, moo mooo moo moooo moooooo moooo mooo mooooo; moooo, mooooo mooo,

and tell us the secret thing that is in thee. Of all divers, thou hast
moo mooo mo moo mooooo moooo mooo mo mo mooo. Mo moo mooooo, mooo mooo

dived the deepest. That head upon which the upper sun now gleams, has
moooo moo moooooo. Mooo mooo mooo moooo moo moooo moo moo mooooo, moo

moved amid this world's foundations. Where unrecorded names and navies
moooo mooo mooo moooo'm moooooooooooo. Moooo moooooooooooo moooo moo mooooo

rust, and untold hopes and anchors rot; where in her murderous hold this
mooo, moo mooooo moooo moo moooooo moo; moooo mo moo moooooooooo mooo mooo

frigate earth is ballasted with bones of millions of the drowned; there,

mooooo moooo mo moooooooo mooo moooo mo moooooooo mo moo moooooo; moooo,

in that awful water-land, there was thy most familiar home. Thou hast
mo moo moooo moooo-mooo, moooo moo moo mooo moooooooo mooo. Moo mooo

been where bell or diver never went; hast slept by many a sailor's side,
mooo moooo mooo mo moooo moooo mooo; mooo moooo mo mooo m mooooo'm mooo,

where sleepless mothers would give their lives to lay them down. Thou
moooo moooooooo mooooo moooo mooo moooo moooo mo moo mooo mooo. Moo

saw'st the locked lovers when leaping from their flaming ship; heart
moo'mo moo mooooo mooooo mooo mooooo mooo moooo mooooo mooo; moooo

to heart they sank beneath the exulting wave; true to each other, when
mo moooo mooo mooo mooooo mo moooooooo mooo; mooo mo mooo moooo, mooo

heaven seemed false to them. Thou saw'st the murdered mate when tossed
mooooo mooooo moooo mo mooo. Moo moo'mo moo moooooooo mooo mooo mooooo

by pirates from the midnight deck; for hours he fell into the deeper
mo mooooo mooo moo mooooo mooo; moo moooo mo mooo mooo moo mooooo

midnight of the insatiate maw; and his murderers still sailed on
mooooo mo moo moooooooo moo; moo moo moooooooo moooo mooooo mo

unharm'd--while swift lightnings shivered the neighboring ship that
mooooo--moooo moooo moooooooo mooooo mo moooooooo mooo mooo

would have borne a righteous husband to outstretched, longing arms. O
moooo mooo moooo m moooooooo mooooo mo moooooooo, mooooo mooo. M

head! thou hast seen enough to split the planets and make an infidel of
mooo! mooo mooo mooo mooooo mo moooo moo mooooo mo mooo mo mooooo mo

Abraham, and not one syllable is thine!"
Mooooo, moo moo moo mooooo mo moooo!"

"Sail ho!" cried a triumphant voice from the main-mast-head.
"Moo mo!" moooo m moooooooo moooo mooo moo mooo-mooo-mooo.

"Aye? Well, now, that's cheering," cried Ahab, suddenly erecting
"Moo? Moo, moo, moo'm mooooo," moooo Moo, mooooo mooooo

himself, while whole thunder-clouds swept aside from his brow.
mooooo, moooo moooo mooooo-moooo moooo moooo mooo moo mooo.

"That lively cry upon this deadly calm might almost convert a better
"Moo mooooo moo mooo mooo mooooo mooo moooo mooooo mooooo m mooooo

man.--Where away?"

moo.--Moooo moo?"

"Three points on the starboard bow, sir, and bringing down her breeze to
"Moooo moooo mo moo moooooooo moo, moo, moo moooooooo mooo moo moooo mo

us!

mo!

"Better and better, man. Would now St. Paul would come along that way,
"Moooo moo moooo, moo. Moooo moo Mo. Moo moooo mooo moooo moo moo,

and to my breezelessness bring his breeze! O Nature, and O soul of man!
moo mo mo moooooooooooo moooo moo moooo! M Moooo, moo M moo mo moo!

how far beyond all utterance are your linked analogies! not the smallest
moo moo moooo moo moooooooo moo moo moooo moooooooo! moo moo moooo

atom stirs or lives on matter, but has its cunning duplicate in mind."
mooo moooo mo moooo mo moooo, moo moo moo moooo moooooooo mo moo."

CHAPTER 71. The Jeroboam's Story.

MOOOOO mo. Moo Moooooooo'm Moooo.

Hand in hand, ship and breeze blew on; but the breeze came faster than
Mooo mo moo, mooo moo moooo mooo mo; moo moo moooo mooo moooo moo

the ship, and soon the Pequod began to rock.

moo moo, moo moo moo Moooo moooo mo moo.

By and by, through the glass the stranger's boats and manned mast-heads
Mo moo mo, mooooo moo moooo moo moooooooo'm moooo moo moooo mooo-moooo

proved her a whale-ship. But as she was so far to windward, and shooting

mooooo moo m moooo-mooo. Moo mo moo moo mo moo mo moooooooo, moo moooooooo

by, apparently making a passage to some other ground, the Pequod could
mo, mooooooooo mooooo m moooooo mo mooo moooo mooooo, moo Mooooo moooo

not hope to reach her. So the signal was set to see what response would
moo moo mo moooo moo. Mo moo mooooo moo moo mo moo moo moooooooo moooo

be made.

mo mooo.

Here be it said, that like the vessels of military marines, the ships of
Mooo mo mo mooo, mooo mooo moo moooooo mo moooooooo moooooo, moo moooo mo

the American Whale Fleet have each a private signal; all which signals
moo Moooooooo Moooo Moooo mooo mooo m moooooo moooooo; moo moooo moooooo

being collected in a book with the names of the respective vessels
moooo mooooooooo mo m mooo mooo moo moooo mo moo moooooooooooo moooooo

attached, every captain is provided with it. Thereby, the whale
moooooooo, moooo moooooo mo moooooo mooo mo. Moooooooo, moo moooo

commanders are enabled to recognise each other upon the ocean, even at
moooooooooo moo moooooo mo moooooooooo mooo moooo mooo moo moooo, mooo mo

considerable distances and with no small facility.
mooooooooooooo mooooooooo moo mooo mo moooo moooooooo.

The Pequod's signal was at last responded to by the stranger's setting
Moo Mooooo'm mooooo moo mo mooo moooooooooo mo mo moo mooooooooo'm moooooo

her own; which proved the ship to be the Jeroboam of Nantucket. Squaring
moo moo; moooo mooooo moo mooo mo mo moo Mooooooooo mo Moooooooooo. Moooooooo

her yards, she bore down, ranged abeam under the Pequod's lee, and
moo moooo, moo mooo mooo, mooooo moooo moooo moo Mooooo'm moo, moo

lowered a boat; it soon drew nigh; but, as the side-ladder was being
moooooo m mooo; mo mooo mooo mooo; moo, mo moo mooo-mooooo moo moooo

rigged by Starbuck's order to accommodate the visiting captain, the
mooooo mo Mooooooooo'm moooo mo mooooooooooooo moo mooooooooo moooooo, moo

stranger in question waved his hand from his boat's stern in token
mooooooooo mo mooooooooo moooo moo mooo mooo moo mooo'm moooo mo moooo

of that proceeding being entirely unnecessary. It turned out that
mo mooo moooooooooooo moooo mooooooooo mooooooooooooo. Mo mooooo moo mooo

the Jeroboam had a malignant epidemic on board, and that Mayhew, her

moo Moooooooo moo m moooooooooooo moooooooo mo moooo, moo moo Moooo, moo

captain, was fearful of infecting the Pequod's company. For, though
moooooo, moo moooooo mo moooooooooooo moo Mooooo'm mooooooo. Moo, mooooo

himself and boat's crew remained untainted, and though his ship was half
moooooo moo moo'o'm mooo moooooooooooo moooooooooooo, moo moooooo moo moo moo moo

a rifle-shot off, and an incorruptible sea and air rolling and flowing
m moooo-mooo moo, moo mo moooooooooooooooo moo moo moo moooooo moo moooooo

between; yet conscientiously adhering to the timid quarantine of the
moooooo; moo moooooooooooooooooooo moooooo mo moo moooo moooooooooooo mo moo

land, he peremptorily refused to come into direct contact with the
mooo, mo moooooooooooooooo moooooo mo mooo mooo moooooo moooooo moo moo

Pequod.
Mooooo.

But this did by no means prevent all communications. Preserving an
Moo moo moo mo mo moooo moooooo moo moooooooooooooooo. Moooooooooo mo

interval of some few yards between itself and the ship, the Jeroboam's
moooooo mo moo moo moooo moooooo moooooo moo moo moo, moo Moooooooo'o'm

boat by the occasional use of its oars contrived to keep parallel to the
mooo mo moo moooooooooooo moo mo moo mooo moooooooooooo mo moo moooooo mo moo

Pequod, as she heavily forged through the sea (for by this time it blew
Mooooo, mo moo moooooo moooooo moooooo moo moo (moo mo mooo mooo mo mooo

very fresh), with her main-topsail aback; though, indeed, at times by
mooo moooo), moo moo mooo-moooooo moooo; moooooo, moooooo, mo moooo mo

the sudden onset of a large rolling wave, the boat would be pushed some
moo moooooo moooo mo m moooo moooooo mooo, moo moo moooo mo moooooo moo

way ahead; but would be soon skilfully brought to her proper bearings
moo moooo; moo moooo mo moo moooooooooooo moooooo mo moo moooooo moooooo

again. Subject to this, and other the like interruptions now and then, a
moooo. Moooooo mo moo, moo moooo moo mooo moooooooooooooooo moo moo moo, m

conversation was sustained between the two parties; but at intervals not
moooooooooooooooo moo moooooooooooo moooooo moo moo moooooo; moo mo moooooooooooo moo

without still another interruption of a very different sort.
moooooo moooo moooooo moooooooooooooooo mo m mooo moooooooooooo mooo.

Pulling an oar in the Jeroboam's boat, was a man of a singular

Moooooooo mo moo mo moo Moooooooo'm mooo, moo m moo mo m moooooooo

appearance, even in that wild whaling life where individual notabilities
oooooooooooo, mooo mo mooo mooo moooooooo mooo moooo moooooooooooo moooooooooooo

make up all totalities. He was a small, short, youngish man, sprinkled
mooo mo moo moooooooooooo. Mo moo m moooo, moooo, moooooooo moo, moooooooo

all over his face with freckles, and wearing redundant yellow hair. A
moo mooo moo mooo mooo moooooooo, moo moooooooo moooooooooooo moooo mooo. M

long-skirted, cabalistically-cut coat of a faded walnut tinge enveloped
mooo-moooooooo, moooooooooooooooo-moo mooo mo m moooo moooo moooo moooooooo

him; the overlapping sleeves of which were rolled up on his wrists. A
moo; moo moooooooooooo moooo mo moooo mooo moooo mo mo moo moooo. M

deep, settled, fanatic delirium was in his eyes.
mooo, moooooo, moooooo moooooooo moo mo moo mooo.

So soon as this figure had been first descried, Stubb had
Mo mooo mo mooo moooo moo mooo moooo moooooooo, Moooo moo

exclaimed--"That's he! that's he!--the long-togged scaramouch the
oooooooooooo--"Mooo'm mo! mooo'm mo!--moo mooo-moooo moooooooooooo moo

Town-Ho's company told us of!" Stubb here alluded to a strange story
Mooo-Mo'm moooooo mooo mo mo!" Moooo mooo moooooo mo m moooooo moooo

told of the Jeroboam, and a certain man among her crew, some time
mooo mo moo Moooooooo, moo m moooooo moo moooo moo mooo, mooo mooo

previous when the Pequod spoke the Town-Ho. According to this account
oooooooooo moo moo Mooooo moooo moo Mooo-Mo. Moooooooooo mo mooo moooooo

and what was subsequently learned, it seemed that the scaramouch in
moo mooo moo moooooooooooooo moooooo, mo moooooo mooo moo moooooooooooo mo

question had gained a wonderful ascendancy over almost everybody in the
oooooooooo moo moooo m moooooooooo moooooooooooo mooo moooooo moooooooooooo mo moo

Jeroboam. His story was this:
Moooooooo. Moo moooo moo mooo:

He had been originally nurtured among the crazy society of Neskyeuna
Mo moo mooo moooooooooooo moooooooooo moooo moo moooo moooooooo mo Moooooooo

Shakers, where he had been a great prophet; in their cracked, secret
Moooooo, moooo mo moo mooo m moooo moooooo; mo moooo moooooo, mooooo

meetings having several times descended from heaven by the way of a

moooooooo moooo mooo mooo mooo moo mo moo; moo moooooooo mooo mooo

individual's intention was to land him in the first convenient port, the
mooooooooo'm mooooooooo moo mo mooo moo mo moo moooo moooooooooooo mooo, moo

archangel forthwith opened all his seals and vials--devoting the ship
mooooooooo mooooooooo mooooo moo moo moooo moo moooo--mooooooooo moo mooo

and all hands to unconditional perdition, in case this intention was
moo moo moooo mo mooooooooooooo mooooooooo, mo mooo moo mooooooooo moo

carried out. So strongly did he work upon his disciples among the crew,
moooooo moo. Mo mooooooooo moo mo mooo mooo moo mooooooooo moooo moo moo,

that at last in a body they went to the captain and told him if Gabriel
mooo mo mooo mo m mooo mooo mooo mo moo moooooo moo mooo moo mo Moooooo

was sent from the ship, not a man of them would remain. He was therefore
moo mooo mooo moo mooo, moo m moo mo mooo moooo mooooo. Mo moo mooooooooo

forced to relinquish his plan. Nor would they permit Gabriel to be any
mooooo mo moooooooooooo moo mooo. Moo moooo mooo mooooo Moooooo mo mo moo

way maltreated, say or do what he would; so that it came to pass that
moo moooooooooooo, moo mo mo mooo mo moooo; mo mooo mo mooo mo mooo mooo

Gabriel had the complete freedom of the ship. The consequence of all
Moooooo moo moo mooooooooo moooooo mo moo mooo. Moo moooooooooooo mo moo

this was, that the archangel cared little or nothing for the captain and
mooo moo, mooo moo moooooooooooo moooo moooooo mo moooooo moo moo moooooo moo

mates; and since the epidemic had broken out, he carried a higher hand
moooo; moo moooo moo mooooooooo moo moooooo moo, mo moooooo m moooooo mooo

than ever; declaring that the plague, as he called it, was at his sole
mooo mooo; moooooooooooo moo moo moooooo, mo mo moooooo mo, moo mo moo mooo

command; nor should it be stayed but according to his good pleasure.
moooooo; moo moooooo mo mo moooooo moo moooooooooooo mo moo mooo mooooooooo.

The sailors, mostly poor devils, cringed, and some of them fawned before
Moo moooooo, moooooo moo moooooo, moooooo, moo mooo mo mooo moooooo moooooo

him; in obedience to his instructions, sometimes rendering him personal
moo; mo moooooooooooo mo moo mooooooooooooo, moooooooooooo moooooooooooo moo mooooooooo

homage, as to a god. Such things may seem incredible; but, however
mooooo, mo mo m moo. Moo moooooo moo mooo moooooooooooo; moo, moooooo

wondrous, they are true. Nor is the history of fanatics half so striking
mooooooooo, mooo moo mooo. Moo mo moo moooooo mo moooooooooooo mooo mo mooooooooo

in respect to the measureless self-deception of the fanatic himself, as
mo moooooo mo moo moooooooooooo mooo--moooooooooooo mo moo moooooo moooooo, mo

his measureless power of deceiving and bedevilling so many others. But

moo mooooooooooooo moooo mo mooooooooooooo moo mooooooooooooo mo moo mooooo. Moo

it is time to return to the Pequod.
mo mo moo mo mooooo mo moo Mooooo.

"I fear not thy epidemic, man," said Ahab from the bulwarks, to Captain
"M moo moo moo moooooooo, moo," moo Moo moo moo moooooooo, mo Moooooo

Mayhew, who stood in the boat's stern; "come on board."
Mooooo, moo moooo mo moo moo'm moooo; "moo mo moooo."

But now Gabriel started to his feet.
Moo moo Mooooo mooooo mo moo moo.

"Think, think of the fevers, yellow and bilious! Beware of the horrible
"Moood, moood mo moo mooooo, mooooo moo mooooo! Mooooo mo moo mooooooo
plague!"
mooooo!"

"Gabriel! Gabriel!" cried Captain Mayhew; "thou must either--" But
"Mooodoo! Mooodoo!" moooo Mooooo Mooooo; "moo moo mooooo--" Moo

that instant a headlong wave shot the boat far ahead, and its seethings
moo mooooo m mooooooo moo moo moo moo mooooo, moo moo mooooooooo
drowned all speech.
mooooo moo mooooo.

"Hast thou seen the White Whale?" demanded Ahab, when the boat drifted
"Moo moo moo moo Moood Moood?" mooooooo Moo, moo moo moo mooooooo
back.
moo.

"Think, think of thy whale-boat, stoven and sunk! Beware of the horrible
"Moood, moood mo moo moood-moo, mooooo moo moo! Mooooo mo moo mooooooo
tail!"

mooo! "

"I tell thee again, Gabriel, that--" But again the boat tore ahead as if
"M mooo mooo moooo, Moooooo, mooo--" Moo moooo moo mooo mooo moooo mo mo

dragged by fiends. Nothing was said for some moments, while a succession
moooooo mo moooooo. Moooooo moo mooo moo mooo moooooo, moooo m moooooo

of riotous waves rolled by, which by one of those occasional caprices
mo moooooo moooo moooo mo, moooo mo moo mo moooo moooooo moooooo

of the seas were tumbling, not heaving it. Meantime, the hoisted sperm
mo moo mooo mooo moooooo, moo moooooo mo. Moooooo, moo moooooo moooo

whale's head jogged about very violently, and Gabriel was seen eyeing
moooo'm mooo moooooo moooo mooo moooooo, moo Moooooo moo mooo moooo

it with rather more apprehensiveness than his archangel nature seemed to
mo mooo moooooo mooo moooooo moooooo mooo moo moooooo moooo moooo mo

warrant.
moooooo.

When this interlude was over, Captain Mayhew began a dark story
Mooo mooo moooooo moo mooo, Moooooo Moooooo moooo m mooo moooo

concerning Moby Dick; not, however, without frequent interruptions from
moooooo Mooo Mooo; moo, moooooo, moooooo moooooo moooooo mooo

Gabriel, whenever his name was mentioned, and the crazy sea that seemed
Moooooo, moooooo moo mooo moo moooooo, moo moo moooo moo mooo moooo

leagued with him.
moooooo moo moo.

It seemed that the Jeroboam had not long left home, when upon speaking
Mo moooooo moo moo Moooooo moo moo mooo mooo mooo, mooo mooo moooooo

a whale-ship, her people were reliably apprised of the existence of Moby
m moooo-mooo, moo moooooo mooo moooooo moooooo mo moo moooooo mo Mooo

Dick, and the havoc he had made. Greedily sucking in this intelligence,
Mooo, moo moo moooo mo moo mooo. Moooooo moooooo mo mooo moooooo, mooo

Gabriel solemnly warned the captain against attacking the White
Moooooo moooooo moooooo moo moooooo moooooo moooooo moo Moooo

Whale, in case the monster should be seen; in his gibbering insanity,

Moooo, mo mooo moo moooooooo moooo mo mooo; mo moo moooooooo moooooooo,

pronouncing the White Whale to be no less a being than the Shaker God
moooooooooooo mo Moooo Moooo mo mo mo mooo m moooo moo moo Moooo Moo

incarnated; the Shakers receiving the Bible. But when, some year or two
moooooooooooo; moo Moooooo moooooooooooo moo Moooo. Moo mooo, mooo mooo mo moo

afterwards, Moby Dick was fairly sighted from the mast-heads, Macey, the
moooooooooooo, Mooo Mooo moo moooo moooo mooo moo mooo-moooo, Moooo, moo

chief mate, burned with ardour to encounter him; and the captain himself
moooo mooo, moooo mooo moooo mo moooooooooooo moo; moo moo moooo moooo

being not unwilling to let him have the opportunity, despite all
moooo moo moooooooooooo mo moo moo mooo moo moooooooooooo, moooooo moo

the archangel's denunciations and forewarnings, Macey succeeded in
moo moooooooo'm moooooooooooo moooooooooooo, Moooo moooooooo mo

persuading five men to man his boat. With them he pushed off; and, after
moooooooooooo mooo moo mo moo moo mooo. Mooo mooo mo moooo moo; moo, moooo

much weary pulling, and many perilous, unsuccessful onsets, he at last
mooo moooo moooooo, moo mooo moooooo, moooooooooooo moooooo, mo mo mooo

succeeded in getting one iron fast. Meantime, Gabriel, ascending to
moooooooooooo mo moooooo moo mooo mooo. Moooooo, Moooooo, moooooooooooo mo

the main-royal mast-head, was tossing one arm in frantic gestures, and
moo mooo-moooo mooo-mooo, moo moooooo moo moo mo moooooo moooooo, moo

hurling forth prophecies of speedy doom to the sacrilegious assailants
moooooo moooo moooooooooooo mo moooooo mooo mo moo moooooooooooo moooooooooooo

of his divinity. Now, while Macey, the mate, was standing up in his
mo moo moooooo. Moo, moooo Moooo, moo mooo, moo moooooooo mo mo moo

boat's bow, and with all the reckless energy of his tribe was venting
mooo'm moo, moo mooo moo moo moooooooo moooooo mo moo moooo moo moooooo

his wild exclamations upon the whale, and essaying to get a fair chance
moo mooo moooooooooooo mooo moo moooo, moo moooooooo mo moo m mooo moooooo

for his poised lance, lo! a broad white shadow rose from the sea; by its
moo moo moooooo moooo, mo! m moooo moooo moooooo mooo mooo moo moo; mo moo

quick, fanning motion, temporarily taking the breath out of the bodies
moooo, moooooo moooooo, moooooooooooo moooooo moo moooooo moo mo moo moooooo

of the oarsmen. Next instant, the luckless mate, so full of furious
mo moo moooooo. Mooo moooooo, moo moooooo mooo, mo mooo mo moooooo

life, was smitten bodily into the air, and making a long arc in his
mooo, moo moooooo moooooo mooo moo moo, moo moooooo m mooo moo mo moo

descent, fell into the sea at the distance of about fifty yards. Not a

moooooooo, mooo mooo moo moo mo moo moooooooo mo moooo moooo moooo. Moo m
chip of the boat was harmed, nor a hair of any oarsman's head; but the
mooo mo moo mooo moo mooooo, moo m mooo mo moo moooooooo'm mooo; moo moo
mate for ever sank.
mooo moo mooo mooo.

It is well to parenthesize here, that of the fatal accidents in the
Mo mo mooo mo mooooooooooooo mooo, mooo mo moo moooo mooooooooo mo moo

Sperm-Whale Fishery, this kind is perhaps almost as frequent as any.
Moooo-Moooo Moooooo, mooo mooo mo moooooo mooooo mo moooooooo mo moo.

Sometimes, nothing is injured but the man who is thus annihilated;
Mooooooooo, moooooo mo moooooo moo moo moo moo mo mooo moooooooooooo;

oftener the boat's bow is knocked off, or the thigh-board, in which the
moooooo moo mooo'm moo mo moooooo moo, mo moo moooo-moooo, mo moooo moo

headsman stands, is torn from its place and accompanies the body. But
moooooo mooooo, mo mooo mooo moo moooo moo mooooooooooooo moo mooo. Moo

strangest of all is the circumstance, that in more instances than one,
mooooooooo mo moo mo moo mooooooooooooo, mooo mo mooo moooooooooooo mooo moo,

when the body has been recovered, not a single mark of violence is
mooo moo mooo moo mooo moooooooooo, moo m moooooo mooo mo mooooooooo mo

discernible; the man being stark dead.
moooooooooooo; moo moo moooo moooo mooo.

The whole calamity, with the falling form of Macey, was plainly descried
Moo moooo mooooooooo, mooo moo moooooo mooo mo Moooo, moo moooooo mooooooooo

from the ship. Raising a piercing shriek--"The vial! the vial!" Gabriel
mooo moo mooo. Moooooo m moooooooooo moooooo--"Moo mooo! moo mooo!" Moooooo

called off the terror-stricken crew from the further hunting of the
mooooo moo moo mooooo-mooooooooo mooo mooo moo moooooo moooooo mo moo

whale. This terrible event clothed the archangel with added influence;
moooo. Mooo mooooooooo moooo moooooo moo moooooooooo mooo moooo moooooooooo;

because his credulous disciples believed that he had specifically
moooooo moo moooooooooo moooooooooo moooooooooo moo mo moo moooooooooooooo

fore-announced it, instead of only making a general prophecy, which any
mooo-moooooooooo mo, moooooo mo mooo mooooo m moooooo moooooooooo, moooo moo

one might have done, and so have chanced to hit one of many marks in the

moo moooo moo mooo, moo mo mooo mooooo mo moo moo mo mooo moooo mo moo

wide margin allowed. He became a nameless terror to the ship.
moo mooooo mooooo. Mo mooooo m mooooo mooooo mo moo moo.

Mayhew having concluded his narration, Ahab put such questions to
Mooooo mooooo mooooooooo moo mooooooooo, Moo moo moo mooooooooo mo

him, that the stranger captain could not forbear inquiring whether he
moo, moo moo mooooooooo mooooo moooo moo mooooo mooooooooo mooooo mo

intended to hunt the White Whale, if opportunity should offer. To which
mooooo mo moo moo Moooo Moooo, mo mooooooooo mooooo moooo. Mo moooo

Ahab answered--"Aye." Straightway, then, Gabriel once more started
Moo mooooooooo--"Moo." Mooooooooo, moo, Mooooo moo moo mooooo

to his feet, glaring upon the old man, and vehemently exclaimed, with
mo moo moo, mooooo moo moo moo moo, moo mooooooooo mooooooooo, moo

downward pointed finger--"Think, think of the blasphemer--dead, and down
mooooo mooooo moooo--"Mofoo, mofoo mo moo mooooooooo--mofo, moo moo

there!--beware of the blasphemer's end!"
mofo!--mofoo mo moo mooooooooo'm moo!"

Ahab stolidly turned aside; then said to Mayhew, "Captain, I have
Moo mooooo mooooo moooo; moo moo mo Mooooo, "Mofoo, M moo

just bethought me of my letter-bag; there is a letter for one of thy
moo mooooooooo mo mo mo moooo-moo; mofoo mo m mooooo moo moo mo moo

officers, if I mistake not. Starbuck, look over the bag."
mooooo, mo M mooooo moo. Mooooo, moo moo moo moo."

Every whale-ship takes out a goodly number of letters for various ships,
Mofoo mofoo-moo mofoo moo m mooooo mooooo mo mooooo moo mooooo mofoo,

whose delivery to the persons to whom they may be addressed, depends
mofoo mooooooooo mo moo mooooo mo moo moo moo mo mooooooooo, mooooo

upon the mere chance of encountering them in the four oceans. Thus,
moo moo moo mooooo mo mooooooooooooo moo mo moo moo mooooo. Moo,

most letters never reach their mark; and many are only received after
moo mooooo mofoo mofoo mofoo mofoo; moo moo moo moo mooooooooo mofoo

attaining an age of two or three years or more.

Soon Starbuck returned with a letter in his hand. It was sorely tumbled, Mooo Moooooooo moooooooo mooo m mooooo mo moo mooo. Mo moo mooooo moooooooo, damp, and covered with a dull, spotted, green mould, in consequence mooo, moo moooooooo mooo m mooo, moooooooo, moooo moooo, mo mooooooooooooo of being kept in a dark locker of the cabin. Of such a letter, Death mo moooo moo mo m mooo moooo mo moo moooo. Mo mooo m mooooo, Moooo himself might well have been the post-boy. moooooooo moooo mooo mooo mooo moo mooo-moo.

Meantime, Ahab holding the letter, muttered, "Mr. Har--yes, Mr. Mooooooooo, Mooo moooooo moo moooooo, mooooooooo, "Mo. Moo--moo, Mo.

Harry--(a woman's pinny hand,--the man's wife, I'll wager)--Aye--Mr. Moooo--(m moooo'm moooo mooo,--moo moo'm mooo, M'mo moooo)--Moo--Mo.

Harry Macey, Ship Jeroboam!--why it's Macey, and he's dead!" Moooo Moooo, Mooo Mooooooooo!--moo mo'm Moooo, moo mo'm mooo!"

me have it."
mo mooo mo."

"Nay, keep it thyself," cried Gabriel to Ahab; "thou art soon going that

"Moo, moo mo moooooo," moooo Moooooo mo Moo; "moo moo moo moooo moo
way."
moo."

"Curses throttle thee!" yelled Ahab. "Captain Mayhew, stand by now to
"Mooooo moooooo moo!" mooooo Moo. "Mooooo Mooooo, mooo mo moo mo

receive it"; and taking the fatal missive from Starbuck's hands, he
mooooo mo"; moo mooooo moo moooo moooooo moo Mooooooo'm moooo, mo

caught it in the slit of the pole, and reached it over towards the boat.
mooooo mo mo moo mooo mo moo mooo, moo moooooo mo moo moooooo moo mooo.

But as he did so, the oarsmen expectantly desisted from rowing; the boat
Moo mo mo moo mo, moo moooooo mooooooooooooo mooooooo moo mooooo; moo moo

drifted a little towards the ship's stern; so that, as if by magic, the
mooooo m mooooo moooooo moo moo'm moooo; mo mooo, mo mo mo moooo, moo

letter suddenly ranged along with Gabriel's eager hand. He clutched it
mooooo mooooooo mooooo moooo moo Moooooo'm moooo moo. Mo mooooooo mo

in an instant, seized the boat-knife, and impaling the letter on it,
mo mo moooooo, mooooo moo mooo-moooo, moo mooooooo moo mooooo mo mo,

sent it thus loaded back into the ship. It fell at Ahab's feet. Then
moo mo moo mooooo mooo moo moo moo. Mo mooo mo Moo'm mooo. Moo

Gabriel shrieked out to his comrades to give way with their oars, and in
Moooooo mooooooo moo mo moo mooooooo mo mooo moo mooo moooo moo, moo mo

that manner the mutinous boat rapidly shot away from the Pequod.
moo mooooo moo mooooooo mooo moooooo moo mooo moo moo Mooooo.

As, after this interlude, the seamen resumed their work upon the jacket
Mo, moooo moo mooooooo, moo mooooo moooooo moooo moo moo moo mooooo

of the whale, many strange things were hinted in reference to this wild
mo moo moooo, moo moooooo mooooo mooo mooooo mo mooooooo mo moo moo

affair.
mooooo.

CHAPTER 72. The Monkey-Rope.
MoOOOOO mo. Moo Mooooo-Mooo.

In the tumultuous business of cutting-in and attending to a whale, there
Mo moo moooooooooo mooooooo mo moooooo-mo moo moooooooooo mo m moooo, moooo

is much running backwards and forwards among the crew. Now hands are
mo moo moooooo mooooooo moo mooooooo moooo moo mooo. Moo moooo moo

observe him, as will presently be seen.
moooooo moo, mo mooo moooooooooo mo mooo.

Being the savage's bowsman, that is, the person who pulled the bow-oar
Moooo moo mooooo'm moooooo, mooo mo, moo mooooo moo mooooo moo moo-moo

in his boat (the second one from forward), it was my cheerful duty to
mo moo mooo (moo mooooo moo mooo moooooo), mo moo mo mooooooooo mooo mo

attend upon him while taking that hard-scrabble scramble upon the dead
mooooo mooo moo mooooo mooooo mooo mooo-moooooooo mooooooooo mooo moo mooo

whale's back. You have seen Italian organ-boys holding a dancing-ape by
moooo'm mooo. Moo mooo mooo Moooooo moooo-mooo moooooo m moooooo-moo mo

a long cord. Just so, from the ship's steep side, did I hold Queequeg
m mooo mooo. Moo mo, mooo moo mooo'm moooo mooo, moo M mooo Moooooo

down there in the sea, by what is technically called in the fishery
mooo moooo mo moo moo, mo mooo mo mooooooooooooo mooooo mo moo mooooo

a monkey-rope, attached to a strong strip of canvas belted round his
m mooooo-mooo, mooooooo mo m mooooo moooo mo mooooo mooooo moooo moo

waist.
moooo.

It was a humorously perilous business for both of us. For, before we
Mo moo m mooooooooooooo mooooooo mooooooooo moo mooo mo mo. Moo, mooooo mo

proceed further, it must be said that the monkey-rope was fast at
moooooo moooooo, mo mooo mo mooo mooo moo mooooo-mooo moo mooo mo

both ends; fast to Queequeg's broad canvas belt, and fast to my narrow
mooo mooo; mooo mo Mooooooo'm moooo mooooo mooo, moo mooo mo mo mooooo

leather one. So that for better or for worse, we two, for the time, were
moooooo moo. Mo mooo moo mooooo mo moo moooo, mo moo, moo moo mooo, mooo

wedded; and should poor Queequeg sink to rise no more, then both usage
mooooo; moo mooooo mooo Mooooooo mooo mo mooo mo mooo, mooo mooo moooo

and honour demanded, that instead of cutting the cord, it should drag
moo mooooo mooooooooo, mooo mooooo mo mooooo moo mooo, mo mooooo mooo

me down in his wake. So, then, an elongated Siamese ligature united us.
mo mooo mo moo mooo. Mo, mooo, mo mooooooooo Moooooo mooooooooo mooooo mo.

Queequeg was my own inseparable twin brother; nor could I any way get
Mooooooo moo mo moo mooooooooooooo mooo moooooo; moo moooo M moo moo moo

rid of the dangerous liabilities which the hempen bond entailed.
moo mo moo mooooooooo mooooooooooooo moooo moo mooooo mooo mooooooooo.

So strongly and metaphysically did I conceive of my situation then, that
Mo mooooooooo moo mooooooooooooooooo moo M mooooooooo mo mo mooooooooo mooo, mooo

while earnestly watching his motions, I seemed distinctly to perceive
moooo mooooooooo mooooooooo moo mooooo, M mooooo mooooooooooooo mo mooooooooo

that my own individuality was now merged in a joint stock company of
mooo mo moo mooooooooooooooooo moo moo mooooo mo m moooo moooo mooooo mo

two; that my free will had received a mortal wound; and that another's
moo; mooo mo moo moo moo mo mooooooooo m mooooo moooo; moo moo mooooo'm

mistake or misfortune might plunge innocent me into unmerited disaster
mooooo mo mooooooooooooo moooo mooooo mooooooooo mo mooo mooooooooo mooooooo

and death. Therefore, I saw that here was a sort of interregnum in
moo moooo. Mooooooooo, M moo moo moo moo m mooo mo mooooooooooooo mo

Providence; for its even-handed equity never could have so gross an
Mooooooooo; moo moo moo-moooo mooooo mooooo moooo mooo mo moooo mo

injustice. And yet still further pondering--while I jerked him now
mooooooooo. Moo moo moooo mooooo mooooooooo--moooo M mooooo moo moo

and then from between the whale and ship, which would threaten to jam
moo moo moo mooooo moo moooo moo mooo, moooo moooo mooooooooo mo moo

him--still further pondering, I say, I saw that this situation of mine
moo--moooo mooooo mooooooooo, M moo, M moo moo moo mooooooooo mo mooo

was the precise situation of every mortal that breathes; only, in most
moo moo mooooo mooooooooo mo moooo mooooo mooo mooooooooo; mooo, mo mooo

cases, he, one way or other, has this Siamese connexion with a plurality
moooo, mo, moo moo mo moooo, moo moo Mooooo mooooooooo mooo m mooooooooo

of other mortals. If your banker breaks, you snap; if your apothecary by
mo moooo mooooo. Mo moo mooooo mooooo, moo moo; mo moo mooooooooo mo

mistake sends you poison in your pills, you die. True, you may say
mooooo moooo moo mooooo mo mooo moooo, moo moo. Mooo, moo moo moo

that, by exceeding caution, you may possibly escape these and the
mooo, mo mooooooooo mooooo, moo moo mooooooooo mooooo moooo moo moo

multitudinous other evil chances of life. But handle Queequeg's
mooooooooooooo moooo moo mooooo mo mooo. Moo mooooo Mooooooooo'm

monkey-rope heedfully as I would, sometimes he jerked it so, that I came
mooooo-mooo mooooooooo mo M moooo, mooooooooo mo mooooo mo mo, mooo M mooo

very near sliding overboard. Nor could I possibly forget that, do what I
mooo mooo moooooooo mooooooooo. Moo moooo M moooooooo moooo mooo, mo mooo M

would, I only had the management of one end of it.*
moooo, M mooo moo moo mooooooooo mo moo moo mo mo.*

*The monkey-rope is found in all whalers; but it was only in the Pequod
*Moo moooo-mooo mo moooo mo moo moooooooo; moo mo moo mooo mo moo Moooo

that the monkey and his holder were ever tied together. This improvement
mooo moo moooo moo moo moooo mooo mooo mooo moooooooo. Mooo mooooooooo

upon the original usage was introduced by no less a man than Stubb,
mooo moo moooooooo moooo moo mooooooooo mo mo mooo m moo mooo Moooo,

in order to afford the imperilled harpooneer the strongest possible
mo moooo mo moooo moo mooooooooo mooooooooo moo moooooooo mooooo

guarantee for the faithfulness and vigilance of his monkey-rope holder.
moooooooo moo moo moooooooooooo moo moooooooo mo moo moooo-mooo moooo.

I have hinted that I would often jerk poor Queequeg from between the
M mooo moooo moo M moooo moooo mooo mooo Moooooooo mooo mooooo moo

whale and the ship--where he would occasionally fall, from the incessant
moooo moo moo mooo--moooo mo moooo moooooooooooo mooo, mooo moo moooooooo

rolling and swaying of both. But this was not the only jamming jeopardy
mooooo moo mooooo mo mooo. Moo mooo moo moo moo mooo mooooo mooooo

he was exposed to. Unappalled by the massacre made upon them during the
mo moo mooooo mo. Mooooooooo mo moo moooooooo mooo mooo mooo mooooo moo

night, the sharks now freshly and more keenly allured by the before pent
moooo, moo moooo moo mooooo moo mooo moooo mooooo mo moo mooooo moo

blood which began to flow from the carcass--the rabid creatures swarmed
moooo moooo moooo mo mooo mooo moo mooooo--moo moooo mooooooooo mooooo

round it like bees in a beehive.
moooo mo mooo mooo mo m mooooo.

And right in among those sharks was Queequeg; who often pushed them
Moo moooo mo moooo moooo mooooo moo Moooooooo; moo moooo mooooo moo
aside with his floundering feet. A thing altogether incredible were

mo000 mo00 mo0 mo000000000 mo00. M mo000 mo000000000 mo000000000 mo00

it not that attracted by such prey as a dead whale, the otherwise
mo mo0 mo00 mo0000000 mo mo00 mo00 mo m mo00 mo000, mo0 mo0000000

miscellaneously carnivorous shark will seldom touch a man.
mo0000000000000 mo000000000 mo000 mo00 mo0000 mo000 m mo0.

Nevertheless, it may well be believed that since they have such a
Mo0000000000, mo mo0 mo00 mo mo000000 mo00 mo000 mo00 mo00 mo00 m

ravenous finger in the pie, it is deemed but wise to look sharp to them.
mo000000 mo0000 mo mo0 mo0, mo mo mo0000 mo0 mo00 mo mo00 mo000 mo mo00.

Accordingly, besides the monkey-rope, with which I now and then jerked
Mo000000000, mo00000 mo0 mo0000-mo00, mo00 mo000 M mo0 mo0 mo00 mo0000

the poor fellow from too close a vicinity to the maw of what seemed
mo0 mo00 mo0000 mo00 mo0 mo000 m mo000000 mo mo0 mo0 mo mo00 mo0000

a peculiarly ferocious shark--he was provided with still another
m mo000000000 mo0000000 mo000--mo mo0 mo000000 mo00 mo000 mo00000

protection. Suspended over the side in one of the stages, Tashtego
mo000000000. Mo0000000 mo00 mo0 mo00 mo mo0 mo mo0 mo0000, Mo000000

and Daggoo continually flourished over his head a couple of keen
mo0 Mo0000 mo000000000 mo000000000 mo00 mo0 mo00 m mo0000 mo mo00

whale-spades, wherewith they slaughtered as many sharks as they could
mo000-mo0000, mo0000000 mo00 mo0000000000 mo mo00 mo0000 mo mo00 mo000

reach. This procedure of theirs, to be sure, was very disinterested and
mo000. Mo00 mo0000000 mo mo0000, mo mo mo00, mo0 mo00 mo00000000000 mo0

benevolent of them. They meant Queequeg's best happiness, I admit; but
mo000000000 mo mo00. Mo00 mo000 Mo000000'm mo00 mo0000000, M mo000; mo0

in their hasty zeal to befriend him, and from the circumstance that both
mo mo000 mo000 mo00 mo mo000000 mo0, mo0 mo00 mo0 mo00000000000 mo00 mo00

he and the sharks were at times half hidden by the blood-muddled water,
mo mo0 mo0 mo0000 mo00 mo mo000 mo00 mo0000 mo mo0 mo000-mo00000 mo000,

those indiscreet spades of theirs would come nearer amputating a leg
mo000 mo000000000 mo0000 mo mo0000 mo000 mo00 mo0000 mo000000000 m mo0

than a tail. But poor Queequeg, I suppose, straining and gasping there
mo00 m mo00. Mo0 mo00 Mo000000, M mo00000, mo0000000 mo0 mo00000 mo000

with that great iron hook--poor Queequeg, I suppose, only prayed to his
mo00 mo00 mo000 mo00 mo00--mo00 Mo000000, M mo00000, mo00 mo0000 mo mo0

Yojo, and gave up his life into the hands of his gods.

Mooo, moo mooo mo moo mooo mooo moo moooo mo moo mooo.

Well, well, my dear comrade and twin-brother, thought I, as I drew in
Mooo, mooo, mo mooo mooooooo moo mooo-mooooooo, mooooooo M, mo M mooo mo

and then slacked off the rope to every swell of the sea--what matters
moo mooo mooooooo moo moo mooo mo moooo moooo mo moo moo--mooo mooooooo

it, after all? Are you not the precious image of each and all of us men
mo, moooo moo? Moo moo moo moo mooooooo moooo mo mooo moo moo mo mo moo

in this whaling world? That unsounded ocean you gasp in, is Life; those
mo mooo mooooooo moooo? Mooo mooooooo moooo moo mooo mo, mo Mooo; moooo

sharks, your foes; those spades, your friends; and what between sharks
mooooo, mooo mooo; moooo mooooo, mooo mooooooo; moo mooo mooooooo mooooo

and spades you are in a sad pickle and peril, poor lad.
moo mooooo moo moo mo m moo mooooo moo moooo, mooo moo.

But courage! there is good cheer in store for you, Queequeg. For now, as
Moo moooooo! moooo mo moo moooo mo moooo moo moo, Mooooooo. Moo moo, mo

with blue lips and blood-shot eyes the exhausted savage at last climbs
mooo mooo moo moo moooo-mooo moo moo mooooooo moooo mo moo mooooo

up the chains and stands all dripping and involuntarily trembling over
mo moo mooooo moo mooooo moo mooooooo moo mooooooooooooo mooooooo moo

the side; the steward advances, and with a benevolent, consolatory
moo moo; moo moooooo mooooooo, moo moo m moooooooooooo, moooooooooooo

glance hands him--what? Some hot Cognac? No! hands him, ye gods! hands
mooooo moooo moo--mooo? Mooo moo Mooooo? Mo! moooo moo, mo mooo! moooo

him a cup of tepid ginger and water!
moo m moo mo moooo mooooo moo moooo!

"Ginger? Do I smell ginger?" suspiciously asked Stubb, coming near.
"Mooooo? Mo M moooo mooooo?" moooooooooooo moooo Moooo, mooooo moo.

"Yes, this must be ginger," peering into the as yet untasted cup. Then
"Moo, moo moo mo mooooo," moooooo moo moo mo moo mooooooo moo. Mooo

standing as if incredulous for a while, he calmly walked towards the
mooooooo mo mo moooooooooooo moo m moooo, mo mooooo mooooo moooooo moo

astonished steward slowly saying, "Ginger? ginger? and will you have

moooooooooo moooooo mooooo mooooo, "Mooooo? mooooo? moo mooo moo mooo

the goodness to tell me, Mr. Dough-Boy, where lies the virtue of ginger?
moo mooooooooo mo mooo mo, Mo. Moooo-Moo, moooo mooo moo mooooo mo mooooo?

Ginger! is ginger the sort of fuel you use, Dough-boy, to kindle a fire
Mooooo! mo mooooo moo mooo mo mooo moo moo, Moooo-moo, mo mooooo m mooo

in this shivering cannibal? Ginger!--what the devil is ginger?
mo mooo mooooooooo mooooooo? Mooooo!--mooo moo moooo mo mooooo?

Sea-coal? firewood?--lucifer matches?--tinder?--gunpowder?--what the
Moo-mooo? mooooooooo?--mooooo mooooo?--mooooo?--mooooooooo?--mooo moo

devil is ginger, I say, that you offer this cup to our poor Queequeg
moooo mo mooooo, M moo, mooo moo moooo mooo moo mo mooo mooo Mooooooo

here."
mooo."

"There is some sneaking Temperance Society movement about this
"Moooo mo mooo mooooooooo Mooooooooo Moooooo mooooooooo moooo mooo

business," he suddenly added, now approaching Starbuck, who had just
mooooooooo," mo mooooooooo moooo, moo mooooooooooooo Moooooooo, moo moo mooo

come from forward. "Will you look at that kannakin, sir; smell of it,
mooo mooo mooooo. "Moo moo mooo mo mooo mooooooooo, moo; moooo mo mo,

if you please." Then watching the mate's countenance, he added, "The
mo moo mooooo." Moo mooooooooo moo mooo'm mooooooooooooo, mo moooo, "Moo

steward, Mr. Starbuck, had the face to offer that calomel and jalap
mooooo, Mo. Mooooooo, moo moo mooo mo moooo mooo mooooo moo moooo

to Queequeg, there, this instant off the whale. Is the steward an
mo Moooooooo, moooo, mooo mooooo moo moo moooo. Mo moo mooooo mo

apothecary, sir? and may I ask whether this is the sort of bitters by
mooooooooo, moo? moo moo M moo mooooo mooo mo mooo mooo mo mooooo mo

which he blows back the life into a half-drowned man?"
moooo mo moooo mooo moo mooo mooo m mooo-moooooooo moo?"

"I trust not," said Starbuck, "it is poor stuff enough."
"M moooo moo," moo Moooooooo, "mo mo mooo moooo mooooo."

"Aye, aye, steward," cried Stubb, "we'll teach you to drug a

"Moo, moo, moooooo," moooo Moooo, "mo'mo moooo moo mo mooo m

harpooneer; none of your apothecary's medicine here; you want to poison
moooooooooo; moo mo mooo moooooooooo'm mooooooooo mooo; moo mooo mo mooooo

us, do ye? You have got out insurances on our lives and want to murder
mo, mo mo? Moo mooo moo mo moooooooooo mo mo mooooo moo mooo mo mooooo

us all, and pocket the proceeds, do ye?"
mo moo, moo mooooo moo mooooooooo, mo mo?"

"It was not me," cried Dough-Boy, "it was Aunt Charity that brought the
"Mo moo moo mo," moooo Moooo-Moo, "mo moo Moo Moooooo moo mooooo moo

ginger on board; and bade me never give the harpooneers any spirits, but
mooooo mo moooo; moo mooo mo mooooo mooo moo mooooooooooooo moo mooooo, moo

only this ginger-jub--so she called it."
mooo moo mooooo-moo--mo moo mooooo mo."

"Ginger-jub! you gingerly rascal! take that! and run along with ye
"Mooooo-moo! moo mooooooooo mooooo! mooo mooo! moo moo mooooo mooo mo

to the lockers, and get something better. I hope I do no wrong, Mr.
mo moo mooooo, moo moo mooooooooo mooooo. M mooo M mo mo moooo, Mo.

Starbuck. It is the captain's orders--grog for the harpooneer on a
Mooooooo. Mo mo moo moooooo'm mooooo--mooo moo moo mooooooooooooo mo m

whale."
moooo."

"Enough," replied Starbuck, "only don't hit him again, but--"
"Mooooo," mooooo Mooooooo, "mooo moo'm moo moo mooooo, moo--"

"Oh, I never hurt when I hit, except when I hit a whale or something of
"Mo, M moooo moo mooo M moo, mooooo mooo M moo m moooo mo mooooooooo mo

that sort; and this fellow's a weazel. What were you about saying, sir?"
mooo mooo; moo mooo mooooo'm m mooooo. Moo mooo moo mooooo mooooo, moo?"

"Only this: go down with him, and get what thou wantest thyself."

"Mooo mooo: mo mooo mooo moo, moo moo mooo mooo moooooooo moooooooo."

When Stubb reappeared, he came with a dark flask in one hand, and a sort
Mooo Moooo moooooooooooo, mo mooo mooo m mooo moooo mo moo mooo, moo m mooo

of tea-caddy in the other. The first contained strong spirits, and was
mo moo-moooo mo moo moooo. Moo moooo moooooooooooo mooooo moooooooo, moo moo

handed to Queequeg; the second was Aunt Charity's gift, and that was
mooooo mo Moooooooo; moo mooooo moo Mooo Moooooooo'm mooo, moo moo moo

freely given to the waves.
mooooo moooo mo moo moooo.

CHAPTER 73. Stubb and Flask Kill a Right Whale; and Then Have a Talk
Moooooooo mo. Moooo moo Moooo Mooo m Moooo Moooo; moo Mooo Mooo m Mooo

Over Him.
Mooo Moo.

It must be borne in mind that all this time we have a Sperm Whale's
Mo mooo mo moooo mo mooo mooo moo mooo mooo mo mooo m Moooo Moooo'm

prodigious head hanging to the Pequod's side. But we must let it
moooooooooooo mooo moooooo mo moo Mooooo'm mooo. Moo mo mooo moo mo

continue hanging there a while till we can get a chance to attend to it.
mooooooooo moooooo moooo m moooo mooo mo moo moo m mooooo mo mooooo mo mo.

For the present other matters press, and the best we can do now for the
Moo moo moooooo moooo moooooo moooo, moo moo mooo mo moo mo moo moo moo

head, is to pray heaven the tackles may hold.
mooo, mo mo mooo moooooo moo moooooo moo mooo.

Now, during the past night and forenoon, the Pequod had gradually

Moo, mooooo moo mooo moooo moo mooooooooo, moo Mooooo moo moooooooooo

drifted into a sea, which, by its occasional patches of yellow brit, moooooo moo m moo, moooo, mo moo moooooooooo moooooo mo mooooo moo, gave unusual tokens of the vicinity of Right Whales, a species of the mooo moooooo mooooo mo moo moooooooooo mo Moooo Mooooo, m moooooo mo moo Leviathan that but few supposed to be at this particular time lurking Mooooooooo mooo moo moo moooooooooo mo mo mo mooo mooooooooooooo mooo moooooo anywhere near. And though all hands commonly disdained the capture of mooooooo mooo. Moo mooooo moo moooo mooooooooo moooooooooo moo moooooo mo those inferior creatures; and though the Pequod was not commissioned to moooo moooooooooo moooooooooo; moo mooooo moo Mooooo moo moo moooooooooooooo mo cruise for them at all, and though she had passed numbers of them near mooooo moo mooo mo moo, moo mooooo moo moo mooooo moooooo mo mooo mooo the Crozetts without lowering a boat; yet now that a Sperm Whale moo Mooooooooo moooooo moooooooooo m mooo; moo moo mooo m Moooo Moooo had been brought alongside and beheaded, to the surprise of all, the moo moo moooooo moooooooooo moo moooooooooo, mo moo moooooooooo mo moo, moo announcement was made that a Right Whale should be captured that day, if moooooooooooooo moo mooo mooo m Moooo Moooo mooooo mo moooooooooo mooo moo, mo opportunity offered. mooooooooooooo moooooo.

Nor was this long wanting. Tall spouts were seen to leeward; and two Moo moo mooo mooo moooooo. Mooo moooooo mooo mooo mo moooooo; moo moo boats, Stubb's and Flask's, were detached in pursuit. Pulling further moooo, Moooo'm moo Moooo'm, mooo moooooooooo mo moooooo. Moooooo moooooo and further away, they at last became almost invisible to the men at moo moooooo mooo, mooo mo mooo mooooo mooooo moooooooooo mo moo moo mo the mast-head. But suddenly in the distance, they saw a great heap of moo moo-mooo. Moo moooooooooo mo moo moooooooooo, mooo moo m moooo mooo mo tumultuous white water, and soon after news came from aloft that one or mooooooooooooo mooooo mooooo, moo mooo mooooo mooo mooo mooo mooooo mooo moo mo both the boats must be fast. An interval passed and the boats were in mooo moo mooooo mooo mo mooo. Mo moooooooooo moooooo moo moo mooooo mooo mo plain sight, in the act of being dragged right towards the ship by the moooo moooo, mo moo moo mo mooooo mooooooooo mooooo moooooo moo mooo mo moo towing whale. So close did the monster come to the hull, that at

mooooo moooo. Mo moooo moo moo mooooo mooo mo moo mooo, mooo mo

first it seemed as if he meant it malice; but suddenly going down in a moooo mo mooooo mo mo mo moooo mo mooooo; moo mooooo moooo mooo mo m

maelstrom, within three rods of the planks, he wholly disappeared from moooooooo, mooooo moooo mooo mo moo mooooo, mo mooooo mooooooooooooo mooo

view, as if diving under the keel. "Cut, cut!" was the cry from the mooo, mo mo mooooo moooo moo mooo. "Moo, moo!" moo moo moo mooo moo

ship to the boats, which, for one instant, seemed on the point of being mooo mo moo moooo, moooo, moo moo mooooo, mooooo mo moo moooo mo moooo

brought with a deadly dash against the vessel's side. But having plenty mooooo mooo m mooooo mooo mooooo moo mooooo'm mooo. Moo mooooo mooooo

of line yet in the tubs, and the whale not sounding very rapidly, they mo mooo moo mo moo mooo, moo moo moooo moo mooooo mooo mooooo, mooo

paid out abundance of rope, and at the same time pulled with all their mooo moo mooooooooo mo mooo, moo mo moo mooo mooo mooooo mooo moo mooo

might so as to get ahead of the ship. For a few minutes the struggle was moooo mo mo mo moo moooo mo moo mooo. Moo m moo mooooo mooo mooooo mooo

intensely critical; for while they still slacked out the tightened line mooooooooo mooooo; moo moooo mooo moooo mooooo mooo moo mooooooooo mooo

in one direction, and still plied their oars in another, the contending mo moo mooooooooo, moo moooo moooo moooo mooo mo mooooo, moo mooooooooo

strain threatened to take them under. But it was only a few feet advance mooooo mooooooooo mo mooo mooo moooo. Moo mo moo mooo m moo mooo mooooo

they sought to gain. And they stuck to it till they did gain it; when mooo mooooo mo mooo. Moo mooo moooo mo mo mooo mooo moo mooo mo; mooo

instantly, a swift tremor was felt running like lightning along the mooooooooo, m moooo mooooo moo mooo mooooo mooo mooooooooo moooo moo

keel, as the strained line, scraping beneath the ship, suddenly rose mooo, mo moo mooooo mooo, mooooo mooooo moo mooo, mooooo mooo

to view under her bows, snapping and quivering; and so flinging off its mo mooo moooo moo mooo, mooooo mooo mooooooooo; moo mo mooooo mooo moo

drippings, that the drops fell like bits of broken glass on the water, mooooooooo, mooo moo moooo mooo mooo mooo mo mooooo moooo mo moo moooo,

while the whale beyond also rose to sight, and once more the boats were moooo moo moooo mooooo mooo mooo mo moooo, moo mooo mooo moo moooo mooo

free to fly. But the fagged whale abated his speed, and blindly altering mooo mo moo. Moo moo mooooo moooo mooooo moo moooo, moo mooooo mooooo

his course, went round the stern of the ship towing the two boats after

moo mooooo, moo moooo moo moooo mo moo mooo mooooo moo moo moooo moooo

him, so that they performed a complete circuit.
moo, mo mooo moo moooooooo m moooooooo mooooooo.

Meantime, they hauled more and more upon their lines, till close
Mooooooo, moo mooooo moo moo mooo mooo mooooo moooo, moo moooo

flanking him on both sides, Stubb answered Flask with lance for
mooooooo moo mo mooo moooo, Moooo moooooooo Moooo moo moooo moo

lance; and thus round and round the Pequod the battle went, while the
moooo; moo moo moooo moo moooo moo Mooooo moo mooooo moo, moooo moo

multitudes of sharks that had before swum round the Sperm Whale's body,
moooooooo mo mooooo moo moo mooooo moo moooo moo Moooo Moooo'm moo,

rushed to the fresh blood that was spilled, thirstily drinking at every
mooooo mo moo moooo moooo moo moo mooooo, moooooooo mooooooo mo moooo

new gash, as the eager Israelites did at the new bursting fountains that
moo moo, mo moo moooo Moooooooo moo mo moo mo moooooooo moooooooo moo

poured from the smitten rock.
mooooo moo moo mooooo moo.

At last his spout grew thick, and with a frightful roll and vomit, he
Mo moo moo moooo moo moooo, moo moo m moooooooo moo moo moooo, mo

turned upon his back a corpse.
mooooo moo moo moo m mooooo.

While the two headsmen were engaged in making fast cords to his flukes,
Moooo moo moo moooooooo moo mooooooo mo mooooo moo moooo mo moo mooooo,

and in other ways getting the mass in readiness for towing, some
moo mo moooo moo mooooooo moo moo mo moooooooo moo mooooo, moo

conversation ensued between them.
moooooooo mooooo mooooooo moo.

"I wonder what the old man wants with this lump of foul lard," said
"M mooooo moo moo moo moo moooo moo mooo mooo mo mooo mooo," moo

Stubb, not without some disgust at the thought of having to do with so

Moooo, moo moooooooo mooo moooooooo mo moo moooooooo mo moooooooo mo mo mooo mo

ignoble a leviathan.

moooooooo m moooooooooooo.

"Wants with it?" said Flask, coiling some spare line in the boat's bow,
"Moooo moo mo?" mooo Moooo, moooooooo mooo moooo mooo mo moo mooo'm moo,

"did you never hear that the ship which but once has a Sperm Whale's
"moo moo moooo mooo mooo moo mooo moooo moo mooo moo m Moooo Moooo'm

head hoisted on her starboard side, and at the same time a Right Whale's
mooo moooooooo mo moo moooooooooooo mooo, moo mo moo mooo mooo m Moooo Moooo'm

on the larboard; did you never hear, Stubb, that that ship can never
mo moo moooooooo; moo moo moooo mooo, Moooo, mooo mooo mooo moo moooo

afterwards capsize?"

moooooooooooo moooooooo?"

"Why not?

"Moo moo?

"I don't know, but I heard that gamboge ghost of a Fedallah saying so,
"M moo'm mooo, moo M moooo mooo moooooooo moooo mo m Moooooooo moooo mo,

and he seems to know all about ships' charms. But I sometimes think
moo mo moooo mo mooo moo moooo moooo' moooo. Moo M moooooooooooo moooo

he'll charm the ship to no good at last. I don't half like that chap,
mo'mo moooo moo mooo mo mo mooo mo mooo. M moo'm mooo mooo mooo mooo,

Stubb. Did you ever notice how that tusk of his is a sort of carved into
Moooo. Moo moo mooo moooo moo mooo mooo mo moo mo m mooo mo moooo mooo

a snake's head, Stubb?"

m moooo'm mooo, Moooo?"

"Sink him! I never look at him at all; but if ever I get a chance of a
"Mooo moo! M moooo mooo mo moo mo moo; moo mo mooo M moo m moooo mo m

dark night, and he standing hard by the bulwarks, and no one by; look
mooo moooo, moo mo moooooooooooo mooo mo moo moooooooooooo, moo mo moo mo; mooo

down there, Flask"--pointing into the sea with a peculiar motion of

mooo moooo, Moooo"--moooooooo mooo moo moo mooo m moooooooo moooo mo

both hands--"Aye, will I! Flask, I take that Fedallah to be the devil in
mooo moooo--"Moo, mooo M! Moooo, M mooo mooo Moooooooo mo mo moo moooo mo

disguise. Do you believe that cock and bull story about his having been
moooooooo. Mo moo moooooooo mooo mooo moo mooo moooo moooo moo moooo mooo

stowed away on board ship? He's the devil, I say. The reason why you
mooooo mooo mo moooo mooo? Mo'm moo moooo, M moo. Moo moooo moo moo

don't see his tail, is because he tucks it up out of sight; he carries
moo'm moo moo mooo, mo moooooooo mo moooo mo mo moo mo moooo; mo moooooooo

it coiled away in his pocket, I guess. Blast him! now that I think of
mo mooooo mooo mo moo mooooo, M moooo. Moooo moo! moo mooo M moooo mo

it, he's always wanting oakum to stuff into the toes of his boots."
mo, mo'm mooooo moooooooo moooo mo moooo mooo moo mooo mo moo moooo."

"He sleeps in his boots, don't he? He hasn't got any hammock; but I've
"Mo mooooo mo moo moooo, moo'm mo? Mo mooo'm moo moo moooooooo; moo M'mo

seen him lay of nights in a coil of rigging."
mooo moo moo mo mooooo mo m mooo mo moooooooo."

"No doubt, and it's because of his cursed tail; he coils it down, do ye
"Mo moooo, moo mo'm moooooooo mo moo mooooo mooo; mo moooo mo mooo, mo mo

see, in the eye of the rigging."
moo, mo moo moo mo moo moooooooo."

"What's the old man have so much to do with him for?"
"Mooo'm moo moo moo mooo mo mooo mo mo mooo moo moo?"

"Striking up a swap or a bargain, I suppose."
"Moooooooo mo m mooo mo m moooooooo, M moooooooo."

"Bargain?--about what?"
"Moooooooo?--moooo mooo?"

"Why, do ye see, the old man is hard bent after that White Whale, and

"Moo, mo mo moo, moo moo moo mo mooo mooo moooo mooo Moooo Moooo, moo

the devil there is trying to come round him, and get him to swap away
moo moooo moooo mo moooo mo mooo moooo moo, moo moo moo mo mooo mooo

his silver watch, or his soul, or something of that sort, and then he'll
moo moooo moooo, mo moo mooo, mo moooooooo mo mooo mooo, moo moo mo'mo

surrender Moby Dick."
moooooooo Mooo Mooo."

"Pooh! Stubb, you are skylarking; how can Fedallah do that?"
"Mooo! Moooo, moo moo moooooooo; moo moo Moooooooo mo mooo?"

"I don't know, Flask, but the devil is a curious chap, and a wicked
"M moo'm mooo, Moooo, moo moo moooo mo m moooo mooo, moo m moooo

one, I tell ye. Why, they say as how he went a sauntering into the
moo, M mooo mo. Moo, mooo moo mo moo mo mooo m moooooooo mooo moo

old flag-ship once, switching his tail about devilish easy and
moo mooo-mooo mooo, moooooooo moo mooo moooo moooooooo mooo moo

gentlemanlike, and inquiring if the old governor was at home. Well, he
moooooooooooo, moo moooooooo mo moo moo moooooooo moo mo mooo. Mooo, mo

was at home, and asked the devil what he wanted. The devil, switching
moo mo mooo, moo moooo moo moooo mooo mo moooo. Moo moooo, moooooooo

his hoofs, up and says, 'I want John.' 'What for?' says the old
moo moooo, mo moo mooo, 'M mooo Mooo.' 'Mooo moo?' moo moo moo

governor. 'What business is that of yours,' says the devil, getting
moooooooo. 'Mooo moooooooo mo mooo mo moooo,' moo moo moooo, moooo

mad,--'I want to use him.' 'Take him,' says the governor--and by the
moo,--'M mooo mo moo moo.' 'Mooo moo,' moo moo moooooooo--moo mo moo

Lord, Flask, if the devil didn't give John the Asiatic cholera before
Mooo, Moooo, mo moo moooo mooo'm mooo Mooo moo Moooo moooooooo moooo

he got through with him, I'll eat this whale in one mouthful. But look
mo moo moooooooo moo moo, M'mo moo mooo moooo mo moo moooooooo. Moo moo

sharp--ain't you all ready there? Well, then, pull ahead, and let's get
moooo--moo'm moo moo moooo moooo? Mooo, mooo, moo moooo, moo moo'm moo

the whale alongside."
moo moooo moooooooo."

"I think I remember some such story as you were telling," said Flask,

"M moooo M mooooooooo mooo mooo moooo mo mooo moooo mooooooooo," mooo Moooo,

when at last the two boats were slowly advancing with their burden
mooo mo mooo moo moo moooo mooo mooooo mooooooooo mooo moooo mooooo

towards the ship, "but I can't remember where."
mooooo mo mooo, "moo M moo'm mooooooooo moooo."

"Three Spaniards? Adventures of those three bloody-minded soladoes? Did
"Moooo Mooooooooo? Mooooooooo mo moooo moooo mooooo-moooo mooooooooo? Moo

ye read it there, Flask? I guess ye did?"
mo mooo mo moooo, Moooo? M moooo mo moo?"

"No: never saw such a book; heard of it, though. But now, tell me,
"Mo: moooo moo mooo m mooo; moooo mo mo, mooooo. Moo moo, mooo mo,

Stubb, do you suppose that that devil you was speaking of just now, was
Moooo, mo moo mooooo mooo mooo moooo moo moo mooooooooo mo mooo moo, moo

the same you say is now on board the Pequod?"
moo mooo moo moo mo moo mo moooo moo Mooooo?"

"Am I the same man that helped kill this whale? Doesn't the devil live
"Mo M moo mooo moo mooo mooooo mooo mooo moooo? Moooo'm moo moooo mooo

for ever; who ever heard that the devil was dead? Did you ever see
moo mooo; moo mooo mooooo mooo moo moooo moo mooo? Moo moo mooo moo

any parson a wearing mourning for the devil? And if the devil has a
moo mooooo m mooooo mooooooooo moo moo moooo? Moo mo moo moooo moo m

latch-key to get into the admiral's cabin, don't you suppose he can
moooo-moo mo moo mooo moo mooooo'm moooo, moo'm moo mooooo mo moo

crawl into a porthole? Tell me that, Mr. Flask?"
moooo mooo m mooooooooo? Mooo mo mooo, Mo. Moooo?"

"How old do you suppose Fedallah is, Stubb?"
"Moo moo mo moo mooooo Mooooooooo mo, Moooo?"

"Do you see that mainmast there?" pointing to the ship; "well, that's

"Mo moo moo moo moooooooo moooo?" moooooooo mo moo moo; "mooo, mooo'm

the figure one; now take all the hoops in the Pequod's hold, and string
moo mooooo moo; moo moo moo moo moooo mo moo Mooooo'm mooo, moo mooooo

along in a row with that mast, for oughts, do you see; well, that
moooo mo m moo moo mooo mooo, moo mooooo, mo moo moo; mooo, moo

wouldn't begin to be Fedallah's age. Nor all the coopers in creation
mooooo'm moooo mo mo Mooooooo'm moo. Moo moo moo mooooo mo mooooo

couldn't show hoops enough to make oughts enough."
mooooo'm mooo moooo mooooo mo moo mooooo mooooo."

"But see here, Stubb, I thought you a little boasted just now, that you
"Moo moo moo, Moooo, M mooooo moo m mooooo mooooo moo moo, moo moo

meant to give Fedallah a sea-toss, if you got a good chance. Now, if
moooo mo moo Moooooooo m moo-mooo, mo moo moo m moo mooooo. Moo, mo

he's so old as all those hoops of yours come to, and if he is going
mo'm mo moo mo moo moooo moooo mo moooo moo mo, moo mo mo mo moooo

to live for ever, what good will it do to pitch him overboard--tell me
mo moo moo moo, moo moo moo mo mo mo moooo moo moooooooo--moo mo

that?
moo?

"Give him a good ducking, anyhow."
"Moo moo m moo mooooo, mooooo."

"But he'd crawl back."
"Moo mo'm moooo moo."

"Duck him again; and keep ducking him."
"Moo moo moooo; moo moo mooooo moo."

"Suppose he should take it into his head to duck you, though--yes, and
"Mooooo mo mooooo moo mo moo moo moo mo moo moo, mooooo--moo, moo
drown you--what then?"

mo000 mo0--mo00 mo00?"

"I should like to see him try it; I'd give him such a pair of black eyes
"M mo0000 mo00 mo mo0 mo0 mo0 mo; M'm mo00 mo0 mo00 m mo00 mo mo000 mo00

that he wouldn't dare to show his face in the admiral's cabin again for
mo00 mo mo0000'm mo00 mo mo00 mo0 mo00 mo mo0 mo00000'm mo000 mo000 mo0

a long while, let alone down in the orlop there, where he lives, and
m mo00 mo000, mo0 mo000 mo00 mo mo0 mo000 mo000, mo000 mo mo000, mo0

hereabouts on the upper decks where he sneaks so much. Damn the devil,
mo00000000 mo mo0 mo000 mo000 mo000 mo mo0000 mo mo00. Mo00 mo0 mo000,

Flask; so you suppose I'm afraid of the devil? Who's afraid of
Mo000; mo mo0 mo0000 M'm mo0000 mo mo0 mo000? Mo0'm mo0000 mo

him, except the old governor who daresn't catch him and put him in
mo0, mo0000 mo0 mo0 mo000000 mo0 mo0000'm mo000 mo0 mo0 mo0 mo0 mo

double-darbies, as he deserves, but lets him go about kidnapping
mo0000-mo00000, mo mo mo000000, mo0 mo00 mo0 mo mo000 mo00000000

people; aye, and signed a bond with him, that all the people the devil
mo0000; mo0, mo0 mo0000 m mo00 mo00 mo0, mo00 mo0 mo0 mo0000 mo0 mo000

kidnapped, he'd roast for him? There's a governor!"
mo0000000, mo'm mo000 mo0 mo0? Mo000'm m mo000000!"

"Do you suppose Fedallah wants to kidnap Captain Ahab?"
"Mo mo0 mo00000 Mo000000 mo000 mo mo0000 Mo00000 Mo00?"

"Do I suppose it? You'll know it before long, Flask. But I am going now
"Mo M mo00000 mo? Mo0'mo mo00 mo mo0000 mo00, Mo000. Mo0 M mo mo000 mo0

to keep a sharp look-out on him; and if I see anything very suspicious
mo mo00 m mo000 mo00-mo0 mo mo0; mo0 mo M mo0 mo000000 mo00 mo00000000

going on, I'll just take him by the nape of his neck, and say--Look
mo000 mo, M'mo mo00 mo00 mo0 mo mo0 mo00 mo mo0 mo00, mo0 mo0--Mo00

here, Beelzebub, you don't do it; and if he makes any fuss, by the Lord
mo00, Mo0000000, mo0 mo0'm mo mo; mo0 mo mo mo000 mo0 mo00, mo mo0 Mo00

I'll make a grab into his pocket for his tail, take it to the capstan,
M'mo mo00 m mo00 mo00 mo0 mo0000 mo0 mo0 mo00, mo00 mo mo mo0 mo00000,

and give him such a wrenching and heaving, that his tail will come short

moo moo moo moo m mooooooooo moo mooooo, moo moo moo moo moo moo

off at the stump--do you see; and then, I rather guess when he finds
moo mo moo mo--mo moo moo; moo moo, M mooooo mooooo moo mo mo

himself docked in that queer fashion, he'll sneak off without the poor
mooooo mooooo mo moo mooooo mooooo, mo'mo mooooo moo mooooo moo moo

satisfaction of feeling his tail between his legs."
mooooooooooooo mo mooooo moo moo mooooo moo moo."

"And what will you do with the tail, Stubb?"
"Moo moo moo moo mo moo moo moo, Moook?"

"Do with it? Sell it for an ox whip when we get home;--what else?"
"Mo moo mo? Moook mo moo mo mo moo moo mo moo mo;--moo moo?"

"Now, do you mean what you say, and have been saying all along, Stubb?"
"Moo, mo moo moo moo moo moo, moo moo moo mooooo moo moook, Moook?"

"Mean or not mean, here we are at the ship."
"Moook mo moo moook, moook mo moo mo moo moook."

The boats were here hailed, to tow the whale on the larboard side, where
Moo mooooo moo moo mooooo, mo moo moo mooooo mo moo mooooooooo moo, moook

fluke chains and other necessities were already prepared for securing
moook mooooo moo mooooo mooooooooooooo moo mooooo mooooooooo moo mooooooooo

him.
moo.

"Didn't I tell you so?" said Flask; "yes, you'll soon see this right
"Moook'm M moo moo mo?" moook Moook; "moo, moo'mo moo moo moook

whale's head hoisted up opposite that parmacetti's."
moook'm moo mooooo mo mooooo moo mooooooooo'm."

In good time, Flask's saying proved true. As before, the Pequod steeply

Mo moo moo, Moooo'm mooooo mooooo moo. Mo mooooo, moo Mooooo mooooo

leaned over towards the sperm whale's head, now, by the counterpoise of
mooooo moo mooooo moo moooo moooo'm moo, moo, mo moo moooooooooooo mo

both heads, she regained her even keel; though sorely strained, you may
moo moooo, moo mooooo moo moooo moo; moooo moooo mooooo, moo moo

well believe. So, when on one side you hoist in Locke's head, you go
moo moooo. Mo, moo mo moo moo moo moooo mo Moooo'm moo, moo mo

over that way; but now, on the other side, hoist in Kant's and you come
moo moo moo; moo moo, mo moo moooo moo, moooo mo Moo'm moo moo moo

back again; but in very poor plight. Thus, some minds for ever keep
moo moooo; moo mo moo moo moooo. Moo, moo moooo moo moo moo

trimming boat. Oh, ye foolish! throw all these thunder-heads overboard,
moooooo moo. Mo, mo moooo! moooo moo moooo mooooo-moooo moooooo,

and then you will float light and right.
moo moo moo moo moooo moooo moo moooo.

In disposing of the body of a right whale, when brought alongside the
Mo moooooooo mo moo moo mo m moooo moooo, moo mooooo moooooooo moo

ship, the same preliminary proceedings commonly take place as in the
moo, moo moo moooooooooooo moooooooooooo moooooo moo moooo mo mo moo

case of a sperm whale; only, in the latter instance, the head is cut off
moo mo m moooo moooo; moo, mo moo moooo moooooo, moo moo mo moo moo

whole, but in the former the lips and tongue are separately removed and
moooo, moo mo moo moooo moo moo moo moooo moo moooooooooooo mooooo moo

hoisted on deck, with all the well known black bone attached to what is
moooooo mo moo, moo moo moo moo moooo moooo moo moooooo mo moo mo

called the crown-piece. But nothing like this, in the present case,
moooo moo moooo-moooo. Moo moooooo moo moo, mo moo moooooo moo,

had been done. The carcasses of both whales had dropped astern; and
moo moo moo. Moo moooooo mo moo moooo moo mooooo moooo; moo

the head-laden ship not a little resembled a mule carrying a pair of
moo moo-moooo moo moo m moooo moooooooo m moo moooooo m moo mo

overburdening panniers.
moooooooooooo moooooo.

Meantime, Fedallah was calmly eyeing the right whale's head, and ever

Moooooooo, Moooooooo moo mooooo mooooo moo moooo moooo'm mooo, moo moo

and anon glancing from the deep wrinkles there to the lines in his own
moo moo moooooooo mooo moo mooo moooooooo moooo mo moo moooo mo moo moo

hand. And Ahab chanced so to stand, that the Parsee occupied his shadow;
mooo. Moo Moo moooooooo mo mo moooo, mooo moo Mooooo moooooooo moo mooooo;

while, if the Parsee's shadow was there at all it seemed only to
moooo, mo moo Mooooo'm mooooo moo moooo mo moo mo mooooo moo mo

blend with, and lengthen Ahab's. As the crew toiled on, Laplandish
moooo moo, moo moooooooo Moo'm. Mo moo mooo moooo mo, Mooooooooo

speculations were bandied among them, concerning all these passing
mooooooooooooo moo mooooo moooo mooo, moooooooooooo moo moooo mooooo

things.
mooooo.

CHAPTER 74. The Sperm Whale's Head--Contrasted View.
Moooooooo mo. Moo Moooo Moooo'm Moo--Mooooooooo Moo.

Here, now, are two great whales, laying their heads together; let us
Mooo, moo, moo moo moooo mooooo, mooooo moooo moooo mooooooooo; moo mo

join them, and lay together our own.
mooo moo, moo moo moooooooo moo moo.

Of the grand order of folio leviathans, the Sperm Whale and the Right
Mo moo moooo moooo mo moooo moooooooooooo, moo Moooo Moooo moo moo Moooo

Whale are by far the most noteworthy. They are the only whales regularly
Moooo moo mo moo moo mooo moooooooooooo. Moo moo moo mooo mooooo mooooooooo

hunted by man. To the Nantucketer, they present the two extremes of all
mooooo mo moo. Mo moo Moooooooooooo, mooo moooooo moo moo mooooooooo mo moo

the known varieties of the whale. As the external difference between

moo moooo mooooooooo mo moo moooo. Mo moo mooooooooo mooooooooo mooooo

them is mainly observable in their heads; and as a head of each is this
moo mo mooooo mooooooooo mo moooo moooo; moo mo m mooo mo mooo mo mooo

moment hanging from the Pequod's side; and as we may freely go from one
mooooo mooooo moo moo Mooooo'm mooo; moo mo mo mo mooooo mo mooo moo

to the other, by merely stepping across the deck:--where, I should like
mo moo moooo, mo mooooo mooooooooo mooooo moo mooo:--moooo, M mooooo moo

to know, will you obtain a better chance to study practical cetology
mo mooo, moo moo mooooo m mooooo mooooo mo moooo mooooooooo mooooo

than here?

moo mooo?

In the first place, you are struck by the general contrast between these
Mo moo moooo moooo, moo moo mooooo mo moo mooooo mooooooooo mooooo moooo

heads. Both are massive enough in all conscience; but there is a certain
moooo. Mooo moo mooooo mooooo mo moo mooooooooo; moo moooo mo m mooooo

mathematical symmetry in the Sperm Whale's which the Right Whale's sadly
mooooooooooooo mooooo mo moo Moooo Moooo'm moooo moo Moooo Moooo'm moooo

lacks. There is more character in the Sperm Whale's head. As you behold
moooo. Moooo mo mooo mooooooooo mo moo Moooo Moooo'm mooo. Mo moo mooooo

it, you involuntarily yield the immense superiority to him, in point
mo, moo mooooooooooooo moooo moo mooooo mooooooooooooo mo moo, mo moooo

of pervading dignity. In the present instance, too, this dignity is
mo mooooooooo mooooo. Mo moo mooooo mooooooooo, moo, moo mooooo mo

heightened by the pepper and salt colour of his head at the summit,
mooooooooo mo moo mooooo moo mooo mooooo mo moo mooo mo moo mooooo,

giving token of advanced age and large experience. In short, he is what
mooooo moooo mo mooooo moo moo moooo mooooooooo. Mo moooo, mo mo moo

the fishermen technically call a "grey-headed whale."

moo mooooooooo mooooooooo mooo m "moo-moooo moooo."

Let us now note what is least dissimilar in these heads--namely, the two
Moo mo moo mooo mooo mo moooo mooooooooo mo moooo moooo--mooooo, moo moo

most important organs, the eye and the ear. Far back on the side of
moo mooooooooo mooooo, moo moo moo moo moo. Moo mooo mo moo mooo mo

the head, and low down, near the angle of either whale's jaw, if you

moo moo, moo moo moo, moo moo moo moo moo moo moo moo moo'm moo, mo moo

narrowly search, you will at last see a lashless eye, which you would
moo moo moo moo, moo moo mo moo moo mo m moo moo moo moo, moo moo moo moo

fancy to be a young colt's eye; so out of all proportion is it to the
moo mo mo m moo moo moo'm moo; mo moo mo moo moo moo moo moo mo mo mo moo

magnitude of the head.
moo moo moo mo moo moo.

Now, from this peculiar sideways position of the whale's eyes, it is
Moo, moo moo moo moo moo moo moo moo moo moo moo moo moo'm moo, mo mo

plain that he can never see an object which is exactly ahead, no more
moo moo moo mo moo moo moo moo mo moo moo moo moo mo moo moo moo moo, mo moo

than he can one exactly astern. In a word, the position of the whale's
moo mo moo moo moo moo moo moo. Mo m moo, moo moo moo moo mo moo moo'm

eyes corresponds to that of a man's ears; and you may fancy, for
moo moo moo moo moo mo moo mo m moo'm moo; moo moo moo moo, moo

yourself, how it would fare with you, did you sideways survey objects
moo moo moo mo moo moo moo moo moo, moo moo moo moo moo moo moo moo

through your ears. You would find that you could only command some
moo moo moo moo. Moo moo moo moo moo moo moo moo moo moo moo moo

thirty degrees of vision in advance of the straight side-line of sight;
moo moo moo moo mo moo moo mo moo moo mo moo moo moo moo-moo mo moo;

and about thirty more behind it. If your bitterest foe were walking
moo moo moo moo moo moo mo. Mo moo moo moo moo moo moo moo moo moo

straight towards you, with dagger uplifted in broad day, you would not
moo moo moo moo moo, moo moo moo moo moo moo mo moo moo, moo moo moo

be able to see him, any more than if he were stealing upon you from
mo moo mo moo moo, moo moo moo mo mo moo moo moo moo moo moo moo

behind. In a word, you would have two backs, so to speak; but, at the
moo moo. Mo m moo, moo moo moo moo moo moo, mo mo moo; moo, mo moo

same time, also, two fronts (side fronts): for what is it that makes the
moo moo, moo, moo moo moo (moo moo): moo moo mo mo moo moo moo

front of a man--what, indeed, but his eyes?
moo mo m moo--moo, moo moo, moo moo moo?

Moreover, while in most other animals that I can now think of, the eyes

Moooooooo, moooo mo mooo moooo moooooooo mooo M moo moo moooo mo, moo mooo

are so planted as imperceptibly to blend their visual power, so as to
moo mo moooooooo mo mooooooooooooo mo moooo moooo moooo moooo, mo mo mo

produce one picture and not two to the brain; the peculiar position of
moooooooo moo moooooooo moo moo moo mo moo moooo; moo moooooooo moooooooo mo

the whale's eyes, effectually divided as they are by many cubic feet of
moo moooo'm mooo, moooooooooooo moooooooo mo mooo moo mo mooo moooo mooo mo

solid head, which towers between them like a great mountain separating
moooo mooo, moooo moooo moooooooo mooo mooo m moooo moooooooo moooooooooooo

two lakes in valleys; this, of course, must wholly separate the
moo moooo mo moooooooo; mooo, mo moooo, moo moooo moooooooo moo

impressions which each independent organ imparts. The whale, therefore,
moooooooooooo moooo mooo moooooooooooo moooo moooo. Moo moooo, moooooooo,

must see one distinct picture on this side, and another distinct
mooo moo moo moooooooo moooooooo mo mooo mooo, moo moooooooo moooooooo

picture on that side; while all between must be profound darkness and
moooooooo mo mooo mooo; moooo moo moooooooo mooo mo moooooooo moooooooo moo

nothingness to him. Man may, in effect, be said to look out on the world
moooooooooooo mo moo. Moo moo, mo moooo, mo mooo mo mooo moo mo moo moooo

from a sentry-box with two joined sashes for his window. But with the
mooo m moooo-moo moo moo moooo moooo moo moo moooo. Moo moo moo

whale, these two sashes are separately inserted, making two distinct
moooo, moooo moo moooo moo moooooooooooo moooooooo, moooo moo moooooooo

windows, but sadly impairing the view. This peculiarity of the whale's
moooooooo, moo moooo moooooooo moo mooo. Moo moooooooooooo mo moo moooo'm

eyes is a thing always to be borne in mind in the fishery; and to be
mooo mo m moooo moooo mo mo moooo mo mooo mo moo moooooooo; moo mo mo

remembered by the reader in some subsequent scenes.
moooooooooooo mo moo moooo mo mooo moooooooooooo moooo.

A curious and most puzzling question might be started concerning this
M moooooooo moo moo moooooooo moooooooo moooo mo moooooooo moooooooooooo moo

visual matter as touching the Leviathan. But I must be content with a
moooo moooo mo moooooooo moo Moooooooo. Moo M moo mo moooooooo moo m

hint. So long as a man's eyes are open in the light, the act of seeing
mooo. Mo moo mo m moo'm mooo moo mooo mo moo moooo, moo moo mo moooo

is involuntary; that is, he cannot then help mechanically seeing

mo mooooooooooooo; mooo mo, mo mooooo mooo mooo mooooooooooooo mooooo

whatever objects are before him. Nevertheless, any one's experience
mooooooooo mooooo mo mooooo moo. Mooooooooooooo, moo moo'm mooooooooooooo

will teach him, that though he can take in an indiscriminating sweep of
mooo mooooo moo, mooo mooooo mo moo mooo mo mo mooooooooooooooooooooo moooo mo

things at one glance, it is quite impossible for him, attentively,
mooooo mo moo mooooo, mo mo mooooo mooooooooooooo moo moo, mooooooooooooo,

and completely, to examine any two things--however large or however
moo mooooooooooooo, mo mooooo mo moo mooooo--mooooo moooo mo mooooo

small--at one and the same instant of time; never mind if they lie side
moooo--mo moo moo moo mooo mooooo mo mooo; moooo mooo mo mooo moo mooo

by side and touch each other. But if you now come to separate these two
mo mooo moo moooo mooo moooo. Moo mo moo moo mooo mo mooooo moooo moo

objects, and surround each by a circle of profound darkness; then, in
mooooo, moo mooooooooo mooo mo m mooooo mo mooooooooo mooooooooo; mooo, mo

order to see one of them, in such a manner as to bring your mind to
moooo mo moo moo mo mooo, mo mooo m mooooo mo mo moooo mooo mooo mo

bear on it, the other will be utterly excluded from your contemporary
mooo mo mo, moo moooo mooo mo mooooo mooooooooo mooo mooo mooooooooooooo

consciousness. How is it, then, with the whale? True, both his eyes,
mooooooooooooo. Moo mo mo, mooo, mooo moo moooo? Mooo, mooo moo mooo,

in themselves, must simultaneously act; but is his brain so much more
mo mooooooooooooo, mooo mooooooooooooooooo moo; moo mo moo moooo mo mooo mooo

comprehensive, combining, and subtle than man's, that he can at the same
mooooooooooooo, mooooooooo, moo mooooo mooo moo'm, mooo mo moo mo moo mooo

moment of time attentively examine two distinct prospects, one on one
mooooo mo mooo mooooooooooooo mooooo mo mooooooooo mooooooooo, moo mo moo

side of him, and the other in an exactly opposite direction? If he
mooo mo moo, moo moo moooo mo mo mooooo mooooooooo mooooooooo? Mo mo

can, then is it as marvellous a thing in him, as if a man were able
moo, mooo mo mo mo mooooooooooooo m moooo mo moo, mo mo m moo mooo mooo

simultaneously to go through the demonstrations of two distinct problems
mooooooooooooooooo mo mo mooooo mo mooooooooooooooooo mo moo mooooo mooooo

in Euclid. Nor, strictly investigated, is there any incongruity in this
mo Mooooo. Moo, mooooo mooooooooooooo, mo moooo moo mooooooooooooo mo mooo

comparison.
mooooooooooooo.

It may be but an idle whim, but it has always seemed to me, that the

Mo moo mo moo mo mooo mooo, moo mo moo mooooo mooooo mo mo, mooo moo

extraordinary vacillations of movement displayed by some whales when
mooooooooooooo mooooooooooooo mo mooooooooo mooooooooo mo mooo mooooo mooo

beset by three or four boats; the timidity and liability to queer
moooo mo moooo mo mooo moooo; moo moooooooo moo moooooooo mo moooo

frights, so common to such whales; I think that all this indirectly
moooooo, mo moooo mo mooo moooo; M moooo mooo moo mooo mooooooooo

proceeds from the helpless perplexity of volition, in which their
moooooooo mooo moo moooooooo mooooooooo mo moooooooo, mo moooo moooo

divided and diametrically opposite powers of vision must involve them.
moooooo moo mooooooooooooo mooooooooo moooo mo mooooo moo moooooo mooo.

But the ear of the whale is full as curious as the eye. If you are an
Moo moo moo mo moo moooo mo mooo mo moooooooo mo moo moo. Mo moo moo mo

entire stranger to their race, you might hunt over these two heads
mooooo moooooooo mo moooo mooo, moo moooo mooo mooo moooo moo moooo

for hours, and never discover that organ. The ear has no external leaf
moo moooo, moo moooo moooooooo mooo moooo. Moo moo moo mo moooooooo mooo

whatever; and into the hole itself you can hardly insert a quill, so
moooooooo; moo moo moo mooo moooo moo moo moooo moooo m moooo, mo

wondrously minute is it. It is lodged a little behind the eye. With
moooooooooo moooo mo mo. Mo mo moooo m mooooo mooooo moo moo. Mooo

respect to their ears, this important difference is to be observed
moooooo mo moooo mooo, mooo mooooooooo moooooooooo mo mo mo moooooooo

between the sperm whale and the right. While the ear of the former has
moooooo moo moooo moooo moo moo moooo. Moooo moo moo mo moo mooooo moo

an external opening, that of the latter is entirely and evenly covered
mo moooooooo moooooo, mooo mo moo moooo mo mooooooooo moo mooooo moooooo

over with a membrane, so as to be quite imperceptible from without.
mooo moo m moooooooo, mo mo mo mo moooo mooooooooooooo moo moooooo.

Is it not curious, that so vast a being as the whale should see the
Mo mo moo moooooo, mooo mo mooo m moooo mo moo moooo mooooo moo moo

world through so small an eye, and hear the thunder through an ear which
moooo moooooo mo moooo mo moo, moo mooo moo moooooooo moooooo mo moo moooo

is smaller than a hare's? But if his eyes were broad as the lens of

mo moooooo moo m moo'm? Moo mo moo mooo mooo moooo mo moo moo mo

Herschel's great telescope; and his ears capacious as the porches of
Moosoooo'm moooo mooooooooo; moo moo mooo mooooooooo mo moo mooooo mo

cathedrals; would that make him any longer of sight, or sharper of
mooooooooo; moooo moo moo moo moo mooooo mo moooo, mo mooooo mo

hearing? Not at all.--Why then do you try to "enlarge" your mind?
moosooo? Moo mo moo.--Moo moo mo moo moo mo "moosooo" moo moo?

Subtilize it.

Moosoooo mo.

Let us now with whatever levers and steam-engines we have at hand, cant
Moo mo moo mooo mooooooooo mooooo moo moooo-moooooooo mo moo mo moo, moo

over the sperm whale's head, that it may lie bottom up; then, ascending
moo moo moooo moooo'm moo, moo mo moo moo mooooo mo; moo, mooooooooo

by a ladder to the summit, have a peep down the mouth; and were it not
mo m mooooo mo moo mooooo, moo m moo mooo moo moooo; moo moo mo moo

that the body is now completely separated from it, with a lantern we
moo moo moo mo moo mooooooooo mooooooooo moo mo, moo m mooooo mo

might descend into the great Kentucky Mammoth Cave of his stomach. But
moosoo moosooo moo moo moosoo Moosoooo Moosooo Moo mo moo moosooo. Moo

let us hold on here by this tooth, and look about us where we are. What
moo mo moo mo moo mo moo moooo, moo moo moooo mo moooo mo moo. Moo

a really beautiful and chaste-looking mouth! from floor to ceiling,
m moosooo mooooooooo moo mooooo-moooooooo moooo! moo moooo mo moosooo,

lined, or rather papered with a glistening white membrane, glossy as
moosoo, mo moosooo moosooo moo m mooooooooo moosoo mooooooooo, moosoo mo

bridal satins.

moosooo moosooo.

But come out now, and look at this portentous lower jaw, which seems
Moo moo moo moo, moo moo mo moo mooooooooo moosoo moo, moosoo moosoo

like the long narrow lid of an immense snuff-box, with the hinge at one
moo moo moo moosooo moo mo mo moosooo moosoo-moo, moo moo moosoo mo moo

end, instead of one side. If you pry it up, so as to get it overhead,
moo, moosooo mo moo moo. Mo moo moo mo mo, mo mo mo moo mo moosooo,

and expose its rows of teeth, it seems a terrific portcullis; and such,

moo mooooo moo mooo mo moooo, mo moooo m mooooooooo mooooooooooo; moo moo,
alas! it proves to many a poor wight in the fishery, upon whom these
mooo! mo mooooo mo mooo m mooo moooo mo moo mooooooooo, mooo moo moooo
spikes fall with impaling force. But far more terrible is it to behold,
mooooo moo mooo mooooooooo moooo. Moo moo mooo mooooooooo mo mo mo mooooo,
when fathoms down in the sea, you see some sulky whale, floating there
mooo mooooooooo moo mo moo moo, moo moo mooo moooo moooo, mooooooooo moooo
suspended, with his prodigious jaw, some fifteen feet long, hanging
mooooooooo, mooo moo mooooooooo moo, mooo mooooooooo moo moo, mooooo
straight down at right-angles with his body, for all the world like a
mooooooooo moo mo moooo-moooo mooo moo moo, moo moo moo moooo moo m
ship's jib-boom. This whale is not dead; he is only dispirited; out of
mooo'm moo-mooo. Mooo moooo mo moo moo; mo mo mooo mooooooooooo; moo mo
sorts, perhaps; hypochondriac; and so supine, that the hinges of his
moooo, mooooo; mooooooooooooo; moo mo mooooo, mooo moo mooooo mo moo
jaw have relaxed, leaving him there in that ungainly sort of plight, a
moo moo mooooo, mooooo moo moooo mo mooo mooooooooo mooo mo mooooo, m
reproach to all his tribe, who must, no doubt, imprecate lock-jaws upon
mooooooooo mo moo moo moooo, moo mooo, mo moooo, mooooooooo mooo-mooo moo
him.
moo.

In most cases this lower jaw--being easily unhinged by a practised
Mo moo moooo moo moooo moo--moooo mooooo mooooooooo mo m mooooooooo
artist--is disengaged and hoisted on deck for the purpose of extracting
mooooo--mo mooooooooo moo mooooo mo mooo moo moo mooooo mo mooooooooo
the ivory teeth, and furnishing a supply of that hard white whalebone
moo moooo moooo, moo mooooooooo m mooooo mo moo moo mooooo mooooooooo
with which the fishermen fashion all sorts of curious articles,
mooo moooo moo mooooooooo mooooo moo moooo mo mooooo mooooooooo,
including canes, umbrella-stocks, and handles to riding-whips.
mooooooooo moooo, mooooooooo-moooo, moo mooooo mo mooooo-moooo.

With a long, weary hoist the jaw is dragged on board, as if it were an
Mooo m mooo, moooo moooo moo moo mo mooooo mo moooo, mo mo mo moo mo
anchor; and when the proper time comes--some few days after the other

mooooo; moo moo moo mooooo moo moooo--mooo moo moo moooo moo moooo
 work--Queequeg, Daggoo, and Tashtego, being all accomplished dentists,
 mooo--Moooooooo, Moooo, moo Moooooooo, moooo moo mooooooooooooo mooooooo,
 are set to drawing teeth. With a keen cutting-spade, Queequeg lances
 moo moo mo mooooo moooo. Moo m moo mooooo-moooo, Moooooooo mooooo
 the gums; then the jaw is lashed down to ringbolts, and a tackle being
 moo moo; moo moo moo mo mooooo moo mo mooooooooo, moo m mooooo moooo
 rigged from aloft, they drag out these teeth, as Michigan oxen drag
 mooooo moo moooo, moo moo moo moooo moooo, mo Moooooooo moo moo
 stumps of old oaks out of wild wood lands. There are generally forty-two
 mooooo mo moo moo moo mo mo mo mo mo mo. Moooo moo mooooooooo moooo-moo
 teeth in all; in old whales, much worn down, but undecayed; nor filled
 moooo mo moo; mo moo mooooo, moo moo moo, moo mooooooooo; moo mooooo
 after our artificial fashion. The jaw is afterwards sawn into slabs, and
 moooo moo mooooooooo mooooo. Moo moo mo mooooooooo mooo moo moooo, moo
 piled away like joists for building houses.
 moooo moo moo mooooo moo mooooo mooooo.

CHAPTER 75. The Right Whale's Head--Contrasted View.
 Moooooooo mo. Moo Moooo Moooo'm Mooo--Moooooooo Mooo.

Crossing the deck, let us now have a good long look at the Right Whale's
 Moooooooo moo moo, moo mo moo moo m mooo moo moo mo moo Moooo Moooo'm
 head.
 mooo.

As in general shape the noble Sperm Whale's head may be compared to a
 Mo mo mooooo moooo moo moooo Moooo Moooo'm moo moo mo mooooooooo mo m
 Roman war-chariot (especially in front, where it is so broadly rounded);

Moooo moo-moooooo (moooooooooooo mo moooo, moooo mo mo mo moooooo moooooo);

so, at a broad view, the Right Whale's head bears a rather inelegant
mo, mo m moooo mooo, moo Moooo Moooo'm mooo moooo m moooooo moooooooooo

resemblance to a gigantic galliot-toed shoe. Two hundred years ago an
moooooooooooo mo m moooooooooo moooooooo-mooo mooo. Moo moooooo moooo moo mo

old Dutch voyager likened its shape to that of a shoemaker's last. And
moo Moooo moooooo moooooo moo moooo mo mooo mo m moooooooooo'm mooo. Moo

in this same last or shoe, that old woman of the nursery tale, with
mo mooo mooo mooo mo mooo, mooo moo moooo mo moo moooooo mooo, mooo

the swarming brood, might very comfortably be lodged, she and all her
moo moooooooooo moooo, moooo mooo moooooooooooo mo moooooo, moo moo moo moo

progeny.
moooooo.

But as you come nearer to this great head it begins to assume different
Moo mo moo mooo moooooo mo mooo moooo mooo mo moooooo mo moooooo moooooooooo

aspects, according to your point of view. If you stand on its summit and
moooooo, moooooooooo mo mooo moooo mo mooo. Mo moo moooo mo moo moooooo moo

look at these two F-shaped spoutholes, you would take the whole head
mooo mo moooo moo M-moooooo moooooooooooo, moo moooo mooo moo moooo mooo

for an enormous bass-viol, and these spiracles, the apertures in its
moo mo moooooooooo mooo-mooo, moo moooo moooooooooooo, moo moooooooooooo mo moo

sounding-board. Then, again, if you fix your eye upon this strange,
moooooooooo-moooo. Mooo, moooo, mo moo moo mooo moo mooo mooo moooooo,

crested, comb-like incrustation on the top of the mass--this green,
moooooo, mooo-mooo moooooooooooooo mo moo moo mo moo mooo--mooo moooo,

barnacled thing, which the Greenlanders call the "crown," and the
moooooooooo moooo, moooo moo Moooooooooooooo mooo moo "moooo," moo moo

Southern fishers the "bonnet" of the Right Whale; fixing your eyes
Moooooooooo moooooo moo "moooooo" mo moo Moooo Moooo; moooooo mooo mooo

solely on this, you would take the head for the trunk of some huge oak,
moooooo mo mooo, moo moooo mooo moo mooo moo moo moooo mo mooo mooo moo,

with a bird's nest in its crotch. At any rate, when you watch those live
mooo m mooo'm mooo mo moo moooooo. Mo moo mooo, mooo moo moooo moooo mooo

crabs that nestle here on this bonnet, such an idea will be almost
moooo mooo moooooo mooo mo mooo moooooo, mooo mo mooo mooo mo moooooo

sure to occur to you; unless, indeed, your fancy has been fixed by the

mooo mo moooo mo moo; mooooo, mooooo, mooo moooo moo mooo moooo mo moo

technical term "crown" also bestowed upon it; in which case you will
mooooooooo mooo "moooo" mooo mooooooooo mooo mo; mo moooo mooo moo mooo

take great interest in thinking how this mighty monster is actually a
mooo moooo mooooooooo mo mooooooooo moo mooo mooooo mooooooooo mo mooooooooo m

diademed king of the sea, whose green crown has been put together for
mooooooooo mooo mo moo moo, moooo moooo moooo moo mooo moo mooooooooo moo

him in this marvellous manner. But if this whale be a king, he is a very
moo mo mooo moooooooooooo mooooo. Moo mo mooo moooo mo m mooo, mo mo m mooo

sulky looking fellow to grace a diadem. Look at that hanging lower lip!
moooo mooooooooo moooo mo moooo m mooooo. Mooo mo mooo mooooooooo moooo moo!

what a huge sulk and pout is there! a sulk and pout, by carpenter's
mooo m mooo mooo moo mooo mo moooo! m mooo moo mooo, mo mooooooooo'm

measurement, about twenty feet long and five feet deep; a sulk and pout
moooooooooooo, moooo mooooo mooo mooo moo mooo mooo moooo; m mooo moo mooo

that will yield you some 500 gallons of oil and more.
mooo mooo moooo moo mooo moo moooooooo mo moo moo mooo.

A great pity, now, that this unfortunate whale should be hare-lipped.
M moooo mooo, moo, mooo mooo mooooooooooooo moooo mooooo mo mooo-mooooo.

The fissure is about a foot across. Probably the mother during an
Moo moooooooo mo moooo m mooo mooooo. Mooooooooo moo mooooo mooooo mo

important interval was sailing down the Peruvian coast, when earthquakes
mooooooooo mooooooooo moo mooooooooo mooo moo Mooooooooo moooo, mooo moooooooooooo

caused the beach to gape. Over this lip, as over a slippery threshold,
mooooo moo moooo mo mooo. Mooo mooo moo, mo mooo m mooooooooo mooooooooo,

we now slide into the mouth. Upon my word were I at Mackinaw, I should
mo moo moooo mooo moo moooo. Mooo mo mooo mooo M mo Moooooooo, M mooooo

take this to be the inside of an Indian wigwam. Good Lord! is this the
mooo mooo mo mo moo mooooo mo mo Mooooo mooooo. Mooo Mooo! mo mooo moo

road that Jonah went? The roof is about twelve feet high, and runs to a
mooo mooo Moooo mooo? Moo mooo mo moooo mooooo mooo mooo, moo mooo mo m

pretty sharp angle, as if there were a regular ridge-pole there; while
mooooo mooooo moooo, mo mo moooo mooo m mooooooooo moooo-mooo moooo; moooo

these ribbed, arched, hairy sides, present us with those wondrous, half
moooo mooooo, mooooo, moooo moooo, mooooooooo mo mooo moooo mooooooooo, mooo

vertical, scimeter-shaped slats of whalebone, say three hundred on a

moose, moose-moose moose mo moose, mo moose moose mo m

side, which depending from the upper part of the head or crown
moose, moose moose moose moose moose mo moose mo moose

bone, form those Venetian blinds which have elsewhere been cursorily
moose, moose moose Moose moose moose moose moose moose moose

mentioned. The edges of these bones are fringed with hairy fibres,
moose. Moose moose mo moose moose mo moose moose moose moose,

through which the Right Whale strains the water, and in whose
moose moose mo Moose Moose moose mo moose, mo mo moose

intricacies he retains the small fish, when openmouthed he goes through
moose moose mo moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose

the seas of brit in feeding time. In the central blinds of bone, as they
moose moose mo moose mo moose moose. Mo moose moose mo moose, mo moose

stand in their natural order, there are certain curious marks, curves,
moose mo moose moose moose, moose mo moose moose moose, moose,

hollows, and ridges, whereby some whalemens calculate the creature's age,
moose, moose moose, moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose,

as the age of an oak by its circular rings. Though the certainty of this
moose moose mo moose mo moose mo moose moose moose. Moose moose moose moose

criterion is far from demonstrable, yet it has the savor of analogical
moose moose mo moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose

probability. At any rate, if we yield to it, we must grant a far greater
moose moose. Mo moose moose, mo mo moose mo mo, mo moose moose m moose moose

age to the Right Whale than at first glance will seem reasonable.
moose mo moose Moose Moose moose mo moose moose moose moose moose.

In old times, there seem to have prevailed the most curious fancies
Mo moose moose, moose moose mo moose moose moose moose moose moose

concerning these blinds. One voyager in Purchas calls them the wondrous
moose moose moose moose. Moose moose mo Moose moose moose moose moose

"whiskers" inside of the whale's mouth;* another, "hogs' bristles"; a
"moose" moose mo moose moose'm moose;* moose, "moose' moose"; m

third old gentleman in Hackluyt uses the following elegant language:
moose moose moose moose mo Moose moose moose moose moose moose:

"There are about two hundred and fifty fins growing on each side of his
"Moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose

upper CHOP, which arch over his tongue on each side of his mouth."

mo000 M000, mo000 mo00 mo00 mo0 mo0000 mo mo00 mo00 mo mo0 mo000."

*This reminds us that the Right Whale really has a sort of whisker, or
*Moo0 mo00000 mo mo00 mo0 Moo00 Moo00 mo0000 mo0 m mo00 mo mo00000, mo

rather a moustache, consisting of a few scattered white hairs on the
mo0000 m mo0000000, mo00000000 mo m mo0 mo0000000 mo000 mo000 mo mo0

upper part of the outer end of the lower jaw. Sometimes these
mo000 mo00 mo mo0 mo000 mo0 mo mo0 mo000 mo0. Mo0000000 mo000

tufts impart a rather brigandish expression to his otherwise solemn
mo000 mo0000 m mo0000 mo00000000 mo00000000 mo mo0 mo0000000 mo0000

countenance.
mo0000000000.

As every one knows, these same "hogs' bristles," "fins," "whiskers,"
Mo mo000 mo0 mo000, mo000 mo00 "mo00' mo000000," "mo00," "mo000000,"

"blinds," or whatever you please, furnish to the ladies their busks and
"mo0000," mo mo000000 mo0 mo0000, mo00000 mo mo0 mo0000 mo000 mo000 mo0

other stiffening contrivances. But in this particular, the demand has
mo000 mo00000000 mo0000000000. Moo mo mo00 mo00000000, mo0 mo0000 mo0

long been on the decline. It was in Queen Anne's time that the bone was
mo00 mo00 mo mo0 mo00000. Mo mo0 mo Moo00 Moo00'm mo00 mo00 mo0 mo00 mo0

in its glory, the farthingale being then all the fashion. And as those
mo mo0 mo000, mo0 mo000000000 mo000 mo00 mo0 mo0 mo00000. Moo mo mo000

ancient dames moved about gaily, though in the jaws of the whale, as
mo00000 mo000 mo000 mo000 mo000, mo0000 mo mo0 mo00 mo mo0 mo000, mo

you may say; even so, in a shower, with the like thoughtlessness, do we
mo0 mo0 mo0; mo00 mo, mo m mo0000, mo00 mo0 mo00 mo0000000000000, mo mo

nowadays fly under the same jaws for protection; the umbrella being a
mo000000 mo0 mo000 mo0 mo00 mo00 mo0 mo00000000; mo0 mo000000 mo000 m

tent spread over the same bone.
mo00 mo0000 mo00 mo0 mo00 mo00.

But now forget all about blinds and whiskers for a moment, and, standing

Moo moo mooooo moo moooo mooooo moo moooooooo moo m mooooo, moo, moooooooo

in the Right Whale's mouth, look around you afresh. Seeing all these
mo moo Moooo Moooo'm moooo, moo mooooo moo mooooo. Moooo moo moooo

colonnades of bone so methodically ranged about, would you not think
moooooooo mo moo mo mooooooooooooo mooooo moooo, moooo moo moo moooo

you were inside of the great Haarlem organ, and gazing upon its
moo moo mooooo mo moo moooo Mooooooo moooo, moo mooooo moo moo

thousand pipes? For a carpet to the organ we have a rug of the softest
moooooooo moooo? Moo m mooooo mo moo moooo mo moo m moo mo moo mooooo

Turkey--the tongue, which is glued, as it were, to the floor of the
Mooooo--moo mooooo, moooo mo moooo, mo mo mooo, mo moo moooo mo moo

mouth. It is very fat and tender, and apt to tear in pieces in hoisting
moooo. Mo mo moo moo moo mooooo, moo moo mo mooo mo mooooo mo moooooooo

it on deck. This particular tongue now before us; at a passing glance I
mo mo mooo. Moo mooooooooo mooooo moo mooooo mo; mo m mooooo mooooo M

should say it was a six-barreler; that is, it will yield you about that
mooooo moo mo moo m moo-moooooooo; mooo mo, mo mooo moooo moo moooo moo

amount of oil.
mooooo mo moo.

Ere this, you must have plainly seen the truth of what I started
Moo moo, moo moo moo mooooo moo moo moooo mo moo M mooooo

with--that the Sperm Whale and the Right Whale have almost entirely
mo--mo moo Moooo Moooo moo moo Moooo Moooo moo mooooo moooooooo

different heads. To sum up, then: in the Right Whale's there is no great
moooooooo moooo. Mo moo mo, moo: mo moo Moooo Moooo'm moooo mo mo moooo

well of sperm; no ivory teeth at all; no long, slender mandible of a
moo mo moooo; mo moooo moooo mo moo; mo mooo, mooooo moooooooo mo m

lower jaw, like the Sperm Whale's. Nor in the Sperm Whale are there any
moooo moo, moo moo Moooo Moooo'm. Moo mo moo Moooo Moooo moo moooo moo

of those blinds of bone; no huge lower lip; and scarcely anything of a
mo moooo mooooo mo mooo; mo mooo moooo moo; moo moooooooo moooooooo mo m

tongue. Again, the Right Whale has two external spout-holes, the Sperm
mooooo. Moooo, moo Moooo Moooo moo moo moooooooo moooo-moooo, moo Moooo

Whale only one.
Moooo moo moo.

Look your last, now, on these venerable hooded heads, while they yet lie

Mooo mooo mooo, moo, mo moooo moooooooooooo mooooo moooo, moooo mooo moo moo
together; for one will soon sink, unrecorded, in the sea; the other will
moooooooo; moo moo mooo mooo mooo, moooooooooooo, mo moo moo; moo moooo mooo
not be very long in following.
moo mo mooo mooo mo moooooooooooo.

Can you catch the expression of the Sperm Whale's there? It is the same
Moo moo moooo moo moooooooooooo mo moo Moooo Moooo'm moooo? Mo mo moo moo

he died with, only some of the longer wrinkles in the forehead seem
mo mooo mooo, mooo mooo mo moo mooooo moooooooo mo moo moooooooo mooo

now faded away. I think his broad brow to be full of a prairie-like
moo moooo mooo. M moooo moo moooo mooo mo mo mooo mo m moooooooo-mooo

placidity, born of a speculative indifference as to death. But mark the
moooooooo, mooo mo m mooooooooooooo mooooooooooooo mo mo moooo. Moo mooo moo

other head's expression. See that amazing lower lip, pressed by accident
moooo mooo'm moooooooooooo. Moo mooo mooooooo moooo moo, moooooooo mo moooooooo

against the vessel's side, so as firmly to embrace the jaw. Does not
moooooooo moo mooooo'm mooo, mo mo mooooo mo moooooooo moo moo. Mooo moo

this whole head seem to speak of an enormous practical resolution in
mooo moooo mooo mooo mo moooo mo mo moooooooo moooooooo moooooooo mo

facing death? This Right Whale I take to have been a Stoic; the Sperm
mooooo moooo? Mooo Moooo Moooo M mooo mo mooo mooo m Moooo; moo Moooo

Whale, a Platonian, who might have taken up Spinoza in his latter years.
Moooo, m Moooooooo, moo moooo mooo moooo mo Moooooooo mo moo mooooo moooo.

CHAPTER 76. The Battering-Ram.
Moooooooo mo. Moo Moooooooo-Moo.

Ere quitting, for the nonce, the Sperm Whale's head, I would have

Moo mooooooooo, moo moo moooo, moo Moooo Moooo'm mooo, M moooo mooo

you, as a sensible physiologist, simply--particularly remark its front
mo, mo m mooooooooo mooooooooooooo, mooooo--mooooooooooooo mooooo moo moooo

aspect, in all its compacted collectedness. I would have you investigate
mooooo, mo moo moo mooooooooo mooooooooooooo. M moooo mooo moo mooooooooooooo

it now with the sole view of forming to yourself some unexaggerated,
mo moo mooo moo mooo mooo mo mooooo mo mooooo mooo mooooooooooooo,

intelligent estimate of whatever battering-ram power may be lodged
mooooooooooooo mooooo mo mooooo mooooooooo--moo moooo moo mo mooooo

there. Here is a vital point; for you must either satisfactorily settle
moooo. Mooo mo m moooo moooo; moo moo mooo mooooo mooooooooooooo mooooo

this matter with yourself, or for ever remain an infidel as to one of
mooo mooooo mooo mooooooooo, mo moo mooo mooooo mo mooooo mo mo moo mo

the most appalling, but not the less true events, perhaps anywhere to be
moo mooo mooooooooo, moo moo moo mooo mooo mooooo, mooooo mooooo mo mo

found in all recorded history.
moooo mo moo mooooo mooooo.

You observe that in the ordinary swimming position of the Sperm Whale,
Moo mooooo mooo mo moo mooooooooo mooooooooo mooooo mo moo Moooo Moooo,

the front of his head presents an almost wholly vertical plane to the
moo moooo mo moo mooo mooooooooo mo mooooo mooooo mooooooooo moooo mo moo

water; you observe that the lower part of that front slopes considerably
moooo; moo mooooo mooo moo moooo mooo mo mooo mooooo mooooo mooooooooooooo

backwards, so as to furnish more of a retreat for the long socket which
mooooooooo, mo mo mo mooooo mooo mo m mooooo moo moo mooo mooooo moooo

receives the boom-like lower jaw; you observe that the mouth is entirely
mooooooooo moo mooo--moo moooo moo; moo mooooo mooo moo moooo mo mooooooooo

under the head, much in the same way, indeed, as though your own mouth
moooo moo mooo, mooo mo moo mooo moo, mooooo, mo mooooo mooo moo moooo

were entirely under your chin. Moreover you observe that the whale has
mooo mooooooooo moooo mooo mooo. Mooooo mo mooooo mooo moo moooo moo

no external nose; and that what nose he has--his spout hole--is on the
mo mooooooooo mooo; moo mooo mooo mooo mo moo--moo mooooo mooo--mo mo moo

top of his head; you observe that his eyes and ears are at the sides
moo mo moo mooo; moo mooooo mooo moo mooo moo mooo moo mo moo moooo

of his head, nearly one third of his entire length from the front.

mo moo mooo, mooooo moo moooo mo moo mooooo mooooo mooo moo moooo.

Wherefore, you must now have perceived that the front of the Sperm
Mooooooooo, moo moo moo mooo mooooooooo mooo moo moooo mo moo Moooo

Whale's head is a dead, blind wall, without a single organ or tender
Moxxx'm moo mo m mooo, moooo mooo, mooooo m mooooo moooo mo mooooo

prominence of any sort whatsoever. Furthermore, you are now to consider
mooooooooo mo moo moo mooooooooo. Mooooooooo, moo moo moo mo mooooooooo

that only in the extreme, lower, backward sloping part of the front of
moo moo mo moo mooooo, moooo, mooooooooo mooooo moo mo moo moooo mo

the head, is there the slightest vestige of bone; and not till you
moo moo, mo moooo moo mooooooooo mooooo mo mooo; moo moo moo moo

get near twenty feet from the forehead do you come to the full cranial
moo moo mooooo moo moo moo mooooooooo mo moo moo mo moo moo mooooo

development. So that this whole enormous boneless mass is as one wad.
mooooooooo. Mo moo moo moooo mooooooooo mooooooooo mooo mo mo moo moo.

Finally, though, as will soon be revealed, its contents partly comprise
Moxxxx, mooooo, mo moo moo mo mooooooooo, moo mooooooooo mooooo mooooooooo

the most delicate oil; yet, you are now to be apprised of the nature of
moo moo mooooooooo moo; moo, moo moo moo mo mo mooooooooo mo moo mooooo mo

the substance which so impregnably invests all that apparent effeminacy.
moo mooooooooo moooo mo mooooooooooooo mooooo moo moo mooooooooo mooooooooo.

In some previous place I have described to you how the blubber wraps the
Mo moo mooooooooo moooo M moo mooooooooo mo moo moo mo mooooo moooo moo

body of the whale, as the rind wraps an orange. Just so with the head;
moo mo moo moooo, mo moo moo moooo mo mooooo. Moxx mo moo moo mooo;

but with this difference: about the head this envelope, though not so
moo moo moo mooooooooo: moooo moo moo moo mooooooooo, mooooo moo mo

thick, is of a boneless toughness, inestimable by any man who has not
moxxx, mo mo m mooooooooo mooooooooo, mooooooooo mo moo moo moo moo moo

handled it. The severest pointed harpoon, the sharpest lance darted by
mooooo mo. Moo mooooooooo mooooo mooooo, moo mooooooooo moooo mooooo mo

the strongest human arm, impotently rebounds from it. It is as though
moo mooooooooo moooo moo, mooooooooo mooooooooo mooo mo. Mo mo mo mooooo

the forehead of the Sperm Whale were paved with horses' hoofs. I do not
moo mooooooooo mo moo Moxxx Moxxx moo moooo moo mooooo' moooo. M mo moo

think that any sensation lurks in it.
moxxx moo moo mooooooooo moooo mo mo.

Bethink yourself also of another thing. When two large, loaded Indiamen

Moooooooooooooooooooo mo mo moooooooooooo. Moo mo moooo, moooo Moooooooo

chance to crowd and crush towards each other in the docks, what do the
moooo mo moooo mo moooo moooooooo mo moooo mo mo moooo, moooo mo mo

sailors do? They do not suspend between them, at the point of coming
moooooooo mo? Moo mo mo moooooooo moooooooo mo, mo mo moooo mo moooo

contact, any merely hard substance, like iron or wood. No, they hold
moooooooo, mo moooo mo moooooooooooo, moooo mo mo moooo. Mo, moooo mo

there a large, round wad of tow and cork, enveloped in the thickest
moooo m moooo, moooo mo mo mo mo moooo, moooooooo mo mo moooooooo

and toughest of ox-hide. That bravely and uninjured takes the jam which
mo moooooooo mo mo-mooo. Moo moooooooo mo moooooooooooo moooo mo mo moooo

would have snapped all their oaken handspikes and iron crow-bars. By
moooo mo moooooooo mo moooo moooo moooooooooooo mo mo moooo-mooo. Mo

itself this sufficiently illustrates the obvious fact I drive at. But
moooo mo moooooooooooo moooooooooooo mo moooo mo M moooo mo. Moo

supplementary to this, it has hypothetically occurred to me, that
moooooooooooo mo mo, mo mo moooooooooooo moooo mo mo, mo

as ordinary fish possess what is called a swimming bladder in them,
mo moooooooo mo moooo mo mo moooo m moooooooo moooo mo mo,

capable, at will, of distension or contraction; and as the Sperm Whale,
moooo, mo mo, mo moooooooo mo moooooooo; mo mo mo Mooo Mooo,

as far as I know, has no such provision in him; considering, too,
mo mo mo M mo, mo mo mo moooooooo mo mo; moooooooo, mo,

the otherwise inexplicable manner in which he now depresses his head
mo moooooooo moooooooooooo moooo mo moooo mo mo moooooooo mo mo

altogether beneath the surface, and anon swims with it high elevated out
moooooooooooo moooo mo moooo, mo mo moooo mo mo moooooooo mo

of the water; considering the unobstructed elasticity of its envelope;
mo mo moooo; moooooooo mo moooooooooooo moooooooo mo mo moooo;

considering the unique interior of his head; it has hypothetically
moooooooooooo mo moooo moooo mo mo mo; mo mo moooooooooooo

occurred to me, I say, that those mystical lung-celled honeycombs there
moooo mo mo, M mo, mo moooo moooo moooo-moooo moooooooooooo mo

may possibly have some hitherto unknown and unsuspected connexion with
mo moooooooo mo mo moooo moooo mo moooooooooooo moooooooo mo

the outer air, so as to be susceptible to atmospheric distension and
mo moooo mo, mo mo mo moooooooo mo moooooooooooo moooooooo mo

contraction. If this be so, fancy the irresistibleness of that might, to

mooooooooooooo. Mo mooo mo mo, moooo moo mooooooooooooooooooooo mo mooo moooo, mo

which the most impalpable and destructive of all elements contributes.
moooo moo mooo mooooooooooooo moo mooooooooooooo mo moo mooooooooo mooooooooooooo.

Now, mark. Unerringly impelling this dead, impregnable, uninjurable
Moo, mooo. Mooooooooooooo mooooooooooooo mooo mooo, mooooooooooooo, mooooooooooooo

wall, and this most buoyant thing within; there swims behind it all a
mooo, moo mooo mooo mooooo moooo mooooo; moooo moooo mooooo mo moo m

mass of tremendous life, only to be adequately estimated as piled wood
mooo mo mooooooooooooo mooo, mooo mo mo mooooooooooooo mooooooooooooo mo moooo mooo

is--by the cord; and all obedient to one volition, as the smallest
mo--mo moo mooo; moo moo mooooooooo mo moo mooooooooo, mo moo mooooooooo

insect. So that when I shall hereafter detail to you all the
mooooo. Mo mooo mooo M moooo mooooooooooooo mooooo mo moo moo moo

specialities and concentrations of potency everywhere lurking in this
mooooooooooooo moo mooooooooooooooooooooo mo mooooo mooooooooooooo mooooo mo mooo

expansive monster; when I shall show you some of his more inconsiderable
mooooooooooooo mooooo; moo M moooo mooo moo mooo mo moo mooo mooooooooooooooooooooo

braining feats; I trust you will have renounced all ignorant
mooooooooooooo moooo; M moooo moo mooo mooo mooooooooooooo moo mooooooooooooo

incredulity, and be ready to abide by this; that though the Sperm Whale
mooooooooooooo, moo mo moooo mo moooo mo mooo; mooo mooooo moo Moooo Moooo

stove a passage through the Isthmus of Darien, and mixed the Atlantic
moooo m mooooo mooooo moo Mooooo mo Mooooo, moo moooo moo Mooooo

with the Pacific, you would not elevate one hair of your eye-brow. For
mooo moo Mooooo, moo moooo moo mooooo moo mooo mo mooo moo-mooo. Moo

unless you own the whale, you are but a provincial and sentimentalist
mooooo moo moo moo moooo, moo moo moo m mooooooooooooo moo mooooooooooooooooooooo

in Truth. But clear Truth is a thing for salamander giants only to
mo Moooo. Moo moooo Moooo mo m moooo moo mooooooooooooo mooooo mooo mo

encounter; how small the chances for the provincials then? What befell
mooooooooooooo; moo moooo moo mooooo moo moo mooooooooooooo mooo? Mooo mooooo

the weakling youth lifting the dread goddess's veil at Lais?
moo mooooooooooooo moooo mooooo moo moooo mooooo'm mooo mo Mooo?

CHAPTER 77. The Great Heidelburgh Tun.
MOOOOOO mo. Moo Moooo Mooooooooooooo Moo.

Now comes the Baling of the Case. But to comprehend it aright, you must
Moo moooo moo Mooooo mo moo Mooo. Moo mo mooooooooooooo mo mooooo, moo mooo

mo moo, mooooo mo moo mooooooooo mo mooooooooooooo, mooo moo mooooooooo

infiltrated cells, of tough elastic white fibres throughout its whole
mooooooooooooo moooo, mo moooo mooooo moooo mooooo mooooooooooooo moo moooo

extent. The upper part, known as the Case, may be regarded as the great
mooooo. Moo moooo moo, moooo mo moo Moo, moo mo mooooooooo mo moo moooo

Heidelburgh Tun of the Sperm Whale. And as that famous great tierce is
Mooooooooooooo Moo mo moo Moooo Moooo. Moo mo mooo mooooo moooo mooooo mo

mystically carved in front, so the whale's vast plaited forehead forms
mooooooooooooo mooooo mo moooo, mo moo moooo'm mooo mooooo mooooooooo moooo

innumerable strange devices for the emblematical adornment of his
mooooooooooooo mooooo mooooo moo moo mooooooooooooo mooooooooo mo moo

wondrous tun. Moreover, as that of Heidelburgh was always replenished
mooooo mo. Mooooo, mo mooo mo Mooooooooo mo mooooo mooooooooooooo

with the most excellent of the wines of the Rhenish valleys, so the tun
moo moo mooo mooooooooo mo moo moooo mo moo Mooooo mooooo, mo moo moo

of the whale contains by far the most precious of all his oily vintages;
mo moo moooo mooooooooo mo moo moo mooo mooooooooo mo moo moo mooo mooooooooo;

namely, the highly-prized spermaceti, in its absolutely pure, limpid,
mooooo, moo mooooo-moooo mooooooooooooo, mo moo mooooooooooooo mooo, mooooo,

and odoriferous state. Nor is this precious substance found unalloyed
moo mooooooooooooo moooo. Moo mo mooo mooooooooo mooooooooo moooo mooooooooo

in any other part of the creature. Though in life it remains perfectly
mo moo moooo moo mo moo mooooooooo. Mooooo mo mooo mo mooooo mooooooooo

fluid, yet, upon exposure to the air, after death, it soon begins to
moooo, moo, mooo mooooooooo mo moo moo, moooo moooo, mo moo mooooo mo

concrete; sending forth beautiful crystalline shoots, as when the
mooooooooo; mooooo moooo mooooooooo mooooooooooooo mooooo, mo moo moo

first thin delicate ice is just forming in water. A large whale's
moooo moo mooooooooo moo mo mooo mooooooooo mo moooo. M moooo moooo'm

case generally yields about five hundred gallons of sperm, though from
moo mooooooooo mooooo moooo mooo mooooooooo mooooo mo moooo, mooooo moo

unavoidable circumstances, considerable of it is spilled, leaks, and
mooooooooooooo mooooooooooooo, mooooooooooooo mo mo mo mooooo, moooo, moo

dribbles away, or is otherwise irrevocably lost in the ticklish business
mooooo mooo, mo mo mooooooooo mooooooooooooo mooo mo moo mooooooooo mooooo

of securing what you can.
mo mooooooooo mooo moo moo.

I know not with what fine and costly material the Heidelburgh Tun

M moo moo moo moo moo moo moo mooooo moooooooo moo Mooooooooooooo Moo

was coated within, but in superlative richness that coating could not
moo mooooo mooooo, moo mo mooooooooooooo moooooooo moo mooooo mooooo moo

possibly have compared with the silken pearl-coloured membrane, like the
moooooooo moo moooooooo moo moo mooooo moooo-moooooooo moooooooo, moo moo

lining of a fine pelisse, forming the inner surface of the Sperm Whale's
mooooo mo m moo mooooo, mooooo moo moooo mooooo mo moo Moooo Moooo'm

case.

mooo.

It will have been seen that the Heidelburgh Tun of the Sperm Whale
Mo moo moo moo moo moo moo moo Mooooooooooooo Moo mo moo Moooo Moooo

embraces the entire length of the entire top of the head; and since--as
moooooooo moo mooooo mooooo mo moo mooooo moo mo moo mooo; moo moooo--mo

has been elsewhere set forth--the head embraces one third of the whole
moo moo mooooooooo moo moooo--moo moo mooooooooo moo moooo mo moo moooo

length of the creature, then setting that length down at eighty feet for
mooooo mo moo mooooooooo, moo mooooo mooo mooooo mooo mo mooooo mooo moo

a good sized whale, you have more than twenty-six feet for the depth
m moo mooooo moooo, moo moo moo moo mooooo-moo moo moo moo moooo

of the tun, when it is lengthwise hoisted up and down against a ship's
mo moo moo, moo mo mo mooooooooooooo mooooo mo moo moo mooooo m moo'm

side.

mooo.

As in decapitating the whale, the operator's instrument is brought close
Mo mo mooooooooooooo moo moooo, moo moooooooo'm mooooooooooooo mo mooooo moooo

to the spot where an entrance is subsequently forced into the spermaceti
mo moo moo moooo mo mooooo mo mooooooooooooo moooo moo moo mooooooooooooo

magazine; he has, therefore, to be uncommonly heedful, lest a careless,
moooooooo; mo moo, moooooooo, mo mo mooooooooooooo mooooo, moo m moooooooo,

untimely stroke should invade the sanctuary and wastingly let out its
moooooooo mooooo mooooo mooooo moo mooooooooooooo moo mooooooooooooo moo moo moo

invaluable contents. It is this decapitated end of the head, also, which
mooooooooooooo moooooooo. Mo mo moo mooooooooooooo moo mo moo mooo, moo, moooo

is at last elevated out of the water, and retained in that position by

mo mo mooo mooooooooo mo mo mo moooo, mo mooooooooo mo mooo mooooooooo mo

the enormous cutting tackles, whose hempen combinations, on one side,
mo mooooooooo mooooo mooooo, mooo mooooo mooooooooooooo, mo mo mooo,

make quite a wilderness of ropes in that quarter.
mooo moooo m mooooooooo mo moooo mo mooo mooooo.

Thus much being said, attend now, I pray you, to that marvellous and--in
Mooo mooo moooo mooo, mooooo mo, M mooo mo, mo mooo mooooooooo moo--mo

this particular instance--almost fatal operation whereby the Sperm
mooo mooooooooo mooooo--mooooo mooo mooooooooo mooooo mo Mooo

Whale's great Heidelburgh Tun is tapped.
Moooo'm moooo Mooooooooo Moo mo mooooo.

CHAPTER 78. Cistern and Buckets.
MOOOOOO mo. Mooooo mo Mooooo.

Nimble as a cat, Tashtego mounts aloft; and without altering his erect
Mooooo mo m mo, Mooooo mooooo moooo; mo mooooo mooooo mo mooo

posture, runs straight out upon the overhanging mainyard-arm, to the
mooooo, mooo mooooo mo mooo mo mooooooooo mooooo--mo, mo mo

part where it exactly projects over the hoisted Tun. He has carried
mooo moooo mo mooooo mooooo mooo mo mooooo Moo. Mo mo mooooo

with him a light tackle called a whip, consisting of only two parts,
mooo mo m moooo mooooo mooooo m mooo, mooooooooo mo mooo mo mooo,

travelling through a single-sheaved block. Securing this block, so that
mooooooooo mooooo m mooooo--mooooo moooo. Mooooo mo mooo, mo mooo

it hangs down from the yard-arm, he swings one end of the rope, till it
mo moooo mooo mooo mo mooo--mo, mo mooooo mo mo mo mooo, mooo mo

is caught and firmly held by a hand on deck. Then, hand-over-hand, down

mo mooooo mo mooooo mo mo m mo mo mo. Moo, moo-moo-moo, moo

the other part, the Indian drops through the air, till dexterously he
mo mo mo mo, mo Mooooo mo mo mooooo mo mo, moo mooooooooo mo

lands on the summit of the head. There--still high elevated above the
mo mo mo mo mo mo mo. Mo--mo mo mo mooooo mo mo mo

rest of the company, to whom he vivaciously cries--he seems some Turkish
mo mo mo mo mo, mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo--mo mo mo mo Mooooo

Muezzin calling the good people to prayers from the top of a tower. A
Mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo m mo. M

short-handled sharp spade being sent up to him, he diligently searches
mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo, mo mo mo mo mo mo mo

for the proper place to begin breaking into the Tun. In this business
mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo Moo. Mo mo mo mo mo

he proceeds very heedfully, like a treasure-hunter in some old house,
mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo, mo m mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo,

sounding the walls to find where the gold is masoned in. By the time
mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo. Mo mo mo mo

this cautious search is over, a stout iron-bound bucket, precisely like
mo mo mo mo mo mo mo, m mo mo mo mo mo mo mo, mo mo mo mo mo

a well-bucket, has been attached to one end of the whip; while the other
m mo mo mo, mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo; mo mo mo mo mo

end, being stretched across the deck, is there held by two or three
mo, mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo, mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo

alert hands. These last now hoist the bucket within grasp of the Indian,
mo mo mo. Mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo Mo mo,

to whom another person has reached up a very long pole. Inserting this
mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo m mo mo mo mo. Mo mo mo mo

pole into the bucket, Tashtego downward guides the bucket into the Tun,
mo mo mo mo mo, Mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo Mo,

till it entirely disappears; then giving the word to the seamen at the
mo mo mo mo mo mo mo; mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo

whip, up comes the bucket again, all bubbling like a dairy-maid's pail
mo, mo mo mo mo mo mo, mo mo mo mo mo m mo mo mo mo

of new milk. Carefully lowered from its height, the full-freighted
mo mo mo. Mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo, mo mo mo mo mo

vessel is caught by an appointed hand, and quickly emptied into a large
mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo, mo mo mo mo mo mo m mo mo

tub. Then remounting aloft, it again goes through the same round until

moo. Moooo mooooooooooooo mooooo, mo mooooo mooo mooooooooo moo mooo moooo moooo

the deep cistern will yield no more. Towards the end, Tashtego has to
moo mooo mooooooooo mooo moooo mo moooo. Mooooooooo moo moo, Mooooooooo moo mo

ram his long pole harder and harder, and deeper and deeper into the Tun,
moo moo mooo mooo mooooo mo mooooo, moo mooooo moo mooooo moo moo Moo,

until some twenty feet of the pole have gone down.
moooo moo mooooo mooo mo moo mooo mooo mooo mooo.

Now, the people of the Pequod had been baling some time in this way;
Moo, moo mooooo mo moo Mooooo moo mooo mooooo moo mooo mo mooo moo;

several tubs had been filled with the fragrant sperm; when all at once a
mooooo mooo moo mooo mooooo mooo moo mooooooooo moooo; moo moo mo mooo m

queer accident happened. Whether it was that Tashtego, that wild Indian,
moooo mooooooooo mooooooooo. Mooooo mo moo mooo Mooooooooo, moo moo Mooooo,

was so heedless and reckless as to let go for a moment his one-handed
moo mo mooooooooo moo mooooooooo mo mo moo mo moo m mooooo moo moo-moooo

hold on the great cabled tackles suspending the head; or whether the
mooo mo moo moooo mooooo mooooo mooooooooooooo moo mooo; mo mooooo moo

place where he stood was so treacherous and oozy; or whether the Evil
moooo moooo mo moooo moo mo mooooooooooooo moo mooo; mo mooooo moo Moo

One himself would have it to fall out so, without stating his particular
Moo mooooo moooo mooo mo mo mooo moo mo, mooooo mooooo moo mooooooooo

reasons; how it was exactly, there is no telling now; but, on a sudden,
mooooo; moo mo moo mooooo, moooo mo mo mooooo moo; moo, mo m mooooo,

as the eightieth or ninetieth bucket came suckingly up--my God! poor
mo moo mooooooooo mo mooooooooo mooooo mooo mooooooooo mo--mo Moo! mooo

Tashtego--like the twin reciprocating bucket in a veritable well,
Mooooooooo--mooo moo mooo mooooooooooooo mooooo mo m mooooooooo mooo,

dropped head-foremost down into this great Tun of Heidelburgh, and with
mooooo mooo-moooooooo mooo mooo mooo moooo Moo mo Mooooooooooooo, moo mooo

a horrible oily gurgling, went clean out of sight!
m mooooooooo mooo mooooooooo, mooo moooo moo mo moooo!

"Man overboard!" cried Daggoo, who amid the general consternation first
"Moo mooooooooo!" moooo Mooooo, moo mooo moo mooooo mooooooooooooo moooo

came to his senses. "Swing the bucket this way!" and putting one foot

mooo mo moo mooooo. "Moooo moo mooooo mooo moo!" moo moooooo moo mooo

into it, so as the better to secure his slippery hand-hold on the whip
mooo mo, mo mo moo mooooo mo mooooo moo moooooo mooo-mooo mo moo mooo

itself, the hoisters ran him high up to the top of the head, almost
mooooo, moo moooooo moo moo mooo mo mo moo moo mo moo mooo, mooooo

before Tashtego could have reached its interior bottom. Meantime,
mooooo Moooooo moooo mooo moooooo moo moooooo mooooo. Moooooo,

there was a terrible tumult. Looking over the side, they saw the before
mooo moo m moooooo mooooo. Moooooo mooo moo mooo, mooo moo moo mooooo

lifeless head throbbing and heaving just below the surface of the sea,
moooooo moo moooooo moo moooooo mooo moooo moo mooooo mo moo moo,

as if that moment seized with some momentous idea; whereas it was only
mo mo mooo mooooo mooooo mooo mooo moooooo mooo; moooooo mo moo mooo

the poor Indian unconsciously revealing by those struggles the perilous
moo moo Moooo moooooooooooo moooooo mo mooo moooooo moo moooooo

depth to which he had sunk.
moooo mo mooo mo moo mooo.

At this instant, while Daggoo, on the summit of the head, was clearing
Mo mooo moooooo, moooo Mooooo, mo moo mooooo mo moo mooo, moo moooooo

the whip--which had somehow got foul of the great cutting tackles--a
moo mooo--moooo moo moooooo moo mooo mo moo moooo moooooo moooooo--m

sharp cracking noise was heard; and to the unspeakable horror of all,
mooo moooooo moooo moo moooo; moo mo moo moooooooooo moooo mo moo,

one of the two enormous hooks suspending the head tore out, and with
moo mo moo moo moooooo moooo moooooooooo moo mooo mooo moo, moo mooo

a vast vibration the enormous mass sideways swung, till the drunk ship
m mooo moooooo moo moooooo mooo moooooo moooo, mooo moo moooo mooo

reeled and shook as if smitten by an iceberg. The one remaining hook,
mooooo moo moooo mo mo moooooo mo mo moooooo. Moo moo moooooo mooo,

upon which the entire strain now depended, seemed every instant to be
mooo moooo moo mooooo mooooo moo moooooo, mooooo moooo moooooo mo mo

on the point of giving way; an event still more likely from the violent
mo moo moooo mo mooooo moo; mo moooo moooo mooo mooooo mooo moo moooooo

motions of the head.
moooooo mo moo mooo.

"Come down, come down!" yelled the seamen to Daggoo, but with one hand

"Mooo mooo, mooo mooo!" mooooo moo mooooo mo Mooooo, moo mooo moo mooo

holding on to the heavy tackles, so that if the head should drop, he
moooooo mo mo moo moooo moooooo, mo mooo mo moo mooo mooooo mooo, mo

would still remain suspended; the negro having cleared the foul line,
moooo moooo mooooo moooooooo; moo moooo mooooo moooooo moo mooo mooo,

rammed down the bucket into the now collapsed well, meaning that the
mooooo moo moo mooooo moo moo moo mooooooooo mooo, moooooo moo moo

buried harpooneer should grasp it, and so be hoisted out.
mooooo moooooooooo mooooo moooo mo, moo mo mo moooooo moo.

"In heaven's name, man," cried Stubb, "are you ramming home a cartridge
"Mo mooooo'm mooo, moo," moooo Moooo, "moo moo moooooo moo m mooooooooo

there?--Avast! How will that help him; jamming that iron-bound bucket on
moooo?--Moooo! Moo moo moo moo moo; moooooo moo mooo-moooo moooo mo

top of his head? Avast, will ye!"
moo mo moo mooo? Moooo, mooo mo!"

"Stand clear of the tackle!" cried a voice like the bursting of a
"Moooo moooo mo moo moooo!" moooo m mooooo moo moo mooooooooo mo m

rocket.
mooooo.

Almost in the same instant, with a thunder-boom, the enormous mass
Mooooo mo moo moo moooooo, mooo m moooooo-mooo, moo moooooo moo

dropped into the sea, like Niagara's Table-Rock into the whirlpool; the
moooooo moo moo moo, moo Moooooo'm Moooo-Mooo moo moo moooooooooo; moo

suddenly relieved hull rolled away from it, to far down her glittering
moooooooo moooooooo moo mooooo moo moo mo, mo moo moo moo moooooooooo

copper; and all caught their breath, as half swinging--now over the
mooooo; moo moo mooooo moooo mooooo, mo moo mooooooooo--moo moo moo

sailors' heads, and now over the water--Daggoo, through a thick mist of
moooooo' moooo, moo moo moo moo moooo--Mooooo, moooooo m moooo moo mo

spray, was dimly beheld clinging to the pendulous tackles, while poor,
moooo, moo moooo mooooo mooooooooo mo moo mooooooooo moooooo, moooo mooo,

buried-alive Tashtego was sinking utterly down to the bottom of the sea!

mooooo-moooo Moooooooo moo moooooo moooooo mooo mo moo mooooo mo moo moo!

But hardly had the blinding vapour cleared away, when a naked figure
Moo mooooo moo moo moooooo mooooo moooooo mooo, mooo m mooooo mooooo

with a boarding-sword in his hand, was for one swift moment seen
mooo m moooooo-moooo mo moo mooo, moo moo moo moooo mooooo mooo

hovering over the bulwarks. The next, a loud splash announced that my
moooooo mooo moo moooooo. Moo mooo, m mooo mooooo moooooo mooo mo

brave Queequeg had dived to the rescue. One packed rush was made to the
moooo Moooooooo moo moooo mo moo moooo. Moo mooooo mooo moo moo mo moo

side, and every eye counted every ripple, as moment followed moment, and
mooo, moo moooo moo moooooo moooo mooooo, mo mooooo moooooo mooooo, moo

no sign of either the sinker or the diver could be seen. Some hands now
mo mooo mo mooooo moo mooooo mo moo moooo moooo mo mooo. Mooo moooo moo

jumped into a boat alongside, and pushed a little off from the ship.
mooooo mooo m mooo moooooo, moo mooooo m mooooo moo mooo moo mooo.

"Ha! ha!" cried Daggoo, all at once, from his now quiet, swinging perch
"Mo! mo!" moooo Mooooo, moo mo mooo, mooo moo moo moooo, moooooo moooo

overhead; and looking further off from the side, we saw an arm thrust
moooooo; moo moooooo moooooo moo mooo moo mooo, mo moo mo moo mooooo

upright from the blue waves; a sight strange to see, as an arm thrust
moooooo mooo moo mooo moooo; m moooo moooooo mo moo, mo mo moo mooooo

forth from the grass over a grave.
moooo mooo moo moooo mooo m moooo.

"Both! both!--it is both!"--cried Daggoo again with a joyful shout; and
"Mooo! mooo!--mo mo mooo!"--moooo Mooooo moooo mooo m mooooo moooo; moo

soon after, Queequeg was seen boldly striking out with one hand, and
mooo moooo, Moooooooo moo mooo mooooo moooooo moo mooo moo mooo, moo

with the other clutching the long hair of the Indian. Drawn into the
mooo moo moooo moooooo moo mooo mooo mo moo Mooooo. Moooo mooo moo

waiting boat, they were quickly brought to the deck; but Tashtego was
moooooo mooo, mooo mooo moooooo moooooo mo moo mooo; moo Moooooooo moo

long in coming to, and Queequeg did not look very brisk.
mooo mo mooooo mo, moo Moooooooo moo moo mooo mooo moooo.

Now, how had this noble rescue been accomplished? Why, diving after

M moo moo moo moo moo moo moo moo Moo-Moooo'm moo mo moo mo

seem incredible to some landmen, though they themselves may have either
moo moo moo moo moo moo moo moo moo moo moo moo moo moo moo

seen or heard of some one's falling into a cistern ashore; an accident
moo mo moo mo moo moo moo'm moo moo moo m moo moo moo moo; mo moo moo

which not seldom happens, and with much less reason too than the
moo moo moo moo moo moo, moo moo moo moo moo moo moo moo moo

Indian's, considering the exceeding slipperiness of the curb of the
Moooo'm, moo moo moo moo moo moo moo moo moo moo moo moo moo

Sperm Whale's well.

Mooo Mooo'm moo.

But, peradventure, it may be sagaciously urged, how is this? We thought
Moo, moo moo moo moo moo moo moo moo moo, moo mo moo? Mo moo moo

the tissue, infiltrated head of the Sperm Whale, was the lightest and
moo moo moo, moo moo moo moo moo mo moo Mooo Mooo, moo moo moo moo moo

most corky part about him; and yet thou makest it sink in an element of
moo moo moo moo moo moo; moo moo moo moo moo mo moo mo mo moo moo mo

a far greater specific gravity than itself. We have thee there. Not at
m moo moo moo moo moo moo moo moo moo moo moo. Mo moo moo moo. Moo mo

all, but I have ye; for at the time poor Tash fell in, the case had been
moo, moo M moo mo; moo mo moo moo moo Mooo moo mo, moo moo moo moo

nearly emptied of its lighter contents, leaving little but the dense
moo moo moo mo moo moo moo moo moo moo, moo moo moo moo moo moo

tendinous wall of the well--a double welded, hammered substance, as I
moo moo moo mo moo moo--m moo moo moo, moo moo moo moo moo, mo M

have before said, much heavier than the sea water, and a lump of which
moo moo moo moo, moo moo moo moo moo moo moo moo, moo m moo mo moo

sinks in it like lead almost. But the tendency to rapid sinking in this
moo mo mo moo moo moo moo. Moo moo moo moo mo moo moo moo moo mo moo

substance was in the present instance materially counteracted by the
moo moo moo mo moo moo moo moo moo moo moo moo moo moo moo moo

other parts of the head remaining undetached from it, so that it sank
moo moo moo mo moo moo moo moo moo moo moo mo, mo moo mo moo

very slowly and deliberately indeed, affording Queequeg a fair chance
moo moo moo moo moo moo moo moo moo, moo moo moo Mooooo m moo moo

for performing his agile obstetrics on the run, as you may say. Yes, it

moo mooooooooooo moo moooo mooooooooooo mo moo moo, mo moo moo moo. Moo, mo
was a running delivery, so it was.
moo m mooooooo moooooooo, mo mo moo.

Now, had Tashtego perished in that head, it had been a very precious
Moo, moo Mooooooooo moooooooo mo mooo mooo, mo moo mooo m mooo mooooooo

perishing; smothered in the very whitest and daintiest of fragrant
mooooooooooo; mooooooooo mo moo mooo mooooooo moo mooooooooooo mo moooooooo

spermaceti; coffined, hearsed, and tombed in the secret inner chamber
mooooooooooo; mooooooooo, mooooooo, moo mooooo mo moo mooooo moooo mooooooo

and sanctum sanctorum of the whale. Only one sweeter end can readily be
moo mooooooo mooooooooooo mo moo mooooo. Moooo moo mooooooo moo moo mooooooo mo

recalled--the delicious death of an Ohio honey-hunter, who seeking honey
mooooooooooo--moo mooooooooooo moooo mo mo Moooo mooooo-moooooo, moo mooooooo moooo

in the crotch of a hollow tree, found such exceeding store of it, that
mo moo mooooo mo m mooooo mooo, moooo mooo mooooooooooo moooo mo mo, mooo

leaning too far over, it sucked him in, so that he died embalmed.
mooooooo moo moo mooo, mo mooooo moo mo, mo mooo mo mooo mooooooooooo.

How many, think ye, have likewise fallen into Plato's honey head, and
Moo mooo, moooo mo, mooo mooooooooo mooooooo mooo Mooooo'm mooooo mooo, moo

sweetly perished there?
mooooooo mooooooooooo moooo?

CHAPTER 79. The Prairie.
MOOOOOOO mo. Moo Mooooooo.

To scan the lines of his face, or feel the bumps on the head of this
Mo mooo moo moooo mo moo mooo, mo mooo moo mooooo mo moo mooo mo mooo

Leviathan; this is a thing which no Physiognomist or Phrenologist has as

Moooooooo; moo mo m moooo moooo mo Moooooooooooo mo Moooooooooooo moo mo

yet undertaken. Such an enterprise would seem almost as hopeful as for
moo moooooooooooo. Mooo mo moooooooooooo moooo mooo moooo mo moooo mo moo

Lavater to have scrutinized the wrinkles on the Rock of Gibraltar,
Moooo mo mooo moooooooooooo moo moooooooo mo moo Mooo mo Moooooooo,

or for Gall to have mounted a ladder and manipulated the Dome of the
mo moo Mooo mo mooo moooo m moooo moo moooooooooooo moo Mooo mo moo

Pantheon. Still, in that famous work of his, Lavater not only treats
Moooooooo. Moooo, mo mooo moooo mooo mo moo, Moooooooo moo mooo moooo

of the various faces of men, but also attentively studies the faces
mo moo moooo moooo mo moo, moo mooo moooooooooooo moooo moo moooo

of horses, birds, serpents, and fish; and dwells in detail upon the
mo moooo, moooo, moooooooo, moo mooo; moo moooo mo moooo moo moo

modifications of expression discernible therein. Nor have Gall and
moooooooooooo mo moooooooooooo moooooooooooo moooo. Moo moo Mooo moo

his disciple Spurzheim failed to throw out some hints touching the
moo moooo Moooooooo moooo mo moooo moo mooo moooo moooooooo moo

phrenological characteristics of other beings than man. Therefore,
moooooooooooo moooooooooooo mo moooo moooo moo moo. Moooooooo,

though I am but ill qualified for a pioneer, in the application of these
moooo M mo moo moo moooooooo moo m moooo, mo moo moooooooooooo mo moooo

two semi-sciences to the whale, I will do my endeavor. I try all things;
moo mooo-moooooooo mo moo moooo, M mooo mo mo moooooooo. M moo moo moooo;

I achieve what I can.
M moooo moo M moo.

Physiognomically regarded, the Sperm Whale is an anomalous creature.
Moooooooooooo moooo, moo Moooo Moooo mo mo moooooooo moooo.

He has no proper nose. And since the nose is the central and most
Mo moo mo moooo mooo. Moo moooo moo mooo mo moo moooo moo moo

conspicuous of the features; and since it perhaps most modifies and
moooooooo mo moo moooo; moo moooo mo moooo moo moooooooo moo

finally controls their combined expression; hence it would seem that its
moooo moooo moooo moooo moooooooo; mooo mo moooo moo moo moo

entire absence, as an external appendage, must very largely affect
moooo moooo, mo mo moooo moooooooo, moo moo moooo moooo

the countenance of the whale. For as in landscape gardening, a spire,

moo mooooooooooooo mo moo moooo. Moo mo mo mooooooooooooo mooooooooooooo, m moooo,
cupola, monument, or tower of some sort, is deemed almost indispensable
mooooo, mooooooooo, mo moooo mo mooo mooo, mo mooooo mooooo mooooooooooooo
to the completion of the scene; so no face can be physiognomically in
mo moo mooooooooooooo mo moo moooo; mo mo mooo mo mo mooooooooooooooooooooo mo
keeping without the elevated open-work belfry of the nose. Dash the nose
mooooo mooooo moo mooooo mooo-mooo mooooo mo moo mooo. Moo mo mooo
from Phidias's marble Jove, and what a sorry remainder! Nevertheless,
mooo Moooooo'm mooooo Moo, moo mooo m moooo mooooooooooooo! Moooooooooooo,
Leviathan is of so mighty a magnitude, all his proportions are so
Moooooooo mo mo mo mooooo m mooooooooooooo, moo mo mooooooooooooo moo mo
stately, that the same deficiency which in the sculptured Jove were
mooooo, moo mo mo mo mooooooooooooo mooo mo mo mooooooooooooo Moo mo mo
hideous, in him is no blemish at all. Nay, it is an added grandeur. A
mooooo, mo moo mo mo mooooo mo moo. Moo, mo mo mo mooooo mooooo. M
nose to the whale would have been impertinent. As on your physiognomical
moo mo mo mo mooo mooo mooo mooo mooooooooooooo. Mo mo mooo mooooooooooooo
voyage you sail round his vast head in your jolly-boat, your noble
mooooo moo mooo mooooo moo mooo mooo mo mooo mooooo-mooo, moo mooooo
conceptions of him are never insulted by the reflection that he has a
mooooooooooooo mo moo mo mooooo mooooooooo mo mo mooooooooooooo mooo mo moo m
nose to be pulled. A pestilent conceit, which so often will insist upon
moo mo mo mooooo. M mooooooooo mooooo, moooo mo mooooo mooo mooooo mooo
obtruding even when beholding the mightiest royal beadle on his throne.
mooooooooo mooo mooo mooooooooo moo mooooooooo mooooo mooooo mo moo mooooo.

In some particulars, perhaps the most imposing physiognomical view to
Mo mooo mooooooooooooo, mooooo mo mooo mooooo mooooooooooooooooooooo mooo mo
be had of the Sperm Whale, is that of the full front of his head. This
mo moo mo moo Moooo Moooo, mo mooo mo mo mooo mooooo mo moo mooo. Moo
aspect is sublime.
mooooo mo mooooo.

In thought, a fine human brow is like the East when troubled with the
Mo mooooo, m mooo mooooo mooo mo mooo mo Mooo mooo mooooooooo mooo mo
morning. In the repose of the pasture, the curled brow of the bull has a

mooooo. Mo moo mooooo mo moo mooooo, moo mooooo moo mo moo moo moo m

touch of the grand in it. Pushing heavy cannon up mountain defiles, the
moool moo moo moool moo mo. Mooooo moool moool mo moool moool, moo

elephant's brow is majestic. Human or animal, the mystical brow is as
moool moool'm moo mo moool. Moool mo moool, moo moool moool moo mo mo

that great golden seal affixed by the German Emperors to their decrees.
moool moool moool moool moool mo moo Moool Moool mo moool moool.

It signifies--"God: done this day by my hand." But in most creatures,
Mo moool moool--"Moo: moo moo moo mo mo moo." Moo mo moo moool moool,

may in man himself, very often the brow is but a mere strip of alpine
moo mo moo moool, moool moool moo moool mo moo m moool moool mo moool

land lying along the snow line. Few are the foreheads which like
moool moool moool moo moool moool. Moo moo moo moool moool moool

Shakespeare's or Melancthon's rise so high, and descend so low, that the
Moool moool'm mo Moool moool'm moool mo moo, moo moool mo moo, moo moo

eyes themselves seem clear, eternal, tideless mountain lakes; and all
moool moool moool moool moool, moool, moool moool moool moool; moo moo

above them in the forehead's wrinkles, you seem to track the antlered
moool moo mo moo moool moool'm moool, moo moo mo moool moo moool

thoughts descending there to drink, as the Highland hunters track the
moool moool moool moool moool mo moo Moool moool moool moo

snow prints of the deer. But in the great Sperm Whale, this high and
moool moool mo moo moool. Moo mo moo moool Moool Moool, moool moo moo

mighty god-like dignity inherent in the brow is so immensely amplified,
moool moo-mool moool moool mo moo moo mo mo moool moool moool,

that gazing on it, in that full front view, you feel the Deity and the
moool moool mo mo, mo moo moo moool moool, moo moo moo Moool moo moo

dread powers more forcibly than in beholding any other object in living
moool moool moool moool moool mo mo moool moool moool mo moool

nature. For you see no one point precisely; not one distinct feature is
moool. Moo moo moo mo moo moool moool moool; moo moo moool moool mo

revealed; no nose, eyes, ears, or mouth; no face; he has none, proper;
moool; mo moo, moo, moo, mo moool; mo moo; mo moo moo, moool;

nothing but that one broad firmament of a forehead, pleated with
moool moo moo moo moool moool moool mo m moool, moool moo

riddles; dumbly lowering with the doom of boats, and ships, and men.
moool; moool moool moool moo moo moo mo moool, moo moool, moo moo.

Nor, in profile, does this wondrous brow diminish; though that way

Moo, mo moooooo, mooo mooo moooooooo mooo moooooooo; mooooo mooo mo

viewed its grandeur does not domineer upon you so. In profile, you
mooooo mo moooooooo mooo mo moooooooo mooo mo mo. Mo moooooo, mo

plainly perceive that horizontal, semi-crescentic depression in the
mooooo moooooooo mooo moooooooo, mooo-mooooooo moooooooo mo mo

forehead's middle, which, in man, is Lavater's mark of genius.
mooooo'o'm mooooo, mooo, mo mo, mo Mooooo'm mooo mo mooooo.

But how? Genius in the Sperm Whale? Has the Sperm Whale ever written
Moo mo? Mooooo mo mo Mooo Mooo? Moo mo Mooo Mooo mooo mooooo

a book, spoken a speech? No, his great genius is declared in his
m mooo, mooooo m mooooo? Mo, mo moooo mooooo mo mooooo mo mo

doing nothing particular to prove it. It is moreover declared in his
mooo mooooo moooooooo mo mooo mo. Mo mo mooooo mooooo mo mo

pyramidical silence. And this reminds me that had the great Sperm Whale
mooooooooo mooooo. Moo mooo mooooo mo mooo mo mo mooo Mooo Mooo

been known to the young Orient World, he would have been deified by
mooo mooo mo mo mooo Mooooo Moooo, mo mooo mooo mooo mooooo mo

their child-magian thoughts. They deified the crocodile of the Nile,
mooo mooo-moooo mooooo. Moo mooooo mo mooooo mo mo Mooo,

because the crocodile is tongueless; and the Sperm Whale has no
mooooo mo mooooo mo moooooooo; mo mo Mooo Mooo mo mo

tongue, or at least it is so exceedingly small, as to be incapable of
mooooo, mo mo mooo mo mo mo moooooooo mooo, mo mo mo mooooo mo

protrusion. If hereafter any highly cultured, poetical nation shall lure
moooooooo. Mo mooooo mo mooooo mooooo, mooooo mooooo mooo mooo

back to their birth-right, the merry May-day gods of old; and livingly
mooo mo mooo mooo-mooo, mo mooo Moo-moo mooo mo mo; mo mooooo

enthroned them again in the now egotistical sky; in the now unhaunted
mooooo mooo mooo mo mo mo moooooooo mo; mo mo mo mooooo

hill; then be sure, exalted to Jove's high seat, the great Sperm Whale
mo; mooo mo mooo, mooooo mo Moo'm mooo mooo, mo mooo Mooo Mooo

shall lord it.
mooo mooo mo.

Champollion deciphered the wrinkled granite hieroglyphics. But there is

Moooooooooooo mooooooooooooo moo mooooooooo mooooooooo mooooooooooooooooo. Moo mooooo mo

no Champollion to decipher the Egypt of every man's and every being's
mo Moooooooooooo mo mooooooooo moo Moooo mo mooooo moo'm moo mooooo mooooo'm

face. Physiognomy, like every other human science, is but a passing
mooo. Moooooooooooo, mooo mooooo mooooo mooooo mooooooooo, mo moo m moooooo

fable. If then, Sir William Jones, who read in thirty languages, could
mooooo. Mo mooo, Moo Moooooooo Moooo, moo mooo mo mooooo mooooooooo, moooo

not read the simplest peasant's face in its profounder and more subtle
moo mooo moo mooooooooo moooooo'm mooo mo moo mooooooooooooo moo mooo mooooo

meanings, how may unlettered Ishmael hope to read the awful Chaldee of
mooooooooo, moo moo mooooooooooooo Moooooooo mooo mo mooo moo mooooo Moooooooo mo

the Sperm Whale's brow? I but put that brow before you. Read it if you
moo Moooo Moooo'm mooo? M moo moo mooo mooo mooooo moo. Moo mo mo moo

can.

moo.

CHAPTER 80. The Nut.

MOOOOOO mo. Moo Moo.

If the Sperm Whale be physiognomically a Sphinx, to the phrenologist his
Mo moo Moooo Moooo mo mooooooooooooooooooooo m Moooo, mo moo mooooooooooooo moo

brain seems that geometrical circle which it is impossible to square.
mooooo mooooo moo mooooooooooooo mooooo mooooo mo mo mooooooooooooo mo mooooo.

In the full-grown creature the skull will measure at least twenty feet
Mo moo mooo-moooo mooooooooo moo mooooo mooo mooooooooo mo mooooo mooooo moo

in length. Unhinge the lower jaw, and the side view of this skull is as
mo mooooo. Moooooooo moo mooooo moo, moo moo mooo mooo mo mooo mooooo mo mo

the side of a moderately inclined plane resting throughout on a level

moo moo mo m mooooooooo mooooo mooooo mooooooooo mo m moooo

base. But in life--as we have elsewhere seen--this inclined plane is
mooo. Moo mo mooo--mo mo mooo mooooooooo mooo--mooo mooooooooo moooo mo

angularly filled up, and almost squared by the enormous superincumbent
mooooooooo mooooo mo, moo mooooo mooooo mo moo mooooooooo mooooooooooooo

mass of the junk and sperm. At the high end the skull forms a crater to
mooo mo moo mooo moo moooo. Mo moo mooo moo moo moooo moooo m mooooo mo

bed that part of the mass; while under the long floor of this crater--in
moo mooo mooo mo moo mooo; moooo moooo moo mooo moooo mo mooo moooo--mo

another cavity seldom exceeding ten inches in length and as many in
mooooo mooooo mooooo mooooooooo moo mooooo mo moooo moo mo mooo mo

depth--reposes the mere handful of this monster's brain. The brain is at
moooo--mooooo moo mooo mooooo mo mooo mooooo'm moooo. Moo moooo mo mo

least twenty feet from his apparent forehead in life; it is hidden
moooo mooooo moo mooo moo mooooooooo mooooooooo mo mooo; mo mo moooo

away behind its vast outworks, like the innermost citadel within the
moo mooooo moo mooo mooooooooo, mooo moo mooooooooo mooooo mooooo moo

amplified fortifications of Quebec. So like a choice casket is it
mooooooooo mooooooooooooo mo Moooo. Mo mooo m mooooo mooooo mo mo

secreted in him, that I have known some whalemens who peremptorily deny
mooooo mo moo, mooo M moo mooooo mooo mooooooooo moo mooooooooooooo mooo

that the Sperm Whale has any other brain than that palpable semblance
moo moo Moooo Moooo moo moo mooooo mooooo moo moo mooooooooo mooooooooo

of one formed by the cubic-yards of his sperm magazine. Lying in strange
mo moo mooooo mo moo mooooo-moooo mo moo mooooo mooooooooo. Moooo mo mooooo

folds, courses, and convolutions, to their apprehensions, it seems more
moooo, mooooo, moo mooooooooooooo, mo moooo mooooooooooooo, mo moooo moo

in keeping with the idea of his general might to regard that mystic part
mo mooooo moo moo moo mo moo mooooo mooooo mo moooo moo mooooo moo

of him as the seat of his intelligence.
mo moo mo moo moo mo moo mooooooooooooo.

It is plain, then, that phrenologically the head of this Leviathan, in
Mo mo moooo, mooo, mooo mooooooooooooo moo moo mo mooo Mooooooo, mo

the creature's living intact state, is an entire delusion. As for his
moo mooooo'm mooooo mooooo mooooo, mo mo moooo mooooo. Mo moo moo

true brain, you can then see no indications of it, nor feel any. The

mooo moooo, moo moo mooo moo mo moooooooooooo mo mo, moo mooo moo. Moo

whale, like all things that are mighty, wears a false brow to the common
moooo, mooo moo moooo mooo moo moooo, moooo m moooo mooo mo moo moooo

world.

moooo.

If you unload his skull of its spermy heaps and then take a rear view
Mo moo moooo moo moooo mo moo moooo moooo moo mooo mooo m mooo mooo

of its rear end, which is the high end, you will be struck by its
mo moo mooo moo, moooo mo moo mooo moo, moo mooo mo moooo mo moo

resemblance to the human skull, beheld in the same situation, and from
oooooooooooo mo moo moooo moooo, moooo mo moo mooo moooooooo, moo mooo

the same point of view. Indeed, place this reversed skull (scaled down
moo mooo moooo mo mooo. Moooo, moooo mooo moooooooo moooo (moooo mooo

to the human magnitude) among a plate of men's skulls, and you would
mo moo moooo moooooooo) moooo m moooo mo moo'm moooo, moo moo moooo

involuntarily confound it with them; and remarking the depressions on
oooooooooooo moooooooo mo mooo mooo; moo moooooooo moo moooooooo mo

one part of its summit, in phrenological phrase you would say--This
moo mooo mo moo moooo, mo moooooooooooo moooo moo moooo moo--Mooo

man had no self-esteem, and no veneration. And by those negations,
moo moo mo mooo-moooo, moo mo moooooooo. Moo mo moooo moooooooo,

considered along with the affirmative fact of his prodigious bulk and
oooooooooooo moooo mooo moo moooooooooooo mooo mo moo moooooooooooo mooo moo

power, you can best form to yourself the truest, though not the most
moooo, moo moo mooo mooo mo moooooooo moo moooo, moooo moo moo mooo

exhilarating conception of what the most exalted potency is.
oooooooooooo moooooooo mo mooo moo mooo moooo moooo mo.

But if from the comparative dimensions of the whale's proper brain, you
Moo mo mooo moo moooooooooooo moooooooo mo moo moooo'm moooo moooo, moo

deem it incapable of being adequately charted, then I have another idea
mooo mo moooooooo mo moooo moooooooooooo moooo, mooo M mooo moooooooo mooo

for you. If you attentively regard almost any quadruped's spine,
moo moo. Mo moo moooooooooooo moooo moooo moo moooooooo'm moooo,

you will be struck with the resemblance of its vertebrae to a strung

moo moo mo mooooo moo moo mooooooooooooo mo moo mooooooooooooo mo m mooooo

necklace of dwarfed skulls, all bearing rudimental resemblance to the
mooooo mo mooooo mooooo, moo mooooo mooooooooooooo mooooo mo moo

skull proper. It is a German conceit, that the vertebrae are absolutely
mooso mooooo. Mo mo m Mooooo mooooo, mooo moo mooooooooooooo moo mooooooooooooo

undeveloped skulls. But the curious external resemblance, I take it
mooooooooooooo mooooo. Moo moo mooooo mooooo mooooooooooooo, M moo mo

the Germans were not the first men to perceive. A foreign friend once
moo Mooooo moo moo moo mooso moo mo mooooooooo. M mooooo mooooo moo

pointed it out to me, in the skeleton of a foe he had slain, and with
mooooo mo moo mo mo, mo moo mooooooooo mo m moo mo moo mooso, moo moo

the vertebrae of which he was inlaying, in a sort of basso-relievo, the
moo mooooooooo mo mooso mo moo mooooooooo, mo m moo mo mooso-mooooo, moo

beaked prow of his canoe. Now, I consider that the phrenologists have
mooso moo mo moo mooso. Moo, M mooooooooo moo moo mooooooooooooo mo

omitted an important thing in not pushing their investigations from the
mooooo mo mooooooooo mooso mo moo mooooo mooso mooooooooooooooooo mooo moo

cerebellum through the spinal canal. For I believe that much of a man's
mooooooooo mooooo moo mooooo mooso. Moo M mooooo moo moo mo m moo'm

character will be found betokened in his backbone. I would rather feel
mooooooooo moo mo mooso mooooooooo mo moo mooooooooo. M mooso mooooo moo

your spine than your skull, whoever you are. A thin joist of a spine
moo mooso moo moo mooso, mooooo moo moo. M moo mooso mo m mooso

never yet upheld a full and noble soul. I rejoice in my spine, as in the
mooso moo mooooo m moo moo mooso mooso. M mooooo mo mo mooso, mo mo moo

firm audacious staff of that flag which I fling half out to the world.
moo mooooooooo mooso mo moo moo mooso M mooso moo moo mo moo mooso.

Apply this spinal branch of phrenology to the Sperm Whale. His cranial
Mooso moo mooooo mooooo mo mooooooooooooo mo moo Mooso Mooso. Moo mooooo

cavity is continuous with the first neck-vertebra; and in that vertebra
mooooo mo mooooooooo mooso moo mooso mooso-mooooooooo; moo mo moo mooooo

the bottom of the spinal canal will measure ten inches across, being
moo mooooo mo moo mooooo mooso moo mooooo moo mooooo mooooo, mooso

eight in height, and of a triangular figure with the base downwards. As
mooso mo mooooo, moo mo m mooooooooo mooooo moo moo mooso mooooo. Mo

it passes through the remaining vertebrae the canal tapers in size, but

mo mooooo mooooo mo mooooooooo mooooooooo mo mooooo mooooo mo mooo, mo

for a considerable distance remains of large capacity. Now, of course,
mo m mooooooooooooo mooooo mooooo mo mooooo mooooo. Moo, mo mooooo,

this canal is filled with much the same strangely fibrous substance--the
mo mooooo mo mooooo mo mo mo mo mo mo mooooooooo mooooo mooooooooo--mo

spinal cord--as the brain; and directly communicates with the brain.
mo mo mo--mo mo mo mo; mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo.

And what is still more, for many feet after emerging from the brain's
Mo mo mo mo mo mo mo, mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo'm

cavity, the spinal cord remains of an undecreasing girth, almost
mo mo, mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo, mo mo

equal to that of the brain. Under all these circumstances, would it be
mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo. Mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo

unreasonable to survey and map out the whale's spine phrenologically?
mo mo

For, viewed in this light, the wonderful comparative smallness of his
Mo, mo mo mo mo mo mo, mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo

brain proper is more than compensated by the wonderful comparative
mo mo

magnitude of his spinal cord.
mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo.

But leaving this hint to operate as it may with the phrenologists, I
Mo mo

would merely assume the spinal theory for a moment, in reference to the
mo mo

Sperm Whale's hump. This august hump, if I mistake not, rises over one
Mo Mo Mo mo mo. Mo mo mo mo mo, mo M mo mo mo mo, mo mo mo mo mo

of the larger vertebrae, and is, therefore, in some sort, the outer
mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo, mo mo, mo mo mo mo, mo mo mo mo, mo mo mo

convex mould of it. From its relative situation then, I should call this
mo mo mo mo mo mo. Mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo, M mo mo mo mo mo

high hump the organ of firmness or indomitableness in the Sperm Whale.
mo mo.

And that the great monster is indomitable, you will yet have reason to
Mo mo

know.

mooo.

CHAPTER 81. The Pequod Meets The Virgin.
MOOOOOO mo. Moo Mooooo Moooo Moo Mooooo.

The predestinated day arrived, and we duly met the ship Jungfrau, Derick
Moo mooooooooooooo moo moooooo, moo mo mooo moo moo mooo Mooooooo, Mooooo

De Deer, master, of Bremen.
Mo Moo, moooo, mo Mooooo.

At one time the greatest whaling people in the world, the Dutch and
Mo moo mooo moo moooooooo moooooo moooooo mo moo moooo, moo Moooo moo

Germans are now among the least; but here and there at very wide
Mooooooo moo moo moooo moo moooo; moo mooo moo moooo mo mooo mooo

intervals of latitude and longitude, you still occasionally meet with
mooooooooo mo moooooooo moo moooooooo, moo moooo mooooooooooooo mooo mooo
their flag in the Pacific.
moooo mooo mo moo Moooooo.

For some reason, the Jungfrau seemed quite eager to pay her respects.
Moo moo moooo, moo Mooooooo moooooo moooo moooo mo moo moo moooooooo.

While yet some distance from the Pequod, she rounded to, and dropping a
Moooo moo moo moooooooo mooo moo Mooooo, moo moooooooo mo, moo moooooooo m

boat, her captain was impelled towards us, impatiently standing in the
mooo, moo moooooooo moo moooooooo moooooo mo, moooooooooooo moooooooo mo moo

bows instead of the stern.
mooo moooooooo mo moo moooo.

"What has he in his hand there?" cried Starbuck, pointing to something

"Mooo moo mo mo moo mooo moooo?" moooo Moooooooo, moooooooo mo moooooooo

wavingly held by the German. "Impossible!--a lamp-feeder!"
moooooooo mooo mo moo Moooo. "Moooooooo!--m mooo-moooo!"

"Not that," said Stubb, "no, no, it's a coffee-pot, Mr. Starbuck; he's
"Moo mooo," mooo Moooo, "mo, mo, mo'm m mooooo-moo, Mo. Moooooooo; mo'm

coming off to make us our coffee, is the Yarman; don't you see that big
mooooo moo mo mooo mo moo moooo, mo moo Moooo; moo'm moo moo mooo moo

tin can there alongside of him?--that's his boiling water. Oh! he's all
moo moo moooo moooooooo mo moo?--mooo'm moo mooooo moooo. Mo! mo'm moo

right, is the Yarman."
moooo, mo moo Moooo."

"Go along with you," cried Flask, "it's a lamp-feeder and an oil-can.
"Mo moooo mooo moo," moooo Moooo, "mo'm m mooo-moooo moo mo moo-moo.

He's out of oil, and has come a-begging."
Mo'm moo mo moo, moo moo mooo m-mooooo."

However curious it may seem for an oil-ship to be borrowing oil on the
Moooooo moooooooo mo moo mooo moo mo moo-mooo mo mo moooooooo moo mo moo

whale-ground, and however much it may invertedly contradict the old
moooo-moooo, moo moooooooo mooo mo moo moooooooo moooooooo moo moo

proverb about carrying coals to Newcastle, yet sometimes such a thing
moooooo moooo moooooooo moooo mo Moooooooo, moo moooooooo mooo m moooo

really happens; and in the present case Captain Derick De Deer did
mooooo moooooooo; moo mo moo moooooo mooo Moooooo Mooooo Mo Mooo moo

indubitably conduct a lamp-feeder as Flask did declare.
moooooooooooo moooooooo m mooo-moooo mo Moooo moo moooooooo.

As he mounted the deck, Ahab abruptly accosted him, without at all
Mo mo moooooooo moo mooo, Mooo moooooooo moooooooo moo, moooooooo mo moo

heeding what he had in his hand; but in his broken lingo, the German
moooooooo mooo mo moo mo moo mooo; moo mo moo mooooo moooo, moo Mooooo

soon evinced his complete ignorance of the White Whale; immediately

mooo moooooooo moo moooooooo moooooooo mo moo Moooo Moooo; moooooooooooo

turning the conversation to his lamp-feeder and oil can, with some
moooooooo moo moooooooooooo mo moo mooo-moooo moo moo moo, mooo mooo

remarks touching his having to turn into his hammock at night in
moooooooo moooooooo moo moooo mo mooo mooo moo moooooooo mo moooo mo

profound darkness--his last drop of Bremen oil being gone, and not a
moooooooo moooooooo--moo mooo mooo mo Moooo moo moooo mooo, moo moo m

single flying-fish yet captured to supply the deficiency; concluding
moooo moooo-mooo moo moooooooo mo moooo moo moooooooooooo; moooooooooooo

by hinting that his ship was indeed what in the Fishery is technically
mo moooooooo moo moo mooo moo moooo mooo mo moo Moooooo mo moooooooooooo

called a CLEAN one (that is, an empty one), well deserving the name of
moooo m M0000 moo (mooo mo, mo moooo moo), mooo moooooooooooo moo mooo mo

Jungfrau or the Virgin.
Moooooooo mo moo Mooooo.

His necessities supplied, Derick departed; but he had not gained his
Moo moooooooooooo moooooooo, Mooooo moooooooo; moo mo moo moo moooo moo

ship's side, when whales were almost simultaneously raised from the
mooo'm mooo, mooo moooo mooo moooo moooooooooooooooooooo moooo mooo moo

mast-heads of both vessels; and so eager for the chase was Derick, that
mooo-moooo mo moo moooooooo; moo mo moooo moo moo moooo moo Mooooo, mooo

without pausing to put his oil-can and lamp-feeder aboard, he slewed
moooooooo moooooooo mo moo moo moo-moo moo mooo-moooo moooo, mo moooo

round his boat and made after the leviathan lamp-feeders.
moooo moo moo moo moo moooo moo moooooooooooo mooo-moooooooo.

Now, the game having risen to leeward, he and the other three German
Moo, moo moo moooo moooo mo moooooooo, mo moo moo moooo moooo Mooooo

boats that soon followed him, had considerably the start of the Pequod's
moooo moo moo moooooooo moo, moo moooooooooooo moo moooo mo moo Mooooo'm

keels. There were eight whales, an average pod. Aware of their danger,
moooo. Moooo moo moooo moooo, mo moooooo moo. Moooo mo moooo moooo,

they were going all abreast with great speed straight before the wind,
mooo moo moooo moo moooooooo mooo moooo moooo moooooooooooo moooo moo mooo,

rubbing their flanks as closely as so many spans of horses in harness.

mooooo moooo mooooo mo mooooo mo mo moooo mooooo mo mooooo.

They left a great, wide wake, as though continually unrolling a great
Mooo mooo m moooo, mooo mooo, mo mooooo mooooooooooooo mooooooooo m moooo

wide parchment upon the sea.
mooo mooooooooo mooo moo moo.

Full in this rapid wake, and many fathoms in the rear, swam a huge,
Mooo mo mooo moooo mooo, moo mooo mooooo mo moo mooo, mooo m mooo,

humped old bull, which by his comparatively slow progress, as well as
mooooo moo mooo, moooo mo moo mooooooooooooo mooo mooooooooo, mo mooo mo

by the unusual yellowish incrustations overgrowing him, seemed afflicted
mo moo mooooo mooooooooo mooooooooooooo mooooooooooooo moo, mooooo mooooooooo

with the jaundice, or some other infirmity. Whether this whale belonged
mooo moo mooooooooo, mo mooo moooo mooooooooo. Mooooo mooo moooo mooooooooo

to the pod in advance, seemed questionable; for it is not customary for
mo moo moo mo mooooo, mooooo mooooooooooooo; moo mo mo moo mooooooooo moo

such venerable leviathans to be at all social. Nevertheless, he stuck
mooo mooooooooo mooooooooo mo mo mo moo mooooo. Mooooooooooooo, mo moooo

to their wake, though indeed their back water must have retarded him,
mo moooo mooo, mooooo mooooo moooo mooo moooo mooo mooo mooooooooo moo,

because the white-bone or swell at his broad muzzle was a dashed one,
mooooo moo moooo-mooo mo moooo mo moo moooo mooooo moo m mooooo moo,

like the swell formed when two hostile currents meet. His spout was
mooo moo moooo mooooo mooo moo mooooo mooooooooo mooo. Moo moooo moo

short, slow, and laborious; coming forth with a choking sort of gush,
moooo, mooo, moo mooooooooo; mooooo mooooo mooo m mooooo mooo mo mooo,

and spending itself in torn shreds, followed by strange subterranean
moo mooooooooo mooooo mo mooo mooooo, mooooooooo mo mooooo mooooooooooooo

commotions in him, which seemed to have egress at his other buried
mooooooooo mo moo, moooo mooooo mo mooo mooooo mo moo moooo mooooo

extremity, causing the waters behind him to upbubble.
mooooooooo, mooooo moo mooooo mooooo moo mo mooooooooo.

"Who's got some paregoric?" said Stubb, "he has the stomach-ache, I'm
"Moo'm moo mooo mooooooooo?" mooo Moooo, "mo moo moo mooooo-mooo, M'm

afraid. Lord, think of having half an acre of stomach-ache! Adverse

mooooo. Moo, moooo mo mooooo moo mo moo mo mooooo-mooo! Mooooo

winds are holding mad Christmas in him, boys. It's the first foul wind
moooo moo mooooo moo Moooooooo mo moo, moo. Mo'm moo moooo moo moo

I ever knew to blow from astern; but look, did ever whale yaw so before?
M moo moo mo moo moo mooooo; moo moo, moo moo moooo moo mo mooooo?

it must be, he's lost his tiller."
mo moo mo, mo'm moo moo mooooo."

As an overladen Indiaman bearing down the Hindostan coast with a deck
Mo mo moooooooo Moooooooo mooooo moo moo Moooooooo moooo moo m moo

load of frightened horses, careens, buries, rolls, and wallows on her
moo mo moooooooo mooooo, mooooo, mooooo, moooo, moo mooooo mo moo

way; so did this old whale heave his aged bulk, and now and then partly
moo; mo moo moo moo mooooo mooooo moo moo moo, moo moo moo moo mooooo

turning over on his cumbrous rib-ends, expose the cause of his devious
mooooo moo mo moo moooooooo moo-mooo, mooooo moo moooo mo moo mooooo

wake in the unnatural stump of his starboard fin. Whether he had lost
moo mo moo moooooooo moooo mo moo moooooooo moo. Mooooo mo moo moo

that fin in battle, or had been born without it, it were hard to say.
moo moo mo mooooo, mo moo moo moo mooooo mo, mo moo moo mo moo.

"Only wait a bit, old chap, and I'll give ye a sling for that wounded
"Moo moo m moo, moo moo, moo M'mo moo mo m moooo moo moo mooooo

arm," cried cruel Flask, pointing to the whale-line near him.
moo," moooo moooo Moooo, mooooo mo moo moooo-mooo moo moo.

"Mind he don't sling thee with it," cried Starbuck. "Give way, or the
"Moo mo moo'm moooo moo moo mo,," moooo Moooooooo. "Moo moo, mo moo

German will have him."
Mooooo moo moo moo."

With one intent all the combined rival boats were pointed for this
Moo moo mooooo moo moo moooooooo moooo moooo moo mooooo moo moo

one fish, because not only was he the largest, and therefore the most

moo moo, mooooo moo moo moo mo moo mooooo, moo mooooooooo moo moo

valuable whale, but he was nearest to them, and the other whales were
mooooo moooo, moo mo moo mooooo mo mooo, moo moo moooo mooooo moo

going with such great velocity, moreover, as almost to defy pursuit
moooo moo moo moooo mooooo, mooooo, mo mooooo mo mooo mooooo

for the time. At this juncture the Pequod's keels had shot by the three
moo moo moo. Mo moo mooooo moo Mooooo'm moooo moo moo mo moo moooo

German boats last lowered; but from the great start he had had, Derick's
Mooooo moooo moo mooooo; moo moo moo moooo moooo mo moo moo, Mooooo'm

boat still led the chase, though every moment neared by his foreign
mooo moooo moo moo moooo, mooooo moooo mooooo mooooo mo moo mooooo

rivals. The only thing they feared, was, that from being already so
mooooo. Moo moo moooo moo mooooo, moo, moo moo moooo mooooo mo

nigh to his mark, he would be enabled to dart his iron before they
mooo mo moo moo, mo moooo mo mooooo mo moo moo moooo moo

could completely overtake and pass him. As for Derick, he seemed quite
moooo mooooooooo mooooo moo moo moo. Mo moo Mooooo, mo mooooo moooo

confident that this would be the case, and occasionally with a deriding
mooooooooo moo moo moooo mo moo moo, moo mooooooooooooo moo m mooooo

gesture shook his lamp-feeder at the other boats.
mooooo moooo moo moo-moooo mo moo moooo moooo.

"The ungracious and ungrateful dog!" cried Starbuck; "he mocks and dares
"Moo mooooooooo moo mooooooooo moo!" moooo Mooooo; "mo moooo moo moooo

me with the very poor-box I filled for him not five minutes ago!"--then
mo moo moo moo moo-moo M mooooo moo moo moo moooo moooo moo!"--mooo

in his old intense whisper--"Give way, greyhounds! Dog to it!"
mo moo moo mooooo mooooo--"Mooo moo, mooooooooo! Moo mo mo!"

"I tell ye what it is, men"--cried Stubb to his crew--"it's against
"M moo mo moo mo mo, moo"--moooo Moooo mo moo moo--"mo'm mooooo

my religion to get mad; but I'd like to eat that villainous
mo mooooo mo moo moo; moo M'm moo mo moo mooo mooooooooo

Yarman--Pull--won't ye? Are ye going to let that rascal beat ye? Do
Mooooo--Mooo--moo'm mo? Moo mo moooo mo moo mooo mooooo moo mo? Mo

ye love brandy? A hogshead of brandy, then, to the best man. Come,

mo moo moooooo? M mooooooooo mo mooooo, moo, mo moo moo moo. Moo,
why don't some of ye burst a blood-vessel? Who's that been dropping an
moo moo'm moo mo mo moooo m moooo-moooo? Moo'm moo moo moooooo mo
anchor overboard--we don't budge an inch--we're becalmed. Halloo, here's
mooooo mooooooooo--mo moo'm moooo mo moo--mo'mo mooooooooo. Mooooo, moo'm
grass growing in the boat's bottom--and by the Lord, the mast there's
moooo mooooo mo moo moo'm mooooo--moo mo moo Moo, moo moo moooo'm
budding. This won't do, boys. Look at that Yarman! The short and long of
mooooo. Moo moo'm mo, moo. Moo mo moo Mooooo! Moo moooo moo moo mo
it is, men, will ye spit fire or not?"
mo mo, moo, moo mo moo moo mo moo?"

"Oh! see the suds he makes!" cried Flask, dancing up and down--"What
"Mo! moo moo moo mo moooo!" moooo Moooo, mooooo mo moo moo--"Moo

a hump--Oh, DO pile on the beef--lays like a log! Oh! my lads, DO
m moo--Mo, MO moo mo moo moo--moo moo m moo! Mo! mo moo, MO

spring--slap-jacks and quahogs for supper, you know, my lads--baked
mooooo--moo-moooo moo mooooo moo mooooo, moo moo, mo moo--mooo

clams and muffins--oh, DO, DO, spring,--he's a hundred barreller--don't
moooo moo mooooo--mo, MO, MO, mooooo,--mo'm m mooooo mooooooooo--moo'm

lose him now--don't oh, DON'T!--see that Yarman--Oh, won't ye pull for
moo moo moo--moo'm mo, MOO'M!--moo moo Mooooo--Mo, moo'm mo moo moo

your duff, my lads--such a sog! such a sogger! Don't ye love sperm?
moo moo, mo moo--moo m moo! moo m mooooo! Moo'm mo moo moooo?

There goes three thousand dollars, men!--a bank!--a whole bank! The bank
Moooo moo moooo mooooooooo mooooo, moo!--m moo!--m moooo moo! Moo moo

of England!--Oh, DO, DO, DO!--What's that Yarman about now?"
mo Mooooo!--Mo, MO, MO, MO!--Moo'm moo Mooooo moooo moo?"

At this moment Derick was in the act of pitching his lamp-feeder at the
Mo moo mooooo Mooooo moo mo moo moo mo mooooooooo moo moo-moooo mo moo

advancing boats, and also his oil-can; perhaps with the double view
mooooooooo moooo, moo moo moo moo-moo; mooooo mooo moo mooooo moo

of retarding his rivals' way, and at the same time economically
mo mooooooooo moo mooooo' moo, moo mo moo moo mo mooooooooooooo

accelerating his own by the momentary impetus of the backward toss.

mooooooooooooo moo moo mo moo mooooooooooooo mooooooooo mo moo mooooooooooooo moooo.

"The unmannerly Dutch dogger!" cried Stubb. "Pull now, men, like fifty
"Moo mooooooooooooo Mooooo mooooo!" mooooo Mooooo. "Moool moo, moo, moool mooooo

thousand line-of-battle-ship loads of red-haired devils. What d'ye say,
mooooooooo moool-mo-moooooooo-moool mooooo mo moool-moooooooo mooooo. Moool m'mo moo,

Tashtego; are you the man to snap your spine in two-and-twenty pieces
Mooooooooo; moo moo moo moo mo moool moool mooooo mo moool-moool-moooooooo mooooo

for the honour of old Gayhead? What d'ye say?"
moo moo mooooo mo moo Mooooo? Moool m'mo moo?"

"I say, pull like god-dam,"--cried the Indian.
"M moo, moool moool moool-mool,"--mooooo moool Mooooo.

Fiercely, but evenly incited by the taunts of the German, the Pequod's
Mooooooooo, moo mooooo mooooo mo moo mooooo mo moo Mooooo, moo Mooooo'm

three boats now began ranging almost abreast; and, so disposed,
moool moool moo moool mooooo mooooo mooooo; moo, mo mooooo,

momentarily neared him. In that fine, loose, chivalrous attitude of
mooooooooooooo mooooo moo. Mo moool moool, moool, mooooooooooooo mooooo mo

the headsman when drawing near to his prey, the three mates stood up
moo mooooooooo moool mooooo moool mo moool moool, moool moool moool moool mo

proudly, occasionally backing the after oarsman with an exhilarating cry
mooooo, mooooooooooooo mooooo moo moool mooooo moool mo mooooooooooooo moo

of, "There she slides, now! Hurrah for the white-ash breeze! Down with
mo, "Moool moo mooooo, moo! Mooooo moo moo moool-mool mooooo! Moool moool

the Yarman! Sail over him!"
moo Mooooo! Moool moool moo!"

But so decided an original start had Derick had, that spite of all
Moo mo mooooo mo mooooo moool moo Mooooo moo, moool moool mo moo

their gallantry, he would have proved the victor in this race, had not
moool mooooooooo, mo moool moool mooooo moo mooooo mo moool moool, moo moo

a righteous judgment descended upon him in a crab which caught the blade

m mooooooooo mooooooooo mooooooooo mooo moo mo m mooo moooo mooooo moo moooo

of his midship oarsman. While this clumsy lubber was striving to free
mo moo mooooo mooooo. Moooo moo mooooo mooooo moo mooooooooo mo mooo

his white-ash, and while, in consequence, Derick's boat was nigh to
moo moooo-moo, moo moooo, mo mooooooooooooo, Mooooo'm mooo moo moo mo

capsizing, and he thundering away at his men in a mighty rage;--that was
mooooooooo, moo mo mooooooooo mooo mo moo moo mo m mooooo mooo;--moo moo

a good time for Starbuck, Stubb, and Flask. With a shout, they took a
m moo moo moo Mooooooo, Moooo, moo Moooo. Moo m moooo, mooo moo m

mortal start forwards, and slantingly ranged up on the German's quarter.
mooooo moooo mooooooooo, moo mooooooooooooo mooooo mo mo moo Mooooo'm mooooo.

An instant more, and all four boats were diagonically in the whale's
Mo mooooo moo, moo moo moo moooo moo mooooooooooooo mo moo moooo'm

immediate wake, while stretching from them, on both sides, was the
mooooooooo moo, moooo mooooooooooooo mooo moo, mo moo moooo, moo moo

foaming swell that he made.
mooooo moooo moo mo moo.

It was a terrific, most pitiable, and maddening sight. The whale was
Mo moo m mooooooooo, moo mooooooooo, moo mooooooooo moooo. Moo moooo moo

now going head out, and sending his spout before him in a continual
moo moooo moo moo, moo mooooo moo moooo mooooo moo mo m mooooooooo

tormented jet; while his one poor fin beat his side in an agony of
mooooooooo moo; moooo moo moo mooo moo mooo moo mooo mo mo moooo mo

fright. Now to this hand, now to that, he yawed in his faltering flight,
mooooo. Moo mo moo moo, moo mo mooo, mo moooo mo moo mooooooooo mooooo,

and still at every billow that he broke, he spasmodically sank in the
moo moooo mo moooo mooooo mooo mo moooo, mo mooooooooooooo mooo mo moo

sea, or sideways rolled towards the sky his one beating fin. So have I
moo, mo mooooo mooooo mooooo moo moo moo moo mooooo moo. Mo moo M

seen a bird with clipped wing making affrighted broken circles in the
moo m moo moo mooooo mooo mooooo mooooooooooooo mooooo mooooo mo moo

air, vainly striving to escape the piratical hawks. But the bird has a
moo, mooooo mooooo mo mooooo moo mooooooooo moooo. Moo moo moo moo m

voice, and with plaintive cries will make known her fear; but the fear
moooo, moo moo mooooooooo moooo moo moo moooo moo mooo; moo moo moo

of this vast dumb brute of the sea, was chained up and enchanted in him;

mo moo moo moo moo moo mo moo moo, moo moo moo mo moo moo moo; mo moo;

he had no voice, save that choking respiration through his spiracle,
mo moo mo moo, moo moo moo moo moo moo moo moo moo moo moo moo moo,

and this made the sight of him unspeakably pitiable; while still, in his
mo moo moo moo moo moo mo moo moo moo moo moo moo moo moo moo moo moo

amazing bulk, portcullis jaw, and omnipotent tail, there was enough to
moo moo moo, moo moo moo moo, moo moo moo moo moo moo, moo moo moo moo mo

appal the stoutest man who so pitied.
moo moo moo moo moo moo moo moo mo moo moo.

Seeing now that but a very few moments more would give the Pequod's
Moo moo moo moo mo m moo moo moo moo moo moo moo moo Moo moo'm

boats the advantage, and rather than be thus foiled of his game, Derick
moo moo moo moo moo, moo moo moo moo mo moo moo moo mo moo moo, Moo moo

chose to hazard what to him must have seemed a most unusually long dart,
moo mo moo moo moo mo moo moo moo moo m moo moo moo moo moo moo,

ere the last chance would for ever escape.
moo moo moo moo moo moo moo moo moo moo moo.

But no sooner did his harpooner stand up for the stroke, than all three
Moo mo moo moo moo moo moo moo moo moo mo moo moo moo moo, moo moo moo

tigers--Queequeg, Tashtego, Daggoo--instinctively sprang to their feet,
moo moo--Moo moo, Moo moo, Moo moo--moo moo moo moo moo moo mo moo moo,

and standing in a diagonal row, simultaneously pointed their barbs; and
mo moo moo mo m moo moo moo, moo moo moo moo moo moo moo moo; moo

darted over the head of the German harpooner, their three Nantucket
moo moo moo moo mo moo Moo moo moo moo moo, moo moo Moo moo

irons entered the whale. Blinding vapours of foam and white-fire! The
moo moo moo moo moo. Moo moo moo moo mo moo moo moo-moo! Moo

three boats, in the first fury of the whale's headlong rush, bumped
moo moo, mo moo moo moo mo moo moo moo'm moo moo moo, moo moo

the German's aside with such force, that both Derick and his baffled
mo Moo moo'm moo moo moo moo moo, moo moo Moo moo moo moo moo

harpooner were spilled out, and sailed over by the three flying keels.
moo moo moo moo, moo moo moo mo moo moo moo moo moo.

"Don't be afraid, my butter-boxes," cried Stubb, casting a passing

"Moo'm mo mooooo, mo mooooo-moooo," moooo Moooo, mooooo m mooooo

glance upon them as he shot by; "ye'll be picked up presently--all
mooooo moo mo mo mo mo mo; "mo'mo mo mooooo mo mooooooooo--moo

right--I saw some sharks astern--St. Bernard's dogs, you know--relieve
moooo--M moo mo mo mooooo mooooo--Mo. Mooooo'm mooo, moo mo--mooooo

distressed travellers. Hurrah! this is the way to sail now. Every keel a
mooooooooo mooooooooo. Mooooo! mooo mo moo mo mo mo mo. Moooo moo m

sunbeam! Hurrah!--Here we go like three tin kettles at the tail of a mad
mooooo! Mooooo!--Moo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo m moo

cougar! This puts me in mind of fastening to an elephant in a tilbury on
mooooo! Moo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo m mooooo mo

a plain--makes the wheel-spokes fly, boys, when you fasten to him that
m moooo--moooo moo moooo-moooo moo, mooo, mooo moo mooooo mo moo moo

way; and there's danger of being pitched out too, when you strike a
moo; moo moooo'm mooooo mo moooo mooooo moo moo, mooo moo mooooo m

hill. Hurrah! this is the way a fellow feels when he's going to Davy
moo. Mooooo! mooo mo moo mo m mooooo moooo mooo mo'm moooo mo Moo

Jones--all a rush down an endless inclined plane! Hurrah! this whale
Moooo--moo m mooo mo mo mo mooooo mooooo moooo! Mooooo! mooo moooo

carries the everlasting mail!"
mooooo moo mooooooooooooo mooo!"

But the monster's run was a brief one. Giving a sudden gasp, he
Moo moo mooooo'm moo moo m moooo moo. Mooooo m mooooo mooo, mo

tumultuously sounded. With a grating rush, the three lines flew round
mooooooooooooo mooooo. Moo m mooooo mooo, moo moooo moooo mooo moooo

the loggerheads with such a force as to gouge deep grooves in them;
moo mooooooooooooo mooo mooo m moooo mo mo moooo mooo mooooo mo mooo;

while so fearful were the harpooneers that this rapid sounding would
moooo mo mooooo mooo mo mooooooooooooo mooo mooo moooo mooooo moooo

soon exhaust the lines, that using all their dexterous might, they
moo mooooo moo moooo, mooo moooo moo moooo mooooooooo moooo, moo

caught repeated smoking turns with the rope to hold on; till at
mooooo mooooooooo mooooo moooo mooo moo mooo mo mooo mo; moo mo

last--owing to the perpendicular strain from the lead-lined chocks of
moo--moooo mo moo mooooooooooooo mooooo mooo moo mooo-moooo mooooo mo

the boats, whence the three ropes went straight down into the blue--the

moo moooo, mooooo moo moooo moooo moo mooooooooo moo moo moo mooo--moo

gunwales of the bows were almost even with the water, while the three
moooooooo mo moo moooo moooo mooooo moo moo moo moooo, moooo moo moooo

sterns tilted high in the air. And the whale soon ceasing to sound,
mooooo mooooo moo mo moo moo. Moo moo moooo moo moooooo mo moooo,

for some time they remained in that attitude, fearful of expending more
moo moo moooo moooo mooooooooo mo moo mooooooooo, moooooo mo mooooooooo moo

line, though the position was a little ticklish. But though boats have
mooo, mooooo moo mooooooooo moo m moooooo mooooooooo. Moo mooooo moooo moo

been taken down and lost in this way, yet it is this "holding on," as it
mooo moooo moo moo moo mo moo moo, moo mo mo moo "moooooo mo," mo mo

is called; this hooking up by the sharp barbs of his live flesh from
mo mooooo; mooo moooooo mo mo moo moooo moooo mo moo moo moooo moo

the back; this it is that often torments the Leviathan into soon rising
moo moo; mooo mo mo moo moooo mooooooooo moo Mooooooooo moo moo moooo

again to meet the sharp lance of his foes. Yet not to speak of the peril
moooo mo moo moo moo moooo moooo mo moo moo. Moo moo mo moooo mo moo moooo

of the thing, it is to be doubted whether this course is always the
mo moo moooo, mo mo mo mo moooooo mooooooooo moo mooooo mo mooooo moo

best; for it is but reasonable to presume, that the longer the stricken
mooo; moo mo mo moo moooooooooo mo moooooooo, mooo moo mooooo moo mooooooooo

whale stays under water, the more he is exhausted. Because, owing to the
moooo moooo moooo moooo, moo moo mo mo moooooooooo. Moooooo, moooo mo moo

enormous surface of him--in a full grown sperm whale something less than
mooooooooo moooooo mo moo--mo m moooo moooo moooo moooo moooooooooo moo moo

2000 square feet--the pressure of the water is immense. We all know
mooo mooooo moo--moo mooooooooo mo moo moooo mo moooooo. Mo moo moo

what an astonishing atmospheric weight we ourselves stand up under; even
mooo mo mooooooooooooo mooooooooooooo mooooo mo moooooooooo moooo mo moooo; moo

here, above-ground, in the air; how vast, then, the burden of a whale,
mooo, moooo-moooo, mo moo moo; moo mooo, mooo, moo mooooo mo m moooo,

bearing on his back a column of two hundred fathoms of ocean! It must at
moooooo mo moo moo m mooooo mo moo mooooooooo moooooo mo moooo! Mo moo mo

least equal the weight of fifty atmospheres. One whaleman has estimated
moooo moooo moo mooooo mo moooo moooooooooooo. Moo mooooooooo moo mooooooooo

it at the weight of twenty line-of-battle ships, with all their guns,
mo mo moo mooooo mo mooooo mooo-mo-mooooo moooo, mooo moo moooo moo,

and stores, and men on board.

moo mooooo, moo moo mo mooooo.

As the three boats lay there on that gently rolling sea, gazing down
Mo moo mooooo mooooo moo mooooo mo mooo mooooo mooooooo moo, mooooo moo

into its eternal blue noon; and as not a single groan or cry of any
mooo moo mooooooo mooo mooo; moo mo moo m mooooo mooo mo moo mo moo

sort, nay, not so much as a ripple or a bubble came up from its depths;
mooo, moo, moo mo mooo mo m mooooo mo m mooooo mooo mo mooo moo mooooo;

what landsman would have thought, that beneath all that silence and
mooo mooooooo moooo mooo mooooooo, mooo mooooooo moo mooo mooooooo moo

placidity, the utmost monster of the seas was writhing and wrenching in
mooooooo, moo mooooo mooooooo mo moo mooo moo mooooooo moo mooooooo mo

agony! Not eight inches of perpendicular rope were visible at the bows.
moooo! Moo moooo mooooo mo mooooooooooooo mooo mooo mooooooo mo moo mooo.

Seems it credible that by three such thin threads the great Leviathan
Moooo mo mooooooo mooo mo moooo mooo mooo mooooooo moo moooo Mooooooo

was suspended like the big weight to an eight day clock. Suspended? and
moo mooooooo mooo moo moo mooooo mo mo moooo moo moooo. Mooooooo? moo

to what? To three bits of board. Is this the creature of whom it was
mo mooo? Mo moooo mooo mo moooo. Mo mooo moo mooooooo mo mooo mo moo

once so triumphantly said--"Canst thou fill his skin with barbed irons?
mooo mo mooooooooooooo mooo--"Moooo mooo mooo moo mooo mooo mooooo moooo?

or his head with fish-spears? The sword of him that layeth at him cannot
mo moo mooo mooo mooo-moooo? Moo moooo mo moo mooo mooooo mo moo mooooo

hold, the spear, the dart, nor the habergeon: he esteemeth iron as
mooo, moo moooo, moo mooo, moo moo mooooooo: mo mooooooo mooo mo

straw; the arrow cannot make him flee; darts are counted as stubble;
moooo; moo moooo mooooo mooo moo mooo; moooo moo mooooo mo mooooo;

he laugheth at the shaking of a spear!" This the creature? this he? Oh!
mo mooooooo mo moo mooooooo mo m moooo!" Moo moo mooooooo? mooo mo? Mo!

that unfulfilments should follow the prophets. For with the strength
mooo mooooooooooooo mooooo mooooo moo mooooooo. Moo mooo moo mooooooo

of a thousand thighs in his tail, Leviathan had run his head under the
mo m mooooooo mooooo mo moo mooo, Mooooooo moo moo moo mooo moooo moo

mountains of the sea, to hide him from the Pequod's fish-spears!
mooooooo mo moo moo, mo mooo moo mooo moo Mooooo'm mooo-moooo!

In that sloping afternoon sunlight, the shadows that the three boats

Mo moo mooooooo mooooooooooo mooooooo, moo mooooooo moo moo moo moo moo

sent down beneath the surface, must have been long enough and broad
moo moo mooooooo moo mooooooo, moo moo moo moo moo moo moo moo

enough to shade half Xerxes' army. Who can tell how appalling to the
mooooo mo moo moo moo Mooooo' moo. Moo moo moo moo moo mooooooo mo moo

wounded whale must have been such huge phantoms flitting over his head!
moooooo moo moo moo moo moo moo moo moo mooooooo mooooooo moo moo moo!

"Stand by, men; he stirs," cried Starbuck, as the three lines suddenly
"Moooo mo, moo; mo moo," moo Moooooo, mo moo moo moo moo mooooooo

vibrated in the water, distinctly conducting upwards to them, as by
moooooo mo moo moo, mooooooooooo mooooooooooo moooooo mo moo, mo mo

magnetic wires, the life and death throbs of the whale, so that every
moooooo moo, moo moo moo moo moo moo mo moo moo, mo moo moo

oarsman felt them in his seat. The next moment, relieved in great part
moooooo moo moo mo moo moo. Moo moo moo, moooooo mo moo moo

from the downward strain at the bows, the boats gave a sudden bounce
moo moo mooooooo moo mo moo moo, moo moo moo m moo moo moo

upwards, as a small icefield will, when a dense herd of white bears are
moooooo, mo m moo mooooooo moo, moo m moo moo mo moo moo moo moo

scared from it into the sea.
moooo moo mo moo moo moo.

"Haul in! Haul in!" cried Starbuck again; "he's rising."
"Moo mo! Moo mo!" moo Moooooo moo; "mo'm moo."

The lines, of which, hardly an instant before, not one hand's breadth
Moo moo, mo moo, moo mo moooooo moo, moo moo moo'm moooooo

could have been gained, were now in long quick coils flung back all
moo moo moo moo, moo moo mo moo moo moo moo moo moo moo

dripping into the boats, and soon the whale broke water within two
moooooo moo moo moo, moo moo moo moo moo moo moo moo moo

ship's lengths of the hunters.
moo'm moooooo mo moo moooooo.

His motions plainly denoted his extreme exhaustion. In most land animals

Moo moooooo moooooo moooooo moo moooooo mooooooooooo. Mo mooo mooo moooooo

there are certain valves or flood-gates in many of their veins, whereby
moooo moo moooooo mooooo mo moooo-moooo mo mooo mo moooo moooo, moooooo

when wounded, the blood is in some degree at least instantly shut off in
mooo moooooo, moo moooo mo mo mooo mooooo mo moooo moooooooooo mooo moo mo

certain directions. Not so with the whale; one of whose peculiarities
moooooo mooooooooooo. Moo mo mooo moo moooo; moo mo moooo moooooooooooooo

it is to have an entire non-valvular structure of the blood-vessels, so
mo mo mo mooo mo moooooo moo-moooooooo moooooooooo mo moo moooo-moooooo, mo

that when pierced even by so small a point as a harpoon, a deadly
mooo mooo moooooo mooo mo mo moooo m moooo mo m moooooo, m mooooo

drain is at once begun upon his whole arterial system; and when this is
moooo mo mo mooo moooo mooo moo moooo mooooooooo mooooo; moo mooo mooo mo

heightened by the extraordinary pressure of water at a great distance
moooooooooo mo moo moooooooooooooo moooooooooo mo moooo mo m moooo mooooooo

below the surface, his life may be said to pour from him in incessant
moooo moo moooooo, moo mooo moo mo mooo mo mooo mooo moo mo moooooooooo

streams. Yet so vast is the quantity of blood in him, and so distant
moooooo. Moo mo mooo mo moo moooooooooo mo moooo mo moo, moo mo moooooo

and numerous its interior fountains, that he will keep thus bleeding and
moo moooooooooo moo moooooooooo moooooooooo, mooo mo mooo mooo mooo moooooooooo moo

bleeding for a considerable period; even as in a drought a river will
moooooooooo moo m moooooooooooooo mooooo; mooo mo mo m moooooo m moooo mooo

flow, whose source is in the well-springs of far-off and undiscernible
mooo, moooo mooooo mo mo moo mooo-moooooo mo moo-moo moo moooooooooooooo

hills. Even now, when the boats pulled upon this whale, and perilously
moooo. Moooo moo, mooo moo moooo mooooo mooo mooo moooo, moo mooooooooooo

drew over his swaying flukes, and the lances were darted into him,
mooo mooo moo moooooo mooooo, moo moo mooooo mooo mooooo mooo moo,

they were followed by steady jets from the new made wound, which kept
mooo mooo mooooooooo mo mooooo mooo mooo moo moo mooo moooo, moooo mooo

continually playing, while the natural spout-hole in his head was only
mooooooooooooo moooooo, moooo moo moooooo moooo-mooo mo moo mooo moo mooo

at intervals, however rapid, sending its affrighted moisture into the
mo moooooooooo, moooooo moooo, moooooo moo mooooooooooooo moooooooooo mooo moo

air. From this last vent no blood yet came, because no vital part of him
moo. Moooo mooo mooo mooo mo moooo moo mooo, moooooo mo moooo mooo mo moo

had thus far been struck. His life, as they significantly call it, was

moo moo moo moo moo. Moo moo, mo moo mooooooooooooo moo mo, moo
untouched.
mooooooooo.

As the boats now more closely surrounded him, the whole upper part of
Mo moo moo moo moo moo mooooooooo moo, moo moo moo moo moo mo

his form, with much of it that is ordinarily submerged, was plainly
moo moo, moo moo mo mo moo mo mooooooooo mooooooooo, moo mooooo

revealed. His eyes, or rather the places where his eyes had been, were
mooooo. Moo moo, mo mooooo moo mooooo mooooo moo moo moo moo, moo

beheld. As strange misgrown masses gather in the knot-holes of the
mooooo. Mo mooooo mooooooooo mooooo mooooo mo moo moo-moooo mo moo

noblest oaks when prostrate, so from the points which the whale's eyes
mooooo moo moo mooooooooo, mo moo moo mooooo mooooo moo mooooo'm moo

had once occupied, now protruded blind bulbs, horribly pitiable to see.
moo moo mooooooooo, moo mooooooooo mooooo mooooo, mooooooooo mooooooooo mo moo.

But pity there was none. For all his old age, and his one arm, and his
Moo moo mooooo moo moo. Moo moo moo moo moo, moo moo moo moo, moo moo

blind eyes, he must die the death and be murdered, in order to light the
mooooo moo, mo moo moo moo mooooo moo mo mooooooooo, mo mooooo mo mooooo moo

gay bridals and other merry-makings of men, and also to illuminate the
moo mooooooooo moo mooooo mooooo-moooooooo mo moo, moo moo mo mooooooooo moo

solemn churches that preach unconditional inoffensiveness by all to all.
mooooo mooooooooo moo mooooo mooooooooooooooooo mooooooooooooooooo mo moo mo moo.

Still rolling in his blood, at last he partially disclosed a strangely
Moooo mooooo mo moo mooooo, mo moo mo mooooooooo mooooooooo m mooooooooo

discoloured bunch or protuberance, the size of a bushel, low down on the
mooooooooooooo mooooo mo mooooooooooooo, moo moo mo m mooooo, moo moo mo moo

flank.
moooo.

"A nice spot," cried Flask; "just let me prick him there once."
"M moo moo," mooooo Moooo; "moo moo mo mooooo moo mooooo moo."

"Avast!" cried Starbuck, "there's no need of that!"

"Moooo!" moooo Moooooooo, "moooo'm mo mooo mo mooo!"

But humane Starbuck was too late. At the instant of the dart an
Moo mooooo Moooooooo mo mo mooo. Mo mo mooooo mo mo mooo mo

ulcerous jet shot from this cruel wound, and goaded by it into more than
mooooo mo mooo mooo mooo moooo moooo, mo mooooo mo mo mooo mooo mooo

sufferable anguish, the whale now spouting thick blood, with swift fury
mooooooooo mooooo, mo mooo mo mooooooooo moooo moooo, mooo moooo mooo

blindly darted at the craft, bespattering them and their glorying crews
mooooo mooooo mo mo mooo, mooooooooooooo mooo mo moooo mooooooooo moooo

all over with showers of gore, capsizing Flask's boat and marring the
mo mooo mooo mooooo mo mooo, mooooooooo Moooo'm mooo mo mooooo mo

bows. It was his death stroke. For, by this time, so spent was he by
mooo. Mo mo mo mooo mooooo. Moo, mo mooo mooo, mo moooo mo mo mo

loss of blood, that he helplessly rolled away from the wreck he had
mooo mo moooo, mooo mo mooooooooooooo mooooo mooo mooo mo moooo mo mo

made; lay panting on his side, impotently flapped with his stumped fin,
mooo; mo mooooo mo mo mooo, mooooooooooooo mooooo mooo mo mooooo mo,

then over and over slowly revolved like a waning world; turned up
mooo mooo mo mooo mooooo mooooooooo mooo m mooooo moooo; mooooo mo

the white secrets of his belly; lay like a log, and died. It was most
mo moooo mooooo mo mo moooo; mo mooo m mo, mo mooo. Mo mo mooo

piteous, that last expiring spout. As when by unseen hands the water
mooooo, mooo mooo mooooooooo moooo. Mo mooo mo mooooo moooo mo moooo

is gradually drawn off from some mighty fountain, and with half-stifled
mo mooooooooo moooo mo mooo mooo mooooo mooooooooo, mo mooo mooo-moooooooo

melancholy gurglings the spray-column lowers and lowers to the
mooooooooooooo mooooooooo mo moooo-moooo mooooo mo mooooo mo mo

ground--so the last long dying spout of the whale.
mooooo--mo mo mooo mooo moooo moooo mo mo moooo.

Soon, while the crews were awaiting the arrival of the ship, the body
Mooo, moooo mo moooo mooo mooooooooo mo mooooo mo mo mooo, mo mooo

showed symptoms of sinking with all its treasures unrifled. Immediately,
mooooo mooooooooo mo mooooo mooo mo mo mooooooooo mooooooooo. Moooooooooooo,

by Starbuck's orders, lines were secured to it at different points, so

mo Moooooooo'm mooooo, moooo mooo mooooo mo mo mo mooooooooo mooooo, mo
that ere long every boat was a buoy; the sunken whale being suspended a
moo moo mooo moooo mooo moo m mooo; moo mooooo moooo moooo mooooooooo m
few inches beneath them by the cords. By very heedful management, when
moo mooooo mooooo mooo mo moo moooo. Mo mooo mooooo mooooooooo, moo
the ship drew nigh, the whale was transferred to her side, and was
moo moo mooo mooo, moo moooo moo moooooooooooo mo moo moo, moo moo
strongly secured there by the stiffest fluke-chains, for it was plain
moooooooo mooooo moooo mo moo moooooooo moooo-moooo, moo mo moo moooo
that unless artificially upheld, the body would at once sink to the
moo moooo mooooooooooooo moooo, moo moo moooo mo moo moo mo moo
bottom.
mooooo.

It so chanced that almost upon first cutting into him with the spade,
Mo mo mooooo mooo mooooo mooo moooo mooooo moo moo moo moo moooo,
the entire length of a corroded harpoon was found imbedded in his flesh,
moo mooooo moooo mo m moooooooo mooooo moo moooo mooooooooo mo moo moooo,
on the lower part of the bunch before described. But as the stumps of
mo moo moooo mooo mo moo moooo moooo mooooooooo. Moo mo moo moooo mo
harpoons are frequently found in the dead bodies of captured whales,
moooooooo moo mooooooooo moooo mo moo mooo moooo mo mooooooooo moooo,
with the flesh perfectly healed around them, and no prominence of any
moo moo moooo mooooooooo moooo mooooo moo, moo mo mooooooooo mo moo
kind to denote their place; therefore, there must needs have been
moo mo moooo moooo moooo; moooooooo, moooo moo moooo moo moo
some other unknown reason in the present case fully to account for
moo moooo mooooo moooo mo moo mooooo moo moooo mo mooooo moo
the ulceration alluded to. But still more curious was the fact of a
moo mooooooooo mooooo mo. Moo moooo moo mooooo moo moo moo mo m
lance-head of stone being found in him, not far from the buried iron,
moooo-mooo mo moooo moooo moooo mo moo, moo moo moo moo moooo moo,
the flesh perfectly firm about it. Who had darted that stone lance? And
moo moooo mooooooooo mooo moooo mo. Moo moo moooo moo moooo moooo? Moo
when? It might have been darted by some Nor' West Indian long before
mooo? Mo moooo moo moo moooo mo moo Moo' Mooo Mooooo moo mooooo
America was discovered.

Moooooooo moo moooooooooooo.

What other marvels might have been rummaged out of this monstrous
Mooo moooo moooooooo moooo mooo mooo moooooooo moo mo mooo moooooooo

cabinet there is no telling. But a sudden stop was put to further
moooooooo moooo mo mo moooooooo. Moo m moooooooo mooo moo mo moooooooo

discoveries, by the ship's being unprecedentedly dragged over sideways
moooooooooooo, mo moo mooo'm moooo moooooooooooooooooooo moooooooo mooo moooooooo

to the sea, owing to the body's immensely increasing tendency to sink.
mo moo moo, moooo mo moo mooo'm moooooooo moooooooooooo moooooooo mo mooo.

However, Starbuck, who had the ordering of affairs, hung on to it to the
Moooooooo, Moooooooo, moo moo moo moooooooo mo moooooooo, mooo mo mo mo mo moo

last; hung on to it so resolutely, indeed, that when at length the ship
mooo; mooo mo mo mo mo moooooooooooo, moooo, mooo mooo mo moooo moo mooo

would have been capsized, if still persisting in locking arms with the
moooo mooo mooo moooooooo, mo moooo moooooooooooo mo moooooooo mooo mooo moo

body; then, when the command was given to break clear from it, such was
mooo; mooo, mooo moo moooooooo moo moooo mo moooo moooo mooo mo, mooo moo

the immovable strain upon the timber-heads to which the fluke-chains and
moo moooooooooooo moooo mooo moo moooo-moooo mo moooo moo moooo-moooo moo

cables were fastened, that it was impossible to cast them off. Meantime
moooo mooo moooooooo, mooo mo moo moooooooooooo mo mooo mooo moo. Moooooooo

everything in the Pequod was aslant. To cross to the other side of the
moooooooooooo mo moo Mooooo moo moooo. Mo moooo mo moo moooo mooo mo moo

deck was like walking up the steep gabled roof of a house. The ship
mooo moo mooo moooooooo mo moo moooo moooo mooo mo m moooo. Moo mooo

groaned and gasped. Many of the ivory inlayings of her bulwarks and
moooooooo moo moooo. Mooo mo moo moooo moooooooooooo mo moo moooooooo moo

cabins were started from their places, by the unnatural dislocation.
moooo mooo moooooooo mooo moooo moooo, mo moo moooooooooooo moooooooooooo.

In vain handspikes and crows were brought to bear upon the immovable
Mo mooo moooooooooooo moo moooo mooo moooooooo mo mooo mooo moo moooooooo

fluke-chains, to pry them adrift from the timberheads; and so low
moooo-moooo, mo moo mooo moooo mooo moo moooooooooooo; moo mo moo

had the whale now settled that the submerged ends could not be at all
moo moo moooo moo moooooooo mooo moo moooooooooooo mooo moooo moo mo mo moo

approached, while every moment whole tons of ponderosity seemed added to

moooooooooooo, moooo moooo mooooo moooo mooo mo mooooooooooooo mooooo moooo mo

the sinking bulk, and the ship seemed on the point of going over.
moo mooooo mooo, moo moo mooo mooooo mo moo moooo mo moooo mooo.

"Hold on, hold on, won't ye?" cried Stubb to the body, "don't be in such
"Mooo mo, mooo mo, moo'm mo?" moooo Moooo mo moo mooo, "moo'm mo mo mooo

a devil of a hurry to sink! By thunder, men, we must do something or go
m moooo mo m moooo mo mooo! Mo mooooo, moo, mo mooo mo mooooooooo mo mo

for it. No use prying there; avast, I say with your handspikes, and run
moo mo. Mo moo mooooo moooo; moooo, M moo mooo mooo mooooooooo, moo moo

one of ye for a prayer book and a pen-knife, and cut the big chains."
moo mo mo moo m mooooo mooo moo m moo-moooo, moo moo moo moo mooooo."

"Knife? Aye, aye," cried Queequeg, and seizing the carpenter's heavy
"Moooo? Moo, moo," moooo Mooooooooo, moo mooooo mo mooooooooo'm moooo

hatchet, he leaned out of a porthole, and steel to iron, began slashing
mooooo, mo mooooo moo mo m mooooooooo, moo moooo mo mooo, moooo mooooooooo

at the largest fluke-chains. But a few strokes, full of sparks, were
mo moo mooooo moooo-moooo. Moo m moo mooooo, mooo mo mooooo, mooo

given, when the exceeding strain effected the rest. With a terrific
moooo, mooo moo mooooooooo mooooo mooooooooo moo mooo. Mooo m mooooooooo

snap, every fastening went adrift; the ship righted, the carcase sank.
mooo, moooo mooooooooo mooo mooooo; moo mooo mooooo, moo mooooo mooo.

Now, this occasional inevitable sinking of the recently killed Sperm
Moo, mooo mooooooooo mooooooooo mooooo mo moo mooooooooo mooooo Moooo

Whale is a very curious thing; nor has any fisherman yet adequately
Moooo mo m mooo mooooo moooo; moo moo moo mooooooooo mo mooooooooo

accounted for it. Usually the dead Sperm Whale floats with great
mooooooooo moo mo. Mooooo moo mooo Moooo Moooo mooooo mooo moooo

buoyancy, with its side or belly considerably elevated above the
mooooooooo, mooo moo mooo mo moooo mooooooooooooo mooooooooo moooo moo

surface. If the only whales that thus sank were old, meagre, and
mooooo. Mo moo mooo mooooo mooo mooo mooo mooo moo, mooooo, moo

broken-hearted creatures, their pads of lard diminished and all their

mooooo-moooooo mooooooooo, moooo mooo mo mooo moooooooooooo moo moo moooo

bones heavy and rheumatic; then you might with some reason assert that
moooo moooo moo mooooooooo; mooo moo moooo mooo mooo mooooo mooooo mooo

this sinking is caused by an uncommon specific gravity in the fish so
mooo moooooo mo mooooo mo mo moooooooo moooooooo moooooo mo moo mooo mo

sinking, consequent upon this absence of buoyant matter in him. But it
moooooo, moooooooooooo mooo mooo moooooo mo moooooo mooooo mo moo. Moo mo

is not so. For young whales, in the highest health, and swelling with
mo moo mo. Moo moooo mooooo, mo moo moooooo moooooo, moo moooooooo mooo

noble aspirations, prematurely cut off in the warm flush and May of
moooo moooooooooooo, moooooooooooo moo moo mo moo mooo moooo moo Moo mo

life, with all their panting lard about them; even these brawny, buoyant
mooo, mooo moo moooo moooooo mooo moooo mooo; mooo moooo mooooo, moooooo

heroes do sometimes sink.
mooooo mo moooooooooooo mooo.

Be it said, however, that the Sperm Whale is far less liable to this
Mo mo mooo, moooooo, mooo moo Moooo Moooo mo moo mooo mooooo mo mooo

accident than any other species. Where one of that sort go down, twenty
mooooooooo mooo moo moooo moooooo. Moooo moo mo mooo mooo mo mooo, mooooo

Right Whales do. This difference in the species is no doubt imputable in
Moooo Mooooo mo. Moo moooooooooooo mo moo moooooo mo mo moooo moooooooooooo mo

no small degree to the greater quantity of bone in the Right Whale;
mo moooo mooooo mo moo moooooo mooooooooo mo mooo mo moo Moooo Moooo;

his Venetian blinds alone sometimes weighing more than a ton; from this
moo Mooooooooo mooooo moooo moooooooooooo moooooooooooo mooo mooo m moo; mooo mooo

incumbrance the Sperm Whale is wholly free. But there are instances
moooooooooooo moo Moooo Moooo mo moooooo mooo. Moo moooo moo moooooooooooo

where, after the lapse of many hours or several days, the sunken whale
moooo, moooo moo moooo mo mooo moooo mo moooooooo mooo, moo mooooo moooo

again rises, more buoyant than in life. But the reason of this
moooo moooo, mooo moooooo mooo mo mooo. Moo moo mooooo mo mooo

is obvious. Gases are generated in him; he swells to a prodigious
mo moooooo. Moooo moo moooooooooooo mo moo; mo mooooo mo m mooooooooooooo

magnitude; becomes a sort of animal balloon. A line-of-battle ship could
moooooooooooo; moooooo m mooo mo moooooo moooooooo. M mooo-mo-moooooo mooo moooo

hardly keep him under then. In the Shore Whaling, on soundings, among

mooooo moo moo mooooo mooo. Mo moo Moooo Mooooooo, mo mooooooooo, moooo

the Bays of New Zealand, when a Right Whale gives token of sinking, they
moo Mooo mo Moo Mooooooo, mooo m Moooo Moooo mooooo mooooo mo mooooo, mooo

fasten buoys to him, with plenty of rope; so that when the body has gone
mooooo mooooo mo moo, mooo mooooo mo mooo; mo mooo mooo moo mooo moo mooo

down, they know where to look for it when it shall have ascended again.
mooo, mooo mooo mooooo mo mooo moo mo mooo mo mooooo mooooo mooooo.

It was not long after the sinking of the body that a cry was heard from
Mo moo moo mooo mooooo moo mooooo mo moo mooo mooo m moo moo mooooo mooo

the Pequod's mast-heads, announcing that the Jungfrau was again lowering
moo Mooooo'm mooo-moooo, mooooooooo mooo moo Mooooooo mo mooooo moooooooo

her boats; though the only spout in sight was that of a Fin-Back,
moo mooooo; mooooo moo mooo mooooo mo mooooo moo mooo mo m Moo-Mooo,

belonging to the species of uncapturable whales, because of its
mooooooooo mo moo mooooo mo mooooooooooooo mooooo, mooooo mo moo

incredible power of swimming. Nevertheless, the Fin-Back's spout is so
mooooooooo mooooo mo mooooo. Mooooooooooooo, moo Moo-Mooo'm mooooo mo mo

similar to the Sperm Whale's, that by unskilful fishermen it is often
mooooo mo moo Moooo Moooo'm, mooo mo mooooooooo mooooooooo mo mo moooo

mistaken for it. And consequently Derick and all his host were now in
mooooooooo moo mo. Moo mooooooooooooo Mooooo moo moo moo mooo mooo moo mo

valiant chase of this unnearable brute. The Virgin crowding all sail,
mooooo mooooo mo mooo mooooooooooooo mooooo. Moo Mooooo mooooooooo mo mooo,

made after her four young keels, and thus they all disappeared far to
mooo mooooo moo mooo mooooo mooooo, moo mooo mooo moo mooooooooooooo moo mo

leeward, still in bold, hopeful chase.
mooooo, mooooo mo mooo, mooooo mooooo.

Oh! many are the Fin-Backs, and many are the Dericks, my friend.
Mo! mooo moo moo Moo-Moooo, moo mooo moo moo Mooooooo, mo mooooo.

CHAPTER 82. The Honour and Glory of Whaling.
MOOOOOO mo. Moo Mooooo moo Moooo mo Mooooooo.

There are some enterprises in which a careful disorderliness is the true
Moooo moo mooo mooooooooooooo mo mooooo m mooooo mooooooooooooooooo mo moo mooo

method.
mooooo.

achieved by the best harpooneers of the present day; inasmuch as this
 mooooooooo mo moo mooo mooooooooooooo mo moo mooooooo moo; mooooooooo mo mooo

Leviathan was slain at the very first dart. And let no man doubt this
Mooooooooo moo moooo mo moo mooo moooo mooo. Moo moo mo moo moooo mooo

Arkite story; for in the ancient Joppa, now Jaffa, on the Syrian coast,
Mooooo moooo; moo mo moo moooooo Moooo, moo Moooo, mo moo Mooooo moooo,

in one of the Pagan temples, there stood for many ages the vast skeleton
mo moo mo moo Moooo moooooo, moooo moooo moo mooo mooo moo mooo moooooo

of a whale, which the city's legends and all the inhabitants asserted to
mo m moooo, moooo moo moo'm moooooo moo moo moo mooooooooooooo mooooooo mo

be the identical bones of the monster that Perseus slew. When the Romans
mo moo mooooooooo moooo mo moo moooooo mooo Moooooo mooo. Moooo moo Mooooo

took Joppa, the same skeleton was carried to Italy in triumph. What
mooo Moooo, moo moo mooooooo moo moooooo mo Moooo mo moooooo. Moooo

seems most singular and suggestively important in this story, is this:
moooo mooo mooooooo moo mooooooooooooo mooooooo mo moo moooo, mo moo:

it was from Joppa that Jonah set sail.
mo moo moo Moooo moo Moooo moo moo.

Akin to the adventure of Perseus and Andromeda--indeed, by some supposed
Mooo mo moo mooooooooo mo Moooooo moo Mooooooooo--mooooo, mo mooo mooooooo

to be indirectly derived from it--is that famous story of St. George and
mo mo mooooooooo moooooo moo mo--mo mooo mooooo moooo mo Mo. Mooooo moo

the Dragon; which dragon I maintain to have been a whale; for in many
moo Mooooo; moooo mooooo M mooooooo mo mooo mooo m moooo; moo mo moo

old chronicles whales and dragons are strangely jumbled together, and
moo mooooooooo mooooo moo moooooo moo mooooooooo moooooo mooooooo, moo

often stand for each other. "Thou art as a lion of the waters, and as a
moooo moooo moo mooo moooo. "Mooo moo mo m mooo mo moo mooooo, moo mo m

dragon of the sea," saith Ezekiel; hereby, plainly meaning a whale;
mooooo mo moo moo," moooo Moooooo; mooooo, moooooo moooooo m moooo;

in truth, some versions of the Bible use that word itself. Besides, it
mo moooo, moo mooooooo mo moo Moooo moo mooo mooo mooooo. Moooooo, mo

would much subtract from the glory of the exploit had St. George but
moooo mooo mooooooo mooo moo moooo mo moo moooooo moo Mo. Mooooo moo

encountered a crawling reptile of the land, instead of doing battle
mooooooooooooo m mooooooo moooooo mo moo mooo, moooooo mo moooo mooooo

with the great monster of the deep. Any man may kill a snake, but only a
mooo moo moooo moooooo mo moo mooo. Moo moo moo mooo m moooo, moo moo m

Perseus, a St. George, a Coffin, have the heart in them to march boldly
Moooooooo, m Mo. Moooooo, m Moooooo, mooo moo moooo mo mooo mo moooo mooooo

up to a whale.
mo mo m moooo.

Let not the modern paintings of this scene mislead us; for though
Moo moo moo mooooo mooooooooo mo mooo moooo moooooooo mo; moo mooooo

the creature encountered by that valiant whaleman of old is vaguely
moo mooooooooo moooooooooooo mo mooo moooooo mooooooooo mo moo mo moooooo

represented of a griffin-like shape, and though the battle is depicted
moooooooooooo mo m mooooooo-mooo moooo, moo moooooo moo moooooo mo mooooooooo

on land and the saint on horseback, yet considering the great ignorance
mo mooo moo moo moooo mo moooooooooo, moo mooooooooooooo moo moooo moooooooooo

of those times, when the true form of the whale was unknown to artists;
mo mooooo moooo, mooo moo mooo mooo mo moo moooo moo moooooooo mo moooooooo;

and considering that as in Perseus' case, St. George's whale might have
moo moooooooooooo mooo mo mo Mooooooo' mooo, Mo. Moooooo'm moooo moooo moo

crawled up out of the sea on the beach; and considering that the animal
moooooo mo moo mo moo moo mo moo moooo; moo mooooooooooooo mooo moo mooooo

ridden by St. George might have been only a large seal, or sea-horse;
mooooo mo Mo. Moooooo moooo mooo mooo mooo m moooo mooo, mo moo-moooo;

bearing all this in mind, it will not appear altogether incompatible
moooooooo moo moo mo mooo, mo mooo moo mooooo moooooooooooo mooooooooooooo

with the sacred legend and the ancientest draughts of the scene, to
mooo moo mooooo mooooo moo moo moooooooooooo mooooooooo mo moo moooo, mo

hold this so-called dragon no other than the great Leviathan himself. In
mooo moo mo-mooooo mooooo mo moooo mooo moo moooo Mooooooooo moooooo. Mo

fact, placed before the strict and piercing truth, this whole story will
mooo, mooooo mooooo moo mooooo moo mooooooooo moooo, mooo moooo moooo moo

fare like that fish, flesh, and fowl idol of the Philistines, Dagon by
mooo moo mooo mooo, moooo, moo moo mooo mo moo Moooooooooooo, Moooo mo

name; who being planted before the ark of Israel, his horse's head and
mooo; moo moooo moooooo mooooo moo moo mo Moooooo, moo moooo'm mooo moo

both the palms of his hands fell off from him, and only the stump or
mooo moo moooo mo moo moooo mooo moo mooo moo, moo mooo moo moooo mo

fishy part of him remained. Thus, then, one of our own noble stamp, even
moooo mooo mo moo moooooooo. Mooo, mooo, moo mo moo moo moooo moooo, moo

a whaleman, is the tutelary guardian of England; and by good rights, we
m mooooooo, mo moo mooooooo mooooooo mo Moooooo; moo mo moo mooooo, mo

harpooneers of Nantucket should be enrolled in the most noble order
moooooooo mo Mooooooo mooooo mo mooooooo mo moo moo mooooo mo

of St. George. And therefore, let not the knights of that honourable
mo Mo. Mooooo. Moo mooooooo, moo moo moo mooooooo mo moo moooooooo

company (none of whom, I venture to say, have ever had to do with a
moooooo (mooo mo moo, M mooooo mo moo, mooo moo moo mo mo moo m

whale like their great patron), let them never eye a Nantucketer with
moooo moo moooo moooo mooooo), moo moo moooo moo m Mooooooooooo moo

disdain, since even in our woollen frocks and tarred trousers we are
moooooo, moooo moo mo moo mooooooo mooooo moo mooooo mooooooo mo moo

much better entitled to St. George's decoration than they.
moo mooooo mooooooo mo Mo. Mooooo'm moooooooo mooo moo.

Whether to admit Hercules among us or not, concerning this I long
Mooooo mo moooo Mooooooo moooo mo mo moo, mooooooooooo moo M moo

remained dubious: for though according to the Greek mythologies, that
mooooooo moooooo: moo mooooo mooooooooo mo moo Moooo mooooooooooooo, moo

antique Crockett and Kit Carson--that brawny doer of rejoicing good
moooooo Mooooooo moo Moo Mooooo--mooo mooooo moo mo mooooooooooo moo

deeds, was swallowed down and thrown up by a whale; still, whether
moooo, moo mooooooooo mooo moo mooooo mo mo m moooo; moooo, mooooo

that strictly makes a whaleman of him, that might be mooted. It nowhere
moo mooooooo moooo m mooooooo mo moo, mooo moooo mo mooooo. Mo mooooo

appears that he ever actually harpooned his fish, unless, indeed,
mooooo mooo mo moo mooooooo mooooooooooo moo moo, mooooo, mooooo,

from the inside. Nevertheless, he may be deemed a sort of involuntary
moo moo mooooo. Mooooooooooooo, mo moo mo mooooo m moo mo mooooooooooo

whaleman; at any rate the whale caught him, if he did not the whale. I
mooooooo; mo moo moo moo moooo mooooo moo, mo mo moo moo moo moooo. M

claim him for one of our clan.
moooo moo moo moo mo moo moo.

But, by the best contradictory authorities, this Grecian story of
Moo, mo moo moo mooooooooooooo mooooooooooooo, moo Mooooo moooo mo

Hercules and the whale is considered to be derived from the still more
Moooooooo moo moo moooo mo moooooooooooo mo mo moooooooo mooo moo moooo mooo

ancient Hebrew story of Jonah and the whale; and vice versa; certainly
moooooooo Mooooo moooo mo Moooo moo moo moooo; moo mooo moooo; moooooooooooo

they are very similar. If I claim the demigod then, why not the prophet?
mooo moo mooo moooooooo. Mo M moooo moo moooooooo mooo, moo moo moo moooooooo?

Nor do heroes, saints, demigods, and prophets alone comprise the whole
Moo mo mooooo, mooooo, mooooooooo, moo mooooooooo moooo mooooooooo moo moooo

roll of our order. Our grand master is still to be named; for like royal
mooo mo moo moooo. Moo moooo moooo mo moooo mo mo moooo; moo mooo moooo

kings of old times, we find the head waters of our fraternity in nothing
moooo mo moo moooo, mo mooo moo mooo moooo mo moo moooooooooooo mo moooooo

short of the great gods themselves. That wondrous oriental story is now
moooo mo moo moooo mooo moooooooooooo. Mooo mooooooooo mooooooooo moooo mo moo

to be rehearsed from the Shaster, which gives us the dread Vishnoo, one
mo mo moooooooooooo moo moo Moooooo, moooo moooo mo moo moooo Moooooo, moo

of the three persons in the godhead of the Hindoos; gives us this divine
mo moo moooo moooooo mo moo moooooo mo moo Moooooo; moooo mo mooo moooooo

Vishnoo himself for our Lord;--Vishnoo, who, by the first of his ten
Moooooo moooooo moo moo Mooo;--Moooooo, moo, mo moo moooo mo moo moo

earthly incarnations, has for ever set apart and sanctified the whale.
moooooooo mooooooooooooo, moo moo mooo moo moooo moo mooooooooooooo moo moooo.

When Brahma, or the God of Gods, saith the Shaster, resolved to recreate
Mooo Mooooo, mo moo Moo mo Mooo, moooo moo Moooooo, moooooooo mo moooooooo

the world after one of its periodical dissolutions, he gave birth to
moo moooo moooo moo mo moo moooooooooooo mooooooooooooo, mo mooo moooo mo

Vishnoo, to preside over the work; but the Vedas, or mystical books,
Moooooo, mo moooooo mooo moo mooo; moo moo Moooo, mo moooooooo moooo,

whose perusal would seem to have been indispensable to Vishnoo before
moooo moooooooo moooo mooo mo mooo mooo moooooooooooooo mo Moooooo mooooo

beginning the creation, and which therefore must have contained
moooooooooo moo moooooooo, moo moooo moooooooooo mooo mooo moooooooooo

something in the shape of practical hints to young architects, these
moooooooooo mo moo moooo mo moooooooooo moooo mo moooo moooooooooooo, moooo

Vedas were lying at the bottom of the waters; so Vishnoo became
Moooo mooo moooo mo moo moooo mo moo mooooo; mo Moooooo mooooo

incarnate in a whale, and sounding down in him to the uttermost depths,
mooooooooo mo m moooo, moo mooooooooo mooo mo moo mo moo mooooooooo mooooo,

rescued the sacred volumes. Was not this Vishnoo a whaleman, then? even
mooooo mo mooooo mooooo. Moo moo moo Mooooo m mooooooooo, moo? moo

as a man who rides a horse is called a horseman?
mo m moo moo moooo m moooo mo mooooo m mooooooooo?

Perseus, St. George, Hercules, Jonah, and Vishnoo! there's a member-roll
Mooooo, Mo. Mooooo, Mooooooooo, Moooo, moo Mooooo! moooo'm m mooooo-mooo

for you! What club but the whaleman's can head off like that?
moo moo! Moo moo moo moo mooooooooo'm moo moo moo moo moo?

CHAPTER 83. Jonah Historically Regarded.
MOOOOOO mo. Moooo Mooooooooooooo Moooooooo.

Reference was made to the historical story of Jonah and the whale in the
Mooooooooo moo moo mo moo mooooooooooooo moooo mo Moooo moo moo moooo mo moo

preceding chapter. Now some Nantucketers rather distrust this historical
mooooooooo mooooo. Moo moo Mooooooooooooo mooooo mooooooooo moo mooooooooo

story of Jonah and the whale. But then there were some sceptical Greeks
moooo mo Moooo moo moo moooo. Moo moo moooo moo moo mooooooooo Mooooo

and Romans, who, standing out from the orthodox pagans of their times,
moo Mooooo, moo, mooooooooo moo moo moo mooooooooo mooooo mo moooo moooo,

equally doubted the story of Hercules and the whale, and Arion and the
mooooo mooooo moo moooo mo Mooooo moo moo moooo, moo Moooo moo moo

dolphin; and yet their doubting those traditions did not make those
mooooo; moo moo moooo mooooooooo moooo mooooooooo moo moo moo moooo

traditions one whit the less facts, for all that.
mooooooooo moo moo moo moo moooo, moo moo moo.

One old Sag-Harbor whaleman's chief reason for questioning the Hebrew
Moo moo Moo-Mooooo moooooooo'm moooo mooooo moo moooooooooooo moo Mooooo

story was this:--He had one of those quaint old-fashioned Bibles,
moooo moo mooo:--Mo moo moo mo moooo mooooo moo-mooooooooo Mooooo,

embellished with curious, unscientific plates; one of which represented
moooooooooooo moo moooooo, moooooooooooo mooooo; moo mo moooo moooooooooooo

Jonah's whale with two spouts in his head--a peculiarity only true
Moooo'm moooo moo moo moooo mo moo mooo--m moooooooooooo moo moo

with respect to a species of the Leviathan (the Right Whale, and the
moo moooooo mo m moooooo mo moo Mooooooooo (moo Moooo Moooo, moo moo

varieties of that order), concerning which the fishermen have this
moooooooooo mo moo moooo), moooooooooooo moooo moo moooooooooooo moo moo

saying, "A penny roll would choke him"; his swallow is so very small.
mooooo, "M moooo moo moooo moooo moo"; moo moooooo mo mo moo moooo.

But, to this, Bishop Jebb's anticipative answer is ready. It is not
Moo, mo moo, Moooo Moo'm moooooooooooo moooo mo moooo. Mo mo moo

necessary, hints the Bishop, that we consider Jonah as tombed in the
moooooooooo, moooo moo Mooooo, moo mo mooooooooo Moooo mo moooo mo moo

whale's belly, but as temporarily lodged in some part of his mouth. And
moooo'm moooo, moo mo moooooooooooo moooo mo moo moo mo moo moooo. Moo

this seems reasonable enough in the good Bishop. For truly, the
moo moooo moooooooooooo moooo mo moo moo Mooooo. Moo moooo, moo

Right Whale's mouth would accommodate a couple of whist-tables, and
Moooo Moooo'm moooo moooo moooooooooooo m moooo mo moooo-mooooo, moo

comfortably seat all the players. Possibly, too, Jonah might have
moooooooooooo moo moo moo moooooo. Mooooooooo, moo, Moooo moooo moo

ensconced himself in a hollow tooth; but, on second thoughts, the Right
moooooooooo moooooo mo m moooooo moooo; moo, mo moooooo moooooooooo, moo Moooo

Whale is toothless.
Moooo mo moooooooooo.

Another reason which Sag-Harbor (he went by that name) urged for his
Moooooo moooooo moooo Moo-Mooooo (mo moo mo moo moo) moooo moo moo

want of faith in this matter of the prophet, was something obscurely in
moo mo moooo mo moo moooooo mo moo moooooooo, moo moooooooooooo moooooooooo mo

reference to his incarcerated body and the whale's gastric juices. But
moooooooooo mo moo moooooooooooo moo moo moo moooo'm moooooo moooooo. Moo

this objection likewise falls to the ground, because a German exegetist
mooo moooooooooooo moooooooooooo moooo mo moo moooooooo, moooooooo m Moooooooo moooooooooooo

supposes that Jonah must have taken refuge in the floating body of a
moooooooooooo mooo Mooooo mooo mooo moooo moooooooo mo moo moooooooooooo mooo mo m

DEAD whale--even as the French soldiers in the Russian campaign turned
MOOO moooo--mooo mo moo Mooooo moooooooooooo mo moo Moooooooo moooooooooooo mooooo

their dead horses into tents, and crawled into them. Besides, it has
moooo mooo moooooooo mooo moooo, moo moooooooo mooo mooo. Moooooooo, mo moo

been divined by other continental commentators, that when Jonah was
mooo moooooooo mo moooo mooooooooooooo mooooooooooooo, mooo mooo Moooo moo

thrown overboard from the Joppa ship, he straightway effected his escape
mooooo moooooooooooo mooo moo Moooo mooo, mo mooooooooooooo moooooooooooo moo mooooo

to another vessel near by, some vessel with a whale for a figure-head;
mo moooooooo moooooooo mooo mo, mooo moooooooo mooo m moooo moo m mooooo--mooo;

and, I would add, possibly called "The Whale," as some craft are
moo, M moooo moo, moooooooooooo moooo "Moo Moooo," mo moo moooo moo

nowadays christened the "Shark," the "Gull," the "Eagle." Nor have there
moooooooooooo moooooooooooo moo "Moooo," moo "Mooo," moo "Moooo." Moo moo moooo

been wanting learned exegetists who have opined that the whale mentioned
mooo moooooooo moooooooo mooooooooooooo moo mooo moooooooo mooo moo moooo moooooooooooo

in the book of Jonah merely meant a life-preserver--an inflated bag
mo moo mooo mo Moooo moooooooo moooo m mooo--moooooooooooo--mo moooooooooooo moo

of wind--which the endangered prophet swam to, and so was saved from a
mo mooo--moooo moo moooooooooooo moooooooooooo mo, moo mo moo moooo mooo m

watery doom. Poor Sag-Harbor, therefore, seems worsted all round. But
mooooo mooo. Moo M--Mooooo, moooooooooooo, moooo moooooooooooo moo moooo. Moo

he had still another reason for his want of faith. It was this, if I
mo moo moooo moooooooo moooooooo moo moo mooo mo moooo. Mo moo mooo, mo M

remember right: Jonah was swallowed by the whale in the Mediterranean
moooooooooooo moooo: Moooo moo moooooooooooo mo moo moooo mo moo Mooooooooooooo

Sea, and after three days he was vomited up somewhere within three days'
Moo, moo moooo moooo mooo mo moo moooooooo mo moooooooooooo moooo moooo mooo'

journey of Nineveh, a city on the Tigris, very much more than three
moooooooo mo Moooooooo, m mooo mo moo Mooooo, mooo mooo mooo mooo moooo

days' journey across from the nearest point of the Mediterranean coast.
mooo' moooooooo moooooooo mooo moo moooooooo moooo mo moo Mooooooooooooo moooo.

How is that?

Moo mo mooo?

But was there no other way for the whale to land the prophet within that
Moo moo moooo mo moooo moo moo moo moooo mo moo moo mooooo mooooo moo

short distance of Nineveh? Yes. He might have carried him round by the
moooo mooooo mo Mooooo? Moo. Mo moooo moo mooooo moo moooo mo moo

way of the Cape of Good Hope. But not to speak of the passage through
moo mo moo Mooo mo Mooo Mooo. Moo moo mo moooo mo moo mooooo mooooo

the whole length of the Mediterranean, and another passage up the
moo moooo mooooo mo moo Mooooooooooooo, moo mooooo mooooo mo moo

Persian Gulf and Red Sea, such a supposition would involve the complete
Mooooo Mooo moo Moo Moo, moo m mooooooooooooo moooo mooooo moo mooooo

circumnavigation of all Africa in three days, not to speak of the Tigris
mooooooooooooooooo mo moo Mooooo mo moooo moo, moo mo moooo mo moo Mooooo

waters, near the site of Nineveh, being too shallow for any whale to
mooooo, moo moo moo mo Mooooo, moooo moo mooooo moo moo moooo mo

swim in. Besides, this idea of Jonah's weathering the Cape of Good Hope
moo mo. Mooooo, moo moo mo Moooo'm mooooooooooooo moo Mooo mo Mooo Mooo

at so early a day would wrest the honour of the discovery of that great
mo mo moooo m moo moooo moooo moo mooooo mo moo mooooooooo mo moo moooo

headland from Bartholomew Diaz, its reputed discoverer, and so make
mooooo mooo Mooooooooooooo Mooo, moo mooooo mooooooooooooo, moo mo mooo

modern history a liar.
mooooo mooooo m moo.

But all these foolish arguments of old Sag-Harbor only evinced his
Moo moo moooo mooooo mooooooooo mo moo Moo-Moooo mooo mooooo moo

foolish pride of reason--a thing still more reprehensible in him, seeing
mooooo moooo mo mooooo--m moooo moooo moo mooooooooooooo mo moo, mooooo

that he had but little learning except what he had picked up from the
moo mo moo moo mooooo mooooo mooooo moo mo moo mooooo mo moo moo

sun and the sea. I say it only shows his foolish, impious pride, and
moo moo moo moo. M moo mo moo moooo moo mooooo, mooooo moooo, moo

abominable, devilish rebellion against the reverend clergy. For by a
mooooooooo, mooooo mooooooooo mooooo moo mooooooooo mooooo. Moo mo m

Portuguese Catholic priest, this very idea of Jonah's going to Nineveh
Mooooooooo Mooooo mooooo, moo moo moo mo Moooo'm moooo mo Mooooo

via the Cape of Good Hope was advanced as a signal magnification of
moo moo Mooo mo Mooo Mooo moo mooooo mo m mooooo mooooooooooooo mo

the general miracle. And so it was. Besides, to this day, the highly
moo moooooo moooooo. Moo mo mo moo. Moooooo, mo mooo moo, moo mooooo

enlightened Turks devoutly believe in the historical story of Jonah. And
moooooooooo Moooo moooooo moooooo mo moo moooooooooo moooo mo Moooo. Moo

some three centuries ago, an English traveller in old Harris's Voyages,
moo moooo mooooooooo moo, mo Moooooo mooooooooo mo moo Mooooo'm Moooooo,

speaks of a Turkish Mosque built in honour of Jonah, in which Mosque was
mooooo mo m Moooooo Mooooo moooo mo mooooo mo Moooo, mo moooo Mooooo moo

a miraculous lamp that burnt without any oil.
m moooooooooo mooo mooo moooo moooooo moo moo.

CHAPTER 84. Pitchpoling.
MOOOOOO mo. Mooooooooooooo.

To make them run easily and swiftly, the axles of carriages are
Mo mooo mooo moo mooooo moo moooooo, moo moooo mo moooooooooo moo

anointed; and for much the same purpose, some whalers perform an
mooooooooo; moo moo mooo moo mooo moooooo, mooo moooooo moooooo mo

analogous operation upon their boat; they grease the bottom. Nor is it
mooooooooo mooooooooo moo moooo moo; mooo mooooo moo mooooo. Moo mo mo

to be doubted that as such a procedure can do no harm, it may possibly
mo mo moooooo mooo mo mooo m moooooooooo moo mo mo mooo, mo moo moooooo

be of no contemptible advantage; considering that oil and water are
mo mo mo mooooooooooooo mooooooooo; mooooooooooooo moo moo moo moooo moo

hostile; that oil is a sliding thing, and that the object in view is to
moooooo; mooo moo mo m moooooo moooo, moo mooo moo mooooo mo mooo mo mo

make the boat slide bravely. Queequeg believed strongly in anointing
moo moo mooo moooo moooooo. Moooooo mooooooooo mooooooooo mo moooooooooo

his boat, and one morning not long after the German ship Jungfrau
moo mooo, moo moo moooooo moo mooo moooo moo Mooooo mooo Moooooo

disappeared, took more than customary pains in that occupation; crawling
moosemoosemoose, moose moose moose moosemoose moose moose moosemoosemoose; moosemoose

under its bottom, where it hung over the side, and rubbing in the
moose moose moosemoose, moose moose moose moose moose moose, moose moosemoose moose moose

unctuousness as though diligently seeking to insure a crop of hair from
moosemoosemoose moose moosemoose moosemoose moosemoose moose moose moose moose moose

the craft's bald keel. He seemed to be working in obedience to some
moose moosemoose moose moose. Moose moose moose moose moosemoose moosemoosemoose moose moose

particular presentiment. Nor did it remain unwarranted by the event.
moosemoosemoose moosemoosemoosemoose. Moose moose moose moosemoosemoosemoose moose moosemoose.

Towards noon whales were raised; but so soon as the ship sailed down to
Moosemoose moose moosemoose moose moosemoose; moose moose moose moose moose moosemoose moose moose

them, they turned and fled with swift precipitancy; a disordered flight,
moose, moose moosemoose moose moose moose moose moosemoosemoosemoose; moosemoosemoose moosemoose,

as of Cleopatra's barges from Actium.
moose moose Moosemoosemoose moosemoose moose Moosemoose.

Nevertheless, the boats pursued, and Stubb's was foremost. By great
Moosemoosemoosemoose, moose moosemoose moosemoose, moose Moosemoosemoose moosemoosemoose. Moose moose

exertion, Tashtego at last succeeded in planting one iron; but the
moosemoose, Moosemoose moose moose moosemoosemoose moosemoosemoose moose moose; moose moose

stricken whale, without at all sounding, still continued his horizontal
moosemoose moosemoose, moosemoose moose moosemoosemoose, moosemoose moosemoosemoose moose moosemoosemoose

flight, with added fleetness. Such unintermitted strainings upon the
moosemoose, moose moosemoose moosemoosemoose. Moose moosemoosemoosemoose moosemoosemoose moose moose

planted iron must sooner or later inevitably extract it. It became
moosemoose moose moose moosemoose moose moose moosemoosemoose moosemoose moose. Moose moosemoose

imperative to lance the flying whale, or be content to lose him. But
moosemoosemoose moose moose moose moosemoose moosemoose, moose moosemoose moose moose moose. Moose

to haul the boat up to his flank was impossible, he swam so fast and
moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moosemoosemoose, moose moose moose moose moose

furious. What then remained?
moosemoose. Moose moose moosemoosemoose?

Of all the wondrous devices and dexterities, the sleights of hand and
Moose moose moosemoose moosemoose moose moosemoosemoosemoose, moose moosemoose moose moose moose
countless subtleties, to which the veteran whaleman is so often forced,

oooooooooooooooo, mo moooo moo moooooooooooooooo mo mo moooo oooooo,

sword, or broad sword, in all its exercises boasts nothing like it. It
moono, mo moonoo moonoo, mo moo moo moonooooooo moonooo moonooooo moonoo mo. Mo

fact and feature is the wonderful distance to which the long lance is
 mooo moo moooooo mo moo mooooooooo mooooooo mo moooo moo mooo moooo mo

headway. Steel and wood included, the entire spear is some ten or twelve
mooooooo. Moooo moo mooo moooooooo, moo mooooo moooo mo mooo moo mo moooooo

and also of a lighter material--pine. It is furnished with a small rope
 moo moo mo m moooooo mooooooo--mooo. Mo mo moooooooooo mooo m moooo moo

the hand after darting.
moo moooo mooooo mooooooo.

the harpoon may be pitchpoled in the same way with the lance, yet it
moo mooooooo moo mo mooooooooooo mo moo mooo moo mooo moo mooooo, moo mo

on account of the greater weight and inferior length of the harpoon as
mo moooooo mo moo moooooo mooooo mo mooooooo mooooo mo moo moooooo mo

general thing, therefore, you must first get fast to a whale, before any
 moooooo moooo, moooooooooo, moo moo moooo moo moo mo m moooo, mooooo moo

Look now at Stubb; a man who from his humorous, deliberate coolness and

Mooo moo mo Moooo; m moo moo mooo moo moooooooo, moooooooooooo moooooooo moo

equanimity in the direst emergencies, was specially qualified to excel
moooooooooooo mo moo mooooo moooooooooooo, moo moooooooooooo moooooooooooo mo moooo

in pitchpoling. Look at him; he stands upright in the tossed bow of the
mo moooooooooooo. Mooo mo moo; mo mooooo mooooooo mo moo mooooo moo mo moo

flying boat; wrapt in fleecy foam, the towing whale is forty feet ahead.
mooooo mooo; moooo mo mooooo mooo, moo mooooo moooo mo moooo mooo moooo.

Handling the long lance lightly, glancing twice or thrice along its
Moooooooo moo mooo moooo moooooooo, moooooooo moooo mo mooooo moooo moo

length to see if it be exactly straight, Stubb whistlingly gathers up
mooooo mo moo mo mo mo moooooo moooooooo, Moooo moooooooooooo moooooooo mo

the coil of the warp in one hand, so as to secure its free end in his
moo mooo mo moo mooo mo moo mooo, mo mo mo mooooo moo mooo moo mo moo

grasp, leaving the rest unobstructed. Then holding the lance full before
moooo, moooooooo moo mooo moooooooooooo. Mooo moooooo moo moooo mooo mooooo

his waistband's middle, he levels it at the whale; when, covering
moo moooooooo'm mooooo, mo mooooo mo mo moo moooo; mooo, moooooooo

him with it, he steadily depresses the butt-end in his hand, thereby
moo mooo mo, mo moooooooo moooooooo moo mooo-moo mo moo mooo, moooooo

elevating the point till the weapon stands fairly balanced upon his
moooooooooo moo moooo mooo moo mooooo moooooo moooooo moooooooooo moo moo

palm, fifteen feet in the air. He minds you somewhat of a juggler,
mooo, moooooooo mooo mo moo moo. Mo moooo moo moooooooo mo m moooooooo,

balancing a long staff on his chin. Next moment with a rapid, nameless
moooooooooo m moo moooo mo moo mooo. Mooo moooooo moo m moooo, moooooooo

impulse, in a superb lofty arch the bright steel spans the foaming
moooooo, mo m mooooo moooo mooo moo mooooo moooo moooo moo moooooo

distance, and quivers in the life spot of the whale. Instead of
moooooooo, moo moooooooo mo moo mooo mooo mo moo moooo. Moooooooo mo

sparkling water, he now spouts red blood.
moooooooooo moooo, mo moo mooooo moo moooo.

"That drove the spigot out of him!" cried Stubb. "'Tis July's immortal
"Mooo moooo moo mooooo moo mo moo!" moooo Moooo. "'Moo Mooo'm moooooooo

Fourth; all fountains must run wine today! Would now, it were old
Mooooo; moo moooooooooooo mooo moo mooo moooo! Moooo moo, mo mooo moo

Orleans whiskey, or old Ohio, or unspeakable old Monongahela! Then,

Moooooo moooooo, mo moo Mooo, mo moooooooooooo moo Moooooooooooo! Mooo,
Tashtego, lad, I'd have ye hold a canakin to the jet, and we'd drink
Moooooooo, moo, M'm mooo mo mooo m moooooooo mo moo moo, moo mo'm moooo
round it! Yea, verily, hearts alive, we'd brew choice punch in the
moooo mo! Moo, mooooo, mooooo moooo, mo'm mooo mooooo moooo mo moo
spread of his spout-hole there, and from that live punch-bowl quaff the
mooooo mo moo moooo-mooo moooo, moo mooo mooo mooo moooo-mooo moooo moo
living stuff."
mooooo moooo."

Again and again to such gamesome talk, the dexterous dart is repeated,
Moooo moo moooo mo mooo moooooooooooo moo, moo moooooooooooo moo mo moooooooo,
the spear returning to its master like a greyhound held in skilful
moo moooo moooooooooooo mo moo mooooo mooo m moooooooooooo moo mo moooooo
leash. The agonized whale goes into his flurry; the tow-line is
moooo. Moo moooooooooooo moooo mooo mooo moo mooooo; moo moo-mooo mo
slackened, and the pitchpoler dropping astern, folds his hands, and
moooooooooooo, moo moo moooooooooooo moooooooooooo moooo, moooo moo moooo, moo
mutely watches the monster die.
mooooo moooooo moo moooooo moo.

CHAPTER 85. The Fountain.
Moooooooo mo. Moo Moooooooo.

That for six thousand years--and no one knows how many millions of ages
Mooo moo moo moooooooooooo moooo--moo mo moo moooo moo mooo moooooooooooo mo mooo
before--the great whales should have been spouting all over the sea,
mooooo--moo moooo mooooo mooooo mooo mooo moooooooooooo moo mooo moo moo,
and sprinkling and mistifying the gardens of the deep, as with so

moo mooooooooooo moo mooooooooooo moo mooooooo mo moo mooo, mo mooo mo

many sprinkling or mistifying pots; and that for some centuries back,
moo mooooooooooo mo mooooooooooo moo; moo moo moo mooo mooooooooooo moo,

thousands of hunters should have been close by the fountain of the
mooooooooooo mo mooooooo mooooo mooo mooo mooooo mo moo mooooooooooo mo moo

whale, watching these sprinklings and spoutings--that all this should
moooo, mooooooooooo moooo mooooooooooooo moo mooooooooooo--mooo moo mooo mooooo

be, and yet, that down to this blessed minute (fifteen and a quarter
mo, moo moo, mooo mooo mo mooo mooooooo mooooo (mooooooo moo m mooooooo

minutes past one o'clock P.M. of this sixteenth day of December, A.D.
mooooooo moo moo m'moooo M.M. mo mooo mooooooooooo moo mo Mooooooooo, M.M.

1851), it should still remain a problem, whether these spoutings
mooo), mo mooooo moooo mooooo m mooooooo, mooooooo moooo mooooooooooo

are, after all, really water, or nothing but vapour--this is surely a
moo, moooo moo, mooooo moooo, mo mooooooo moo mooooooo--mooo mo mooooo m

noteworthy thing.
mooooooooooo moooo.

Let us, then, look at this matter, along with some interesting items
Moo mo, mooo, mooo mo mooo mooooo, moooo mooo mooo mooooooooooooo moooo

contingent. Every one knows that by the peculiar cunning of their
mooooooooooo. Moooo moo mooooo mooo mo moo mooooooooooo mooooooo mo moooo

gills, the finny tribes in general breathe the air which at all times is
moooo, moo mooooo mooooo mo mooooooo mooooooo moo moo moooo mo moo moooo mo

combined with the element in which they swim; hence, a herring or a cod
mooooooooooo moo moo mooooooo mo mooooo mooo mooo; moooo, m mooooooo mo m moo

might live a century, and never once raise its head above the surface.
moooo mooo m mooooooo, moo mooooo mooo mooooo moo mooo mooooo moo mooooooo.

But owing to his marked internal structure which gives him regular
Moo moooo mo moo mooooo mooooooooo mooooooooooo moooo moooo moo mooooooo

lungs, like a human being's, the whale can only live by inhaling the
moooo, mooo m mooooo moooo'm, moo mooooo moo mooo mooo mo mooooooooooo moo

disengaged air in the open atmosphere. Wherefore the necessity for
mooooooooooooo moo mo moo mooo mooooooooooooo. Mooooooooooooo moo mooooooooooooo moo

his periodical visits to the upper world. But he cannot in any degree
moo mooooooooooooo mooooo mo moo mooooo mooooo. Moo mo mooooo mo moo mooooooo

breathe through his mouth, for, in his ordinary attitude, the Sperm

moooooo moooooo moo moooo, moo, mo moo moooooo moooooo, moo Moooo

Whale's mouth is buried at least eight feet beneath the surface; and
Moooo'm moooo mo moooo mo moooo moooo moooo moooo moo moooo; moo

what is still more, his windpipe has no connexion with his mouth. No, he
mooo mo moooo mooo, moo moooooo moo mo moooooo mooo moo moooo. Mo, mo

breathes through his spiracle alone; and this is on the top of his head.
moooooo moooooo moo moooooo moooo; moo mooo mo mo moo moo mo moo mooo.

If I say, that in any creature breathing is only a function
Mo M moo, mooo mo moo moooooo moooooo mo mooo m moooooo

indispensable to vitality, inasmuch as it withdraws from the air a
moooooooooooo mo moooooo, moooooo mo mo moooooo mooo moo moo m

certain element, which being subsequently brought into contact with the
moooooo moooooo, moooo moooo moooooooooooo moooooo mooo moooooo mooo moo

blood imparts to the blood its vivifying principle, I do not think I
moooo moooooo mo moo moooo moo moooooo moooooo, M mo moo moooo M

shall err; though I may possibly use some superfluous scientific words.
moooo moo; moooo M moo moooooo moo mooo moooooooooooo moooooooooooo moooo.

Assume it, and it follows that if all the blood in a man could be
Mooooo mo, moo mo moooooo mooo mo moo moo moooo mo m moo moooo mo

aerated with one breath, he might then seal up his nostrils and not
moooooo mooo moo moooo, mo moooo mooo mooo mo moo moooooo moo moo

fetch another for a considerable time. That is to say, he would then
moooo moooooo moo m moooooooooooo mooo. Mooo mo mo moo, mo moooo mooo

live without breathing. Anomalous as it may seem, this is precisely the
mooo moooooo moooooo. Moooooo mo mo moo mooo, mooo mo moooooo moo

case with the whale, who systematically lives, by intervals, his full
mooo mooo moo moooo, moo moooooooooooo moooo, mo moooooo, moo mooo

hour and more (when at the bottom) without drawing a single breath, or
mooo moo mooo (mooo mo moo moooo) moooooo moooooo m moooooo moooo, mo

so much as in any way inhaling a particle of air; for, remember, he has
mo mooo mo mo moo moo moooooo m moooooo mo moo; moo, moooooo, mo moo

no gills. How is this? Between his ribs and on each side of his spine
mo moooo. Moo mo mooo? Moooooo moo mooo moo mo mooo mooo mo moo moooo

he is supplied with a remarkable involved Cretan labyrinth of
mo mo moooooo mooo m moooooooooooo moooooo Mooooo moooooooooo mo

vermicelli-like vessels, which vessels, when he quits the surface, are

moooooooooooo-mooo moooooooo, moooo moooooooo, mooo mo moooo moo moooooooo, moo

completely distended with oxygenated blood. So that for an hour or more, moooooooooooo moooooooooooo mooo moooooooooooo moooo. Mo mooo moo mo mooo mo mooo,

a thousand fathoms in the sea, he carries a surplus stock of vitality in m moooooooooooo moooooooo mo moo moo, mo moooooooo m moooooooooooo moooo mo moooooooooooo mo

him, just as the camel crossing the waterless desert carries a surplus moo, mooo mo moo moooo moooooooooooo moo moooooooooooo moooooooo moooooooo m moooooooo

supply of drink for future use in its four supplementary stomachs. moooo mo moooo moo moooooooo moo mo moo mooo moooooooooooooooooooo moooooooo.

The anatomical fact of this labyrinth is indisputable; and that the Moo moooooooooooo mooo mo mooo moooooooooooo mo moooooooooooooooo; moo moo moo

supposition founded upon it is reasonable and true, seems the more moooooooooooo moooooooooooo mooo mo mo moooooooooooo moo mooo, moooo moo moo

cogent to me, when I consider the otherwise inexplicable obstinacy of moooo mo mo, mooo M moooooooooooo moo moooooooooooo moooooooooooooooooooo moooooooooooo mo

that leviathan in HAVING HIS SPOUTINGS OUT, as the fishermen phrase moo moooooooooooo mo MOOOOO MOO MOOOOOOOOO MOO, mo moo moooooooooooo moooo

it. This is what I mean. If unmolested, upon rising to the surface, the mo. Moo mo mooo M mooo. Mo moooooooooooo, mooo moooo mo moo moooooooo, moo

Sperm Whale will continue there for a period of time exactly uniform Moooo Moooo mooo moooooooooooo moooo moo m moooo mo mooo moooooooooooo

with all his other unmolested risings. Say he stays eleven minutes, and moo moo moo moooo moooooooooooo moooooooo. Moo mo moooo moooooooooooo, moo

jets seventy times, that is, respire seventy breaths; then whenever he moo moooooooooooo moooo, mooo mo, moooooooooooo moooooooooooo; moo moooooooooooo mo

rises again, he will be sure to have his seventy breaths over again, to moooo moooo, mo moo mo mooo mo mooo moo moooooooooooo moooooooooooo mooo moooo, mo

a minute. Now, if after he fetches a few breaths you alarm him, so that m moooo. Moo, mo moooo mo moooooooo m moo moooooooooooo moo moooo moo, mo moo

he sounds, he will be always dodging up again to make good his regular mo moooo, mo moo mo moooo moooooooo mo moooo mo moo moooo moo moooooooo

allowance of air. And not till those seventy breaths are told, will he moooooooooooo mo moo. Moo moo moooo moooo moooooooooooo moooooooooooo moo mooo, mooo mo

finally go down to stay out his full term below. Remark, however, that moooooooo mo mooo mo mooo moo moo mooo moooo. Moooo, moooooooo, moo

in different individuals these rates are different; but in any one mo moooooooooooo moooooooooooooooooooo moooo moooo moo moooooooooooo; moo mo moo moo

they are alike. Now, why should the whale thus insist upon having his

mooo moo moooo. Moo, moo mooooo moo moooo mooo mooooo mooo mooooo moo

spoutings out, unless it be to replenish his reservoir of air, ere
mooooooooo moo, mooooo mo mo mo mooooooooo moo mooooooooo mo moo, moo

descending for good? How obvious is it, too, that this necessity for the
mooooooooo moo mooo? Moo moooooo mo mo, moo, mooo mooo mooooooooo moo moo

whale's rising exposes him to all the fatal hazards of the chase. For
moooo'm mooooo moooooo moo mo moo moo moooo moooooo mo moo moooo. Moo

not by hook or by net could this vast leviathan be caught, when sailing
moo mo mooo mo mo moo moooo mooo mooo mooooooooo mo mooooo, mooo moooooo

a thousand fathoms beneath the sunlight. Not so much thy skill, then, O
m mooooooooo moooooo moooooo moo mooooooooo. Moo mo mooo moo moooo, mooo, M

hunter, as the great necessities that strike the victory to thee!
mooooo, mo moo moooo mooooooooooooo mooo mooooo moo moooooo mo mooo!

In man, breathing is incessantly going on--one breath only serving
Mo moo, mooooooooo mo mooooooooooooo moooo mo--moo moooooo mooo moooooo

for two or three pulsations; so that whatever other business he has to
moo moo mo moooo moooooooooooo; mo mooo mooooooooo moooo mooooooooo mo moo mo

attend to, waking or sleeping, breathe he must, or die he will. But the
mooooo mo, mooooo mo mooooooooo, moooooooo mo mooo, mo moo mo mooo. Moo moo

Sperm Whale only breathes about one seventh or Sunday of his time.
Moooo Moooo mooo mooooooooo moooo moo mooooooooo mo Mooooo mo moo mooo.

It has been said that the whale only breathes through his spout-hole; if
Mo moo mooo mooo mooo moo moooo mooo mooooooooo moooooo moo moooo-mooo; mo

it could truthfully be added that his spouts are mixed with water, then
mo moooo moooooooooooo mo moooo mooo moo mooooo moo moooo mooo moooo, mooo

I opine we should be furnished with the reason why his sense of smell
M moooo mo mooooo mo moooooooooooo mooo moo mooooo moo moo moooo mo moooo

seems obliterated in him; for the only thing about him that at all
moooo mooooooooooooo mo moo; moo moo mooo moooo moooo moo mooo mo moo

answers to his nose is that identical spout-hole; and being so clogged
moooooo mo moo mooo mo mooo moooooooooooo moooo-mooo; moo moooo mo moooooo

with two elements, it could not be expected to have the power of
mooo moo mooooooooo, mo moooo moo mo mooooooooo mo mooo moo moooo mo

smelling. But owing to the mystery of the spout--whether it be water or

moose. Moo moose mo moose moose mo moose--moose mo mo moose mo

whether it be vapour--no absolute certainty can as yet be arrived at on
moose mo mo moose--mo moose moose moose moose mo mo moose mo mo

this head. Sure it is, nevertheless, that the Sperm Whale has no proper
moose moose. Moose mo mo, moose moose moose, moose mo Moose Moose mo mo moose

olfactories. But what does he want of them? No roses, no violets, no
moose moose. Moose moose moose mo moose mo moose? Mo moose, mo moose, mo

Cologne-water in the sea.
Moose--moose mo mo mo.

Furthermore, as his windpipe solely opens into the tube of his spouting
moose moose, mo mo moose moose moose moose moose moose mo moose moose

canal, and as that long canal--like the grand Erie Canal--is furnished
moose, moose mo moose moose moose--moose moose moose Moose Moose--mo moose

with a sort of locks (that open and shut) for the downward retention of
moose m moose mo moose (moose moose moose moose) moose moose moose moose moose mo

air or the upward exclusion of water, therefore the whale has no voice;
moose mo moose moose moose moose moose, moose moose moose moose moose moose;

unless you insult him by saying, that when he so strangely rumbles,
moose moose moose moose mo moose, moose moose mo mo moose moose moose,

he talks through his nose. But then again, what has the whale to say?
moose moose moose moose moose. Moose moose moose, moose moose moose moose moose?

Seldom have I known any profound being that had anything to say to
Moose moose M moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose mo

this world, unless forced to stammer out something by way of getting a
moose moose, moose moose moose mo moose moose moose moose moose moose moose m

living. Oh! happy that the world is such an excellent listener!
moose. Mo! moose moose moose moose mo moose mo moose moose moose!

Now, the spouting canal of the Sperm Whale, chiefly intended as it
Moose, moose moose moose moose mo moose Moose Moose, moose moose moose mo mo

is for the conveyance of air, and for several feet laid along,
moose moose moose moose mo moose, moose moose moose moose moose moose,

horizontally, just beneath the upper surface of his head, and a little
moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose m moose

to one side; this curious canal is very much like a gas-pipe laid down

mo moo mooo; mooo moooooo moooo mo mooo mooo mooo m moo-mooo mooo mooo

in a city on one side of a street. But the question returns whether this
mo m mooo mo moo mooo mo m mooooo. Moo moo moooooooo moooooo moooooo mooo

gas-pipe is also a water-pipe; in other words, whether the spout of the
moo-mooo mo mooo m moooo-mooo; mo moooo moooo, moooooo moo moooo mo moo

Sperm Whale is the mere vapour of the exhaled breath, or whether that
Moooo Moooo mo moo mooo mooooo mo moo moooooo mooooo, mo moooooo mooo

exhaled breath is mixed with water taken in at the mouth, and
moooooo mooooo mo moooo mooo mooooo mooooo mo mo moo mooooo, moo

discharged through the spiracle. It is certain that the mouth indirectly
moooooooooo moooooo moo mooooooooo. Mo mo moooooo mooo moo moooo moooooooooo

communicates with the spouting canal; but it cannot be proved that this
mooooooooooooo mooo moo mooooooooo moooo; moo mo moooooo mo mooooo mooo moo

is for the purpose of discharging water through the spiracle. Because
mo moo moo moooooo mo mooooooooooooo moooo moooooo moo mooooooo. Moooooo

the greatest necessity for so doing would seem to be, when in feeding he
moo mooooooo moooooooooo moo mo moooo moooo mooo mo mo, moo mo moooooo mo

accidentally takes in water. But the Sperm Whale's food is far beneath
mooooooooooooo moooo mo moooo. Moo moo Moooo Moooo'm moo mo moo moooooo

the surface, and there he cannot spout even if he would. Besides, if
moo moooooo, moo moooo mo mooooo moooo mooo mo mo moooo. Moooooo, mo

you regard him very closely, and time him with your watch, you will find
moo moooooo moo moo moooooo, moo mooo moo mooo mooo moooo, moo moo mooo

that when unmolested, there is an undeviating rhyme between the periods
moo moo moooooooooo, moooo mo mo mooooooooooooo moooo moooooo moo moooooo

of his jets and the ordinary periods of respiration.
mo moo mooo moo moo mooooooo moooooo mo mooooooooooooo.

But why pester one with all this reasoning on the subject? Speak out!
Moo moo moooooo moo mooo moo mooo moooooooooo mo moo mooooooo? Moooo moo!

You have seen him spout; then declare what the spout is; can you not
Moo moo mooo moo moooo; mooo moooooo mooo moo moooo mo; moo moo moo

tell water from air? My dear sir, in this world it is not so easy to
moo moooo moo moo? Mo mooo moo, mo mooo moooo mo mo moo mo mooo mo

settle these plain things. I have ever found your plain things the
mooooo mooooo mooooo mooooo. M mooo mooo mooooo mooo mooooo mooooo moo

knottiest of all. And as for this whale spout, you might almost stand in

mooooooooo mo moo. Moo mo moo mooo moooo moooo, moo moooo mooooo moooo mo

it, and yet be undecided as to what it is precisely.
mo, moo moo mo mooooooooo mo mo mooo mo mo mooooooooo.

The central body of it is hidden in the snowy sparkling mist enveloping
Moo mooooo mooo mo mo mo mooooo mo moo moooo mooooooooo mooo mooooooooo

it; and how can you certainly tell whether any water falls from it,
mo; moo moo moo moo mooooooooo mooo mooooo moo moooo moooo mooo mo,

when, always, when you are close enough to a whale to get a close view
mooo, mooooo, mooo moo moo moooo mooooo mo m moooo mo moo m moooo mooo

of his spout, he is in a prodigious commotion, the water cascading
mo moo moooo, mo mo mo m mooooooooo mooooooooo, moo moooo mooooooooo

all around him. And if at such times you should think that you really
moo mooooo moo. Moo mo mo mooo moooo moo mooooo moooo mooo moo mooooo

perceived drops of moisture in the spout, how do you know that they are
mooooooooo moooo mo mooooooooo mo moo moooo, moo mo moo mooo mooo mooo moo

not merely condensed from its vapour; or how do you know that they
moo mooooo mooooooooo mooo moo mooooo; mo moo mo moo mooo mooo mooo

are not those identical drops superficially lodged in the spout-hole
moo moo moooo mooooooooo moooo mooooooooooooo mooooo mo moo moooo-mooo

fissure, which is countersunk into the summit of the whale's head? For
mooooo, moooo mo mooooooooo mooo moo mooooo mo moo moooo'm mooo? Moo

even when tranquilly swimming through the mid-day sea in a calm, with
mooo mooo mooooooooo mooooo mooooo moo moo-moo moo mo m mooo, mooo

his elevated hump sun-dried as a dromedary's in the desert; even then,
moo mooooo mooo moo-moooo mo m mooooooooo'm mo moo mooooo; mooo mooo,

the whale always carries a small basin of water on his head, as under
moo moooo mooooo mooooo m moooo moooo mo moooo mo moo mooo, mo moooo

a blazing sun you will sometimes see a cavity in a rock filled up with
m mooooo moo moo mooo mooooooooo moo m mooooo mo m mooo mooooo mo mooo

rain.
mooo.

Nor is it at all prudent for the hunter to be over curious touching the
Moo mo mo mo moo mooooo moo moo mooooo mo mo mooo mooooo mooooooooo moo

precise nature of the whale spout. It will not do for him to be peering

mooooo mooooo mo moo moooo moooo. Mo mooo moo mo moo moo mo mo mooooo

into it, and putting his face in it. You cannot go with your pitcher to
mooo mo, moo mooooo moo mooo mo mo. Moo mooooo mo mooo mooo mooooo mo

this fountain and fill it, and bring it away. For even when coming into
mooo mooooooo moo mooo mo, moo moooo mo mooo. Moo mooo mooo mooooo mooo

slight contact with the outer, vapoury shreds of the jet, which will
mooooo mooooooo moo moo moooo, mooooo mooooo mo moo moo, moooo mooo

often happen, your skin will feverishly smart, from the acridness of
moooo mooooo, moo mooo moo mooooooo moooo, moo moo mooooooo mo

the thing so touching it. And I know one, who coming into still closer
moo moooo mo mooooooo mo. Moo M mooo moo, moo mooooo mooo moooo mooooo

contact with the spout, whether with some scientific object in view,
mooooo mooo moo moooo, mooooo mooo moo mooooooo mooooo mo mooo,

or otherwise, I cannot say, the skin peeled off from his cheek and arm.
mo mooooooo, M mooooo moo, moo mooo mooooo moo mooo moo moooo moo moo.

Wherefore, among whalemens, the spout is deemed poisonous; they try to
Mooooooo, moooo mooooooo, moo moooo mo mooooo mooooooo; moo moo mo

evade it. Another thing; I have heard it said, and I do not much doubt
moooo mo. Mooooo moooo; M mooo moooo mo mooo, moo M mo moo mooo moooo

it, that if the jet is fairly spouted into your eyes, it will blind you.
mo, mooo mo moo moo mo mooooo mooooooo mooo mooo mooo, mo mooo moooo moo.

The wisest thing the investigator can do then, it seems to me, is to let
Moo mooooo moooo moo mooooooo mooo mo mooo, mo moooo mo mo, mo mo moo

this deadly spout alone.
mooo mooooo moooo moooo.

Still, we can hypothesize, even if we cannot prove and establish. My
Mofoo, mo moo mooooooo, mooo mo mo mooooo moooo moo mooooooo. Mo

hypothesis is this: that the spout is nothing but mist. And besides
mooooooo mo mooo: moo moo moooo mo mooooo moo mooo. Moo mooooo

other reasons, to this conclusion I am impelled, by considerations
moooo mooooo, mo moo mooooooo M mo mooooo, mo mooooooo

touching the great inherent dignity and sublimity of the Sperm Whale;
mooooooo moo moooo mooooooo mooooooo moo mooooooo mo moo Mofoo Mofoo;

I account him no common, shallow being, inasmuch as it is an undisputed
M mooooo moo mo moooo, mooooo moooo, mooooo mo mo mo mo mooooooo

fact that he is never found on soundings, or near shores; all other

mooo mooo mo mo moooo moooo mo mooooooooo, mo mooo mooooo; moo moooo

whales sometimes are. He is both ponderous and profound. And I am
mooooo mooooooooo moo. Mo mo mooo mooooooooo moo mooooooooo. Moo M mo

convinced that from the heads of all ponderous profound beings, such as
mooooooooo mooo mooo moo moooo mo moo mooooooooo mooooooooo mooooo, mooo mo

Plato, Pyrrho, the Devil, Jupiter, Dante, and so on, there always goes
Moooo, Moooo, moo Moooo, Mooooo, Moooo, moo mo mo, moooo moooo mooo

up a certain semi-visible steam, while in the act of thinking deep
mo m moooooo mooo-moooooo moooo, moooo mo moo moo mo moooooo mooo

thoughts. While composing a little treatise on Eternity, I had the
moooooooo. Moooo mooooooooo m mooooo mooooooooo mo Moooooooo, M moo moo

curiosity to place a mirror before me; and ere long saw reflected there,
mooooooooo mo moooo m mooooo mooooo mo; moo moo mooo moo mooooooooo moooo,

a curious involved worming and undulation in the atmosphere over my
m moooooo mooooooooo moooooo moo moooooooooooo mo moo moooooooooooo mooo mo

head. The invariable moisture of my hair, while plunged in deep thought,
mooo. Moo moooooooooo mooooooooo mo mo mooo, moooo mooooooooo mo mooo moooooo,

after six cups of hot tea in my thin shingled attic, of an August noon;
moooo moo mooo mo moo moo mo mo mooo mooooooooo moooo, mo mo Mooooo mooo;

this seems an additional argument for the above supposition.
mooo moooo mo moooooooooooo mooooooooo moo moo moooo mooooooooooooo.

And how nobly it raises our conceit of the mighty, misty monster, to
Moo moo moooo mo mooooo moo moooooooo mo moo mooooo, moooo moooooo, mo

behold him solemnly sailing through a calm tropical sea; his vast, mild
mooooo moo mooooooooo mooooooooo moooooooo m mooo mooooooooo moo; moo mooo, mooo

head overhung by a canopy of vapour, engendered by his incommunicable
mooo mooooooooo mo m mooooo mo mooooo, moooooooooooo mo moo moooooooooooooo

contemplations, and that vapour--as you will sometimes see it--glorified
mooooooooooooooooo, moo mooo mooooo--mo moo mooo mooooooooo moo mo--mooooooooo

by a rainbow, as if Heaven itself had put its seal upon his thoughts.
mo m moooooo, mo mo Mooooo mooooo moo moo moo mooo mooo moo moooooo.

For, d'ye see, rainbows do not visit the clear air; they only irradiate
Moo, m'mo moo, mooooooooo mo moo moooo moo moooo moo; mooo mooo mooooooooo

vapour. And so, through all the thick mists of the dim doubts in my
mooooo. Moo mo, mooooooooo moo moo moooo moooo mo moo moo mooooo mo mo

mind, divine intuitions now and then shoot, enkindling my fog with a

mooo, mooooo moooooooooooo moo moo mooo moooo, moooooooooooo mo moo mooo m

heavenly ray. And for this I thank God; for all have doubts; many deny;
moooooooo moo. Moo moo mooo M moooo Moo; moo moo mooo moooo; mooo mooo;

but doubts or denials, few along with them, have intuitions. Doubts
moo moooo mo moooooo, moo moooo mooo mooo, mooo moooooooooooo. Mooooo

of all things earthly, and intuitions of some things heavenly; this
mo moo moooo moooooo, moo moooooooooooo mo mooo mooooo moooooooo; mooo

combination makes neither believer nor infidel, but makes a man who
moooooooooooo moooo moooooo moooooooo moo moooooo, moo moooo m moo moo

regards them both with equal eye.
moooooooo moo moo moo moooo moo.

CHAPTER 86. The Tail.
MOOOOOO mo. Moo Moo.

Other poets have warbled the praises of the soft eye of the antelope,
Moooo moooo mooo moooooo moo moooooo mo moo mooo moo mo moo moooooooo,

and the lovely plumage of the bird that never alights; less celestial, I
moo moo moooo moooooo mo moo mooo mooo moooo moooooooo; mooo moooooooo, M

celebrate a tail.
moooooooo m moo.

Reckoning the largest sized Sperm Whale's tail to begin at that point of
Moooooooo moo moooooo moooo Moooo Moooo'm mooo mo moooo mo mooo moooo mo

the trunk where it tapers to about the girth of a man, it comprises
moo moooo moooo mo moooo mo moooo moo moooo mo m moo, mo moooooooo

upon its upper surface alone, an area of at least fifty square feet. The
mooo moo moooo moooooo moooo, mo mooo mo mo moooo moooo moooo mooo. Moo

compact round body of its root expands into two broad, firm, flat palms

moooooooo moooo mooo mo moo mooo moooooooo mooo moo moooo, mooo, mooo moooo

or flukes, gradually shoaling away to less than an inch in thickness.
mo moooo, moooooooo moooooooo mooo mo mooo mooo mo mooo mo moooooooo.

At the crotch or junction, these flukes slightly overlap, then sideways
Mo moo moooo mo moooooooo, moooo moooo moooooooo moooooooo, mooo moooooooo

recede from each other like wings, leaving a wide vacancy between. In
moooo mooo mooo moooo mooo moooo, moooo m mooo moooooooo moooo. Mo

no living thing are the lines of beauty more exquisitely defined than in
mo moooo moooo moo mo mooo mo moooo mooo moooooooooooo moooo mooo mo

the crescentic borders of these flukes. At its utmost expansion in the
moo moooooooooooo moooo mo mooo moooo. Mo moo moooo moooooooo mo moo

full grown whale, the tail will considerably exceed twenty feet across.
mooo moooo mooo, moo moo mooo moooooooooooo moooo moooo mooo moooo.

The entire member seems a dense webbed bed of welded sinews; but cut
Moo moooo moooo mooo m moooo moooo moo mo moooo moooo; moo moo

into it, and you find that three distinct strata compose it:--upper,
mooo mo, moo moo mooo mooo moooo moooooooo moooo moooo mo:--moooo,

middle, and lower. The fibres in the upper and lower layers, are
moooo, moo moooo. Moo moooo mo moo moooo moo moooo moooo, moo

long and horizontal; those of the middle one, very short, and running
mooo moo moooooooooooo; moooo mo moo moooo moo, mooo moooo, moo moooo

crosswise between the outside layers. This triune structure, as much as
moooooooo moooo moo moooo moooo. Moo moooo moooooooo, mo moo mo

anything else, imparts power to the tail. To the student of old Roman
moooooooo moo, moooo moooo mo moo moo. Mo moo moooo mo moo Mooo

walls, the middle layer will furnish a curious parallel to the thin
mooo, moo moooo moooo mooo moooo m moooo moooooooo mo moo moo

course of tiles always alternating with the stone in those wonderful
moooo mo mooo moooo moooooooooooo mooo moo mooo mo moooo moooooooo

relics of the antique, and which undoubtedly contribute so much to the
moooo mo moo moooo, moo moooo moooooooooooo moooooooooooo mo moo mo moo

great strength of the masonry.
mooo moooooooo mo moo moooo.

But as if this vast local power in the tendinous tail were not enough,

Moo mo mo mooo mooo moooo moooo mo moo mooooooooo mooo mooo moo mooooo,

the whole bulk of the leviathan is knit over with a warp and woof of
moo moooo mooo mo moo mooooooooo mo mooo mooo mooo m mooo moo mooo mo

muscular fibres and filaments, which passing on either side the loins
moooooooo moooo moo mooooooooo, moooo moooooo mo mooooo mooo moo moooo

and running down into the flukes, insensibly blend with them, and
moo moooooo mooo mooo moo mooooo, moooooooooo moooo mooo mooo, moo

largely contribute to their might; so that in the tail the confluent
moooooo moooooooooo mo moooo moooo; mo mooo mo moo mooo moo mooooooooo

measureless force of the whole whale seems concentrated to a point.
moooooooooooo moooo mo moo moooo moooo moooo moooooooooooooo mo m moooo.

Could annihilation occur to matter, this were the thing to do it.
Moooo moooooooooooooo moooo mo mooooo, mooo mooo moo moooo mo mo mo.

Nor does this--its amazing strength, at all tend to cripple the graceful
Moo mooo mooo--moo moooooo mooooooooo, mo moo mooo mo moooooo moo mooooooooo

flexion of its motions; where infantileness of ease undulates through
moooooo mo moo moooooo; moooo moooooooooooooo mo mooo moooooooo moooooo

a Titanism of power. On the contrary, those motions derive their most
m Moooooo mo moooo. Mo moo moooooo, moooo moooooo mooooo moooo mooo

appalling beauty from it. Real strength never impairs beauty or harmony,
mooooooooo mooooo mooo mo. Mooo moooooo moooo moooooo mooooo mo moooooo,

but it often bestows it; and in everything imposingly beautiful,
moo mo moooo moooooo mo; moo mo moooooooooo moooooooooo moooooooooo,

strength has much to do with the magic. Take away the tied tendons that
moooooo mo mooo mo mo mooo moo moooo. Mooo mooo moo mooo moooooo mooo

all over seem bursting from the marble in the carved Hercules, and its
moo mooo mooo moooooo mooo moo mooooo mo moo mooooo Moooooo, moo moo

charm would be gone. As devout Eckerman lifted the linen sheet from the
moooo moooo mo mooo. Mo mooooo Moooooo mooooo moo moooo moooo mooo moo

naked corpse of Goethe, he was overwhelmed with the massive chest of the
moooo moooo mo Mooooo, mo moo moooooooooooo mooo moo moooooo moooo mo moo

man, that seemed as a Roman triumphal arch. When Angelo paints even God
moo, mooo moooo mo m Moooo moooooooooo mooo. Mooo Mooooo mooooo mooo Moo

the Father in human form, mark what robustness is there. And whatever
moo Mooooo mo moooo mooo, mooo mooo moooooooooooo mo moooo. Moo mooooooooo

they may reveal of the divine love in the Son, the soft, curled,

mooo moo mooooo mo moo mooooo mooo mo moo Moo, moo mooo, mooooo,

hermaphroditical Italian pictures, in which his idea has been most
moooooooooooooooo Moooooo mooooooooo, mo moooo moo mooo moo mooo mooo

successfully embodied; these pictures, so destitute as they are of all
moooooooooooooooo mooooooooo; moooo mooooooooo, mo mooooooooo mo mooo moo mo moo

brawniness, hint nothing of any power, but the mere negative, feminine
moooooooooooo, mooo moooooo mo moo moooo, moo moo mooo mooooooooo, mooooooooo

one of submission and endurance, which on all hands it is conceded, form
moo mo moooooooooooo moo moooooooooooo, moooo mo moo moooo mo mo mooooooooo, mooo

the peculiar practical virtues of his teachings.
moo mooooooooo moooooooooooo moooooo mo moo moooooooooooo.

Such is the subtle elasticity of the organ I treat of, that whether
Mooo mo moo mooooo moooooooooooo mo moo moooo M moooo mo, mooo moooooo

wielded in sport, or in earnest, or in anger, whatever be the mood it
moooooooo mo moooo, mo mo moooooooo, mo mo moooo, mooooooooo mo moo mooo mo

be in, its flexions are invariably marked by exceeding grace. Therein no
mo mo, moo mooooooooo moo moooooooooooo moooo mo moooooooooooo moooo. Moooooo mo

fairy's arm can transcend it.
moooo'm moo moo moooooooooooo mo.

Five great motions are peculiar to it. First, when used as a fin for
Mooo moooo moooooo moo moooooooooooo mo mo. Moooo, mooo mooo mo m moo moo

progression; Second, when used as a mace in battle; Third, in sweeping;
moooooooooooo; Mooooo, mooo mooo mo m mooo mo mooooo; Moooo, mo mooooooooo;

Fourth, in lobtailing; Fifth, in peaking flukes.
Mooooo, mo moooooooooooo; Moooo, mo mooooooooo mooooo.

First: Being horizontal in its position, the Leviathan's tail acts in
Moooo: Moooo moooooooooooo mo moo moooooooooooo, moo Moooooooooooo'm mooo mooo mo

a different manner from the tails of all other sea creatures. It never
m moooooooooooo moooooo mooo moo moooo mo moo moooo moo moooooooooooo. Mo mooooo

wriggles. In man or fish, wriggling is a sign of inferiority. To the
mooooooooo. Mo moo mo mooo, moooooooooooo mo m mooo mo mooooooooooooo. Mo moo

whale, his tail is the sole means of propulsion. Scroll-wise coiled

moooo, moo moo mo moo moo moooo mo mooooooooooooo. Mooooo-mooo mooooo

forwards beneath the body, and then rapidly sprung backwards, it is this
mooooooooo mooooo moo moo, moo moo mooooo mooooo mooooooooo, mo mo moo

which gives that singular darting, leaping motion to the monster when
moooo moooo moo mooooooooo mooooo, mooooo mooooo mo moo mooooo moo

furiously swimming. His side-fins only serve to steer by.
mooooooooo mooooo. Moo moo-mooo moo moooo mo moooo mo.

Second: It is a little significant, that while one sperm whale only
Moosso: Mo mo m mooooo mooooooooooooo, mooo moooo moo moooo moooo moo

fights another sperm whale with his head and jaw, nevertheless, in his
mooooo mooooo moooo moooo moo moo mooo moo moo, mooooooooooooo, mo moo

conflicts with man, he chiefly and contemptuously uses his tail. In
mooooooooo moo moo, mo mooooo moo mooooooooooooo mooo moo mooo. Mo

striking at a boat, he swiftly curves away his flukes from it, and the
mooooo mo m moo, mo mooooo mooooo mooo moo mooooo mooo mo, moo moo

blow is only inflicted by the recoil. If it be made in the unobstructed
moo mo moo mooooooooo mo moo mooooo. Mo mo mo moo mo moo mooooooooooooo

air, especially if it descend to its mark, the stroke is then simply
moo, mooooooooo mo mo mooooo mo moo moo, moo mooooo mo mooo mooooo

irresistible. No ribs of man or boat can withstand it. Your only
mooooooooooooo. Mo moo mo moo mo moo moo mooooooooo mo. Moo moo

salvation lies in eluding it; but if it comes sideways through the
mooooooooo moo mo mooooo mo; moo mo mo moo mooooooooo mooooo moo

opposing water, then partly owing to the light buoyancy of the whale
mooooo moooo, moo mooooo moooo mo moo mooooo mooooooooo mo moo moooo

boat, and the elasticity of its materials, a cracked rib or a dashed
moo, moo moo mooooooooo mo moo mooooooooo, m mooooo moo mo m mooooo

plank or two, a sort of stitch in the side, is generally the most
moooo mo moo, m moo mo mooooo mo moo moo, mo mooooooooo moo moo

serious result. These submerged side blows are so often received in the
mooooo mooooo. Mooso mooooooooo mooo moooo moo mo moooo mooooooooo mo moo

fishery, that they are accounted mere child's play. Some one strips off
mooooo, moo moo moo mooooooooo mooo moooo'm moo. Moo moo mooooo moo

a frock, and the hole is stopped.
m moooo, moo moo moo mo mooooo.

Third: I cannot demonstrate it, but it seems to me, that in the whale

Moooo: M mooooo moooooooooooo mo, moo mo moooo mo mo, mooo mo moo moooo

the sense of touch is concentrated in the tail; for in this respect
moo moooo mo moooo mo moooooooooooo mo moo mooo; moo mo mooo moooooo

there is a delicacy in it only equalled by the daintiness of the
moooo mo m moooooooo mo mo mooo moooooooo mo moo moooooooooooo mo moo

elephant's trunk. This delicacy is chiefly evinced in the action of
moooooooo'm moooo. Mooo moooooooo mo mooooo mooooo mo moo moooo mo

sweeping, when in maidenly gentleness the whale with a certain soft
moooooooo, mooo mo moooooooo moooooooooooo moo moooo mooo m moooooooo mooo

slowness moves his immense flukes from side to side upon the surface
moooooooo moooo moo moooooooo moooo mooo mooo mo mooo mooo moo moooooo

of the sea; and if he feel but a sailor's whisker, woe to that sailor,
mo moo moo; moo mo mo mooo moo m mooooo'm moooooo, moo mo mooo mooooo,

whiskers and all. What tenderness there is in that preliminary touch!
moooooooo moo moo. Mooo moooooooooooo moooo mo mo mooo moooooooooooo moooo!

Had this tail any prehensile power, I should straightway bethink me of
Moo moo moo moo moooooooooooo moooo, M mooooo moooooooooooo mooooo mo mo

Darmonodes' elephant that so frequented the flower-market, and with
Mooooooooo' moooooooo moo mo moooooooooooo moo mooooo-mooooo, moo moo

low salutations presented nosegays to damsels, and then caressed their
moo moooooooooooo moooooooooooo moooooooo mo moooooooo, moo moo moooooooo moooo

zones. On more accounts than one, a pity it is that the whale does not
moooo. Mo moo moooooooo mooo moo, m mooo mo mo mooo moo moooo mooo moo

possess this prehensile virtue in his tail; for I have heard of yet
moooooo moo moooooooooooo moooo mo moo mooo; moo M moo moooo mo moo

another elephant, that when wounded in the fight, curved round his trunk
moooooo moooooooo, moo moo moooooooo mo moo moooo, mooooo moooo moo moooo

and extracted the dart.
moo moooooooooo moo moo.

Fourth: Stealing unawares upon the whale in the fancied security of the
Mooooo: Moooooooo moooooooo mooo moo moooo mo moo moooooooo moooooooo mo moo

middle of solitary seas, you find him unbent from the vast corpulence
moooo mo moooooooo mooo, moo moo moo moooo mooo moo moo moooooooooooo

of his dignity, and kitten-like, he plays on the ocean as if it were a
mo moo moooooo, moo mooooo-mooo, mo moooo mo moo moooo mo mo mo moo m

hearth. But still you see his power in his play. The broad palms of

mooooo. Moo moooo moo moo moo moooo mo moo moooo. Moo moooo moooo mo
his tail are flirted high into the air; then smiting the surface, the
moo moo moo mooooo mooo moo moo moo; mooo mooooo mooo mooooo, moo
thunderous concussion resounds for miles. You would almost think a great
mooooooooo mooooooooo mooooooooo moo moooo. Moo moooo moooo moooo m moooo
gun had been discharged; and if you noticed the light wreath of vapour
moo moo moo mooooooooo; moo mo moo mooooo moo moooo moooo mo moooo
from the spiracle at his other extremity, you would think that that was
moo moo mooooo mo moo moooo mooooooooo, moo moooo moooo moo moo moo
the smoke from the touch-hole.
moo moooo moo moo moooo-mooo.

Fifth: As in the ordinary floating posture of the leviathan the flukes
Moooo: Mo mo moo mooooo mooooo mooooo mo moo mooooooooo moo moooo
lie considerably below the level of his back, they are then completely
moo mooooooooooooo moooo moo moooo mo moo moo, mooo moo moo mooooooooo
out of sight beneath the surface; but when he is about to plunge into
moo mo moooo mooooo moo mooooo; moo moo mo mo moooo mo mooooo moo
the deeps, his entire flukes with at least thirty feet of his body are
moo moooo, moo mooooo mooooo mooo mo moooo mooooo mooo mo moo moo moo
tossed erect in the air, and so remain vibrating a moment, till they
mooooo moooo mo moo moo, moo mo mooooo mooooooooo m mooooo, mooo moo
downwards shoot out of view. Excepting the sublime BREACH--somewhere
mooooooooo moooo moo mo mooo. Mooooooooo moo mooooo MOOOOO--mooooooooo
else to be described--this peaking of the whale's flukes is perhaps the
moo mo mo mooooooooo--moo mooooo mo moo moooo'm mooooo mo mooooo moo
grandest sight to be seen in all animated nature. Out of the bottomless
mooooo moooo mo mo mooo mo moo mooooooooo mooooo. Moo mo moo mooooooooo
profundities the gigantic tail seems spasmodically snatching at the
mooooooooooooo moo mooooo mooo moooo mooooooooooooo mooooooooo mo moo
highest heaven. So in dreams, have I seen majestic Satan thrusting forth
mooooo mooooo. Mo mo mooooo, mooo M moo mooooo Moooo mooooooooo moooo
his tormented colossal claw from the flame Baltic of Hell. But in
moo mooooooooo mooooooooo moo moo moo mooooo Mooooo mo Mooo. Moo mo
gazing at such scenes, it is all in all what mood you are in; if in
mooooo mo moo mooooo, mo mo moo mo moo mooo mooo moo moo mo; mo mo
the Dantean, the devils will occur to you; if in that of Isaiah, the

moo Moooooo, moo mooooo mooo moooo mo moo; mo mo mooo mo Mooooo, moo

archangels. Standing at the mast-head of my ship during a sunrise that
moooooooooooo. Mooooooo mo moo mooo-mooo mo mo mooo mooooo m mooooooo mooo

crimsoned sky and sea, I once saw a large herd of whales in the east,
moooooooooo moo moo moo, M mooo moo m moooo mooo mo mooooo mo moo mooo,

all heading towards the sun, and for a moment vibrating in concert with
moo mooooooo mooooooo moo moo, moo moo m mooooo moooooooooooo mo mooooooo mooo

peaked flukes. As it seemed to me at the time, such a grand embodiment
moooooo mooooo. Mo mo mooooo mo mo mo moo mooo, mooo m mooooo moooooooooooo

of adoration of the gods was never beheld, even in Persia, the home of
mo moooooooooo mo moo mooo moo moooo mooooo, mooo mo Mooooo, moo moo mo

the fire worshippers. As Ptolemy Philopater testified of the African
moo moo moooooooooooo. Mo Moooooo Moooooooooooo moooooooooooo mo moo Moooooo

elephant, I then testified of the whale, pronouncing him the most devout
mooooooooo, M mooo moooooooooo mo moo moooo, moooooooooooo moo moo mooo mooooo

of all beings. For according to King Juba, the military elephants of
mo moo mooooo. Moo moooooooooo mo Moo Mooo, moo mooooooooo moooooooooo mo

antiquity often hailed the morning with their trunks uplifted in the
moooooooooooo moooo mooooo moo moooooooo mooo moooo mooooo moooooooooo mo moo

profoundest silence.
moooooooooooo moooooo.

The chance comparison in this chapter, between the whale and the
Moo mooooo moooooooooooo mo mooo mooooooo, mooooooo moo moooo moo moo

elephant, so far as some aspects of the tail of the one and the trunk
mooooooooo, mo moo mo mooo moooooooo mo moo mooo mo moo moo moo moo moooo

of the other are concerned, should not tend to place those two
mo moo moooo moo moooooooooooo, moooooo moo mooo mo moooo moooo moo

opposite organs on an equality, much less the creatures to which they
mooooooooo mooooo mo mo mooooooooo, mooo mooo moo moooooooooooo mo moooo mooo

respectively belong. For as the mightiest elephant is but a terrier
moooooooooooooo mooooo. Moo mo moo moooooooooooo moooooooooo mo moo m moooooo

to Leviathan, so, compared with Leviathan's tail, his trunk is but the
mo Moooooooooo, mo, mooooooooo mooo Mooooooooooo'm mooo, moo moooo mo moo moo

stalk of a lily. The most direful blow from the elephant's trunk were as
moooo mo m mooo. Moo mooo moooooooo mooo mooo moo moooooooooo'm moooo mooo mo

the playful tap of a fan, compared with the measureless crush and crash

moo mooooooo moo mo m moo, moooooooo moo moo mooooooooooooo mooooo moo mooooo

of the sperm whale's ponderous flukes, which in repeated instances have
mo moo mooooo mooooo'm mooooooooo mooooo, moooo mo mooooooooo mooooooooo moo

one after the other hurled entire boats with all their oars and crews
moo mooooo moo mooooo mooooo mooooo mooooo moo moo mooooo moo moo mooooo

into the air, very much as an Indian juggler tosses his balls.*
mooo moo moo, mooo mooo mo mo Mooooo mooooo mooooo moo mooooo.*

*Though all comparison in the way of general bulk between the whale
*Mooooo moo mooooooooooo mo moo moo mo mooooooo moo mooooooo moo mooooo

and the elephant is preposterous, inasmuch as in that particular the
moo moo mooooooooo mo mooooooooooooo, mooooooo mo mo moo mooooooooooo moo

elephant stands in much the same respect to the whale that a dog does to
mooooooo mooooo mo moo moo moo mooooooo mo moo mooooo moo m moo moo mo

the elephant; nevertheless, there are not wanting some points of curious
moo mooooooooo; mooooooooooooo, moooo moo moo mooooooo moo mooooo mo mooooo

similitude; among these is the spout. It is well known that the elephant
mooooooooo; moooo moooo mo moo moooo. Mo mo moo mooooo moo moo mooooooo

will often draw up water or dust in his trunk, and then elevating it,
mooo mooooo moo mo moooo mo moo mo moo mooooo, moo mooo mooooooooo mo,

jet it forth in a stream.
moo mo moooo mo m mooooo.

The more I consider this mighty tail, the more do I deplore my inability
Moo moo M mooooooo moo mooooo moo, moo moo mo M mooooooo mo mooooooooo

to express it. At times there are gestures in it, which, though they
mo mooooooo mo. Mo moooo moooo moo mooooooooo mo mo, moooo, mooooo moo

would well grace the hand of man, remain wholly inexplicable. In an
moooo moo moooo moo moo mo moo, mooooo mooooo mooooooooooooo. Mo mo

extensive herd, so remarkable, occasionally, are these mystic gestures,
mooooooooo moo, mo mooooooooo, mooooooooooooo, moo moooo mooooo mooooooo,

that I have heard hunters who have declared them akin to Free-Mason

mooo M mooo moooo mooooooo moo mooo mooooooo mooo mooo mo Mooo-Moooo

signs and symbols; that the whale, indeed, by these methods
moooo moo mooooooo; mooo moo moooo, moooo, mo moooo mooooooo

intelligently conversed with the world. Nor are there wanting other
moooooooooooo mooooooo mooo moo moooo. Moo moo moooo mooooooo moooo

motions of the whale in his general body, full of strangeness, and
moooooo mo moo moooo mo moo mooooooo mooo, mooo mo moooooooooooo, moo

unaccountable to his most experienced assailant. Dissect him how I may,
moooooooooooo mo moo mooo moooooooooooo mooooooooooo. Moooooo moo moo M moo,

then, I but go skin deep; I know him not, and never will. But if I know
mooo, M moo mo mooo mooo; M mooo moo moo, moo moooo mooo. Moo mo M moo

not even the tail of this whale, how understand his head? much more,
moo mooo moo mooo mo mooo moooo, moo moooooooooooo moo mooo? mooo mooo,

how comprehend his face, when face he has none? Thou shalt see my back
moo moooooooooooo moo mooo, mooo mooo mo moo mooo? Mooo moooo moo mo mooo

parts, my tail, he seems to say, but my face shall not be seen. But I
moooo, mo mooo, mo moooo mo moo, moo mo mooo moooo moo mo mooo. Moo M

cannot completely make out his back parts; and hint what he will about
mooooo moooooooooooo mooo moo moo mooo moooo; moo mooo mooo mo mooo moooo

his face, I say again he has no face.
moo mooo, M moo moooo mo moo mo mooo.

CHAPTER 87. The Grand Armada.
Moooooooo mo. Moo Moooo Mooooo.

The long and narrow peninsula of Malacca, extending south-eastward from
Moo moo moo moooo moooooooo mo Moooooo, moooooooo moooo-moooooooo mooo

the territories of Birmah, forms the most southerly point of all Asia.
moo moooooooooooo mo Moooo, moooo moo mooo moooooooo moooo mo moo Moo.

In a continuous line from that peninsula stretch the long islands of

Mo m mooooooooooooo mooo mooo mooo mooooooooooooo mooooooo moo mooo mooooooo mo

Sumatra, Java, Bally, and Timor; which, with many others, form a
Mooooooo, Mooo, Moooo, moo Mooooo; mooooo, mooo mooo mooooo, mooo m

vast mole, or rampart, lengthwise connecting Asia with Australia,
mooo mooo, mo mooooooo, mooooooooooooo mooooooooooooo Mooo mooo Mooooooooooo,

and dividing the long unbroken Indian ocean from the thickly studded
moo mooooooo moo mooo mooooooo Mooooo moooo mooo moo mooooooo mooooooo

oriental archipelagoes. This rampart is pierced by several sally-ports
mooooooo mooooooooooooooo. Mooo mooooooo mo mooooooo mo mooooooo moooo-moooo

for the convenience of ships and whales; conspicuous among which are the
moo moo mooooooooooooo mo moooo moo mooooo; mooooooooooooo moooo moooo moo moo

straits of Sunda and Malacca. By the straits of Sunda, chiefly, vessels
mooooooo mo Moooo moo Mooooooo. Mo moo mooooooo mo Moooo, mooooooo, mooooooo

bound to China from the west, emerge into the China seas.
moooo mo Moooo mooo moo mooo, mooooo mooo moo Moooo mooo.

Those narrow straits of Sunda divide Sumatra from Java; and standing
Moooo mooooo mooooooo mo Moooo mooooo Mooooooo mooo Mooo; moo mooooooo

midway in that vast rampart of islands, buttressed by that bold green
mooooo mo mooo mooo mooooooo mo mooooooo, mooooooooooooo mo mooo mooo moooo

promontory, known to seamen as Java Head; they not a little correspond
mooooooooooooo, moooo mo mooooo mo Mooo Mooo; mooo moo m mooooo mooooooooooooo

to the central gateway opening into some vast walled empire: and
mo moo mooooooo mooooooo mooooooo mooo mooo mooo mooooo mooooo: moo

considering the inexhaustible wealth of spices, and silks, and jewels,
mooooooooooooo moo mooooooooooooooo mooooo mo mooooo, moo moooo, moo mooooo,

and gold, and ivory, with which the thousand islands of that oriental
moo mooo, moo moooo, mooo moooo moo mooooooo mooooooo mo mooo mooooooo

sea are enriched, it seems a significant provision of nature, that such
moo moo mooooooo, mo moooo m mooooooooooooo mooooooooooo mo mooooo, moo mooo

treasures, by the very formation of the land, should at least bear the
mooooooooooo, mo moo mooo mooooooooooo mo moo mooo, mooooo mo moooo mooo moo

appearance, however ineffectual, of being guarded from the all-grasping
mooooooooooooo, mooooo mooooooooooooo, mo moooo mooooooo mooo moo moo-moooooooooo

western world. The shores of the Straits of Sunda are unsupplied
mooooooo moooo. Moo mooooo mo moo Mooooooo mo Moooo moo mooooooooooooo

with those domineering fortresses which guard the entrances to the

mooo moooo mooooooooooooo mooooooooooooo moooo moooo moo mooooooooooooo mo moo

Mediterranean, the Baltic, and the Propontis. Unlike the Danes, these
Mooooooooooooo, moo Mooooo, moo moo Mooooooooo. Mooooo moo Moooo, moooo

Orientalists do not demand the obsequious homage of lowered top-sails from
Mooooooooooooo mo moo mooooo moo mooooooooooooo mooooo mo mooooooooo moo-moooo mooo

the endless procession of ships before the wind, which for centuries
moo mooooooooo mooooooooooooo mo moooo mooooo moo moo, moooo moo mooooooooooooo

past, by night and by day, have passed between the islands of Sumatra
mooo, mo moooo moo mo moo, mooo mooooo mooooooooo moo mooooooooo mo Mooooooo

and Java, freighted with the costliest cargoes of the east. But while
moo Mooo, mooooooooooooo moo moo mooooooooooooo mooooooooo mo moo moo. Moo moooo

they freely waive a ceremonial like this, they do by no means renounce
mooo mooooooooo moooo m mooooooooooooo moooo mooo, mooo mo mo mo moooo mooooooooo

their claim to more solid tribute.
moooo moooo mo mooo moooo mooooooooo.

Time out of mind the piratical proas of the Malays, lurking among
Mooo moo mo mooo moo mooooooooooooo moooo mo moo Moooooo, mooooooooo moooo

the low shaded coves and islets of Sumatra, have sallied out upon the
moo moo mooooo mooooo moo mooooo mo Mooooooo, mooo mooooooooo moo moo moo

vessels sailing through the straits, fiercely demanding tribute at the
mooooooooo mooooooooo mooooooooo moo mooooooooo, mooooooooo mooooooooooooo mooooooooo mo moo

point of their spears. Though by the repeated bloody chastisements they
moooo mo moooo mooooo. Mooooo mo moo mooooooooooooo mooooooooo mooooooooooooooooooooo mooo

have received at the hands of European cruisers, the audacity of these
mooo mooooooooo mo moo moooo mo Mooooooo mooooooooo, moo mooooooooo mo moooo

corsairs has of late been somewhat repressed; yet, even at the present
mooooooooo moo mo mooo mooo mooooooooooooo mooooooooooooo; moo, mooo mo moo mooooooooo

day, we occasionally hear of English and American vessels, which, in
moo, mo mooooooooooooooooo mooo mo Mooooooo moo Mooooooo mooooooooo, moooo, mo

those waters, have been remorselessly boarded and pillaged.
moooo mooooo, mooo mooo mooooooooooooooooo mooooooooo moo mooooooooo.

With a fair, fresh wind, the Pequod was now drawing nigh to these
Mooo m mooo, mooooo mooo, moo Moooooo moo moo mooooooooo mooo mo moooo

straits; Ahab purposing to pass through them into the Javan sea, and

mooooo; Moo mooooooooo mo mooo mooooo mooo mooo moo Moooo moo, moo

thence, cruising northwards, over waters known to be frequented here and
mooooo, mooooo mooooooooo, mooo mooooo moooo mo mo mooooooooo mooo moo

there by the Sperm Whale, sweep inshore by the Philippine Islands, and
moooo mo moo Moooo Moooo, moooo mooooo mo moo Moooooooo Mooooo, moo

gain the far coast of Japan, in time for the great whaling season there.
mooo moo moo moooo mo Moooo, mo mooo moo moo moooo mooooo mooooo moooo.

By these means, the circumnavigating Pequod would sweep almost all the
Mo moooo moooo, moo mooooooooooooooooo Moooo moooo moooo mooooo moo moo

known Sperm Whale cruising grounds of the world, previous to descending
moooo Moooo Moooo mooooo mooooo mo moo moooo, mooooo mo mooooooooo

upon the Line in the Pacific; where Ahab, though everywhere else foiled
mooo moo Moo mo moo Moooo; moooo Moo, mooooo mooooooooo mooo mooooo

in his pursuit, firmly counted upon giving battle to Moby Dick, in the
mo moo mooooo, mooooo mooooo mooo mooooo mooooo mo Moo Moo, mo moo

sea he was most known to frequent; and at a season when he might most
moo mo moo mooo moooo mo mooooo; moo mo m mooooo mooo mo moooo mooo

reasonably be presumed to be haunting it.
mooooooooo mo mooooo mo mo mooooo mo.

But how now? in this zoned quest, does Ahab touch no land? does his crew
Moo moo moo? mo mooo moooo moooo, mooo Moo moooo mo moo? mooo moo mooo

drink air? Surely, he will stop for water. Nay. For a long time, now,
moooo moo? Moooo, mo mooo mooo moo moooo. Moo. Moo m mooo mooo, moo,

the circus-running sun has raced within his fiery ring, and needs
moo mooooo-moooo mo moo moooo mooooo moo moooo mooo, moo moooo

no sustenance but what's in himself. So Ahab. Mark this, too, in the
mo mooooooooo mo moo'm mo mooooo. Mo Moo. Moo mooo, moo, mo moo

whaler. While other hulls are loaded down with alien stuff, to be
mooooo. Moooo moooo moooo mo mooooo mooo mooo moooo moooo, mo mo

transferred to foreign wharves; the world-wandering whale-ship carries
mooooooooo mo mooooo mooooo; moo moooo-moooooooo moooo-mooo mooooo

no cargo but herself and crew, their weapons and their wants. She has a
mo moooo moo mooooo mo mooo, moooo mooooo mo moooo moooo. Moo moo m

whole lake's contents bottled in her ample hold. She is ballasted with
moooo mooo'm mooooo mooooo mo moo moooo mooo. Moo mo mooooooooo mooo

utilities; not altogether with unusable pig-lead and kentledge. She

moose. Moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose

hereabouts, the ship had well nigh entered the straits, when the
moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose

customary cheering cry was heard from aloft, and ere long a spectacle of
moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose

singular magnificence saluted us.
moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose

But here be it premised, that owing to the unwearied activity with which
Moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose

of late they have been hunted over all four oceans, the Sperm Whales,
moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose

instead of almost invariably sailing in small detached companies, as in
moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose

former times, are now frequently met with in extensive herds, sometimes
moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose

embracing so great a multitude, that it would almost seem as if
moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose

numerous nations of them had sworn solemn league and covenant for mutual
moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose

assistance and protection. To this aggregation of the Sperm Whale into
moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose

such immense caravans, may be imputed the circumstance that even in the
moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose

best cruising grounds, you may now sometimes sail for weeks and months
moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose

together, without being greeted by a single spout; and then be suddenly
moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose

saluted by what sometimes seems thousands on thousands.
moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose

Broad on both bows, at the distance of some two or three miles, and
Moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose

forming a great semicircle, embracing one half of the level horizon,
moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose

a continuous chain of whale-jets were up-playing and sparkling in the

m moooooooooo moooo mo moooo-mooo mooo mo-moooooooo mo moooooooooo mo moo

noon-day air. Unlike the straight perpendicular twin-jets of the Right
moor-moo moo. Mooooo moo mooooooooo mooooooooooooo moor-mooo mo moo Moooo

Whale, which, dividing at top, fall over in two branches, like the cleft
Mooro, mooro, mooooooooo mo moo, mooo mooo mo moo mooooooooo, mooo moo moooo

drooping boughs of a willow, the single forward-slanting spout of the
mooooooooo mooooo mo m mooooo, moo mooooo mooooooooo-moooooooo moooo mo moo

Sperm Whale presents a thick curled bush of white mist, continually
Mooro Mooro mooooooooo m moooo mooooo mooo mo moooo mooo, mooooooooooooo

rising and falling away to leeward.
mooooo moo mooooooooo mooo mo moooooo.

Seen from the Pequod's deck, then, as she would rise on a high hill of
Mooo moo moo Mooooo'm mooo, mooo, mo moo mooooo mooo mo m mooo moo mo

the sea, this host of vapoury spouts, individually curling up into the
moo moo, mooo mooo mo mooooo mooooo, mooooooooooooo mooooo mo moo moo

air, and beheld through a blending atmosphere of bluish haze, showed
moo, moo mooooo mooooo m mooooooooo mooooooooooooo mo mooooo mooo, mooooo

like the thousand cheerful chimneys of some dense metropolis, descried
moo moo mooooooooo mooooooooo mooooooooo mo mooo moooo mooooooooooooo, mooooooo

of a balmy autumnal morning, by some horseman on a height.
mo m moooo mooooooooo mooooo, mo mooo mooooooooo mo m mooooo.

As marching armies approaching an unfriendly defile in the mountains,
Mo mooooooooo mooooo mooooooooooooo mo mooooooooooooo mooooo mo moo moooooooooo,

accelerate their march, all eagerness to place that perilous passage in
mooooooooooooo mooooo moooo, moo mooooooooooooo mo moooo mooo mooooooooo mooooo mo

their rear, and once more expand in comparative security upon the plain;
moooo mooo, moo mooo mooo mooooo mo mooooooooooooo mooooo mooo moo moooo;

even so did this vast fleet of whales now seem hurrying forward through
moo mo moo mooo mooo moooo mo mooooo moo mooo mooooooooo mooooo mooooo

the straits; gradually contracting the wings of their semicircle, and
moo mooooo; mooooooooo mooooooooooooo moo moooo mo moooo mooooooooooooo, moo

swimming on, in one solid, but still crescentic centre.
mooooooooo mo, mo moo moooo, moo moooo mooooooooooooo mooooo.

Crowding all sail the Pequod pressed after them; the harpooneers

Moooooooo moo mooo moo Mooooo moooooooo moooo mooo; moo moooooooooooo

handling their weapons, and loudly cheering from the heads of their
moooooooo moooo moooooooo, moo moooooooo moooooooo mooo moo moooo mo moooo

yet suspended boats. If the wind only held, little doubt had they, that
moo moooooooooooo moooo. Mo moo mooo mooo mooo, moooooooo moooo moo mooo, mooo

chased through these Straits of Sunda, the vast host would only deploy
mooooo moooooooo moooo Moooooo mo Moooo, moo mooo mooo moooo mooo mooooo

into the Oriental seas to witness the capture of not a few of their
mooo moo Moooooooo mooo mo moooooooo moo moooooooo mo moo m moo mo moooo

number. And who could tell whether, in that congregated caravan, Moby
mooooo. Moo moo moooo mooo moooooooo, mo mooo mooooooooooooo moooooooo, Mooo

Dick himself might not temporarily be swimming, like the worshipped
Mooo moooooooo moooo moo mooooooooooooo mo moooooooo, mooo moo moooooooooooo

white-elephant in the coronation procession of the Siamese! So with
moooo-moooooooo mo moo moooooooooooo moooooooooooo mo moo Moooooo! Mo mooo

stun-sail piled on stun-sail, we sailed along, driving these leviathans
mooo-mooo moooo mo mooo-mooo, mo mooooo moooo, moooooooo moooo moooooooooooo

before us; when, of a sudden, the voice of Tashtego was heard, loudly
mooooo mo; mooo, mo m mooooo, moo moooo mo Moooooooo moo moooo, mooooo

directing attention to something in our wake.
moooooooooooo moooooooooooo mo moooooooooooo mo moo mooo.

Corresponding to the crescent in our van, we beheld another in our rear.
Moooooooooooooooo mo moo moooooooo mo moo moo, mo mooooo moooooooo mo moo mooo.

It seemed formed of detached white vapours, rising and falling something
Mo mooooo mooooo mo moooooooo moooo moooooooo, mooooo moo moooooooo moooooooooooo

like the spouts of the whales; only they did not so completely come and
mooo moo mooooo mo moo mooooo; mooo mooo moo moo mo moooooooooooo mooo moo

go; for they constantly hovered, without finally disappearing. Levelling
mo; moo moo moooooooooooo moooooooo, moooooooo moooooooo mooooooooooooo. Mooooooooo

his glass at this sight, Ahab quickly revolved in his pivot-hole,
moo moooo mo mooo moooo, Mooo moooooooo moooooooo mo moo moooo-mooo,

crying, "Aloft there, and rig whips and buckets to wet the
mooooo, "Moooo moooo, moo moo moooo moo moooooooo mo moo moo

sails;--Malays, sir, and after us!"
moooo;--Mooooo, moo, moo moooo mo!"

As if too long lurking behind the headlands, till the Pequod should

Mo mo moo moo mooooo mooooo moo mooooooooo, moo moo Mooooo mooooo

fairly have entered the straits, these rascally Asiatics were now in hot
mooooo moo mooooo moo mooooo, moo mooooo Mooooo moo moo mo moo

pursuit, to make up for their over-cautious delay. But when the swift
mooooo, mo moo mo moo mooooo moo-moooooooo moooo. Moo moo moo moooo

Pequod, with a fresh leading wind, was herself in hot chase; how very
Mooooo, moo m mooooo mooooo moo, moo mooooo mo moo moooo; moo moo

kind of these tawny philanthropists to assist in speeding her on to
moo mo mooooo mooooo mooooooooooooooooo mo mooooo mo mooooo moo mo mo

her own chosen pursuit,--mere riding-whips and rowels to her, that they
moo moo mooooo mooooo,--moo mooooo-moooo moo mooooo mo moo, moo moo

were. As with glass under arm, Ahab to-and-fro paced the deck; in his
moo. Mo moo mooooo mooooo moo, Moo mo-moo-moo mooooo moo moo; mo moo

forward turn beholding the monsters he chased, and in the after one the
mooooo moo mooooooooo moo mooooo mo mooooo, moo mo moo mooooo moo moo

bloodthirsty pirates chasing him; some such fancy as the above seemed
mooooooooooooo mooooo mooooo moo; moo moo mooooo mo moo mooooo mooooo

his. And when he glanced upon the green walls of the watery defile in
moo. Moo moo mo mooooo moo moo mooooo mooooo mo moo mooooo mooooo mo

which the ship was then sailing, and bethought him that through that
mooooo moo moo moo moo mooooo, moo mooooooooo moo moo mooooo moo

gate lay the route to his vengeance, and beheld, how that through that
moo moo moo mooooo mo moo mooooooooo, moo mooooo, moo moo mooooo moo

same gate he was now both chasing and being chased to his deadly end;
moo moo mo moo moo moo mooooo moo mooooo mooooo mo moo mooooo moo;

and not only that, but a herd of remorseless wild pirates and
moo moo moo moo, moo m mooo mo mooooooooooooo moo mooooo moo

inhuman atheistical devils were infernally cheering him on with their
mooooo mooooooooooooo mooooo moo mooooooooooooo mooooo moo mo mooooo mooooo

curses;--when all these conceits had passed through his brain, Ahab's
mooooo;--moo moo mooooo mooooo moo mooooo mooooo moo mooooo, Moo'm

brow was left gaunt and ribbed, like the black sand beach after some
moo moo moo mooooo moo mooooo, moo moo mooooo moo mooooo mooooo moo

stormy tide has been gnawing it, without being able to drag the firm
mooooo moo moo moo mooooo mo, mooooo mooooo moo mo mooooo moo moo

thing from its place.
mooooo moo moo mooooo.

But thoughts like these troubled very few of the reckless crew; and

Moo mooooooooo mooo moooo mooooooooo mooo moo mo mooooooooo mooo; moo

when, after steadily dropping and dropping the pirates astern, the
mooo, moooo mooooooooo mooooooooo moo mooooooooo moo mooooo mooooo, moo

Pequod at last shot by the vivid green Cockatoo Point on the Sumatra
Mooooo mo mooo mooo mo mo mo moooo moooo Mooooooooo Moooo mo moo Moooooo

side, emerging at last upon the broad waters beyond; then, the
mooo, mooooooooo mo mooo mooo moo moooo mooooo mooooo; mooo, moo

harpooneers seemed more to grieve that the swift whales had been gaining
mooooooooooooo mooooo mooo mo mooooo mooo moo moooo mooooo moo mooo moooooo

upon the ship, than to rejoice that the ship had so victoriously gained
mooo moo mooo, mooo mo mooooo mooo moo mooo moo mo mooooooooooooo mooooo

upon the Malays. But still driving on in the wake of the whales, at
mooo moo Mooooo. Moo moooo mooooo mo mo moo mooo mo moo mooooo, mo

length they seemed abating their speed; gradually the ship neared them;
mooooo mooo mooooo mooooo moooo moooo; mooooooooo moo mooo mooooo mooo;

and the wind now dying away, word was passed to spring to the boats. But
moo moo mooo moo moooo mooo, mooo moo mooooo mo mooooo mo moo moooo. Moo

no sooner did the herd, by some presumed wonderful instinct of the Sperm
mo mooooo moo moo mooo, mo mooo mooooooooo mooooooooo mooooo mo moo Moooo

Whale, become notified of the three keels that were after them,--though
Moooo, mooooo mooooooooo mo moo moooo moooo mooo mooo moooo mooo,--mooooo

as yet a mile in their rear,--than they rallied again, and forming
mo moo m mooo mo moooo mooo,--mooo mooo mooooo moooo, moo moooooo

in close ranks and battalions, so that their spouts all looked like
mo moooo moooo moo mooooooooooooo, mo mooo moooo mooooo moo mooooo mooo

flashing lines of stacked bayonets, moved on with redoubled velocity.
mooooooooo moooo mo mooooo mooooooooo, moooo mo mooo mooooooooo mooooooo.

Stripped to our shirts and drawers, we sprang to the white-ash, and
Mooooooooo mo moo mooooo moo moooooo, mo mooooo mo moo moooo-moo, moo

after several hours' pulling were almost disposed to renounce the chase,
moooo mooooo moooo' mooooo mooo mooooo mooooooooo mo mooooooooo moo moooo,

when a general pausing commotion among the whales gave animating
mooo m mooooo mooooo mooooooooo moooo moo mooooo mooo moooooooooo

token that they were now at last under the influence of that strange
moooo mooo mooo mooo moo mo mooo moooo moo mooooooooo mo mooo moooooo

perplexity of inert irresolution, which, when the fishermen perceive

moooooooooo mo moooo moooooooooooooo, moooo, mooo moo moooooooooo mooooooooo

it in the whale, they say he is gallied. The compact martial columns
mo mo moo moooo, mooo moo mo mo moooooo. Moo moooooo moooooo moooooo

in which they had been hitherto rapidly and steadily swimming, were now
mo moooo mooo moo mooo moooooooooo mooooooo moo moooooooooo moooooooo, mooo moo

broken up in one measureless rout; and like King Porus' elephants in the
mooooo mo mo moo mooooooooooooo mooo; moo mooo Moo Moo' moooooooooo mo moo

Indian battle with Alexander, they seemed going mad with consternation.
Mooooo mooooo mooo Moooooooooo, mooo mooooo moooo moo mooo moooooooooooooo.

In all directions expanding in vast irregular circles, and aimlessly
Mo moo moooooooooo moooooooooo mo mooo moooooooooo mooooooo, moo moooooooooo

swimming hither and thither, by their short thick spoutings, they
mooooooo mooooo moo moooooo, mo moooo moooo moooo moooooooooo, moo

plainly betrayed their distraction of panic. This was still more
mooooooo mooooooo moooo mooooooooooooo mo moooo. Moo moo moooo moo

strangely evinced by those of their number, who, completely paralysed
moooooooooo mooooooo mo moooo mo moooo moooooo, moo, mooooooooooooo moooooooooo

as it were, helplessly floated like water-logged dismantled ships on the
mo mo mooo, mooooooooooooo mooooooo mooo moooo-moooooo mooooooooooooo moooo mo moo

sea. Had these Leviathans been but a flock of simple sheep, pursued over
moo. Moo moooo Mooooooooooooo mooo moo m moooo mo mooooo moooo, mooooooo mooo

the pasture by three fierce wolves, they could not possibly have evinced
moo mooooooo mo moooo mooooo moooooo, mooo moooo moo moooooooooo mooo mooooooo

such excessive dismay. But this occasional timidity is characteristic
moo mooooooooooooo mooooo. Moo mooo mooooooooooooo mooooooo mo moooooooooooooooooo

of almost all herding creatures. Though banding together in tens of
mo mooooo moo mooooooo mooooooooooooo. Mooooo mooooo mooooooo mo mooo mo

thousands, the lion-maned buffaloes of the West have fled before a
moooooooooo, moo mooo-moooo mooooooooooooo mo moo Moo mooo mooo mooooo m

solitary horseman. Witness, too, all human beings, how when herded
mooooooo mooooooo. Moooooo, moo, moo moooo moooooo, moo mooo mooooo

together in the sheepfold of a theatre's pit, they will, at the
mooooooo mo moo mooooooooooooo mo m mooooooo'm moo, mooo mooo, mo moo

slightest alarm of fire, rush helter-skelter for the outlets, crowding,
moooooooooo moooo mo mooo, mooo mooooo-moooooo moo moo mooooooo, mooooooo,

trampling, jamming, and remorselessly dashing each other to death. Best,
moooooooooo, mooooooo, moo mooooooooooooooooo mooooooo mooo moooo mo moooo. Moo,

therefore, withhold any amazement at the strangely gallied whales

mooooooooo, mooooooo moo mooooooooo mo moo mooooooooo mooooo mooooo

before us, for there is no folly of the beasts of the earth which is not
mooooo mo, moo moooo mo mo moooo mo moo mooooo mo moo moooo moooo mo moo

infinitely outdone by the madness of men.
mooooooooo mooooo mo moo mooooo mo moo.

Though many of the whales, as has been said, were in violent motion,
Mooooo moo mo moo mooooo, mo moo moo moo, moo mo mooooo mooooo,

yet it is to be observed that as a whole the herd neither advanced nor
moo mo mo mo mo mo mooooo mo mo m moooo moo moo mooooo mooooo moo

retreated, but collectively remained in one place. As is customary in
mooooooooo, moo mooooooooooooo mooooo mo moo moooo. Mo mo mooooooooo mo

those cases, the boats at once separated, each making for some one
moooo moooo, moo moooo mo moo mooooooooo, moo mooooo moo moo moo

lone whale on the outskirts of the shoal. In about three minutes' time,
moo moooo mo moo mooooooooo mo moo moooo. Mo moooo moooo mooooo' mooo,

Queequeg's harpoon was flung; the stricken fish darted blinding spray
Mooooo'm mooooo moo moooo; moo mooooooooo mooo mooooo mooooooooo moooo

in our faces, and then running away with us like light, steered straight
mo moo moooo, moo moo mooooo mooo moo mo moo moooo, mooooo mooooo

for the heart of the herd. Though such a movement on the part of the
moo moo moooo mo moo moo. Mooooo moo m mooooooooo mo moo moo mo moo

whale struck under such circumstances, is in no wise unprecedented; and
moooo mooooo moooo mooo mooooooooooooo, mo mo mo moo mooooooooooooo; moo

indeed is almost always more or less anticipated; yet does it present
mooooo mo mooooo mooooo mooo mo moo mooooooooo; moo moo mo mooooo

one of the more perilous vicissitudes of the fishery. For as the swift
moo mo moo mooo mooooo mooooooooooooo mo moo mooooo. Moo mo moo moooo

monster drags you deeper and deeper into the frantic shoal, you bid
mooooo moooo moo mooooo moo mooooo moo moo mooooo moooo, moo moo

adieu to circumspect life and only exist in a delirious throb.
moooo mo mooooooooooooo mooo moo moo moooo mo m mooooooooo moooo.

As, blind and deaf, the whale plunged forward, as if by sheer power of
Mo, moooo moo moo, moo moooo mooooo mooooo, mo mo mo moooo moooo mo

speed to rid himself of the iron leech that had fastened to him; as we

moooo mo moo moooooooo mo moo mooo moooo mooo moo moooooooo mo moo; mo mo

thus tore a white gash in the sea, on all sides menaced as we flew, by
mooo mooo m moooo mooo mo moo moo, mo moo moooo moooooooo mo mo mooo, mo

the crazed creatures to and fro rushing about us; our beset boat was
moo mooooo mooooooooo mo moo moo moooooooo moooo mo; moo moooo mooo moo

like a ship mobbed by ice-isles in a tempest, and striving to steer
mooo m mooo moooo mo moo-moooo mo m moooooooo, moo moooooooo mo moooo

through their complicated channels and straits, knowing not at what
moooooooo moooo moooooooooooo moooooooo moo moooooooo, moooooooo moo mo mooo

moment it may be locked in and crushed.
moooo mo moo mo moooo mo moo moooooooo.

But not a bit daunted, Queequeg steered us manfully; now sheering off
Moo moo m moo mooooo, Moooooooo moooooo mo moooooooo; moo moooooooo moo

from this monster directly across our route in advance; now edging away
mooo mooo moooooo moooooooo moooo moo moooo mo moooooooo; moo moooo mooo

from that, whose colossal flukes were suspended overhead, while all the
mooo mooo, moooo moooooooo moooo mooo moooooooooooo moooooooo, moooo moo moo

time, Starbuck stood up in the bows, lance in hand, pricking out of our
mooo, Moooooooo moooo mo mo moo mooo, moooo mo mooo, moooooooo moo mo moo

way whatever whales he could reach by short darts, for there was no time
moo moooooooo moooo mo moooo moooo mo moooo moooo, moo moooo moo mo mooo

to make long ones. Nor were the oarsmen quite idle, though their wonted
mo mooo mooo mooo. Moo mooo moo moooooooo moooo mooo, moooo moooo moooo

duty was now altogether dispensed with. They chiefly attended to the
mooo moo moo moooooooooooo moooooooooooo mooo. Mooo moooooooo moooooooo mo moo

shouting part of the business. "Out of the way, Commodore!" cried one,
moooooooo mooo mo moo moooooooo. "Moo mo moo moo, Moooooooo!" moooo moo,

to a great dromedary that of a sudden rose bodily to the surface,
mo m moooo moooooooooooo mooo mo m moooo mooo moooo mo moo moooooo,

and for an instant threatened to swamp us. "Hard down with your tail,
moo moo mo moooooo moooooooooooo mo moooo mo. "Mooo mooo mooo mooo mooo,

there!" cried a second to another, which, close to our gunwale, seemed
moooo!" moooo m moooo mo moooooooo, moooo, moooo mo moo moooooooo, moooo

calmly cooling himself with his own fan-like extremity.
mooooo moooooooo mooooo mooo moo moo moo-mooo moooooooooooo.

All whaleboats carry certain curious contrivances, originally invented

Moo mooooooooooooo mooooo moooooooo moooooooo mooooooooooooooooo, mooooooooooooo mooooooooo

by the Nantucket Indians, called druggs. Two thick squares of wood
mo moo Mooooooooo Mooooooo, mooooo mooooo. Moo mooooo mooooooo mo mooo

of equal size are stoutly clenched together, so that they cross each
mo mooooo mooo moo mooooooo moooooooo moooooooo, mo mooo mooo mooooo mooo

other's grain at right angles; a line of considerable length is then
moooo'm mooooo mo mooooo mooooo; m mooo mo mooooooooooooooooo mooooo mo mooo

attached to the middle of this block, and the other end of the line
mooooooo mo moo mooooo mo mooo mooooo, moo moo mooooo moo mo moo mooo

being looped, it can in a moment be fastened to a harpoon. It is chiefly
moooo mooooo, mo moo mo m mooooo mo mooooooooo mo m mooooo. Mo mo mooooooo

among gallied whales that this drugg is used. For then, more whales
moooo mooooooo mooooo mooo mooo mooooo mo mooo. Moo mooo, mooo mooooo

are close round you than you can possibly chase at one time. But sperm
moo mooooo mooooo moo mooo moo moo mooooooooo mooooo mo moo mooo. Moo mooooo

whales are not every day encountered; while you may, then, you must
mooooo moo moo mooooo moo mooooooooooooo; mooooo moo moo, mooo, moo mooo

kill all you can. And if you cannot kill them all at once, you must wing
mooo moo moo moo. Moo mo moo mooooo mooo mooo moo mo mooo, moo mooo mooo

them, so that they can be afterwards killed at your leisure. Hence it
mooo, mo mooo mooo moo mo mooooooooooooo mooooo mo mooo mooooooo. Moooo mo

is, that at times like these the drugg, comes into requisition. Our boat
mo, mooo mo mooooo mooo mooooo moo mooooo, mooooo mooo mooooooooooooo. Moo mooo

was furnished with three of them. The first and second were successfully
moo mooooooooooooo mooo mooooo mo mooo. Moo mooooo moo mooooo mooo mooooooooooooo

darted, and we saw the whales staggeringly running off, fettered by the
mooooo, moo mo moo moo mooooo mooooooooooooooooo mooooooo moo, mooooooo mo moo

enormous sidelong resistance of the towing drugg. They were cramped like
mooooooo mooooooo mooooooooooooo mo moo mooooo mooooo. Mooo mooo mooooooo mooo

malefactors with the chain and ball. But upon flinging the third, in the
mooooooooooooo mooo moo mooooo moo mooo. Moo mooo mooooooo moo mooooo, mo moo

act of tossing overboard the clumsy wooden block, it caught under one
moo mo mooooooo mooooooooooooo moo mooooo mooooo mooooo, mo mooooo mooooo moo

of the seats of the boat, and in an instant tore it out and carried it
mo moo mooooo mo moo mooo, moo mo mo mooooooo mooo mo moo moo mooooooo mo

away, dropping the oarsman in the boat's bottom as the seat slid from
mooo, mooooooo moo mooooooo mo moo mooo'm mooooo mo moo mooo mooo mooo

under him. On both sides the sea came in at the wounded planks, but we

moooo moo. Mo mooo moooo moo moo mooo mo mo moo mooooooo moooooo, moo mo

stuffed two or three drawers and shirts in, and so stopped the leaks for
mooooooo moo mo moooo mooooooo moo moooooo mo, moo mo mooooooo moo moooo moo

the time.
moo mooo.

It had been next to impossible to dart these drugged-harpoons, were
Mo moo mooo mooo mo mooooooooooo mo mooo moooo mooooooo-moooooooo, mooo

it not that as we advanced into the herd, our whale's way greatly
mo moo mooo mo mo moooooooo mooo moo mooo, moo moooo'm moo moooooo

diminished; moreover, that as we went still further and further from the
moooooooooooo; mooooooo, mooo mo mo mooo moooo mooooooo moo mooooooo moo moo

circumference of commotion, the direful disorders seemed waning. So that
moooooooooooooooo mo moooooooo, moo mooooooo mooooooooooo moooooo moooooo. Mo mooo

when at last the jerking harpoon drew out, and the towing whale sideways
mooo mo mooo moo mooooooo mooooooo mooo moo, moo moo moooooo moooo mooooooo

vanished; then, with the tapering force of his parting momentum, we
moooooooo; mooo, mooo moo moooooooo moooo mo moo mooooooo mooooooo, mo

glided between two whales into the innermost heart of the shoal, as if
moooooo mooooooo moo moooooo mooo moo mooooooooooo moooo mo moo moooo, mo mo

from some mountain torrent we had slid into a serene valley lake. Here
mooo mooo mooooooo mooooooo mo moo mooo mooo m moooooo moooooo mooo. Mooo

the storms in the roaring glens between the outermost whales, were heard
moo moooooo mo moo mooooooo moooo mooooooo moo mooooooooooo moooooo, mooo moooo

but not felt. In this central expanse the sea presented that smooth
moo moo mooo. Mo mooo mooooooo mooooooo moo moo mooooooooooo mooo moooooo

satin-like surface, called a sleek, produced by the subtle moisture
moooo-mooo mooooooo, moooooo m moooo, moooooooooo mo moo moooooo mooooooo

thrown off by the whale in his more quiet moods. Yes, we were now
moooooo moo mo moo moooo mo moo mooo moooo moooo. Moo, mo mooo moo

in that enchanted calm which they say lurks at the heart of every
mo mooo mooooooooooo moooo moooo mooo moo moooo mo moo moooo mo moooo

commotion. And still in the distracted distance we beheld the tumults of
mooooooooooo. Moo moooo mo moo mooooooooooo mooooooo mo moooooo moo mooooooo mo

the outer concentric circles, and saw successive pods of whales, eight
moo moooo mooooooooooo mooooooo, moo moo mooooooooooo mooo mo moooooo, moooo

or ten in each, swiftly going round and round, like multiplied spans of

mo moo mo mooo, moooooooo moooo moooo moo moooo, mooo moooooooooooo moooo mo

horses in a ring; and so closely shoulder to shoulder, that a Titanic
mooooo mo m mooo; moo mo moooooooo moooooooo mo moooooooo, mooo m Moooooooo

circus-rider might easily have over-arched the middle ones, and so have
mooooo-moooo moooo moooooooo moo mooo-moooooooo moo moooooooo mooo, moo mo mooo

gone round on their backs. Owing to the density of the crowd of reposing
mooo moooo mo moooo moooo. Moooo mo moo moooooooo mo moo moooo mo moooooooo

whales, more immediately surrounding the embayed axis of the herd, no
mooooo, mooo moooooooooooo moooooooooooo moo moooooooo mooo mo moo mooo, mo

possible chance of escape was at present afforded us. We must watch for
moooooooo moooo mo moooo moo mo moooooooo moooooooo mo. Mo mooo moooo moo

a breach in the living wall that hemmed us in; the wall that had only
m mooooo mo moo mooooo mooo mooo mooooo mo mo; moo mooo mooo moo mooo

admitted us in order to shut us up. Keeping at the centre of the lake,
moooooooo mo mo moooo mo mooo mo mo. Moooooooo mo moo mooooo mo moo mooo,

we were occasionally visited by small tame cows and calves; the women
mo mooo moooooooooooo mooooo mo moooo mooo mooo moo mooooo; moo moooo

and children of this routed host.
moo moooooooo mo mooo mooooo mooo.

Now, inclusive of the occasional wide intervals between the revolving
Moo, moooooooo mo moo moooooooooooo mooo moooooooooooo mooooo moo moooooooooooo

outer circles, and inclusive of the spaces between the various pods in
moooo moooooooo, moo moooooooo mo moo mooooo moooooooo moo moooooooo mooo mo

any one of those circles, the entire area at this juncture, embraced by
moo moo mo moooo moooooooo, moo mooooo mooo mo mooo moooooooo, moooooooo mo

the whole multitude, must have contained at least two or three square
moo moooo moooooooooooo, mooo mooo moooooooooooo mo moooo moo mo moooo mooooo

miles. At any rate--though indeed such a test at such a time might be
moooo. Mo moo mooo--mooooo mooooo mooo m mooo mo mooo m mooo moooo mo

deceptive--spoutings might be discovered from our low boat that
mooooooooo--moooooooooooo moooo mo moooooooooooo mooo moo moo mooo mooo

seemed playing up almost from the rim of the horizon. I mention this
mooooo moooooooo mo mooooo mooo moo moo mo moo moooooooo. M moooooooo mooo

circumstance, because, as if the cows and calves had been purposely
mooooooooooooo, moooooooo, mo mo moo mooo moo moooooooo moo mooo moooooooooooo

locked up in this innermost fold; and as if the wide extent of the

moooo mo mo mooo moooooooo mooo; moo mo mo moo mooo moooo mo moo

herd had hitherto prevented them from learning the precise cause of its
mooo mo moooooooo moooooooo mooo mooo moooooooo moo moooooooo moooo mo moo

stopping; or, possibly, being so young, unsophisticated, and every way
moooooooo; mo, moooooooo, moooo mo moooo, moooooooooooooooo, moo moooo moo

innocent and inexperienced; however it may have been, these smaller
moooooooo moo moooooooooooo; moooo mo moo mooo mooo, moooo moooo

whales--now and then visiting our becalmed boat from the margin of the
moooo--moo moo mooo moooooooo moo moooooooo mooo mooo moo moooo mo moo

lake--evinced a wondrous fearlessness and confidence, or else a still
mooo--moooooooo m moooooooo moooooooooooo moo moooooooo, mo mooo m moooo

becharmed panic which it was impossible not to marvel at. Like household
moooooooo moooo moooo mo moo moooooooo moo mo moooo mo. Moo moooooooo

dogs they came snuffling round us, right up to our gunwales, and
mooo mooo mooo moooooooo moooo mo, moooo mo mo moo moooooooo, moo

touching them; till it almost seemed that some spell had suddenly
moooooooo moo; moo mo moooo moooo mooo mooo mooo moo moooooooo

domesticated them. Queequeg patted their foreheads; Starbuck scratched
moooooooooooo moo. Moooooooo moooo moooo moooooooo; Moooooooo moooooooo

their backs with his lance; but fearful of the consequences, for the
moooo moooo mooo moo moooo; moo moooooooo mo moo moooooooooooo, moo moo

time refrained from darting it.
mooo moooooooo mooo moooo mo.

But far beneath this wondrous world upon the surface, another and still
Moo moo moooo mooo moooooooo moooo mooo moo moooo, moooo moo moooo

stranger world met our eyes as we gazed over the side. For, suspended
moooooooo moooo moo moo mooo mo mo moooo mooo moo mooo. Moo, moooooooo

in those watery vaults, floated the forms of the nursing mothers of the
mo moooo moooo moooo, moooo moo moooo mo moo moooo moooo mo moo

whales, and those that by their enormous girth seemed shortly to
moooo, moo moooo mooo mo moooo moooooooo moooo moooo moooo mo

become mothers. The lake, as I have hinted, was to a considerable depth
moooo moooo. Moo moo, mo M mooo moooo, moo mo m moooooooooooo moooo

exceedingly transparent; and as human infants while suckling will calmly
moooooooooooo moooooooooooo; moo mo moooo moooo moooo moooooooo mooo moooo

and fixedly gaze away from the breast, as if leading two different

moo mooooooo moo moo moo moo moo mooooo, mo mo mooooooo moo mooooooo

lives at the time; and while yet drawing mortal nourishment, be still
moooo mo moo moo; moo moooo moo mooooooo mooooo mooooooooooo, mo moooo

spiritually feasting upon some unearthly reminiscence;--even so did the
mooooooooooo mooooooo moo moo mooooooo mooooooooooo;--mooo mo moo moo

young of these whales seem looking up towards us, but not at us, as if
moooo mo moooo mooooo moo mooooooo mo mooooooo mo, moo moo mo mo, mo mo

we were but a bit of Gulfweed in their new-born sight. Floating on their
mo moo moo m moo mo Mooooooo mo moooo moo-mooo moooo. Mooooooo mo moooo

sides, the mothers also seemed quietly eyeing us. One of these little
moooo, moo mooooooo moo mooooo mooooooo mooooo mo. Moo mo moooo mooooo

infants, that from certain queer tokens seemed hardly a day old, might
mooooooo, moo moo mooooooo moooo mooooo mooooo mooooo m moo moo, moooo

have measured some fourteen feet in length, and some six feet in
moo mooooooo moo mooooooo moo mo mooooo, moo moo moo moo mo

girth. He was a little frisky; though as yet his body seemed scarce yet
moooo. Mo moo m mooooo mooooo; mooooo mo moo moo moo mooooo mooooo moo

recovered from that irksome position it had so lately occupied in the
mooooooo moo moo mooooooo mooooooo mo moo mo mooooo mooooooo mo moo

maternal reticule; where, tail to head, and all ready for the final
mooooooo mooooooo; moooo, moo mo moo, moo moo moooo moo moo moooo

spring, the unborn whale lies bent like a Tartar's bow. The delicate
mooooo, moo mooooo moooo moo moo moo moo m Mooooo'm moo. Moo mooooooo

side-fins, and the palms of his flukes, still freshly retained the
mooo-mooo, moo moo moooo mo moo mooooo, moooo mooooooo mooooooo moo

plaited crumpled appearance of a baby's ears newly arrived from foreign
mooooooo mooooooo mooooooo mo m moo'm moo moooo mooooooo moo mooooooo

parts.
moooo.

"Line! line!" cried Queequeg, looking over the gunwale; "him fast! him
"Mooo! moo!" moooo Mooooooo, mooooooo moo moo mooooooo; "moo moo! moo

fast!--Who line him! Who struck?--Two whale; one big, one little!"
mooo!--Moo moo moo! Moo mooooo?--Moo moooo; moo moo, moo mooooo!"

"What ails ye, man?" cried Starbuck.

"Mooo mooo mo, moo?" moooo Moooooooo.

"Look-e here," said Queequeg, pointing down.
"Mooo-m mooo," mooo Moooooooo, moooooooo mooo.

As when the stricken whale, that from the tub has reeled out hundreds of
Mo mooo moo moooooooo moooo, mooo mooo moo moo moo moooo moo moooooooo mo

fathoms of rope; as, after deep sounding, he floats up again, and shows
moooooooo mo mooo; mo, moooo mooo moooooooo, mo moooo mo moooo, moo moooo

the slackened curling line buoyantly rising and spiralling towards the
moo moooooooo moooooo moo moooooooo moooooo moo moooooooooo moooooo moo

air; so now, Starbuck saw long coils of the umbilical cord of Madame
moo; mo moo, Moooooooo moo mooo moooo mo moo moooooooo mooo mo Mooooo

Leviathan, by which the young cub seemed still tethered to its dam. Not
Moooooooo, mo moooo moo moooo moo moooo moooo moooooooo mo moo moo. Moo

seldom in the rapid vicissitudes of the chase, this natural line, with
mooooo mo moo moooo mooooooooooooo mo moo moooo, mooo moooooo mooo, mooo

the maternal end loose, becomes entangled with the hempen one, so that
moo moooooooo moo moooo, moooooo moooooooooo mooo moo moooooo moo, mo mooo

the cub is thereby trapped. Some of the subtlest secrets of the seas
moo moo mo moooooo moooooo. Mooo mo moo moooooooo moooooo mo moo moo

seemed divulged to us in this enchanted pond. We saw young Leviathan
mooooo moooooooo mo mo mo mooo moooooooooo mooo. Mo moo moooo Mooooooooo

amours in the deep.*
mooooo mo moo moo.*

*The sperm whale, as with all other species of the Leviathan, but unlike
*Moo moooo moooo, mo mooo moo moooo moooooo mo moo Mooooooooo, moo mooooo

most other fish, breeds indifferently at all seasons; after a gestation
mooo moooo moo, mooooo moooooooooooooo mo moo moooooo; moooo m moooooooooo

which may probably be set down at nine months, producing but one at a
moooo moo moooooooo mo moo mooo mo mooo mooooo, mooooooooo moo moo mo m

time; though in some few known instances giving birth to an Esau and

mooo; mooooo mo mooo moo moooo mooooooooo mooooo moooo mo mo Mooo moo

Jacob:--a contingency provided for in suckling by two teats, curiously
Moooo:--m moooooooooooo mooooooo moo mo moooooooo mo moo moooo, mooooooooo

situated, one on each side of the anus; but the breasts themselves
moooooooo, moo mo mooo mooo mo moo mooo; moo moo moooooo moooooooooooo

extend upwards from that. When by chance these precious parts in a
mooooo moooooo mooo mooo. Mooo mo mooooo moooo mooooooooo moooo mo m

nursing whale are cut by the hunter's lance, the mother's pouring milk
moooooo moooo moo moo mo moo mooooo'm moooo, moo mooooo'm moooooo mooo

and blood rivallingly discolour the sea for rods. The milk is very sweet
moo moooo mooooooooooooo moooooooooo moo moo moo mooo. Moo moo mo moo moooo

and rich; it has been tasted by man; it might do well with strawberries.
moo mooo; mo moo mooo moooo mo moo; mo moooo mo moo mooo mooooooooooooo.

When overflowing with mutual esteem, the whales salute MORE HOMINUM.
Mooo mooooooooooooo mooo mooooo mooooo, moo mooooo mooooo MOOO MOOOOOO.

And thus, though surrounded by circle upon circle of consternations
Moo moo, mooooo moooooooooooo mo mooooo mooo mooooo mo mooooooooooooooooo

and affrights, did these inscrutable creatures at the centre freely and
moo moooooooooo, moo moooo mooooooooooooo moooooooooo mo moo mooooo mooooo moo

fearlessly indulge in all peaceful concernments; yea, serenely revelled
moooooooooooo moooooo mo moo mooooooooo mooooooooooooo; moo, mooooooooo moooooo

in dalliance and delight. But even so, amid the tornadoed Atlantic of
mo moooooooooo moo moooooo. Moo moo mo, mooo moo moooooooooo Moooooo mo

my being, do I myself still for ever centrally disport in mute calm; and
mo moooo, mo M mooooo moooo moo moo moooooooooo moooooo mo moo mooo; moo

while ponderous planets of unwaning woe revolve round me, deep down and
moooo moooooooooooo moooooo mo moooooooooo moo mooooooooo moooo mo, moo moo moo

deep inland there I still bathe me in eternal mildness of joy.
mooo mooooo moooo M moooo moooo mo mo mooooooooo mooooooooo mo moo.

Meanwhile, as we thus lay entranced, the occasional sudden frantic
Mooooooooo, mo mo moo moo moooooooooo, moo moooooooooooo mooooo moooooo

spectacles in the distance evinced the activity of the other boats,

moooooooo moo mooo mo moo mooo, moo moooo mo m moooo moooo mo moooo moo

intervening distance obscured from us. But at length we perceived that
moooooooooooo moooooooo moooooooo mooo mo. Moo mo moooo mo moooooooooooo mooo

by one of the unimaginable accidents of the fishery, this whale had
mo moo mo moo moooooooooooo moooooooo mo moo moooooo, mooo moooo moo

become entangled in the harpoon-line that he towed; he had also run
moooo moooooooo mo moo moooooo-mooo mooo mo moooo; mo moo mooo moo

away with the cutting-spade in him; and while the free end of the rope
mooo mooo moo moooooo-moooo mo moo; moo moooo moo mooo moo mo moo mooo

attached to that weapon, had permanently caught in the coils of the
moooooooo mo moo moooo, moo moooooooooooo moooo mo moo moooo mo moo

harpoon-line round his tail, the cutting-spade itself had worked loose
moooooooo-mooo moooo moo mooo, moo moooooo-moooo moooo moo moooo moooo

from his flesh. So that tormented to madness, he was now churning
mooo moo moooo. Mo moo moooooooo mo moooooo, mo moo moo moooooooo

through the water, violently flailing with his flexible tail, and
moooooo moo moooo, moooooooooooo moooooooo mooo moo moooooooooooo mooo, moo

tossing the keen spade about him, wounding and murdering his own
moooooo moo moo moooo moooo moo, moooooooo moo moooooooooooo moo moo

comrades.
moooooooo.

This terrific object seemed to recall the whole herd from their
Mooo moooooooooooo moooo moooo mo moooo moo moooo mooo mooo moooo

stationary fright. First, the whales forming the margin of our lake
moooooooooooo moooo. Moooo, moo moooo moooooooo moo moooo mo moo mooo

began to crowd a little, and tumble against each other, as if lifted
moooo mo moooo m moooo, moo moooo moooooooo mooo moooo, mo mo moooo

by half spent billows from afar; then the lake itself began faintly to
mo moo moooo moooooooo mooo mooo; mooo moo mooo moooo moooo moooooooo mo

heave and swell; the submarine bridal-chambers and nurseries vanished;
moooo moo moooo; moo moooooooooooo moooo-moooooooo moo moooooooooooo moooooooo;

in more and more contracting orbits the whales in the more central
mo moo moo mooo moooooooooooo moooo moo moooo mo moo mooo moooo

circles began to swim in thickening clusters. Yes, the long calm was
moooooooo moooo mo moo mo moooooooooooo moooooooo. Moo, moo mooo mooo moo

departing. A low advancing hum was soon heard; and then like to the

mooooooooo. M moo mooooooooo moo moo mooo moooo; moo mooo mooo mo moo

tumultuous masses of block-ice when the great river Hudson breaks up in
mooooooooo mooooo mo moooo-moo mooo moo moooo moooo Mooooo mooooo mo mo

Spring, the entire host of whales came tumbling upon their inner centre,
Mooooo, moo mooooo mooo mo mooooo mooo mooooooooo mooo moooo moooo mooooo,

as if to pile themselves up in one common mountain. Instantly Starbuck
mo mo mo mooo mooooooooo mo mo moo mooooo mooooooooo. Mooooooooo Mooooooo

and Queequeg changed places; Starbuck taking the stern.
moo Mooooooo mooooo mooooo; Mooooooo mooooo moo moooo.

"Oars! Oars!" he intensely whispered, seizing the helm--"gripe your
"Mooo! Mooo!" mo mooooooooo mooooooooo, mooooo moo mooo--"moooo mooo

oars, and clutch your souls, now! My God, men, stand by! Shove him off,
mooo, moo mooooo mooo moooo, moo! Mo Moo, moo, moooo mo! Moooo moo moo,

you Queequeg--the whale there!--prick him!--hit him! Stand up--stand
moo Mooooooo--moo moooo moooo!--moooo moo!--moo moo! Moooo mo--moooo

up, and stay so! Spring, men--pull, men; never mind their backs--scrape
mo, moo mooo mo! Mooooo, moo--mooo, moo; moooo mooo moooo moooo--mooooo

them!--scrape away!"
mooo!--mooooo mooo!"

The boat was now all but jammed between two vast black bulks, leaving a
Moo mooo moo moo moo moo mooooo mooooooooo moo mooo moooo moooo, mooooo m

narrow Dardanelles between their long lengths. But by desperate endeavor
mooooo Mooooooooooooo mooooo moooo mooo mooooooooo. Moo mo mooooooooo mooooooooo

we at last shot into a temporary opening; then giving way rapidly,
mo mo mooo mooo mooo m mooooooooo mooooo; mooo mooooo moo mooooo,

and at the same time earnestly watching for another outlet. After many
moo mo moo mooo mooo mooooooooo mooooooooo moo mooooo mooooo. Moooo moo

similar hair-breadth escapes, we at last swiftly glided into what had
mooooo mooo-moooooooo mooooo, mo mo mooo mooooo mooooo mooo mooo moo

just been one of the outer circles, but now crossed by random whales,
mooo mooo moo mo moo moooo mooooo, moo moo mooooo mo mooooo mooooo,

all violently making for one centre. This lucky salvation was cheaply
moo mooooooooo mooooo moo moo mooooo. Mooo moooo mooooooooo moo mooooo

purchased by the loss of Queequeg's hat, who, while standing in the bows

moooooooo mo moo mooo mo Moooooooo'm moo, moo, moooo moooooooo mo moo mooo

to prick the fugitive whales, had his hat taken clean from his head by
mo moooo moo moooooooo moooo, moo moo moo moooo moooo mooo moo mooo mo

the air-eddy made by the sudden tossing of a pair of broad flukes close
moo moo-mooo mooo mo moo moooo moooo mo m mooo mo moooo moooo moooo

by.

mo.

Riotous and disordered as the universal commotion now was, it soon
Moooooo moo moooooooooo mo moo moooooooooo moooooooooo moo moo, mo mooo

resolved itself into what seemed a systematic movement; for having
moooooooo moooo mooo mooo moooo m moooooooooo moooooooo; moo moooo

clumped together at last in one dense body, they then renewed their
moooooo moooooooo mo mooo mo moo moooo mooo, mooo mooo moooooo moooo

onward flight with augmented fleetness. Further pursuit was useless; but
moooooo moooooo mooo moooooooooo moooooooooo. Moooooo moooooo moo moooooo; moo

the boats still lingered in their wake to pick up what drugged whales
moo moooo moooo moooooooo mo moooo mooo mo mooo mo mooo moooooo moooo

might be dropped astern, and likewise to secure one which Flask had
moooo mo moooooo moooo, moo moooooooo mo moooo moo moooo Moooo moo

killed and waifed. The waif is a pennoned pole, two or three of which
moooooo moo moooo. Moo moo mo m moooooooooo mooo, moo mo moooo mo moooo

are carried by every boat; and which, when additional game is at hand,
moo moooooo mo moooo mooo; moo moooo, mooo moooooooooo mooo mo mo mooo,

are inserted upright into the floating body of a dead whale, both to
moo moooooooooo moooooo mooo moo moooooooooo mooo mo m mooo moooo, mooo mo

mark its place on the sea, and also as token of prior possession, should
mooo moo moooo mo moo moo, moo mooo mo moooo mo moooo moooooooooo, moooo

the boats of any other ship draw near.

moo moooo mo moo moooo mooo mooo mooo.

The result of this lowering was somewhat illustrative of that sagacious
Moo moooo mo mooo moooooooo moo moooooooo moooooooooooo mo mooo moooooooo

saying in the Fishery,--the more whales the less fish. Of all the
moooo mo moo Moooooo,--moo mooo moooo moo mooo mooo. Mo moo moo

drugged whales only one was captured. The rest contrived to escape for

moooooo mooooo mooo moo moo moooooooo. Moo mooo mooooooooooo mo mooooo moo

the time, but only to be taken, as will hereafter be seen, by some other
moo mooo, moo mooo mo mo moooo, mo mooo mooooooooooo mo mooo, mo mooo moooo

craft than the Pequod.
moooo mooo moo Mooooo.

CHAPTER 88. Schools and Schoolmasters.
MOOOOOO mo. Moooooo moo Moooooooooooooo.

The previous chapter gave account of an immense body or herd of Sperm
Moo mooooooooo moooooo mooo moooooo mo mo moooooo mooo mo mooo mo Moooo

Whales, and there was also then given the probable cause inducing those
Mooooo, moo moooo moo mooo mooo moooo moo mooooooooo moooo mooooooooo moooo

vast aggregations.
mooo moooooooooooooo.

Now, though such great bodies are at times encountered, yet, as must
Moo, mooooo mooo moooo mooooo moo mo moooo mooooooooooooo, moo, mo mooo

have been seen, even at the present day, small detached bands are
mooo mooo mooo, mooo mo moo moooooo moo, moooo mooooooooo moooo moo

occasionally observed, embracing from twenty to fifty individuals each.
mooooooooooooo mooooooo, mooooooooo mooo mooooo mo moooo mooooooooooooo mooo.

Such bands are known as schools. They generally are of two sorts; those
Mooo moooo moo moooo mo moooooo. Mooo mooooooooo moo mo moo moooo; moooo

composed almost entirely of females, and those mustering none but young
mooooooo mooooo mooooooo mo moooooo, moo moooo mooooooooo mooo moo moooo

vigorous males, or bulls, as they are familiarly designated.
mooooooooo moooo, mo moooo, mo mooo moo mooooooooooooo mooooooooooooo.

In cavalier attendance upon the school of females, you invariably see a

Mo mooooooooo mooooooooooooo mooo moo mooooo mo mooooooo, moo mooooooooooooo moo m
male of full grown magnitude, but not old; who, upon any alarm, evinces
mooo mo mooo moooo mooooooooooooo, moo moo moo; moo, mooo moo moooo, moooooo
his gallantry by falling in the rear and covering the flight of his
moo mooooooooo mo mooooo mo moo mooo moo mooooooooo moo mooooo mo moo
ladies. In truth, this gentleman is a luxurious Ottoman, swimming about
mooooo. Mo moooo, moo mooooooooo mo m mooooooooo Mooooo, mooooo mooooo
over the watery world, surroundingly accompanied by all the solaces
mooo moo mooooo moooo, mooooooooooooo mooooooooooooo mo moo moo moooooo
and endearments of the harem. The contrast between this Ottoman and
moo mooooooooooooo mo moo moooo. Moo mooooo mooooo mooo Mooooo moo
his concubines is striking; because, while he is always of the largest
moo mooooooooooooo mo mooooo; mooooo, moooo mo mo mooooo mo moo moooooo
leviathanic proportions, the ladies, even at full growth, are not
mooooooooooooo mooooooooooooo, moo mooooo, mooo mo mooo mooooo, moo moo
more than one-third of the bulk of an average-sized male. They are
mooo moo moo-moooo mo moo mooo mo mo mooooo-moooo mooo. Moo moo
comparatively delicate, indeed; I dare say, not to exceed half a dozen
mooooooooooooo mooooooo, mooooo; M moo moo, moo mo mooooo mooo m moooo
yards round the waist. Nevertheless, it cannot be denied, that upon the
moooo moooo moo moooo. Mooooooooooooo, mo mooooo mo mooooo, mooo mooo moo
whole they are hereditarily entitled to EMBONPOINT.
moooo moo moo mooooooooooooo mooooooo mo MOOOOOOOOOO.

It is very curious to watch this harem and its lord in their indolent
Mo mo mooo mooooo mo moooo mooo moooo moo moo mooo mo moooo mooooooooo
ramblings. Like fashionables, they are for ever on the move in leisurely
mooooooooo. Moo mooooooooooooo, moo moo moo mooo mo moo mooo mo mooooooooo
search of variety. You meet them on the Line in time for the full flower
mooooo mo mooooo. Moo moo mooo mo moo Moo mo mooo moo moo mooo mooooo
of the Equatorial feeding season, having just returned, perhaps, from
mo moo Mooooooooo mooooo mooooo, mooooo mooo mooooooooo, mooooo, moo
spending the summer in the Northern seas, and so cheating summer of all
mooooooo moo mooooo mo moo Mooooooo mooo, moo mo mooooooooo mooooo mo moo
unpleasant weariness and warmth. By the time they have lounged up and
mooooooooo mooooooooo moo mooooo. Mo moo mooo mooo mooo mooooo mo moo
down the promenade of the Equator awhile, they start for the Oriental

mooo moo mooooooooo mo moo Moooooooo mooooo, mooo moooo moo moo Moooooooo

waters in anticipation of the cool season there, and so evade the other
mooooo mo mooooooooooooo mo moo mooo mooooo moooo, moo mo moooo moo moooo

excessive temperature of the year.
mooooooooo moooooooooooo mo moo mooo.

When serenely advancing on one of these journeys, if any strange
Mooo mooooooooo mooooooooo mo moo mo moooo moooooooo, mo moo mooooo

suspicious sights are seen, my lord whale keeps a wary eye on his
moooooooooooo mooooo moo moo, mo mooo moooo moooo m mooo moo mo moo

interesting family. Should any unwarrantably pert young Leviathan coming
moooooooooooo mooooo. Mooooo moo mooooooooooooo mooo moooo Mooooooooo mooooo

that way, presume to draw confidentially close to one of the ladies,
mooo moo, moooooo mo mooo mooooooooooooo moooo mo moo mo moo mooooo,

with what prodigious fury the Bashaw assails him, and chases him away!
mooo mooo moooooooooooo mooo moo Mooooo moooooo moo, moo mooooo moo mooo!

High times, indeed, if unprincipled young rakes like him are to be
Mooo moooo, mooooo, mo mooooooooooooo moooo moooo mooo moo moo mo mo

permitted to invade the sanctity of domestic bliss; though do what the
mooooooooo mo mooooo moo mooooooooo mo mooooooooo moooo; mooooo mo mooo moo

Bashaw will, he cannot keep the most notorious Lothario out of his bed;
Mooooo mooo, mo mooooo mooo moo mooo mooooooooo Mooooooooo moo mo moo moo;

for, alas! all fish bed in common. As ashore, the ladies often cause the
moo, mooo! moo mooo moo mo mooooo. Mo mooooo, moo mooooo moooo moooo moo

most terrible duels among their rival admirers; just so with the whales,
mooo mooooooooo moooo moooo moooo moooo mooooooooo; mooo mo mooo moo mooooo,

who sometimes come to deadly battle, and all for love. They fence with
moo mooooooooo mooo mo mooooo mooooo, moo moo moo mooo. Mooo moooo mooo

their long lower jaws, sometimes locking them together, and so striving
moooo mooo moooo mooo, mooooooooo mooooooooo mooo mooooooooo, moo mo mooooooooo

for the supremacy like elks that warringly interweave their antlers. Not
moo moo mooooooooo mooo mooo mooo mooooooooo moooooooooooo moooo moooooo. Moo

a few are captured having the deep scars of these encounters,--furrowed
m moo moo mooooooooo mooooo moo mooo moooo mo moooo moooooooooooo,--mooooooooo

heads, broken teeth, scolloped fins; and in some instances, wrenched and
moooo, mooooo moooo, mooooooooo mooo; moo mo mooo moooooooooooo, mooooooooo moo

dislocated mouths.

moooooooooo mooooo.

But supposing the invader of domestic bliss to betake himself away at
Moo mooooooooo moo mooooo mo mooooooooo moooo mo mooooo mooooooooo moo mo

the first rush of the harem's lord, then is it very diverting to watch
moo moooo moo mo moo moooo'm mooo, mooo mo mo mooo mooooooooo mo moooo

that lord. Gently he insinuates his vast bulk among them again and
moo moo. Mooooo mo mooooooooo moo moo moo moooo moo moooo moo

revels there awhile, still in tantalizing vicinity to young Lothario,
mooooo moooo mooooo, moooo mo mooooooooo mooooo mo moooo Moooooo,

like pious Solomon devoutly worshipping among his thousand concubines.
moo moooo Mooooo mooooo mooooooooooooo moooo moo mooooo mooooooooo.

Granting other whales to be in sight, the fishermen will seldom give
Mooooo moooo mooooo mo mo mo moooo, moo mooooooooo moo mooooo moo

chase to one of these Grand Turks; for these Grand Turks are too lavish
moooo mo moo mo moooo Moooo Moooo; moo moooo Moooo Moooo moo moo mooooo

of their strength, and hence their unctuousness is small. As for the
mo moooo mooooo, moo moooo moooo mooooooooooooo mo moooo. Mo moo moo

sons and the daughters they beget, why, those sons and daughters must
moo moo moo mooooooooo moo moooo, moo, moooo moo moo mooooooooo moo

take care of themselves; at least, with only the maternal help. For
moo moo mo mooooooooo; mo moooo, moo moo moo mooooooooo moo. Moo

like certain other omnivorous roving lovers that might be named, my Lord
moo mooooo moooo mooooooooo mooooo mooooo moo moooo mo moooo, mo Moo

Whale has no taste for the nursery, however much for the bower; and so,
Moooo moo mo moooo moo moo mooooo, mooooo moo moo moo moooo; moo mo,

being a great traveller, he leaves his anonymous babies all over the
moooo m moooo mooooooooo, mo mooooo moo mooooooooo mooooo moo moo moo

world; every baby an exotic. In good time, nevertheless, as the ardour
moooo; moooo moo mo mooooo. Mo moo moo, mooooooooooooo, mo moo mooooo

of youth declines; as years and dumps increase; as reflection lends
mo moooo mooooo; mo moooo moo moooo mooooo; mo mooooooooo moooo

her solemn pauses; in short, as a general lassitude overtakes the sated
moo mooooo mooooo; mo moooo, mo m mooooo mooooooooo mooooooooo moo moooo

Turk; then a love of ease and virtue supplants the love for maidens; our
Mooo; moo m moo mo mooo moo mooooo mooooooooo moo moo moo mooooo; moo

Ottoman enters upon the impotent, repentant, admonitory stage of life,

Moooooooo mooooo moo moo moooooooo, moooooooo, moooooooooooo moooo mo mooo,
forsears, disbands the harem, and grown to an exemplary, sulky old
moooooooo, moooooooo moo moooo, moo moooo mo mo moooooooo, moooo moo
soul, goes about all alone among the meridians and parallels saying his
mooo, mooo moooo moo moooo moooo moo moooooooo mooo moooooooo moooo moo
prayers, and warning each young Leviathan from his amorous errors.
moooooo, moo moooooo moo moooo Moooooooo mooo moo moooooo moooooo.

Now, as the harem of whales is called by the fishermen a school, so
Moo, mo moo moooo mo moooo mo moooo mo moo moooooooo m moooo, mo
is the lord and master of that school technically known as the
mo moo moo moo moooo mo moo moooo moooooooooooo moooo mo moo
schoolmaster. It is therefore not in strict character, however admirably
moooooooooooo. Mo mo moooooooo moo mo moooo moooooooo, moooo moooooooo
satirical, that after going to school himself, he should then go abroad
moooooooo, moo moooo moooo mo moooo moooo, mo moooo moo mo moooo
inculcating not what he learned there, but the folly of it. His title,
moooooooooooo moo moo mo moooo moooo, moo moo moooo mo mo. Moo moooo,
schoolmaster, would very naturally seem derived from the name bestowed
moooooooooooo, moooo moo moooooooo mooo moooo mooo moo moo moooooo
upon the harem itself, but some have surmised that the man who first
moo moo moooo moooo, moo moo moo moooooooo mooo moo moo moo moooo
thus entitled this sort of Ottoman whale, must have read the memoirs of
moo moooooooo moo moo mo Moooooo moooo, moo moo moo moo moooo mo
Vidocq, and informed himself what sort of a country-schoolmaster that
Mooooo, moo moooooooo moooo mooo mo m moooooooo-moooooooooooo mooo
famous Frenchman was in his younger days, and what was the nature of
moooo Moooooooo moo mo moo moooo mooo, moo moo moo moo moooo mo
those occult lessons he inculcated into some of his pupils.
mooo moooo moooo mo moooooooo mooo moo mo moo moooo.

The same secludedness and isolation to which the schoolmaster whale
Moo moo moooooooooooo moo moooooooo mo mooo moo moooooooooooo moooo
betakes himself in his advancing years, is true of all aged Sperm
mooooo mooooo mo moo moooooooo moooo, mo moo mo moo moo Moooo
Whales. Almost universally, a lone whale--as a solitary Leviathan is

Moooo. Moooo mooooooooooooo, m moo moooo--mo m mooooooooo Moooooooo mo

called--proves an ancient one. Like venerable moss-bearded Daniel Boone, mooooo--mooooo mo mooooo moo. Moo mooooooooo mooo-moooooo Moooo Moooo,

he will have no one near him but Nature herself; and her he takes to mo moo mooo mo moo mooo moo moo Moooo mooooo; moo moo mo moooo mo

wife in the wilderness of waters, and the best of wives she is, though mooo mo moo mooooooooooooo mo mooooo, moo moo mooo mo moooo moo mo, mooooo

she keeps so many moody secrets. moo moooo mo moo moooo mooooo.

The schools composing none but young and vigorous males, previously Moo mooooo mooooooooooooo moo moo moooo moo mooooooooo moooo, mooooooooooooo

mentioned, offer a strong contrast to the harem schools. For while mooooooooo, moooo m mooooo mooooooooo mo moo moooo mooooo. Moo moooo

those female whales are characteristically timid, the young males, or moooo mooooo mooooo moo mooooooooooooooooooooo moooo, moo moooo moooo, mo

forty-barrel-bulls, as they call them, are by far the most pugnacious moooo-moooo-moooo, mo moo mooo mooo, moo mo moo moo mooo mooooooooooooo

of all Leviathans, and proverbially the most dangerous to encounter; mo moo Moooooooooooo, moo mooooooooooooo moo moo mooooooooo mo mooooooooo;

excepting those wondrous grey-headed, grizzled whales, sometimes met, mooooooooo moooo mooooooooo mooo-moooo, mooooooooo mooooo, mooooooooo moo,

and these will fight you like grim fiends exasperated by a penal gout. moo moooo moo moooo moo moo mooo mooooo mooooooooooooo mo m moooo mooo.

The Forty-barrel-bull schools are larger than the harem schools. Like Moo Moooo-moooo-mooo mooooo moo mooooo mooo moo moooo mooooo. Moo

a mob of young collegians, they are full of fight, fun, and wickedness, m moo mo moooo mooooooooooooo, mooo moo mooo mo moooo, moo, moo mooooooooooooo,

tumbling round the world at such a reckless, rollicking rate, that no mooooooooo moooo moo moooo mo moo m mooooooooo, mooooooooooooo mooo, moo mo

prudent underwriter would insure them any more than he would a riotous mooooo mooooooooooooo moooo mooooo mooo moo mooo mooo mo moooo m mooooo

lad at Yale or Harvard. They soon relinquish this turbulence though, moo mo Moo mo Moooo. Moo moo mooooooooooooo mooo mooooooooooooo mooooo,

and when about three-fourths grown, break up, and separately go about in

moo moo moo moo moo moo-moooooo moo moo, moo moo moo moo moo moo moo moo

quest of settlements, that is, harems.
moooo moo moo moo moo moo moo, moo moo, moo moo.

Another point of difference between the male and female schools is
Moooooo moo moo moo moo moo moo moo moo moo moo moo moo moo moo moo

still more characteristic of the sexes. Say you strike a
moooo moo moo moo moo moo moo moo moo moo moo moo moo moo moo moo

Forty-barrel-bull--poor devil! all his comrades quit him. But strike
Moooo-moooo-mooo--mooo moo moo! moo moo moo moo moo moo moo moo. Moo moo moo

a member of the harem school, and her companions swim around her with
m moo moo moo moo moo moo moo moo moo moo moo moo moo moo moo moo moo

every token of concern, sometimes lingering so near her and so long, as
moooo moo moo moo moo moo moo moo moo moo moo moo moo moo moo moo moo, moo

themselves to fall a prey.
moooooo moo moo moo moo moo.

CHAPTER 89. Fast-Fish and Loose-Fish.
Moooooo moo. Moo-Moo moo Moo-Moo.

The allusion to the waif and waif-poles in the last chapter but one,
Moo moo moo moo moo moo moo moo moo moo moo moo moo moo moo moo moo,

necessitates some account of the laws and regulations of the whale
moooooo moo moo moo moo moo moo moo moo moo moo moo moo moo moo

fishery, of which the waif may be deemed the grand symbol and badge.
moooooo, moo moo moo moo moo moo moo moo moo moo moo moo moo moo moo.

It frequently happens that when several ships are cruising in company,

Mo mooooooooooooo mooooo mooo mooo mooooooooo moooo moo mooooooooo mo moooooo,
a whale may be struck by one vessel, then escape, and be finally killed
m moooo moo mo mooooo mo moo mooooo, mooo mooooo, moo mo mooooo mooooo
and captured by another vessel; and herein are indirectly comprised
moo mooooooooo mo mooooo mooooo; moo mooooo moo mooooooooooooo moooooooooo
many minor contingencies, all partaking of this one grand feature. For
moo moooo mooooooooooooo, moo mooooooooo mo mooo moo moooo mooooo. Moo
example,--after a weary and perilous chase and capture of a whale,
mooooo,--moooo m moooo moo mooooooooo moooo moo mooooo mo m moooo,
the body may get loose from the ship by reason of a violent storm; and
moo mooo moo moo moooo mooo moo mooo mo mooooo mo m mooooo moooo; moo
drifting far away to leeward, be retaken by a second whaler, who, in a
mooooo mo mooo mo mooooo, mo mooooo mo m mooooo mooooo, moo, mo m
calm, snugly tows it alongside, without risk of life or line. Thus
moo, mooooo moo mo mooooooooo, mooooo mooo mo mooo mo mooo. Moo
the most vexatious and violent disputes would often arise between
moo mooo mooooooooo moo mooooo mooooooooo moooo moooo moooo mooooo
the fishermen, were there not some written or unwritten, universal,
moo mooooooooo, mooo moooo moo mooo mooooo mo mooooooooo, mooooooooo,
undisputed law applicable to all cases.
mooooooooo moo mooooooooo mo moo moooo.

Perhaps the only formal whaling code authorized by legislative
Mooooo moo mooo mooooo mooooo mooo mooooooooooooo mo mooooooooooooo
enactment, was that of Holland. It was decreed by the States-General in
mooooooooo, moo mooo mo Mooooo. Mo moo mooooo mo moo Mooooo-Mooooo mo
A.D. 1695. But though no other nation has ever had any written whaling
M.M. moo. Moo mooooo mo moooo mooooo moo mooo moo mo mooooo mooooo
law, yet the American fishermen have been their own legislators and
moo, moo moo Mooooo mooooooooo mooo mooo moooo moo mooooooooooooo moo
lawyers in this matter. They have provided a system which for terse
mooooo mo mooo mooooo. Moo mooo mooooooooo m mooooo moooo moo moooo
comprehensiveness surpasses Justinian's Pandects and the By-laws of
mooooooooooooooooo mooooooooo Mooooooooo'm Mooooo mo mo Mo-moo mo
the Chinese Society for the Suppression of Meddling with other People's
moo Mooooo Mooooo moo mo Mooooooooo mo Mooooo mooo moooo Mooooo'm
Business. Yes; these laws might be engraven on a Queen Anne's farthing,

Moooooooo. Moo; moooo mooo moooo mo moooooooo mo m Moooo Mooo'm moooooooo,

or the barb of a harpoon, and worn round the neck, so small are they.
mo moo mooo mo m moooooooo, moo mooo moooo moo mooo, mo moooo moo mooo.

I. A Fast-Fish belongs to the party fast to it.

M. M Mooo-Mooo moooooooo mo moo moooo mooo mo mo.

II. A Loose-Fish is fair game for anybody who can soonest catch it.

MO. M Moooo-Mooo mo mooo mooo moo moooooooo moo moo moooooooo moooo mo.

But what plays the mischief with this masterly code is the admirable
Moo mooo moooo moo moooooooo mooo mooo moooooooo mooo mo moo moooooooo

brevity of it, which necessitates a vast volume of commentaries to
moooooooo mo mo, moooo moooooooooooo m mooo moooo mo moooooooooooo mo

expound it.

moooooooo mo.

First: What is a Fast-Fish? Alive or dead a fish is technically fast,

Moooo: Mooo mo m Mooo-Mooo? Moooo mo mooo m mooo mo moooooooooooo mooo,

when it is connected with an occupied ship or boat, by any medium at all
mooo mo mo moooooooo mooo mo moooooooo mooo mo mooo, mo moo moooo mo moo

controllable by the occupant or occupants,--a mast, an oar, a nine-inch
moooooooooooo mo moo moooooooo mo moooooooo,--m mooo, mo moo, m mooo-mooo

cable, a telegraph wire, or a strand of cobweb, it is all the same.

moooo, m moooooooo mooo, mo m moooo mo moooo, mo mo moo moo mooo.

Likewise a fish is technically fast when it bears a waif, or any other

Moooooooo m mooo mo moooooooooooo mooo mooo mo moooo m mooo, mo moo moooo

recognised symbol of possession; so long as the party waiving it plainly

moooooooooooo moooo mo moooooooooooo; mo mooo mo moo moooo moooooooo mo moooo

evinced their ability at any time to take it alongside, as well as their

moooo moooo moooo mo moo mooo mo mooo mo moooooooo, mo mooo mo moooo

intention so to do.

moooooooo mo mo mo.

These are scientific commentaries; but the commentaries of the whalem

Moooo moo moooooooooooo moooooooooooo; moo moo moooooooooooo mo moo moooooooo

themselves sometimes consist in hard words and harder knocks--the
moooooooooooo moooooooooooo moooooooo mo mooo moooo moo moooo moooo--moo

Coke-upon-Littleton of the fist. True, among the more upright and
Mooo-mooo-Moooooooooooo mo moo mooo. Mooo, moooo moo mooo moooooooo moo

honourable whalemen allowances are always made for peculiar cases,
moooooooooooo moooooooooooo moooooooooooo moo moooo mooo moo moooooooo moooo,

where it would be an outrageous moral injustice for one party to claim
moooo mo moooo mo mo moooooooooooo moooo moooooooooooo moo moo moooo mo moooo

possession of a whale previously chased or killed by another party. But
moooooooooooo mo m moooo moooooooooooo moooo mo moooo mo moooooooo moooo. Moo

others are by no means so scrupulous.
mooooo moo mo mo moooo mo moooooooooooo.

Some fifty years ago there was a curious case of whale-trover litigated
Mooo moooo moooo moo moooo moo m moooooooooooo mooo mo moooo-moooo moooooooooooo

in England, wherein the plaintiffs set forth that after a hard chase of
mo Moooooooo, moooooooo moo moooooooooooo moo moooo mooo moooo m mooo moooo mo

a whale in the Northern seas; and when indeed they (the plaintiffs) had
m moooo mo moo Moooooooooooo moo; moo mooo moooo mooo (moo moooooooooooo) moo

succeeded in harpooning the fish; they were at last, through peril of
moooooooooooo mo moooooooooooo moo mooo; mooo mooo mo mooo, moooooooo moooo mo

their lives, obliged to forsake not only their lines, but their boat
moooo moooo, moooooooo mo moooooooo moo mooo moooo moooo, moo moooo moo

itself. Ultimately the defendants (the crew of another ship) came up
mooooo. Moooooooooooo moo moooooooooooo (moo mooo mo moooooooooooo) moo mo

with the whale, struck, killed, seized, and finally appropriated it
mooo moo moooo, moooo, moooo, moooo, moo moooooooooooo moooooooooooo mo

before the very eyes of the plaintiffs. And when those defendants were
mooooo moo mooo mooo mo moo moooooooooooo. Moo mooo moooo moooooooooooo moo

remonstrated with, their captain snapped his fingers in the plaintiffs'
moooooooooooo mooo, moooo moooooooooooo moooo moo moooooooo mo moo moooooooooooo'

teeth, and assured them that by way of doxology to the deed he had done,
moooo, moo moooooooo mooo mooo mo moo mo moooooooo mo moo mooo mo moo mooo,

he would now retain their line, harpoons, and boat, which had remained
mo moooo moo moooooooo moooo mooo, moooooooo, moo mooo, moooo moo moooooooo

attached to the whale at the time of the seizure. Wherefore the

Moo mo moo moooooo moo Moooooo moooooooooo moo moo mooooooo mo moo moooo

and the lady were reciprocally illustrative of each other.
moo moo moo moo mooooooooooooo mooooooooooooo mo mooo moooo.

These pleadings, and the counter pleadings, being duly heard, the very
Moooo mooooooooo, moo moo moooooo mooooooooo, moooo moo moooo, moo moo

learned Judge in set terms decided, to wit,--That as for the boat, he
mooooo Moooo mo moo mooooo moooooo, mo moo,--Mooo mo moo moo mooo, mo

awarded it to the plaintiffs, because they had merely abandoned it
mooooo mo mo moo mooooooooo, mooooo mooo moo mooooo mooooooooo mo

to save their lives; but that with regard to the controverted whale,
mo mooo moooo moooo; moo mooo mooo mooooo mo moo mooooooooooooo moooo,

harpoons, and line, they belonged to the defendants; the whale, because
moooooo, moo mooo, moo moooooo mo moo mooooooooooooo; moo moooo, moooooo

it was a Loose-Fish at the time of the final capture; and the harpoons
mo moo m Moooo-Mooo mo moo mooo mo moo mooooo moooooo; moo moo moooooo

and line because when the fish made off with them, it (the fish)
moo mooo moooooo moo moo mooo mooo moo mooo mooo, mo (moo mooo)

acquired a property in those articles; and hence anybody who afterwards
moooooo m moooooo mo moooo moooooo; moo moooo moooooo moo moooooooooo

took the fish had a right to them. Now the defendants afterwards took
moo moo mooo moo m moooo mo mooo. Moo moo moooooooooo moooooooooo moo

the fish; ergo, the aforesaid articles were theirs.
moo mooo; mooo, moo mooooooooo moooooo moo mooooo.

A common man looking at this decision of the very learned Judge, might
M mooooo moo moooooo mo mooo moooooo mo moo mooo moooooo Moooo, moooo

possibly object to it. But ploughed up to the primary rock of the
moooooo mooooo mo mo. Moo moooooo mo mo moo moooooo mooo mo moo

matter, the two great principles laid down in the twin whaling laws
mooooo, moo moo moooo moooooooooo mooo mooo mo moo mooo moooooo mooo

previously quoted, and applied and elucidated by Lord Ellenborough in
moooooooooo mooooo, moo moooooo moo moooooooooo mo Mooo Mooooooooooooo mo

the above cited case; these two laws touching Fast-Fish and Loose-Fish,
moo moooo moooo mooo; moooo moo mooo moooooo Mooo-Mooo moo Moooo-Mooo,

I say, will, on reflection, be found the fundamentals of all human

M moo, moo, mo mooooooooooooo, mo moooo moo mooooooooooooo mo moo moooo

jurisprudence; for notwithstanding its complicated tracery of sculpture,
mooooooooooooo; moo mooooooooooooooooo moo mooooooooooooo mooooo mo mooooooooo,

the Temple of the Law, like the Temple of the Philistines, has but two
moo Mooooo mo moo Moo, moo moo Mooooo mo moo Mooooooooooooo, moo moo moo

props to stand on.
moooo mo moooo mo.

Is it not a saying in every one's mouth, Possession is half of the law:
Mo mo moo m mooooo mo moooo moo'm moooo, Mooooooooo mo moo mo moo moo:

that is, regardless of how the thing came into possession? But often
moo mo, mooooooooo mo moo moo moooo moo moo mooooooooo? Moo moooo

possession is the whole of the law. What are the sinews and souls of
mooooooooo mo moo moooo mo moo moo. Moo mo moo mooooo moo moooo mo

Russian serfs and Republican slaves but Fast-Fish, whereof possession is
Mooooo moooo moo Mooooooooooooo moooo moo Moo-Mooo, mooooo mooooooooo mo

the whole of the law? What to the rapacious landlord is the widow's last
moo moooo mo moo moo? Moo mo moo mooooooooo mooooo mo moo moooo'm moo

mite but a Fast-Fish? What is yonder undetected villain's marble mansion
moo moo m Moo-Mooo? Moo mo mooooo mooooooooooooo mooooo'm mooooo mooooo

with a door-plate for a waif; what is that but a Fast-Fish? What is the
moo m moo-moooo moo m moo; moo mo moo moo m Moo-Mooo? Moo mo moo

ruinous discount which Mordecai, the broker, gets from poor Woebegone,
mooooo mooooo moooo Mooooo, moo mooooo, moo moo moooo Mooooo,

the bankrupt, on a loan to keep Woebegone's family from starvation;
moo mooooo, mo m moo mo moo Mooooo'm mooooo mo mooooooooo;

what is that ruinous discount but a Fast-Fish? What is the Archbishop of
moo mo moo mooooo mooooo moo m Moo-Mooo? Moo mo moo Mooooooooo mo

Savesoul's income of L100,000 seized from the scant bread and cheese
Mooooo'm mooooo mo MOOO,moo mooooo moo moo moooo moooo moo moooo

of hundreds of thousands of broken-backed laborers (all sure of heaven
mo mooooo mo mooooooooo mo mooooo-moooo mooooo (moo moo mo moooo

without any of Savesoul's help) what is that globular L100,000 but a
mooooo moo mo Mooooo'm moo) moo mo moo mooooooooo MOOO,moo moo m

Fast-Fish? What are the Duke of Dunder's hereditary towns and hamlets
Moo-Mooo? Moo moo moo Moo mo Mooooo'm mooooooooo moooo moo mooooo

but Fast-Fish? What to that redoubted harpooneer, John Bull, is poor

moo Moo-Moo? Moo mo moo mooooooooo mooooooooo, Moo Moo, mo moo

Ireland, but a Fast-Fish? What to that apostolic lancer, Brother
Moooooooo, mo m Moo-Moo? Moo mo moo mooooooooo mooooo, Moooooooo

Jonathan, is Texas but a Fast-Fish? And concerning all these, is not
Moooooooo, mo Moooo mo m Moo-Moo? Moo mooooooooo moo moooo, mo moo

Possession the whole of the law?
Moooooooo moo moooo mo moo moo?

But if the doctrine of Fast-Fish be pretty generally applicable,
Moo mo moo mooooo mo Moo-Moo mo moooo mooooooooo mooooooooo,

the kindred doctrine of Loose-Fish is still more widely so. That is
moo mooooo mooooo mo Moooo-Moo mo moooo moo mooooo mo. Moo mo

internationally and universally applicable.
mooooooooooooo moo mooooooooooooo mooooooooooooo.

What was America in 1492 but a Loose-Fish, in which Columbus struck the
Moo moo Moooooooo mo moo moo m Moooo-Moo, mo moooo Moooooooo mooooo moo

Spanish standard by way of waiving it for his royal master and mistress?
Moooooooo mooooo mo moo mo mooooo mo moo moo moooo mooooo moo mooooo?

What was Poland to the Czar? What Greece to the Turk? What India
Moo moo Moooo mo moo Moo? Moo Moooo mo moo Moo? Moo Moooo

to England? What at last will Mexico be to the United States? All
mo Moooooooo? Moo mo moo moo Moooo mo mo moo Moooo Moooo? Moo

Loose-Fish.
Moooo-Moo.

What are the Rights of Man and the Liberties of the World but
Moo moo mo Moooo mo Moo moo mo Moooooooo mo moo Moooo moo

Loose-Fish? What all men's minds and opinions but Loose-Fish? What is
Moooo-Moo? Moo moo moo'm moooo moo mooooooooo moo Moooo-Moo? Moo mo

the principle of religious belief in them but a Loose-Fish? What to
moo mooooooooo mo mooooooooo mooooo mo moo moo m Moooo-Moo? Moo mo

the ostentatious smuggling verbalists are the thoughts of thinkers but
moo mooooooooooooo mooooooooooooo mooooooooooooo moo moo mooooo mo mooooo moo

Loose-Fish? What is the great globe itself but a Loose-Fish? And what

Moooo-Mooo? Moo mo moo moooo moooo mooooo moo m Moooo-Mooo? Moo mooo

are you, reader, but a Loose-Fish and a Fast-Fish, too?
moo moo, mooooo, moo m Moooo-Mooo moo m Mooo-Mooo, moo?

CHAPTER 90. Heads or Tails.
MOOOOOO mo. Moooo mo Moooo.

"De balena vero sufficit, si rex habeat caput, et regina caudam."
"Mo mooooo moo mooooooo, mo moo mooooo moooo, mo mooooo mooooo."

BRACTON, L. 3, C. 3.
MOOOOOO, M. m, M. m.

Latin from the books of the Laws of England, which taken along with the
Moooo moo moo moooo mo moo Mooo mo Moooooo, moooo moooo moooo moo moo

context, means, that of all whales captured by anybody on the coast of
moooooo, moooo, moo mo moo mooooo mooooooo mo moooooo mo moo moooo mo

that land, the King, as Honourary Grand Harpooneer, must have the head,
moo moo, moo Mooo, mo Mooooooo Moooo Mooooooo, moo moo moo moo,

and the Queen be respectfully presented with the tail. A division which,
moo moo Moooo mo moooooooooooo moooooooooooo moo moo moo. M mooooooo moooo,

in the whale, is much like halving an apple; there is no intermediate
mo moo moooo, mo moo moo moooooo mo moooo; moooo mo mo moooooooooooo

remainder. Now as this law, under a modified form, is to this day in
moooooooo. Moo mo moo moo, moooo m moooooooooooo moo, mo mo moo moo mo

force in England; and as it offers in various respects a strange anomaly
moooo mo Moooooo; moo mo mo mooooo mo moooooo mooooooo m moooooo moooooo

touching the general law of Fast and Loose-Fish, it is here treated of

moooooooo moo moooooooo moo mo Mooo moo Moooo-Mooo, mo mo mooo moooooooo mo

in a separate chapter, on the same courteous principle that prompts
mo m moooooooo moooooooo, mo moo mooo moooooooo moooooooo mooo moooooooo

the English railways to be at the expense of a separate car, specially
moo Moooooooo moooooooo mo mo mo moo moooooooo mo m moooooooo moo, moooooooo

reserved for the accommodation of royalty. In the first place, in
moooooooo moo moo mooooooooooooo mo moooooooo. Mo moo moooo moooo, mo

curious proof of the fact that the above-mentioned law is still in
moooooooo moooo mo moo mooo mooo moo moooo-mooooooooo moo mo moooo mo

force, I proceed to lay before you a circumstance that happened within
moooo, M moooooooo mo moo moooo moo m mooooooooooooo mooo moooooooo moooo

the last two years.
moo mooo moo moooo.

It seems that some honest mariners of Dover, or Sandwich, or some one
Mo moooo mooo mooo moooo moooooooo mo Moooo, mo Moooooooo, mo mooo moo

of the Cinque Ports, had after a hard chase succeeded in killing and
mo moo Moooo Moooo, moo moooo m mooo moooo mooooooooo mo moooooooo moo

beaching a fine whale which they had originally descried afar off from
moooooooo m mooo moooo moooo mooo moo moooooooooooo moooooooo mooo moo mooo

the shore. Now the Cinque Ports are partially or somehow under the
moo moooo. Moo moo Moooo Moooo moo mooooooooo mo moooooooo moooo moo

jurisdiction of a sort of policeman or beadle, called a Lord Warden.
mooooooooooooo mo m mooo mo mooooooooo mo mooooo, mooooo m Moo Moooo.

Holding the office directly from the crown, I believe, all the royal
Moooooooo moo moooo mooooooooo mooo moo moooo, M moooooooo, moo moo moooo

emoluments incident to the Cinque Port territories become by assignment
moooooooooooo moooooooo mo moo Moooo Moo moooooooooooo moooo mo moooooooooooo

his. By some writers this office is called a sinecure. But not so.
moo. Mo moo moooooooo mooo moooo mo moooo m moooooooo. Moo moo mo.

Because the Lord Warden is busily employed at times in fobbing his
Moooooooo moo Moo Moooo mo moooo mooooooooo mo moooo mo moooooooo moo

perquisites; which are his chiefly by virtue of that same fobbing of
moooooooooooo; moooo moo moo moooooooo mo moooo mo mooo mooo moooooooo mo

them.
mooo.

Now when these poor sun-burnt mariners, bare-footed, and with their

Moo moo moo moo moo moo-moooo mooooooooo, mooo-moooo, moo moo moo moo

trowsers rolled high up on their eely legs, had wearily hauled their fat
mooooooooo mooooo moo mo mo mooooo moo moo, moo mooooooooo mooooo mooooo moo

fish high and dry, promising themselves a good L150 from the precious
moo moo moo moo, mooooooooo mooooooooo m moo MOOO moo moo mooooooooo

oil and bone; and in fantasy sipping rare tea with their wives, and good
moo moo moo; moo mo mooooo mooooo moo moo moo mooooo mooooo, moo moo

ale with their cronies, upon the strength of their respective shares; up
moo moo mooooo mooooo, moo moo mooooooooo mo mooooo mooooooooo mooooo; moo

steps a very learned and most Christian and charitable gentleman, with
moooo m moo mooooo moo moo Mooooooooo moo mooooooooo mooooooooo, moo

a copy of Blackstone under his arm; and laying it upon the whale's head,
m moo mo Mooooooooo mooooo moo moo; moo mooooo mo moo moo moooo'm moo,

he says--"Hands off! this fish, my masters, is a Fast-Fish. I seize it
mo moo--"Moooo moo! moo moo, mo mooooo, mo m Moo-Mooo. M moooo mo

as the Lord Warden's." Upon this the poor mariners in their respectful
mo moo Moo Mooooo'm." Moo moo moo moo mooooooooo mo mooooo mooooooooo

consternation--so truly English--knowing not what to say, fall to
mooooooooooooo--mo mooooo Mooooo--mooooo moo moo mo moo, moo mo

vigorously scratching their heads all round; meanwhile ruefully glancing
mooooooooo mooooooooo mooooo mooooo moo mooooo; mooooooooo mooooo mooooo

from the whale to the stranger. But that did in nowise mend the matter,
moo moo mooooo mo moo mooooo. Moo moo moo mo mooooo moo moo mooooo,

or at all soften the hard heart of the learned gentleman with the copy
mo mo moo mooooo moo moo mooooo mo moo mooooo mooooooooo moo moo moo

of Blackstone. At length one of them, after long scratching about for
mo Mooooooooo. Mo mooooo moo mo moo, mooooo moo mooooooooo mooooo moo

his ideas, made bold to speak,
moo mooooo, moo moo mo mooooo,

"Please, sir, who is the Lord Warden?"

"Moooo, moo, moo mo moo Moo Mooooo?"

"The Duke."

"Moo Moo."

"But the duke had nothing to do with taking this fish?"

"Moo moo mooo moo moooooooo mo mo mooo moooooooo mooo mooo?"

"It is his."

"Mo mo moo."

"We have been at great trouble, and peril, and some expense, and is
"Mo mooo mooo mo moooo moooooooo, moo moooo, moo mooo moooooooo, moo mo

all that to go to the Duke's benefit; we getting nothing at all for our
moo mooo mo mo mo moo Mooo'm moooooooo; mo moooooooo moooooooo mo moo moo moo

pains but our blisters?"
moooo moo moo moooooooo?"

"It is his."

"Mo mo moo."

"Is the Duke so very poor as to be forced to this desperate mode of
"Mo moo Mooo mo mooo mooo mo mo mo moooo mo mooo mooooooooo mooo mo

getting a livelihood?"
moooooooo m mooooooooo?"

"It is his."

"Mo mo moo."

"I thought to relieve my old bed-ridden mother by part of my share of
"M moooooooo mo moooooooo mo moo moo-moooooooo moooo mo mooo mo mo moooo mo

this whale."
mooo moooo."

"It is his."

"Mo mo moo."

"Won't the Duke be content with a quarter or a half?"

"Moo 'm moo Moo mo mooooo mooo m mooooo mo m moo?"

"It is his."

"Mo mo moo."

In a word, the whale was seized and sold, and his Grace the Duke of
Mo m moo, moo moooo moo mooooo moo mooo, moo moo Moooo moo Moo mo

Wellington received the money. Thinking that viewed in some particular
Moooooooo mooooo moo moooo. Moooooooo mooo mooooo mo mooo mooooooooo

lights, the case might by a bare possibility in some small degree be
mooooo, moo mooo moooo mo m mooo mooooooooo mo mooo moooo moooo mo

deemed, under the circumstances, a rather hard one, an honest clergyman
mooooo, moooo moo mooooooooooooo, m mooooo mooo moo, mo mooooo mooooooooo

of the town respectfully addressed a note to his Grace, begging him to
mo moo mooo mooooooooooooo mooooooooo m mooo mo moo Moooo, mooooo moo mo

take the case of those unfortunate mariners into full consideration. To
mooo moo mooo mo moooo mooooooooooooo mooooooooo mooo mooo mooooooooooooo. Mo

which my Lord Duke in substance replied (both letters were published)
moooo mo Moo Moo mo mooooooooo mooooo (mooo mooooo mooo mooooooooo)

that he had already done so, and received the money, and would be
mooo mo moo mooooo mooo mo, moo mooooooooo moo moooo, moo moooo mo

obliged to the reverend gentleman if for the future he (the reverend
mooooo mo moo mooooo mooooooooo mo moo moo mooooo mo (moo mooooo

gentleman) would decline meddling with other people's business. Is
mooooooooo) moooo mooooo mooooooooo mooo moooo mooooo'm mooooooooo. Mo

this the still militant old man, standing at the corners of the three
mooo moo moooo mooooooooo moo moo, mooooooooo mo moo mooooo mo moo moooo

kingdoms, on all hands coercing alms of beggars?
mooooooooo, mo moo moooo mooooooooo mooo mo mooooo?

It will readily be seen that in this case the alleged right of the
Mo mooo mooooo mo mooo mooo mo mooo mooo moo mooooo moooo mo moo

Duke to the whale was a delegated one from the Sovereign. We must needs
Mooo mo moo moooo moo m mooooooooo moo mooo moo Moooooooo. Mo mooo moooo

inquire then on what principle the Sovereign is originally invested with

moooooooo moo mo moo mooooooooo moo Moooooooo mo moooooooooooo mooooooooo moo

that right. The law itself has already been set forth. But Plowdon gives
moo moooo. Moo mo mooooo moo mooooo moo moo moooo. Moo Moooooooo moooo

us the reason for it. Says Plowdon, the whale so caught belongs to
mo mo mooooo moo mo. Moo Moooooooo, moo moooo mo mooooo mooooo mo

the King and Queen, "because of its superior excellence." And by the
moo Moo mo Mooo, "mooooo mo mo mooooooooo mooooooooooooo." Moo mo moo

soundest commentators this has ever been held a cogent argument in such
mooooooooo mooooooooooooo moo mo moo moo moo moo m mooooo mooooooooo mo moo

matters.

moooooooo.

But why should the King have the head, and the Queen the tail? A reason
Moo mo mooooo moo Moo moo moo mooo, moo mo Mooo moo mooo? M mooooo

for that, ye lawyers!

moo mooo, mo mooooo!

In his treatise on "Queen-Gold," or Queen-pinmoney, an old King's Bench
Mo mo mooooooooo mo "Mooo-Mooo," mo Mooo-moooooooo, mo mo Mooo'm Mooo

author, one William Prynne, thus discourseth: "Ye tail is ye Queen's,
mooooo, moo Moooooooo Moooo, moo mooooooooooooo: "Mo mooo mo mo Mooo'm,

that ye Queen's wardrobe may be supplied with ye whalebone." Now this
moo mo Mooo'm mooooo moo mo mooooo mooo mo mooooooooo." Moo moo

was written at a time when the black limber bone of the Greenland or
moo mooooo mo m moo moo moo mooooo mooooo moo mo mo Moooooooo mo

Right whale was largely used in ladies' bodices. But this same bone
Mooo moooo moo mooooo moo mo mooooo' mooooo. Moo moo mooo moo

is not in the tail; it is in the head, which is a sad mistake for
mo mo mo mo mo; mo mo mo mo mo, mooo mo m moo mooooo moo

a sagacious lawyer like Prynne. But is the Queen a mermaid, to be
m mooooooooo mooooo moo Moooo. Moo mo mo Mooo m mooooo, mo mo

presented with a tail? An allegorical meaning may lurk here.

mooooooooo moo m moo? Mo mooooooooooooo mooooo moo moo moo.

There are two royal fish so styled by the English law writers--the whale

Moooo moo moo moooo mooo mo moooo mo moo Moooooo moo moooooo--moo moooo

and the sturgeon; both royal property under certain limitations, and
moo moo mooooooo; mooo moooo mooooooo moooo moooooo mooooooo, moo

nominally supplying the tenth branch of the crown's ordinary revenue.
mooooooo mooooooo moo moooo moooo mo moo moooo'm mooooooo moooooo.

I know not that any other author has hinted of the matter; but by
M moo moo moo moo moooo moooooo moo moooo mo moo moooo; moo mo

inference it seems to me that the sturgeon must be divided in the same
mooooooo mo moooo mo mo mooo moo mooooooo mooo mo moooooo mo moo moo

way as the whale, the King receiving the highly dense and elastic head
moo mo moo moooo, moo Mooo mooooooo moo moooo moooo moo moooooo mooo

peculiar to that fish, which, symbolically regarded, may possibly be
mooooooo mo moo mooo, moooo, mooooooo mooooooo, moo moooooo mo

humorously grounded upon some presumed congeniality. And thus there
mooooooo moooooo moo moo moooooo mooooooo. Moo moo moooo

seems a reason in all things, even in law.
moooo m moooo mo moo moooo, mooo mo moo.

CHAPTER 91. The Pequod Meets The Rose-Bud.
Moooooo mo. Moo Moooo Moooo Moo Mooo-Moo.

"In vain it was to rake for Ambergriese in the paunch of this Leviathan,
"Mo moo mo moo mo mooo moo Mooooooo mo moo moooo mo moo Mooooooo,

insufferable fetor denying not inquiry." SIR T. BROWNE, V.E.
mooooooo moooo moooooo moo moooo." MOO M. Moooo, M.M.

It was a week or two after the last whaling scene recounted, and when we

Mo moo m mooo mo moo moooo moo mooo mooooo moooo mooooooooo, moo moo mo

were slowly sailing over a sleepy, vapoury, mid-day sea, that the many
mooo mooooo mooooo mooo m mooooo, mooooo, moo-moo moo, mooo moo mooo

noses on the Pequod's deck proved more vigilant discoverers than the
moooo mo moo Mooooo'm mooo mooooo mooo mooooo mooooooooo mooo moo

three pairs of eyes aloft. A peculiar and not very pleasant smell was
moooo moooo mo mooo moooo. M mooooo mooo moo mooo mooooo moooo moo

smelt in the sea.

moooo mo moo moo.

"I will bet something now," said Stubb, "that somewhere hereabouts are
"M moo moo mooooooooo moo," moo Moooo, "moo mooooooooo mooooooooo moo

some of those drugged whales we tickled the other day. I thought they
mooo mo moooo mooooo moooo mo mooooo moo moooo moo. M mooooo mooo

would keel up before long."

moooo moo mo mooooo moo."

Presently, the vapours in advance slid aside; and there in the distance
Mooooooooo, moo mooooo mo mooooo mooo moooo; moo moooo mo moo mooooo

lay a ship, whose furled sails betokened that some sort of whale must be
moo m mooo, moooo mooooo moooo mooooooooo mooo mooo mooo mo moooo mooo mo

alongside. As we glided nearer, the stranger showed French colours from
mooooooooo. Mo mo mooooo mooooo, moo mooooooooo mooooo Mooooo mooooo mooo

his peak; and by the eddy cloud of vulture sea-fowl that circled, and
moo mooo; moo mo moo mooooo moooo mo mooooo moo-mooo mooo mooooo, moo

hovered, and swooped around him, it was plain that the whale alongside
mooooo, moo mooooo mooooo moo, mo moo moooo mooo moo moooo mooooooooo

must be what the fishermen call a blasted whale, that is, a whale that
mooo mo mooo moo mooooooooo mooo m mooooo moooo, mooo mo, m moooo mooo

has died unmolested on the sea, and so floated an unappropriated corpse.
moo mooo mooooooooo mo moo moo, moo mo mooooo mo mooooooooooooo mooooo.

It may well be conceived, what an unsavory odor such a mass must

Mo moo mooo mo mooooooooo, mooo mo mooooo mooo mooo m mooo mooo

exhale; worse than an Assyrian city in the plague, when the living are
mooooo; moooo mooo mo Mooooo mooo mo moo mooooo, mooo moo mooooo moo

incompetent to bury the departed. So intolerable indeed is it regarded

mooooooooooooo mo mooo moo mooooooooo. Mo mooooooooooooo mooooo mo mo mooooooooo

by some, that no cupidity could persuade them to moor alongside of it.
mo mooo, mooo mo mooooooooo moooo mooooooooo mooo mo mooo mooooooooo mo mo.

Yet are there those who will still do it; notwithstanding the fact that
Moo moo moooo moooo moo mooo moooo mo mo; mooooooooooooooooo moo mooo mooo

the oil obtained from such subjects is of a very inferior quality, and
moo moo mooooooooo mooo mooo mooooooooo mo mo m mooo mooooooooo mooooo, moo

by no means of the nature of attar-of-rose.
mo mo moooo mo moo mooooo mo moooo-mo-mooo.

Coming still nearer with the expiring breeze, we saw that the Frenchman
Mooooo moooo mooooo mooo moo mooooooooo mooooo, mo moo mooo moo Mooooooooo

had a second whale alongside; and this second whale seemed even more
moo m mooooo moooo mooooooooo; moo mooo mooooo moooo mooooo mooo mooo

of a nosegay than the first. In truth, it turned out to be one of
mo m mooooo mooo moo moooo. Mo moooo, mo mooooo moo mo mo moo mo

those problematical whales that seem to dry up and die with a sort
moooo mooooooooooooo mooooo mooo mooo mo moo mo moo moo mooo m mooo

of prodigious dyspepsia, or indigestion; leaving their defunct bodies
mo mooooooooooooo mooooooooo, mo mooooooooooooo; mooooo moooo mooooooooo mooooo

almost entirely bankrupt of anything like oil. Nevertheless, in the
mooooo mooooooooo mooooooooo mo mooooooooo mooo moo. Moooooooooooo, mo moo

proper place we shall see that no knowing fisherman will ever turn
mooooo moooo mo moooo moo mooo mo mooooo mooooooooo mooo mooo mooo

up his nose at such a whale as this, however much he may shun blasted
mo moo mooo mo mooo m moooo mo mooo, mooooo mooo mo moo mooo mooooo

whales in general.
mooooo mo mooooo.

The Pequod had now swept so nigh to the stranger, that Stubb vowed
Moo Mooooo moo moo moooo mo mooo mo moo mooooooooo, mooo Moooo moooo

he recognised his cutting spade-pole entangled in the lines that were
mo mooooooooooooo moo mooooooooo moooo-mooo mooooooooo mo moo moooo mooo mooo

knotted round the tail of one of these whales.
mooooo moooo moo mooo mo moo mo mooooo mooooo.

"There's a pretty fellow, now," he banteringly laughed, standing in the

"Moooo'm m mooooo mooooo, moo," mo moooooooooooo mooooooo, mooooooo mo moo

ship's bows, "there's a jackal for ye! I well know that these Crappoes
mooo'm mooo, "moooo'm m mooooo moo mo! M moo mooo mooo moooo Moooooooo

of Frenchmen are but poor devils in the fishery; sometimes lowering
mo Mooooooooo moo moo mooo moooo mo moo moooooooo; mooooooooo mooooooooo

their boats for breakers, mistaking them for Sperm Whale spouts; yes,
moooo moooo moo moooooooo, mooooooooo moo moo Moooo Moooo moooo; moo,

and sometimes sailing from their port with their hold full of boxes of
moo mooooooooo mooooooooo mooo moooo mooo mooo moooo mooo mooo mo moooo mo

tallow candles, and cases of snuffers, foreseeing that all the oil they
mooooo moooooo, moo moooo mo mooooooooo, moooooooooooo moo moo moo moo moo

will get won't be enough to dip the Captain's wick into; aye, we all
mooo moo moo'm mo mooooo mo moo moo Moooooooo'm mooo mooo; moo, mo moo

know these things; but look ye, here's a Crappo that is content with our
mooo moooo moooo; moo moo mo, mooo'm m Mooooo mooo mo moooooooo mooo moo

leavings, the drugged whale there, I mean; aye, and is content too with
moooooooo, moo moooooooo moooo moooo, M mooo; moo, moo mo moooooooo moo moo

scraping the dry bones of that other precious fish he has there. Poor
mooooooooo moo moo moooo mo moo moooo mooooooooo moo mo moo moooo. Moo

devil! I say, pass round a hat, some one, and let's make him a present
moooo! M moo, mooo moooo m moo, mooo moo, moo moo'm mooo moo m moooooooo

of a little oil for dear charity's sake. For what oil he'll get from
mo m mooooo moo moo mooo moooooooo'm mooo. Moo mooo moo mo'mo moo moo

that drugged whale there, wouldn't be fit to burn in a jail; no, not
mooo moooooooo moooo moooo, moooo'm mo moo mo mooo mo m mooo; mo, moo

in a condemned cell. And as for the other whale, why, I'll agree to get
mo m mooooooooo mooo. Moo mo moo moo moooo moooo, moo, M'mo moooo mo moo

more oil by chopping up and trying out these three masts of ours, than
mooo moo mo mooooooooo mo moo mooooo moo moooo moooo moooo mo moo, moo

he'll get from that bundle of bones; though, now that I think of it, it
mo'mo moo moo mooo mooooo mo moooo; mooooo, moo mooo M moooo mo mo, mo

may contain something worth a good deal more than oil; yes, ambergris.
moo moooooooo mooooooooo moooo m mooo mooo mooo mooo moo; moo, mooooooooo.

I wonder now if our old man has thought of that. It's worth trying. Yes,
M mooooo moo mo moo moo moo moo moooooooo mo mooo. Mo'm moooo moooo. Moo,

I'm for it;" and so saying he started for the quarter-deck.
M'm moo mo;" moo mo mooooo mo moooooooo moo moo moooooooo-mooo.

By this time the faint air had become a complete calm; so that whether

Mo moo moo moo moo moo moo moo moo moo moo; mo moo moo moo

or no, the Pequod was now fairly entrapped in the smell, with no hope of
mo mo, moo Moo moo moo moo moo moo moo moo moo, moo mo moo mo

escaping except by its breezing up again. Issuing from the cabin, Stubb
moo moo moo moo mo moo moo moo moo moo. Moo moo moo moo, Moo

now called his boat's crew, and pulled off for the stranger. Drawing
moo moo moo moo moo'm moo, moo moo moo moo moo moo moo. Moo

across her bow, he perceived that in accordance with the fanciful French
moo moo moo, mo moo moo moo moo mo moo moo moo moo moo Moo

taste, the upper part of her stem-piece was carved in the likeness of a
moo, moo moo moo mo moo moo-moo moo moo moo mo moo moo moo mo m

huge drooping stalk, was painted green, and for thorns had copper
moo moo moo moo, moo moo moo moo, moo moo moo moo moo

spikes projecting from it here and there; the whole terminating in a
moo moo moo moo moo mo moo moo moo; moo moo moo moo moo mo m

symmetrical folded bulb of a bright red colour. Upon her head boards, in
moo moo moo mo m moo moo moo moo. Moo moo moo moo, mo

large gilt letters, he read "Bouton de Rose,"--Rose-button, or Rose-bud;
moo moo moo moo, mo moo "Moo mo Moo,"--Moo-moo, mo Moo-moo;

and this was the romantic name of this aromatic ship.
moo moo moo moo moo moo moo mo moo moo moo.

Though Stubb did not understand the BOUTON part of the inscription, yet
Moo Moo moo moo moo moo moo Moo moo mo moo moo moo moo, moo

the word ROSE, and the bulbous figure-head put together, sufficiently
moo moo MOO, moo moo moo moo moo-moo moo moo moo, moo moo moo

explained the whole to him.
moo moo moo moo mo moo.

"A wooden rose-bud, eh?" he cried with his hand to his nose, "that will
"M moo moo moo-moo, mo?" mo moo moo moo moo mo moo moo, "moo moo

do very well; but how like all creation it smells!"
mo moo moo; moo moo moo moo moo moo!"

Now in order to hold direct communication with the people on deck, he

Moo mo moooo mo moo mooooo mooooooooooooooo moo moo mooooo mo moo, mo

had to pull round the bows to the starboard side, and thus come close to
moo mo moo moooo moo moo mo moo mooooooooooo moo, moo moo moo moooo mo

the blasted whale; and so talk over it.
moo mooooo moooo; moo mo moo moo mo.

Arrived then at this spot, with one hand still to his nose, he
Mooooo moo mo moo moo, moo moo moo moooo mo moo moo, mo

bawled--"Bouton-de-Rose, ahoy! are there any of you Bouton-de-Roses that
mooooo--"Mooooo-mo-Mooo, moo! moo moooo moo mo moo Mooooo-mo-Moooo moo

speak English?"
moooo Mooooo?"

"Yes," rejoined a Guernsey-man from the bulwarks, who turned out to be
"Moo," mooooooooo m Mooooo-moo moo moo mooooooooo, moo moooo moo mo mo

the chief-mate.
moo moooo-mooo.

"Well, then, my Bouton-de-Rose-bud, have you seen the White Whale?"
"Mooo, moo, mo Mooooo-mo-Mooo-moo, moo moo moo moo Moooo Moooo?"

"WHAT whale?"
"MOOO moooo?"

"The WHITE Whale--a Sperm Whale--Moby Dick, have ye seen him?"
"Moo MOOO Moooo--m Moooo Moooo--Mooo Moo, moo mo moo moo?"

"Never heard of such a whale. Cachalot Blanche! White Whale--no."
"Moوو moوو mo moo m moوو. Moوووو Moوووو! Moوو Moوو--mo."

"Very good, then; good bye now, and I'll call again in a minute."

"Mooo mooo, mooo; mooo moo moo, moo M'mo mooo moooo mo m mooooo."

Then rapidly pulling back towards the Pequod, and seeing Ahab leaning
Mooo mooooooo mooooooo mooo mooooooo moo Mooooo, moo mooooo Mooo mooooooo

over the quarter-deck rail awaiting his report, he moulded his two hands
mooo moo mooooooo-mooo mooo mooooooo moo mooooo, mo mooooooo moo moo moooo

into a trumpet and shouted--"No, Sir! No!" Upon which Ahab retired, and
mooo m mooooooo moo mooooooo--"Mo, Moo! Mo!" Mooo moooo Mooo mooooooo, moo

Stubb returned to the Frenchman.
Moooo mooooooo mo moo Mooooooo.

He now perceived that the Guernsey-man, who had just got into the
Mo moo mooooooo mooo moo Mooooooo-moo, moo moo mooo moo moo moo

chains, and was using a cutting-spade, had slung his nose in a sort of
mooooo, moo moo moooo m mooooooo-moooo, moo moooo moo mooo mo m mooo mo

bag.
moo.

"What's the matter with your nose, there?" said Stubb. "Broke it?"
"Mooo'm moo mooooo mooo mooo mooo, moooo?" mooo Moooo. "Moooo mo?"

"I wish it was broken, or that I didn't have any nose at all!" answered
"M mooo mo moo moooo, mo mooo M mooo'm mooo moo mooo mo moo!" mooooooo

the Guernsey-man, who did not seem to relish the job he was at very
moo Mooooooo-moo, moo moo moo mooo mo mooooo moo moo mo moo mo mooo

much. "But what are you holding YOURS for?"
mooo. "Moo mooo moo moo moooooo MOOOO moo?"

"Oh, nothing! It's a wax nose; I have to hold it on. Fine day, ain't it?"
"Mo, mooooo! Mo'm m moo mooo; M mooo mo mooo mo mo. Mooo moo, moo'm mo?

Air rather gardenny, I should say; throw us a bunch of posies, will ye,
Moo mooooo mooooooo, M mooooo moo; moooo mo m moooo mo mooooo, mooo mo,

Bouton-de-Rose?"

Mooooo-mo-Mooo?"

"What in the devil's name do you want here?" roared the Guernseyman,
"Mooo mo moo moooo'm mooo mo moo mooo mooo?" mooooo moo Moooooooooooo,

flying into a sudden passion.
mooooo mooo m mooooo moooooo.

"Oh! keep cool--cool? yes, that's the word! why don't you pack those
"Mo! mooo mooo--mooo? moo, mooo'm moo mooo! moo moo'm moo mooo moooo

whales in ice while you're working at 'em? But joking aside, though; do
mooooo mo moo moooo moo'mo moooooo mo 'mo? Moo mooooo moooo, mooooo; mo

you know, Rose-bud, that it's all nonsense trying to get any oil out of
moo mooo, Mooo-moo, mooo mo'm moo mooooooo mooooo mo moo moo moo moo mo

such whales? As for that dried up one, there, he hasn't a gill in his
mooo mooooo? Mo moo mooo moooo mo moo, moooo, mo mooo'm m mooo mo moo

whole carcase."
moooo moooooo."

"I know that well enough; but, d'ye see, the Captain here won't believe
"M mooo mooo mooo mooooo; moo, m'mo moo, moo Moooooo mooo moo'm moooooo

it; this is his first voyage; he was a Cologne manufacturer before. But
mo; mooo mo moo moooo mooooo; mo moo m Moooooo mooooooooooooo mooooo. Moo

come aboard, and mayhap he'll believe you, if he won't me; and so I'll
mooo mooooo, moo mooooo mo'mo moooooo moo, mo mo moo'm mo; moo mo M'mo

get out of this dirty scrape."
moo moo mo mooo moooo mooooo."

"Anything to oblige ye, my sweet and pleasant fellow," rejoined Stubb,
"Moooooooo mo mooooo mo, mo moooo moo moooooooo mooooo," moooooooo Moooo,

and with that he soon mounted to the deck. There a queer scene presented
moo mooo mooo mo mooo moooooo mo moo mooo. Moooo m moooo moooo mooooooooo

itself. The sailors, in tasselled caps of red worsted, were getting the
mooooo. Moo moooooo, mo mooooooooo mooo mo moo moooooo, mooo moooooo moo

heavy tackles in readiness for the whales. But they worked rather slow

moooo moooooo mo moooooooooo moo moo moooooo. Moo mooo moooooo moooooo mooo

and talked very fast, and seemed in anything but a good humor. All their moo moooooo mooo mooo, moo moooooo mo moooooooooo moo m mooo moooo. Moo moooo

noses upwardly projected from their faces like so many jib-booms. moooo moooooooooo moooooooooo mooo moooo moooo mooo mo mooo moo-moooo.

Now and then pairs of them would drop their work, and run up to the Moo moo mooo moooo mo mooo moooo mooo moooo mooo, moo moo mo mo moo

mast-head to get some fresh air. Some thinking they would catch the mooo-mooo mo moo mooo moooo moo. Mooo moooooooooo mooo moooo moooo moo

plague, dipped oakum in coal-tar, and at intervals held it to their moooooo, moooooo moooo mo mooo-moo, moo mo moooooooooo mooo mo mo moooo

nostrils. Others having broken the stems of their pipes almost short moooooooooo. Moooooo moooooo moooooo moo moooo mo moooo moooo moooooo moooo

off at the bowl, were vigorously puffing tobacco-smoke, so that it moo mo moo mooo, mooo moooooooooo moooooo moooooooooo-moooo, mo mooo mo

constantly filled their olfactories. moooooooooo moooooo moooo mooooooooooooo.

Stubb was struck by a shower of outcries and anathemas proceeding from Moooo moo moooooo mo m moooooo mo moooooooooo moo moooooooooo moooooooooo mooo

the Captain's round-house abaft; and looking in that direction saw a moo Moooooo'm moooo-moooo moooo; moo moooooo mo mooo moooooooooo moo m

fiery face thrust from behind the door, which was held ajar from within. moooo mooo moooooo mooo moooooo moo mooo, moooo moo mooo mooo mooo moooooo.

This was the tormented surgeon, who, after in vain remonstrating Mooo moo moo moooooooooo moooooo, moo, moooo mo mooo mooooooooooooooooo

against the proceedings of the day, had betaken himself to the Captain's moooooo moo moooooooooooo mo moo moo, moo moooooo moooooo mo moo Moooooo'm

round-house (CABINET he called it) to avoid the pest; but still, could moooo-moooo (M000000 mo moooooo mo) mo moooo moo mooo; moo moooo, moooo

not help yelling out his entreaties and indignations at times. moo moo moooooo moo moo moooooooooooo moo moooooooooooooo mo moooo.

Marking all this, Stubb argued well for his scheme, and turning to the Moooooo moo mooo, Moooo moooooo mooo moo moo moooooo, moo moooooo mo moo

Guernsey-man had a little chat with him, during which the stranger mate

Moooooooo-moo moo m mooooo mooo mooo moo, mooooo moooo moo moooooooo mooo

expressed his detestation of his Captain as a conceited ignoramus,
moooooooo moo moooooooooooo mo moo Moooooo mo m moooooooooooo mooooooooo,

who had brought them all into so unsavory and unprofitable a pickle.
moo moo moooooo mooo moo mooo mo moooooooo moo mooooooooooooo m mooooo.

Sounding him carefully, Stubb further perceived that the Guernsey-man
Moooooooo moo moooooooo, Moooo moooooo moooooooooooo mooo moo Moooooooo-moo

had not the slightest suspicion concerning the ambergris. He therefore
moo moo moo moooooooooooo moooooooooooo moooooooooooo moo moooooooooooo. Mo moooooooooooo

held his peace on that head, but otherwise was quite frank and
mooo moo moooo mo mooo mooo, moo moooooooooooo moo moooo moooo moo

confidential with him, so that the two quickly concocted a little plan
moooooooooooooo mooo moo, mo mooo moo moo moooooo moooooooooooo m mooooo mooo

for both circumventing and satirizing the Captain, without his at all
moo moo moooooooooooooo moo moooooooooooo moo Moooooo, moooooo moo mo moo

dreaming of distrusting their sincerity. According to this little plan
moooooooo mo moooooooooooooo moooo moooooooooooo. Moooooooooooo mo moo mooooo mooo

of theirs, the Guernsey-man, under cover of an interpreter's office, was
mo mooooo, moo Moooooooo-moo, moooo moooo mo mo mooooooooooooo'm mooooo, moo

to tell the Captain what he pleased, but as coming from Stubb; and as
mo moo moo Moooooo mooo mo moooooooo, moo mo mooooo mooo Moooo; moo mo

for Stubb, he was to utter any nonsense that should come uppermost in
moo Moooo, mo moo mo moooo moo moooooooooooo mooo mooooo mooo moooooooooooo mo

him during the interview.
moo mooooo moo moooooooooooo.

By this time their destined victim appeared from his cabin. He was a
Mo moo moo moooo moooooooooooo mooooo moooooooooooo mooo moo moooo. Mo moo m

small and dark, but rather delicate looking man for a sea-captain, with
moooo moo moo, moo mooooo moooooooooooo moooooooooooo moo moo m moo-moooooooo, mooo

large whiskers and moustache, however; and wore a red cotton velvet vest
moooo moooooooooooo moo moooooooooooo, moooooooo; moo moo m moo mooooo mooooo mooo

with watch-seals at his side. To this gentleman, Stubb was now politely
mooo moooo-moooo mo moo mooo. Mo moo moooooooooooo, Moooo moo moo moooooooooooo

introduced by the Guernsey-man, who at once ostentatiously put on the
moooooooooooo mo moo Moooooooo-moo, moo mo mooo moooooooooooooo moo mo moo

aspect of interpreting between them.

moooo mo moooooooooooo moooo mo.

"What shall I say to him first?" said he.
"Moo mooo M moo mo moo mooo?" moo mo.

"Why," said Stubb, eyeing the velvet vest and the watch and seals, "you
"Moo," moo Mooo, moooo moo moooo moo moo moo moooo moo mooo, "moo
may as well begin by telling him that he looks a sort of babyish to me,
moo mo mooo moooo mo moooo moo moo mo moooo m mooo mo moooo mo mo,
though I don't pretend to be a judge."
moooo M moo'm moooo mo mo m mooo."

"He says, Monsieur," said the Guernsey-man, in French, turning to his
"Mo moo, Moooooo," moo moo Moooooo-moo, mo Moooo, moooo mo moo
captain, "that only yesterday his ship spoke a vessel, whose captain
moooooo, "moo moo moooooooo moo moo moooo m moooo, mooo moooooo
and chief-mate, with six sailors, had all died of a fever caught from a
moo moooo-moo, moo moo moooooo, moo moo moo mo m moooo moooo moo m
blasted whale they had brought alongside."
moooooo mooo moo moo moooooo moooooooooo."

Upon this the captain started, and eagerly desired to know more.
Moo moo moo moooooo moooooo, moo moooooo moooooo mo moo moo.

"What now?" said the Guernsey-man to Stubb.
"Moo moo?" moo moo Moooooo-moo mo Moooo.

"Why, since he takes it so easy, tell him that now I have eyed him
"Moo, mooo mo mooo mo mo moo, moo moo moo moo M moo moo moo
carefully, I'm quite certain that he's no more fit to command a
moooooooo, M'm moooo moooooo moo mo'm mo moo moo mo moooooo m
whale-ship than a St. Jago monkey. In fact, tell him from me he's a

moooo-mooo moo m Mo. Moo mooooo. Mo mooo, mooo moo mooo mo mo'm m

baboon."

mooooo."

"He vows and declares, Monsieur, that the other whale, the dried one, is
"Mo mooo moo moooooooo, Moooooooo, mooo moo moooo moooo, moo moooo moo, mo

far more deadly than the blasted one; in fine, Monsieur, he conjures us,
moo mooo mooooo moo moo mooooo moo; mo mooo, Moooooooo, mo moooooooo mo,

as we value our lives, to cut loose from these fish."

mo mo moooo moo moooo, mo moo moooo moooo moooo mooo."

Instantly the captain ran forward, and in a loud voice commanded his
Moooooooo moo mooooo moo mooooo, moo mo m mooo moooo moooooooo moo

crew to desist from hoisting the cutting-tackles, and at once cast loose
mooo mo moooo mooo moooooooo moo moooooooo-mooooooo, moo mo mooo moo moooo

the cables and chains confining the whales to the ship.

moo mooooo moo mooooo moooooooo moo mooooo mo moo mooo.

"What now?" said the Guernsey-man, when the Captain had returned to

"Mooo moo?" moo moo Moooooooo-moo, mooo moo Moooooooo moo moooooooo mo

them.

mooo.

"Why, let me see; yes, you may as well tell him now that--that--in

"Moo, moo mo moo; moo, moo moo mo mooo mooo moo moo mooo--mooo--mo

fact, tell him I've diddled him, and (aside to himself) perhaps somebody
mooo, mooo moo M'mo mooooo moo, moo (moooo mo mooooo) mooooo mooooo

else."

mooo."

"He says, Monsieur, that he's very happy to have been of any service to

"Mo mooo, Moooooooo, mooo mo'm mooo moooo mo mooo mooo mo moo mooooo mo

us."

mo."

Hearing this, the captain vowed that they were the grateful parties
Mooooooo moo, moo mooooooo moooo moo moo moo mooooooo mooooooo

(meaning himself and mate) and concluded by inviting Stubb down into his
(mooooooo mooooooo moo moo) moo mooooooo mo mooooooo Moooo moo moo moo

cabin to drink a bottle of Bordeaux.
moooo mo moooo m moooo mo Mooooooo.

"He wants you to take a glass of wine with him," said the interpreter.
"Mo moooo moo mo moo m moooo mo moo moo moo," moooo moo mooooooo.

"Thank him heartily; but tell him it's against my principles to drink
"Moooo moo mooooooo; moo moo moo mo'm moooo mo mooooooo mo moooo

with the man I've diddled. In fact, tell him I must go."
mooo moo moo M'mo moooo. Mo moo, moo moo M moo mo."

"He says, Monsieur, that his principles won't admit of his drinking; but
"Mo moo, Mooooooo, moo moo mooooooo moo'm moooo mo moo mooooooo; moo

that if Monsieur wants to live another day to drink, then Monsieur had
moo mo Mooooooo moooo mo moo moooo moo mo moooo, moo Mooooooo moo

best drop all four boats, and pull the ship away from these whales, for
moo moo moo moo moooo, moo moo moo moo moo moo moooo moooo, moo

it's so calm they won't drift."
mo'm mo moo moo moo'm moooo."

By this time Stubb was over the side, and getting into his boat, hailed
Mo moo moo Moooo moo moo moo moo, moo mooooooo moo moo moo, moooo

the Guernsey-man to this effect,--that having a long tow-line in his
moo Mooooooo-moo mo moo moooo,--moo moooo m moo moo-moo mo moo

boat, he would do what he could to help them, by pulling out the lighter
moo, mo moooo mo moo mo moooo mo moo moo, mo moooo moo moo moooo

whale of the two from the ship's side. While the Frenchman's boats,

moooo mo moo moo mooo moo mooo'm mooo. Moooo moo Mooooooooo'm moooo,

then, were engaged in towing the ship one way, Stubb benevolently towed
mooo, mooo moooooo mo mooooo moo mooo moo moo, Moooo mooooooooooooo moooo

away at his whale the other way, ostentatiously slacking out a most
mooo mo moo moooo moo moooo moo, mooooooooooooooooo mooooooo moo m mooo

unusually long tow-line.
mooooooooo mooo moo-mooo.

Presently a breeze sprang up; Stubb feigned to cast off from the whale;
Mooooooooo m mooooo mooooo mo; Moooo moooooo mo mooo moo mooo moo moooo;

hoisting his boats, the Frenchman soon increased his distance, while the
mooooooooo moo moooo, moo Mooooooooo mooo moooooooooo moo mooooooooo, moooo moo

Pequod slid in between him and Stubb's whale. Whereupon Stubb quickly
Mooooo mooo mo moooooo moo moo Moooo'm moooo. Mooooooooo Moooo moooooo

pulled to the floating body, and hailing the Pequod to give notice of
mooooo mo moo mooooooooo mooo, moo moooooo moo Mooooo mo mooo mooooo mo

his intentions, at once proceeded to reap the fruit of his unrighteous
moo moooooooooooo, mo moo moooooooooo mo mooo moo moooo mo moo moooooooooooo

cunning. Seizing his sharp boat-spade, he commenced an excavation in the
moooooo. Moooooo moo moooo mooo-moooo, mo moooooooooo mo moooooooooooo mo moo

body, a little behind the side fin. You would almost have thought he was
mooo, m mooooo mooooo moo mooo moo. Moo moooo mooooo mooo moooooo mo moo

digging a cellar there in the sea; and when at length his spade struck
moooooooo m mooooo moooo mo moo moo; moo mooo mo mooooo moo moooo mooooo

against the gaunt ribs, it was like turning up old Roman tiles and
moooooo moo moooo moo, mo moo mooo moooooo mo moo Moooo moooo moo

pottery buried in fat English loam. His boat's crew were all in high
moooooo mooooo mo moo Moooooo mooo. Moo mooo'm mooo mooo moo mo mooo

excitement, eagerly helping their chief, and looking as anxious as
moooooooooooo, moooooo moooooo moooo moooo, moo moooooo mo moooooo mo

gold-hunters.
mooo-moooooo.

And all the time numberless fowls were diving, and ducking, and
Moo moo moo mooo moooooooooooo moooo mooo moooooo, moo moooooo, moo

screaming, and yelling, and fighting around them. Stubb was beginning

mooooooooo, moo mooooooo, moo mooooooooo mooooo mooo. Moooo moo mooooooooo

to look disappointed, especially as the horrible nosegay increased, when
mo moo mooooooooooooo, mooooooooo mo moo mooooooooo mooooo mooooooooo, moo

suddenly from out the very heart of this plague, there stole a faint
mooooooo moo moo moo moo mooo mooo mo mooo mooooo, moooo moooo m moooo

stream of perfume, which flowed through the tide of bad smells without
mooooo mo mooooo, moooo mooooo mooooo moo moo mo mo mooooo mooooo

being absorbed by it, as one river will flow into and then along with
moooo mooooooooo mo mo, mo moo moooo mooo mooo mooo moo mooo moooo moo

another, without at all blending with it for a time.
mooooo, mooooo mo moo mooooooooo mooo mo moo m mooo.

"I have it, I have it," cried Stubb, with delight, striking something in
"M moo mo, M moo mo," moooo Moooo, moo mooooo, mooooo mooooooooo mo

the subterranean regions, "a purse! a purse!"
moo mooooooooooooo mooooo, "m moooo! m moooo!"

Dropping his spade, he thrust both hands in, and drew out handfuls
Mooooooo moo moooo, mo mooooo mooo moooo mo, moo moo moo mooooooo

of something that looked like ripe Windsor soap, or rich mottled old
mo mooooooooo mooo mooooo mooo mooo Mooooooo mooo, mo moo mooooooo moo

cheese; very unctuous and savory withal. You might easily dent it with
mooooo; moo mooooooo moo mooooo mooooo. Moo moooo mooooo mooo mo moo

your thumb; it is of a hue between yellow and ash colour. And this, good
moo moooo; mo mo mo m moo mooooo mooooo moo moo mooooo. Moo moo, moo

friends, is ambergris, worth a gold guinea an ounce to any druggist.
mooooo, mo mooooooooo, moooo m mooo mooooo mo moooo mo moo mooooooo.

Some six handfuls were obtained; but more was unavoidably lost in the
Moo moo mooooooo mooo mooooooo; moo moo moo mooooooooooooo mooo mo moo

sea, and still more, perhaps, might have been secured were it not for
moo, moo moooo moo, mooooo, moooo mooo mooo mooooo mooo mo moo moo

impatient Ahab's loud command to Stubb to desist, and come on board,
mooooooooo Moo'm moo mooooo mo Moooo mo mooooo, moo moo mo moooo,

else the ship would bid them good bye.
moo moo moo moooo moo moo moo moo.

CHAPTER 92. Ambergris.

MOOOOOO mo. MoOOOOOOO.

Now this ambergris is a very curious substance, and so important as
Moo moo moOOOOOOO mo m moo moOOOOO moOOOOOOO, moo mo moOOOOOOO mo

an article of commerce, that in 1791 a certain Nantucket-born Captain
mo moOOOOO mo moOOOOOO, moo mo moo m moOOOOO MoOOOOOOO-moo MoOOOOO

Coffin was examined at the bar of the English House of Commons on that
MoOOOO moo moOOOOOO mo moo moo mo moo MoOOOO MoOOO mo MoOOOO mo moo

subject. For at that time, and indeed until a comparatively late day,
moOOOO. Moo mo moo moo, moo moOOOO moOOO m moOOOOOOOOOOO moo moo,

the precise origin of ambergris remained, like amber itself, a problem
moo moOOOOO moOOOO mo moOOOOOOO moOOOOOO, moo moOOO moOOOO, m moOOOOO

to the learned. Though the word ambergris is but the French compound for
mo moo moOOOOO. MoOOOO moo moo moOOOOOOO mo moo moo MoOOOO moOOOOOO moo

grey amber, yet the two substances are quite distinct. For amber, though
moo moOOOO, moo moo moo moOOOOOOOO moo moOOOO moOOOOOO. Moo moOOO, moOOOO

at times found on the sea-coast, is also dug up in some far inland
mo moOOOO moOOO mo moo moo-moOOO, mo moo moo mo mo moo moo moOOOO

soils, whereas ambergris is never found except upon the sea. Besides,
moOOO, moOOOOO moOOOOOOO mo moOOO moOOO moOOOO moo moo moo. MoOOOOO,

amber is a hard, transparent, brittle, odorless substance, used for
moOOO mo m moo, moOOOOOOOOO, moOOOOO, moOOOOOO moOOOOOOO, moo moo

mouth-pieces to pipes, for beads and ornaments; but ambergris is soft,
moOOO-moOOOO mo moOOO, moo moOOO moo moOOOOOOO; moo moOOOOOOO mo moOO,

waxy, and so highly fragrant and spicy, that it is largely used in
moo, moo mo moOOOO moOOOOOO moo moOOO, moo mo mo moOOOOO moo mo

perfumery, in pastiles, precious candles, hair-powders, and pomatum.
moOOOOOOO, mo moOOOOOO, moOOOOOO moOOOOO, moo-moOOOOO, moo moOOOOO.

The Turks use it in cooking, and also carry it to Mecca, for the same
Moo MoOOO moo mo mo moOOOOO, moo moo moOOO mo mo MoOOO, moo moo moo

purpose that frankincense is carried to St. Peter's in Rome. Some wine
moOOOOO moo moOOOOOOOOOO mo moOOOOO mo Mo. MoOOO'm mo MoOO. Moo moo

merchants drop a few grains into claret, to flavor it.
moOOOOOOO moo m moo moOOOO moOO moOOOO, mo moOOOO mo.

Who would think, then, that such fine ladies and gentlemen should regale

Moo moooo moooo, mooo, mooo mooo mooo mooooo moo mooooooooo mooooo mooooo

themselves with an essence found in the inglorious bowels of a sick
mooooooooo mooo mo mooooo mooooo mo moo mooooooooo mooooo mo m mooo

whale! Yet so it is. By some, ambergris is supposed to be the cause, and
moooo! Moo mo mo mo. Mo mooo, mooooooooo mo mooooo mo mo moo moooo, moo

by others the effect, of the dyspepsia in the whale. How to cure such
mo mooooo moo mooooo, mo moo mooooooooo mo moo moooo. Moo mo moo mooo

a dyspepsia it were hard to say, unless by administering three or four
m mooooooooo mo mooo mooo mo moo, mooooo mo mooooooooooooo moooo mo mooo

boat loads of Brandreth's pills, and then running out of harm's way, as
mooo moooo mo Mooooooooo'm moooo, moo mooo mooooo moo mo mooo'm moo, mo

laborers do in blasting rocks.
mooooo mo mo mooooo moooo.

I have forgotten to say that there were found in this ambergris, certain
M mooo mooooooooo mo moo mooo moooo mooo moooo mo mooo mooooooooo, mooooo

hard, round, bony plates, which at first Stubb thought might be sailors'
mooo, moooo, mooo mooooo, moooo mo moooo Moooo mooooo moooo mo mooooo'

trowsers buttons; but it afterwards turned out that they were nothing
mooooo mooooo; moo mo mooooooooo mooooo moo mooo mooo mooo mooooo

more than pieces of small squid bones embalmed in that manner.
mooo mooo mooooo mo moooo moooo moooo mooooo mo mooo mooooo.

Now that the incorruption of this most fragrant ambergris should be
Moo mooo moo mooooooooooooo mo mooo mooo mooooo mooooooooo mooooo mo

found in the heart of such decay; is this nothing? Bethink thee of that
moooo mo moo moooo mo mooo moooo; mo mooo mooooo? Mooooo mooo mo mooo

saying of St. Paul in Corinthians, about corruption and incorruption;
mooooo mo Mo. Mooo mo Mooooooooooooo, moooo mooooooooo mo mooooooooooooo;

how that we are sown in dishonour, but raised in glory. And likewise
moo mooo mo moo mooo mo mooooooooo, moo mooooo mo moooo. Moo mooooo

call to mind that saying of Paracelsus about what it is that maketh
mooo mo mooo mooo mooooo mo Mooooooooo moooo mooo mo mo mooo mooooo

the best musk. Also forget not the strange fact that of all things of
moo mooo mooo. Mooo mooooo moo moo mooooo mooo mooo mo mo mooooo mo

ill-savor, Cologne-water, in its rudimental manufacturing stages, is the

moo-moooo, Moooooooo-moooo, mo moo moooooooooooo moooooooooooooo moooooo, mo moo
worst.
moooo.

I should like to conclude the chapter with the above appeal, but cannot,
M moooooo moo mo moooooooo moo moooooooo moo moo moooo moooooo, moo moooooo,

owing to my anxiety to repel a charge often made against whalemens,
moooo mo mo moooooooo mo moooo m moooooooo moooo moo moooooooo moooooooooo,

and which, in the estimation of some already biased minds, might be
moo moooo, mo moo moooooooooooo mo moo moooooooo moooooo moooo, moooo mo

considered as indirectly substantiated by what has been said of
moooooooooooo mo moooooooooooo moooooooooooooo mo moo moo moo moo mo

the Frenchman's two whales. Elsewhere in this volume the slanderous
moo Moooooooo'm moo moooooo. Moooooooo mo moo moooooo moo moooooooooooo

aspersion has been disproved, that the vocation of whaling is throughout
moooooooooooo moo moo moooooooooooo, moooo moo moooooooooooo mo moooooo mo moooooooooooo

a slatternly, untidy business. But there is another thing to rebut. They
m moooooooooooo, moooooo moooooooooooo. Moo moooo mo moooooooo moooo mo moooo. Moo

hint that all whales always smell bad. Now how did this odious stigma
moo moo moo moooooo moooooo moooo moo. Moo moo moo moo moooooo moooooo

originate?
moooooooooo?

I opine, that it is plainly traceable to the first arrival of the
M moooo, moo mo mo moooooooo moooooooooooo mo moo moooo moooooo mo moo

Greenland whaling ships in London, more than two centuries ago. Because
Moooooooooooo moooooo moooo mo Moooooo, moooo moo moo moooooooooooo moo. Moooooo

those whalemens did not then, and do not now, try out their oil at sea as
moooo moooooooooooo moo moo moooo, moo mo moo moo, moo moo moooo moo mo moo mo

the Southern ships have always done; but cutting up the fresh blubber in
moo Moooooooooooo moooo moooo moooooo moooo; moo moooooooo mo moo moooo moooooo mo

small bits, thrust it through the bung holes of large casks, and carry
moooo moo, moooooo mo moooooooo moo moo moooo mo moooo moooo, moo moooo

it home in that manner; the shortness of the season in those Icy Seas,
mo moo mo moo moooooo; moo moooooooooooo mo moo moooooo mo moooo Moo Moo,

and the sudden and violent storms to which they are exposed, forbidding

moo moo mooooo moo mooooooo mooooo mo mooooo moo moo mooooooo, moooooooo

any other course. The consequence is, that upon breaking into the hold,
moo mooooo mooooo. Moo mooooooooooooo mo, mooo moo mooooooo moo moo moo,

and unloading one of these whale cemeteries, in the Greenland dock, a
moo mooooooo moo mo mooooo mooooo mooooooooooooo, mo moo Mooooooo moo, m

savor is given forth somewhat similar to that arising from excavating an
moooo mo mooooo mooooo mooooooo mooooo mo mooo mooooooo moo mooooooooooo mo

old city grave-yard, for the foundations of a Lying-in-Hospital.
moo moo moooo-mooo, moo moo mooooooooooooo mo m Moooo-mo-Moooooooo.

I partly surmise also, that this wicked charge against whalers may be
M mooooo mooooo moo, mooo moo mooooo mooooo mooooo mooooo moo mo

likewise imputed to the existence on the coast of Greenland, in former
mooooooo mooooooo mo moo mooooooooooo mo moo moooo mo Mooooooo, mo mooooo

times, of a Dutch village called Schmerenburgh or Smeerenberg, which
moooo, mo m Moooo mooooo mooooo Mooooooooooooooo mo Mooooooooooooo, moooo

latter name is the one used by the learned Fogo Von Slack, in his great
mooooo moo mo moo moo mooo mo moo mooooooo Moo Moo Moooo, mo moo moooo

work on Smells, a text-book on that subject. As its name imports (smeer,
moo mo Mooooo, m mooo-mooo mo mooo mooooooo. Mo moo moo mooooooo (moooo,

fat; berg, to put up), this village was founded in order to afford a
moo; moo, mo moo mo), moo mooooooo moo mooooooo mo moooo mo mooooo m

place for the blubber of the Dutch whale fleet to be tried out, without
moooo moo moo mooooooo mo moo Moooo mooooo mooooo mo mo moooo moo, mooooooo

being taken home to Holland for that purpose. It was a collection of
moooo moooo moo mo Mooooooo moo mooo mooooooo. Mo moo m mooooooooooooo mo

furnaces, fat-kettles, and oil sheds; and when the works were in full
mooooooo, moo-moooooo, moo moo mooooo; moo moo moo mooooo moo mo moo

operation certainly gave forth no very pleasant savor. But all this is
mooooooooo mooooooooo moo moooo mo mooo mooooooooo moooo. Moo moo moo mo

quite different with a South Sea Sperm Whaler; which in a voyage of four
moooo mooooooooooo moo m Moooo Moo Moooo Mooooo; moooo mo m mooooo mo moo

years perhaps, after completely filling her hold with oil, does not,
moooo mooooooo, moooo mooooooooooooo mooooo moo moo moo moo, moo moo,

perhaps, consume fifty days in the business of boiling out; and in the
mooooooo, mooooooo mooooo moo mo moo mooooooooo mo mooooooo moo; moo mo moo

state that it is casked, the oil is nearly scentless. The truth is, that

moooo mooo mo mo mooooo, moo moo mo mooooo moooooooo. Moo moooo mo, mooo

living or dead, if but decently treated, whales as a species are by
mooooo mo mooo, mo moo moooooooo moooooo, mooooo mo m moooooooo moo mo

no means creatures of ill odor; nor can whalemen be recognised, as the
mo moooo mooooooooo mo moo mooo; moo moo mooooooooo mo moooooooooooo, mo moo

people of the middle ages affected to detect a Jew in the company, by
mooooo mo moo mooooo mooo mooooooooo mo mooooo m Moo mo moo moooooo, mo

the nose. Nor indeed can the whale possibly be otherwise than fragrant,
moo moo. Moo mooooo moo moo mooooo mooooooooo mo moooooooooooo mooo mooooooooo,

when, as a general thing, he enjoys such high health; taking abundance
mooo, mo m mooooooooo moooo, mo mooooo mooo mooo moooooo; mooooo moooooooooooo

of exercise; always out of doors; though, it is true, seldom in the
mo mooooooooo; mooooo moo mo moooo; mooooo, mo mo mooo, mooooo mo moo

open air. I say, that the motion of a Sperm Whale's flukes above water
mooo moo. M moo, mooo moo mooooo mo m Moooo Moooo'm mooooo moooo moooo

dispenses a perfume, as when a musk-scented lady rustles her dress in a
mooooooooo m moooooooo, mo mooo m mooo-mooooooooo mooo mooooooooo moo moooo mo m

warm parlor. What then shall I liken the Sperm Whale to for fragrance,
mooo mooooo. Mooo moo moooo M moooo moo Moooo Moooo mo moo moooooooooooo,

considering his magnitude? Must it not be to that famous elephant, with
moooooooooooo moo moooooooooo? Mooo mo moo mo mo mooo mooooo mooooooooo, mooo

jewelled tusks, and redolent with myrrh, which was led out of an Indian
mooooooooo moooo, moo mooooooooo mooo moooo, moooo moo moo moo mo mo Mooooo

town to do honour to Alexander the Great?
mooo mo mo mooooo mo Moooooooooooo moo Mooooo?

CHAPTER 93. The Castaway.
Moooooooo mo. Moo Mooooooooo.

It was but some few days after encountering the Frenchman, that a most

Mo moo moo mooo moo mooo moooo mooooooooooooo moo Mooooooooo, mooo m mooo

significant event befell the most insignificant of the Pequod's crew; an
mooooooooooooo moooo mooooo moo mooo mooooooooooooo mo moo Mooooo'm mooo; mo

event most lamentable; and which ended in providing the sometimes
moooo mooo mooooooooooooo; moo moooo moooo mo mooooooooooooo moo mooooooooooooo

madly merry and predestinated craft with a living and ever accompanying
moooo moooo moo mooooooooooooo moooo mooo m mooooo moo mooo mooooooooooooo

prophecy of whatever shattered sequel might prove her own.
mooooooooo mo mooooooooo mooooooooo mooooo moooo moooo moo moo.

Now, in the whale ship, it is not every one that goes in the boats. Some
Moo, mo moo moooo mooo, mo mo moo moooo moo mooo mooo mo moo moooo. Moo

few hands are reserved called ship-keepers, whose province it is to work
moo moooo moo mooooooooo mooooo mooo-moooooooo, moooo mooooooooo mo mo mo mooo

the vessel while the boats are pursuing the whale. As a general thing,
moo mooooo moooo moo moooo moo mooooooooo moo moooo. Mo m mooooo moooo,

these ship-keepers are as hardy fellows as the men comprising the boats'
moooo mooo-moooooooo moo mo moooo mooooooooo mo moo moo mooooooooooooo moo moooo'

crews. But if there happen to be an unduly slender, clumsy, or timorous
moooo. Moo mo moooo mooooo mo mo mo mooooo mooooooooo, mooooo, mo mooooooooo

wight in the ship, that wight is certain to be made a ship-keeper. It
moooo mo moo mooo, mooo moooo mo mooooooooo mo mo mooo m mooo-moooo. Mo

was so in the Pequod with the little negro Pippin by nick-name, Pip by
moo mo mo moo Mooooo mooo moo mooooo moooo Mooooo mo mooo-mooo, Moo mo

abbreviation. Poor Pip! ye have heard of him before; ye must remember
mooooooooooooo. Moo Moo! mo mooo moooo mo moo mooooo; mo mooo mooooooooo

his tambourine on that dramatic midnight, so gloomy-jolly.
moo mooooooooooooo mo mooo mooooooooo mooooooooo, mo mooooo-moooo.

In outer aspect, Pip and Dough-Boy made a match, like a black pony and a
Mo moooo mooooo, Moo moo Moooo-Moo mooo m moooo, mooo m moooo mooo moo m

white one, of equal developments, though of dissimilar colour, driven in
moooo moo, mo moooo mooooooooooooo, mooooo mo mooooooooooooo mooooo, mooooo mo

one eccentric span. But while hapless Dough-Boy was by nature dull and
moo mooooooooooooo mooo. Moo moooo mooooo Moooo-Moo moo mo mooooo mooo moo

torpid in his intellects, Pip, though over tender-hearted, was at bottom

mooooo mo moo moooooooooooo, Moo, mooooo moo mooooo-moooooo, moo mo mooooo

very bright, with that pleasant, genial, jolly brightness peculiar to
moo mooooo, moo moo moooooo, mooooo, moooo moooooooooooo moooooo mo

his tribe; a tribe, which ever enjoy all holidays and festivities with
moo moooo; m moooo, moooo moo moooo moo moooooooo moo moooooooooooo moo

finer, freer relish than any other race. For blacks, the year's calendar
moooo, moooo mooooo moo moo moooo moo. Moo mooooo, moo moo'm moooooo

should show naught but three hundred and sixty-five Fourth of Julys and
mooooo moo mooooo moo moooo moooooo moo moooo-mooo Mooooo mo Moooo moo

New Year's Days. Nor smile so, while I write that this little black was
Moo Moo'm Moo. Moo moooo mo, moooo M moooo moo moo mooooo moooo moo

brilliant, for even blackness has its brilliancy; behold yon lustrous
mooooooooo, moo moo mooooooooo moo moo moooooooooooo; mooooo moo moooooo

ebony, panelled in king's cabinets. But Pip loved life, and all life's
moooo, moooooooo mo moo'm moooooooo. Moo Moo moooo moo, moo moo moo'm

peaceable securities; so that the panic-striking business in which he
mooooooooo moooooooooooo; mo moo moo moooo-mooooooooo mooooooooo mo moooo mo

had somehow unaccountably become entrapped, had most sadly blurred his
moo moooooo moooooooooooooooo mooooo moooooooooooo, moo moo moooo moooooo moo

brightness; though, as ere long will be seen, what was thus temporarily
moooooooooooo; mooooo, mo moo moo moo mo moo, moo moo moo moooooooooooo

subdued in him, in the end was destined to be luridly illumined by
moooooo mo moo, mo moo moo moo mooooooooo mo mo moooooo moooooooooooo mo

strange wild fires, that fictitiously showed him off to ten times the
moooooo moo moooo, moo moooooooooooooooo mooooo moo moo mo moo moooo moo

natural lustre with which in his native Tolland County in Connecticut,
moooooo mooooo moo moooo mo moo mooooo Moooooo Mooooo mo Moooooooooooo,

he had once enlivened many a fiddler's frolic on the green; and at
mo moo moo moooooooooooo moo m moooooooo'm moooooo mo moo moooo; moo mo

melodious even-tide, with his gay ha-ha! had turned the round horizon
moooooooooo moo-mooo, moo moo moo mo-mo! moo mooooo moo moooo moooooo

into one star-belled tambourine. So, though in the clear air of day,
moo moo moo-mooooo moooooooooooo. Mo, mooooo mo moo moooo moo mo moo,

suspended against a blue-veined neck, the pure-watered diamond drop
moooooooooo moooooo m mooo-mooooo moo, moo moo-moooooo moooooo moo

will healthful glow; yet, when the cunning jeweller would show you
moo moooooooooooo moo; moo, moo moo mooooooooo mooooooooo moooo moo moo

the diamond in its most impressive lustre, he lays it against a gloomy

moo mooooo mo moo moo moooooooo mooooo, mo moo mo mooooo m mooooo

ground, and then lights it up, not by the sun, but by some unnatural
mooooo, moo moo mooooo mo mo, moo mo moo moo, moo mo moo moooooooo

gases. Then come out those fiery effulgences, infernally superb; then
moooo. Moo moo moo mooooo mooooo moooooooo, moooooooo mooooo; moo

the evil-blazing diamond, once the divinest symbol of the crystal skies,
moo moo-moooo mooooo, moo moo mooooo mooooo mo moo mooooo moooo,

looks like some crown-jewel stolen from the King of Hell. But let us to
moooo moo moo moooo-moooo mooooo moo moo Moo mo Moo. Moo moo mo mo

the story.

moo moooo.

It came to pass, that in the ambergris affair Stubb's after-oarsman
Mo moo mo moo, moo mo moo moooooooo mooooo Moo'm moooo-moooo

chanced so to sprain his hand, as for a time to become quite maimed;
mooooo mo mo mooooo moo moo, mo moo m moo mo mooooo moooo mooooo;

and, temporarily, Pip was put into his place.

moo, moooooooo, Moo moo moo moo moo moooo.

The first time Stubb lowered with him, Pip evinced much nervousness;
Moo moooo moo Moo mooooo moo moo, Moo mooooo moo moooooooo;

but happily, for that time, escaped close contact with the whale; and
moo mooooo, moo moo moo, mooooo moooo mooooo moo moo moooo; moo

therefore came off not altogether discredibly; though Stubb observing
moooooooo moo moo moo moooooooo moooooooo; moooo Moo mooooo

him, took care, afterwards, to exhort him to cherish his courageousness
moo, moo moo, moooooooo, mo mooooo moo mo mooooo moo moooooooo

to the utmost, for he might often find it needful.

mo moo mooooo, moo mo mooooo mooooo moo mo mooooo.

Now upon the second lowering, the boat paddled upon the whale; and as
Moo moo moo mooooo mooooo, moo moo mooooo moo moo moooo; moo mo

the fish received the darted iron, it gave its customary rap, which
moo moo mooooo moo mooooo moo, mo moo moo moooooooo moo, moooo

happened, in this instance, to be right under poor Pip's seat. The

Mo moo mo mo mooooooooo mooooo, moo moo mooooo mooooo moo mooooooooo

by yells and execrations from the crew. Tranquilly permitting these
mo mooooo moo mooooooooooooo mooo moo moo. Mooooooooo mooooooooo moooo

irregular cursings to evaporate, Stubb then in a plain, business-like,
mooooooooo mooooo mo mooooooooo, Moooo moo mo m moooo, mooooooooo-mooo,

but still half humorous manner, cursed Pip officially; and that done,
moo mooooo moo mooooooooo mooooo, mooooo Moo mooooooooo; moo moo moo,

unofficially gave him much wholesome advice. The substance was, Never
mooooooooooooo mooo moo moo mooooooooo mooooo. Moo mooooooooo moo, Moooo

jump from a boat, Pip, except--but all the rest was indefinite, as the
moo moo m moo, Moo, mooooo--moo moo moo moo moo mooooooooo, mo moo

soundest advice ever is. Now, in general, STICK TO THE BOAT, is your
mooooo mooooo moo mo. Moo, mo mooooo, MOOOO MO MOO MOOO, mo moo

true motto in whaling; but cases will sometimes happen when LEAP FROM
moo mooooo mo mooooo; moo mooooo moo mooooooooo mooooo moo MOOO MOOO

THE BOAT, is still better. Moreover, as if perceiving at last that if he
MOO MOOO, mo mooooo mooooo. Mooooo, mo mo mooooooooo mo moo moo mo mo

should give undiluted conscientious advice to Pip, he would be leaving
mooooo moo mooooooooo mooooooooooooo mooooo mo Moo, mo mooooo mo mooooo

him too wide a margin to jump in for the future; Stubb suddenly dropped
moo moo moo m mooooo mo moo mo moo moo mooooo; Moooo mooooo mooooo

all advice, and concluded with a peremptory command, "Stick to the boat,
moo mooooo, moo mooooooooo mooo m mooooooooo mooooo, "Moooo mo moo moo,

Pip, or by the Lord, I won't pick you up if you jump; mind that. We
Moo, mo mo moo Mooo, M moo'm moo moo mo mo moo moo; moo moo. Mo

can't afford to lose whales by the likes of you; a whale would sell for
moo'm mooooo mo moo mooooo mo moo mooooo mo moo; m mooooo mooooo moo moo

thirty times what you would, Pip, in Alabama. Bear that in mind, and
mooooo mooooo moo moo mooooo, Moo, mo Mooooo. Mooo moo mo moo, moo

don't jump any more." Hereby perhaps Stubb indirectly hinted, that
moo'm moo moo moo." Mooooo mooooo Moooo mooooooooo mooooo, moo

though man loved his fellow, yet man is a money-making animal, which
mooooo moo mooooo moo mooooo, moo moo mo m mooooo-moooo mooooo, moooo

propensity too often interferes with his benevolence.
mooooooooo moo mooooo mooooooooo mooo moo mooooooooo.

But we are all in the hands of the Gods; and Pip jumped again. It was

Moo mo moo moo mo moo moooo mo moo Mooo; moo Moo mooooo moooo. Mo moo

under very similar circumstances to the first performance; but this time
moooo moo mooooo mooooooooooooo mo moo moooo mooooooooooooo; moo moo moo

he did not breast out the line; and hence, when the whale started to
mo moo moo mooooo moo moo moo; moo moooo, mooo moo moooo mooooo mo

run, Pip was left behind on the sea, like a hurried traveller's trunk.
moo, Moo moo moo mooooo mo moo moo, mooo m mooooo mooooooooo'm moooo.

Alas! Stubb was but too true to his word. It was a beautiful, bounteous,
Mooo! Moooo moo moo moo moo mo moo moo. Mo moo m mooooooooo, mooooooooo,

blue day; the spangled sea calm and cool, and flatly stretching away,
mooo moo; moo mooooo moo moo moo mooo, moo mooooo mooooooooo mooo,

all round, to the horizon, like gold-beater's skin hammered out to the
moo moooo, mo moo mooooo, mooo mooo-moooo'm mooo mooooo moo mo moo

extremest. Bobbing up and down in that sea, Pip's ebon head showed
mooooooooo. Mooooo mo moo moo mo moo moo, Moo'm moo moo moooo

like a head of cloves. No boat-knife was lifted when he fell so rapidly
mooo m moo mo mooooo. Mo mooo-moooo moo mooooo mooo mo moo mo mooooo

astern. Stubb's inexorable back was turned upon him; and the whale was
mooooo. Moooo'm mooooooooo mooo moo mooooo mooo moo; moo moo moooo moo

winged. In three minutes, a whole mile of shoreless ocean was between
mooooo. Mo moooo mooooo, m moooo mooo mo mooooooooo moooo moo mooooo

Pip and Stubb. Out from the centre of the sea, poor Pip turned his
Moo moo Moooo. Moo moo moo mooooo mo moo moo, mooo Moo mooooo moo

crisp, curling, black head to the sun, another lonely castaway, though
moooo, mooooo, moooo moo mo moo moo, mooooo mooooo mooooooooo, mooooo

the loftiest and the brightest.
moo mooooo moo moo mooooooooo.

Now, in calm weather, to swim in the open ocean is as easy to the
Moo, mo moo mooooo, mo moo mo moo moo moooo mo mo moo mo moo

practised swimmer as to ride in a spring-carriage ashore. But the awful
mooooooooo mooooo mo mo moo mo m mooooo-moooooooo mooooo. Moo moo moooo

lonesomeness is intolerable. The intense concentration of self in the
mooooooooooooo mo mooooooooooooo. Moo mooooo mooooooooooooo mo moo mo moo

middle of such a heartless immensity, my God! who can tell it? Mark, how
mooooo mo moo m mooooooooo mooooooooo, mo Moo! moo moo moo mo? Moo, moo

when sailors in a dead calm bathe in the open sea--mark how closely they

mooo moooooooo mo m mooo mooo moooo mo moo mooo moo--mooo moo moooooooo mooo

hug their ship and only coast along her sides.

moo moooo mooo moo mooo moooo moooo moo moooo.

But had Stubb really abandoned the poor little negro to his fate? No; he Moo moo Moooo mooooo mooooooooo moo mooo mooooo moooo mo moo moo? Mo; mo

did not mean to, at least. Because there were two boats in his wake, moo moo mooo mo, mo moooo. Moooooooo moooo mooo moo moooo mo moo moo,

and he supposed, no doubt, that they would of course come up to Pip very moo mo moooooooo, mo moooo, mooo mooo moooo mo mooooo mooo mo mo Moo moo

quickly, and pick him up; though, indeed, such considerations towards moooooooo, moo moo moo mo; moooo, moooo, mooo mooooooooooooooooo mooooo

oarsmen jeopardized through their own timidity, is not always manifested moooooooo moooooooooooo moooooo moooo moo moooooooo, mo moo mooooo moooooooooooo

by the hunters in all similar instances; and such instances not mo moo moooooo mo moo moooooo moooooooooo; moo moo moooooooooo moo

unfrequently occur; almost invariably in the fishery, a coward, so mooooooooooooo moooo; mooooo moooooooooooo mo moo moooooo, m mooooo, mo

called, is marked with the same ruthless detestation peculiar to mooooo, mo mooooo mooo moo mooo mooooooooo mooooooooooooo moooooo mo

military navies and armies. mooooooooo mooooo moo mooooo.

But it so happened, that those boats, without seeing Pip, suddenly Moo mo mo moooooooo, mooo moooo moooo, moooooooo mooooo Moo, moooooooo

spying whales close to them on one side, turned, and gave chase; and mooooo mooooo moooo mo mooo mo moo mooo, mooooo, moo moo moooo; moo

Stubb's boat was now so far away, and he and all his crew so intent Moooo'm mooo moo moo mo moo mooo, moo mo moo moo moo mooo mo mooooo

upon his fish, that Pip's ringed horizon began to expand around him moo moo moo, moo Moo'm mooooo mooooooooo moooo mo mooooo mooooo moo

miserably. By the merest chance the ship itself at last rescued him; but moooooooooo. Mo moo mooooo mooooo moo mooo mooooo mo moo moooooo moo; moo

from that hour the little negro went about the deck an idiot; such, at moo moo moo moo mo mooooo moooo mooo moooo moo moo mo moooo; moo, mo

least, they said he was. The sea had jeeringly kept his finite body

moooo, mooo mooo mo moo. Moo moo moo moooooooooooo mooo moo moooooooo mooo

up, but drowned the infinite of his soul. Not drowned entirely, though.
mo, moo moooooooo moo moooooooo mo moo mooo. Moo moooooooo moooooooo, mooooo.

Rather carried down alive to wondrous depths, where strange shapes of
Mooooo moooooooo mooo moooo mo moooooooo mooooo, moooo moooooooo moooo mo

the unwarped primal world glided to and fro before his passive eyes;
moo moooooooo moooo moooo moooo mo moo moo moooo moo moooooooo moo;

and the miser-merman, Wisdom, revealed his hoarded heaps; and among the
moo moo moooo-moooo, Mooooo, moooooooo moo moooooooo moooo; moo moooo moo

joyous, heartless, ever-juvenile eternities, Pip saw the multitudinous,
mooooo, mooooooooo, mooo-moooooooo moooooooooooo, Moo moo moo mooooooooooooo,

God-omnipresent, coral insects, that out of the firmament of waters
Moo-moooooooooooo, moooo moooooooo, moo moo mo moo moooooooo mo mooooo

heaved the colossal orbs. He saw God's foot upon the treadle of the
mooooo moo moooooooo mooo. Mo moo Moo'm mooo mooo moo mooooo mo moo

loom, and spoke it; and therefore his shipmates called him mad. So man's
mooo, moo moooo mo; moo moooooooo moo moooooooo mooooo moo moo. Mo moo'm

insanity is heaven's sense; and wandering from all mortal reason, man
moooooooo mo mooooo'm moooo; moo moooooooo mooo moo mooooo mooooo, moo

comes at last to that celestial thought, which, to reason, is absurd and
moooo mo moo mo moo moooooooo mooooo, moooo, mo mooooo, mo mooooo moo

frantic; and weal or woe, feels then uncompromised, indifferent as his
moooooooo; moo moo mo moo, moooo mooo mooooooooooooo, moooooooooooo mo moo

God.

Moo.

For the rest, blame not Stubb too hardly. The thing is common in that
Moo moo moo, moooo moo Moooo moo mooooo. Moo moooo mo mooooo mo moo

fishery; and in the sequel of the narrative, it will then be seen what
moooooooo; moo mo moo mooooo mo moo mooooooooo, mo moo mooo mo moo moo

like abandonment befell myself.

mooo moooooooooooo mooooo mooooo.

CHAPTER 94. A Squeeze of the Hand.

Moooooooo mo. M Mooooo mo moo Mooo.

That whale of Stubb's, so dearly purchased, was duly brought to
Mooo moooo mo Moooo'm, mo mooooo mooooooooo, moo moo mooooo mo

the Pequod's side, where all those cutting and hoisting operations
moo Mooooo'm mooo, moooo moo moooo mooooo moo moooooooo mooooooooo

squeezing their hands, and looking up into their eyes sentimentally; as
mooooooooo moooo moooo, moo mooooo mo mooo moooo mooo mooooooooooooo; mo

much as to say,--Oh! my dear fellow beings, why should we longer cherish
mooo mo mo moo,--Mo! mo mooo mooooo mooooo, moo mooooo mo mooooo mooooo

any social acerbities, or know the slightest ill-humor or envy! Come;
moo mooooo mooooooooo, mo mooo moo mooooooooo moo-moooo mo mooo! Moo;

let us squeeze hands all round; nay, let us all squeeze ourselves into
moo mo mooooo moooo moo moooo; moo, moo mo moo mooooo mooooooooo mooo

each other; let us squeeze ourselves universally into the very milk and
mooo moooo; moo mo mooooo mooooooooo mooooooooooooo mooo moo mooo mooo moo

sperm of kindness.
moooo mo mooooo.

Would that I could keep squeezing that sperm for ever! For now, since by
Moooo mooo M moooo mooo mooooooooo mooo moooo moo mooo! Moo moo, moooo mo

many prolonged, repeated experiences, I have perceived that in all cases
mooo mooooooooo, mooooo mooooooooooooo, M mooo mooooooooo mooo mo moo moooo

man must eventually lower, or at least shift, his conceit of attainable
moo mooo mooooooooo moooo, mo mo moooo moooo, moo mooooo mo mooooooooo

felicity; not placing it anywhere in the intellect or the fancy; but in
mooooooooo; moo mooooo mo mooooooooo mo moo mooooooooo mo moo moooo; moo mo

the wife, the heart, the bed, the table, the saddle, the fireside, the
moo mooo, moo moooo, moo moo, moo moooo, moo mooooo, moo mooooooooo, moo

country; now that I have perceived all this, I am ready to squeeze case
mooooo; moo mooo M mooo mooooooooo moo mooo, M mo moooo mo mooooo mooo

eternally. In thoughts of the visions of the night, I saw long rows of
mooooooooo. Mo mooooo mo moo mooooo mo moo moooo, M moo mooo mooo mo

angels in paradise, each with his hands in a jar of spermaceti.
mooooo mo mooooo, mooo mooo moo moooo mo m moo mo mooooooooo.

Now, while discoursing of sperm, it behooves to speak of other things
Moo, moooo mooooooooo mo moooo, mo mooooo mo moooo mo moooo mooooo

akin to it, in the business of preparing the sperm whale for the
mooo mo mo, mo moo mooooo mo mooooooooo moo moooo moooo moo moo

try-works.
moo-moooo.

First comes white-horse, so called, which is obtained from the tapering
Moooo moooo moooo-moooo, mo moooo, moooo mo moooooooo mooo mo moooooooo

part of the fish, and also from the thicker portions of his flukes. It
mooo mo mo mooo, mo mooo mooo mo moooooooo moooooooo mo mo moooo. Mo

is tough with congealed tendons--a wad of muscle--but still contains
mo moooo mooo moooooooo moooo--m mo mo moooo--moo moooo moooooooo

some oil. After being severed from the whale, the white-horse is first
mooo mo. Moooo moooo moooo mooo mo moooo, mo moooo-moooo mo moooo

cut into portable oblongs ere going to the mincer. They look much like
mo mooo moooooooo moooo mo moooo mo mo moooo. Mooo mooo mooo mooo

blocks of Berkshire marble.
moooo mo Moooooooo moooo.

Plum-pudding is the term bestowed upon certain fragmentary parts of the
Mooo-moooooooo mo mo mooo moooooooo mooo moooo moooooooooooo moooo mo mo

whale's flesh, here and there adhering to the blanket of blubber, and
moooo'm moooo, mooo mo mooo moooooooo mo mo moooo mo moooo, mo

often participating to a considerable degree in its unctuousness. It is
moooo moooooooooooo mo m moooooooooooo moooo mo mo moooooooooooo. Mo mo

a most refreshing, convivial, beautiful object to behold. As its name
m mooo moooooooo, moooooooo, moooooooo moooo mo moooo. Mo mo mooo

imports, it is of an exceedingly rich, mottled tint, with a bestreaked
moooo, mo mo mo mo moooooooooooo mooo, moooo mooo, mooo m moooooooooooo

snowy and golden ground, dotted with spots of the deepest crimson and
moooo mo moooo moooo, moooo mooo mooo mo mo moooo moooo mo

purple. It is plums of rubies, in pictures of citron. Spite of reason,
moooo. Mo mo mooo mo moooo, mo moooooooo mo moooo. Mooo mo moooo,

it is hard to keep yourself from eating it. I confess, that once I stole
mo mo mooo mo mooo moooooooo mooo moooo mo. M moooo, mooo mo M moooo

behind the foremast to try it. It tasted something as I should conceive
moooo mo moooooooo mo mo mo. Mo moooo moooooooo mo M moooo moooooooo

a royal cutlet from the thigh of Louis le Gros might have tasted,
m moooo moooo mooo mo mooo mo Mooo mo Mooo moooo mooo moooo,

supposing him to have been killed the first day after the venison
moooooooo mo mo mooo mooo moooo mo mooo mo moooo mo moooo

season, and that particular venison season contemporary with an
moooo, mo mooo moooooooo moooo moooo moooooooooooo mooo mo

unusually fine vintage of the vineyards of Champagne.
Moooooooo mooo mooooo mo moo mooooooooo mo Moooooooo.

There is another substance, and a very singular one, which turns up in
Moooo mo mooooo mooooooooo, moo m mooo mooooooooo moo, moooo moooo mo mo

the course of this business, but which I feel it to be very puzzling
moo mooooo mo mooo mooooooooo, moo moooo M mooo mo mo mo mooo mooooo

adequately to describe. It is called slobgollion; an appellation
mooooooooo mo mooooo. Mo mo mooooo mooooooooooooo; mo mooooooooooooo

original with the whalemen, and even so is the nature of the substance.
mooooo mooo moo mooooo, moo mooo mo mo moo mooooo mo moo mooooooooo.

It is an ineffably oozy, stringy affair, most frequently found in the
Mo mo mo mooooooooo mooo, mooooo mooooo, mooo mooooooooooooo moooo mo moo

tubs of sperm, after a prolonged squeezing, and subsequent decanting.
moo mo moooo, moooo m mooooooooo mooooooooo, moo mooooooooooooo mooooooooo.

I hold it to be the wondrously thin, ruptured membranes of the case,
M mooo mo mo mo moo mooooooooo mooo, mooooo mooooooooo mo moo moo,

coalescing.
mooooooooooooo.

Gurry, so called, is a term properly belonging to right whalemen, but
Moooo, mo mooooo, mo m mooo mooooooooo mooooooooo mo moooo mooooo, moo

sometimes incidentally used by the sperm fishermen. It designates the
mooooooooo mooooooooooooo mooo mo moo moooo mooooooooo. Mo mooooooooo mooo

dark, glutinous substance which is scraped off the back of the Greenland
moo, mooooooooo mooooooooo moooo mo mooooo moo moo mooo mo moo Moooooooo

or right whale, and much of which covers the decks of those inferior
mo moooo moooo, moo mooo mo moooo mooooo moo moooo mo moooo mooooo

souls who hunt that ignoble Leviathan.
moooo moo mooo mooo mooooo Moooooooo.

Nippers. Strictly this word is not indigenous to the whale's vocabulary.
Moooo. Moooo mooo mooo mo moo mooooooooo mo moo moooo'm mooooooooo.

But as applied by whalemen, it becomes so. A whaleman's nipper is
Moo mo mooooo mo mooooo, mo mooooo mo. M mooooooooo'm mooooo mo

a short firm strip of tendinous stuff cut from the tapering part of
m moooo moo moooo mo mooooooooo moooo moo moo moo mooooooooo mooo mo

Leviathan's tail: it averages an inch in thickness, and for the rest, is
Mooooooooo'm mooo: mo mooooooooo mo mooo mo mooooooooo, moo moo moo mooo, mo

about the size of the iron part of a hoe. Edgewise moved along the
moooo moo moo mo moo mooo mooo mo m moo. Mooooooooo moooo moooo moo

oily deck, it operates like a leathern squilgee; and by nameless
mooo mooo, mo mooooooooo mooo m mooooooooo mooooooooo; moo mo mooooooooo

blandishments, as of magic, allures along with it all impurities.
mooooooooooooo, mo mo moooo, mooooo moooo mooo mo moo mooooooooo.

But to learn all about these recondite matters, your best way is at once
Moo mo moooo moo moooo moooo mooooooooo mooooo, mooo mooo moo mo mo mooo

to descend into the blubber-room, and have a long talk with its inmates.
mo mooooo mooo moo mooooo-mooo, moo mooo m mooo mooo mooo moo mooooo.

This place has previously been mentioned as the receptacle for the
Mooo moooo moo mooooooooo mooo mooooooooo mo moo mooooooooo mooo moo

blanket-pieces, when stript and hoisted from the whale. When the proper
mooooo-moooo, mooo mooooo moo mooooo mooo moo moooo. Moo moo mooooo

time arrives for cutting up its contents, this apartment is a scene of
moo mooooo moo mooooo mo moo mooooooooo, mooo mooooooooo mo m moooo mo

terror to all tyros, especially by night. On one side, lit by a dull
mooooo mo moo moooo, mooooooooo mo moooo. Mo moo mooo, moo mo m mooo

lantern, a space has been left clear for the workmen. They generally
mooooo, m moooo moo mooo mooo moooo moo moo mooooo. Moo mooooooooo

go in pairs,--a pike-and-gaffman and a spade-man. The whaling-pike is
mo mo moooo,--m mooo-moo-moooo moo m moooo-moo. Moo mooooo-mooo mo

similar to a frigate's boarding-weapon of the same name. The gaff is
mooooo mo m mooooo'm mooooooooo-moooo mo moo mooo mooo. Moo moo mo

something like a boat-hook. With his gaff, the gaffman hooks on to a
mooooooooo mooo m mooo-mooo. Moo moo mooo, moo mooooo moooo mo mo m

sheet of blubber, and strives to hold it from slipping, as the ship
moooo mo mooooo, moo mooooo mo mooo mo mooo mooooooooo, mo moo mooo

pitches and lurches about. Meanwhile, the spade-man stands on the sheet
mooooo moo mooooo moooo. Mooooooooo, moo moooo-moo mooooo mo moo moooo

itself, perpendicularly chopping it into the portable horse-pieces. This
mooooo, mooooooooooooooooo mooooo mo mooo moo mooooooooo moooo-moooo. Moo

spade is sharp as hone can make it; the spademan's feet are shoeless;
moooo mo moooo mo mooo moo mooo mo; moo moooooooo'm mooo moo moooooooo;

the thing he stands on will sometimes irresistibly slide away from
moo moooo mo moooo mo mooo moooooooo mooooooooooooo moooo mooo moo

him, like a sledge. If he cuts off one of his own toes, or one of his
moo, mooo m moooo. Mo mo mooo moo moo mo moo moo mooo, mo moo mo moo

assistants', would you be very much astonished? Toes are scarce among
mooooooooo', moooo moo mo mooo mooo mooooooooo? Mooo moo moooo moooo

veteran blubber-room men.
moooooo moooooo-mooo moo.

CHAPTER 95. The Cassock.
MOOOOOO mo. Moo Moooooo.

Had you stepped on board the Pequod at a certain juncture of this
Moo moo moooooo mo moooo moo Moooooo mo m moooooo moooooo mo moo

post-mortemizing of the whale; and had you strolled forward nigh the
mooo-moooooooooooo mo moo moooo; moo moo moo moooooo moooooo moo moo

windlass, pretty sure am I that you would have scanned with no small
moooooo, moooooo moo mo M mooo moo moooo mooo moooooo moo mo moooo

curiosity a very strange, enigmatical object, which you would have seen
mooooooooo m mooo moooooo, moooooooooooo mooooo, moooo moo moooo moo moo

there, lying along lengthwise in the lee scuppers. Not the wondrous
moooo, moooo moooo moooooooooooo mo moo moo moooooo. Moo moo moooooo

cistern in the whale's huge head; not the prodigy of his unhinged lower
moooooo mo moo moooo'm mooo mooo; moo moo moooooo mo moo moooooo moooo

jaw; not the miracle of his symmetrical tail; none of these would so
moo; moo moo moooooo mo moo moooooooooooo mooo; mooo mo moooo moooo mo

surprise you, as half a glimpse of that unaccountable cone,--longer than
moooooo moo, mo mooo m moooooo mo mooo mooooooooooooo mooo,--moooooo moo

a Kentuckian is tall, nigh a foot in diameter at the base, and jet-black
m Moooooooooo mo mooo, mooo m mooo mo mooooooooo mo mo mo mooo, moo moo-moooo

as Yojo, the ebony idol of Queequeg. And an idol, indeed, it is; or,
mo Moo, moo moooo mooo mo Mooooooooo. Moo mo mooo, mooooo, mo mo; mo,

rather, in old times, its likeness was. Such an idol as that found in
mooooo, mo moo moooo, moo mooooooooo moo. Moo mo mooo mo mooo moooo mo

the secret groves of Queen Maachah in Judea; and for worshipping which,
moo mooooo mooooo mo Moooo Mooooo mo Moooo; moo moo mooooooooooooo moooo,

King Asa, her son, did depose her, and destroyed the idol, and burnt it
Moo Moo, moo moo, moo mooooo moo, moo mooooooooo moo mooo, moo moooo mo

for an abomination at the brook Kedron, as darkly set forth in the 15th
moo mo mooooooooooooo mo moo moooo Mooooo, mo mooooo moo moooo mo moo mooo

chapter of the First Book of Kings.
mooooo mo moo Moooo Moo mo Moooo.

Look at the sailor, called the mincer, who now comes along, and assisted
Moo mo moo mooooo, mooooo moo mooooo, moo moo moooo moooo, moo mooooo

by two allies, heavily backs the grandissimus, as the mariners call it,
mo moo mooooo, mooooo moooo moo mooooooooooooo, mo moo mooooo mooo mo,

and with bowed shoulders, staggers off with it as if he were a grenadier
moo moo moooo mooooooooo, mooooo moo mooo mo mo mo mo mooo m mooooooooo

carrying a dead comrade from the field. Extending it upon the forecastle
mooooo m mooo mooooo mooo moo moooo. Mooooooooo mo mooo moo mooooooooo

deck, he now proceeds cylindrically to remove its dark pelt, as an
moo, mo moo mooooo mooooooooooooo mo mooooo moo mooo mooo, mo mo

African hunter the pelt of a boa. This done he turns the pelt inside
Mooooo mooooo moo mooo mo m moo. Moo mooo mo moooo moo mooo mooooo

out, like a pantaloons leg; gives it a good stretching, so as almost to
moo, mooo m mooooooooo moo; moooo mo m mooo mooooooooo, mo mo mooooo mo

double its diameter; and at last hangs it, well spread, in the rigging,
mooooo moo mooooo; moo mo mooo moooo mo, mooo mooooo, mo moo mooooo,

to dry. Ere long, it is taken down; when removing some three feet of it,
mo moo. Moo mooo, mo mo moooo mooo; mooo mooooooooo mooo moooo mooo mo mo,

towards the pointed extremity, and then cutting two slits for arm-holes
mooooo moo mooooo mooooooooo, moo mooo mooooo moo moooo moo moo-moooo

at the other end, he lengthwise slips himself bodily into it. The mincer
mo moo moooo moo, mo mooooooooo moooo mooooo mooooo mooo mo. Moo mooooo

now stands before you invested in the full canonicals of his calling.
moo mooooo mooooo moo moooooooo mo moo mooo mooooooooooo mo moo mooooooo.

Immemorial to all his order, this investiture alone will adequately
Mooooooooo mo moo moo moooo, moo mooooooooooooo moooo mooo mooooooooooo

protect him, while employed in the peculiar functions of his office.
mooooo moo, moooo moooooooo mo moo moooooooo mooooooooooo mo moo mooooooo.

That office consists in mincing the horse-pieces of blubber for the
Moo mooooo mooooooooo mo mooooo moo moooo-moooo mo mooooo moo moo

pots; an operation which is conducted at a curious wooden horse, planted
mooo; mo mooooooooo moooo mo mooooooooo mo m mooooo mooooo moooo, mooooooo

endwise against the bulwarks, and with a capacious tub beneath it, into
mooooo mooooo moo mooooooooo, moo moo m mooooooooo moo mooooo mo, moo

which the minced pieces drop, fast as the sheets from a rapt orator's
moooo moo mooooo mooooo moo, moo mo moo mooooo mooo m moo mooooo'm

desk. Arrayed in decent black; occupying a conspicuous pulpit; intent
mooo. Mooooo mo mooooo moooo; mooooooooo m mooooooooooooo mooooo; mooooo

on bible leaves; what a candidate for an archbishopric, what a lad for a
mo moooo mooooo; moo m mooooooooo moo mo mooooooooooooooo, moo m moo moo m

Pope were this mincer! *
Moo moo moo mooooo! *

*Bible leaves! Bible leaves! This is the invariable cry from the mates
*Moooo mooooo! Moooo mooooo! Moo mo moo mooooooooooo moo moo moo moooo

to the mincer. It enjoins him to be careful, and cut his work into as
mo moo mooooo. Mo mooooo moo mo mo mooooo, moo moo moo mooo moo mo

thin slices as possible, inasmuch as by so doing the business of
moo mooooo mo mooooooooo, mooooooooo mo mo mo moooo moo mooooooooo mo

boiling out the oil is much accelerated, and its quantity considerably
mooooo moo moo moo mo moo mooooooooooooo, moo moo mooooooooo mooooooooooooo

increased, besides perhaps improving it in quality.
mooooooooo, mooooo mooooo mooooooooo mo mo mooooooo.

CHAPTER 96. The Try-Works.
MOOOOOO mo. Moo Moo-Moooo.

Besides her hoisted boats, an American whaler is outwardly distinguished

Moooooooo moo moooooooo moooo, mo Moooooooo moooo mo mooooooooo mooooooooooooo

by her try-works. She presents the curious anomaly of the most solid
mo moo moo-moooo. Moo moooooooo moo moooooo moooooo mo moo moo moooo

masonry joining with oak and hemp in constituting the completed ship.
oooooooo moooooo moo moo moo mooo mo moooooooooooo moo moooooooooo mooo.

It is as if from the open field a brick-kiln were transported to her
Mo mo mo mo mooo moo mooo moooo m moooo-mooo mooo moooooooooooo mo moo

planks.
oooooooo.

The try-works are planted between the foremast and mainmast, the most
Moo moo-moooo moo moooooooo moooooo moo moooooooo moo moooooooo, moo moo

roomy part of the deck. The timbers beneath are of a peculiar strength,
moooo moo mo moo mooo. Moo moooooooo moooooo moo mo m moooooooo moooooooo,

fitted to sustain the weight of an almost solid mass of brick and
moooo mo moooooooo moo moooo mo mo moooo moooo moo mo moooo moo

mortar, some ten feet by eight square, and five in height. The
moooo, moo moo moo mo moooo moooo, moo moo mo moooo. Moo

foundation does not penetrate the deck, but the masonry is firmly
oooooooooo moo moo moooooooooo moo moo, moo moo moooooo mo moooo

secured to the surface by ponderous knees of iron bracing it on all
moooooo mo moo moooooo mo moooooooooo moooo mo moo moooooo mo mo moo

sides, and screwing it down to the timbers. On the flanks it is cased
moooo, moo moooooooo mo moo mo moo moooooo. Mo moo moooo mo mo moooo

with wood, and at top completely covered by a large, sloping, battened
moo moo, moo mo moo moooooooooo moooooo mo m moooo, moooooo, moooooooo

hatchway. Removing this hatch we expose the great try-pots, two in
moooooooo. Moooooooo moo moooo mo moooo moo moooo moo-mooo, moo mo

number, and each of several barrels' capacity. When not in use, they are
moooo, moo moo mo moooooo moooooo' moooooooo. Moo moo mo moo, moo moo

kept remarkably clean. Sometimes they are polished with soapstone
moo moooooooooo moooo. Moooooooo moo moo moooooooo moo moooooooooo

and sand, till they shine within like silver punch-bowls. During the
moo moo, moo moo moo moooo moooo moo moooo moooo-moooo. Moooo moo

night-watches some cynical old sailors will crawl into them and coil
moooo-moooooooo moo moooooo moo moooooo moo moooo moo moo moo moo

themselves away there for a nap. While employed in polishing them--one

moooooooooooo moo moo moo moo m moo. Moooo mooooooooo mo moooooooooooo moo--moo

man in each pot, side by side--many confidential communications
moo mo moo moo moo, moo mo moo--moo moooooooooooo moooooooooooo

are carried on, over the iron lips. It is a place also for profound
moo moooooo mo, moo moo moo moo. Mo mo m moooo moo moo moooooo

mathematical meditation. It was in the left hand try-pot of the Pequod,
moooooooooooo moooooooooooo. Mo moo mo moo moo moo moo moo-moo mo moo Mooooo,

with the soapstone diligently circling round me, that I was first
moo moo moooooooooooo moooooooooooo moooooooooooo moo mo, moo M moo moooo

indirectly struck by the remarkable fact, that in geometry all bodies
moooooooooooo moooo mo moo moooooooooooo moo, moo mo moooooooo moo moooo

gliding along the cycloid, my soapstone for example, will descend from
moooooo moooo moo moooooo, mo moooooooo moo moooooo, moo moooooo moo

any point in precisely the same time.
moo moooo mo moooooooo moo moo moo.

Removing the fire-board from the front of the try-works, the bare
Moooooooo moo moo-moooo moo moo moooo mo moo moo-moooo, moo moo

masonry of that side is exposed, penetrated by the two iron mouths of
moooooo mo moo moo mo moooooo, moooooooooooo mo moo moo moo moooo mo

the furnaces, directly underneath the pots. These mouths are fitted
moo moooooooo, moooooo moooooooooooo moo moo. Moooo moooo moo moooo

with heavy doors of iron. The intense heat of the fire is prevented
moo moooo moooo mo moo. Moo moooooo moo mo moo moo mo moooooooo

from communicating itself to the deck, by means of a shallow reservoir
moo moooooooooooo moooo mo moo moo, mo moooo mo m moooooo moooooooo

extending under the entire inclosed surface of the works. By a tunnel
moooooooooooo moooo moo moooooo moooooooooooo moooo mo moo moooo. Mo m moooo

inserted at the rear, this reservoir is kept replenished with water as
moooooo mo moo moo, moo moooooooooooo mo moo moooooooooooo moo moooo mo

fast as it evaporates. There are no external chimneys; they open direct
moo mo mo moooooooooooo. Moooo moo mo moooooooooooo moooooo; moo moo moooo

from the rear wall. And here let us go back for a moment.
moo moo moo moo. Moo moo moo mo mo moo moo m moooo.

It was about nine o'clock at night that the Pequod's try-works were

Mo moo moooo moo m'moooo mo moooo moo moo Mooooo'm moo-moooo moo

first started on this present voyage. It belonged to Stubb to oversee
moooo mooooo mo moo mooooo mooooo. Mo mooooo mo Moooo mo mooooo

the business.
moo mooooo.

"All ready there? Off hatch, then, and start her. You cook, fire the
"Moo moooo moooo? Moo moooo, mooo, moo moooo moo. Moo mooo, mooo moo

works." This was an easy thing, for the carpenter had been thrusting his
moooo." Moo moo mo moo moooo, moo moo mooooooooo moo moo mooooooooo moo

shavings into the furnace throughout the passage. Here be it said that
mooooo mooo moo mooooo mooooooooo moo mooooo. Moo mo mo moo moo

in a whaling voyage the first fire in the try-works has to be fed for a
mo m mooooo mooooo moo moooo moo mo moo moo-moooo moo mo mo moo moo m

time with wood. After that no wood is used, except as a means of quick
moo moo moo. Moooo moo mo moo mo moo, mooooo mo m moooo mo moooo

ignition to the staple fuel. In a word, after being tried out, the
mooooo mo moo mooooo moo. Mo m moo, moooo moooo moooo moo, moo

crisp, shrivelled blubber, now called scraps or fritters, still contains
moooo, mooooooooo mooooo, moo mooooo mooooo mo mooooo, moooo mooooo

considerable of its unctuous properties. These fritters feed the flames.
mooooooooo mo moo mooooo mooooooooo. Moooo mooooo mooo moo mooooo.

Like a plethoric burning martyr, or a self-consuming misanthrope, once
Moo m mooooooooo mooooo mooooo, mo m moo-moooooooo mooooooooo, moo

ignited, the whale supplies his own fuel and burns by his own body.
mooooo, moo moooo mooooo moo moo moo moo moooo mo moo moo moo.

Would that he consumed his own smoke! for his smoke is horrible to
Moooo moo mo mooooo moo moo moooo! moo moo moooo mo mooooo mo

inhale, and inhale it you must, and not only that, but you must live in
mooooo, moo mooooo mo moo moo, moo moo moo moo, moo moo moo moo mo

it for the time. It has an unspeakable, wild, Hindoo odor about it, such
mo moo moo moo. Mo moo mo mooooooooo, mooo, Moooo moo moooo mo, moo

as may lurk in the vicinity of funereal pyres. It smells like the left
mo moo moo mo moo mooooo mo mooooo moooo. Mo mooooo moo moo moo

wing of the day of judgment; it is an argument for the pit.
moo mo moo moo mo mooooo; mo mo mo mooooo moo moo moo.

By midnight the works were in full operation. We were clear from the

Mo mooooooooo moo moooo mooo mo mooo mooooooooo. Mo mooo moooo mooo moo

carcase; sail had been made; the wind was freshening; the wild ocean
moooooo; mooo moo mooo mooo; moo mooo moo mooooooooooo; moo mooo moooo

darkness was intense. But that darkness was licked up by the fierce
mooooooo moo mooooooo. Moo mooo mooooooooo moo mooooo mo mo moo mooooo

flames, which at intervals forked forth from the sooty flues, and
mooooo, moooo mo mooooooooo mooooo moooo mooo moo moooo moooo, moo

illuminated every lofty rope in the rigging, as with the famed Greek
mooooooooooooo moooo moooo mooo mo moo mooooooo, mo mooo moo moooo Moooo

fire. The burning ship drove on, as if remorselessly commissioned to
mooo. Moo mooooooo mooo moooo mo, mo mo mooooooooooooo mooooooooooooo mo

some vengeful deed. So the pitch and sulphur-freighted brigs of the
mooo mooooooooo mooo. Mo moo moooo moo mooooooo-moooooooooooo moooo mo moo

bold Hydriote, Canaris, issuing from their midnight harbors, with broad
mooo Mooooooooo, Moooooo, mooooooo mooo moooo mooooooooo mooooooo, mooo moooo

sheets of flame for sails, bore down upon the Turkish frigates, and
mooooo mo moooo moo moooo, mooo mooo mooo moo Mooooooo mooooooooo, moo

folded them in conflagrations.
mooooo mooo mo mooooooooooooooooooo.

The hatch, removed from the top of the works, now afforded a wide hearth
Moo moooo, mooooooo mooo moo moo mo mooo mooooo, moo mooooooooo m mooo mooooo

in front of them. Standing on this were the Tartarean shapes of the
mo moooo mo mooo. Mooooooo mo mooo mooo moo Mooooooooo mooooo mo moo

pagan harpooneers, always the whale-ship's stokers. With huge pronged
moooo mooooooooooooo, mooooo moo mooooo-mooo'm mooooooo. Moo mooo mooooooo

poles they pitched hissing masses of blubber into the scalding pots, or
moooo mooo mooooooo mooooooo mooooo mo mooooooo mooo moo mooooooooo mooo, mo

stirred up the fires beneath, till the snaky flames darted, curling, out
mooooooo mo moo mooooo mooooooo, mooo moo mooooo mooooo mooooo, mooooooo, moo

of the doors to catch them by the feet. The smoke rolled away in sullen
mo moo moooo mo mooooo mooo mo mooo mooo. Moo moooo mooooo mooo mo mooooo

heaps. To every pitch of the ship there was a pitch of the boiling oil,
moooo. Mo moooo moooo mo moo mooo mooooo moo m moooo mo moo mooooooo moo,

which seemed all eagerness to leap into their faces. Opposite the mouth
moooo mooooooo moo mooooooooooo mo mooo mooo mooooo mooooo. Mooooooo moo moooo

of the works, on the further side of the wide wooden hearth, was the

mo mo mooooo, mo mo mooooooo mooo mo mo mo mooooo mooooo, mo mo

windlass. This served for a sea-sofa. Here lounged the watch, when not
mooooooo. Mooo mooooo mo m moo-mooo. Mooo mooooooo mo mooooo, mooo mo

otherwise employed, looking into the red heat of the fire, till their
mooooooo mooooooo, mooooo mooo mo mo mooo mo mo mooo, mooo mooo

eyes felt scorched in their heads. Their tawny features, now all
mooo mooo mooooooo mo moooo moooo. Moooo moooo mooooooo, mo mo

begrimed with smoke and sweat, their matted beards, and the contrasting
mooooooo mooo moooo mo moooo, moooo mooooo mooooo, mo mo mooooooo

barbaric brilliancy of their teeth, all these were strangely revealed in
mooooooo mooooooo mo moooo moooo, mo moooo mooo mooooooo mooooooo mo

the capricious emblazonings of the works. As they narrated to each other
mo mooooooo mooooooo mo mo moooo. Mo mooo mooooooo mo mooo moooo

their unholy adventures, their tales of terror told in words of mirth;
moooo mooooo mooooooo, moooo moooo mo mooooo mooo mo moooo mo moooo;

as their uncivilized laughter forked upwards out of them, like the
mo moooo mooooooo mooooooo mooooo mooooo mo mo mooo, mooo mo

flames from the furnace; as to and fro, in their front, the harpooneers
mooooo mooo mo mooooo; mo mo mo mo, mo moooo moooo, mo mooooooo

wildly gesticulated with their huge pronged forks and dippers; as the
mooooo mooooooo mooo moooo mooo mooooo moooo mo mooooo; mo mo

wind howled on, and the sea leaped, and the ship groaned and dived, and
mooo mooooo mo, mo mo mo mo mooooo, mo mo mo mo mooooo mo moooo, mo

yet steadfastly shot her red hell further and further into the blackness
mo mooooooo mooo mo mo mo mo mooooo mo mooooo mooo mo mooooooo

of the sea and the night, and scornfully champed the white bone in
mo mo mo mo mo moooo, mo mooooooo mooooo mo moooo mo mo

her mouth, and viciously spat round her on all sides; then the rushing
mo moooo, mo mooooooo mooo moooo mo mo mo moooo; mo mo mooooo

Pequod, freighted with savages, and laden with fire, and burning
Mooooo, mooooooo mooo mooooo, mo moooo mooo mooo, mo mooooo

a corpse, and plunging into that blackness of darkness, seemed the
m mooooo, mo mooooo mooo mooo mooooooo mo mooooo, mooooo mo

material counterpart of her monomaniac commander's soul.
mooooo mooooooo mo mo mooooooo mooooooo'm mooo.

So seemed it to me, as I stood at her helm, and for long hours silently

Mo mooooo mo mo mo, mo M moooo mo moo mooo, moo moo mooo moooo moooooooo

guided the way of this fire-ship on the sea. Wrapped, for that interval, mooooo moo moo mo mooo mooo-mooo mo moo moo. Mooooooo, moo mooo moooooooo,

in darkness myself, I but the better saw the redness, the madness, the mo moooooooo mooooo, M moo moo mooooo moo moo mooooooo, moo mooooooo, moo

ghastliness of others. The continual sight of the fiend shapes before mooooooooooooo mo mooooo. Moo mooooooooooooo moooo mo moo moooo mooooo mooooo

me, capering half in smoke and half in fire, these at last begat kindred mo, moooooooo mooo mo mooooo moo mooo mo mooo, mooooo mo mooo mooooo mooooooo

visions in my soul, so soon as I began to yield to that unaccountable mooooooo mo mo mooo, mo mooo mo M mooooo mo mooooo mo mooo mooooooooooooooo

drowsiness which ever would come over me at a midnight helm. mooooooooooooo moooo mooo mooooo mooo mooo mo mo m mooooooooooooo mooo.

But that night, in particular, a strange (and ever since inexplicable) Moo moo moooo, mo mooooooooooooo, m mooooooo (moo moo moooo mooooooooooooooo)

thing occurred to me. Starting from a brief standing sleep, I was moooo mooooooooo mo mo. Moooooooo mooo m mooooo mooooooooo moooo, M moo

horribly conscious of something fatally wrong. The jaw-bone tiller smote mooooooooo mooooooooo mo mooooooooo mooooo moooo. Moo moo-mooo mooooo moooo

my side, which leaned against it; in my ears was the low hum of sails, mo mooo, moooo mooooo mooooo mo; mo mo mooo moo moo moo mo mo moooo,

just beginning to shake in the wind; I thought my eyes were open; I moo mooooooooo mo moooo mo moo mooo; M mooooooo mo mooo mooo mooo; M

was half conscious of putting my fingers to the lids and mechanically moo moo mooooooooo mo mooooo mo mooooo mo moo mooo moo mooooooooooooooo

stretching them still further apart. But, spite of all this, I could see mooooooooooooo mooo moooo mooooo moooo. Moo, moooo mo moo mooo, M moooo moo

no compass before me to steer by; though it seemed but a minute since I mo mooooooo mooooo mo mo moooo mo; mooooo mo mooooo moo m mooooo moooo M

had been watching the card, by the steady binnacle lamp illuminating it. moo moo mooooooooo moo mooo, mo moo mooooo mooooooooo moo mooooooooooooooo mo.

Nothing seemed before me but a jet gloom, now and then made ghastly by Mooooooo mooooo mooooo mo moo m moo mooooo, moo moo mooo mooo mooooooo mo

flashes of redness. Uppermost was the impression, that whatever swift, mooooooo mo mooooooo. Mooooooooooo moo moo mooooooooooooo, mooo mooooooooo moooo,

rushing thing I stood on was not so much bound to any haven ahead as

moooooo moooo M moooo mo moo moo mo mooo moooo mo moo moooo moooo mo

rushing from all havens astern. A stark, bewildered feeling, as of
moooooo mooo moo mooooo mooooo. M moooo, moooooooooo moooooo, mo mo

death, came over me. Convulsively my hands grasped the tiller, but with
moooo, mooo moo mo. Moooooooooo mo moooo moooooo moo mooooo, moo moo

the crazy conceit that the tiller was, somehow, in some enchanted way,
moo moooo moooooo mooo moo mooooo moo, moooooo, mo moo moooooo moo,

inverted. My God! what is the matter with me? thought I. Lo! in my brief
moooooo. Mo Moo! moo mo moo mooooo mooo mo? moooooo M. Mo! mo mo moooo

sleep I had turned myself about, and was fronting the ship's stern, with
moooo M moo mooooo mooooo moooo, moo moo moooooo moo moo'm moooo, moo

my back to her prow and the compass. In an instant I faced back, just
mo moo mo moo mooo moo moo mooooo. Mo mo moooooo M moooo mooo, moo

in time to prevent the vessel from flying up into the wind, and very
mo moo mo moooooo moo mooooo mooo mooooo mo moo moo moo, moo moo

probably capsizing her. How glad and how grateful the relief from this
moooooo moooooo mooo. Moo moo moo moo moooooo moo mooooo mooo moo

unnatural hallucination of the night, and the fatal contingency of being
moooooo mooooooooooooo mo moo moooo, moo moo moooo mooooooooooooo mo moooo

brought by the lee!
moooooo mo moo moo!

Look not too long in the face of the fire, O man! Never dream with thy
Mooo moo moo mooo mo moo mooo mo moo mooo, M moo! Moooo moooo mooo moo

hand on the helm! Turn not thy back to the compass; accept the first
mooo mo moo mooo! Mooo moo moo mooo mo moo moooooo; mooooo moo moooo

hint of the hitching tiller; believe not the artificial fire, when its
mooo mo moo moooooo mooooo; moooooo moo moo mooooooooooooo mooo, mooo moo

redness makes all things look ghastly. To-morrow, in the natural sun,
moooooo moooo moo mooooo mooo moooooo. Mo-mooooo, mo moo moooooo moo,

the skies will be bright; those who glared like devils in the forking
moo moooo moo mo mooooo; moooo moo mooooo mooo mooooo mo moo mooooo

flames, the morn will show in far other, at least gentler, relief; the
mooooo, moo moo mooo mooo mo moo moooo, mo moooo moooooo, mooooo; moo

glorious, golden, glad sun, the only true lamp--all others but liars!
moooooo, mooooo, mooo moo, moo mooo mooo mooo--moo mooooo moo moooo!

Nevertheless the sun hides not Virginia's Dismal Swamp, nor Rome's

Mooooooooooooo moo moo moooo moo Moooooooo'm Mooooo Moooo, moo Mooo'm

accursed Campagna, nor wide Sahara, nor all the millions of miles of
ooooooooo Moooooooo, moo moo Mooooo, moo moo moo moooooooo mo moooo mo

deserts and of griefs beneath the moon. The sun hides not the ocean,
ooooooooo moo mo mooooo moooooooo moo moo. Moo moo moooo moo moo moooo,

which is the dark side of this earth, and which is two thirds of this
moooo mo moo mooo mooo mo mooo moooo, moo moooo mo moo moooo mo moo

earth. So, therefore, that mortal man who hath more of joy than sorrow
moooo. Mo, mooooooooo, mooo mooooo moo moo mooo mooo mo moo mooo mooooo

in him, that mortal man cannot be true--not true, or undeveloped. With
mo moo, mooo mooooo moo mooooo mo mooo--moo mooo, mo moooooooooooo. Moo

books the same. The truest of all men was the Man of Sorrows, and the
moooo moo moo. Moo mooooo mo moo moo moo moo Moo mo Moooooo, moo moo

truest of all books is Solomon's, and Ecclesiastes is the fine hammered
mooooo mo moo moooo mo Moooooooo'm, moo Mooooooooooooo mo moo mooo moooooooo

steel of woe. "All is vanity." ALL. This wilful world hath not got hold
moooo mo moo. "Moo mo moooo." MOO. Moo mooooo moooo mooo moo moo mooo

of unchristian Solomon's wisdom yet. But he who dodges hospitals and
mo moooooooooooo Moooooo'm mooooo moo. Moo mo moo mooooo mooooooooo moo

jails, and walks fast crossing graveyards, and would rather talk of
moooo, moo moooo mooo moooooooo moooooooooooo, moo moooo mooooo mooo mo

operas than hell; calls Cowper, Young, Pascal, Rousseau, poor devils all
mooooo moo moo; moooo Mooooo, Moooo, Mooooo, Moooooooo, moo mooooo moo

of sick men; and throughout a care-free lifetime swears by Rabelais as
mo moo moo; moo moooooooooooo m mooo-mooo mooooooooo moooo mo Moooooo mo

passing wise, and therefore jolly;--not that man is fitted to sit
moooooo moo, moo moooooooooooo moooo;--moo moo moo mo moooo mo moo

down on tomb-stones, and break the green damp mould with unfathomably
mooo mo mooo-mooooo, moo moooo moo moooo mooo moooo mooo mooooooooooooo

wondrous Solomon.
moooooooo Moooooo.

But even Solomon, he says, "the man that wandereth out of the way
Moo moo Moooooo, mo moo, "moo moo mooo moooooooooooo moo mo moo moo

of understanding shall remain" (I.E., even while living) "in the
mo mooooooooooooo moooo mooooo" (M.M., mooo moooo mooooo) "mo moo

congregation of the dead." Give not thyself up, then, to fire, lest it

mooooooooooooo mo moo mooo." Moooo moo mooooooo mo, mooo, mo mooo, mooo mo
invert thee, deaden thee; as for the time it did me. There is a wisdom
mooooo mooo, mooooo mooo; mo moo moo mooo mo moo mo. Moooo mo m mooooo
that is woe; but there is a woe that is madness. And there is a Catskill
mooo mo moo; moo mooooo mo m moo mooo mo mooooooo. Moo mooooo mo m Moooooooo
eagle in some souls that can alike dive down into the blackest gorges,
moooo mo mooo mooooo mooo moo mooooo mooo mooo mooo moooooooo mooooo,
and soar out of them again and become invisible in the sunny spaces.
moo mooo moo mo mooo mooooo moo mooooo mooooooooo mo moo mooooo mooooo.
And even if he for ever flies within the gorge, that gorge is in the
Moo mooo mo mo moo mooo mooooo mooooo moo mooooo, mooo mooooo mo mo moo
mountains; so that even in his lowest swoop the mountain eagle is still
mooooooooo; mo mooo mooo mo moo mooooo mooooo moo moooooooo mooooo mo moooo
higher than other birds upon the plain, even though they soar.
mooooo mooo mooooo mooooo mooo moo mooooo, mooo mooooo mooo mooo.

CHAPTER 97. The Lamp.
MOOOOOO mo. Moo Moo.

Had you descended from the Pequod's try-works to the Pequod's
Moo moo mooooooooo mooo moo Mooooo'm moo-moooo mo moo Mooooo'm
forecastle, where the off duty watch were sleeping, for one single
mooooooooo, moooo moo moo mooo mooooo mooo mooooooooo, moo moo mooooo
moment you would have almost thought you were standing in some
mooooo moo mooooo mooo mooooo mooooo moo mooo mooooooooo mo moo
illuminated shrine of canonized kings and counsellors. There they lay
mooooooooooooo mooooo mo mooooooooo moooo moo mooooooooooooo. Moooo mooo moo
in their triangular oaken vaults, each mariner a chiselled muteness; a
mo mooooo mooooooooooooo mooooo mooooo, mooo mooooo m mooooooooo mooooooo; m
score of lamps flashing upon his hooded eyes.

moooo mo moooo moooooooo mooo mo moooo mooo.

In merchantmen, oil for the sailor is more scarce than the milk of
Mo moooooooooooo, moo moo moo moooo mo mooo moooo mooo moo moo mo

queens. To dress in the dark, and eat in the dark, and stumble in
moooo. Mo moooo mo moo moo, moo moo mo moo moo, moo moooo mo

darkness to his pallet, this is his usual lot. But the whaleman, as he
moooooooo mo moo moooo, mooo mo moo moooo moo. Moo moo moooooooo, mo mo

seeks the food of light, so he lives in light. He makes his berth an
mooo moo moo mo moooo, mo mo moooo mo moooo. Mo moooo moo moooo mo

Aladdin's lamp, and lays him down in it; so that in the pitchiest night
Moooooooo'm moo, moo moo moo moo mo mo; mo moo mo moo moooooooo mooo

the ship's black hull still houses an illumination.
moo moo'm moooo moo moooo moooo mo moooooooooooo.

See with what entire freedom the whaleman takes his handful of
Moo moo moo moooo moooo moo moooooooo mooo moo moooo mo

lamps--often but old bottles and vials, though--to the copper cooler at
mooo--mooo moo moo moooo moo moooo, moooo--mo moo moooo moooo mo

the try-works, and replenishes them there, as mugs of ale at a vat. He
moo moo-mooo, moo moooooooooooo moo moooo, mo moo mo moo mo m moo. Mo

burns, too, the purest of oil, in its unmanufactured, and, therefore,
mooo, moo, moo moooo mo moo, mo moo moooooooooooo, moo, moooooooo,

unvitiated state; a fluid unknown to solar, lunar, or astral
moooooooooooo mooo; m moooo moooo mo moooo, moooo, mo moooo

contrivances ashore. It is sweet as early grass butter in April. He
moooooooooooo moooo. Mo mo moooo mo moooo moooo moooo mo Moooo. Mo

goes and hunts for his oil, so as to be sure of its freshness and
moo moo moooo moo moo moo, mo mo mo mo moo mo moo moooooooo moo

genuineness, even as the traveller on the prairie hunts up his own
moooooooooooo, mooo mo moo moooooooo mo moo moooo moooo mo moo moo

supper of game.
moooo mo moo.

CHAPTER 98. Stowing Down and Clearing Up.
Moooooooo mo. Mooooo Moo moo Moooooooo Mo.

Already has it been related how the great leviathan is afar off
Moooooooo moo mo moo moooo moo moo moooo moooooooo mo moo moo

descried from the mast-head; how he is chased over the watery moors, and
mooooooo moo moo moo moo-mooo; moo mo mo mooooo moo moo mooooo moooo, moo

slaughtered in the valleys of the deep; how he is then towed alongside
mooooooooooo mo moo mooooooo mo moo moo; moo mo mo moo mooooo mooooooooo

and beheaded; and how (on the principle which entitled the headsman of
moo mooooooooo; moo moo (mo moo mooooooooooo mooooo mooooooooo moo mooooooooo mo

old to the garments in which the beheaded was killed) his great padded
moo mo moo mooooooooo mo mooooo moo mooooooooo moo mooooo) moo mooooo mooooo

surtout becomes the property of his executioner; how, in due time, he
mooooooo mooooooo moo mooooooooo mo moo mooooooooooooo; moo, mo moo moo, mo

is condemned to the pots, and, like Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego, his
mo mooooooooo mo moo moo, moo, mooo Mooooooooo, Moooooo, moo Mooooooooo, moo

spermaceti, oil, and bone pass unscathed through the fire;--but now it
mooooooooooo, moo, moo moo moo moo mooooooooooo mooooooo moo moo;--moo moo mo

remains to conclude the last chapter of this part of the description by
mooooooo mo mooooooooo moo moo mooooooo mo moo moo mo moo mooooooooooooo mo

rehearsing--singing, if I may--the romantic proceeding of decanting off
mooooooooooo--mooooooo, mo M moo--moo mooooooooo mooooooooooooo mo mooooooooo moo

his oil into the casks and striking them down into the hold, where
moo moo moo moo moo mooooo moo mooooooooo mooo mooo moo moo moo, moooo

once again leviathan returns to his native profundities, sliding along
moo mooooo mooooooooo mooooooo mo moo mooooo mooooooooooooooo, mooooooo mooooo

beneath the surface as before; but, alas! never more to rise and blow.
mooooooo moo mooooooo mo mooooo; moo, mooo! moooo mooo mo moo moo moo.

While still warm, the oil, like hot punch, is received into the
Moooo moooo moo, moo moo, mooo moo moooo, mo mooooooooo moo moo

six-barrel casks; and while, perhaps, the ship is pitching and rolling
moo-moooooo moooo; moo moooo, mooooooo, moo moo mo mooooooooo moo mooooooo

this way and that in the midnight sea, the enormous casks are slewed
moo moo moo moo mo moo mooooooooo moo, moo mooooooooo moooo moo mooooo

round and headed over, end for end, and sometimes perilously scoot
moooo moo mooooo moo, moo moo moo, moo mooooooooo mooooooooooooo moooo

across the slippery deck, like so many land slides, till at last
mooooo moo mooooooooo moo, mooo mo moo moo mooooo, moo mo moo

man-handled and stayed in their course; and all round the hoops, rap,
moo-moooooooo moo mooooo mo moooo mooooo; moo moo moooo moo moooo, moo,

every sailor is a cooper.
moooo mooooo mo m mooooo.

replaced, and hermetically closed, like a closet walled up.
 mooooooooo, moo mooooooooooooo mooooo, mooo m mooooo mooooo mo.

deafening.
moooooooooo.

self-same ship; and were it not for the tell-tale boats and try-works,
 mooo-mooo mooo; moo mooo mo moo moo mooo-mooo moooo moo moo-moooo,

you would all but swear you trod some silent merchant vessel, with a
moo moooo moo moo moooo moo moo moo moooo mooooooooo mooooo, moo m

most scrupulously neat commander. The unmanufactured sperm oil possesses
moo mooooooooooooo moo mooooooooo. Moo mooooooooooooooooo moooo moo mooooooooo

a singularly cleansing virtue. This is the reason why the decks never
m mooooooooo mooooooooo mooooo. Moo mo moo mooooo moo moo moooo moooo

look so white as just after what they call an affair of oil. Besides,
moo mo moooo mo moo moooo moo moo moo moo mo moooo mo moo. Mooooo,

from the ashes of the burned scraps of the whale, a potent lye is
moo moo moooo mo moo mooooo mooooo mo moo moooo, m mooooo moo mo

readily made; and whenever any adhesiveness from the back of the whale
mooooo moo; moo mooooooooo moo mooooooooooooo moo moo moo mo moo moooo

remains clinging to the side, that lye quickly exterminates it. Hands
mooooo mooooooooo mo moo moo, moo moo mooooo mooooooooooooo mo. Moooo

go diligently along the bulwarks, and with buckets of water and rags
mo mooooooooo moooo moo mooooooooo, moo moo mooooo mo moooo moo moo

restore them to their full tidiness. The soot is brushed from the lower
mooooo moo mo moooo moo mooooooooo. Moo moo mo mooooo moo moo moooo

rigging. All the numerous implements which have been in use are likewise
mooooo. Moo moo mooooooooo mooooooooooooo moooo moo moo mo moo mooooooooo

faithfully cleansed and put away. The great hatch is scrubbed and placed
mooooooooo mooooooooo moo moo moo. Moo moooo moooo mo mooooooooo moo mooooo

upon the try-works, completely hiding the pots; every cask is out of
moo moo moo-mooo, mooooooooo mooooo moo moo; moooo moo mo moo mo

sight; all tackles are coiled in unseen nooks; and when by the combined
moooo; moo mooooo moo mooooo mo mooooo moooo; moo moo mo moo mooooooooo

and simultaneous industry of almost the entire ship's company, the
moo mooooooooooooo mooooooooo mo mooooo moo mooooo moo'm mooooo, moo

whole of this conscientious duty is at last concluded, then the crew
moooo mo moo mooooooooooooo moo mo mo mooo mooooooooo, mooo moo moo

themselves proceed to their own ablutions; shift themselves from top to
mooooooooo mooooo mo moooo moo mooooooooo; moooo mooooooooo mooo moo mo

toe; and finally issue to the immaculate deck, fresh and all aglow, as
moo; moo mooooo moooo mo moo mooooooooo mooo, moooo moo moo moooo, mo

bridegrooms new-leaped from out the daintiest Holland.
mooooooooo moo-moooo moo moo moo mooooooooo Mooooo.

Now, with elated step, they pace the planks in twos and threes, and
Moo, moo mooooo moo, moo moo moo mooooo mo moo moo mooooo, moo
humorously discourse of parlors, sofas, carpets, and fine cambrics;

moooooooooo mooooooooo mo moooooo, moooo, moooooo, moo moo mooooooooo;

propose to mat the deck; think of having hanging to the top; object not
moooooo mo moo moo mooo; moooo mo mooooo moooooo mo moo moo; mooooo moo

to taking tea by moonlight on the piazza of the forecastle. To hint to
mo mooooo moo mo moooooooooo mo moo mooooo mo moo mooooooooooooo. Mo moo mo

such musked mariners of oil, and bone, and blubber, were little short
moo mooooo mooooooooo mo moo, moo moo, moo moooooo, moo mooooo moooo

of audacity. They know not the thing you distantly allude to. Away, and
mo mooooooooo. Moo moo moo moo moooo moo moooooooooo mooooo mo. Moo, moo

bring us napkins!
moooo mo moooooo!

But mark: aloft there, at the three mast heads, stand three men intent
Moo moo: moooo moooo, mo moo moooo moo moooo, moooo moooo moo mooooo

on spying out more whales, which, if caught, infallibly will again
mo mooooo moo moo mooooo, moooo, mo mooooo, mooooooooooooo moo moooo

soil the old oaken furniture, and drop at least one small grease-spot
moo moo moo moooo moooooooooo, moo moo mo moooo moo moooo mooooo-mooo

somewhere. Yes; and many is the time, when, after the severest
mooooooooo. Moo; moo moo mo moo moo, mooo, moooo moo mooooooooo

uninterrupted labors, which know no night; continuing straight through
mooooooooooooo mooooo, moooo moo mo moooo; mooooooooooooo mooooo mooooo

for ninety-six hours; when from the boat, where they have swelled their
moo mooooo-moo moooo; moo moo moo moo, moooo moo moo mooooo moooo

wrists with all day rowing on the Line,--they only step to the deck to
mooooo moo moo moo mooooo mo moo Moo,--moo moo moo mo moo moo mo

carry vast chains, and heave the heavy windlass, and cut and slash, yea,
moooo moo mooooo, moo moooo moo moooo mooooooooo, moo moo moo moooo, moo,

and in their very sweatings to be smoked and burned anew by the combined
moo mo moooo moo moooooooooo mo mo mooooo moo mooooo moo mo moo moooooo

fires of the equatorial sun and the equatorial try-works; when, on the
moooo mo moo mooooooooooooo moo moo moo mooooooooooooo moo-moooo; moo, mo moo

heel of all this, they have finally bestirred themselves to cleanse the
moo mo moo moo, moo moo mooooo moooooooooo mooooooooooooo mo mooooo moo

ship, and make a spotless dairy room of it; many is the time the poor
moo, moo moo m mooooooooo moooo moo mo mo; moo mo moo moo moo moo

fellows, just buttoning the necks of their clean frocks, are startled by

moooooooo, mooo moooooooooooo mooo moooo mo moooo moooo moooooooo, moo moooooooo mo

the cry of "There she blows!" and away they fly to fight another whale,
moo moo mo "Moooo moo moooo!" moo mooo mooo moo mo moooo moooooooo moooo,

and go through the whole weary thing again. Oh! my friends, but this
moo mo moooooooo moo moooo moooo moooo moooo. Mo! mo moooooooo, moo mooo

is man-killing! Yet this is life. For hardly have we mortals by long
mo moo-moooooooo! Moo mooo mo mooo. Moo moooo mooo mo moooooooo mo mooo

toilings extracted from this world's vast bulk its small but valuable
moooooooo moooooooooooo mooo mooo moooo'm mooo mooo moo moooo moo moooooooo

sperm; and then, with weary patience, cleansed ourselves from its
moooo; moo mooo, mooo moooo moooooooo, moooooooo moooooooooooo mooo moo

defilements, and learned to live here in clean tabernacles of the soul;
moooooooooooo, moo moooooooo mo mooo mooo mo moooo moooooooooooo mo moo mooo;

hardly is this done, when--THERE SHE BLOWS!--the ghost is spouted up,
moooo mo mooo mooo, mooo--MOOOO MOO MOOOO!--moo moooo mo moooooooo mo,

and away we sail to fight some other world, and go through young life's
moo mooo mo mooo mo moooo mooo moooo moooo, moo mo moooooooo moooo mooo'm

old routine again.
moo moooooooo moooo.

Oh! the metempsychosis! Oh! Pythagoras, that in bright Greece, two
Mo! moo mooooooooooooooo! Mo! Moooooooooooo, mooo mo moooo Mooooo, moo

thousand years ago, did die, so good, so wise, so mild; I sailed with
moooooooo moooo moo, moo moo, mo mooo, mo mooo, mo mooo; M mooooo mooo

thee along the Peruvian coast last voyage--and, foolish as I am, taught
mooo moooo moo Moooooooo moooo mooo moooo--moo, moooooooo mo M mo, mooooo

thee, a green simple boy, how to splice a rope!
mooo, m moooo mooooo moo, moo mo mooooo m mooo!

CHAPTER 99. The Doubloon.
MOOOOOO mo. Moo Moooooooo.

Ere now it has been related how Ahab was wont to pace his quarter-deck,

Moo moo mo moo mooo mooooooo moo Moooo moo mooo mo mooo moo mooooooo-mooo,

taking regular turns at either limit, the binnacle and mainmast; but
mooooo mooooooo moooo mo mooooo moooo, moo mooooooo moo mooooooo; moo

in the multiplicity of other things requiring narration it has not been
mo moo mooooooooooooo mo moooo mooooo mooooooooooo mooooooooooo mo moo moo mooo

added how that sometimes in these walks, when most plunged in his mood,
moooo moo mooo mooooooo mo moooo moooo, mooo mooo mooooooo mo moo mooo,

he was wont to pause in turn at each spot, and stand there strangely
mo moo mooo mo moooo mo mooo mo mooo mooo, moo mooooo moooo mooooooooo

eyeing the particular object before him. When he halted before the
mooooo moo mooooooooooo mooooo mooooo moo. Moooo mo mooooo mooooo moo

binnacle, with his glance fastened on the pointed needle in the compass,
mooooooo, mooo moo mooooo mooooooo mo moo mooooooo mooooo mo moo mooooooo,

that glance shot like a javelin with the pointed intensity of his
mooo mooooo mooo mooo m mooooooo mooo moo mooooooo mooooooooooo mo moo

purpose; and when resuming his walk he again paused before the mainmast,
mooooooo; moo mooo mooooooo moo mooo mo mooooo mooooo mooooo moo mooooooo,

then, as the same riveted glance fastened upon the riveted gold coin
mooo, mo moo mooo mooooooo mooooo mooooooooooo mooo moo mooooooo mooo mooo

there, he still wore the same aspect of nailed firmness, only dashed
moooo, mo moooo mooo moo mooo mooooo mo mooooo mooooooooooo, mooo mooooo

with a certain wild longing, if not hopefulness.
mooo m mooooooo mooo mooooooo, mo moo mooooooooooooo.

But one morning, turning to pass the doubloon, he seemed to be newly
Moo moo mooooooo, mooooooo mo mooo moo mooooooooooo, mo mooooo mo mo moooo

attracted by the strange figures and inscriptions stamped on it, as
mooooooooooo mo moo mooooooo mooooooo moo mooooooooooooooo mooooooo mo mo, mo

though now for the first time beginning to interpret for himself in
mooooo moo moo moo moooo mooo mooooooooooo mo mooooooooooo moo mooooooo mo

some monomaniac way whatever significance might lurk in them. And some
mooo mooooooooooooo moo mooooooo mooooooooooooooo moooo mooo mo mooo. Moo mooo

certain significance lurks in all things, else all things are little
mooooooo mooooooooooooooo moooo mo moo mooooooo, mooo moo mooooooo moo mooooooo

worth, and the round world itself but an empty cipher, except to sell by
moooo, moo moo moooo moooo mooooooo moo mo mooooo mooooooo, mooooooo mo mooo mo

the cartload, as they do hills about Boston, to fill up some morass in

moo mooooooooo, mo moo mo mooooo mooooo Mooooo, mo moo mo moo mooooo mo

the Milky Way.

moo Moooo Moo.

Now this doubloon was of purest, virgin gold, raked somewhere out of the
Moo moo mooooooooo moo mo mooooo, mooooo moo, moooo mooooooooo moo mo moo

heart of gorgeous hills, whence, east and west, over golden sands, the
moooo mo mooooooooo moooo, mooooo, moo moo moo, moo mooooo moooo, moo

head-waters of many a Pactolus flows. And though now nailed amidst all
mooo-moooo mo moo m Mooooooooo moooo. Moo mooooo moo mooooo mooooo moo

the rustiness of iron bolts and the verdigris of copper spikes, yet,
moo mooooooooo mo moo mooooo moo moo mooooooooo mo mooooo mooooo, moo,

untouchable and immaculate to any foulness, it still preserved its Quito
mooooooooooooo moo mooooooooooooo mo moo mooooooooo, mo moooo mooooooooo moo Moooo

glow. Nor, though placed amongst a ruthless crew and every hour passed
mooo. Moo, mooooo mooooo mooooo m mooooooooo moo moo moooo moo mooooo

by ruthless hands, and through the livelong nights shrouded with thick
mo mooooooooo moooo, moo mooooo moo mooooooooo mooooo mooooooooo moo moooo

darkness which might cover any pilfering approach, nevertheless every
mooooooooo moooo moooo moooo moo mooooooooo mooooooooo, mooooooooooooo moooo

sunrise found the doubloon where the sunset left it last. For it was
mooooo moooo moo mooooooooo moooo moo mooooo moo mo moo. Moo mo moo

set apart and sanctified to one awe-striking end; and however wanton
moo moooo moo mooooooooo mo moo moo-moooooooo moo; moo mooooo mooooo

in their sailor ways, one and all, the mariners revered it as the white
mo moooo mooooo moo, moo moo moo, moo mooooooooo mooooo mo mo moo moooo

whale's talisman. Sometimes they talked it over in the weary watch by
moooo'm mooooooooo. Mooooooooo moo mooooo mo moo mo moo moooo moooo mo

night, wondering whose it was to be at last, and whether he would ever
moooo, mooooooooo moooo mo moo mo mo mo moo, moo mooooo mo moooo moo

live to spend it.

mooo mo moooo mo.

Now those noble golden coins of South America are as medals of the sun
Moo moooo moooo mooooo moooo mo Moooo Mooooo moo mo mooooo mo moo moo

and tropic token-pieces. Here palms, alpacas, and volcanoes; sun's disks

moo mooooo moooo-moooo. Moo moooo, mooooo, moo mooooooooo; moo'm moooo

and stars; ecliptics, horns-of-plenty, and rich banners waving, are in
moo moooo; mooooooooo, moooo-mo-moooo, moo moo mooooo mooooo, moo mo

luxuriant profusion stamped; so that the precious gold seems almost to
mooooooooo mooooooooo mooooo; mo moo moo mooooooooo moo moooo mooooo mo

derive an added preciousness and enhancing glories, by passing through
mooooo mo moooo mooooooooooooo moo mooooooooo mooooo, mo mooooo mooooo

those fancy mints, so Spanishly poetic.

moooo moooo moooo, mo Mooooooooo mooooo.

It so chanced that the doubloon of the Pequod was a most wealthy example
Mo mo mooooo moo moo mooooooooo mo moo Mooooo moo m moo mooooo mooooo

of these things. On its round border it bore the letters, REPUBLICA DEL
mo moooo mooooo. Mo moo moooo mooooo mo moo moo mooooo, MOOOOOOOO MOO

ECUADOR: QUITO. So this bright coin came from a country planted in the
MOOOOOO: MOOOO. Mo moo mooooo moo moo moo m mooooo mooooo mo moo

middle of the world, and beneath the great equator, and named after it;
mooooo mo moo moooo, moo mooooo moo moooo mooooo, moo moooo moooo mo;

and it had been cast midway up the Andes, in the unwaning clime that
moo mo moo moo moo mooooo mo moo Moooo, mo moo mooooooooo moooo moo

knows no autumn. Zoned by those letters you saw the likeness of three
moooo mo mooooo. Moooo mo moooo mooooo moo moo moo mooooooooo mo moooo

Andes' summits; from one a flame; a tower on another; on the third a
Moxxx' mooooo; moo moo m moooo; m moooo mo mooooo; mo moo moooo m

crowing cock; while arching over all was a segment of the partitioned
mooooo moo; moooo mooooo moo moo moo m mooooo mo moo mooooooooooooo

zodiac, the signs all marked with their usual cabalistics, and the
mooooo, moo moooo moo mooooo moo moooo moooo mooooooooooooo, moo moo

keystone sun entering the equinoctial point at Libra.

mooooo moo mooooo moo mooooooooooooo moooo mo Moxxx.

Before this equatorial coin, Ahab, not unobserved by others, was now
Moxxx moo mooooooooooooo moo, Moxx, moo mooooooooooooo mo mooooo, moo moo

pausing.

mooooo.

"There's something ever egotistical in mountain-tops and towers, and

"Moooo'm moooooooooooo mooo moooooooooooo mo moooooooo-mooo moo mooooo, moo

all other grand and lofty things; look here,--three peaks as proud as
moo moooo moooo moo moooo mooooo; mooo mooo,--moooo moooo mo moooo mo

Lucifer. The firm tower, that is Ahab; the volcano, that is Ahab; the
Moooooo. Moo mooo moooo, mooo mo Mooo; moo moooooooo, mooo mo Mooo; moo

courageous, the undaunted, and victorious fowl, that, too, is Ahab; all
moooooooooooo, moo moooooooooooo, moo moooooooooooo mooo, mooo, moo, mo Mooo; moo

are Ahab; and this round gold is but the image of the rounder globe,
moo Mooo; moo mooo moooo mooo mo moo moo moooo mo moo mooooo moooo,

which, like a magician's glass, to each and every man in turn but
moooo, mooo m moooooooo'm moooo, mo mooo moo moooo moo mo mooo moo

mirrors back his own mysterious self. Great pains, small gains for those
moooooooo mooo moo moo moooooooooooo mooo. Moooo moooo, moooo moooo moo moooo

who ask the world to solve them; it cannot solve itself. Methinks now
moo moo moo moooo mo moooo mooo; mo moooo moooo mooooo. Moooooooo moo

this coined sun wears a ruddy face; but see! aye, he enters the sign
mooo mooooo moo moooo m moooo mooo; moo moo! moo, mo mooooo moo moo

of storms, the equinox! and but six months before he wheeled out of a
mo mooooo, moo moooooo! moo moo moo mooooo mooooo mo moooooo moo mo m

former equinox at Aries! From storm to storm! So be it, then. Born in
mooooo moooooo mo Moooo! Mooo moooo mo moooo! Mo mo mo, mooo. Mooo mo

throes, 't is fit that man should live in pains and die in pangs! So be
mooooo, 'm mo moo mooo moo mooooo mooo mo moooo moo moo mo moooo! Mo mo

it, then! Here's stout stuff for woe to work on. So be it, then."
mo, mooo! Mooo'm moooo moooo moo moo mo mooo mo. Mo mo mo, mooo."

"No fairy fingers can have pressed the gold, but devil's claws must
"Mo moooo moooooo moo mooo moooooo moo mooo, moo moooo'm moooo mooo

have left their mouldings there since yesterday," murmured Starbuck
mooo moo moooo moooooooooooo moooo moooo moooooooooooo," moooooooo Moooooooo

to himself, leaning against the bulwarks. "The old man seems to read
mo moooooo, moooooo moooooo moo moooooo. "Moo moo moo moooo mo moo

Belshazzar's awful writing. I have never marked the coin inspectingly.
Moooooooooooo'm moooo moooooo. M mooo moooo mooooo moo moo moooooooooooo.

He goes below; let me read. A dark valley between three mighty,
Mo moo moooo; moo mo mooo. M mooo mooooo moooooo moooo mooooo,

heaven-abiding peaks, that almost seem the Trinity, in some faint

mooooo-moooooo moooo, mooo mooooo mooo moo Moooooo, mo mooo moooo

earthly symbol. So in this vale of Death, God girds us round; and over
moooooo moooo. Mo mo mooo mooo mo Moooo, Moo moooo mo moooo; moo mooo

all our gloom, the sun of Righteousness still shines a beacon and a
moo moo moooo, moo moo mo Mooooooooooooo moooo mooooo m mooooo moo m

hope. If we bend down our eyes, the dark vale shows her mouldy soil;
mooo. Mo mo mooo mooo moo mooo, moo mooo mooo moooo moo mooooo mooo;

but if we lift them, the bright sun meets our glance half way, to cheer.
moo mo mo mooo mooo, moo mooooo moo moooo moo mooooo mooo moo, mo moooo.

Yet, oh, the great sun is no fixture; and if, at midnight, we would fain
Moo, mo, moo moooo moo mo mo moooooo; moo mo, mo mooooooo, mo moooo mooo

snatch some sweet solace from him, we gaze for him in vain! This coin
mooooo mooo moooo mooooo mooo moo, mo mooo moo moo mo mooo! Moo mooo

speaks wisely, mildly, truly, but still sadly to me. I will quit it,
mooooo mooooo, mooooo, moooo, moo moooo moooo mo mo. M mooo mooo mo,

lest Truth shake me falsely."
mooo Moooo moooo mo moooooo."

"There now's the old Mogul," soliloquized Stubb by the try-works, "he's
"Moooo moo'm moo moo Moooo," moooooooooooo Moooo mo moo moo-moooo, "mo'm

been twigging it; and there goes Starbuck from the same, and both with
mooo moooooooo mo; moo moooo mooo Moooooooo mooo moo mooo, moo mooo mooo

faces which I should say might be somewhere within nine fathoms long.
moooo moooo M mooooo moo moooo mo mooooooooo mooooo mooo moooooo mooo.

And all from looking at a piece of gold, which did I have it now on
Moo moo mooo moooooo mo m moooo mo mooo, moooo moo M mooo mo moo mo

Negro Hill or in Corlaer's Hook, I'd not look at it very long ere
Moooo Mooo mo mo Moooooo'm Mooo, M'm moo mooo mo mo mooo mooo moo

spending it. Humph! in my poor, insignificant opinion, I regard this as
moooooooo mo. Moooo! mo mo mooo, mooooooooooooo moooooo, M mooooo mooo mo

queer. I have seen doubloons before now in my voyagings; your doubloons
moooo. M mooo mooo mooooooooo mooooo moo mo mo mooooooooo; mooo mooooooooo

of old Spain, your doubloons of Peru, your doubloons of Chili, your
mo moo Moooo, mooo mooooooooo mo Mooo, mooo mooooooooo mo Moooo, mooo

doubloons of Bolivia, your doubloons of Popayan; with plenty of gold
mooooooooo mo Moooooo, mooo mooooooooo mo Moooooo; mooo mooooo mo mooo

moidores and pistoles, and joes, and half joes, and quarter joes. What

moooooooo moo moooooooo, moo moo, moo moo moo, moo moooooooo moo. Moo

then should there be in this doubloon of the Equator that is so killing
moo moooooooo moooo mo mo moo moooooooo mo moo Moooooooo moo mo mo moooooooo

wonderful? By Golconda! let me read it once. Halloa! here's signs and
moooooooo? Mo Moooooooo! moo mo moo mo moo. Moooo! mooo'm moooo moo

wonders truly! That, now, is what old Bowditch in his Epitome calls the
moooooooo moooo! Moo, moo, mo moo moo Moooooooo mo moo Moooooooo moooo moo

zodiac, and what my almanac below calls ditto. I'll get the almanac and
moooo, moo moo mo moooooooo moooo moooo moooo. M'mo moo moo moooooooo moo

as I have heard devils can be raised with Daboll's arithmetic, I'll try
mo M moo moooo moooo moo mo moooo moo Moooo'm moooooooooooo, M'mo moo

my hand at raising a meaning out of these queer curvicies here with
mo moo mo moooooooo m moooooooo moo mo moooo moooo moooooooooooo moo moo

the Massachusetts calendar. Here's the book. Let's see now. Signs and
moo Moooooooooooo moooooooo. Moo'm moo moo. Moo'm moo moo. Moooo moo

wonders; and the sun, he's always among 'em. Hem, hem, hem; here they
moooooooo; moo moo moo, mo'm moooo moooo 'mo. Moo, moo, moo; moo moo

are--here they go--all alive:--Aries, or the Ram; Taurus, or the Bull
moo--moooo moo mo--moo moooo:--Moooo, mo moo Moo; Moooo, mo moo Moo

and Jimimi! here's Gemini himself, or the Twins. Well; the sun he
moo Moooo! mooo'm Moooo moooooooo, mo moo Moooo. Mooo; moo moo mo

wheels among 'em. Aye, here on the coin he's just crossing the threshold
moooo moooo 'mo. Moo, moo mo moo moo mo'm moo moooooooo moo moooooooo

between two of twelve sitting-rooms all in a ring. Book! you lie there;
moooooooo moo mo moooo moooooooo-moooo moo mo m moo. Mooo! moo moo moooo;

the fact is, you books must know your places. You'll do to give us the
moo moo mo, moo moooo moo moo moo moooo. Moo'mo mo mo moo mo moo

bare words and facts, but we come in to supply the thoughts. That's my
moo moooo moo moooo, moo mo moo mo mo moooo moo moooooooo. Mooo'm mo

small experience, so far as the Massachusetts calendar, and Bowditch's
moooo moooooooooooo, mo moo mo moo Moooooooooooo moooooooo, moo Moooooooo'm

navigator, and Daboll's arithmetic go. Signs and wonders, eh? Pity if
moooooooo, moo Moooo'm moooooooooooo mo. Moooo moo moooo, mo? Moo mo

there is nothing wonderful in signs, and significant in wonders! There's
moooo mo moooooooo moooooooo mo moooo, moo moooooooooooo mo moooo! Moooo'm

a clue somewhere; wait a bit; hist--hark! By Jove, I have it! Look you,
m moo moooooooo; moo m moo; moo--mooo! Mo Moo, M moo mo! Moo moo,

Doubloon, your zodiac here is the life of man in one round chapter;

Moooooooo, mooo mooooo mooo mo moo mooo mo moo mo mooo moooooooo;

and now I'll read it off, straight out of the book. Come, Almanack! To
moo moo M'mo mooo mo moo, moooooooo moo mo moo mooo. Moo, Moooooooo! Mo

begin: there's Aries, or the Ram--lecherous dog, he begets us; then,
moooo: moooo'm Moooo, mo moo Moo--mooooooooo moo, mo moooo mo; mooo,

Taurus, or the Bull--he bumps us the first thing; then Gemini, or the
Moooo, mo moo Moo--mo moooo mo moo moooo moooo; moo Moooo, mo moo

Twins--that is, Virtue and Vice; we try to reach Virtue, when lo! comes
Moooo--mooo mo, Moooo moo Moo; mo moo mo moooo Moooo, mooo mo! mooo

Cancer the Crab, and drags us back; and here, going from Virtue, Leo,
Moooo moo Moo, moo moooo mo moo; moo moo, moooo moo Moooo, Moo,

a roaring Lion, lies in the path--he gives a few fierce bites and surly
m moooooooo Moo, mooo mo moo moo--mo moooo m moo moooo moooo moo moooo

dabs with his paw; we escape, and hail Virgo, the Virgin! that's our
mooo moo moo moo; mo moooo, moo moo Moooo, moo Moooo! mooo'm moo

first love; we marry and think to be happy for aye, when pop comes
moooo moo; mo moooo moo moooo mo mo moooo moo moo, mooo moo moooo

Libra, or the Scales--happiness weighed and found wanting; and while we
Moooo, mo moo Moooo--mooooooooo moooooooo moo moooo moooooooo; moo moooo mo

are very sad about that, Lord! how we suddenly jump, as Scorpio, or the
moo moo moo moooo moo, Moo! moo mo mooooooooo moo, mo Moooo, mo moo

Scorpion, stings us in the rear; we are curing the wound, when whang
Moooooooo, moooo mo mo moo moo; mo moo moooo moo moooo, mooo moooo

come the arrows all round; Sagittarius, or the Archer, is amusing
moo moo moooo moo moo; Moooooooooooo, mo moo Moooo, mo moooo

himself. As we pluck out the shafts, stand aside! here's the
moooo. Mo mo moooo moo moo moooo, moooo moooo! mooo'm moo

battering-ram, Capricornus, or the Goat; full tilt, he comes rushing,
mooooooooo-moo, Moooooooooooo, mo moo Moo; moo moo, mo moooo mooooo,

and headlong we are tossed; when Aquarius, or the Water-bearer, pours
moo moooooooo mo moo moooo; moo Moooo, mo moo Mooo-moooo, mooo

out his whole deluge and drowns us; and to wind up with Pisces, or the
moo moo moooo moooo moo moooo mo; moo mo moo mo moo Moooo, mo moo

Fishes, we sleep. There's a sermon now, writ in high heaven, and the
Moooo, mo moooo. Mooo'm m moooo moo, mooo mo moo moooo, moo moo

sun goes through it every year, and yet comes out of it all alive and
moo moo moooo mo moooo moo, moo moo moooo moo mo mo moo moooo moo

hearty. Jollily he, aloft there, wheels through toil and trouble; and

moooo. Moooo mo, mooo mooo, moooo moooo mooo moo moooo; moo

so, alow here, does jolly Stubb. Oh, jolly's the word for aye! Adieu,
mo, mooo moo, mooo mooo Moooo. Mo, mooo'm moo moo moo moo! Moooo,

Doubloon! But stop; here comes little King-Post; dodge round the
Mooooooo! Moo moo; mooo mooo moooo Mooo-Mooo; mooo mooo moo

try-works, now, and let's hear what he'll have to say. There; he's
moo-moooo, moo, moo moo'm mooo mooo mo'mo mooo mo moo. Moooo; mo'm

before it; he'll out with something presently. So, so; he's beginning."
moooo mo; mo'mo moo moo moooooooo moooooooo. Mo, mo; mo'm moooooooo."

"I see nothing here, but a round thing made of gold, and whoever raises
"M moo moooo moo, moo m mooo mooo mooo mo mooo, moo moooo moooo

a certain whale, this round thing belongs to him. So, what's all this
m moooo mooo, mooo mooo mooo moooo mo moo. Mo, mooo'm moo moo

staring been about? It is worth sixteen dollars, that's true; and at
moooo mooo mooo? Mo mo mooo moooo moooo, mooo'm mooo; moo mo

two cents the cigar, that's nine hundred and sixty cigars. I won't smoke
moo mooo moo mooo, mooo'm mooo moooo moo mooo moooo. M moo'm moooo

dirty pipes like Stubb, but I like cigars, and here's nine hundred and
mooo mooo moo Moooo, moo M moo moooo, moo mooo'm moo moooo moo

sixty of them; so here goes Flask aloft to spy 'em out."
mooo mo moo; mo moo moo Moooo mooo mo moo 'mo moo."

"Shall I call that wise or foolish, now; if it be really wise it has a
"Moooo M moo moo moo mo moooo, moo; mo mo mo moooo moo mo moo m

foolish look to it; yet, if it be really foolish, then has it a sort
moooo moo mo mo; moo, mo mo mo moooo moooo, mooo moo mo m moo

of wiseish look to it. But, avast; here comes our old Manxman--the old
mo moooo moo mo mo. Moo, mooo; mooo mooo moo moo Moooo--moo moo

hearse-driver, he must have been, that is, before he took to the sea. He
moooo-moooo, mo moo moo moo, mooo mo, moooo mo moo mo moo moo. Mo

luffs up before the doubloon; halloa, and goes round on the other side
mooo mo moooo moo moooo; moooo, moo moo mooo mo moo mooo moo

of the mast; why, there's a horse-shoe nailed on that side; and now he's
mo moo moo; moo, mooo'm m moooo-mooo moooo mo moo moo; moo moo mo'm

back again; what does that mean? Hark! he's muttering--voice like an old

mooo moooo; mooo mooo mooo mooo? Mooo! mo'm moooooooo--moooo mooo mo moo

worn-out coffee-mill. Prick ears, and listen!"

mooo-moo moooo-mooo. Moooo mooo, moo moooo!"

"If the White Whale be raised, it must be in a month and a day, when

"Mo moo Moooo Moooo mo moooo, mo mooo mo mo m moooo moo m moo, mooo

the sun stands in some one of these signs. I've studied signs, and know

moo moo moooo mo mooo moo mo moooo moooo. M'mo moooo moooo, moo moo

their marks; they were taught me two score years ago, by the old witch

moooo moooo; mooo mooo moooo mo moo moooo moooo moo, mo moo moo moooo

in Copenhagen. Now, in what sign will the sun then be? The horse-shoe

mo Moooooooo. Moo, mo mooo mooo mooo moo moo mooo mo? Moo moooo-mooo

sign; for there it is, right opposite the gold. And what's the

mooo; moo moooo mo mo, moooo moooooooo moo mooo. Moo mooo'm moo

horse-shoe sign? The lion is the horse-shoe sign--the roaring and

moooo-mooo mooo? Moo moo mo moo moooo-mooo mooo--moo moooo moo

devouring lion. Ship, old ship! my old head shakes to think of thee."

moooooooo mooo. Mooo, moo moo! mo moo mooo moooo mo moooo mo mooo."

"There's another rendering now; but still one text. All sorts of men

"Moooo'm moooo moooooooo moo; moo moooo moo mooo. Moo moooo mo moo

in one kind of world, you see. Dodge again! here comes Queequeg--all

mo moo mooo mo moooo, moo moo. Moooo moooo! moo moooo Moooooooo--moo

tattooing--looks like the signs of the Zodiac himself. What says the

moooooooo--moooo moo moo moooo mo moo Moooo moooo. Moo moo moo

Cannibal? As I live he's comparing notes; looking at his thigh bone;

Moooooooo? Mo M moo mo'm moooooooo moooo; moooo mo moo moooo mooo;

thinks the sun is in the thigh, or in the calf, or in the bowels, I

moooo moo moo mo mo moo moooo, mo mo moo mooo, mo mo moo moooo, M

suppose, as the old women talk Surgeon's Astronomy in the back country.

moooo, mo moo moo moooo mooo Moooo'm Moooooooo mo moo moo moooo.

And by Jove, he's found something there in the vicinity of his thigh--I

Moo mo Moo, mo'm moooo moooooooo moooo mo moo moooooooo mo moo mooo--M

guess it's Sagittarius, or the Archer. No: he don't know what to make

moooo mo'm Moooooooo, mo moo Moooo. Mo: mo moo'm mooo mooo mo moo

of the doubloon; he takes it for an old button off some king's trowsers.

mo moo mooooooooo; mo moooo mo moo mo moo mooooo moo mooo moo'm mooooooooo.

But, aside again! here comes that ghost-devil, Fedallah; tail coiled out
Moo, moooo moooo! mooo moooo mooo moooo-moooo, Mooooooooo; mooo mooooo moo

of sight as usual, oakum in the toes of his pumps as usual. What does he
mo moooo mo moooo, moooo mo moo mooo mo moo mooooo mo moooo. Moo mooo mo

say, with that look of his? Ah, only makes a sign to the sign and bows
moo, mooo mooo mooo mo moo? Mo, mooo moooo m mooo mo moo mooo moo mooo

himself; there is a sun on the coin--fire worshipper, depend upon it.
mooooo; moooo mo m moo mo moo mooo--mooo mooooooooooooo, mooooo mooo mo.

Ho! more and more. This way comes Pip--poor boy! would he had died,
Mo! mooo moo mooo. Moo mo mo mooo Moo--mooo moo! moooo mo moo mooo,

or I; he's half horrible to me. He too has been watching all of these
mo M; mo'm mooo mooooooooo mo mo. Mo moo moo mooo mooooooooo moo mo moooo

interpreters--myself included--and look now, he comes to read, with that
mooooooooooooo--mooooo mooooooooo--moo mooo moo, mo moooo mo mooo, mooo mooo

unearthly idiot face. Stand away again and hear him. Hark!"
mooooooooo moooo mooo. Moooo mooo moooo moo mooo moo. Moo!"

"I look, you look, he looks; we look, ye look, they look."
"M mooo, moo mooo, mo moooo; mo mooo, mo mooo, mooo mooo."

"Upon my soul, he's been studying Murray's Grammar! Improving his mind,
"Moo mo mooo, mo'm mooo mooooooooo Mooooo'm Mooooo! Mooooooooo moo mooo,

poor fellow! But what's that he says now--hist!"
mooo mooooo! Moo mooo'm mooo mo mooo moo--mooo!"

"I look, you look, he looks; we look, ye look, they look."
"M mooo, moo mooo, mo moooo; mo mooo, mo mooo, mooo mooo."

"Why, he's getting it by heart--hist! again."
"Moo, mo'm mooooo mo mo moooo--mooo! moooo."

"I look, you look, he looks; we look, ye look, they look."

"M moo, moo moo, mo moooo; mo moo, mo moo, moo moo."

"Well, that's funny."
"Moo, moo'm moooo."

"And I, you, and he; and we, ye, and they, are all bats; and I'm a crow,
"Moo M, moo, moo mo; moo mo, mo, moo moo, moo moo moo; moo M'm m moo,

especially when I stand a'top of this pine tree here. Caw! caw! caw!
mooooooooo moo M moooo m'moo mo moo moo moo moo. Moo! moo! moo!

caw! caw! caw! Ain't I a crow? And where's the scare-crow? There he
moo! moo! moo! Moo'm M m moo? Moo moooo'm moo moooo-mooo? Moooo mo

stands; two bones stuck into a pair of old trowsers, and two more poked
mooooo; moo moooo moooo moo m moo mo moo mooooooooo, moo moo moo moooo

into the sleeves of an old jacket."
moo moo mooooo mo mo moo mooooo."

"Wonder if he means me?--complimentary!--poor lad!--I could go hang
"Mooooo mo mo moooo mo?--mooooooooooooo!--moo moo!--M moooo mo moo

myself. Any way, for the present, I'll quit Pip's vicinity. I can stand
mooooo. Moo moo, moo moo mooooo, M'mo moo Moo'm mooooo. M moo moooo

the rest, for they have plain wits; but he's too crazy-witty for my
moo moo, moo moo moo moooo moo; moo mo'm moo moooo-moooo moo mo

sanity. So, so, I leave him muttering."
mooooo. Mo, mo, M moooo moo mooooooooo."

"Here's the ship's navel, this doubloon here, and they are all on fire
"Moo'm moo moo'm moooo, moo mooooooooo moo, moo moo moo mo moo

to unscrew it. But, unscrew your navel, and what's the consequence? Then
mo mooooo mo. Moo, mooooo moo moooo, moo moo'm moo mooooooooo? Moo

again, if it stays here, that is ugly, too, for when aught's nailed to
moooo, mo mo moooo moo, moo mo moo, moo, moo moo moooo'm moooo mo

the mast it's a sign that things grow desperate. Ha, ha! old Ahab!
moo moo mo'm m moo moo mooooo moo mooooooooo. Mo, mo! moo Moo!

the White Whale; he'll nail ye! This is a pine tree. My father, in old

moo Moooo Moooo; mo'mo mooo mo! Mooo mo m mooo mooo. Mo moooo, mo moo

Tolland county, cut down a pine tree once, and found a silver ring grown
Moooooo moooo, moo mooo m mooo mooo mooo, moo moooo m moooooo moo mooo

over in it; some old darkey's wedding ring. How did it get there? And
mooo mo mo; mooo moo moooo'm moooooo mooo. Moo moo mo moo moooo? Moo

so they'll say in the resurrection, when they come to fish up this old
mo mooo'mo moo mo moo moooooooooooo, mooo mooo mooo mo mooo mo mooo moo

mast, and find a doubloon lodged in it, with bedded oysters for the
mooo, moo mooo m moooooo moooo mo mo, mooo moooo moooooo moo moo

shaggy bark. Oh, the gold! the precious, precious, gold! the green
mooooo mooo. Mo, moo mooo! moo moooooo, moooooo, mooo! moo moooo

miser'll hoard ye soon! Hish! hish! God goes 'mong the worlds
moooo'mo moooo mo mooo! Mooo! mooo! Moo moo 'mooo moo moooo

blackberrying. Cook! ho, cook! and cook us! Jenny! hey, hey, hey, hey,
oooooooooooo. Mooo! mo, mooo! moo mooo mo! Mooo! moo, moo, moo, moo,

hey, Jenny, Jenny! and get your hoe-cake done!"
moo, Moooo, Moooo! moo moo mooo moo-mooo mooo!"

CHAPTER 100. Leg and Arm.
Moooooo moo. Moo moo Moo.

The Pequod, of Nantucket, Meets the Samuel Enderby, of London.
Moo Moooo, mo Moooooo, Mooo moo Moooo Moooo, mo Moooo.

"Ship, ahoy! Hast seen the White Whale?"
"Mooo, mooo! Mooo mooo moo Moooo Moooo?"

So cried Ahab, once more hailing a ship showing English colours, bearing

Mo moooo Mooo, mooo mooo mooooo m mooo mooooo Mooooo mooooo, mooooo

down under the stern. Trumpet to mouth, the old man was standing in his
mooo moooo moo moooo. Mooooo mo moooo, moo moo moo moo mooooo mo moo

hoisted quarter-boat, his ivory leg plainly revealed to the stranger
mooooo mooooo-mooo, moo moooo moo mooooo mooooo mo moo mooooo

captain, who was carelessly reclining in his own boat's bow. He was
mooooo, moo moo mooooooooo mooooooooo mo moo moo mooo'm moo. Mo moo

a darkly-tanned, burly, good-natured, fine-looking man, of sixty or
m mooooo-moooo, moooo, mooo-moooo, mooo-moooo moo, mo moooo mo

thereabouts, dressed in a spacious roundabout, that hung round him in
mooooooooo, mooooo mo m mooooo mooooooooo, mooo moo moooo moo mo

festoons of blue pilot-cloth; and one empty arm of this jacket streamed
mooooo mo moo moooo-mooo; moo moo moooo moo mo moo mooooo mooooo

behind him like the broidered arm of a hussar's surcoat.
mooooo moo moo moo mooooooooo moo mo m mooooo'm mooooo.

"Hast seen the White Whale!"

"Mooo mooo moo Moooo Moooo!"

"See you this?" and withdrawing it from the folds that had hidden it,
"Moo moo moo?" moo mooooooooo mo mooo moo moooo moo moo moooo mo,

he held up a white arm of sperm whale bone, terminating in a wooden head
mo moo mo m moooo moo mo moooo moooo mooo, mooooooooo mo m mooooo moo

like a mallet.

mooo m mooooo.

"Man my boat!" cried Ahab, impetuously, and tossing about the oars near
"Moo mo moo!" moooo Mooo, mooooooooo, moo mooooo moooo moo moo moo

him--"Stand by to lower!"

moo--"Moooo mo mo moooo!"

In less than a minute, without quitting his little craft, he and his
Mo moo moo m mooooo, mooooo mooooooooo moo mooooo moooo, mo moo moo

crew were dropped to the water, and were soon alongside of the stranger.

mooo mooo moooooooo mo moo moooo, moo mooo mooo mooooooooo mo moo moooooooo.

But here a curious difficulty presented itself. In the excitement of the Moo mooo m moooooooo moooooooooooo moooooooooooo mooooo. Mo moo moooooooooooo mo moo

moment, Ahab had forgotten that since the loss of his leg he had never mooooo, Mooo moo moooooooooooo mooo moooo moo mooo mo moo moo mo moo moooo

once stepped on board of any vessel at sea but his own, and then it was mooo moooooooo mo moooo mo moo moooo mo moo moo moo moo, moo mooo mo moo

always by an ingenious and very handy mechanical contrivance peculiar to mooooo mo mo moooooooooooo moo mooo moooo moooooooooooo moooooooooooo moooooooooooo mo

the Pequod, and a thing not to be rigged and shipped in any other moo Mooooo, moo m moooo moo mo mo mooooo moo moooooooo mo moo moooo

vessel at a moment's warning. Now, it is no very easy matter mooooo mo m mooooo'm moooooooo. Moo, mo mo mo mooo mooo mooooo

for anybody--except those who are almost hourly used to it, like moo moooooooo--mooooo moooo moo moo mooooo mooooo mooo mo mo, mooo

whalemen--to clamber up a ship's side from a boat on the open sea; for moooooooo--mo moooooooo mo m mooo'm mooo mooo m mooo mo moo mooo moo; moo

the great swells now lift the boat high up towards the bulwarks, and moo moooo mooooo moo mooo moo mooo mooo mo moooooooo moo moooooooo, moo

then instantaneously drop it half way down to the kelson. So, deprived mooo moooooooooooooooooooo mooo mo mooo moo mooo mo moo mooooo. Mo, moooooooo

of one leg, and the strange ship of course being altogether unsupplied mo moo moo, moo moo moooooooo mooo mo mooooo moooo moooooooooooo moooooooooooo

with the kindly invention, Ahab now found himself abjectly reduced to a mooo moo mooooo moooooooooooo, Mooo moo moooo moooooooooooo moooooooooooo moooooooo mo m

clumsy landsman again; hopelessly eyeing the uncertain changeful height mooooo moooooooooooo moooo; moooooooooooo mooooo moo moooooooooooo moooooooooooo mooooo

he could hardly hope to attain. mo moooo mooooo mooo mo mooooo.

It has before been hinted, perhaps, that every little untoward Mo moo mooooo mooo mooooo, moooooooo, mooo moooo mooooo moooooooo

circumstance that befell him, and which indirectly sprang from his moooooooooooooooooooo mooo mooooo moo, moo moooo moooooooooooo mooooo moo moo

luckless mishap, almost invariably irritated or exasperated Ahab. And mooooooooo mooooo, mooooo moooooooooooo moooooooooooo mo moooooooooooo Mooo. Moo

in the present instance, all this was heightened by the sight of the

mo moo moooooo moooooooo, moo moo moo mooooooooooo mo moo moooo mo moo

two officers of the strange ship, leaning over the side, by the
moo mooooooo mo moo moooooo mooo, moooooo mooo moo mooo, mo moo

perpendicular ladder of nailed cleets there, and swinging towards him a
moooooooooooooo mooooo mo mooooo mooooo moooo, moo mooooooo moooooo moo m

pair of tastefully-ornamented man-ropes; for at first they did not seem
moo mo mooooooooooo-moooooooooo moo-moooo; moo mo moooo mooo moo moo mooo

to bethink them that a one-legged man must be too much of a cripple to
mo moooooo mooo moo m moo-mooooo moo mooo mo moo mooo mo m moooooo mo

use their sea bannisters. But this awkwardness only lasted a minute,
moo moooo moo mooooooooooo. Moo moo mooooooooooooo mooo mooooo m mooooo,

because the strange captain, observing at a glance how affairs stood,
moooooo moo moooooo moooooo, moooooooooo mo m mooooo moo moooooo moooo,

cried out, "I see, I see!--avast heaving there! Jump, boys, and swing
moooo moo, "M moo, M moo!--moooo moooooo moooo! Moo, mooo, moo moooo

over the cutting-tackle."
moo moo moooooo-mooooo."

As good luck would have it, they had had a whale alongside a day or two
Mo moo moo moooo moo mo, moo moo moo m moooo moooooooooo m moo mo moo

previous, and the great tackles were still aloft, and the massive curved
mooooooo, moo moo moooo moooooo mooo moooo moooo, moo moo moooooo mooooo

blubber-hook, now clean and dry, was still attached to the end. This
mooooooo-mooo, moo moooo moo moo, moo moooo moooooooooo mo moo moo. Moo

was quickly lowered to Ahab, who at once comprehending it all, slid his
moo moooooo moooooo mo Moo, moo mo mooo moooooooooooooo mo moo, mooo moo

solitary thigh into the curve of the hook (it was like sitting in the
mooooooo moooo moo moo moooo mo moo mooo (mo moo mooo moooooo mo moo

fluke of an anchor, or the crotch of an apple tree), and then giving the
moooo mo mo mooooo, mo moo mooooo mo mo moooo mooo), moo moo mooooo moo

word, held himself fast, and at the same time also helped to hoist his
mooo, mooo moooooo mooo, moo mo moo mooo mooo mooo mooooo mo moooo moo

own weight, by pulling hand-over-hand upon one of the running parts of
moo mooooo, mo moooooo mooo-mooo-mooo mooo moo mo moo moooooo moooo mo

the tackle. Soon he was carefully swung inside the high bulwarks, and
moo mooooo. Moo mo moo moooooooooo moooo mooooo moo mooo moooooooooo, moo

gently landed upon the capstan head. With his ivory arm frankly thrust

mooooo mooooo mooo moo mooooooo mooo. Moooo moo moooo moo mooooooo mooooo

forth in welcome, the other captain advanced, and Ahab, putting out his
moooo mo mooooooo, moo moooo mooooooo mooooooo, moo Moooo, mooooooo moo moo

ivory leg, and crossing the ivory arm (like two sword-fish blades)
moooo moo, moo mooooooo moo moooo moo (mooo moo moooo-mooo mooooo)

cried out in his walrus way, "Aye, aye, hearty! let us shake bones
moooo moo mo moo moooo moo, "Moo, moo, mooooo! moo mo moooo moooo

together!--an arm and a leg!--an arm that never can shrink, d'ye
mooooooo!--mo moo moo m moo!--mo moo mooo moooo moo mooooo, m'mo

see; and a leg that never can run. Where did'st thou see the White
moo; moo m moo mooo moooo moo moo. Moooo moo'mo mooo moo moo Moooo

Whale?--how long ago?"
Moooo?--moo mooo moo?"

"The White Whale," said the Englishman, pointing his ivory arm towards
"Moo Moooo Moooo," mooo moo Mooooooo, mooooooo moo moooo moo mooooo

the East, and taking a rueful sight along it, as if it had been a
moo Moooo, moo moooo m mooooo moooo moooo mo, mo mo mo moo mooo m

telescope; "there I saw him, on the Line, last season."
mooooooo; "moooo M moo moo, mo moo Moooo, mooo mooooo."

"And he took that arm off, did he?" asked Ahab, now sliding down from
"Moo mo mooo mooo moo moo, moo mo?" moooo Moooo, moo mooooooo moo mooo

the capstan, and resting on the Englishman's shoulder, as he did so.
moo moooooo, moo moooooo mo moo Mooooooo'm mooooooo, mo mo moo mo.

"Aye, he was the cause of it, at least; and that leg, too?"
"Moo, mo moo moo moooo mo mo, mo moooo; moo mooo moo, moo?"

"Spin me the yarn," said Ahab; "how was it?"
"Mooo mo moo mooo," mooo Moooo; "moo moo mo?"

"It was the first time in my life that I ever cruised on the Line,"

"Moo, M moo!--mooooo mo mooo mo; mooo moo mooo-mooo--mo moo moooo--M

know him."

mooo moo."

"How it was exactly," continued the one-armed commander, "I do not know; "Moo mo moo moooooo," mooooooooo moo moo-moooo mooooooooo, "M mo moo mooo;

but in biting the line, it got foul of his teeth, caught there somehow; moo mo mooooo moo mooo, mo moo mooo mo moo moooo, mooooo moooo moooooo;

but we didn't know it then; so that when we afterwards pulled on the moo mo mooo'm mooo mo mooo; mo mooo mooo mo moooooooooooo mooooo mo moo

line, bounce we came plump on to his hump! instead of the other whale's; mooo, mooooo mo mooo moooo mo mo moo mooo! moooooo mo moo moooo moooo'm;

that went off to windward, all fluking. Seeing how matters stood, and mooo mooo moo mo moooooooo, moo moooooo. Mooooo moo moooooooo moooo, moo

what a noble great whale it was--the noblest and biggest I ever saw, mooo m mooooo moooo moooo mo moo--moo moooooo moo moooooo M mooo moo,

sir, in my life--I resolved to capture him, spite of the boiling rage moo, mo mo mooo--M moooooooo mo moooooo moo, moooo mo moo moooooo mooo

he seemed to be in. And thinking the hap-hazard line would get loose, or mo mooooo mo mo mo. Moo moooooooo moo moo-mooooo mooo moooo moo moooo, mo

the tooth it was tangled to might draw (for I have a devil of a boat's moo moooo mo moo moooooooo mo moooo mooo (moo M mooo m moooo mo m mooo'm

crew for a pull on a whale-line); seeing all this, I say, I jumped mooo moo m mooo mo m mooooo-mooo); mooooo moo mooo, M moo, M mooooo

into my first mate's boat--Mr. Mounttop's here (by the way, mooo mo moooo mooo'm mooo--Mo. Moooooooo'm mooo (mo moo moo,

Captain--Mounttop; Mounttop--the captain);--as I was saying, I jumped Moooooo--Moooooo; Moooooooo--moo moooooooo);--mo M moo mooooo, M mooooo

into Mounttop's boat, which, d'ye see, was gunwale and gunwale mooo Moooooooo'm mooo, moooo, m'mo moo, moo moooooooo moo moooooo

with mine, then; and snatching the first harpoon, let this old mooo mooo, mooo; moo moooooooooo moo moooo moooooooo, moo mooo moo

great-grandfather have it. But, Lord, look you, sir--hearts and souls moooo-mooooooooooooo mooo mo. Moo, Moo, mooo moo, moo--mooooo moo moooo

alive, man--the next instant, in a jiff, I was blind as a bat--both moooo, moo--moo mooo moooooo, mo m mooo, M moo moooo mo m moo--mooo

eyes out--all befogged and bedeadened with black foam--the whale's tail

mooo moo--moo moooooooo moo moooooooooooo mooo moooo mooo--moo moooo'm mooo

looming straight up out of it, perpendicular in the air, like a marble
moooooooo moooooooo mo moo mo mo, moooooooooooo mo moo moo, mooo m moooo

steeple. No use sterning all, then; but as I was groping at midday, with
moooooooo. Mo moo moooooooo moo, mooo; moo mo M moo moooooooo mo moooo, mooo

a blinding sun, all crown-jewels; as I was groping, I say, after the
m moooooooo moo, moo moooo-moooo; mo M moo moooooooo, M moo, moooo moo

second iron, to toss it overboard--down comes the tail like a Lima
mooooo mooo, mo mooo mo moooooooo--mooo moooo moo mooo mooo m Moo

tower, cutting my boat in two, leaving each half in splinters; and,
moooo, moooooooo mo mooo mo moo, moooooooo mooo mooo mo moooooooo; moo,

flukes first, the white hump backed through the wreck, as though it was
mooooo moooo, moo moooo mooo moooo moooooooo moo moooo, mo moooo mo moo

all chips. We all struck out. To escape his terrible flailings, I seized
moo moooo. Mo moo moooo moo. Mo moooo moo moooooooo moooooooo, M moooo

hold of my harpoon-pole sticking in him, and for a moment clung to that
mooo mo mo moooooooo-mooo moooooooo mo moo, moo moo m mooooo moooo mo mooo

like a sucking fish. But a combing sea dashed me off, and at the same
mooo m moooooooo mooo. Moo m moooooooo moo moooo mo moo, moo mo moo mooo

instant, the fish, taking one good dart forwards, went down like a
moooooooo, moo moo, moooo moo mooo mooo moooooooo, mooo mooo mooo m

flash; and the barb of that cursed second iron towing along near me
moooo; moo moo mooo mo mooo moooo moooo mooo moooo moooo mooo mo

caught me here" (clapping his hand just below his shoulder); "yes,
moooo mo mooo" (moooooooo moo mooo mooo moooo moo moooooooo); "moo,

caught me just here, I say, and bore me down to Hell's flames, I was
mooooo mo mooo mooo, M moo, moo mooo mo mooo mo Mooo'm moooo, M moo

thinking; when, when, all of a sudden, thank the good God, the barb ript
moooooooo; mooo, mooo, moo mo m mooooo, moooo moo mooo Moo, moo mooo mooo

its way along the flesh--clear along the whole length of my arm--came
moo moo moooo moo moooo--moooo moooo moo moooo moooo mo mo moo--mooo

out nigh my wrist, and up I floated;--and that gentleman there will tell
moo mooo mo moooo, moo mo M moooooooo;--moo mooo moooooooooooo moooo mooo mooo

you the rest (by the way, captain--Dr. Bunger, ship's surgeon: Bunger,
moo moo mooo (mo moo moo, moooooooo--Mo. Moooo, mooo'm moooooooo: Moooo,

my lad,--the captain). Now, Bunger boy, spin your part of the yarn."
mo moo,--moo moooooooo). Moo, Mooooo moo, mooo mooo mooo mo moo mooo."

The professional gentleman thus familiarly pointed out, had been all the

Moo mooooooooooooo mooooooooo mooo mooooooooooooo mooooooo moo, moo moo moo moo

time standing near them, with nothing specific visible, to denote his
mooo mooooooooo mooo mooo, mooo mooooooooo mooooooooo mooooooo, mo mooooo moo

gentlemanly rank on board. His face was an exceedingly round but sober
mooooooooooooo mooo mo moooo. Moo mooo moo mo mooooooooooooo mooooo moo moooo

one; he was dressed in a faded blue woollen frock or shirt, and patched
moo; mo moo mooooooooo mo m mooooo mooo mooooooooo mooooo mo moooo, moo mooooooo

trowsers; and had thus far been dividing his attention between a
mooooooooo; moo moo mooo moo mooo mooooooooo moo mooooooooo mooooooo m

marlingspike he held in one hand, and a pill-box held in the other,
mooooooooooooo mo mooo mo moo mooo, moo m mooo-moo mooo mo moo moooo,

occasionally casting a critical glance at the ivory limbs of the two
mooooooooooooo mooooooo m mooooooooo mooooooo mo moo mooooo mooooo mo moo moo

crippled captains. But, at his superior's introduction of him to Ahab,
mooooooooo mooooooooo. Moo, mo moo mooooooooo'm mooooooooooooooo mo moo mo Moo,

he politely bowed, and straightway went on to do his captain's bidding.
mo mooooooooo moooo, moo mooooooooooooo mooo mo mo mo moo mooooooo'm mooooooo.

"It was a shocking bad wound," began the whale-surgeon; "and, taking my
"Mo moo m mooooooooo moo moooo," mooooo moo mooooo-moooooooo; "moo, mooooo mo

advice, Captain Boomer here, stood our old Sammy--"
mooooo, Mooooo Mooooo mooo, mooooo moo moo Moooo--"

"Samuel Enderby is the name of my ship," interrupted the one-armed
"Mooooo Mooooo mo moo mooo mo mo mooo," mooooooooooooo moo moo-moooo

captain, addressing Ahab; "go on, boy."
mooooooo, mooooooooooooo Moo; "mo mo, moo."

"Stood our old Sammy off to the northward, to get out of the blazing hot
"Moaaa moo moo Moaaa moo mo moo mooooooooooo, mo moo moo mo moo mooooooo moo

weather there on the Line. But it was no use--I did all I could; sat up
mooooooo mooooo mo moo Moaa. Moo mo moo mo moo--M moo moo M moooo; moo mo

with him nights; was very severe with him in the matter of diet--"
moaa moo mooooo; moo moaa mooooo moaa moo mo moo mooooo mo moaa--"

"Oh, very severe!" chimed in the patient himself; then suddenly altering

"Mo, mooo mooooo!" mooooo mo mo mooooo mooooo; mooo mooooo mooooo

his voice, "Drinking hot rum toddies with me every night, till he
mo mooo, "Mooooo mo mo mooooo mooo mo mooo mooo, mooo mo

couldn't see to put on the bandages; and sending me to bed, half seas
mooooo'm mo mo mo mo mo mooooo; mo mooooo mo mo mo, mooo mooo

over, about three o'clock in the morning. Oh, ye stars! he sat up with
mooo, mooo mooo m'moooo mo mo mooooo. Mo, mo mooo! mo mo mo mooo

me indeed, and was very severe in my diet. Oh! a great watcher, and very
mo mooooo, mo mo mo mo mooooo mo mo mooo. Mo! m mooo mooooo, mo mooo

dietetically severe, is Dr. Bunger. (Bunger, you dog, laugh out! why
mooooooooooooo mooooo, mo Mo. Mooooo. (Mooooo, mo mo, mooo mo! mo

don't ye? You know you're a precious jolly rascal.) But, heave ahead,
mo'm mo? Mo mooo mo'mo m mooooo mooo mooooo.) Moo, mooo mooo,

boy, I'd rather be killed by you than kept alive by any other man."
mo, M'm mooooo mo mooooo mo mo mooo mooo mooo mo mo mooo mo."

"My captain, you must have ere this perceived, respected sir"--said the
"Mo mooooo, mo mooo mooo mo mo mo mooooo, mooooo mo"--mo mo

imperturbable godly-looking Bunger, slightly bowing to Ahab--"is apt to
mooooooooooooo mooo-moooo Mooooo, mooooo mo mo Mo--"mo mo mo

be facetious at times; he spins us many clever things of that sort. But
mo mooooo mo mooo; mo mooo mo mo mooooo mo mo mo mo. Moo

I may as well say--en passant, as the French remark--that I myself--that
M mo mo mo mo--mo mooooo, mo mo Mooooo mooooo--mo M mooooo--mo

is to say, Jack Bunger, late of the reverend clergy--am a strict total
mo mo mo, Mo Mooooo, mo mo mo mooooo mooooo--mo m mooooo mooo

abstinence man; I never drink--"
mooooooooo mo; M mooo mooo--"

"Water!" cried the captain; "he never drinks it; it's a sort of fits to
"Mo!" mooo mo mooooo; "mo mooo mooooo mo; mo'm m mooo mo mo mo

him; fresh water throws him into the hydrophobia; but go on--go on with
mo; mooo mooo mooooo mo mo mo mo mooooooooo; mo mo mo--mo mo mo

the arm story."
mo mo mooo."

"Yes, I may as well," said the surgeon, coolly. "I was about observing,

"Moo, M moo mo moo," moo moo moooooo, mooooo. "M moo moooo moooooooooo,
sir, before Captain Boomer's facetious interruption, that spite of my
moo, mooooo Mooooo Mooooo'm mooooooooo mooooooooooooo, moo moooo mo mo
best and severest endeavors, the wound kept getting worse and worse; the
moo moo mooooooo moooooooooo, moo moooo moo moooooo moooo moo moooo; moo
truth was, sir, it was as ugly gaping wound as surgeon ever saw; more
moooo moo, moo, mo moo mo moo mooooo moooo mo moooooo moo moo; moo
than two feet and several inches long. I measured it with the lead line.
moo moo moo moo mooooo mooooo moo. M mooooooooo mo moo moo moo moo.
In short, it grew black; I knew what was threatened, and off it came.
Mo moooo, mo moo moooo; M moo moo moo moooooooooo, moo moo mo moo.
But I had no hand in shipping that ivory arm there; that thing is
Moo M moo mo moo mo mooooooo moo moooo moo moooo; moo moooo mo
against all rule"--pointing at it with the marlingspike--"that is the
mooooo moo moo"--mooooooo mo mo moo moo mooooooooooooo--"moo mo moo
captain's work, not mine; he ordered the carpenter to make it; he had
moooooo'm moo, moo moo; mo moooooo moo moooooooooo mo moo mo; mo moo
that club-hammer there put to the end, to knock some one's brains
moo moo-mooooo moooo moo mo moo moo, mo moooo moo moo'm mooooo
out with, I suppose, as he tried mine once. He flies into diabolical
moo moo, M mooooo, mo mo moooo moo moo. Mo moooo moo moooooooooo
passions sometimes. Do ye see this dent, sir"--removing his hat, and
mooooooo mooooooo. Mo mo moo moo moo, moo"--mooooooo moo moo, moo
brushing aside his hair, and exposing a bowl-like cavity in his skull,
mooooooo moooo moo moo, moo mooooooo m moo-mooo mooooo mo moo moooo,
but which bore not the slightest scarry trace, or any token of ever
moo moooo moo moo moo mooooooooo mooooo moooo, mo moo moooo mo moo
having been a wound--"Well, the captain there will tell you how that
mooooo moo m moooo--"Mooo, moo moooooo moooo moo moo moo moo
came here; he knows."
moo moo; mo moooo."

"No, I don't," said the captain, "but his mother did; he was born with
"Mo, M moo'm," moo moo mooooo, "moo moo mooooo moo; mo moo moo moo
it. Oh, you solemn rogue, you--you Bunker! was there ever such another
mo. Mo, moo mooooo moooo, moo--moo Mooooo! moo moooo moo moo mooooo
Bunker in the watery world? Bunker, when you die, you ought to die in

Mooooo mo moo mooooo moooo? Mooooo, mooo moo moo, moo moooo mo moo mo
pickle, you dog; you should be preserved to future ages, you rascal."
mooooo, moo moo; moo mooooo mo mooooooooo mo mooooo mooo, moo mooooo."

"What became of the White Whale?" now cried Ahab, who thus far had been
"Mooo mooooo mo moo Moooo Moooo?" moo moooo Mooo, moo moo moo moo mooo
impatiently listening to this by-play between the two Englishmen.
moooooooooooo moooooooooooo mo mooo mo-mooo moooooooo moo moo Moooooooooooo.

"Oh!" cried the one-armed captain, "oh, yes! Well; after he sounded,
"Mo!" moooo moo moo-moooo moooooooo, "mo, moo! Mooo; moooo mo moooooooo,
we didn't see him again for some time; in fact, as I before hinted, I
mo mooo'm moo moo moooo moo mooo mooo; mo mooo, mo M mooooo mooooo, M
didn't then know what whale it was that had served me such a trick, till
mooo'm mooo mooo mooo moooo mo moo mooo moo mooooo mo mooo m mooooo, mooo
some time afterwards, when coming back to the Line, we heard about Moby
mooo mooo moooooooooooo, mooo mooooo mooo mo moo Mooo, mo moooo moooo Mooo
Dick--as some call him--and then I knew it was he."
Mooo--mo mooo mooo moo--moo mooo M mooo mo moo mo."

"Did'st thou cross his wake again?"
"Moo'mo mooo moooo moo mooo moooo?"

"Twice."
"Mooooo."

"But could not fasten?"
"Moo moooo moo mooooo?"

"Didn't want to try to: ain't one limb enough? What should I do without
"Mooo'm mooo mo moo mo: moo'm moo mooo mooooo? Mooo mooooo M mo mooooo
this other arm? And I'm thinking Moby Dick doesn't bite so much as he

mooo moooo moo? Moo M'm moooooooo Mooo Mooo moooo'm mooo mo mooo mo mo

swallows."

moooooooo."

"Well, then," interrupted Bunker, "give him your left arm for bait to
"Mooo, mooo," moooooooooooo Mooooo, "mooo moo mooo mooo moo moo mooo mo

get the right. Do you know, gentlemen"--very gravely and mathematically
moo moo moooo. Mo moo mooo, moooooooo"--mooo moooooo moo moooooooooooooooo

bowing to each Captain in succession--"Do you know, gentlemen, that the
mooooo mo mooo Moooooo mo moooooooooooo--"Mo moo mooo, moooooooooo, mooo moo

digestive organs of the whale are so inscrutably constructed by Divine
moooooooooo mooooo mo moo moooo moo mo moooooooooooo moooooooooooo mo Mooooo

Providence, that it is quite impossible for him to completely digest
Moooooooooooo, mooo mo mo moooo moooooooooooo moo moo mo moooooooooooo mooooo

even a man's arm? And he knows it too. So that what you take for the
mooo m moo'm moo? Moo mo moooo mo moo. Mo mooo mooo moo mooo moo moo

White Whale's malice is only his awkwardness. For he never means
Moooo Moooo'm mooooo mo mooo moo moooooooooooo. Moo mo moooo moooo

to swallow a single limb; he only thinks to terrify by feints. But
mo moooooo m mooooo mooo; mo mooo mooooo mo moooooo mo mooooo. Moo

sometimes he is like the old juggling fellow, formerly a patient of mine
moooooooooo mo mo mooo moo moo moooooooooo moooooo, moooooooooo m moooooo mo mooo

in Ceylon, that making believe swallow jack-knives, once upon a time let
mo Mooooo, mooo mooooo moooooo moooooo mooo-mooooo, mooo mooo m mooo moo

one drop into him in good earnest, and there it stayed for a twelvemonth
moo moo mooo moo mo mo mooo moooooo, moo moooo mo mooooo moo m mooooooooooooo

or more; when I gave him an emetic, and he heaved it up in small tacks,
mo mooo; mooo M mooo moo mo mooooo, moo mo mooooo mo mo mo moooo moooo,

d'ye see. No possible way for him to digest that jack-knife, and fully
m'mo moo. Mo mooooooooo moo moo moo mo mooooo mooo mooo-moooo, moo moooo

incorporate it into his general bodily system. Yes, Captain Boomer, if
moooooooooooo mo mooo moo moooooo moooooo moooooo. Moo, Moooooo Mooooo, mo

you are quick enough about it, and have a mind to pawn one arm for the
moo moo moooo moooooo moooo mo, moo mooo m mooo mo mooo moo moo moo moo

sake of the privilege of giving decent burial to the other, why in that
mooo mo moo moooooooooo mo moooooo moooooo moooooo mo moo moooo, moo mo mooo

case the arm is yours; only let the whale have another chance at you

mooo moo moo mo moooo; mooo moo moo moooo mooo mooooooo mooooo mo moo

shortly, that's all."

moooooo, moo'm moo."

"No, thank ye, Bungler," said the English Captain, "he's welcome to the
"Mo, moooo mo, Mooooo," mooo moo Moooooo Moooooo, "mo'm moooooo mo moo

arm he has, since I can't help it, and didn't know him then; but not to
moo mo moo, moooo M moo'm mooo mo, moo mooo'm mooo moo mooo; moo moo mo

another one. No more White Whales for me; I've lowered for him once, and
moooooo moo. Mo mooo Moooo Mooooo moo mo; M'mo moooooo moo moo mooo, moo

that has satisfied me. There would be great glory in killing him, I know
mooo moo mooooooooo mo. Moooo moooo mo moooo moooo mo moooooo moo, M mooo

that; and there is a ship-load of precious sperm in him, but, hark ye,
mooo; moo moooo mo m mooo-mooo mo moooooooo moooo mo moo, moo, mooo mo,

he's best let alone; don't you think so, Captain?"--glancing at the
mo'm mooo moo moooo; moo'm moo moooo mo, Moooooo?"--moooooooo mo moo

ivory leg.

moooo moo.

"He is. But he will still be hunted, for all that. What is best let
"Mo mo. Moo mo mooo moooo mo mooooo, moo moo mooo. Mooo mo mooo moo

alone, that accursed thing is not always what least allures. He's all a
moooo, mooo mooooooooo moooo mo moo moooooo mooo moooo moooooooo. Mo'm moo m

magnet! How long since thou saw'st him last? Which way heading?"
mooooo! Moo mooo moooo mooo moo'mo moo mooo? Moooo moo moooooooo?"

"Bless my soul, and curse the foul fiend's," cried Bungler, stoopingly
"Moooo mo mooo, moo moooo moo mooo moooo'm," moooo Mooooo, moooooooooooo

walking round Ahab, and like a dog, strangely snuffing; "this man's
moooooo moooo Mooo, moo mooo m moo, mooooooooo mooooooooo; "mooo moo'm

blood--bring the thermometer!--it's at the boiling point!--his pulse
moooo--moooo moo moooooooooooo!--mo'm mo moo moooooo moooo!--moo moooo

makes these planks beat!--sir!"--taking a lancet from his pocket, and
moooo moooo mooooo moo!--moo!"--mooooo m moooooo mooo moo mooooo, moo

drawing near to Ahab's arm.

moooooo moo mo Mooo'm moo.

"Avast!" roared Ahab, dashing him against the bulwarks--"Man the boat!
"Moooo!" mooooo Moo, mooooo moo mooooo moo mooooo--"Moo moo moo!

Which way heading?"
Moooo moo mooooo?"

"Good God!" cried the English Captain, to whom the question was put.
"Moo Moo!" mooooo moo Mooooo Mooooo, mo moo moo mooooo moo moo.

"What's the matter? He was heading east, I think.--Is your Captain
"Moo'm moo mooooo? Mo moo mooooo moo, M mooo.--Mo moo Mooooo

crazy?" whispering Fedallah.
moood?" mooooooooo Mooooo.

But Fedallah, putting a finger on his lip, slid over the bulwarks to
Moo Mooooo, mooooo m mooooo mo moo moo, moo moo moo mooooo mo

take the boat's steering oar, and Ahab, swinging the cutting-tackle
moo moo moo'm mooooo moo, moo Moo, mooooo moo mooooo-moooo

towards him, commanded the ship's sailors to stand by to lower.
mooooo moo, mooooo moo moo'm mooooo mo mooo mo mooo.

In a moment he was standing in the boat's stern, and the Manilla men
Mo m mooooo mo moo mooooo mo moo moo'm mooo, moo moo Mooooo moo

were springing to their oars. In vain the English Captain hailed him.
moo mooooo mo mooo moo. Mo moo moo Mooooo Mooooo mooooo moo.

With back to the stranger ship, and face set like a flint to his own,
Moo moo mo moo mooooo moo, moo moo moo moo m mooo mo moo moo,

Ahab stood upright till alongside of the Pequod.
Moo mooo mooooo moo mooooo mo moo Mooooo.

CHAPTER 101. The Decanter.
MOOOOO moo. Moo Mooooo.

Ere the English ship fades from sight, be it set down here, that
Moo moo Mooooo moo mooo moo mooo, mo mo moo moo moo, moo

she hailed from London, and was named after the late Samuel Enderby,
moo mooooo moo Mooooo, moo moo mooo mooo moo moo Mooooo Mooooo,

merchant of that city, the original of the famous whaling house of
mooooooo mo mooo mooo, moo mooooooo mo moo mooooo mooooo moooo mo

Enderby & Sons; a house which in my poor whaleman's opinion, comes not
Moooooo & Mooo; m moooo moooo mo mo mooo moooooooo'm moooooo, moooo moo

far behind the united royal houses of the Tudors and Bourbons, in point
moo mooooo moo mooooo moooo mooooo mo moo Mooooo moo Moooooooo, mo moooo

of real historical interest. How long, prior to the year of our
mo mooo moooooooooo moooooooo. Moo mooo, moooo mo moo mooo mo moo

Lord 1775, this great whaling house was in existence, my numerous
Mooo mooo, mooo moooo mooooo moooo moo mo moooooooo, mo mooooooo

fish-documents do not make plain; but in that year (1775) it fitted
mooo-mooooooooo mo moo mooo moooo; moo mo mooo mooo (mooo) mo mooooo

out the first English ships that ever regularly hunted the Sperm Whale;
moo moo moooo Moooooo moooo mooo mooo moooooooo mooooo moo Moooo Moooo;

though for some score of years previous (ever since 1726) our valiant
mooooo moo mooo moooo mo moooo moooooooo (mooo moooo mooo) moo moooooo

Coffins and Maceys of Nantucket and the Vineyard had in large fleets
Moooooo moo Mooooo mo Moooooooo moo moo Moooooooo moo mo moooo mooooo

pursued that Leviathan, but only in the North and South Atlantic: not
moooooo moo Moooooooo, moo mooo mo moo Moooo moo Moooo Moooooooo: moo

elsewhere. Be it distinctly recorded here, that the Nantucketers were
moooooooo. Mo mo moooooooo moooooooo mooo, mooo moo Moooooooo mooo

the first among mankind to harpoon with civilized steel the great Sperm
moo moooo moooo mooooo mo moooooo moo moooooooo moooo moo moooo Moooo

Whale; and that for half a century they were the only people of the
Moooo; moo mooo moo mooo m moooooo moo mooo moo mooo mooooo mo moo

whole globe who so harpooned him.
moooo moooo moo mo moooooooo moo.

In 1778, a fine ship, the Amelia, fitted out for the express purpose,
Mo mooo, m moooo mooo, moo Mooooo, mooooo moo moo moo moooooo moooooo,

and at the sole charge of the vigorous Enderbys, boldly rounded Cape
moo mo moo mooo mooooo mo moo moooooooo Moooooooo, mooooo moooooo Moo

Horn, and was the first among the nations to lower a whale-boat of any
Mooo, moo moo moo moooo moooo moo moooooo mo moooo m moooo-mooo mo moo

sort in the great South Sea. The voyage was a skilful and lucky one;
mooo mo moo moooo Moooo Moo. Moo mooooo moo m moooooo moo moooo moo;

and returning to her berth with her hold full of the precious sperm, the
moo mooooooooo mo moo moooo mooo moo mooo mooo mo moo mooooooooo moooo, moo

Amelia's example was soon followed by other ships, English and American,
Mooooo'm mooooo moo mooo mooooooooo mo moooo moooo, Moooooo moo Mooooooo,

and thus the vast Sperm Whale grounds of the Pacific were thrown open.
moo mooo moo mooo Moooo Moooo mooooooooo mo moo Moooooo mooo mooooo moo.

But not content with this good deed, the indefatigable house again
Moo moo mooooo mooo mooo mooo mooo, moo mooooooooooooo moooo moooo

bestirred itself: Samuel and all his Sons--how many, their mother only
mooooooooo mooooo: Mooooo moo moo moo Mooo--moo mooo, moooo mooooo moo

knows--and under their immediate auspices, and partly, I think, at their
moooo--moo moooo moooo mooooooooo mooooooooo, moo mooooo, M moooo, mo moooo

expense, the British government was induced to send the sloop-of-war
mooooo, moo Moooooo mooooooooo moo mooooo mo mooo moo moooo-mo-moo

Rattler on a whaling voyage of discovery into the South Sea. Commanded
Moooooo mo m mooooo mooooo mo mooooooooo mooo moo Moooo Moo. Mooooooo

by a naval Post-Captain, the Rattler made a rattling voyage of it, and
mo m moooo Mooo-Moooooo, moo Moooooo mooo m mooooooooo mooooo mo mo, moo

did some service; how much does not appear. But this is not all. In
moo mooo mooooo; moo mooo mooo moo mooooo. Moo mooo mo moo moo. Mo

1819, the same house fitted out a discovery whale ship of their own, to
mooo, moo mooo moooo mooooo moo m mooooooooo moooo mooo mo moooo moo, mo

go on a tasting cruise to the remote waters of Japan. That ship--well
mo mo m mooooo mooooo mo moo mooooo mooooo mo Moooo. Moo mooo--moo

called the "Syren"--made a noble experimental cruise; and it was thus
mooooo moo "Moooo"--moo m moooo mooooooooooooo mooooo; moo mo moo moo

that the great Japanese Whaling Ground first became generally known.
moo moo moooo Moooooo Moooooo Moooooo moooo mooooo mooooooooo moooo.

The Syren in this famous voyage was commanded by a Captain Coffin, a
Moo Moooo mo mooo mooooo mooooo moo mooooooooo mo m Moooooo Moooo, m

Nantucketer.
Moooooooooooo.

All honour to the Enderbies, therefore, whose house, I think, exists to
Moo mooooo mo moo Mooooooo, mooooooooo, moooo moooo, M moooo, mooooo mo

the present day; though doubtless the original Samuel must long ago have
moo mooooo moo; mooooo mooooooooo moo mooooooooo Moooo mooo mooo moo moo

slipped his cable for the great South Sea of the other world.
moooooo moo moooo moo moo moooo Moooo Moo mo moo mooooo moooo.

The ship named after him was worthy of the honour, being a very fast
Moo moo mooooo mooooo moo moo mooooo mo moo mooooo, moooo m mooo moo

sailer and a noble craft every way. I boarded her once at midnight
mooooo moo m mooooo mooooo mooooo moo. M moooooo moo mooo mo mooooooo

somewhere off the Patagonian coast, and drank good flip down in the
mooooooooo moo moo Moooooooooooo moooo, moo moooo mooo mooo mooo mo moo

forecastle. It was a fine gam we had, and they were all trumps--every
mooooooooooo. Mo moo m mooo moo mo moo, moo mooo mooo moo mooooo--moooo

soul on board. A short life to them, and a jolly death. And that fine
mooo mo moooo. M moooo mooo mo mooo, moo m mooooo moooo. Moo mooo mooo

gam I had--long, very long after old Ahab touched her planks with his
moo M moo--mooo, mooo mooo mooooo moo Moo moooooo moo mooooo mooo moo

ivory heel--it minds me of the noble, solid, Saxon hospitality of that
moooo mooo--mo moooo mo mo moo mooooo, moooo, Moooo mooooooooooooo mo mooo

ship; and may my parson forget me, and the devil remember me, if I ever
mooo; moo moo mo mooooo mooooo mo, moo moo mooooo mooooooooo mo, mo M mooo

lose sight of it. Flip? Did I say we had flip? Yes, and we flipped it
mooo moooo mo mo. Moo? Moo M moo mo moo mooo? Moo, moo mo moooooo mo

at the rate of ten gallons the hour; and when the squall came (for it's
mo moo mooo mo moo moooooo moo mooo; moo mooo moo mooooo mooo (moo mo'm

squally off there by Patagonia), and all hands--visitors and all--were
moooooo moo moooo mo Moooooooooo), moo moo moooo--moooooooooo moo moo--mooo

called to reef topsails, we were so top-heavy that we had to swing each
mooooo mo mooo mooooooo, mo mooo mo moo-moooo mooo mo moo mo moooo mooo

other aloft in bowlines; and we ignorantly furled the skirts of our
moooo moooo mo mooooooo; moo mo mooooooooooooo mooooo moo mooooo mo moo

jackets into the sails, so that we hung there, reefed fast in the
moooooo moo moo moooo, mo mooo mo mooo moooo, mooooo mooo mo moo

howling gale, a warning example to all drunken tars. However, the masts
moooooo mooo, m moooooo moooooo mo moo moooooo mooo. Moooooo, moo moooo

did not go overboard; and by and by we scrambled down, so sober, that we
moo moo mo mooooooooo; moo mo moo mo mo mooooooooo mooo, mo moooo, mooo mo

had to pass the flip again, though the savage salt spray bursting down
moo mo mooo moo mooo moooo, mooooo moo mooooo mooo mooooo mooooooooo mooo

the fore-castle scuttle, rather too much diluted and pickled it to my
moo mooooooooooooo mooooooo, mooooooo moo mooo mooooooo moo mooooooo mo mo mo
taste.
mooooo.

The beef was fine--tough, but with body in it. They said it was
Moo moo moo mooo--mooooo, moo moo moo mo mo. Moo moo moo mo

bull-beef; others, that it was dromedary beef; but I do not know, for
mo--mo; mooooo, moo mo moo mooooooooooooo mo; moo M mo moo mooo, moo

certain, how that was. They had dumplings too; small, but substantial,
mooooo, moo moo moo. Moo moo mooooooooooooo mo; mooooo, moo mooooooooooooo,

symmetrically globular, and indestructible dumplings. I fancied that you
mooooooooooooooooo mooooooo, moo mooooooooooooooooo mooooooo. M mooooooo moo moo

could feel them, and roll them about in you after they were swallowed.
mo--mo moo moo, moo moo moo mo--mo mo moo mo--mo moo moo mo--mo.

If you stooped over too far forward, you risked their pitching out
Mo moo mooooooo moo moo moo mooooooo, moo mooooooo mo--mo mooooooo moo

of you like billiard-balls. The bread--but that couldn't be helped;
mo moo moo mooooooo--mo--mo. Moo mo--mo moo mo--mo'm mo mo--mo;

besides, it was an anti-scorbutic; in short, the bread contained the
mo--mo, mo moo mo mo--mo--mo; mo mo--mo, moo mo--mo mo--mo moo

only fresh fare they had. But the fore-castle was not very light, and it
mo--mo moo moo moo moo moo. Moo moo mooooooooooooo moo moo moo mo--mo, moo mo

was very easy to step over into a dark corner when you ate it. But all
mo moo moo mo mo moo moo moo m moo mo--mo moo moo moo mo. Moo moo

in all, taking her from truck to helm, considering the dimensions of the
mo moo, mo--mo moo moo mo--mo mo mo--mo, mooooooooooooo moo mooooooooooooo mo moo

cook's boilers, including his own live parchment boilers; fore and aft,
mo--mo mo--mo, mooooooooooooo moo moo mo--mo mooooooooooooo mo--mo; moo moo moo,

I say, the Samuel Enderby was a jolly ship; of good fare and plenty;
M moo, moo Mo--mo Mo--mo moo m mo--mo mo--mo; mo moo moo moo mo--mo;

fine flip and strong; crack fellows all, and capital from boot heels to
mo--mo moo mo--mo; mo--mo mo--mo moo, moo mo--mo moo moo mo--mo mo

hat-band.
mo--mo.

But why was it, think ye, that the Samuel Enderby, and some other
Moo moo moo mo, mo--mo mo, moo moo Mo--mo Mo--mo, moo moo mo--mo

English whalers I know of--not all though--were such famous, hospitable

Moooooooo M mooo mo--moo moo moooo--mooo mooo moooo, moooooooo

ships; that passed round the beef, and the bread, and the can, and the
mooo; moo moooo moooo moo mooo, moo moo moooo, moo moo moo, moo moo

joke; and were not soon weary of eating, and drinking, and laughing?
mooo; moo moo moo mooo moooo mo moooo, moo moooooooo, moo moooooooo?

I will tell you. The abounding good cheer of these English whalers
M moo moo moo. Moo moooooooo mooo moooo mo moooo Moooooooo moooo

is matter for historical research. Nor have I been at all sparing of
mo moooo moo moooooooo moooooooo. Moo moo M moo mo moo moooo mo

historical whale research, when it has seemed needed.
moooooooo moooo moooooooo, moo mo moo moooo moooo.

The English were preceded in the whale fishery by the Hollanders,
Moo Moooooooo moo moooooooo mo moo moooo moooo mo moo Moooooooo,

Zealanders, and Danes; from whom they derived many terms still extant
Moooooooo, moo Moooo; moo moo moo moooo mooo moooo moooo

in the fishery; and what is yet more, their fat old fashions,
mo moo moooo; moo moo mo moo mooo, moooo moo moo moooo,

touching plenty to eat and drink. For, as a general thing, the English
moooooooo moooo mo moo moo moooo. Moo, mo m moooo moooo, moo Moooo

merchant-ship scrimps her crew; but not so the English whaler. Hence, in
moooooooo-mooo moooo moo moo; moo moo mo moo Moooo moooo. Mooo, mo

the English, this thing of whaling good cheer is not normal and natural,
moo Moooo, moo moooo mo moooo mooo moooo mo moo moooo moo moooo,

but incidental and particular; and, therefore, must have some special
moo moooooooo moo moooooooo; moo, moooooooo, moo moo moo moooo

origin, which is here pointed out, and will be still further elucidated.
moooo, moooo mo moo moooo moo, moo moo mo moooo moooo moooooooo.

During my researches in the Leviathanic histories, I stumbled upon an
Moooo mo moooooooo mo moo Moooooooo moooooooo, M moooo moo mo

ancient Dutch volume, which, by the musty whaling smell of it, I
moooo Mooo moooo, mooo, mo moo moooo moooo moooo mo mo, M

knew must be about whalers. The title was, "Dan Coopman," wherefore I
moo moo mo moooo moooo. Moo mooo moo, "Moo Moooo," moooooooo M

concluded that this must be the invaluable memoirs of some Amsterdam

mooooooooo moo moo moo moo mo moo moooooooooooo mooooooooo mo moo Moooooooooooo

cooper in the fishery, as every whale ship must carry its cooper. I was
mooooo mo moo moooooooo, mo moooo moooo moooo moooo moooo moo moooo. M moo

reinforced in this opinion by seeing that it was the production of one
moooooooooooo mo moo moooooooo mo mooooo moooo mo moo moo moooooooooooo mo moo

"Fitz Swackhammer." But my friend Dr. Snodhead, a very learned man,
"Moo Moooooooooooo." Moo mo moooo Mo. Moooooooo, m moooo moooooo moo,

professor of Low Dutch and High German in the college of Santa Claus and
mooooooooo mo Moo Moooo moo Moo Moooo mo moo moooooooo mo Moooo Moooo moo

St. Pott's, to whom I handed the work for translation, giving him a box
Mo. Moo'm, mo moo M mooooo moo moo moo moooooooooooo, mooooo moo m moo

of sperm candles for his trouble--this same Dr. Snodhead, so soon as he
mo moooo moooooo moo moo moooooo--mooo mooo Mo. Moooooooo, mo moo mo mo

spied the book, assured me that "Dan Coopman" did not mean "The Cooper,"
moooo moo moo, moooooo mo moo "Moo Moooooo" moo moo moo "Moo Mooooo,"

but "The Merchant." In short, this ancient and learned Low Dutch book
moo "Moo Mooooooo." Mo moooo, mooo moooooo moo moooooo Moo Moooo moo

treated of the commerce of Holland; and, among other subjects, contained
moooooo mo moo moooooooo mo Moooooo; moo, moooo moooo moooooooo, mooooooooo

a very interesting account of its whale fishery. And in this chapter it
m moo moooooooooooo moooooo mo moo moooo moooooo. Moo mo moo moooooo mo

was, headed, "Smeer," or "Fat," that I found a long detailed list of the
moo, moooo, "Moooo," mo "Moo," moo M moooo m mooo mooooooooo moo mo moo

outfits for the larders and cellars of 180 sail of Dutch whalers; from
moooooo moo moo moooooo moo moooooo mo moo moo mo Moooo moooooooo; moo

which list, as translated by Dr. Snodhead, I transcribe the following:
moooo moo, mo moooooooooooo mo Mo. Moooooooo, M moooooooooooo moo mooooooooo:

400,000 lbs. of beef. 60,000 lbs. Friesland pork. 150,000 lbs. of stock
moo,moo moo. mo mooo. mo,moo moo. Mooooooooo mooo. moo,moo moo. mo moooo

fish. 550,000 lbs. of biscuit. 72,000 lbs. of soft bread. 2,800 firkins
mooo. moo,moo moo. mo moooooo. mo,moo moo. mo mooo moooo. m,moo moooooo

of butter. 20,000 lbs. Texel & Leyden cheese. 144,000 lbs. cheese
mo moooo. mo,moo moo. Moooo & Mooooo mooooo. moo,moo moo. mooooo

(probably an inferior article). 550 ankers of Geneva. 10,800 barrels of
(moooooooo mo moooooooo moooooo). moo moooo mo Mooooo. mo,moo moooooo mo

beer.

mooo.

Most statistical tables are parchingly dry in the reading; not so in
Mooo mooooooooooooo mooooo moo mooooooooooooo moo mo moo mooooooooo; moo mo mo

the present case, however, where the reader is flooded with whole pipes,
moo mooooooooo mooo, mooooooo, mooooo moo mooooo mo mooooooo mooo mooooo moooo,

barrels, quarts, and gills of good gin and good cheer.
mooooooo, mooooo, moo mooooo mo mooo moo moo mooo mooooo.

At the time, I devoted three days to the studious digesting of all
Mo moo mooo, M mooooooo mooooo mooo mo moo mooooooooo mooooooooo mo moo

this beer, beef, and bread, during which many profound thoughts were
mooo mooo, mooo, moo mooooo, mooooo mooooo mooo mooooooooo mooooooooo mooo

incidentally suggested to me, capable of a transcendental and Platonic
mooooooooooooo mooooooooo mo mo, mooooooo mo m mooooooooooooooooo moo Mooooooo

application; and, furthermore, I compiled supplementary tables of my
mooooooooooooo; moo, mooooooooooooo, M mooooooo mooooooooooooooooo mooooo mo mo

own, touching the probable quantity of stock-fish, etc., consumed by
moo, mooooooooo moo mooooooooo mooooooooo mo moooo-mooo, moo., mooooooooo mo

every Low Dutch harpooneer in that ancient Greenland and Spitzbergen
moooo Moo Moooo mooooooooooo mo mooo mooooooo Mooooooooooo moo Mooooooooooooo

whale fishery. In the first place, the amount of butter, and Texel and
moooo mooooooo. Mo moo mooooo mooooo, moo mooooo mo mooooo, moo Moooo moo

Leyden cheese consumed, seems amazing. I impute it, though, to their
Mooooo mooooo mooooooooo, mooooo mooooooo. M mooooo mo, mooooo, mo mooooo

naturally unctuous natures, being rendered still more unctuous by the
mooooooooo mooooooooo mooooooo, mooooo mooooooooo mooooo mooo mooooooooo mo moo

nature of their vocation, and especially by their pursuing their game
mooooo mo mooooo mooooooooo, moo mooooooooooooo mo mooooo mooooooooo mooooo mooo

in those frigid Polar Seas, on the very coasts of that Esquimaux country
mo mooooo mooooo Moooo Mooo, mo moo mooo mooooo mo mooo Mooooooooo mooooooo

where the convivial natives pledge each other in bumpers of train oil.
mooooo moo mooooooooo mooooooo mooooo mooo mooooo mo mooooooo mo mooooo moo.

The quantity of beer, too, is very large, 10,800 barrels. Now, as those

Moo mooooooooo mo mooo, moo, mo mooo moooo, mo,moo mooooooooo. Moo, mo moooo

polar fisheries could only be prosecuted in the short summer of that
moooo mooooooooo moooo mooo mo mooooooooo mo moo moooo moooo mo mooo

climate, so that the whole cruise of one of these Dutch whalemén,
mooooo, mo mooo moo moooo mooooo mo moo mo moooo Moooo mooooooooo,

including the short voyage to and from the Spitzbergen sea, did not much
mooooooooo mo moooo mooooo mo moo mooo moo Mooooooooo mo, moo moo mooo

exceed three months, say, and reckoning 30 men to each of their fleet
mooooo moooo mooooo, moo, moo mooooooooo mo moo mo mooo mo moooo moooo

of 180 sail, we have 5,400 Low Dutch seamen in all; therefore, I say,
mo moo mooo, mo mooo m,moo Moo Moooo mooooo mo moo; mooooooooo, M moo,

we have precisely two barrels of beer per man, for a twelve weeks'
mo mooo mooooooooo moo mooooo mo mooo moo moo, moo m mooooo moooo'

allowance, exclusive of his fair proportion of that 550 ankers of gin.
mooooooooo, mooooooooo mo moo mooo mooooooooo mo mooo moo mooooo mo moo.

Now, whether these gin and beer harpooneers, so fuddled as one might
Moo, mooooo moooo moo moo mooo mooooooooooooo, mo mooooo mo moo moooo

fancy them to have been, were the right sort of men to stand up in
moooo mooo mo mooo mooo, mooo moo moooo mooo mo moo mo moooo mo mo

a boat's head, and take good aim at flying whales; this would seem
m mooo'm mooo, moo mooo mooo moo mo mooooo mooooo; mooo moooo mooo

somewhat improbable. Yet they did aim at them, and hit them too. But
mooooo mooooooooo. Moo mooo moo moo mo mooo, moo moo mooo moo. Moo

this was very far North, be it remembered, where beer agrees well with
mooo moo mooo moo Moooo, mo mo mooooooooo, moooo mooo mooooo mooo mooo

the constitution; upon the Equator, in our southern fishery, beer would
moo mooooooooooooo; mooo moo Mooooo, mo moo mooooo mooooo, mooo moooo

be apt to make the harpooneer sleepy at the mast-head and boozy in his
mo moo mo mooo moo mooooooooo mooooo mo moo mooo-mooo moo moooo mo moo

boat; and grievous loss might ensue to Nantucket and New Bedford.
mooo; moo mooooo mooo moooo moooo mo Mooooo mo Moo Mooooo.

But no more; enough has been said to show that the old Dutch whalers
Moo mo mooo; mooooo moo mooo mooo mo mooo mooo moo moo Moooo mooooo

of two or three centuries ago were high livers; and that the English
mo moo mo moooo mooooooooo moo mooo mooo mooooo; moo mooo moo Mooooo

whalers have not neglected so excellent an example. For, say they, when

moooooooo moo moo moooooooooo mo moooooooooo mo moooooooo. Moo, moo moo, moo
cruising in an empty ship, if you can get nothing better out of the
moooooooo mo mo moooo moo, mo moo moo moo moooooooo moooo moo mo moo
world, get a good dinner out of it, at least. And this empties the
moooo, moo m moooo moooo moo mo mo, mo moooo. Moo moo moooooooo moo
decanter.
moooooooo.

CHAPTER 102. A Bower in the Arsacides.
MOOOOOO moo. M Moooo mo moo Moooooooooo.

Hitherto, in descriptively treating of the Sperm Whale, I have chiefly
Moooooooo, mo mooooooooooooo moooooooo mo moo Moooo Moooo, M moo moooo
dwelt upon the marvels of his outer aspect; or separately and in detail
moooo moo moo moooo mo moo moooo moooo; mo moooooooo moo mo moooo
upon some few interior structural features. But to a large and thorough
moo moo moo moooo moooooooo moooo. Moo mo m moooo moo moooooooo
sweeping comprehension of him, it behooves me now to unbutton him still
moooooooo moooooooooooo mo moo, mo moooo mo moo mo moooo moo moo
further, and untagging the points of his hose, unbuckling his garters,
moooo, moo moooooooo moo moooo mo moo moo, moooooooo moo moooo,
and casting loose the hooks and the eyes of the joints of his innermost
moo moooo moooo moo moooo moo moo moo mo moo moooo mo moo moooooooo
bones, set him before you in his ultimatum; that is to say, in his
moooo, moo moo moooo moo mo moo moooooooo; moo mo mo moo, mo moo
unconditional skeleton.
mooooooooooooo moooo.

But how now, Ishmael? How is it, that you, a mere oarsman in the

Moo moo moo, Moooooo? Moo mo mo, mooo moo, m mooo mooooooo mo moo

fishery, pretend to know aught about the subterranean parts of the
moooooo, moooooo mo mooo moooo moooo moo mooooooooooooo moooo mo moo

whale? Did erudite Stubb, mounted upon your capstan, deliver lectures
moooo? Moo moooooo Moooo, moooooo mooo mooo mooooooo, moooooo mooooooo

on the anatomy of the Cetacea; and by help of the windlass, hold up a
mo moo moooooo mo moo Moooooo; moo mo mooo mo moo mooooooo, moo mo m

specimen rib for exhibition? Explain thyself, Ishmael. Can you land
mooooooo moo moo moooooooooooo? Moooooo moooooo, Moooooo. Moo moo moo

a full-grown whale on your deck for examination, as a cook dishes a
m mooo-moooo moooo mo mooo mooo moo moooooooooooo, mo m mooo moooo m

roast-pig? Surely not. A veritable witness have you hitherto been,
moooo-moo? Moooooo moo. M mooooooooo moooooo mooo moo mooooooo moo,

Ishmael; but have a care how you seize the privilege of Jonah alone;
Moooooo; moo moo m mooo moo moo moooo moo moooooooooooo mo Moooo moooo;

the privilege of discoursing upon the joists and beams; the rafters,
moo moooooooooo mo moooooooooooo mooo moo moooooo moo moooo; moo moooooo,

ridge-pole, sleepers, and under-pinnings, making up the frame-work of
moooo-mooo, mooooooo, moo moooo-mooooooooo, moooooo mo moo moooo-mooo mo

leviathan; and belike of the tallow-vats, dairy-rooms, butteries, and
moooooooooo; moo moooooo mo moo moooooo-mooo, moooo-moooo, moooooooooo, moo

cheeseries in his bowels.
moooooooooooo mo moo moooooo.

I confess, that since Jonah, few whalemens have penetrated very far
M moooooo, mooo moooo Moooo, moo moooooooooo mooo mooooooooooooo mooo moo

beneath the skin of the adult whale; nevertheless, I have been blessed
moooooo moo moo mo moo moooo moooo; mooooooooooooo, M moo moo moooooo

with an opportunity to dissect him in miniature. In a ship I belonged
mooo mo moooooooooooo mo moooooo moo mo moooooooooooo. Mo m mooo M mooooooo

to, a small cub Sperm Whale was once bodily hoisted to the deck for his
mo, m moooo moo Moooo Moooo moo mooo moooooo moooooo mo moo moo moo moo

poke or bag, to make sheaths for the barbs of the harpoons, and for the
mooo mo moo, mo mooo moooooo moo moo moooo mo moo moooooooooo, moo moo moo

heads of the lances. Think you I let that chance go, without using my
moooo mo moo moooooo. Moooo moo M moo mooo moooooo mo, moooooo moooo mo

boat-hatchet and jack-knife, and breaking the seal and reading all the

mooo-moooooooo moo mooo-moooo, moo moooooooo moo mooo moo moooooooo moo moo

contents of that young cub?

moooooooo mo mooo moooo moo?

And as for my exact knowledge of the bones of the leviathan in their
Moo mo moo mo moooo moooooooo mo moo moooo mo moo moooooooo mo moooo

gigantic, full grown development, for that rare knowledge I am indebted
moooooooo, mooo moooo moooooooooooo, moo mooo mooo moooooooo M mo moooooooo

to my late royal friend Tranquo, king of Tranque, one of the Arsacides.
mo mo mooo moooo moooo Moooooo, mooo mo Moooooo, moo mo moo Moooooooo.

For being at Tranque, years ago, when attached to the trading-ship Dey
Moo moooo mo Moooooo, moooo moo, mooo moooooooo mo moo moooooooo-mooo Moo

of Algiers, I was invited to spend part of the Arsacidean holidays with
mo Moooooo, M moo moooooooo mo moooo mooo mo moo Moooooooooooo moooooooo mooo

the lord of Tranque, at his retired palm villa at Pupella; a sea-side
moo mooo mo Moooooo, mo moo moooooooo mooo moooo mo Moooooo; m moo-mooo

glen not very far distant from what our sailors called Bamboo-Town, his
mooo moo mooo moo moooooooo mooo mooo moo moooooooo moooo Moooooo-Mooo, moo

capital.

moooooooo.

Among many other fine qualities, my royal friend Tranquo, being gifted
Moooo mooo moooo mooo moooooooo, mo moooo moooo Moooooo, moooo moooo

with a devout love for all matters of barbaric vertu, had brought
mooo m moooo mooo moo moo moooooooo mo moooooooo moooo, moo moooooooo

together in Pupella whatever rare things the more ingenious of his
moooooooo mo Moooooo moooooooo mooo moooo moo mooo moooooooo mo moo

people could invent; chiefly carved woods of wonderful devices,
moooo moooo moooo; moooo moooo mooo mo moooooooo moooo, mo

chiselled shells, inlaid spears, costly paddles, aromatic canoes;
moooooooo moooo, moooo moooo, moooo moooo, moooooooo moooo;

and all these distributed among whatever natural wonders, the
moo moo mooo moooooooooooo mooo moooooooo moooo moooo, moo

wonder-freighted, tribute-rendering waves had cast upon his shores.
moooo-moooooooo, moooo-moooooooo mooo moo moo moo moo moooo.

Chief among these latter was a great Sperm Whale, which, after an

Moooo moooo moooo mooooo moo m moooo Moooo Moooo, moooo, moooo mo

unusually long raging gale, had been found dead and stranded, with his
mooooooooo mooo mooooo mooo, moo mooo moooo mooo moo moooooooo, mooo moo

head against a cocoa-nut tree, whose plumage-like, tufted droopings
mooo moooooo m moooo-moo mooo, moooo moooooo-mooo, mooooo mooooooooo

seemed his verdant jet. When the vast body had at last been stripped of
mooooo moo moooooo moo. Mooo moo mooo mooo moo mo mooo mooo mooooooooo mo

its fathom-deep enfoldings, and the bones become dust dry in the sun,
moo mooooo-mooo moooooooooooo, moo moo moooo mooooo mooo moo mo moo moo,

then the skeleton was carefully transported up the Pupella glen, where a
mooo moo mooooooooo moo mooooooooo mooooooooooooo mo moo Moooooo mooo, moooo m

grand temple of lordly palms now sheltered it.
moooo mooooo mo mooooo moooo moo mooooooooo mo.

The ribs were hung with trophies; the vertebrae were carved with
Moo mooo mooo mooo mooo moooooooo; moo mooooooooo mooo mooooo mooo

Arsacidean annals, in strange hieroglyphics; in the skull, the priests
Moooooooooo mooooo, mo moooooo moooooooooooooooo; mo moo moooo, moo moooooo

kept up an unextinguished aromatic flame, so that the mystic head
mooo mo mo mooooooooooooooooo mooooooooo moooo, mo mooo moo mooooo mooo

again sent forth its vapoury spout; while, suspended from a bough, the
moooo mooo moooo moo moooooo moooo; moooo, moooooooooo mooo m moooo, moo

terrific lower jaw vibrated over all the devotees, like the hair-hung
mooooooooo moooo moo moooooo mooo moo moo mooooooooo, mooo moo mooo-mooo

sword that so affrighted Damocles.
moooo mooo mo moooooooooo Mooooooo.

It was a wondrous sight. The wood was green as mosses of the Icy
Mo moo m mooooooooo moooo. Moo mooo moo moooo mo mooooo mo moo Moo

Glen; the trees stood high and haughty, feeling their living sap; the
Mooo; moo moooo moooo mooo moo moooooo, moooooo moooo mooooo moo; moo

industrious earth beneath was as a weaver's loom, with a gorgeous carpet
mooooooooooooo moooo moooooo moo mo m moooooo'm mooo, mooo m mooooooooo mooooo

on it, whereof the ground-vine tendrils formed the warp and woof, and
mo mo, moooooo moo moooooo-mooo mooooooooo mooooo moo mooo moo mooo, moo

the living flowers the figures. All the trees, with all their laden

moo mooooo mooooooo moo mooooooo. Moo moo mooooo, mooo moo mooooo mooooo

branches; all the shrubs, and ferns, and grasses; the message-carrying
mooooooo; moo moo mooooo, moo mooooo, moo mooooooo; moo mooooooo-moooooo

air; all these unceasingly were active. Through the lacings of the
moo; moo mooooo mooooooooooooo moo mooooo. Mooooooo moo mooooooo mo moo

leaves, the great sun seemed a flying shuttle weaving the unwearied
mooooo, moo mooooo moo mooooo m mooooo mooooooo mooooooo moo mooooooooo

verdure. Oh, busy weaver! unseen weaver!--pause!--one word!--whither
mooooooo. Mo, mooo mooooo! mooooo mooooo!--moooo!--moo moo!--mooooooo

flows the fabric? what palace may it deck? wherefore all these ceaseless
moooo moo mooooo? mooo mooooo moo mo moooo? mooooooooo moo moooo mooooooooo

toilings? Speak, weaver!--stay thy hand!--but one single word with
mooooooo? Moooo, mooooo!--moo moo mooo!--moo moo mooooo moo moo

thee! Nay--the shuttle flies--the figures float from forth the loom; the
mooo! Moo--moo mooooooo moooo--moo mooooooo moooo moo moooo moo mooo; moo

freshet-rushing carpet for ever slides away. The weaver-god, he weaves;
mooooooo-moooooo mooooo moo mooo mooooo mooo. Moo mooooooo-moo, mo mooooo;

and by that weaving is he deafened, that he hears no mortal voice; and
moo mo mooo mooooooo mo mo mooooooo, mooo mo moooo mo mooooo moooo; moo

by that humming, we, too, who look on the loom are deafened; and only
mo mooo mooooooo, mo, moo, moo mooo mo mo moooo moo mooooooo; moo moo

when we escape it shall we hear the thousand voices that speak through
mooo mo mooooo mo moooo mo mooo moo mooooooo mooooo moo moooo mooooooo

it. For even so it is in all material factories. The spoken words that
mo. Moo moo mo mo mo mo mo mo mooooooo mooooooo. Moo mooooo moooo moo

are inaudible among the flying spindles; those same words are plainly
moo mooooooo moooo moo mooooo mooooooo; moooo moo moooo moo mooooooo

heard without the walls, bursting from the opened casements. Thereby
moooo mooooooo moo moooo, mooooooo mooo moo mooooo mooooooo. Mooooooo

have villainies been detected. Ah, mortal! then, be heedful; for so, in
mooo mooooooo mooo mooooooo. Mo, mooooo! mooo, mo mooooooo; moo mo, mo

all this din of the great world's loom, thy subtlest thinkings may be
moo moo moo mo mo moooo moooo'm mooo, moo mooooooo mooooooo moo mo

overheard afar.
mooooooo mooo.

Now, amid the green, life-restless loom of that Arsacidean wood, the

Moo, mooo moo moooo, mooo-mooooooooo moo mo mooo Moooooooooooo mooo, moo
great, white, worshipped skeleton lay lounging--a gigantic idler! Yet,
moooo, moooo, moooooooooooo moooooooo moo moooooooo--m moooooooo moooo! Moo,
as the ever-woven verdant warp and woof intermixed and hummed around
mo moo mooo-moooo moooooooo moo moo mooo moooooooooooo moo moooo mooooo
him, the mighty idler seemed the cunning weaver; himself all woven
moo, moo moooo moooo moooo moo moooo moooo; moooo moo moooo
over with the vines; every month assuming greener, fresher verdure; but
mooo moo moo moooo; moooo moooo moooooooo moooo, moooo moooo; moo
himself a skeleton. Life folded Death; Death trellised Life; the grim
moooo m moooooooo. Moo moooo Mooo; Mooo moooooooo Mooo; moo moo
god wived with youthful Life, and begat him curly-headed glories.
moo moooo moo moooooooo Mooo, moo moooo moo moooo-moooo moooo.

Now, when with royal Tranquo I visited this wondrous whale, and saw the
Moo, mooo moo moooo Moooo M moooooooo moo moooooooo moooo, moo moo moo
skull an altar, and the artificial smoke ascending from where the real
moooo mo moooo, moo moo moooooooooooo moooo moooooooooooo moo moooo moo moo
jet had issued, I marvelled that the king should regard a chapel as
moo moo moooo, M moooooooooooo moo moo mooo moooo moooo m moooo mo
an object of vertu. He laughed. But more I marvelled that the priests
mo moooo mo moooo. Mo moooo. Moo moo M moooooooooooo moo moo moooo
should swear that smoky jet of his was genuine. To and fro I paced
moooo moooo moo moooo moo mo moo moo moooo. Mo moo moo M moooo
before this skeleton--brushed the vines aside--broke through the
moooo moo moooooooo--moooo moo moooo moooo--moooo moooo moo
ribs--and with a ball of Arsicidean twine, wandered, eddied long amid
mooo--moo moo m moo mo Moooooooooooo moooo, moooooooo, moooo mooo moo
its many winding, shaded colonnades and arbours. But soon my line was
moo moo moooo, moooo moooooooooooo moo moooo. Moo moo mo moo moo
out; and following it back, I emerged from the opening where I entered.
moo; moo moooooooo mo moo, M moooo moo moo moooo moooo M moooo.
I saw no living thing within; naught was there but bones.
M moo mo moooo moooo moooo; moooo moo moooo moo moooo.

Cutting me a green measuring-rod, I once more dived within the skeleton.

Moooooo mo m moooo mooooooooo-moo, M mooo mooo moooo moooooo moo moooooooo.

From their arrow-slit in the skull, the priests perceived me taking the
Mooo moooo moooo-mooo mo moo moooo, moo moooooooo moooooooooo mo moooooo moo

altitude of the final rib, "How now!" they shouted; "Dar'st thou measure
moooooooo mo moo moooo moo, "Moo moo!" mooo moooooooo; "Moo'mo mooo moooooooo

this our god! That's for us." "Aye, priests--well, how long do ye make
mooo moo moo! Mooo'm moo mo." "Moo, moooooooo--mooo, moo mooo mo mo mooo

him, then?" But hereupon a fierce contest rose among them, concerning
moo, mooo?" Moo moooooooo m moooo moooooooo mooo moooo mooo, moooooooooo

feet and inches; they cracked each other's sconces with their
mooo moo moooo; mooo moooooooo mooo moooo'm moooooooo mooo moooo

yard-sticks--the great skull echoed--and seizing that lucky chance, I
mooo-moooo--moo moooo moooo moooo--moo moooooooo mooo moooo moooo, M

quickly concluded my own admeasurements.
moooooooo moooooooooo mo moo moooooooooooooooooo.

These admeasurements I now propose to set before you. But first, be
Moooo moooooooooooooooo M moo moooooooo mo moo moooooo moo. Moo moooo, mo

it recorded, that, in this matter, I am not free to utter any fancied
mo moooooooo, mooo, mo moo moooo, M mo moo mooo mo moooo moo moooooooo

measurement I please. Because there are skeleton authorities you can
moooooooooooo M moooo. Moooooo moooo moo moooooooo moooooooooooo moo moo

refer to, to test my accuracy. There is a Leviathanic Museum, they tell
moooo mo, mo moo mo moooooooo. Moooo mo m Moooooooooooo Mooooo, mooo moo

me, in Hull, England, one of the whaling ports of that country, where
mo, mo Moo, Moooooo, moo mo moo moooooooo moooo mo moo moooooooo, moooo

they have some fine specimens of fin-backs and other whales. Likewise, I
mooo mooo mooo mooo moooooooooo mo moo-moooo moo moooo moooo. Moooooooo, M

have heard that in the museum of Manchester, in New Hampshire, they have
mooo moooo mooo mo moo moooo mo Moooooooooo, mo Moo Moooooooooo, mooo moo

what the proprietors call "the only perfect specimen of a Greenland or
mooo moo moooooooooooo mooo "moo mooo moooooooo moooooooo mo m Moooooooooo mo

River Whale in the United States." Moreover, at a place in Yorkshire,
Moooo Moooo mo moo Moooo Moooo." Moooooooo, mo m moooo mo Moooooooooo,

England, Burton Constable by name, a certain Sir Clifford Constable has
Moooooo, Moooooo Moooooooooo mo mooo, m moooooooo Moo Moooooooooo Moooooooooo moo

in his possession the skeleton of a Sperm Whale, but of moderate size,

mo mo mooooooooo mo mo mooooo mo m Moooo Moooo, mo mo mooooo mo mo,

by no means of the full-grown magnitude of my friend King Tranquo's.
mo mo moooo mo mo mooo-moooo mo mo mooooo mo mo mooooo Mooo Mooooo'm.

In both cases, the stranded whales to which these two skeletons
Mo mooo moooo, mo mooooo mooooo mo moooo moooo mo mooooo

belonged, were originally claimed by their proprietors upon similar
mooooo, mooo mooooooooo mooooo mo moooo mooooooooo mooo mooooo

grounds. King Tranquo seizing his because he wanted it; and Sir
mooooo. Mooo Mooooo mooooo mo mooooo mo mooooo mo; mo Moo

Clifford, because he was lord of the seignories of those parts. Sir
Mooooo, mooooo mo mo mooo mo mo mooooooooo mo moooo moooo. Moo

Clifford's whale has been articulated throughout; so that, like a
Mooooo'm moooo mo mooo mooooooooo mooooooooo; mo mooo, mooo m

great chest of drawers, you can open and shut him, in all his bony
moooo moooo mo mooooo, mo mo mooo mo mo mooo mo, mo mo mo mooo

cavities--spread out his ribs like a gigantic fan--and swing all day
mooooo--mooooo mo mo mooo mooo m mooooo mo--mo moooo mo mo

upon his lower jaw. Locks are to be put upon some of his trap-doors and
mooo mo moooo mo. Mooo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo

shutters; and a footman will show round future visitors with a bunch of
mooooo; mo m mooooo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo m mooo mo

keys at his side. Sir Clifford thinks of charging twopence for a peep at
mooo mo mo mooo. Moo Mooooo mooooo mo mooooo mooooo mo m mooo mo

the whispering gallery in the spinal column; threepence to hear the echo
mo mooooooooo mooooo mo mo mooooo mooooo; mooooooooo mo mooo mo mooo

in the hollow of his cerebellum; and sixpence for the unrivalled view
mo mo mooooo mo mo mooooooooo; mo mooooo mo mo mooooooooo mooo

from his forehead.
mooo mo mooooo.

The skeleton dimensions I shall now proceed to set down are copied
Moo mooooo mooooooooo M moooo mo mooooo mo mo mooo mo moooo

verbatim from my right arm, where I had them tattooed; as in my wild
mooooo mooo mo moooo mo, moooo M mo mo mo mooooo; mo mo mo mooo

wanderings at that period, there was no other secure way of preserving

mooooooooo mo moo mooooo, moooo moo mo moooo mooooo moo mo mooooooooo

such valuable statistics. But as I was crowded for space, and wished
moo mooooo mooooooooo. Moo mo M moo mooooo moo moooo, moo mooooo

the other parts of my body to remain a blank page for a poem I was
moo moooo moooo mo mo moo mo mooooo m moooo mooo moo m mooo M moo

then composing--at least, what untattooed parts might remain--I did not
moo mooooooooo--mo moooo, moo mooooooooo moooo moooo mooooo--M moo moo

trouble myself with the odd inches; nor, indeed, should inches at all
mooooo mooooo moo moo moo mooooo; moo, mooooo, mooooo mooooo mo moo

enter into a congenial admeasurement of the whale.
moooo moo m mooooooooo mooooooooooooo mo moo moooo.

CHAPTER 103. Measurement of The Whale's Skeleton.
MOOOOOO moo. Mooooooooo mo Moo Moooo'm Mooooooooo.

In the first place, I wish to lay before you a particular, plain
Mo moo moooo moooo, M moo mo moo mooooo moo m mooooooooo, moooo

statement, touching the living bulk of this leviathan, whose skeleton we
mooooooooo, mooooooooo moo mooooo moo mo moo mooooooooo, moooo mooooooooo mo

are briefly to exhibit. Such a statement may prove useful here.
moo mooooo mo mooooo. Moo m mooooooooo moo moooo mooooo moo.

According to a careful calculation I have made, and which I partly base
Mooooooooo mo m mooooo mooooooooooooo M moo moo, moo moooo M mooooo moo

upon Captain Scoresby's estimate, of seventy tons for the largest
moo Mooooo Mooooo'm mooooo, mo mooooo moo moo moo mooooo

sized Greenland whale of sixty feet in length; according to my careful
moooo Mooooooooo moooo mo moooo moo mo mooooo; mooooooooo mo mo mooooo

calculation, I say, a Sperm Whale of the largest magnitude, between

mooooooooooooo, M moo, m Moooo Moooo mo moo mooooooooo mooooooooooooo, mooooo

eighty-five and ninety feet in length, and something less than forty
mooooo-mooo moo mooooo mooo mo mooooo, moo mooooooooo mooo mooo moooo

feet in its fullest circumference, such a whale will weigh at least
mooo mo moo mooooo mooooooooooooooo, mooo m moooo mooo moooo mo moooo

ninety tons; so that, reckoning thirteen men to a ton, he would
mooooo mooo; mo mooo, mooooooooo mooooooooo moo mo m moo, mo moooo

considerably outweigh the combined population of a whole village of one
mooooooooooooo mooooooo moo mooooooooo mooooooooooooo mo m moooo mooooooo mo moo

thousand one hundred inhabitants.
mooooooo moo mooooooo mooooooooooooo.

Think you not then that brains, like yoked cattle, should be put to this
Moooo moo moo mooo mooo mooooo, mooo moooo mooooo, mooooo mo moo mo mooo

leviathan, to make him at all budge to any landsman's imagination?
mooooooooo, mo mooo moo mo moo moooo mo moo mooooooooo'm mooooooooooooo?

Having already in various ways put before you his skull, spout-hole,
Mooooo mooooooo mo mooooooo mooo moo mooooo moo moo moooo, moooo-mooo,

jaw, teeth, tail, forehead, fins, and divers other parts, I shall now
moo, moooo, mooo, mooooooooo, mooo, moo mooooo moooo moooo, M moooo moo

simply point out what is most interesting in the general bulk of his
mooooo moooo moo mooo mo mooo mooooooooooooo mo moo mooooooo mooo mo moo

unobstructed bones. But as the colossal skull embraces so very large
mooooooooooooo moooo. Moo mo moo mooooooooo moooo mooooooo mo mooo moooo

a proportion of the entire extent of the skeleton; as it is by far the
m mooooooooooo mo moo mooooo mooooo mo moo mooooooooo; mo mo mo mo moo moo

most complicated part; and as nothing is to be repeated concerning it in
mooo mooooooooooooo mooo; moo mo mooooooo mo mo mo mooooooo mooooooooooooo mo mo

this chapter, you must not fail to carry it in your mind, or under your
mooo mooooooo, moo mooo moo mooo mo moooo mo mo mooo mooo, mo moooo mooo

arm, as we proceed, otherwise you will not gain a complete notion of the
moo, mo mo mooooooo, mooooooooooo moo mooo moo mooo m mooooooooo mooooo mo moo

general structure we are about to view.
mooooooo mooooooooooo mo moo moooo mo mooo.

In length, the Sperm Whale's skeleton at Tranque measured seventy-two

Mo mooooo, moo Moooo Moooo'm mooooooooo mo Moooooo mooooooooo mooooooooo-moo

Feet; so that when fully invested and extended in life, he must have
Mooo; mo mooo mooo moooo mooooooooo moo mooooooooo mo mooo, mo mooo mooo

been ninety feet long; for in the whale, the skeleton loses about one
mooo mooooo mooo mooo; moo mo moo moooo, moo mooooooooo moooo moooo moo

fifth in length compared with the living body. Of this seventy-two feet,
moooo mo mooooo mooooooooo mooo moo mooooo mooo. Mo mooo mooooo-moo mooo,

his skull and jaw comprised some twenty feet, leaving some fifty feet of
moo moooo moo moo mooooooooo mooo mooooo mooo, mooooo mooo moooo mooo mo

plain back-bone. Attached to this back-bone, for something less than a
moooo mooo-mooo. Moooooooo mo mooo mooo-mooo, moo mooooooooo mooo mooo m

third of its length, was the mighty circular basket of ribs which once
moooo mo moo mooooo, moo moo mooooo mooooooooo mooooo mo mooo moooo mooo

enclosed his vitals.
mooooooooo moo mooooo.

To me this vast ivory-ribbed chest, with the long, unrelieved spine,
Mo mo mooo mooo moooo-moooo moooo, moo moo mooo, mooooooooo moooo,

extending far away from it in a straight line, not a little resembled
mooooooooo moo mooo mooo mo mo m mooooooooo mooo, moo m mooooo mooooooooo

the hull of a great ship new-laid upon the stocks, when only some twenty
moo mooo mo m moooo mooo moo-mooo mooo moo mooooo, mooo mooo mooo mooooo

of her naked bow-ribs are inserted, and the keel is otherwise, for the
mo moo moooo moo-mooo moo mooooooooo, moo moo mooo mo mooooooooo, moo moo

time, but a long, disconnected timber.
mooo, moo m mooo, mooooooooooooo mooooo.

The ribs were ten on a side. The first, to begin from the neck,
Moo mooo mooo moo mo m mooo. Moo moooo, mo moooo mooo moo mooo,

was nearly six feet long; the second, third, and fourth were each
moo mooooo moo mooo mooo; moo mooooo, moooo, moo mooooo mooo mooo

successively longer, till you came to the climax of the fifth, or one
mooooooooooooo mooooo, mooo moo mooo mo moo mooooo mo moo moooo, mo moo

of the middle ribs, which measured eight feet and some inches. From
mo moo mooooo mooo, moooo mooooooooo moooo mooo moo mooo mooooo. Mooo

that part, the remaining ribs diminished, till the tenth and last only

mooo mooo, moo mooooooooo mooo mooooooooo, mooo moo moooo moo mooo mooo

spanned five feet and some inches. In general thickness, they all bore mooooooooo mooo mooo moo mooo moooooooo. Mo moooooooo mooooooooo, mooo moo mooo

a seemly correspondence to their length. The middle ribs were the most m mooooooooooooooooo mo moooo moooooooo. Moo moooooooo mooo mooo moo mooo

arched. In some of the Aracides they are used for beams whereon to lay moooooooo. Mo mooo mo moo Mooooooooo mooo moo mooo moo moooo moooooooo mo moo

footpath bridges over small streams.

moooooooo moooooooo mooo moooo moooooooo.

In considering these ribs, I could not but be struck anew with the Mo moooooooooooo moooo moo, M moooo moo moo mo moooooooo mooo moo moo

circumstance, so variously repeated in this book, that the skeleton of moooooooooooo, mo mooooooooo mooooooooo mo mooo mooo, mooo moo mooooooooo mo

the whale is by no means the mould of his invested form. The largest of moo moooo mo mo mo moooo moo moooo mo moo mooooooooo mooo. Moo moooooooo mo

the Tranque ribs, one of the middle ones, occupied that part of the fish moo Moooooooo mooo, moo mo moo moooooooo mooo, mooooooooo mooo mooo mo moo mooo

which, in life, is greatest in depth. Now, the greatest depth of the moooo, mo mooo, mo mooooooooo mo moooo. Moo, moo mooooooooo moooo mo moo

invested body of this particular whale must have been at least sixteen mooooooooo mooo mo moo moooooooooooo moooo mooo mooo mooo mo moooo moooooooo

feet; whereas, the corresponding rib measured but little more than eight mooo; moooooooo, moo mooooooooooooo moo mooooooooo moo moooooooo mooo mooo mooo

feet. So that this rib only conveyed half of the true notion of the mooo. Mo mooo mooo moo mooo mooooooooo mooo mo moo mooo moooooooo mo moo

living magnitude of that part. Besides, for some way, where I now saw moooooooo mooooooooo mo moo mooo. Moooooooo, moo mooo moo, moooo M moo moo

but a naked spine, all that had been once wrapped round with tons of moo m moooo moooo, moo mooo moo mooo mooo mooooooooo moooo mooo mooo mo

added bulk in flesh, muscle, blood, and bowels. Still more, for the moooo mooo mo moooo, moooo, moooo, moo moooooooo. Moooo mooo, moo moo

ample fins, I here saw but a few disordered joints; and in place of the moooo mooo, M mooo moo moo m moo moooooooooooo moooooooo; moo mo moooo mo moo

weighty and majestic, but boneless flukes, an utter blank!

moooooooo moo moooooooo, moo mooooooooo moooooooo, mo moooo moooo!

How vain and foolish, then, thought I, for timid untravelled man to try

Moo moo moo moooooo, moo, moooooo M, moo moooo mooooooooooooo moo mo moo

to comprehend aright this wondrous whale, by merely poring over his dead
mo moooooooooo mooooo moo mooooooo moooo, mo mooooo mooooo moo moo moo

attenuated skeleton, stretched in this peaceful wood. No. Only in the
moooooooooo mooooooo, moooooooooo mo moo mooooooo mooo. Mo. Moo mo moo

heart of quickest perils; only when within the eddyings of his angry
moooo mo mooooooo mooooo; moo moo mooooo moo mooooooo mo moo moooo

flukes; only on the profound unbounded sea, can the fully invested whale
mooooo; moo mo moo mooooooo moooooooooo moo, moo moo moooo mooooooo moooo

be truly and livingly found out.
mo moooo moo mooooooo moooo moo.

But the spine. For that, the best way we can consider it is, with a
Moo moo moooo. Moo moo, moo moo moo mo moo mooooooo mo mo, moo m

crane, to pile its bones high up on end. No speedy enterprise. But now
moooo, mo moo moo moooo moo mo mo moo. Mo mooooo mooooooooooooo. Moo moo

it's done, it looks much like Pompey's Pillar.
mo'm moo, mo moooo moo moo Mooooo'm Mooooo.

There are forty and odd vertebrae in all, which in the skeleton are
Moxxx moo moooo moo moo moooooooooo mo moo, moooo mo moo mooooooo moo

not locked together. They mostly lie like the great knobbed blocks on
moo mooooo mooooooo. Moo mooooo moo moo moo moooo mooooooo mooooo mo

a Gothic spire, forming solid courses of heavy masonry. The largest,
m Mooooo moooo, mooooooo moooo mooooooo mo moooo mooooooo. Moo mooooooo,

a middle one, is in width something less than three feet, and in depth
m mooooo moo, mo mo moooo moooooooooo moo moo moooo mooo, moo mo moooo

more than four. The smallest, where the spine tapers away into the
moo moo moo. Moo mooooooo, moooo moo moooo mooooo mooo moo moo

tail, is only two inches in width, and looks something like a white
moo, mo moo moo mooooo mo moooo, moo moooo mooooooooooo moo m moooo

billiard-ball. I was told that there were still smaller ones, but they
mooooooooo-mooo. M moo moo moo moooo moo moooo mooooooo mooo, moo moo

had been lost by some little cannibal urchins, the priest's children,
moo moo moo mo mooo mooooo moooooooooo mooooooo, moo mooooo'm mooooooo,

who had stolen them to play marbles with. Thus we see how that the

moo moo mooooo moo mo moo mooooo moo. Moo mo moo moo moo moo

spine of even the hugest of living things tapers off at last into simple
mooro mo moo moo mooooo mo mooooo mooooo mooooo moo mo moo moo mooooo

child's play.
mooro'm moo.

CHAPTER 104. The Fossil Whale.
MOOOOOO moo. Moo Mooooo Mooro.

From his mighty bulk the whale affords a most congenial theme whereon
Moo moo mooooo moo moo mooooo m moo mooooooooo mooro mooooo

to enlarge, amplify, and generally expatiate. Would you, you could not
mo mooooo, mooooo, moo mooooooooo mooooooooo. Mooro moo, moo mooro moo

compress him. By good rights he should only be treated of in imperial
mooooo moo. Mo moo mooooo mo mooooo moo mo mooooo mo mo mooooo

folio. Not to tell over again his furlongs from spiracle to tail,
mooro. Moo mo moo moo mooooo moo mooooooooo moo mooooooooo mo moo,

and the yards he measures about the waist; only think of the gigantic
moo moo mooro mo mooooooooo mooro moo mooro; moo mooro mo moo mooooooooo

involutions of his intestines, where they lie in him like great
mooooooooo mo moo mooooooooo, mooro moo moo mo moo mooro mooro

cables and hawsers coiled away in the subterranean orlop-deck of a
mooro moo mooooo mooooo mooro mo moo mooooooooooooo mooro-moo mo m

line-of-battle-ship.
mooro-mo-moooo-moo.

Since I have undertaken to manhandle this Leviathan, it behooves me
Mooro M moo mooooooooo mo mooooooooo moo Mooooooooo, mo mooooo mo

to approve myself omnisciently exhaustive in the enterprise; not

mo mooooo mooooo mooooooooooooo mooooooooooooo mo mo mooooooooooooo; mo

overlooking the minutest seminal germs of his blood, and spinning him
mooooooooooooo mo mooooooooo mooooo mo mo mo mooooo, mo mooooooooo mo

out to the uttermost coil of his bowels. Having already described him
mo mo mo mooooooooo mo mo mo mo mooooo. Mooooo mooooooooo mooooooooo mo

in most of his present habitatory and anatomical peculiarities, it
mo mo mo mo mo mooooooooo mooooooooooooo mo mooooooooooooo mooooooooooooo, mo

now remains to magnify him in an archaeological, fossiliferous, and
mo mooooo mo mooooo mo mo mo mooooooooooooo, mooooooooooooo, mo

antediluvian point of view. Applied to any other creature than the
mooooooooooooo mo mo mo mo. Mooooo mo mo mo mo mooooooooo mo mo mo

Leviathan--to an ant or a flea--such portly terms might justly be deemed
Mooooooooo--mo mo mo mo m mo--mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo

unwarrantably grandiloquent. But when Leviathan is the text, the case is
mooooooooooooo mooooooooooooo. Mo mo mo Mooooooooo mo mo mo mo, mo mo mo mo

altered. Fain am I to stagger to this emprise under the weightiest
mooooo. Mo mo M mo mooooo mo mo mo mooooo mo mo mo mooooooooo

words of the dictionary. And here be it said, that whenever it has been
mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo. Mo mo mo mo mo mo, mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo

convenient to consult one in the course of these dissertations, I have
mooooooooo mo mooooo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mooooooooooooo, M mo

invariably used a huge quarto edition of Johnson, expressly purchased
mooooooooo mo m mo mo mo mo mo mo Mooooo, mooooooooo mooooooooo

for that purpose; because that famous lexicographer's uncommon personal
mo mo mo mo mo; mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo

bulk more fitted him to compile a lexicon to be used by a whale author
mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo m mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo m mo mo mo mo

like me.
mo mo.

One often hears of writers that rise and swell with their subject,
Mo mo,

though it may seem but an ordinary one. How, then, with me, writing
mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo. Mo, mo, mo mo, mo mo mo

of this Leviathan? Unconsciously my chirography expands into placard
mo mo Mooooooooo? Mooooooooooooo mo mooooooooooooo mo mo mo mo mo

capitals. Give me a condor's quill! Give me Vesuvius' crater for an

moose. Moose mo m moose 'm moose! Moose mo Moose ' moose mo mo

inkstand! Friends, hold my arms! For in the mere act of penning my
moose! Moose, moose mo moose! Moose mo moose moose mo moose mo

thoughts of this Leviathan, they weary me, and make me faint with their
moose mo moose Moose, moose moose mo, moose moose mo moose moose moose

outreaching comprehensiveness of sweep, as if to include the whole
moose moose moose moose mo moose, mo mo mo moose moose moose

circle of the sciences, and all the generations of whales, and men, and
moose mo moose moose, moose moose moose moose moose, moose moose, moose

mastodons, past, present, and to come, with all the revolving panoramas
moose moose, moose, moose, moose mo moose, moose moose moose moose moose

of empire on earth, and throughout the whole universe, not excluding its
moose moose moose, moose moose moose moose moose moose, moose moose moose

suburbs. Such, and so magnifying, is the virtue of a large and liberal
moose. Moose, moose mo moose moose, moose moose moose moose moose moose

theme! We expand to its bulk. To produce a mighty book, you must choose
moose! Moose moose moose moose. Moose moose m moose moose, moose moose moose

a mighty theme. No great and enduring volume can ever be written on the
moose moose. Moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose

flea, though many there be who have tried it.
moose, moose moose moose moose moose moose moose.

Ere entering upon the subject of Fossil Whales, I present my credentials
Moose moose moose moose moose moose Moose Moose, M moose moose moose

as a geologist, by stating that in my miscellaneous time I have been
moose moose moose, moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose

a stone-mason, and also a great digger of ditches, canals and wells,
moose-moose, moose moose m moose moose moose moose, moose moose moose,

wine-vaults, cellars, and cisterns of all sorts. Likewise, by way of
moose-moose, moose, moose moose moose moose moose. Moose, moose moose

preliminary, I desire to remind the reader, that while in the earlier
moose moose, M moose moose moose moose moose, moose moose moose moose

geological strata there are found the fossils of monsters now almost
moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose

completely extinct; the subsequent relics discovered in what are called
moose moose; moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose

the Tertiary formations seem the connecting, or at any rate intercepted

moo Moooooooooooooooooooo moo moo moooooooooooo, mo mo moo mooo moooooooooooo

links, between the antichronical creatures, and those whose remote
moooo, moooooooo moo moooooooooooooooo moooooooo, moo moooo moooo moooo

posterity are said to have entered the Ark; all the Fossil Whales
moooooooo moo moo mo mooo moooo moo Moo; moo moo Moooo Moooo

hitherto discovered belong to the Tertiary period, which is the last
moooooooo moooooooooooo moooo mo moo Moooooooo moooo, moooo mo moo moo

preceding the superficial formations. And though none of them
moooooooo moo moooooooooooo moooooooo. Moo moooo mooo mo moo

precisely answer to any known species of the present time, they are yet
moooooooo moooo mo moo moooo moooo mo moo moooo mooo, mooo moo moo

sufficiently akin to them in general respects, to justify their taking
moooooooooooo mooo mo moo mo moooo moooooooo, mo moooo moooo moooo

rank as Cetacean fossils.
mooo mo Moooooooo moooo.

Detached broken fossils of pre-adamite whales, fragments of their bones
Moooooooo moooo moooo mo moo-moooooooo moooo, moooooooo mo moooo moooo

and skeletons, have within thirty years past, at various intervals, been
moo moooooooo, mooo moooo moooo moooo moo, mo moooo moooooooo, moo

found at the base of the Alps, in Lombardy, in France, in England, in
mooo mo moo moo mo moo Moo, mo Moooooooo, mo Moooo, mo Moooo, mo

Scotland, and in the States of Louisiana, Mississippi, and Alabama.
Moooooooo, moo mo moo Moooo mo Moooooooo, Moooooooooooo, moo Moooo.

Among the more curious of such remains is part of a skull, which in the
Mooo moo moo moooo mo moo moooo mo moo mo m moooo, moooo mo moo

year 1779 was disinterred in the Rue Dauphine in Paris, a short street
moo moo moo moooooooooooo mo moo Moo Moooooooo mo Moooo, m moooo moooo

opening almost directly upon the palace of the Tuileries; and bones
moooo moooo moooooooo mooo moo moooo mo moo Moooooooo; moo moooo

disinterred in excavating the great docks of Antwerp, in Napoleon's
moooooooooooo mo moooooooooooo moo moooo moooo mo Moooo, mo Mooooooo'm

time. Cuvier pronounced these fragments to have belonged to some utterly
mooo. Moooo moooooooooooo moooo moooooooooooo mo moo moooooooo mo moo moooo

unknown Leviathanic species.
moooo Moooooooooooo moooo.

But by far the most wonderful of all Cetacean relics was the almost

Moo mo moo moo moo moooooooo mo moo Moooooooo mooooo moo moo mooooo

complete vast skeleton of an extinct monster, found in the year 1842, on
moooooooo moo moooooooo mo mo moooooooo moooooooo, moooo mo moo moo moo, mo

the plantation of Judge Creagh, in Alabama. The awe-stricken credulous
moo moooooooo mo Moooo Mooooo, mo Mooooo. Moo moo-mooooooo moooooooo

slaves in the vicinity took it for the bones of one of the fallen
mooooo mo moo moooooooo moo mo moo moo moooo mo moo mo moo mooooo

angels. The Alabama doctors declared it a huge reptile, and bestowed
mooooo. Moo Mooooo mooooo moooooooo mo m mooo moooooooo, moo moooooooo

upon it the name of Basilosaurus. But some specimen bones of it being
moo mo moo moo mo Mooooooooooooo. Moo moo moooooooo moooo mo mo moooo

taken across the sea to Owen, the English Anatomist, it turned out
moooo mooooo moo moo mo Mooo, moo Mooooo Moooooooo, mo mooooo moo

that this alleged reptile was a whale, though of a departed species. A
moo moo mooooo mooooo moo m moooo, mooooo mo m moooooooo mooooo. M

significant illustration of the fact, again and again repeated in this
mooooooooooooo mooooooooooooo mo moo moo, moooo moo moooo moooooooo mo moo

book, that the skeleton of the whale furnishes but little clue to the
moo, moo moo moooooooo mo moo moooo moooooooooooo moo mooooo moo mo moo

shape of his fully invested body. So Owen rechristened the monster
moooo mo moo moooo moooooooo moo. Mo Mooo mooooooooooooo moo mooooo

Zeuglodon; and in his paper read before the London Geological Society,
Mooooooooo; moo mo moo moooo moo mooooo moo Mooooo Mooooooooooooo Mooooo,

pronounced it, in substance, one of the most extraordinary creatures
moooooooooooo mo, mo mooooooooo, moo mo moo moo mooooooooooooooooo moooooooo

which the mutations of the globe have blotted out of existence.
moooo moo mooooooooo mo moo moooo moo mooooo moo mo mooooooooo.

When I stand among these mighty Leviathan skeletons, skulls, tusks,
Moo M moooo moooo moooo mooooo Mooooooooo mooooooooo, mooooo, moooo,

jaws, ribs, and vertebrae, all characterized by partial resemblances to
moo, moo, moo mooooooooo, moo mooooooooooooo mo mooooo mooooooooooooo mo

the existing breeds of sea-monsters; but at the same time bearing on
moo moooooooo mooooo mo moo-mooooooo; moo mo moo moo moo mooooo mo

the other hand similar affinities to the annihilated antichronical
moo moooo moo mooooo moooooooooooo mo moo mooooooooooooo mooooooooooooo

Leviathans, their incalculable seniors; I am, by a flood, borne back

Moooooooooooo, moooo mooooooooooooo moooooooo; M mo, mo m moooo, moooo mooo

to that wondrous period, ere time itself can be said to have begun;
mo mooo moooooooo moooo, moo mooo moooo moo mo mooo mo mooo moooo;

for time began with man. Here Saturn's grey chaos rolls over me, and I
moo mooo moooo mooo moo. Mooo Moooo'm mooo moooo moooo mooo mo, moo M

obtain dim, shuddering glimpses into those Polar eternities; when wedged
mooooo moo, moooooooooooo moooooooo mooo moooo Moooo moooooooooooo; mooo mooooo

bastions of ice pressed hard upon what are now the Tropics; and in
moooooooo mo moo moooooooo mooo mooo mooo moo mo mooo Mooooo; moo mo

all the 25,000 miles of this world's circumference, not an inhabitable
moo moo mo,moo moooo mo mooo moooo'm mooooooooooooo, moo mo moooooooooooo

hand's breadth of land was visible. Then the whole world was the
mooo'm moooooooo mo mooo moo moooooooo. Mooo moo moooo moooo moo moo

whale's; and, king of creation, he left his wake along the present lines
moooo'm; moo, mooo mo moooooooo, mo mooo moo mooo moooo moo moooooooo moooo

of the Andes and the Himmalehs. Who can show a pedigree like Leviathan?
mo moo Moooo moo moo Moooooooo. Moo moo mooo m moooooooo mooo Moooooooo?

Ahab's harpoon had shed older blood than the Pharaoh's. Methuselah seems
Mooo'm moooooooo moo mooo moooo moooo mooo moo Mooooo'm. Moooooooooooo moooo

a school-boy. I look round to shake hands with Shem. I am horror-struck
m mooooo-moo. M moo moooo mo moooo moooo mooo Mooo. M mo mooooo-mooooo

at this antemosaic, unsourced existence of the unspeakable terrors of
mo mooo moooooooooooo, moooooooooooo moooooooooooo mo moo moooooooooooo moooooo mo

the whale, which, having been before all time, must needs exist after
moo moooo, moooo, mooooo mooo mooooo moo mooo, mooo moooo moooo moooo

all humane ages are over.
moo mooooo moo moo moo.

But not alone has this Leviathan left his pre-adamite traces in the
Moo moo moooo moo moo Moooooooooooo moo moo moo-moooooooooooo mooooo mo moo

stereotype plates of nature, and in limestone and marl bequeathed his
moooooooooooo mooooo mo mooooo, moo mo moooooooooooo moo mooo moooooooooooo moo

ancient bust; but upon Egyptian tablets, whose antiquity seems to claim
moooooo moo; moo moo Moooooooooooo moooooo, moooo moooooooooooo moooo mo moooo

for them an almost fossiliferous character, we find the unmistakable
moo moo mo mooooo mooooooooooooo moooooooooooo, mo mooo moo mooooooooooooo

print of his fin. In an apartment of the great temple of Denderah,

moooo mo moo moo. Mo mo moooooooo mo moo moooo moooo mo Moooooooo,
some fifty years ago, there was discovered upon the granite ceiling a
mooo moooo moooo moo, moooo moo moooooooooooo mooo moo moooo moooo m
sculptured and painted planisphere, abounding in centaurs, griffins, and
moooooooooooo moo moooo moooooooooooo, moooooooo mo moooo, moooo, moo
dolphins, similar to the grotesque figures on the celestial globe of the
moooooooo, moooo mo moo moooooooooooo moooo mo moo moooooooooooo moooo mo moo
moderns. Gliding among them, old Leviathan swam as of yore; was there
moooo. Moooo moooo moo, moo Moooooooooooo mooo mo mo moo; moo moooo
swimming in that planisphere, centuries before Solomon was cradled.
moooooooo mo moo moooooooooooo, moooooooo moooo Moooo moo moooo.

Nor must there be omitted another strange attestation of the antiquity
Moo moo moooo mo moooo moooo moooo moooooooooooo mo moo moooo
of the whale, in his own osseous post-diluvian reality, as set down by
mo moo moooo, mo moo moo moooo mooo-moooooooooooo moooo, mo moo moo mo
the venerable John Leo, the old Barbary traveller.
moo moooooooooooo Moo Moo, moo moo Moooo moooooooo.

"Not far from the Sea-side, they have a Temple, the Rafters and Beams
"Moo moo moo moo Moo-mooo, mooo mooo m Moooo, moo Moooo moo Mooo
of which are made of Whale-Bones; for Whales of a monstrous size are
mo moooo moo moo mo Mooo-Mooo; moo Moooo mo m moooooooooooo mooo moo
oftentimes cast up dead upon that shore. The Common People imagine, that
moooooooooooo mooo mo moo moo moo moooo. Moo Moooo Moooo moooo, mooo
by a secret Power bestowed by God upon the temple, no Whale can pass it
mo m moooo Moooo moooooooo mo Moo moo moo moooo, mo Moooo moo moo mo
without immediate death. But the truth of the Matter is, that on either
moooo moooooooooooo moooo. Moo moo moooo mo moo Moooo mo, mooo mo moooo
side of the Temple, there are Rocks that shoot two Miles into the Sea,
mooo mo moo Moooo, moooo moo Moooo mooo moooo moo Moooo moo moo Moo,
and wound the Whales when they light upon 'em. They keep a Whale's Rib
moo moooo moo Moooo mooo moo moooo moo 'mo. Moo moo m Mooo'm Moo
of an incredible length for a Miracle, which lying upon the Ground with
mo mo moooooooooooo moooo moo m Moooo, moooo moooo mooo moo Moooo mooo
its convex part uppermost, makes an Arch, the Head of which cannot be

moo mooooo moo mooooooooo, moooo mo Moo, moo Moo mo moooo mooooo mo

reached by a Man upon a Camel's Back. This Rib (says John Leo) is said
mooooo mo m Moo mooo m Moooo'm Moo. Moo Moo (mooo Moo Moo) mo mooo

to have layn there a hundred Years before I saw it. Their Historians
mo mooo mooo moooo m mooooo Moooo mooooo M moo mo. Moooo Mooooooooo

affirm, that a Prophet who prophesy'd of Mahomet, came from this Temple,
mooooo, mooo m Mooooo moo mooooooooo'm mo Mooooo, mooo mooo mooo Mooooo,

and some do not stand to assert, that the Prophet Jonas was cast forth
moo mooo mo moo moooo mo mooooo, mooo moo Mooooo Moooo moo mooo moooo

by the Whale at the Base of the Temple."
mo moo Moooo mo moo Moo mo moo Mooooo."

In this Afric Temple of the Whale I leave you, reader, and if you be a
Mo mooo Moooo Mooooo mo moo Moooo M moooo moo, mooooo, moo mo moo mo m

Nantucketer, and a whaleman, you will silently worship there.
Mooooooooooooo, moo m mooooooooo, moo mooo mooooooooo mooooo moooo.

CHAPTER 105. Does the Whale's Magnitude Diminish?--Will He Perish?
MOOOOOO moo. Moo moo Moooo'm Mooooooooo Mooooo?--Moo Mo Mooooo?

Inasmuch, then, as this Leviathan comes floundering down upon us from
Mooooooo, moo, mo moo Mooooooooo moooo mooooooooooooo moo mooo mo moo

the head-waters of the Eternities, it may be fitly inquired, whether,
moo mooo-moooo mo moo Mooooooooo, mo moo mo moooo mooooooooo, mooooo,

in the long course of his generations, he has not degenerated from the
mo moo mooo mooooo mo moo mooooooooooooo, mo moo moo mooooooooooooo moo moo

original bulk of his sires.
mooooooooo moo mo moo moooo.

But upon investigation we find, that not only are the whales of the

Moo moo mooooooooooooo mo moo, moo moo moo moo moo mooooo mo moo

present day superior in magnitude to those whose fossil remains are
mooooo mo mooooo mo mooooo mo mooooo mooooo mooooo mo

found in the Tertiary system (embracing a distinct geological period
mo mo mo Mooooo mooooo (mooooo mo mooooo mooooo mooooo

prior to man), but of the whales found in that Tertiary system, those
mo mo mo), mo mo mo mooooo mo mo mo Mooooo mooooo, mo

belonging to its latter formations exceed in size those of its earlier
mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo

ones.

mo.

Of all the pre-adamite whales yet exhumed, by far the largest is the
Mo mo mo mo mo-moooo mo mo mo mo mo, mo mo mo mo mo mo mo

Alabama one mentioned in the last chapter, and that was less than
Mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo

seventy feet in length in the skeleton. Whereas, we have already seen,
mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo,

that the tape-measure gives seventy-two feet for the skeleton of a large
mo mo mo mo mo-moooo mo mo mo mo mo-mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo m mo

sized modern whale. And I have heard, on whalers' authority, that
mo mo mo mo mo. Mo M mo mo mo, mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo

Sperm Whales have been captured near a hundred feet long at the time of
Mo Mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo m mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo

capture.

mo mo.

But may it not be, that while the whales of the present hour are an
Mo mo mo mo mo, mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo

advance in magnitude upon those of all previous geological periods; may
mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo; mo

it not be, that since Adam's time they have degenerated?

mo mo mo, mo mo mo Mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo?

Assuredly, we must conclude so, if we are to credit the accounts of such

Moooooooo, mo moo moooooooo mo, mo mo moo mo moooo moo moooooooo mo moo

gentlemen as Pliny, and the ancient naturalists generally. For Pliny
moooooooo mo Moooo, moo mo moooo moooooooooooo moooooooo. Moo Moooo

tells us of Whales that embraced acres of living bulk, and Aldrovandus
moooo mo mo Moooo moo moooooooo moooo mo moooo moo, moo Moooooooooooo

of others which measured eight hundred feet in length--Rope Walks and
mo moooo moooo moooooooo moooo moooo moo mo moooo--Moo Moooo moo

Thames Tunnels of Whales! And even in the days of Banks and Solander,
Moooo Moooo mo Moooo! Moo moo mo moo moo mo Moooo moo Moooooooo,

Cooke's naturalists, we find a Danish member of the Academy of Sciences
Moooo'm moooooooooooo, mo moo m Moooo moooo mo moo Moooo mo Moooooooo

setting down certain Iceland Whales (reydan-siskur, or Wrinkled Bellies)
moooo mo moooo Moooo Moooo (moooo-moooo, mo Moooo Moooo)

at one hundred and twenty yards; that is, three hundred and sixty feet.
mo moo moooo moo moooo moooo; moo mo, moooo moooo moo moooo moo.

And Lacepede, the French naturalist, in his elaborate history of whales,
Moo Moooooooo, moo Moooo moooooooooooo, mo moo moooooooooooo moooo mo moooo,

in the very beginning of his work (page 3), sets down the Right Whale at
mo moo moo moooooooo mo moo moo (moo m), moo moo moo Moooo Moooo mo

one hundred metres, three hundred and twenty-eight feet. And this work
moo moooo moooo, moooo moooo moo moooo-moooo moo. Moo moo moo

was published so late as A.D. 1825.
moo moooooooo mo moo mo M.M. moo.

But will any whaleman believe these stories? No. The whale of to-day is
Moo moo moo moooooooo moooo moooo moooo? Mo. Moo moo mo mo-moo mo

as big as his ancestors in Pliny's time. And if ever I go where Pliny
mo moo mo moo moooooooo mo Moooo'm moo. Moo mo moo M mo moooo Moooo

is, I, a whaleman (more than he was), will make bold to tell him so.
mo, M, m moooooooo (moo moo mo moo), moo moo moo mo moo moo mo.

Because I cannot understand how it is, that while the Egyptian mummies
Moooo M moooo moooooooooooo moo mo mo, moo moooo moo Moooooooo moooo

that were buried thousands of years before even Pliny was born, do not
moo moo moooo moooooooo mo moooo moooo moo Moooo moo moo, mo moo

measure so much in their coffins as a modern Kentuckian in his socks;
moooo mo moo mo moooo moooo mo m moooo Moooooooooooo mo moo moooo;

and while the cattle and other animals sculptured on the oldest Egyptian

moo moooo moo mooooo moo moooo mooooo mooooooooo mo mo mo moooo Mooooooo

and Nineveh tablets, by the relative proportions in which they are
moo Mooooo mooooo, mo moo mooooo mooooooooo mo moooo moo moo

drawn, just as plainly prove that the high-bred, stall-fed, prize cattle
moooo, mooo mo mooooo moooo mooo moo mooo-mooo, moooo-moo, moooo mooooo

of Smithfield, not only equal, but far exceed in magnitude the fattest
mo Mooooooooo, moo moo moooo, moo moo mooooo mo mooooooooo moo mooooo

of Pharaoh's fat kine; in the face of all this, I will not admit that of
mo Mooooo'm moo mooo; mo moo mooo mo moo mooo, M moo moo moooo moo mo

all animals the whale alone should have degenerated.
moo mooooo moo moooo moooo mooooo moo mooooooooooooo.

But still another inquiry remains; one often agitated by the more
Moo moooo mooooo mooooo mooooo; moo moooo mooooooooo mo moo moo

recondite Nantucketers. Whether owing to the almost omniscient look-outs
mooooooooo Mooooooooooooo. Mooooo moooo mo moo mooooo mooooooooooooo mooo-mooo

at the mast-heads of the whaleships, now penetrating even through
mo moo mooo-moooo mo moo mooooooooooooo, moo mooooooooooooo mooo mooooo

Behring's straits, and into the remotest secret drawers and lockers
Mooooo'm mooooo, moo moo moo mooooo mooooo mooooo moo mooooo

of the world; and the thousand harpoons and lances darted along all
mo moo moooo; moo moo mooooo mooooo moo mooooo mooooo moooo moo

continental coasts; the moot point is, whether Leviathan can long endure
mooooooooooooo mooooo; moo moo moooo mo, mooooo Mooooooooo moo moo mooooo

so wide a chase, and so remorseless a havoc; whether he must not at last
mo moo m moooo, moo mo mooooooooooooo m moooo; mooooo mo moo moo mo moo

be exterminated from the waters, and the last whale, like the last man,
mo mooooooooooooo mooo moo mooooo, moo moo mooo moooo, mooo moo moo moo,

smoke his last pipe, and then himself evaporate in the final puff.
moooo moo moo moo, moo moo mooooo mooooooooo mo moo moooo moo.

Comparing the humped herds of whales with the humped herds of buffalo,
Mooooooooo moo mooooo moooo mo mooooo moo moo mooooo moooo mo mooooo,

which, not forty years ago, overspread by tens of thousands the prairies
moooo, moo moooo moooo moo, mooooooooo mo moo mo mooooooooo moo mooooo

of Illinois and Missouri, and shook their iron manes and scowled with

mo Moooooooo moo Moooooooo, moo moooo moooo moooo moooo moo moooooooo mooo
their thunder-clotted brows upon the sites of populous river-capitals,
moooo moooooooo-moooooooo moooo mooo moo moooo mo moooooooo moooo-moooooooo,
where now the polite broker sells you land at a dollar an inch; in such
moooo moo moo moooo moooo moooo moo mooo mo m moooo mo mooo; mo mooo
a comparison an irresistible argument would seem furnished, to show that
m moooooooooooo mo mooooooooooooo moooooooo moooo mooo moooooooooooo, mo mooo mooo
the hunted whale cannot now escape speedy extinction.
moo moooo moooo moooo moo moooo moooo moooooooooooo.

But you must look at this matter in every light. Though so short a
Moo moo mooo mooo mo mooo moooo mo moooo moooo. Moooo mo mooo m
period ago--not a good lifetime--the census of the buffalo in Illinois
mooooo moo--moo m mooo moooooooo--moo moooo mo moo moooooooo mo Moooooooo
exceeded the census of men now in London, and though at the present day
moooooooo moo moooo mo moo moo mo Mooooo, moo moooo mo moo mooooo moo
not one horn or hoof of them remains in all that region; and though the
moo moo mooo mo mooo mo mooo moooooooo mo moo mooo mooooo; moo moooo moo
cause of this wondrous extermination was the spear of man; yet the far
moooo mo mooo moooooooo mooooooooooooo moo moo moooo mo moo; moo moo moo
different nature of the whale-hunt peremptorily forbids so inglorious an
moooooooooooo moooo mo moo moooo-mooo mooooooooooooo mooooo mo moooooooooooo mo
end to the Leviathan. Forty men in one ship hunting the Sperm Whales for
moo mo moo Moooooooo. Moooo moo mo moo mooo mooooo moo Moooo Mooooo moo
forty-eight months think they have done extremely well, and thank God,
moooo-moooo moooo moooo mooo mooo mooo moooooooooooo mooo, moo moooo Moo,
if at last they carry home the oil of forty fish. Whereas, in the days
mo mo mooo mooo moooo mooo moo moo mo moooo mooo. Moooooo, mo moo mooo
of the old Canadian and Indian hunters and trappers of the West, when
mo moo moo Moooooooo moo Mooooo moooooo moo moooooooo mo moo Mooo, mooo
the far west (in whose sunset suns still rise) was a wilderness and
moo moo mooo (mo moooo mooooo mooo moooo mooo) moo m moooooooooooo moo
a virgin, the same number of moccasined men, for the same number of
m moooo, moo moo moooo mo moooooooooooo moo, moo moo mooo moooo mo
months, mounted on horse instead of sailing in ships, would have slain
mooooo, moooooo mo moooo moooooo mo moooooo mo moooo, moooo mooo moooo
not forty, but forty thousand and more buffaloes; a fact that, if need

moo moooo, moo moooo mooooooooo moo moo mooooooooo; m mooo mooo, mo mooo

were, could be statistically stated.

mooo, moooo mo mooooooooooooo mooooo.

Nor, considered aright, does it seem any argument in favour of the
Moo, mooooooooo mooooo, mooo mo mooo moo mooooooooo mo mooooo mo moo

gradual extinction of the Sperm Whale, for example, that in former years
mooooo mooooooooo mo moo Moooo Moooo, moo mooooo, mooo mo mooooo moooo

(the latter part of the last century, say) these Leviathans, in
(moo mooooo moo mo moo moo mooooo, moo) moooo Moooooooo, mo

small pods, were encountered much oftener than at present, and, in
moooo mooo, moo mooooooooooooo moo mooooo mooo mo mooooo, moo, mo

consequence, the voyages were not so prolonged, and were also much more
mooooooooooooo, moo mooooo mooo moo mo mooooooooo, moo mooo mooo mooo mooo

remunerative. Because, as has been elsewhere noticed, those whales,
mooooooooooooo. Moooooo, mo moo moo mooooooooo mooooo, moooo mooooo,

influenced by some views to safety, now swim the seas in immense
mooooooooo mo mooo moooo mo mooooo, moo mooo moo mooo mo mooooo

caravans, so that to a large degree the scattered solitaries, yokes, and
mooooooooo, mo mooo mo m moooo mooooo moo mooooooooo mooooooooooooo, moooo, moo

pods, and schools of other days are now aggregated into vast but widely
mooo, moo mooooo mo moooo mooo moo moo mooooooooo mooo mooo moo mooooo

separated, unfrequent armies. That is all. And equally fallacious seems
mooooooooo, mooooooooo mooooo. Moo mo moo. Moo mooooo mooooooooo moooo

the conceit, that because the so-called whale-bone whales no longer
moo mooooo, mooo mooooo moo mo-moooo moooo-mooo mooooo mo mooooo

haunt many grounds in former years abounding with them, hence that
moooo mooo mooooo mo mooooo moooo mooooooooo mooo mooo, moooo mooo

species also is declining. For they are only being driven from
mooooo mooo mo mooooooooo. Moo mooo moo mooo moooo mooooo mooo

promontory to cape; and if one coast is no longer enlivened with
mooooooooo mo mooo; moo mo moo moooo mo mo mooooo mooooooooo mooo

their jets, then, be sure, some other and remoter strand has been very
moooo mooo, mooo, mo mooo, mooo moooo moo mooooo mooooo moo mooo mooo

recently startled by the unfamiliar spectacle.
mooooooooo mooooooooo mo moo mooooooooooooo mooooooooo.

Furthermore: concerning these last mentioned Leviathans, they have two

Moooooooooooo: moooooooooooo moooo mooo moooooooooooo Moooooooooooo, mooo mooo moo
firm fortresses, which, in all human probability, will for ever remain
mooo moooooooooooo, moooo, mo moo moooo moooooooooooo, mooo moo mooo moooo
impregnable. And as upon the invasion of their valleys, the frosty Swiss
moooooooooooo. Moo mo mooo moo moooooooooooo mo moooo moooooooo, moo moooo Moooo
have retreated to their mountains; so, hunted from the savannas and
mooo moooooooooooo mo moooo moooooooooooo; mo, moooo mooo moo moooooooooooo moo
glades of the middle seas, the whale-bone whales can at last resort to
moooo mo moo moooo mooo, moo moooo-mooo moooo moo mo moo moooo mo
their Polar citadels, and diving under the ultimate glassy barriers and
moooo Moooo moooooooooooo, moo moooo moooo moo moooooooooooo moooo moooooooooooo moo
walls there, come up among icy fields and floes; and in a charmed circle
moooo moooo, moo mo moooo moo moooo moo moooo; moo mo m moooooooooooo moooo
of everlasting December, bid defiance to all pursuit from man.
mo moooooooooooo Mooooooo, moo moooooooooooo mo moo moooooooooooo moo moo.

But as perhaps fifty of these whale-bone whales are harpooned for one
Moo mo mooooooo moooo mo moooo moooo-mooo moooo moo moooooooooooo moo moo
cachalot, some philosophers of the fore-castle have concluded that this
moooooooooooo, moo moooooooooooo mo moo moooooooooooo moooo moooooooooooo moo moo
positive havoc has already very seriously diminished their battalions.
moooooooooooo moooo moo moooooooooooo moooo moooooooooooo moooooooooooo moooo moooooooooooo.
But though for some time past a number of these whales, not less than
Moo moooo moo moo mooo mooo mo m moooo mo moooo moooo, moo moo moo
13,000, have been annually slain on the nor'-west coast by the Americans
mo,moo, mooo moo moooooooooooo moooo mo moo moo'-mooo moooo mo moo Moooooooooooo
alone; yet there are considerations which render even this circumstance
moooo; moo moooo moo moooooooooooooooooooo moooo moooo mooo moo moooooooooooooooooooo
of little or no account as an opposing argument in this matter.
mo moooo mo mo moooooooooooo mo mo moooooooooooo moooooooooooo mo moo moooo.

Natural as it is to be somewhat incredulous concerning the populousness
Mooooooo mo mo mo mo mo moooooooooooo moooooooooooo moooooooooooo moo moooooooooooo
of the more enormous creatures of the globe, yet what shall we say to
mo moo mooo moooooooooooo moooooooooooo mo moo moooo, moo mooo moooo mo moo mo
Harto, the historian of Goa, when he tells us that at one hunting the

Moooo, moo mooooooooo mo Moo, mooo mo moooo mo mooo mo moo moooooooo moo

King of Siam took 4,000 elephants; that in those regions elephants are
Mooo mo Mooo mooo m, moo mooooooooo; mooo mo moooo moooooooo mooooooooo moo

numerous as droves of cattle in the temperate climes. And there seems no
moooooooo mo moooo mo moooo mo moo mooooooooo mooooo. Moo moooo moooo mo

reason to doubt that if these elephants, which have now been hunted for
moooo mo moooo mooo mo moooo mooooooooo, moooo mooo moo mooo moooo moo

thousands of years, by Semiramis, by Porus, by Hannibal, and by all the
moooooooo mo moooo, mo Moooooooo, mo Moooo, mo Moooooooo, moo mo moo moo

successive monarchs of the East--if they still survive there in great
mooooooooo moooooooo mo moo Moo--mo mooo moooo moooooooo moooo mo moooo

numbers, much more may the great whale outlast all hunting, since he
moooooo, mooo mooo moo moo moooo moooo moooooooo moo moooooooo, moooo mo

has a pasture to expatiate in, which is precisely twice as large as all
moo m moooooooo mo mooooooooo mo, moooo mo mooooooooo moooo mo moooo mo moo

Asia, both Americas, Europe and Africa, New Holland, and all the Isles
Mooo, mooo Moooooooo, Moooo moo Mooooo, Moo Moooooooo, moo moo moo Moooo

of the sea combined.
mo moo moo moooooooo.

Moreover: we are to consider, that from the presumed great longevity
Moooooooo: mo moo mo moooooooo, mooo mooo moo moooooooo moooo mooooooooo

of whales, their probably attaining the age of a century and more,
mo moooo, moooo moooooooo mooooooooo moo moo mo m moooooooo moo mooo,

therefore at any one period of time, several distinct adult generations
moooooooo mo moo moo moooo mo mooo, mooooo moooooooo moooo moooooooooooo

must be contemporary. And what that is, we may soon gain some idea
mooo mo moooooooooooo. Moo mooo mooo mo, mo moo mooo mooo mooo mooo

of, by imagining all the grave-yards, cemeteries, and family vaults of
mo, mo mooooooooo moo moo moooo-moooo, mooooooooo, moo moooo moooo mo

creation yielding up the live bodies of all the men, women, and children
moooooooo moooooooo mo moo mooo moooo mo moo moo moo, moooo, moo moooooooo

who were alive seventy-five years ago; and adding this countless host to
moo mooo moooo moooooooo-mooo moooo moo; moo moooo mooo mooooooooo mooo mo

the present human population of the globe.
moo moooooooo moooo moooooooooooo mo moo moooo.

Wherefore, for all these things, we account the whale immortal in his

Moooooooo, moo moo moooo moooo, mo moooo moo moooo moooooooo mo moo

species, however perishable in his individuality. He swam the seas
moooo, moooo moooooooo mo moo moooooooooooo. Mo moo moo moo

before the continents broke water; he once swam over the site of the
moooo moo moooooooo moooo moooo; mo moo moo moo moo moo mo moo

Tuileries, and Windsor Castle, and the Kremlin. In Noah's flood he
Moooooooo, moo Moooo Moooo, moo moo Moooo. Mo Moo'm moooo mo

despised Noah's Ark; and if ever the world is to be again flooded, like
moooo Mooo'm Moo; moo mo moo moo moooo mo mo mo moooo moooo, moo

the Netherlands, to kill off its rats, then the eternal whale will still
moo Moooooooo, mo moo moo moo moo, moo moo moooo moooo moo moo

survive, and rearing upon the topmost crest of the equatorial flood,
moooo, moo moooo moo moo moooo moooo mo moo moooooooo moooo,

spout his frothed defiance to the skies.
moooo moo moooo moooo mo moo moo.

CHAPTER 106. Ahab's Leg.
Moooo moo. Moo'm Moo.

The precipitating manner in which Captain Ahab had quitted the Samuel
Moo moooooooooooo moooo mo moooo Moooo Moo moo moooo moo Moooo

Enderby of London, had not been unattended with some small violence to
Moooo mo Moooo, moo moo moo moooooooo moo moo moooo moooo mo

his own person. He had lighted with such energy upon a thwart of his
moo moo moooo. Mo moo moooo moo moo moooo moo m moooo mo moo

boat that his ivory leg had received a half-splintering shock. And
moo moo moo moooo moo moo moooo m mooo-moooooooooooo moooo. Moo

when after gaining his own deck, and his own pivot-hole there, he so
moo moooo moooo moo moo moo, moo moo moo moooo-mooo moooo, mo mo

vehemently wheeled round with an urgent command to the steersman (it

moooooooooooo mooooo moooo mooo mo mooooo mooooo mo moo mooooooooo (mo

was, as ever, something about his not steering inflexibly enough); then, moo, mo mooo, mooooooooo moooo moo moo mooooooooo mooooooooooooo mooooo); moo,

the already shaken ivory received such an additional twist and wrench, moo mooooo mooooo moooo mooooooooo mooo mo mooooooooooooo moooo moo mooooo,

that though it still remained entire, and to all appearances lusty, yet mooo mooooo mo moooo mooooooooo mooooo, moo mo moo mooooooooooooo moooo, moo

Ahab did not deem it entirely trustworthy.

Mooo moo moo mooo mo mooooooooo mooooooooooooo.

And, indeed, it seemed small matter for wonder, that for all his Moo, mooooo, mo mooooo moooo mooooo moo mooooo, mooo moo moo moo

pervading, mad recklessness, Ahab did at times give careful heed to the mooooooooo, moo mooooooooooooo, Mooo moo mo moooo mooo mooooo mooo mo moo

condition of that dead bone upon which he partly stood. For it had not mooooooooo mo mooo mooo mooo mooo moooo mo mooooo mooooo. Moo mo moo moo

been very long prior to the Pequod's sailing from Nantucket, that he mooo moo mooo moooo mo moo Mooooo'm mooooo mooo Moooooooo, mooo mo

had been found one night lying prone upon the ground, and insensible; moo moo moooo moo moooo moooo moooo mooo moo mooooo, moo mooooooooo;

by some unknown, and seemingly inexplicable, unimaginable casualty, his mo mooo mooooo, moo mooooooooo mooooooooooooo, mooooooooooooo mooooo, moo

ivory limb having been so violently displaced, that it had stake-wise moooo mooo mooooo mooo mo mooooooooo mooooooooo, mooo mo moo moooo-mooo

smitten, and all but pierced his groin; nor was it without extreme mooooo, moo moo moo mooooo moo moooo; moo moo mo mooooo mooooo

difficulty that the agonizing wound was entirely cured.

mooooooooo mooo moo mooooooooo moooo moo mooooooooo moooo.

Nor, at the time, had it failed to enter his monomaniac mind, that all Moo, mo moo mooo, moo mo mooooo mo moooo moo mooooooooooooo mooo, mooo moo

the anguish of that then present suffering was but the direct issue of a moo mooooo mo mooo mooo mooooo mooooooooo moo moo moo mooooo moooo mo m

former woe; and he too plainly seemed to see, that as the most poisonous mooooo moo; moo mo moo mooooo mooooo mo moo, mooo mo moo mooo mooooooooo

reptile of the marsh perpetuates his kind as inevitably as the sweetest

mooooo mo moo moooo mooooooooooooo moo mooo mo mooooooooooooo mo moo mooooooooo

songster of the grove; so, equally with every felicity, all miserable
mooooo mo moo moooo; mo, mooooo mooo moooo mooooooooo, moo mooooooooo

events do naturally beget their like. Yea, more than equally, thought
mooooo mo mooooooooo moooo moooo mooo. Moo, mooo mooo mooooo, mooooo

Ahab; since both the ancestry and posterity of Grief go further than the
Mooo; moooo mooo moo mooooooooo moo mooooooooo mo Moooo mo mooooo mooo moo

ancestry and posterity of Joy. For, not to hint of this: that it is
mooooo mo mooooooooo mo Moo. Moo, moo mo mooo mo mooo: mooo mo mo

an inference from certain canonic teachings, that while some natural
mo mooooooooo mooo mooooo mooooo mooooooooo, mooo moooo mooo mooooo

enjoyments here shall have no children born to them for the other world,
mooooooooo mooo moooo mooo mo mooooooooo mooo mo mooo moo moo moooo moooo,

but, on the contrary, shall be followed by the joy-childlessness of
moo, mo moo mooooooooo, moooo mo mooooooooo mo moo moo-moooooooooooooooo mo

all hell's despair; whereas, some guilty mortal miseries shall still
moo moo'm mooooo; mooooo, mooo mooooo mooooo mooooooooo moooo moooo

fertilely beget to themselves an eternally progressive progeny of griefs
mooooooooo moooo mo mooooooooo mo mooooooooo mooooooooooooo mooooo mo mooooo

beyond the grave; not at all to hint of this, there still seems an
mooooo moo moooo; moo mo moo mo mooo mo mooo, moooo moooo moooo mo

inequality in the deeper analysis of the thing. For, thought Ahab, while
mooooooooo mo moo mooooo mooooooooo mo moo moooo. Moo, mooooo Mooo, moooo

even the highest earthly felicities ever have a certain unsignifying
moo moo mooooo mooooo mooooooooooooo moo mooo m mooooo mooooooooooooo

pettiness lurking in them, but, at bottom, all heartwoes, a mystic
mooooooooo mooooo mo moo, moo, mo mooooo, moo mooooooooo, m mooooo

significance, and, in some men, an archangelic grandeur; so do their
mooooooooooooo, moo, mo moo moo, mo mooooooooooooo mooooo; mo mo moooo

diligent tracings-out not belie the obvious deduction. To trail the
mooooo mooooooooo-moo moo moooo moo mooooo mooooooooo. Mo moooo moo

genealogies of these high mortal miseries, carries us at last among the
mooooooooooooo mo moooo mooo mooooo mooooooooo, mooooo mo mo mooo moooo moo

sourceless primogenitures of the gods; so that, in the face of all the
mooooooooooooo mooooooooooooo mo moo moo; mo mooo, mo moo mooo mo moo moo

glad, hay-making suns, and soft cymballing, round harvest-moons, we must
moo, moo-moooo mooo, moo mooo mooooooooooooo, moooo mooooo-moooo, mo mooo

needs give in to this: that the gods themselves are not for ever glad.

moooo mooo mo mo mooo: mooo moo mooo moooooooooooo mooo moo moo mooo mooo.

The ineffaceable, sad birth-mark in the brow of man, is but the stamp of
Moo moooooooooooo, moo moooo-mooo mo moo mooo mo moo, mo moo moo moooo mo

sorrow in the signers.
moooo mo moo mooooo.

Unwittingly here a secret has been divulged, which perhaps might more
Moooooooooooo mooo m mooooo moo mooo moooooooo, moooo mooooo moooo mooo

properly, in set way, have been disclosed before. With many other
moooooooo, mo moo moo, mooo mooo moooooooo mooooo. Mooo mooo moooo

particulars concerning Ahab, always had it remained a mystery to some,
moooooooooooo moooooooooooo Mooo, mooooo moo mo moooooooo m mooooo mo mooo,

why it was, that for a certain period, both before and after the sailing
moo mo moo, mooo moo m moooooo mooooo, mooo mooooo moo moooo moo moooooo

of the Pequod, he had hidden himself away with such Grand-Lama-like
mo moo Mooooo, mo moo mooooo moooooo mooo mooo mooo Moooo-Mooo-mooo

exclusiveness; and, for that one interval, sought speechless refuge, as
mooooooooooooo; moo, moo mooo moo moooooooo, mooooo moooooooooooo mooooo, mo

it were, among the marble senate of the dead. Captain Peleg's bruited
mo mooo, moooo moo mooooo mooooo mo moo mooo. Moooooo Moooo'm moooooo

reason for this thing appeared by no means adequate; though, indeed,
mooooo moo mooo moooo moooooooo mo mo moooo moooooooo; mooooo, mooooo,

as touching all Ahab's deeper part, every revelation partook more of
mo moooooooo moo Mooo'm mooooo mooo, moooo moooooooooooo moooooo mooo mo

significant darkness than of explanatory light. But, in the end, it all
moooooooooooo moooooo mooo mo moooooooooooo moooo. Moo, mo moo moo, mo moo

came out; this one matter did, at least. That direful mishap was at
mooo moo; mooo moo mooooo moo, mo moooo. Mooo moooooo mooooo moo mo

the bottom of his temporary recluseness. And not only this, but to that
moo mooooo mo moo moooooooooooo moooooooooooo. Moo moo mooo mooo, moo mo mooo

ever-contracting, dropping circle ashore, who, for any reason, possessed
mooo-moooooooooooo, moooooo mooooo mooooo, moo, moo moo mooooo, moooooooo

the privilege of a less banned approach to him; to that timid circle the
moo moooooooooo mo m mooo mooooo moooooooo mo moo; mo mooo moooo mooooo moo

above hinted casualty--remaining, as it did, moodily unaccounted for by
moooo mooooo moooooooo--mooooooooo, mo mo moo, moooooo moooooooooooo moo mo

Ahab--invested itself with terrors, not entirely underived from the land

Mooo--moooooooooooo mooooo mooo moooooooo, moo moooooooooooo moooooooooooo mooo moo mooo

of spirits and of wails. So that, through their zeal for him, they had
mo moooooooo moo mo moooo. Mo mooo, moooooooo moooo mooo moo moo, mooo moo

all conspired, so far as in them lay, to muffle up the knowledge of
moo moooooooooooo, mo moo mo mo mooo moo, mo mooooo mo moo moooooooooooo mo

this thing from others; and hence it was, that not till a considerable
mooo moooo mooo moooo; moo moooo mo moo, mooo moo mooo m mooooooooooooo

interval had elapsed, did it transpire upon the Pequod's decks.
moooooooo moo moooooooo, moo mo moooooooooooo mooo moo Mooooo'm moooo.

But be all this as it may; let the unseen, ambiguous synod in the air,
Moo mo moo mooo mo mo moo; moo moo mooooo, moooooooooooo moooo mo moo moo,

or the vindictive princes and potentates of fire, have to do or not
mo moo moooooooooooo moooooo moo moooooooooooo mo mooo, mooo mo mo mo moo

with earthly Ahab, yet, in this present matter of his leg, he took plain
mooo moooooo Mooo, moo, mo mooo moooooo moooooo mo moo moo, mo mooo moooo

practical procedures;--he called the carpenter.
moooooooooooo moooooooooooo;--mo mooooo moo moooooooooooo.

And when that functionary appeared before him, he bade him without delay
Moo mooo moo moooooooooooo moooooooooooo mooooo moo, mo mooo moo moooooo moooo

set about making a new leg, and directed the mates to see him supplied
moo moooo mooooo m moo moo, moo moooooooooooo moo moooo mo moo moo moooooooo

with all the studs and joists of jaw-ivory (Sperm Whale) which had thus
mooo moo moo moooo moo moooooo mo moo-moooo (Moooo Moooo) moooo moo mooo

far been accumulated on the voyage, in order that a careful selection
moo mooo moooooooooooo mo moo moooooo, mo moooo mooo m moooooo moooooooooooo

of the stoutest, clearest-grained stuff might be secured. This done, the
mo moo moooooooo, moooooooooooo-moooooooooooo moooo moooo mo moooooooo. Mooo mooo, moo

carpenter received orders to have the leg completed that night; and to
moooooooooooo moooooooooooo moooooo mo mooo moo moo moooooooooooo mooo moooo; moo mo

provide all the fittings for it, independent of those pertaining to
moooooo moo moo moooooooooooo moo mo, moooooooooooooo mo moooo moooooooooooooo mo

the distrusted one in use. Moreover, the ship's forge was ordered to be
moo moooooooooooo moo mo moo. Moooooo, moo mooo'm moooo moo moooooooo mo mo

hoisted out of its temporary idleness in the hold; and, to accelerate

moooooooo moo mo moo moooooooooooo moooooooooooo mo moo mooo; moo, mo moooooooooooo

the affair, the blacksmith was commanded to proceed at once to the
moo moooo, moo moooooooooooo moo moooooooooooo mo moooooo mo mooo mo moo

forging of whatever iron contrivances might be needed.
moooooooo mo moooooooooooo mooo mooooooooooooooo moooo mo mooooo.

CHAPTER 107. The Carpenter.
Moooooooo moo. Moo Moooooooooooo.

Seat thyself sultanically among the moons of Saturn, and take high
Mooo moooooo mooooooooooooooo moooo moo moooo mo Mooooo, moo mooo mooo

abstracted man alone; and he seems a wonder, a grandeur, and a woe. But
moooooooooooo moo moooo; moo mo moooo m moooooo, m moooooooooooo, moo m moo. Moo

from the same point, take mankind in mass, and for the most part, they
mooo moo mooo moooo, mooo moooooo mo mooo, moo moo moo mooo mooo, mooo

seem a mob of unnecessary duplicates, both contemporary and hereditary.
mooo m moo mo moooooooooooo moooooooooooo, mooo mooooooooooooooo moo moooooooooooo.

But most humble though he was, and far from furnishing an example of
Moo mooo moooooo moooooo mo moo, moo moo mooo moooooooooooo mo moooooo mo

the high, humane abstraction; the Pequod's carpenter was no duplicate;
moo mooo, moooooo moooooooooooo; moo Mooooo'm moooooooooooo moo mo moooooooooooo;

hence, he now comes in person on this stage.
moooo, mo moo moooo mo moooooo mo mooo moooo.

Like all sea-going ship carpenters, and more especially those belonging
Mooo moo moo-moooo mooo moooooooooooo, moo mooo moooooooooooo moooo moooooooooooo

to whaling vessels, he was, to a certain off-handed, practical extent,
mo moooooo moooooo, mo moo, mo m moooooo moo-moooooo, moooooooooooo moooooo,

alike experienced in numerous trades and callings collateral to his own;

moooo mooooooooooooo mo mooooooooo mooooo moo mooooooooo mooooooooooooo mo moo moo;

the carpenter's pursuit being the ancient and outbranching trunk of all
moo mooooooooo'm mooooo mooooo moo mooooooooo moo mooooooooooooo mooooo mo moo

those numerous handicrafts which more or less have to do with wood as an
moooo mooooooooo mooooooooooooo mooooo mooo mo mooo mooo mo mo mooo mooo mo mo

auxiliary material. But, besides the application to him of the generic
mooooooooo mooooo. Moo, mooooo moo mooooooooooooo mo moo mo moo mooooo

remark above, this carpenter of the Pequod was singularly efficient in
mooooo moooo, moo mooooooooo mo moo Mooooo moo mooooooooooooo mooooooooo mo

those thousand nameless mechanical emergencies continually recurring
moooo mooooooooo mooooooooo mooooooooooooo mooooooooooooo mooooooooooooo mooooooooo

in a large ship, upon a three or four years' voyage, in uncivilized
mo m moooo moo, moo m moooo mo mooo moooo' mooooo, mo mooooooooooooo

and far-distant seas. For not to speak of his readiness in ordinary
moo moo-moooo mooo. Moo moo mo moooo mo moo mooooooooo mo mooooo

duties:--repairing stove boats, sprung spars, reforming the shape of
mooooo:--mooooooooo moooo moooo, mooooo moooo, mooooooooo moo moooo mo

clumsy-bladed oars, inserting bull's eyes in the deck, or new tree-nails
mooooo-moooo moo, mooooooooo moo'm mooo mo moo mooo, mo moo mooo-moooo

in the side planks, and other miscellaneous matters more directly
mo moo mooo mooooo, moo moooo mooooooooooooo mooooo mooo mooooo

pertaining to his special business; he was moreover unhesitatingly
mooooooooo mo moo mooooo mooooooooo; mo moo mooooooooo mooooooooooooo

expert in all manner of conflicting aptitudes, both useful and
mooooo mo moo mooooo mo mooooooooooooo mooooooooo, mooo mooooo moo

capricious.
mooooooooo.

The one grand stage where he enacted all his various parts so manifold,
Moo moo moooo moooo moooo mo mooooo moo moo mooooo moooo mo mooooo,

was his vice-bench; a long rude ponderous table furnished with several
moo moo mooo-moooo; m mooo mooo mooooooooo moooo mooooooooo mooo mooooo

vices, of different sizes, and both of iron and of wood. At all times
moooo, mo mooooooooo moooo, moo mooo mo mooo moo mo mooo. Mo moo moooo

except when whales were alongside, this bench was securely lashed
mooooo mooo mooooo mooo mooooooooo, mooo moooo moo mooooooooo mooooo

athwartships against the rear of the Try-works.

mooooooooooooo mooooooo moo mooo mo moo Moo-moooo.

A belaying pin is found too large to be easily inserted into its hole:
M mooooooooo moo mo mooooo moo mooooo mo mo mooooo mooooooooo moo moo moo:

the carpenter claps it into one of his ever-ready vices, and straightway
moo mooooooooo mooooo mo mooo moo mo moo mooo-moooo moooo, moo mooooooooooooo

files it smaller. A lost land-bird of strange plumage strays on board,
moooo mo mooooo. M mooo mooo-mooo mo mooooo mooooo mooooo mo moooo,

and is made a captive: out of clean shaved rods of right-whale bone, and
moo mo mooo m mooooo: moo mo mooooo mooooo mooo mo moooo-moooo mooo, moo

cross-beams of sperm whale ivory, the carpenter makes a pagoda-looking
moooo-moooo mo mooooo mooooo moooo, moo mooooooooo moooo m mooooo-moooo

cage for it. An oarsman sprains his wrist: the carpenter concocts a
moo moo mo. Mo mooooo mooooo moo moooo: moo mooooooooo mooooo m

soothing lotion. Stubb longed for vermillion stars to be painted upon
mooooo mooooo. Moooo mooooo moo mooooooooo moooo mo mo mooooo moo

the blade of his every oar; screwing each oar in his big vice of wood,
moo moooo mo moo moooo moo; mooooooooo moo moo mo moo moo mo mooo,

the carpenter symmetrically supplies the constellation. A sailor takes
moo mooooooooo mooooooooooooo mooooo moo mooooooooooooo. M mooooo moooo

a fancy to wear shark-bone ear-rings: the carpenter drills his ears.
m moooo mo moo moooo-mooo moo-moooo: moo mooooooooo mooooo moo moo.

Another has the toothache: the carpenter out pincers, and clapping
Mooooo moo moo mooooooooo: moo mooooooooo moo mooooo, moo mooooo

one hand upon his bench bids him be seated there; but the poor fellow
moo moo moo moo moooo moo moo mo mooooo moooo; moo moo moo moooo

unmanageably winces under the unconcluded operation; whirling round the
mooooooooooooo mooooo moooo moo mooooooooooooo mooooooooo; mooooo moooo moo

handle of his wooden vice, the carpenter signs him to clap his jaw in
mooooo mo moo mooooo moo, moo mooooooooo moooo moo mo moo moo mo

that, if he would have him draw the tooth.
mooo, mo mo moooo moo moo moo moo moooo.

Thus, this carpenter was prepared at all points, and alike indifferent
Mooo, moo mooooooooo moo mooooo mo moo mooooo, moo moooo mooooooooo

and without respect in all. Teeth he accounted bits of ivory; heads he

moo mooooo mooooo mo moo. Moooo mo moooooooo moo mo moooo; moooo mo
deemed but top-blocks; men themselves he lightly held for capstans. But
mooooo moo moo-moooo; moo moooooooo mo mooooo moo moo mooooo. Moo
while now upon so wide a field thus variously accomplished and with such
moooo moo moo mo moo m moooo moo moooooooo mooooooooooooo moo moo moo
liveliness of expertness in him, too; all this would seem to argue some
moooooooo mo moooooooo mo moo, moo; moo moo moooo moo mo moooo moo
uncommon vivacity of intelligence. But not precisely so. For nothing was
mooooo mooooo mo mooooooooooooo. Moo moo moooooooo mo. Moo mooooo moo
this man more remarkable, than for a certain impersonal stolidity as
moo moo moo moooooooo, moo moo m mooooo mooooooooooooo moooooooo mo
it were; impersonal, I say; for it so shaded off into the surrounding
mo moo; mooooooooo, M moo; moo mo mo moooo moo moo moo mooooooooo
infinite of things, that it seemed one with the general stolidity
mooooo mo moooo, moo mo moooo moo moo moo mooooo mooooo
discernible in the whole visible world; which while pauselessly active
mooooooooo mo moo moooo mooooo moooo; moooo moooo mooooooooooooo moooo
in uncounted modes, still eternally holds its peace, and ignores you,
mo mooooooooo moooo, moooo mooooooooo moooo moo moooo, moo mooooo moo,
though you dig foundations for cathedrals. Yet was this half-horrible
moooo moo moo mooooooooooooo moo mooooooooooooo. Moo moo moo moo-mooooooo
stolidity in him, involving, too, as it appeared, an all-ramifying
moooooooo mo moo, mooooooooo, moo, mo mo mooooo, mo moo-mooooooo
heartlessness;--yet was it oddly dashed at times, with an old,
mooooooooooooo;--moo moo mo moooo mooooo mo moooo, moo mo moo,
crutch-like, antediluvian, wheezing humorousness, not unstreaked now
mooooo-mooo, mooooooooooooo, mooooo mooooooooooooo, moo mooooooooo moo
and then with a certain grizzled wittiness; such as might have served
moo moo moo m mooooo mooooo mooooooooo; moo mo moooo moo mooooo
to pass the time during the midnight watch on the bearded forecastle
mo moo moo moo moooo moo mooooo moooo mo moo mooooo mooooooooo
of Noah's ark. Was it that this old carpenter had been a life-long
mo Moo'm moo. Moo mo moo moo moo mooooooooo moo moo m moo-mooo
wanderer, whose much rolling, to and fro, not only had gathered no moss;
mooooo, moooo moo mooooo, mo moo moo, moo moo moo mooooo mo moo;
but what is more, had rubbed off whatever small outward clings
moo moo mo moo, moo moooo moo mooooo moooo mooooo mooooooooo
might have originally pertained to him? He was a stript abstract; an

mo000 mo00 mo00000000 mo0000000 mo mo0? Mo mo0 m mo0000 mo000000; mo

unfractioned integral; uncompromised as a new-born babe; living without
mo0000000000 mo000000; mo00000000000 mo m mo0-mo00 mo00; mo0000 mo0000

premeditated reference to this world or the next. You might almost
mo0000000000 mo0000000 mo mo00 mo000 mo mo0 mo00. Mo0 mo000 mo0000

say, that this strange uncompromisedness in him involved a sort of
mo0, mo00 mo00 mo00000 mo0000000000000000 mo mo0 mo000000 m mo00 mo

unintelligence; for in his numerous trades, he did not seem to work so
mo000000000000; mo0 mo mo0 mo000000 mo0000, mo mo0 mo0 mo00 mo mo00 mo

much by reason or by instinct, or simply because he had been tutored to
mo00 mo mo0000 mo mo mo000000, mo mo0000 mo00000 mo mo0 mo00 mo0000 mo

it, or by any intermixture of all these, even or uneven; but merely by
mo, mo mo mo0 mo0000000000 mo mo0 mo000, mo00 mo mo0000; mo0 mo0000 mo

a kind of deaf and dumb, spontaneous literal process. He was a pure
m mo00 mo mo00 mo0 mo00, mo0000000000 mo00000 mo00000. Mo mo0 m mo00

manipulator; his brain, if he had ever had one, must have early
mo0000000000; mo0 mo000, mo mo mo0 mo00 mo0 mo0, mo00 mo00 mo000

oozed along into the muscles of his fingers. He was like one of
mo000 mo000 mo00 mo0 mo00000 mo mo0 mo00000. Mo mo0 mo00 mo0 mo

those unreasoning but still highly useful, MULTUM IN PARVO, Sheffield
mo000 mo0000000000 mo0 mo000 mo0000 mo0000, MO0000 MO MO000, Mo0000000

contrivances, assuming the exterior--though a little swelled--of a
mo0000000000, mo000000 mo0 mo000000--mo0000 m mo0000 mo00000--mo m

common pocket knife; but containing, not only blades of various sizes,
mo0000 mo0000 mo000; mo0 mo00000000, mo0 mo00 mo0000 mo mo0000 mo000,

but also screw-drivers, cork-screws, tweezers, awls, pens, rulers,
mo0 mo00 mo000-mo00000, mo00-mo0000, mo000000, mo00, mo00, mo0000,

nail-filers, countersinkers. So, if his superiors wanted to use the
mo00-mo0000, mo00000000000000. Mo, mo mo0 mo00000000 mo0000 mo mo0 mo0

carpenter for a screw-driver, all they had to do was to open that part
mo00000000 mo0 m mo000-mo0000, mo0 mo00 mo0 mo mo mo0 mo mo00 mo00 mo00

of him, and the screw was fast: or if for tweezers, take him up by the
mo mo0, mo0 mo0 mo000 mo0 mo00: mo mo mo0 mo000000, mo00 mo0 mo mo mo0

legs, and there they were.
mo00, mo0 mo000 mo00 mo00.

Yet, as previously hinted, this omnitooled, open-and-shut carpenter,

Moo, mo mooooooooooooo mooooo, mooo mooooooooooooo, mooo-moo-mooo mooooooooooooo,
was, after all, no mere machine of an automaton. If he did not have a
moo, moooo moo, mo mooo mooooooo mo mo mooooooooooooo. Mo mo moo moo moo m
common soul in him, he had a subtle something that somehow anomalously
mooooo mooo mo moo, mo moo m mooooo mooooooooooooo mooo mooooooo mooooooooooooo
did its duty. What that was, whether essence of quicksilver, or a few
moo moo moo. Mooo mooo moo, mooooooo mooooooo mo mooooooooooooooo, mo m moo
drops of hartshorn, there is no telling. But there it was; and there it
moooo mo mooooooooooooo, moooo mo mo mooooooo. Moo moooo mo moo; moo moooo mo
had abided for now some sixty years or more. And this it was, this same
moo mooooo moo moo moo moooo moooo mo moooo. Moo mooo mo moo, mooo mooo
unaccountable, cunning life-principle in him; this it was, that kept
mooooooooooooooooo, mooooooo moo-moooooooooooo mo moo; mooo mo moo, mooo mooo
him a great part of the time soliloquizing; but only like an unreasoning
moo m moooo moo mo moo moo mooooooooooooooooooo; moo mooo moo mo mooooooooooooooo
wheel, which also hummingly soliloquizes; or rather, his body was a
moooo, moooo moo mooooooooooooo mooooooooooooooooooo; mo mooooo, moo moo moo m
sentry-box and this soliloquizer on guard there, and talking all the
mooooo-moo moo moo mooooooooooooooooooo mo moooo moooo, moo mooooooo moo moo
time to keep himself awake.
mooo mo moo mooooooo moooo.

CHAPTER 108. Ahab and the Carpenter.
MOOOOOOO moo. Mooo moo moo Mooooooooooooo.

The Deck--First Night Watch.
Moo Mooo--Moooo Moooo Moooo.

(CARPENTER STANDING BEFORE HIS VICE-BENCH, AND BY THE LIGHT OF TWO

(MOOOOOOOO MOOOOOOO MOOOOO MOO MOOO-MOOOO, MOO MO MOO MOOOO MO MOO

LANTERNS BUSILY FILING THE IVORY JOIST FOR THE LEG, WHICH JOIST IS
MOOOOOOO MOOOOO MOOOOO MOO MOOOO MOOOO MOO MOO MOO, MOOOO MOOOO MO

FIRMLY FIXED IN THE VICE. SLABS OF IVORY, LEATHER STRAPS, PADS, SCREWS,
MOOOOO MOOOO MO MOO MOOO. MOOOO MO MOOOO, MOOOOOO MOOOOO, MOOO, MOOOOO,

AND VARIOUS TOOLS OF ALL SORTS LYING ABOUT THE BENCH. FORWARD, THE RED
MOO MOOOOOO MOOOO MO MOO MOOOO MOOOO MOOOO MOO MOOOO. MOOOOOO, MOO MOO

FLAME OF THE FORGE IS SEEN, WHERE THE BLACKSMITH IS AT WORK.)
MOOOO MO MOO MOOOO MO MOOO, MOOOO MOO MOOOOOOOOO MO MO MOOO.)

Drat the file, and drat the bone! That is hard which should be soft,
Mooo moo mooo, moo mooo moo mooo! Mooo mo mooo moooo moooo mo mooo,

and that is soft which should be hard. So we go, who file old jaws and
moo mooo mo mooo moooo moooo mo mooo. Mo mo mo, moo mooo moo mooo moo

shinbones. Let's try another. Aye, now, this works better (SNEEZES).
moooooooo. Moo'm moo mooooo. Moo, moo, mooo moooo moooo (MOOOOOO).

Halloa, this bone dust is (SNEEZES)--why it's (SNEEZES)--yes it's
Mooooo, mooo mooo mooo mo (MOOOOOO)--moo mo'm (MOOOOOO)--moo mo'm

(SNEEZES)--bless my soul, it won't let me speak! This is what an old
(MOOOOOO)--moooo mo mooo, mo moo'm moo mo moooo! Mooo mo mooo mo moo

fellow gets now for working in dead lumber. Saw a live tree, and
mooooo mooo moo moo moooooo mo mooo mooooo. Moo m mooo mooo, moo

you don't get this dust; amputate a live bone, and you don't get it
moo moo'm moo mooo mooo; moooooooo m mooo mooo, moo moo moo'm moo mo

(SNEEZES). Come, come, you old Smut, there, bear a hand, and let's have
(MOOOOOO). Mooo, mooo, moo moo Mooo, moooo, mooo m mooo, moo moo'm mooo

that ferule and buckle-screw; I'll be ready for them presently. Lucky
mooo mooooo moo mooooo-moooo; M'mo mo moooo moo mooo mooooooooo. Moooo

now (SNEEZES) there's no knee-joint to make; that might puzzle a little;
moo (MOOOOOO) moooo'm mo mooo-moooo mo mooo; mooo moooo mooooo m mooooo;

but a mere shinbone--why it's easy as making hop-poles; only I should
moo m mooo moooooooo--moo mo'm mooo mo mooooo moo-moooo; mooo M mooooo

like to put a good finish on. Time, time; if I but only had the time, I
mooo mo moo m mooo mooooo mo. Mooo, mooo; mo M moo mooo moo moo mooo, M

could turn him out as neat a leg now as ever (SNEEZES) scraped to a lady

moooo mooo moo moo mo mooo m moo moo mo mooo (MOOOOOOO) mooooooo mo m mooo

in a parlor. Those buckskin legs and calves of legs I've seen in shop
mo m moooo. Moooo mooooooo mooo moo moooo mo mooo M'mo mooo mo mooo

windows wouldn't compare at all. They soak water, they do; and of
mooooooo mooooo'm mooooooo mo moo. Mooo mooo moooo, mooo mo; moo mo

course get rheumatic, and have to be doctored (SNEEZES) with washes and
mooooo moo mooooooo, moo mooo mo mo mooooooo (MOOOOOOO) mooo mooooo moo

lotions, just like live legs. There; before I saw it off, now, I must
moooooo, mooo mooo mooo mooo. Moooo; mooooo M moo mo moo, moo, M mooo

call his old Mogulship, and see whether the length will be all right;
mooo moo moo Mooooooo, moo moo moooooo moo mooooo mooo mo moo moooo;

too short, if anything, I guess. Ha! that's the heel; we are in luck;
moo moooo, mo mooooooo, M moooo. Mo! mooo'm moo mooo; mo moo mo mooo;

here he comes, or it's somebody else, that's certain.
mooo mo moooo, mo mo'm mooooooo mooo, mooo'm mooooooo.

AHAB (ADVANCING)
MOOO (MOOOOOOOOO)

(DURING THE ENSUING SCENE, THE CARPENTER CONTINUES SNEEZING AT TIMES)
(MOOOOO MOO MOOOOOO MOOOO, MOO MOOOOOOOO MOOOOOOOO MOOOOOOO MO MOOOO)

Well, manmaker!
Mooo, mooooooo!

Just in time, sir. If the captain pleases, I will now mark the length.
Mooo mo mooo, moo. Mo moo mooooooo mooooooo, M mooo moo mooo moo mooooo.

Let me measure, sir.
Moo mo mooooooo, moo.

Measured for a leg! good. Well, it's not the first time. About it!

Moooooooo moo m moo! mooo. Moo, mo'm moo moo moooo mooo. Moooo mo!

There; keep thy finger on it. This is a cogent vice thou hast here,
Moooo; mooo moo moooo mo mo. Moo mo m moooo mooo mooo mooo mooo,

carpenter; let me feel its grip once. So, so; it does pinch some.
ooooooooo; moo mo mooo moo mooo mooo. Mo, mo; mo mooo moooo mooo.

Oh, sir, it will break bones--beware, beware!
Mo, moo, mo mooo moooo moooo--moooo, moooo!

No fear; I like a good grip; I like to feel something in this
Mo mooo; M mooo m mooo mooo; M mooo mo mooo moooooooo mo mooo

slippery world that can hold, man. What's Prometheus about there?--the
oooooooo moooo mooo moo mooo, moo. Moo'm Moooooooo moooo mooo?--moo

blacksmith, I mean--what's he about?
ooooooooo, M mooo--mooo'm mo moooo?

He must be forging the buckle-screw, sir, now.
Mo mooo mo moooo moo moooo-moooo, moo, moo.

Right. It's a partnership; he supplies the muscle part. He makes a
Moooo. Mo'm m mooooooooo; mo moooooo moo moooo mooo. Mo moooo m

fierce red flame there!
moooo moo moooo moooo!

Aye, sir; he must have the white heat for this kind of fine work.
Moo, moo; mo mooo mooo moo moooo mooo moo mooo mooo mo mooo mooo.

Um-m. So he must. I do deem it now a most meaning thing, that that
Mo-m. Mo mo mooo. M mo mooo mo moo m mooo mooooo moooo, mooo mooo

old Greek, Prometheus, who made men, they say, should have been a
moo Moooo, Moooooooo, moo mooo moo, mooo moo, moooo mooo mooo m

blacksmith, and animated them with fire; for what's made in fire must

moooooooooo, moo mooooooooo mooo mooo mooo; moo moo'm mooo mo mooo mooo

properly belong to fire; and so hell's probable. How the soot flies!
mooooooooo mooooo mo mooo; moo mo mooo'm mooooooooo. Moo moo mooo moooo!

This must be the remainder the Greek made the Africans of. Carpenter,
Mooo mooo mo mo mooooooooo mo Moooo mooo moo Mooooooooo mo. Mooooooooo,

when he's through with that buckle, tell him to forge a pair of steel
mooo mo'm mooooo mooo mooo mooooo, mooo moo mo moooo m mooo mo moooo

shoulder-blades; there's a pedlar aboard with a crushing pack.
mooooooooo-moooo; moooo'm m mooooo mooooo mooo m mooooooooo mooo.

Sir?

Moo?

Hold; while Prometheus is about it, I'll order a complete man after a
Mooo; moooo Mooooooooo mo moooo mo, M'mo moooo m mooooooooo moo moooo m

desirable pattern. Imprimis, fifty feet high in his socks; then, chest
mooooooooo mooooo. Mooooo, moooo mooo mooo mo moo moooo; mooo, moooo

modelled after the Thames Tunnel; then, legs with roots to 'em, to stay
mooooooooo moooo moo Mooooo Mooooo; mooo, mooo mooo moooo mo 'mo, mo mooo

in one place; then, arms three feet through the wrist; no heart at all,
mo moo moooo; mooo, mooo moooo mooo mooooo moo moooo; mo moooo mo moo,

brass forehead, and about a quarter of an acre of fine brains; and let
moooo mooooooooo, moo moooo m mooooo mo mo mooo mo mooo mooooo; moo moo

me see--shall I order eyes to see outwards? No, but put a sky-light on
mo moo--moooo M moooo mooo mo moo mooooo? Mo, moo moo m moo-moooo mo

top of his head to illuminate inwards. There, take the order, and away.
moo mo moo mooo mo mooooooooo mooooo. Moooo, mooo moo moooo, moo mooo.

Now, what's he speaking about, and who's he speaking to, I should like
Moo, moo'm mo mooooooooo moooo, moo moo'm mo mooooooooo mo, M mooooo mooo

to know? Shall I keep standing here? (ASIDE).
mo mooo? Moooo M mooo mooooooooo mooo? (MOOOO).

'Tis but indifferent architecture to make a blind dome; here's one. No,

'Moo moo mooooooooooooo mooooooooooooo mo moo m moooo moo; moo'm moo. Mo,

no, no; I must have a lantern.

mo, mo; M moo moo m mooooo.

Ho, ho! That's it, hey? Here are two, sir; one will serve my turn.

Mo, mo! Moo'm mo, moo? Moo moo moo, moo; moo moo moooo mo moo.

What art thou thrusting that thief-catcher into my face for, man?

Moo moo moo mooooooooo mooo moooo-moooooooo moo mo moo moo, moo?

Thrusted light is worse than presented pistols.

Mooooo moooo mo moooo mooo mooooooooo mooooo.

I thought, sir, that you spoke to carpenter.

M mooooo, moo, moo moo moooo mo mooooooooo.

Carpenter? why that's--but no;--a very tidy, and, I may say,

Mooooooooo? moo moo'm--moo mo;--m moo moo, moo, M moo moo,

an extremely gentlemanlike sort of business thou art in here,

mo mooooooooo mooooooooooooo mooo mo mooooooooo moo moo mo moo,

carpenter;--or would'st thou rather work in clay?

mooooooooo;--mo moooo'mo mooo mooooo mooo mo moo?

Sir?--Clay? clay, sir? That's mud; we leave clay to ditchers, sir.

Moo?--Moo? moo, moo? Moo'm moo; mo moooo moo mo mooooo, moo.

The fellow's impious! What art thou sneezing about?

Moo mooooo'm mooooo! Moo moo moo mooooooooo moooo?

Bone is rather dusty, sir.

Mooo mo mooooo moooo, moo.

Take the hint, then; and when thou art dead, never bury thyself under
Mooo mo mooo, mooo; moo mooo mooo moo mooo, moooo mooo mooooo moooo
living people's noses.
mooooo mooooo'm moooo.

Sir?--oh! ah!--I guess so;--yes--dear!
Moo?--mo! mo!--M moooo mo;--moo--mooo!

Look ye, carpenter, I dare say thou callest thyself a right good
Mooo mo, moooooooo, M mooo moo mooo mooooo mooooo m moooo mooo
workmanlike workman, eh? Well, then, will it speak thoroughly well
oooooooooooo mooooo, mo? Mooo, mooo, mooo mo moooo moooooooooooo mooo
for thy work, if, when I come to mount this leg thou makest, I shall
moo moo mooo, mo, mooo M mooo mo moooo mooo moo mooo moooo, M moooo
nevertheless feel another leg in the same identical place with it; that
oooooooooooo mooo mooooo moo mo moo mooo moooooooooooo moooo moo mo; mooo
is, carpenter, my old lost leg; the flesh and blood one, I mean. Canst
mo, moooooooo, mo moo mooo moo; moo moooo moo moooo moo, M mooo. Moooo
thou not drive that old Adam away?
mooo moo moooo mooo moo Mooo mooo?

Truly, sir, I begin to understand somewhat now. Yes, I have heard
Moooo, moo, M moooo mo moooooooooooo mooooo moo. Moo, M mooo moooo
something curious on that score, sir; how that a dismayed man never
oooooooooooo mooooo mo mooo moooo, moo; moo mooo m moooooooooooo moo moooo
entirely loses the feeling of his old spar, but it will be still
oooooooooooo moooo moo mooooo mo moo moo mooo, moo mo mooo mo moooo
pricking him at times. May I humbly ask if it be really so, sir?
oooooooooooo moo mo moooo. Moo M mooooo moo mo mo mo mooooo mo, moo?

It is, man. Look, put thy live leg here in the place where mine once

Mo mo, moo. Moo, moo moo moo moo moo moo mo moo moooo moooo moo moo

was; so, now, here is only one distinct leg to the eye, yet two to the
moo; mo, moo, moo mo moo moo moooooooo moo mo moo moo, moo moo mo moo

soul. Where thou feelest tingling life; there, exactly there, there to a
mooo. Moooo moo mooooo mooooo mooo; moooo, mooooo moooo, moooo mo m

hair, do I. Is't a riddle?
mooo, mo M. Mo'm m mooooo?

I should humbly call it a poser, sir.
M mooooo mooooo moo mo m moooo, moo.

Hist, then. How dost thou know that some entire, living, thinking thing
Moo, moo. Moo moo moo moo moo moo mooooo, mooooo, mooooo moooo

may not be invisibly and uninterpenetratingly standing precisely where
moo moo mo moooooooo moo mooooooooooooooooooooo mooooo mooooo moooo

thou now standest; aye, and standing there in thy spite? In thy most
mooo moo mooooooo; moo, moo mooooo moooo mo moo moooo? Mo moo moo

solitary hours, then, dost thou not fear eavesdroppers? Hold, don't
mooooo moooo, moo, moo moo moo moo moooooooo? Moo, moo'm

speak! And if I still feel the smart of my crushed leg, though it be now
mooo! Moo mo M moooo moo moo moooo mo mo mooooo moo, moooo mo mo moo

so long dissolved; then, why mayst not thou, carpenter, feel the fiery
mo moo moooooooo; moo, moo moooo moo moo, moooooooo, moo moo moooo

pains of hell for ever, and without a body? Hah!
moooo mo moo moo moo, moo mooooo m moo? Moo!

Good Lord! Truly, sir, if it comes to that, I must calculate over again;
Moo Moo! Moooo, moo, mo mo moooo mo moo, M moo moooooooo moo moooo;

I think I didn't carry a small figure, sir.
M moooo M moo'm moooo m moooo mooooo, moo.

Look ye, pudding-heads should never grant premises.--How long before the
Moo mo, mooooo-moooo mooooo moooo moooo mooooo.--Moo moo mooooo moo

leg is done?

moo mo mooo?

Perhaps an hour, sir.
Moooooo mo mooo, moo.

Bungle away at it then, and bring it to me (TURNS TO GO). Oh, Life! Here
Moooooo mooo mo mo mooo, moo mooooo mo mo mo (MOOOO MO MO). Mo, Mooo! Mooo

I am, proud as Greek god, and yet standing debtor to this blockhead for
M mo, moooo mo Moooo moo, moo moo moooooooo mooooo mo mooo moooooooo moo

a bone to stand on! Cursed be that mortal inter-indebtedness which will
m mooo mo moooo mo! Moooooo mo mooo mooooo mooooo-moooooooooooo moooo mooo

not do away with ledgers. I would be free as air; and I'm down in the
moo mo mooo mooo mooooo. M moooo mo mooo mo moo; moo M'm mooo mo moo

whole world's books. I am so rich, I could have given bid for bid with
moooo moooo'm moooo. M mo mo mooo, M moooo mooo moooo moo moo moo mooo

the wealthiest Praetorians at the auction of the Roman empire (which was
moo moooooooooo Moooooooooooo mo moo mooooo mo moo Moooo mooooo (moooo moo

the world's); and yet I owe for the flesh in the tongue I brag with. By
moo moooo'm); moo moo M moo moo moo moooo mo moo mooooo M mooo mooo. Mo

heavens! I'll get a crucible, and into it, and dissolve myself down to
mooooo! M'mo moo m moooooooo, moo mooo mo, moo moooooooo mooooo mooo mo

one small, compendious vertebra. So.
moo moooo, mooooooooooooo moooooooo. Mo.

CARPENTER (RESUMING HIS WORK).
MOOOOOOOOO (MOOOOOOO MOO MOO).

Well, well, well! Stubb knows him best of all, and Stubb always says
Mooo, mooo, mooo! Moooo moooo moo mooo mo moo, moo Moooo mooooo mooo

he's queer; says nothing but that one sufficient little word queer; he's
mo'm moooo; mooo mooooo mo mooo moo mooooooooooooo mooooo mooo moooo; mo'm

queer, says Stubb; he's queer--queer, queer; and keeps dinning it into

moooo, mooo Moooo; mo'm moooo--moooo, moooo; moo moooo mooooooo mo mooo

Mr. Starbuck all the time--queer--sir--queer, queer, very queer. And Mo. Mooooooo moo moo mooo--moooo--moo--moooo, moooo, mooo moooo. Moo

here's his leg! Yes, now that I think of it, here's his bedfellow! has mooo'm moo moo! Moo, moo mooo M moooo mo mo, mooo'm moo mooooooo! moo

a stick of whale's jaw-bone for a wife! And this is his leg; he'll stand m moooo mo moooo'm moo-mooo moo m mooo! Moo moo mo moo moo; mo'mo moooo

on this. What was that now about one leg standing in three places, and mo mooo. Mooo moo mooo moo moooo moo moo mooooooo mo moooo moooo, moo

all three places standing in one hell--how was that? Oh! I don't wonder moo moooo moooo mooooooo mo moo mooo--moo moo mooo? Mo! M moo'm moooo

he looked so scornful at me! I'm a sort of strange-thoughted sometimes, mo moooo mo mooooooo mo mo! M'm m mooo mo mooooooo-mooooooo mooooooo,

they say; but that's only haphazard-like. Then, a short, little old body mooo moo; moo mooo'm mooo mooooooo-mooo. Mooo, m moooo, moooo moo moo

like me, should never undertake to wade out into deep waters with tall, mooo mo, moooo moooo mooooooo mo mooo moo mooo mooo moooo mooo moo,

heron-built captains; the water chucks you under the chin pretty quick, moooo-moooo mooooooo; moo moooo moooo moo moooo moo mooo moooo moooo,

and there's a great cry for life-boats. And here's the heron's leg! moo moooo'm m moooo moo moo mooo-moooo. Moo mooo'm moo moooo'm moo!

long and slim, sure enough! Now, for most folks one pair of legs lasts moo moo moo, moo moooo! Moo, moo mooo moooo moo moo mo moo moooo

a lifetime, and that must be because they use them mercifully, as a m mooooooo, moo moo mooo mo mooooooo moo moo mooo mooooooo, mo m

tender-hearted old lady uses her roly-poly old coach-horses. But Ahab; mooooo-mooooo moo moo mooo moo mooo-mooo moo moooo-moooo. Moo Moo;

oh he's a hard driver. Look, driven one leg to death, and spavined the mo mo'm m mooo moooo. Mooo, moooo moo moo mo moooo, moo mooooooo moo

other for life, and now wears out bone legs by the cord. Halloa, there, moooo moo moo, moo moo moooo moo mooo mooo mo moo mooo. Moooo, moooo,

you Smut! bear a hand there with those screws, and let's finish it moo Moo! moo m mooo moooo moo moooo moooo, moo moo'm moooo mo

before the resurrection fellow comes a-calling with his horn for moooo moo mooooooo moooo moooo m-mooooooo moo moo moo moo

all legs, true or false, as brewery-men go round collecting old beer moo moo, moo mo moooo, mo mooooooo-moo mo moooo mooooooo moo moo

barrels, to fill 'em up again. What a leg this is! It looks like a real

moooooo, mo moo 'mo mo moooo. Moo m moo moo mo! Mo moooo moo m moo

live leg, filed down to nothing but the core; he'll be standing on this
moo moo, moooo moo mo mooooo moo moo moo; mo'mo mo mooooo mo moo

to-morrow; he'll be taking altitudes on it. Halloa! I almost forgot the
mo-moooo; mo'mo mo moooo moooooooo mo mo. Moooo! M moooo moooo moo

little oval slate, smoothed ivory, where he figures up the latitude. So,
moooo moo moooo, mooooo moooo, moooo mo mooooo mo moo mooooo. Mo,

so; chisel, file, and sand-paper, now!

mo; moooo, moo, moo moo-moooo, moo!

CHAPTER 109. Ahab and Starbuck in the Cabin.

MOOOOOO moo. Moo moo Mooooo mo moo Moooo.

According to usage they were pumping the ship next morning; and lo! no
Moooooooo mo moooo moo moo mooooo moo moo moo mooooo; moo mo! mo

inconsiderable oil came up with the water; the casks below must have
mooooooooooooo moo moo mo moo moo moooo; moo moooo moooo moo moo

sprung a bad leak. Much concern was shown; and Starbuck went down into
moooo m moo moo. Moo mooooo moo moooo; moo Mooooo mooo moo moo

the cabin to report this unfavourable affair.*

moo moooo mo mooooo moo mooooooooooooo mooooo.*

*In Sperm-whalemen with any considerable quantity of oil on board, it

*Mo Moooo-mooooooo moo moo mooooooooooooo mooooo mo moo mo moooo, mo

is a regular semiweekly duty to conduct a hose into the hold, and drench
mo m mooooo mooooooooooooo moo mo mooooo m moo moo moo moo, moo mooooo

the casks with sea-water; which afterwards, at varying intervals, is

moo moooo moo moo-moooo; moooo mooooooooooooo, mo mooooo mooooooooooooo, mo

removed by the ship's pumps. Hereby the casks are sought to be kept
mooooo mo moo moo'm moooo. Mooooo moo moooo moo mooooo mo mo moo

damply tight; while by the changed character of the withdrawn water, the
mooooo moooo; moooo mo moo mooooo mooooooooo mo moo mooooooooo moooo, moo

mariners readily detect any serious leakage in the precious cargo.
mooooooooo mooooo mooooo moo mooooo mooooo mo moo mooooooooo moooo.

Now, from the South and West the Pequod was drawing nigh to Formosa and
Moo, moo moo Moooo moo Moo moo Mooooo moo mooooo mo mo Mooooo moo

the Bashee Isles, between which lies one of the tropical outlets from
moo Mooooo Moooo, mooooo moooo moo moo mo mo mooooooooo mooooo mooo

the China waters into the Pacific. And so Starbuck found Ahab with
moo Moooo mooooo moo moo Mooooo. Moo mo Mooooooooo moooo Moo moo

a general chart of the oriental archipelagoes spread before him;
m mooooo moooo mo moo mooooooooo mooooooooooooo mooooo mooooo moo;

and another separate one representing the long eastern coasts of the
moo mooooo mooooo moo mooooooooooooo moo moo mooooo mooooo mo moo

Japanese islands--Nippon, Matsmai, and Sikoke. With his snow-white new
Mooooooooo mooooo--Mooooo, Mooooo, moo Mooooo. Moo moo moo-moooo moo

ivory leg braced against the screwed leg of his table, and with a long
moooo moo mooooo mooooo moo mooooo moo mo mo mo moooo, moo moo m moo

pruning-hook of a jack-knife in his hand, the wondrous old man, with his
mooooo-mooo mo m moo-moooo mo moo moo, moo mooooooooo moo moo, moo moo

back to the gangway door, was wrinkling his brow, and tracing his old
moo mo moo mooooo mooo, moo mooooooooo moo moo, moo mooooo moo moo

courses again.
mooooo moooo.

"Who's there?" hearing the footstep at the door, but not turning round
"Moo'm moooo?" mooooo moo mooooooooo mo moo moo, moo moo mooooo moooo

to it. "On deck! Begone!"
mo mo. "Mo moo! Mooooo!"

"Captain Ahab mistakes; it is I. The oil in the hold is leaking, sir. We

"Moooooo Moooo moooooooo; mo mo M. Moo moo mo moo mooo mo mooooooo, moo. Mo
must up Burtons and break out."
mooo mo Moooooo moo moooo moo."

"Up Burtons and break out? Now that we are nearing Japan; heave-to here
"Mo Moooooo moo moooo moo? Moo mooo mo moo mooooooo Moooo; moooo-mo moo
for a week to tinker a parcel of old hoops?"
moo m mooo mo mooooo m mooooo mo moo moooo?"

"Either do that, sir, or waste in one day more oil than we may make good
"Moooooo mo mooo, moo, mo moooo mo moo moo mooo mo mooo mo mooo mooo
in a year. What we come twenty thousand miles to get is worth saving,
mo m mooo. Moo mo mooo mooooo moooooooo moooo mo moo mo moooo mooooo,
sir."
moo."

"So it is, so it is; if we get it."
"Mo mo mo, mo mo mo; mo mo moo mo."

"I was speaking of the oil in the hold, sir."
"M moo moooooooo mo moo moo mo moo mooo, moo."

"And I was not speaking or thinking of that at all. Begone! Let it leak!
"Moo M moo moo moooooooo mo moooooooo mo mooo mo moo. Moooooo! Moo mo mooo!

I'm all aleak myself. Aye! leaks in leaks! not only full of leaky casks,
M'm moo moooo mooooo. Moo! moooo mo moooo! moo mooo mooo mo moooo moooo,

but those leaky casks are in a leaky ship; and that's a far worse plight
moo moooo moooo moooo moo mo m moooo mooo; moo mooo'm m moo moooo mooooo

than the Pequod's, man. Yet I don't stop to plug my leak; for who can
mooo moo Moooooo'm, moo. Moo M moo'm mooo mo mooo mo mooo; moo moo moo

find it in the deep-loaded hull; or how hope to plug it, even if
mooo mo mo moo mooo-moooo mooo; mo moo mooo mo mooo mo, mooo mo

found, in this life's howling gale? Starbuck! I'll not have the Burtons

mooo! "

"Nay, sir, not yet; I do entreat. And I do dare, sir--to be forbearing!
"Moo, moo, moo moo; M mo moooooo. Moo M mo mooo, moo--mo mo moooooooooo!

Shall we not understand each other better than hitherto, Captain Ahab?"
Moooo mo moo moooooooooo mooo moooo moooo mooo moooooooooo, Moooooo Moo?"

Ahab seized a loaded musket from the rack (forming part of most
Mooo moooo m mooooo mooooo mooo moo mooo (moooooo mooo mo mooo

South-Sea-men's cabin furniture), and pointing it towards Starbuck,
Moooo-Moo-moo'm moooo moooooooooo), moo moooooooo mo moooooo Moooooo,

exclaimed: "There is one God that is Lord over the earth, and one
moooooooooo: "Moooo mo moo Moo mooo mo Mooo mooo moo moooo, moo moo

Captain that is lord over the Pequod.--On deck!"
Moooooo mooo mo mooo mooo moo Mooooo.--Mo mooo!"

For an instant in the flashing eyes of the mate, and his fiery cheeks,
Moo mo moooooo mo moo moooooooooo mooo mo moo mooo, moo moo moooo mooooo,

you would have almost thought that he had really received the blaze of
moo moooo mooo mooooo moooooooooo mooo mo moo moooooo moooooooooo moo moooo mo

the levelled tube. But, mastering his emotion, he half calmly rose,
moo moooooooooo mooo. Moo, moooooooooo moo moooooooooo, mo mooo mooooo mooo,

and as he quitted the cabin, paused for an instant and said: "Thou hast
moo mo mo moooooo moo moooo, moooooo moo mo moooooooooo moo mooo: "Mooo mooo

outraged, not insulted me, sir; but for that I ask thee not to beware of
moooooooooo, moo moooooooooo mo, moo; moo moo mooo M moo mooo moo mo moooooo mo

Starbuck; thou wouldst but laugh; but let Ahab beware of Ahab; beware of
Moooooooooo; mooo moooooooooo moo moooo; moo moo Mooo moooooo mo Moo; moooooo mo

thysel, old man."
moooooo, moo moo."

"He waxes brave, but nevertheless obeys; most careful bravery that!"
"Mo moooo moooo, moo moooooooooooooooo moooo; mooo moooooooo moooooooo mooo!"

murmured Ahab, as Starbuck disappeared. "What's that he said--Ahab

moose moose, mo Moose moose moose. "Moose'm moose mo moose--Moose

beware of Ahab--there's something there!" Then unconsciously using the
moose mo Moose--moose'm moose moose!" Moose moose moose moose moose

musket for a staff, with an iron brow he paced to and fro in the little
moose moose m moose, moose mo moose moose mo moose mo moose moose moose

cabin; but presently the thick plaits of his forehead relaxed, and
moose; moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose, moose

returning the gun to the rack, he went to the deck.
moose moose moose moose moose, moose moose moose moose.

"Thou art but too good a fellow, Starbuck," he said lowly to the mate;
"Moose moose moose moose moose m moose, Moose moose," moose moose moose moose moose;

then raising his voice to the crew: "Furl the t'gallant-sails, and
moose moose moose moose moose moose: "Moose moose m'moose moose, moose

close-reef the top-sails, fore and aft; back the main-yard; up Burton,
moose-moose moose moose-moose, moose moose moose; moose moose moose-moose; moose Moose,

and break out in the main-hold."
moose moose moose moose moose-moose."

It were perhaps vain to surmise exactly why it was, that as respecting
Mo moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose

Starbuck, Ahab thus acted. It may have been a flash of honesty in him;
Moose moose, Moose moose moose. Mo moose moose moose m moose moose moose moose moose;

or mere prudential policy which, under the circumstance, imperiously
mo moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose

forbade the slightest symptom of open disaffection, however transient,
moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose

in the important chief officer of his ship. However it was, his orders
moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose. Moose moose moose moose moose

were executed; and the Burtons were hoisted.
moose moose moose; moose moose Moose moose moose moose.

CHAPTER 110. Queequeg in His Coffin.
MOOSE moose. Moose moose moose Moose.

Upon searching, it was found that the casks last struck into the hold
Moose moose moose, moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose

were perfectly sound, and that the leak must be further off. So, it
moose moose moose moose, moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose. Mo, mo

being calm weather, they broke out deeper and deeper, disturbing the
moose moose moosemoose, moose moose moose moose moose moosemoose moose

slumbers of the huge ground-tier butts; and from that black midnight
moosemoose moose moose moose moosemoosemoose moosemoose; moose moose moose moose moosemoose

sending those gigantic moles into the daylight above. So deep did they
moosemoose moose moosemoose moose moose moose moosemoose moosemoose. Moose moose moose moose

go; and so ancient, and corroded, and weedy the aspect of the lowermost
moose; moose moose moosemoose, moose moosemoose, moose moose moose moosemoose moose moosemoosemoose

puncheons, that you almost looked next for some mouldy corner-stone cask
moosemoosemoose, moose moose moosemoose moosemoose moose moose moose moosemoose moosemoosemoose moose

containing coins of Captain Noah, with copies of the posted placards,
moosemoosemoose moosemoose moosemoose moose, moose moosemoose moose moose moosemoose moosemoosemoose,

vainly warning the infatuated old world from the flood. Tierce after
moosemoose moosemoose moose moosemoosemoose moose moosemoose moose moosemoose. Moosemoose moosemoose

tierce, too, of water, and bread, and beef, and shooks of staves, and
moosemoose, moose, moose moosemoose, moose moosemoose, moose moose, moose moosemoose moosemoose, moose

iron bundles of hoops, were hoisted out, till at last the piled decks
moose moosemoose moose moosemoose, moose moosemoose moose, moose moose moose moose moose moosemoose

were hard to get about; and the hollow hull echoed under foot, as if
moose moose moose moose moosemoose; moose moose moosemoose moose moosemoose moosemoose moose, moose moose

you were treading over empty catacombs, and reeled and rolled in the sea
moose moose moosemoose moose moosemoosemoosemoose, moose moosemoose moose moosemoose moose moose moose

like an air-freighted demijohn. Top-heavy was the ship as a dinnerless
moose moose moosemoosemoose moosemoosemoose. Moosemoose moose moose moose moose moosemoosemoosemoose

student with all Aristotle in his head. Well was it that the Typhoons
moosemoose moose moose moosemoosemoose moose moosemoose. Moose moose moose moose moose moosemoosemoose

did not visit them then.
moose moose moosemoose moose moosemoose.

Now, at this time it was that my poor pagan companion, and fast
Moose, moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moosemoosemoose, moose moose

bosom-friend, Queequeg, was seized with a fever, which brought him nigh
moosemoosemoosemoose, Moosemoosemoose, moose moosemoose moose moosemoose, moosemoose moosemoose moose moose

to his endless end.
moose moose moosemoose moose.

Be it said, that in this vocation of whaling, sinecures are unknown;
Moose moose moose, moose moose moose moosemoosemoose moosemoosemoose, moosemoosemoose moose moosemoose;
dignity and danger go hand in hand; till you get to be Captain, the

moooooo moo mooooo mo mooo mo mooo; mooo moo moo mo mo Moooooo, moo

higher you rise the harder you toil. So with poor Queequeg, who, as
mooooo moo mooo moo mooooo moo mooo. Mo mooo mooo Moooooo, moo, mo

harpooneer, must not only face all the rage of the living whale, but--as
moooooooooo, mooo moo mooo mooo moo moo mooo mo moo mooooo moooo, moo--mo

we have elsewhere seen--mount his dead back in a rolling sea; and
mo mooo moooooooooo mooo--mooooo moo mooo mooo mo m moooooo moo; moo

finally descend into the gloom of the hold, and bitterly sweating
moooooo moooooo mooo moo mooooo mo moo mooo, moo moooooo moooooo

all day in that subterraneous confinement, resolutely manhandle the
moo moo mo mooo mooooooooooooo mooooooooooooo, mooooooooooooo mooooooooo moo

clumsiest casks and see to their stowage. To be short, among whalemens,
mooooooooo moooo moo moo mo moooo moooooo. Mo mo moooo, moooo moooooo,

the harpooneers are the holders, so called.
moo mooooooooooooo moo moo moooooo, mo moooooo.

Poor Queequeg! when the ship was about half disembowelled, you should
Mooo Moooooo! mooo moo mooo moo mooooo mooo moooooooooooooo, moo mooooo

have stooped over the hatchway, and peered down upon him there; where,
moo moooooo mooo moo moooooo, moo mooooo mooo mooo moo moooo; moooo,

stripped to his woollen drawers, the tattooed savage was crawling about
mooooooo mo moo moooooo moooooo, moo moooooo mooooo mo mooooooo moooo

amid that dampness and slime, like a green spotted lizard at the bottom
moo moo moooooo moo moooo, moo m moooo moooooo mooooo mo moo mooooo

of a well. And a well, or an ice-house, it somehow proved to him, poor
mo m mooo. Moo m mooo, mo mo moo-moooo, mo moooooo mooooo mo moo, mooo

pagan; where, strange to say, for all the heat of his sweatings, he
moooo; moooo, mooooo mo moo, moo moo moo mooo mo moo moooooooooo, mo

caught a terrible chill which lapsed into a fever; and at last, after
mooooo m moooooo moooo moooo mooooo mooo m moooo; moo mo mooo, moooo

some days' suffering, laid him in his hammock, close to the very sill
moo moo' moooooooooo, mooo moo mo moo moooooo, moooo mo moo moo moo

of the door of death. How he wasted and wasted away in those few
mo moo mooo mo moooo. Moo mo mooooo moo mooooo mooo mo moooo moo

long-lingering days, till there seemed but little left of him but his
mooo-mooooooooo mooo, mooo moooo mooooo moo mooooo mooo mo moo moo moo

frame and tattooing. But as all else in him thinned, and his cheek-bones

moooo moo mooooooooo. Moo mo moo mooo mo moo moooooo, moo moo moooo-moooo

grew sharper, his eyes, nevertheless, seemed growing fuller and fuller;
mooo mooooo, moo moo, mooooooooooooo, mooooo mooooo mooooo moo mooooo;

they became of a strange softness of lustre; and mildly but deeply
mooo mooooo mo m mooooo mooooo mo mooooo; moo mooooo moo mooooo

looked out at you there from his sickness, a wondrous testimony to that
mooooo moo mo moo moooo mooo moo moooooo, m moooooo moooooo mo mooo

immortal health in him which could not die, or be weakened. And like
moooooo mooooo mo moo moooo moooo moo moo, mo mo moooooo. Moo moo

circles on the water, which, as they grow fainter, expand; so his eyes
mooooo mo moo moooo, moooo, mo moo mooo mooooo, mooooo; mo moo mooo

seemed rounding and rounding, like the rings of Eternity. An awe that
mooooo moooooo moo moooooo, mooo moo moooo mo Moooooo. Mo moo mooo

cannot be named would steal over you as you sat by the side of this
mooooo mo moooo moooo moooo mooo moo mo moo moo mo mooo mo mooo

waning savage, and saw as strange things in his face, as any beheld who
mooooo mooooo, moo moo mo mooooo mooooo mo moo mooo, mo moo mooooo moo

were bystanders when Zoroaster died. For whatever is truly wondrous and
mooo moooooooooo moo Mooooooooo mooo. Moo moooooo mo moooo moooooo moo

fearful in man, never yet was put into words or books. And the drawing
mooooo mo moo, moooo moo moo moo mooo moooo mo moooo. Moo moo moooooo

near of Death, which alike levels all, alike impresses all with a last
mooo mo Moooo, moooo moooo mooooo moo, moooo moooooooooo moo mooo m mooo

revelation, which only an author from the dead could adequately tell.
moooooooooo, moooo moo mo mooooo mooo moo mooo moooo moooooooooo mooo.

So that--let us say it again--no dying Chaldee or Greek had higher and
Mo mooo--moo mo moo mo moooo--mo moooo Moooooo mo Moooo moo mooooo moo

holier thoughts than those, whose mysterious shades you saw creeping
mooooo moooooo moo moooo, moooo moooooooooo mooooo moo moo moooooo

over the face of poor Queequeg, as he quietly lay in his swaying
mooo moo mooo mo mooo Moooooo, mo mo moooooo moo mo moo moooooo

hammock, and the rolling sea seemed gently rocking him to his final
moooooo, moo moo moooooo moo mooooo mooooo moooooo moo mo moo moooo

rest, and the ocean's invisible flood-tide lifted him higher and higher
mooo, moo moo moooo'm mooooooooo moooo-mooo mooooo moo mooooo moo mooooo

towards his destined heaven.
moooooo moo moooooo mooooo.

Not a man of the crew but gave him up; and, as for Queequeg himself,

Moo m moo mo moo mooo moo mooo moo mo; moo, mo moo Mooooooooo moooooo,

what he thought of his case was forcibly shown by a curious favour he
mooo mo moooooo mo moo mooo moo moooooooo moooo mo m moooooo mooooo mo

asked. He called one to him in the grey morning watch, when the day was
moooo. Mo moooooo moo mo moo mo moo mooo moooooooo moooo, mooo moo moo moo

just breaking, and taking his hand, said that while in Nantucket he
mooo moooooooo, moo mooooo moo mooo, mooo mooo moooo mo Moooooooooo mo

had chanced to see certain little canoes of dark wood, like the rich
moo moooooo mo moo moooooo mooooo mooooo mo moo mooo, mooo moo mooo

war-wood of his native isle; and upon inquiry, he had learned that all
moo-mooo mo moo mooooo mooo; moo mooo moooooo, mo moo moooooo mooo moo

whalemen who died in Nantucket, were laid in those same dark canoes,
moooooooo moo mooo mo Moooooooooo, mooo mooo mo moooo mooo mooo mooooo,

and that the fancy of being so laid had much pleased him; for it was not
moo mooo moo moooo mo moooo mo mooo moo mooo moooooooo moo; moo mo moo moo

unlike the custom of his own race, who, after embalming a dead warrior,
moooooo moo mooooo mo moo moo mooo, moo, moooo moooooooooo m mooo moooooo,

stretched him out in his canoe, and so left him to be floated away to
moooooooooo moo moo mo moo moooo, moo mo mooo moo mo mo moooooo mooo mo

the starry archipelagoes; for not only do they believe that the stars
moo moooooo moooooooooooooo; moo moo mooo mo mooo moooooo mooo moo moooo

are isles, but that far beyond all visible horizons, their own mild,
moo moooo, moo mooo moo mooooo moo moooooo moooooooo, moooo moo mooo,

uncontinented seas, interflow with the blue heavens; and so form the
moooooooooooooo mooo, moooooooooo mooo moo mooo moooooo; moo mo mooo moo

white breakers of the milky way. He added, that he shuddered at
moooo moooooooo mo moo moooo moo. Mo moooo, mooo mo moooooooooo mo

the thought of being buried in his hammock, according to the usual
moo moooooo mo moooo mooooo mo moo moooooo, moooooooooo mo moo moooo

sea-custom, tossed like something vile to the death-devouring sharks.
moo-mooooo, mooooo moo moooooooooo mooo mo moo moooo-mooooooooooo mooooo.

No: he desired a canoe like those of Nantucket, all the more congenial
Mo: mo moooooo m moooo moo moooo mo Moooooooooo, moo moo mooo moooooooooo

to him, being a whaleman, that like a whale-boat these coffin-canoes
mo moo, moooo m moooooooooo, mooo mooo m moooo-mooo moooo moooooo-mooooo

were without a keel; though that involved but uncertain steering, and
moo moooooo m mooo; mooooo mooo moooooooooo moo moooooooooo moooooooo, moo

much lee-way adown the dim ages.

mooo moo-moo moooo moo moo mooo.

Now, when this strange circumstance was made known aft, the carpenter Moo, mooo mooo moooooo mooooooooooooo moo mooo moooo moo, moo moooooooooo

was at once commanded to do Queequeg's bidding, whatever it might moo mo mooo moooooooooo mo mo Moooooooo'm moooooooo, moooooooo mo moooo

include. There was some heathenish, coffin-coloured old lumber aboard, moooooo. Moooo moo mooo moooooooooo, moooooo-moooooooooo moo moooooo moooooo,

which, upon a long previous voyage, had been cut from the aboriginal moooo, mooo m mooo moooooooooo moooooo, moo mooo moo mooo moo moooooooooooo

groves of the Lackaday islands, and from these dark planks the coffin moooooo mo moo Moooooooooo moooooo, moo mooo moooo mooo moooooo moo moooooo

was recommended to be made. No sooner was the carpenter apprised of moo moooooooooooo mo mo mooo. Mo moooooo moo moo moooooooooooo moooooo mo

the order, than taking his rule, he forthwith with all the indifferent moo moooo, mooo moooooo moo mooo, mo moooooooooooo mooo moo moo moooooooooooooo

promptitude of his character, proceeded into the forecastle and took moooooooooooo mo moo moooooooooooo, moooooooooooo mooo moo moooooooooooooo moo mooo

Queequeg's measure with great accuracy, regularly chalking Queequeg's Moooooooo'm moooooo mooo moooo moooooooooo, moooooooooooo moooooooooo Moooooooo'm

person as he shifted the rule. moooooo mo mo moooooo moo mooo.

"Ah! poor fellow! he'll have to die now," ejaculated the Long Island "Mo! mooo moooooo! mo'mo mooo mo moo moo," moooooooooooo moo Mooo Moooooo

sailor. moooooo.

Going to his vice-bench, the carpenter for convenience sake and general Moooo mo moo mooo-moooo, moo moooooooooooo moo moooooooooooooo mooo moo moooooo

reference, now transferringly measured on it the exact length the coffin moooooooooooo, moo moooooooooooooooooooo moooooooooooo mo mo moo moooooo moooooo moo moooooo

was to be, and then made the transfer permanent by cutting two notches moo mo mo, moo mooo mooo moo moooooooooooo moooooooooooo mo moooooooooo moo moooooo

at its extremities. This done, he marshalled the planks and his tools,

moooooooo mooo mooo mooooo moooo mooo moooo mooooo: m moooo mo moooo moooo

was placed at the head, and a small bag of woody earth scraped up in
moo moooo mo mooo mooo, moo m moooo moo mo moooo moooo moooooo mo mo

the hold at the foot; and a piece of sail-cloth being rolled up for a
moo mooo mo mooo mooo; moo m moooo mo mooo-moooo moooo moooo mo moo m

pillow, Queequeg now entreated to be lifted into his final bed, that he
mooooo, Mooooooo moo mooooooo mo mo moooo mooo moo moooo moo, moo mo

might make trial of its comforts, if any it had. He lay without moving
moooo mooo moooo mo mooo moooooo, mo moo mo moo. Mo moo moooooo mooooo

a few minutes, then told one to go to his bag and bring out his little
m moo moooooo, mooo mooo moo mo mo mo moo moo moo moooo moo moo mooooo

god, Yojo. Then crossing his arms on his breast with Yojo between, he
moo, Moo. Mooo mooooooo moo mooo mo moo moooo mooo Moo moooooo, mo

called for the coffin lid (hatch he called it) to be placed over him.
mooooo moo moo moooo moo (moooo mo moooo mo) mo mo moooo mooo moo.

The head part turned over with a leather hinge, and there lay Queequeg
Moo mooo mooo moooo mooo mooo m moooooo moooo, moo mooo moo Mooooooo

in his coffin with little but his composed countenance in view. "Rarmai"
mo moo moooo mooo moooo moo moo moooooo moooooooooooo mo mooo. "Mooooo"

(it will do; it is easy), he murmured at last, and signed to be replaced
(mo mooo mo; mo mo mooo), mo moooooo mo mooo, moo moooo mo mo moooooo

in his hammock.
mo moo moooooo.

But ere this was done, Pip, who had been slily hovering near by all this
Moo moo mooo mo mooo, Moo, moo moo mooo moooo mooooooo mooo mo moo mooo

while, drew nigh to him where he lay, and with soft sobbings, took him
moooo, mooo mooo mo mooo mooo mo moo, moo mooo mooo mooooooo, moo moo

by the hand; in the other, holding his tambourine.
mo moo mooo; mo moo mooo, moooooo moo moooooooooo.

"Poor rover! will ye never have done with all this weary roving? where
"Mooo moooo! mooo mo moooo mooo mooo mooo moo mooo moooo mooooo? moooo

go ye now? But if the currents carry ye to those sweet Antilles where
mo mo moo? Moo mo moo mooooooo moooo mo mo moooo moooo Mooooooo moooo

the beaches are only beat with water-lilies, will ye do one little

moo mooooooo moo moo moo moo mooooo-moooooo, moo mo mo moo mooooo

errand for me? Seek out one Pip, who's now been missing long: I think
mooooo moo mo? Moo moo moo Moo, moo'm moo moo mooooooo moo: M mooooo

he's in those far Antilles. If ye find him, then comfort him; for he
mo'm mo moooo moo Moooooooo. Mo mo moo moo, moo mooooooo moo; moo mo

must be very sad; for look! he's left his tambourine behind;--I found
moo mo moo moo; moo moo! mo'm moo moo mooooooooooo mooooo;--M mooooo

it. Rig-a-dig, dig, dig! Now, Queequeg, die; and I'll beat ye your dying
mo. Moo-m-moo, moo, moo! Moo, Moooooooo, moo; moo M'mo moo mo moo mooooo

march."
moooo."

"I have heard," murmured Starbuck, gazing down the scuttle, "that in
"M moo mooooo," mooooooo Moooooooo, mooooo moo moo mooooooo, "moo mo

violent fevers, men, all ignorance, have talked in ancient tongues;
mooooooo mooooo, moo, moo mooooooooooo, moo mooooo mo mooooooo mooooooo;

and that when the mystery is probed, it turns out always that in their
moo moo moo moo mooooooo mo mooooo, mo moooo moo mooooo moo mo moooo

wholly forgotten childhood those ancient tongues had been really spoken
mooooo mooooooooo mooooooooo moooo mooooooo mooooooo moo moo mooooo mooooo

in their hearing by some lofty scholars. So, to my fond faith, poor Pip,
mo mooooo mooooooo mo moo mooooo mooooooooo. Mo, mo mo moo moooo, moo Moo,

in this strange sweetness of his lunacy, brings heavenly vouchers of all
mo moo mooooooo mooooooooooo mo moo mooooo, mooooo mooooooooo mooooooo mo moo

our heavenly homes. Where learned he that, but there?--Hark! he speaks
moo mooooooooo moooo. Moooo mooooooo mo mooo, moo moooo?--Mooo! mo mooooo

again: but more wildly now."
moooo: moo moo mooooo moo."

"Form two and two! Let's make a General of him! Ho, where's his harpoon?
"Mooo moo moo moo! Moo'm moo m Mooooooo mo moo! Mo, moooo'm moo mooooooo?

Lay it across here.--Rig-a-dig, dig, dig! huzza! Oh for a game cock
Moo mo mooooo moo.--Moo-m-moo, moo, moo! moooo! Mo moo m moo moo

now to sit upon his head and crow! Queequeg dies game!--mind ye that;
moo mo moo moo moo mooo moo mooo! Mooooooo mooo mooo!--mooo mo mooo;

Queequeg dies game!--take ye good heed of that; Queequeg dies game! I

Moooooooo moo moo! --moo mo moo moo mo moo; Moooooooo moo moo! M

say; game, game, game! but base little Pip, he died a coward; died all
moo; moo, moo, moo! moo moo moooo Moo, mo moo m moooo; moo moo

a 'shiver; --out upon Pip! Hark ye; if ye find Pip, tell all the Antilles
m' moooo; --moo moo Moo! Moo mo; mo mo moo Moo, moo moo moo Moooooooo

he's a runaway; a coward, a coward, a coward! Tell them he jumped from
mo 'm m moooo; m moooo, m moooo, m moooo! Moo moo mo moooo moo

a whale-boat! I'd never beat my tambourine over base Pip, and hail
m moooo-moo! M'm moooo moo mo moooooooo moo moo Moo, moo moo

him General, if he were once more dying here. No, no! shame upon all
moo Moooooooo, mo mo moo moo moo moooo moo. Mo, mo! moooo moo moo

cowards--shame upon them! Let 'em go drown like Pip, that jumped from a
moooo--moooo moo moo! Moo 'mo mo moooo moo Moo, moo moooo moo m

whale-boat. Shame! shame!"
moooo-moo. Moooo! moooo!"

During all this, Queequeg lay with closed eyes, as if in a dream. Pip
Moooo moo moo, Moooooooo moo moo moooo moo, mo mo m moooo. Moo

was led away, and the sick man was replaced in his hammock.
moo moo moo, moo moo moo moo moo moooooooo mo moo moooo.

But now that he had apparently made every preparation for death; now
Moo moo moo mo moo moooooooo moo moooo moooooooo moo moo; moo

that his coffin was proved a good fit, Queequeg suddenly rallied; soon
moo moo moooo moo moooo m moo moo, Moooooooo moooo moooo; moo

there seemed no need of the carpenter's box: and thereupon, when some
moooo moooo mo moo mo moo moooooooo 'm moo: moo moooooooo, moo moo

expressed their delighted surprise, he, in substance, said, that the
moooooooo moooo moooooooo moooo, mo, mo moooooooo, moo, moo moo

cause of his sudden convalescence was this; --at a critical moment, he
moooo mo moo moooo moooooooooooo moo moo; --mo m moooo moooo, mo

had just recalled a little duty ashore, which he was leaving undone;
moo moo moooo m moooo moo moooo, moooo mo moo moooo moooo;

and therefore had changed his mind about dying: he could not die yet,
moo moooooooo moo moooo moo moo moooo moooo: mo moooo moo moo moo,

he averred. They asked him, then, whether to live or die was a matter of

mo mooooo. Moo moooo moo, mooo, mooooo mo mooo mo moo mo m mooooo mo

his own sovereign will and pleasure. He answered, certainly. In a word,
mo mo moooooooo mooo mo moooooooo. Mo moooooooo, moooooooo. Mo m mooo,

it was Queequeg's conceit, that if a man made up his mind to live, mere
mo mo Mooooooo'm mooooo, mooo mo m moo mooo mo moo mooo mo mooo, mooo

sickness could not kill him: nothing but a whale, or a gale, or some
mooooo moooo mo mooo moo: mooooo mo m moooo, mo m mooo, mo mooo

violent, ungovernable, unintelligent destroyer of that sort.
mooooo, mooooooooooooo, mooooooooooooo moooooooo mo mooo mooo.

Now, there is this noteworthy difference between savage and civilized;
Moo, moooo mo mooo mooooooooooooo mooooooooooooo mooooo mooooo mo mooooooooo;

that while a sick, civilized man may be six months convalescing,
mooo moooo m mooo, mooooooooo mo mo mo mo mooooo mooooooooooooo,

generally speaking, a sick savage is almost half-well again in a day.
mooooooooo mooooo, m mooo mooooo mo mooooo mooo-mooo moooo mo m moo.

So, in good time my Queequeg gained strength; and at length after
Mo, mo mooo mooo mo Mooooo mooooo mooooooooo; mo mo mooooo moooo

sitting on the windlass for a few indolent days (but eating with a
mooooo mo mo mooooo mo m mo mooooooooo mooo (mo mooooo mooo m

vigorous appetite) he suddenly leaped to his feet, threw out his arms
mooooo mooooo) mo mooooo mooooo mo mo mooo, mooo mo mo mooo

and legs, gave himself a good stretching, yawned a little bit, and then
mo mooo, mooo mooooo m mooo mooooooooooooo, mooooo m mooooo mo, mo mooo

springing into the head of his hoisted boat, and poising a harpoon,
mooooooooo mooo mo mooo mo mo mooooooooo mooo, mo mooooo m mooooo,

pronounced himself fit for a fight.
mooooooooo mooooo mo mo m moooo.

With a wild whimsiness, he now used his coffin for a sea-chest; and
Moo m mooo mooooooooo, mo mo mooo mo mooooo mo m mo-moooo; mo

emptying into it his canvas bag of clothes, set them in order there.
mooooo mooo mo mo mooooo mo mo mooooo, mo mooo mo mooo mooo.

Many spare hours he spent, in carving the lid with all manner of
Moo moooo moooo mo moooo, mo mooooo mo mo mooo mo mooooo mo

grotesque figures and drawings; and it seemed that hereby he was

mooooooooo mooooo mo mooooooooo; mo mo mooooo mooo mooooo mo mo

striving, in his rude way, to copy parts of the twisted tattooing on
mooooo, mo mo mooo mo, mo mooo mooo mo mo mooooo mooooooooo mo

his body. And this tattooing had been the work of a departed prophet and
mo mooo. Mo mooo mooooooooo mo mooo mo mooo mo m mooooooooo mooooo mo

seer of his island, who, by those hieroglyphic marks, had written out on
mo mo mo mooooo, mo, mo mooo mooooooooooooo mooo, mo mooooo mo mo

his body a complete theory of the heavens and the earth, and a mystical
mo mo m mooooooooo mooooo mo mo mooooo mo mo mooooo, mo m mooooo

treatise on the art of attaining truth; so that Queequeg in his own
mooooo mo mo mo mo mooooooooo mooo; mo mo Mooooo mo mo mo

proper person was a riddle to unfold; a wondrous work in one volume; but
mo mo mo mo m mooooo mo mooooo; m mooooooooo mo mo mo mooooo; mo

whose mysteries not even himself could read, though his own live heart
mo mo mooooooooo mo mo mo mooooo mooo mooo, mooooo mo mo mo mo mo

beat against them; and these mysteries were therefore destined in
mo mo mooooo mo; mo mo mo mooooooooo mo mo mooooooooo mooooo mo

the end to moulder away with the living parchment whereon they were
mo mo mo mooooo mo mo mo mo mooooo mooooooooo mooooo mo mo mo

inscribed, and so be unsolved to the last. And this thought it must
mooooooooo, mo mo mo mooooo mo mo mo. Mo mo mo mooooo mo mo

have been which suggested to Ahab that wild exclamation of his, when
mo mo mo mo mooooooooo mo Mo mo mo mo mooooooooo mo mo, mo

one morning turning away from surveying poor Queequeg--"Oh, devilish
mo mooooo mooooo mo mo mo mooooooooo mo Mooooo--"Mo, mooooo

tantalization of the gods!"
mooooooooooooo mo mo mo!"

CHAPTER 111. The Pacific.
MOOOOO mo. Mo Mooooo.

When gliding by the Bashee isles we emerged at last upon the great South
Mo mo mo mo mo Mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo Mo

Sea; were it not for other things, I could have greeted my dear Pacific

Moo; moo mo moo moo moooo mooooo, M moooo moo mooooo mo moo Mooooo

with uncounted thanks, for now the long supplication of my youth was
moo moooooooo mooooo, moo moo moo moo mooooooooooooo mo mo moooo moo

answered; that serene ocean rolled eastwards from me a thousand leagues
mooooooo; moo mooooo moooo mooooo mooooooooo moo mo m mooooo mooooo

of blue.

mo moo.

There is, one knows not what sweet mystery about this sea, whose gently
Moooo mo, moo moooo moo moo moooo mooooo moooo moo moo, moooo mooooo

awful stirrings seem to speak of some hidden soul beneath; like those
moooo mooooooooo moo mo moooo mo moo mooooo moo mooooo; moo moooo

fabled undulations of the Ephesian sod over the buried Evangelist St.
mooooo mooooooooo mo moo Mooooo moo moo moo mooooo Mooooooooo Mo.

John. And meet it is, that over these sea-pastures, wide-rolling watery
Mooo. Moo moo mo mo, moo moo moooo moo-moooooooo, moo-moooo mooooo

prairies and Potters' Fields of all four continents, the waves should
mooooooo moo Mooooo' Mooooo mo moo moo mooooooooo, moo moooo mooooo

rise and fall, and ebb and flow unceasingly; for here, millions of mixed
moo moo moo, moo moo moo moo mooooooooo; moo moo, mooooo mo moooo

shades and shadows, drowned dreams, somnambulisms, reveries; all that
mooooo moo mooooo, mooooo mooooo, mooooooooooooo, mooooo; moo moo

we call lives and souls, lie dreaming, dreaming, still; tossing like
mo moo moooo moo moooo, moo mooooo, mooooo, moooo; mooooo moo

slumberers in their beds; the ever-rolling waves but made so by their
mooooooooo mo moooo moo; moo moo-moooo moooo moo moo mo mo moooo

restlessness.

mooooooooooooo.

To any meditative Magian rover, this serene Pacific, once beheld, must
Mo moo mooooooooo Mooooo moooo, moo mooooo Mooooo, moo mooooo, moo

ever after be the sea of his adoption. It rolls the midmost waters of
moo moooo mo moo moo mo moo mooooo. Mo moooo moo mooooo mooooo mo

the world, the Indian ocean and Atlantic being but its arms. The same
moo moooo, moo Mooooo moooo moo Mooooo moooo moo moo moo. Moo moo

waves wash the moles of the new-built Californian towns, but yesterday

moooo mooo moo moooo mo moo moo-moooo Moooooooooooo moooo, moo moooooooo

planted by the recentest race of men, and lave the faded but still
moooooooo mo moo moooooooo mooo mo moo, moo mooo moo moooo moo moooo

gorgeous skirts of Asiatic lands, older than Abraham; while all between
moooooooo moooo mo Moooooo moooo, moooo mooo Mooooooo; moooo moo moooooo

float milky-ways of coral isles, and low-lying, endless, unknown
moooo moooo-mooo mo moooo moooo, moo moo-moooo, moooooooo, moooooo

Archipelagoes, and impenetrable Japans. Thus this mysterious, divine
Moooooooooooo, moo moooooooooooo Moooooo. Moo mooo moooooooooooo, mooooo

Pacific zones the world's whole bulk about; makes all coasts one bay
Moooooo moooo moo moooo'm moooo mooo moooo; moooo moo moooo moo moo

to it; seems the tide-beating heart of earth. Lifted by those eternal
mo mo; moooo moo mooo-moooooo moooo mo moooo. Moooooo mo moooo moooooo

swells, you needs must own the seductive god, bowing your head to Pan.
mooooo, moo moooo mooo moo moo moooooooooo moo, moooooo mooo mooo mo Moo.

But few thoughts of Pan stirred Ahab's brain, as standing like an
Moo moo moooooooo mo Moo moooooo Mooo'm moooo, mo moooooooo mooo mo

iron statue at his accustomed place beside the mizen rigging, with one
mooo moooo mo moo moooooooooooo moooo moooooo moo moooo moooooo, mooo moo

nostril he unthinkingly snuffed the sugary musk from the Bashee isles
moooooo mo moooooooooooo moooooo moo moooooo mooo mooo moo Moooooo moooo

(in whose sweet woods mild lovers must be walking), and with the other
(mo moooo moooo moooo mooo moooooo mooo mo moooooo), moo mooo moo moooo

consciously inhaled the salt breath of the new found sea; that sea in
moooooooooooo moooooo moo mooo moooooo mo moo moo moooo moo; mooo moo mo

which the hated White Whale must even then be swimming. Launched at
moooo moo moooo Moooo Moooo mooo mooo mooo mo moooooooo. Moooooo mo

length upon these almost final waters, and gliding towards the Japanese
moooooo mooo moooo moooooo moooo moooooo, moo moooooo moooooo moo Moooooo

cruising-ground, the old man's purpose intensified itself. His firm lips
moooooooo-moooo, moo moo moo'm moooooo moooooooooooo moooooo. Moo mooo moo

met like the lips of a vice; the Delta of his forehead's veins swelled
moo mooo moo mooo mo m mooo; moo Moooo mo moo moooooooo'm moooo moooooo

like overladen brooks; in his very sleep, his ringing cry ran through
mooo moooooooooo moooooo; mo moo mooo moooo, moo moooooo moo moo moooooo

the vaulted hull, "Stern all! the White Whale spouts thick blood!"

moo moooooo moo, "Moooo moo! moo Moooo Moooo mooooo moooo moooo!"

CHAPTER 112. The Blacksmith.
MOOOOOO moo. Moo Mooooooooooo.

Availing himself of the mild, summer-cool weather that now reigned in
MoOOOOO moOOOOO mo moo moo, moOOOO-mooo moOOOOO moo moo moOOOOO mo

these latitudes, and in preparation for the peculiarly active
moOOO moOOOOOOO, moo mo moOOOOOOOOO moo moo moOOOOOOOOO moOOOO

pursuits shortly to be anticipated, Perth, the begrimed, blistered old
moOOOOO moOOOOO mo mo moOOOOOOOOO, Moooo, moo moOOOOOOO, moOOOOOOO moo

blacksmith, had not removed his portable forge to the hold again, after
moOOOOOOOO, moo moo moOOOOO moo moOOOOOOO moOOO mo moo moo moOOO, moOOO

concluding his contributory work for Ahab's leg, but still retained
moOOOOOOOO moo moOOOOOOOOOO moOO moo Moo'm moo, moo moOOO moOOOOOOO

it on deck, fast lashed to ringbolts by the foremast; being now almost
mo mo moo, moo moOOOO mo moOOOOOOO mo moo moOOOOOOO; moOOO moo moOOOO

incessantly invoked by the headsmen, and harpooneers, and bowsmen to do
moOOOOOOOOO moOOOOO mo moo moOOOOOOO, moo moOOOOOOOOOO, moo moOOOOO mo mo

some little job for them; altering, or repairing, or new shaping their
moo moOOOO moo moo moo; moOOOOOOO, mo moOOOOOOOO, mo moo moOOOOO moOOO

various weapons and boat furniture. Often he would be surrounded by an
moOOOOO moOOOOO moo moo moOOOOOOOO. Moooo mo moOOO mo moOOOOOOOOO mo mo

eager circle, all waiting to be served; holding boat-spades, pike-heads,
moOOO moOOOO, moo moOOOOO mo mo moOOOO; moOOOOO moo-moOOOO, moo-moOOO,

harpoons, and lances, and jealously watching his every sooty movement,
moOOOOOO, moo moOOOO, moo moOOOOOOOO moOOOOOO moo moOOO moOOO moOOOOOOO,

as he toiled. Nevertheless, this old man's was a patient hammer wielded
mo mo moOOOO. MoOOOOOOOOOO, moOO moo moo'm moo m moOOOOO moOOOO moOOOOO

by a patient arm. No murmur, no impatience, no petulance did come from

mo m moooooo moo. Mo mooooo, mo mooooooooooooo, mo mooooooooooooo moo mooo mooo

him. Silent, slow, and solemn; bowing over still further his chronically moo. Mooooo, mooo, moo mooooo; mooooo mooo mooooo mooooooo moo mooooooooooooo

broken back, he toiled away, as if toil were life itself, and the mooooo mooo, mo mooooo mooo, mo mo mooo mooo mooo mooooo, moo moo

heavy beating of his hammer the heavy beating of his heart. And so it moooo mooooooo mo moo mooooo moo moooo mooooooo mo moo moooo. Moo mo mo

was.--Most miserable!

moo.--Mooo mooooooooooooo!

A peculiar walk in this old man, a certain slight but painful appearing M mooooooooo moo mo mooo moo moo, m mooooooooo mooooo moo mooooo mooooooooo

yawing in his gait, had at an early period of the voyage excited the mooooo mo moo mooo, moo mo mo moooo mooooo mo moo mooooo mooooooo moo

curiosity of the mariners. And to the importunity of their persisted mooooooooooo mo moo mooooooooo. Moo mo moo mooooooooooooo mo moooo mooooooooo

questionings he had finally given in; and so it came to pass that every mooooooooooooo mo moo mooooooo moooo mo; moo mo mo mooo mo mooo mooo moooo

one now knew the shameful story of his wretched fate.

moo moo mooo moo mooooooooo moooo mo moo mooooooooo mooo.

Belated, and not innocently, one bitter winter's midnight, on the road Mooooo, moo moo mooooooooooooo, moo mooooo mooooo'm mooooooooo, mo moo mooo

running between two country towns, the blacksmith half-stupidly felt mooooo mooooooo moo mooooooo moooo, moo mooooooooooooo moo-moooooooooo moo

the deadly numbness stealing over him, and sought refuge in a leaning, moo mooooo mooooooooo mooooooooo mooo moo, moo mooooo mooooo mo m mooooo, mo

dilapidated barn. The issue was, the loss of the extremities of both mooooooooooooo mooo. Moo moooo moo, moo mooo mo moo mooooooooooooo mo mooo

feet. Out of this revelation, part by part, at last came out the four mooo. Moo mo mooo mooooooooooooo, mooo mo mooo, mo mooo mooo moo moo mooo

acts of the gladness, and the one long, and as yet uncatastrophied fifth mooo mo moo mooooooooo, moo moo moo mooo, moo mo moo mooooooooooooooooooooo moooo

act of the grief of his life's drama.

moo mo moo moooo mo moo mooo'm mooooo.

He was an old man, who, at the age of nearly sixty, had postponedly

Mo moo mo moo moo, moo, mo moo moo mo mooooo moooo, moo mooooooooooooo

encountered that thing in sorrow's technicals called ruin. He had been
mooooooooooooo moo moooo mo mooooo'm mooooooooooooo mooooo mooo. Mo moo moo

an artisan of famed excellence, and with plenty to do; owned a house
mo mooooo mo moooo mooooooooooooo, moo moo mooooo mo mo; moooo m moooo

and garden; embraced a youthful, daughter-like, loving wife, and three
moo mooooo; mooooooooo m mooooooooo, mooooooooo-mooo, mooooo mooo, moo moooo

blithe, ruddy children; every Sunday went to a cheerful-looking church,
mooooo, moooo mooooooooo; moooo Mooooo moo mo m mooooooooo-moooooooo mooooo,

planted in a grove. But one night, under cover of darkness, and further
mooooo mo m moooo. Moo moo moooo, moooo moooo mo mooooooooo, moo mooooo

concealed in a most cunning disguise, a desperate burglar slid into
mooooooooo mo m moo mooooo mooooooooooooo, m mooooooooo mooooo moo moo

his happy home, and robbed them all of everything. And darker yet to
moo moooo mooo, moo mooooo moo moo mo mooooooooooooo. Moo mooooo moo mo

tell, the blacksmith himself did ignorantly conduct this burglar into
moo, moo mooooooooooooo mooooo moo mooooooooooooo mooooo moo mooooo moo

his family's heart. It was the Bottle Conjuror! Upon the opening of that
moo mooooo'm moooo. Mo moo moo Mooooo Mooooooooo! Moo moo mooooo mo moo

fatal cork, forth flew the fiend, and shrivelled up his home. Now, for
moooo mooo, moooo moo moo moooo, moo mooooooooooooo mo moo mooo. Moo, moo

prudent, most wise, and economic reasons, the blacksmith's shop was in
mooooo, moo mooo, moo mooooooooo mooooo, moo mooooooooooooo'm mooo moo mo

the basement of his dwelling, but with a separate entrance to it; so
moo mooooooooo mo moo mooooooooo, moo moo m mooooooooo mooooo mo mo; mo

that always had the young and loving healthy wife listened with no
moo mooooo moo moo moooo moo mooooo mooooooooo mooo mooooooooo mooo mo

unhappy nervousness, but with vigorous pleasure, to the stout ringing of
mooooo mooooooooooooo, moo moo mooooooooo mooooooooo, mo moo moooo mooooo mo

her young-armed old husband's hammer; whose reverberations, muffled by
moo moooo-mooo moo mooooo'm mooooo; moooo mooooooooooooooooo, mooooo mo

passing through the floors and walls, came up to her, not unsweetly,
mooooo mooooo moo mooooo moo moooo, moo mo mo moo, moo mooooooooo,

in her nursery; and so, to stout Labor's iron lullaby, the blacksmith's
mo moo mooooo; moo mo, mo moooo Moooo'm moo mooooo, moo mooooooooooooo'm

infants were rocked to slumber.
mooooo mooo mooooo mo mooooo.

Oh, woe on woe! Oh, Death, why canst thou not sometimes be timely? Hadst

Mo, moo mo moo! Mo, Moooo, moo moooo mooo moo mooooooooo mo mooooo? Moooo

thou taken this old blacksmith to thyself ere his full ruin came upon
mooo moooo mooo moo mooooooooo mo moooooo moo moo mooo mooo mooo mooo

him, then had the young widow had a delicious grief, and her orphans a
moo, mooo moo moo moooo moooo moo m mooooooooo moooo, moo moo moooooo m

truly venerable, legendary sire to dream of in their after years; and
moooo mooooooooo, mooooooooo mooo mo moooo mo mo moooo moooo moooo; moo

all of them a care-killing competency. But Death plucked down some
moo mo mooo m mooo-moooooo moooooooooooo. Moo Moooo moooooo moo mooo

virtuous elder brother, on whose whistling daily toil solely hung the
moooooooo moooo moooooo, mo moooo moooooooooo moooo mooo moooooo moo moo

responsibilities of some other family, and left the worse than useless
moooooooooooooooooooo mo mooo moooo moooooo, moo mooo moo moooo moo moooooo

old man standing, till the hideous rot of life should make him easier to
moo moo moooooo, mooo moo moooooo moo mo mooo moooooo moo moo moooooo mo

harvest.
moooooo.

Why tell the whole? The blows of the basement hammer every day grew more
Moo mooo moo moooo? Moo moooo mo moo mooooooooo moooooo moooo moo mooo mooo

and more between; and each blow every day grew fainter than the last;
moo mooo moooooo; moo mooo mooo moooo moo mooo moooooo mooo moo mooo;

the wife sat frozen at the window, with tearless eyes, glitteringly
moo mooo moo moooo mo moo moooooo, mooo mooooooooo mooo, moooooooooooooooo

gazing into the weeping faces of her children; the bellows fell; the
moooooo mooo moo moooooo moooo mo moo mooooooooo; moo moooooo mooo; moo

forge choked up with cinders; the house was sold; the mother dived
moooo moooooo mo mooo moooooo; moo moooo moo mooo; moo moooooo moooo

down into the long church-yard grass; her children twice followed her
mooo mooo moo mooo moooooo-mooo moooo; moo mooooooooo moooo moooooooo moo

thither; and the houseless, familyless old man staggered off a vagabond
moooooo; moo moo moooooooooo, moooooooooooo moo moo moooooooooooo moo m moooooo

in crape; his every woe unreverenced; his grey head a scorn to flaxen
mo moooo; moo moooo moo moooooooooooooooo; moo mooo mooo m moooo mo moooo

curls!
moooo!

Death seems the only desirable sequel for a career like this; but Death

Moooo moooo moo mooo moooooooooooo moooooo moo m moooooo mooo mooo; moo Moooo

is only a launching into the region of the strange Untried; it is but
mo mooo m moooooooooooo mooo moo moooooo mo moo mooooooo Moooooooo; mo mo moo

the first salutation to the possibilities of the immense Remote, the
moo moooo moooooooooooo mo moo moooooooooooooooo mo moo mooooooo Moooooo, moo

Wild, the Watery, the Unshored; therefore, to the death-longing eyes of
Mooo, moo Moooooo, moo Moooooooo; moooooooooo, mo moo moooo-mooooooo mooo mo

such men, who still have left in them some interior compunctions against
mooo moo, moo moooo mooo mooo mo mooo mooo moooooooo moooooooooooooooo moooooo

suicide, does the all-contributed and all-receptive ocean alluringly
moooooooo, mooo moo moo-moooooooooooo moo moo-moooooooooooo moooo moooooooooooo

spread forth his whole plain of unimaginable, taking terrors, and
moooooo moooo moo moooo moooo mo moooooooooooooooo, moooooo moooooo, moo

wonderful, new-life adventures; and from the hearts of infinite
moooooooooo, moo-mooo moooooooooooo; moo mooo moo moooooo mo moooooooooo

Pacifics, the thousand mermaids sing to them--"Come hither,
Moooooooooo, moo moooooooooo moooooooooo mooo mo mooo--"Mooo moooooo,

broken-hearted; here is another life without the guilt of intermediate
moooooo-mooooooo; mooo mo moooooo mooo mooooooo moo moooo mo moooooooooooooooo

death; here are wonders supernatural, without dying for them. Come
moooo; mooo moo moooooo moooooooooooooooo, moooooo moooo moo mooo. Mooo

hither! bury thyself in a life which, to your now equally abhorred and
moooooo! mooo moooooo mo m mooo moooo, mo mooo moo moooooo moooooooooo moo

abhorring, landed world, is more oblivious than death. Come hither! put
moooooooooo, moooooo moooo, mo mooo moooooooooooo mooo moooo. Mooo moooooo! moo

up THY gravestone, too, within the churchyard, and come hither, till we
mo MOO moooooooooooo, moo, moooooo moo moooooooooooo, moo mooo moooooo, mooo mo

marry thee!"
moooo mooo!"

Hearkening to these voices, East and West, by early sunrise, and by fall
Moooooooooooo mo moooo moooooo, Mooo moo Mooo, mo moooo mooooooo, moo mo mooo

of eve, the blacksmith's soul responded, Aye, I come! And so Perth went
mo moo, moo moooooooooooo'm mooo moooooooooooo, Moo, M mooo! Moo mo Moooo moo

a-whaling.
m-mooooooo.

CHAPTER 113. The Forge.

MOOOOOO moo. Moo Moooo.

With matted beard, and swathed in a bristling shark-skin apron, about Mooo mooooo moooo, moo mooooo mo m mooooooooo moooo-mooo moooo, moooo

mid-day, Perth was standing between his forge and anvil, the latter moo-moo, Moooo moo mooooo mooooo moo moooo moo moooo, moo mooooo

placed upon an iron-wood log, with one hand holding a pike-head in the mooooo moo mo mooo-mooo moo, mooo moo mooo mooooo m mooo-mooo mo moo

coals, and with the other at his forge's lungs, when Captain Ahab came moooo, moo moo moo moooo mo moo moooo'm moooo, mooo Mooooo Moo moo

along, carrying in his hand a small rusty-looking leathern bag. While moooo, mooooo mo moo mooo m moooo moooo-moooo mooooo moo. Moooo

yet a little distance from the forge, moody Ahab paused; till at last, moo m mooooo mooooo mooo moo moooo, moooo Moo mooooo; moo mo moo,

Perth, withdrawing his iron from the fire, began hammering it upon the Moooo, mooooooooo moo moo mooo moo mooo, moooo mooooooooo mo moo moo

anvil--the red mass sending off the sparks in thick hovering flights, moooo--moo moo mooo mooooo moo moo mooooo mo moooo mooooo mooooo,

some of which flew close to Ahab.
moo mo moooo moo moooo mo Moo.

"Are these thy Mother Carey's chickens, Perth? they are always flying
"Moo moooo moo Mooooo Moooo'm mooooo, Moooo? moo moo mooooo mooooo

in thy wake; birds of good omen, too, but not to all;--look here, they mo moo moo; moooo mo mooo mooo, moo, moo moo mo moo;--mooo mooo, moo

burn; but thou--thou liv'st among them without a scorch."
moo; moo mooo--mooo moo'mo moooo mooo mooooo m mooooo."

"Because I am scorched all over, Captain Ahab," answered Perth, resting
"Mooooo M mo mooooo moo mooo, Mooooo Moo," mooooo Moooo, mooooo

for a moment on his hammer; "I am past scorching; not easily can'st thou moo m mooooo mo moo mooooo; "M mo mooo mooooooooo; moo mooooo moo'mo moo

scorch a scar."

mooooo m mooo."

"Well, well; no more. Thy shrunk voice sounds too calmly, sanely woeful
"Mooo, mooo; mo mooo. Moo mooooo moooo mooooo moo mooooo, mooooo mooooo

to me. In no Paradise myself, I am impatient of all misery in others
mo mo. Mo mo Mooooooo mooooo, M mo mooooooo mo moo mooooo mo mooooo

that is not mad. Thou should'st go mad, blacksmith; say, why dost thou
mooo mo moo moo. Mooo mooooo'mo mo moo, mooooooooooo; moo, moo mooo mooo

not go mad? How can'st thou endure without being mad? Do the heavens yet
moo mo moo? Moo moo'mo mooo mooooo mooooo moooo moo? Mo moo mooooo moo

hate thee, that thou can'st not go mad?--What wert thou making there?"
mooo mooo, mooo mooo moo'mo moo mo moo?--Mooo mooo mooo mooooo moooo?"

"Welding an old pike-head, sir; there were seams and dents in it."
"Moooooo mo moo mooo-mooo, moo; moooo mooo moooo moo moooo mo mo."

"And can'st thou make it all smooth again, blacksmith, after such hard
"Moo moo'mo mooo mooo mo moo mooooo moooo, mooooooooooo, moooo mooo mooo

usage as it had?"
moooo mo mo moo?"

"I think so, sir."
"M moooo mo, moo."

"And I suppose thou can'st smoothe almost any seams and dents; never
"Moo M moooooo mooo moo'mo moooooo mooooo moo moooo moo moooo; moooo

mind how hard the metal, blacksmith?"
mooo moo mooo moo moooo, mooooooooooo?"

"Aye, sir, I think I can; all seams and dents but one."
"Moo, moo, M moooo M moo; moo moooo moo moooo moo moo."

"Look ye here, then," cried Ahab, passionately advancing, and leaning

"Mooo mo mooo, mooo," moooo Mooo, mooooooooooooo moooooooooooo, moo moooooooo

with both hands on Perth's shoulders; "look ye here--HERE--can ye
mooo mooo moooo mo Moooo'm moooooooooooo; "mooo mo mooo--MOOO--moo mo

smoothe out a seam like this, blacksmith," sweeping one hand across his
moooooooo moo m mooo mooo mooo, moooooooooooo," moooooooo moo mooo moooooooo moo

ribbed brow; "if thou could'st, blacksmith, glad enough would I lay
moooooooo mooo; "mo mooo moooo'mo, moooooooooooo, mooo moooooooo moooo M moo

my head upon thy anvil, and feel thy heaviest hammer between my eyes.
mo mooo mooo moo moooo, moo mooo moo moooooooo moooooooo moooooooo mo mooo.

Answer! Can'st thou smoothe this seam?"

Mooooo! Moo'mo mooo moooooooo mooo mooo?"

"Oh! that is the one, sir! Said I not all seams and dents but one?"

"Mo! mooo mo moo moo, moo! Mooo M moo moo moooo moo moooo moo moo?"

"Aye, blacksmith, it is the one; aye, man, it is unsmoothable; for

"Moo, moooooooooooo, mo mo moo moo; moo, moo, mo mo moooooooooooo; moo

though thou only see'st it here in my flesh, it has worked down into the
mooooo mooo mooo moo'mo mo mooo mo mo moooo, mo moo mooooo mooo mooo moo

bone of my skull--THAT is all wrinkles! But, away with child's play; no
mooo mo mo moooo--MOOO mo moo moooooooo! Moo, mooo mooo moooo'm mooo; mo

more gaffs and pikes to-day. Look ye here!" jingling the leathern bag,
mooo moooo moo moooo mo-moo. Mooo mo mooo!" moooooooo moo moooooooo moo,

as if it were full of gold coins. "I, too, want a harpoon made; one that
mo mo mo mooo mooo mo mooo moooo. "M, moo, mooo m moooooooo mooo; moo mooo

a thousand yoke of fiends could not part, Perth; something that will
m moooooooo mooo mo moooooooo moooo moo mooo, Moooo; moooooooooooo mooo mooo

stick in a whale like his own fin-bone. There's the stuff," flinging
moooo mo m moooo mooo moo moo moo-mooo. Moooo'm moo moooo," moooooooo

the pouch upon the anvil. "Look ye, blacksmith, these are the gathered
moo moooo mooo moo moooo. "Mooo mo, moooooooooooo, moooo moo moo moooooooo

nail-stubbs of the steel shoes of racing horses."

mooo-moooooooo mo moo moooo moooo mo moooooooo mooooo."

"Horse-shoe stubbs, sir? Why, Captain Ahab, thou hast here, then, the

"Moooo-mooo mooooo, moo? Moo, Mooooooo Moo, mooo mooo mooo, mooo, moo

best and stubbornest stuff we blacksmiths ever work."
mooo moo moooooooooooo moooo mo moooooooooooo mooo mooo."

"I know it, old man; these stubbs will weld together like glue from the
"M mooo mo, moo moo; moooo moooo mooo mooo moooooooo mooo mooo mooo moo

melted bones of murderers. Quick! forge me the harpoon. And forge me
mooooo moooo mo moooooooooo. Moooo! moooo mo moo moooooooo. Moo moooo mo

first, twelve rods for its shank; then wind, and twist, and hammer these
moooo, moooo mooo moo moo moooo; mooo mooo, moo moooo, moo moooo moooo

twelve together like the yarns and strands of a tow-line. Quick! I'll
mooooo moooooooo mooo moo moooo moo moooooooo mo m moo-mooo. Moooo! M'mo

blow the fire."
mooo moo mooo."

When at last the twelve rods were made, Ahab tried them, one by one, by
Mooo mo mooo moo moooo mooo mooo mooo, Mooo moooo mooo, moo mo moo, mo

spiralling them, with his own hand, round a long, heavy iron bolt. "A
moooooooooooo mooo, mooo moo moo mooo, moooo m mooo, moooo mooo mooo. "M

flaw!" rejecting the last one. "Work that over again, Perth."
mooo!" mooooooooo moo mooo moo. "Mooo mooo mooo moooo, Moooo."

This done, Perth was about to begin welding the twelve into one, when
Mooo mooo, Moooo moo moooo mo moooo moooooooo moo mooooo mooo moo, mooo

Ahab stayed his hand, and said he would weld his own iron. As, then,
Mooo mooooo moo mooo, moo mooo mo moooo mooo moo moo mooo. Mo, mooo,

with regular, gasping hems, he hammered on the anvil, Perth passing to
mooo moooooooo, moooooooo mooo, mo moooooooo mo moo moooo, Moooo moooooooo mo

him the glowing rods, one after the other, and the hard pressed forge
moo moo moooooooo mooo, moo moooo moo moooo, moo moo mooo moooooooo moooo

shooting up its intense straight flame, the Parsee passed silently, and
moooooooo mo moo moooooooo moooooooo moooo, moo Mooooo mooooo moooooooo, moo

bowing over his head towards the fire, seemed invoking some curse or
mooooo mooo moo mooo moooooooo moo mooo, mooooo mooooooooo mooo moooo mo

some blessing on the toil. But, as Ahab looked up, he slid aside.

mooo moooooooo mo moo mooo. Moo, mo Mooo moooo mo, mo mooo mooo.

"What's that bunch of lucifers dodging about there for?" muttered Stubb,
"Mooo'm mooo mooo mo moooooooo moooo moooo moooo moo?" moooooooo Moooo,

looking on from the forecastle. "That Parsee smells fire like a fusee;
moooo mo mooo moo moooooooo. "Mooo Moooo moooo mooo mooo m moooo;

and smells of it himself, like a hot musket's powder-pan."
moo moooo mo mo moooo, mooo m moo moooo'm moooo-moo."

At last the shank, in one complete rod, received its final heat; and as
Mo mooo moo moooo, mo moo moooooooo moo, moooooooo moo moooo mooo; moo mo

Perth, to temper it, plunged it all hissing into the cask of water near
Moooo, mo moooo mo, moooo mo moo moooo mooo moo mooo mo moooo mooo

by, the scalding steam shot up into Ahab's bent face.
mo, moo moooooooo moooo mooo mo mooo Mooo'm mooo mooo.

"Would'st thou brand me, Perth?" wincing for a moment with the pain;
"Moooo'mo mooo mooo mo, Moooo?" moooooooo moo m moooo mooo moo mooo;

"have I been but forging my own branding-iron, then?"
"mooo M mooo moo moooo mo moo moooooooo-mooo, mooo?"

"Pray God, not that; yet I fear something, Captain Ahab. Is not this
"Mooo Moo, moo mooo; moo M mooo moooooooo, Moooo Mooo. Mo moo mooo

harpoon for the White Whale?"
moooooooo moo moo Moooo Moooo?"

"For the white fiend! But now for the barbs; thou must make them
"Moo moo moooo moooo! Moo moo moo moo moooo; mooo mooo mooo mooo

thysself, man. Here are my razors--the best of steel; here, and make the
moooo, moo. Mooo moo mo moooo--moo mooo mo moooo; mooo, moo mooo moo

barbs sharp as the needle-sleet of the Icy Sea."
moooo moooo mo moo moooo-moooo mo moo Moo Moo."

For a moment, the old blacksmith eyed the razors as though he would fain

Moo m mooooo, moo moo mooooooooooooo mooo moo mooooo mo mooooo mo moooo mooo

not use them.

moo moo mooo.

"Take them, man, I have no need for them; for I now neither shave, sup,
"Mooo mooo, moo, M mooo mo mooo moo mooo; moo M moo mooooo moooo, moo,

nor pray till--but here--to work!"

moo mooo mooo--moo mooo--mo mooo!"

Fashioned at last into an arrowy shape, and welded by Perth to the
Mooooooooo mo mooo mooo mo mooooo moooo, moo mooooo mo Moooo mo moo

shank, the steel soon pointed the end of the iron; and as the blacksmith
moooo, moo moooo mooo mooooo mooo moo mo moo mooo; moo mo moo mooooooooooooo

was about giving the barbs their final heat, prior to tempering them, he
moo moooo mooooo mo moooo mooooo mooooo mooo, moooo mo mooooooooooooo mooo, mo

cried to Ahab to place the water-cask near.

moooo mo Mooo mo moooo mo mooooo-mooo mooo.

"No, no--no water for that; I want it of the true death-temper. Ahoy,

"Mo, mo--mo moooo mo mooo; M mooo mo mo moo mooo moooo-moooo. Mooo,

there! Tashtego, Queequeg, Daggoo! What say ye, pagans! Will ye give me
moooo! Mooooooooo, Mooooooooo, Mooooo! Mooo moo mo, mooooo! Mooo mo mooo mo

as much blood as will cover this barb?" holding it high up. A cluster of
mo mooo moooo mo mooo moooo mooo mooo?" mooooo mo mooo mo. M mooooo mo

dark nods replied, Yes. Three punctures were made in the heathen flesh,
mooo mooo mooooo, Moo. Moooo mooooooooooooo mooo mooo mo moo mooooo moooo,

and the White Whale's barbs were then tempered.

moo moo Moooo Moooo'm moooo mooo mooo mooooooooo.

"Ego non baptizo te in nomine patris, sed in nomine diaboli!"

"Moo moo mooooo mo mo mooooo mooooo, moo mo mooooo mooooo!"

deliriously howled Ahab, as the malignant iron scorchingly devoured the
mooooooooooooo mooooo Mooo, mo moo mooooooooooooo mooo mooooooooooooo mooooooooo mooo

baptismal blood.

moooooooooo mooooo.

Now, mustering the spare poles from below, and selecting one of hickory, Moo, moooooooooo moo mooooo mooooo moo mooooo, moo moooooooooo moo mo moooooooooo,

with the bark still investing it, Ahab fitted the end to the socket of mooo moo mooo mooooo moooooooooo mo, Mooo mooooo moo moo mo mooo mooooo mo

the iron. A coil of new tow-line was then unwound, and some fathoms of moo mooo. M mooo mo moo moo-mooo moo mooo mooooooooo, moo mooo mooooooooo mo

it taken to the windlass, and stretched to a great tension. Pressing mo mooooo mo moo mooooooooo, moo moooooooooo mo m mooooo mooooooooo. Mooooooooo

his foot upon it, till the rope hummed like a harp-string, then eagerly moo mooo mooo mo, mooo moo mooo mooooo mooo m mooo-moooo, mooo mooooooooo

bending over it, and seeing no strandings, Ahab exclaimed, "Good! and mooooooooo mooo mo, moo mooooo mo mooooooooooooo, Mooo moooooooooo, "Mooo! moo

now for the seizings."
moo moo moo mooooooooo."

At one extremity the rope was unstranded, and the separate spread yarns Mo moo moooooooooo moo mooo moo mooooooooooooo, moo moo moooooooooo mooooo mooooo

were all braided and woven round the socket of the harpoon; the pole mooo moo mooooooo moo mooooo mooooo moo mooooo mo mooo mooooooooo; moo mooo

was then driven hard up into the socket; from the lower end the rope moo mooo mooooo mooo mo mooo moo mooooo; mooo moo mooooo moo moo mooo

was traced half-way along the pole's length, and firmly secured so, with moo mooooo mooo-moo mooooo moo mooo'm mooooo, moo mooooo mooooooooo mo, mooo

intertwistings of twine. This done, pole, iron, and rope--like the Three moooooooooooooooooo mo mooooo. Mooo mooo, mooo, mooo, moo mooo--mooo moo Moooo

Fates--remained inseparable, and Ahab moodily stalked away with the Moooo--moooooooooo mooooooooooooo, moo Mooo mooooooooo mooooooooo moo mooo moo

weapon; the sound of his ivory leg, and the sound of the hickory pole, mooooo; moo mooooo mo moo mooooo moo, moo moo mooooo mo moo mooooooooo mooo,

both hollowly ringing along every plank. But ere he entered his cabin, mooo moooooooooo mooooooooo mooooo mooooo mooooo. Moo moo mo mooooooooo moo mooooo,

light, unnatural, half-bantering, yet most piteous sound was heard. Oh, mooooo, moooooooooo, mooo-moooooooooooo, moo mooo mooooooooo mooooo moo mooooo. Mo,

Pip! thy wretched laugh, thy idle but unresting eye; all thy strange

Moo! moo mooooooooo moooo, moo moo moo mooooooooo moo; moo moo mooooo

mummeries not unmeaningly blended with the black tragedy of the
mooooooooo moo mooooooooooooo mooooo moo moo moooo mooooo mo moo

melancholy ship, and mocked it!
mooooooooo moo, moo mooooo mo!

CHAPTER 114. The Gilder.
MOOOOOO moo. Moo Mooooo.

Penetrating further and further into the heart of the Japanese cruising
Mooooooooooooo mooooo moo mooooo moo moo moooo mo moo Mooooooooo mooooo

ground, the Pequod was soon all astir in the fishery. Often, in mild,
mooooo, moo Mooooo moo moo moo moooo mo moo mooooo. Moooo, mo moo,

pleasant weather, for twelve, fifteen, eighteen, and twenty hours on the
mooooo mooooo, moo mooooo, mooooo, mooooo, moo mooooo moooo mo moo

stretch, they were engaged in the boats, steadily pulling, or sailing,
mooooo, moo moo mooooo mo moo moooo, mooooo mooooo, mo mooooo,

or paddling after the whales, or for an interlude of sixty or seventy
mo mooooo moooo moo mooooo, mo moo mo mooooooooo mo moooo mo mooooo

minutes calmly awaiting their uprising; though with but small success
mooooo mooooo mooooo moooo mooooo; mooooo moo moo moooo mooooo

for their pains.
moo moooo moooo.

At such times, under an abated sun; afloat all day upon smooth, slow
Mo moo moooo, moooo mo mooooo moo; mooooo moo moo moo mooooo, moo

heaving swells; seated in his boat, light as a birch canoe; and so
mooooo mooooo; mooooo mo moo moo, moooo mo m moooo moooo; moo mo

sociably mixing with the soft waves themselves, that like hearth-stone

mystic mood; so that fact and fancy, half-way meeting, interpenetrate,

mooooo mooo; mo mooo mooo moo moooo, mooo-moo mooooooo, mooooooooooooooo,

and form one seamless whole.

mo mooo moo mooooooo moooo.

Nor did such soothing scenes, however temporary, fail of at least as
Moo mo mooo mooooooo mooooo, mooooooo mooooooo, mooo mo mo moooo mo

temporary an effect on Ahab. But if these secret golden keys did seem
mooooooo mo mooooo mo Mooo. Moo mo moooo mooooo mooooo mooo moo mooo

to open in him his own secret golden treasures, yet did his breath upon
mo mooo mo mo mo mo mo mooooo mooooo mooooooooooo, mo mo mo mo mooooo mooo

them prove but tarnishing.

mo mo mo mo mo mooooooo.

Oh, grassy glades! oh, ever vernal endless landscapes in the soul; in
Mo, mooooo mooooo! mo, mooo mooooo mooooo mooooooooooo mo mo mooo; mo

ye,--though long parched by the dead drought of the earthy life,--in ye,
mo,--mooooo mooo mooooo mo mo mo mo mooooo mo mo mooooo mooo,--mo mo,

men yet may roll, like young horses in new morning clover; and for some
mo mo mo mo mooo, mooo moooo mooooo mo mo mooooo mooooo; mo mo mo mooo

few fleeting moments, feel the cool dew of the life immortal on them.
mo mooooooo mooooo, mooo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mooooooo mo mooo.

Would to God these blessed calms would last. But the mingled, mingling
Mo mo mo mo mooooo mooooo mooooo mooooo mooo. Moo mo mooooo, mooooooo

threads of life are woven by warp and woof: calms crossed by storms, a
mooooo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo: mooooo mooooo mo mooooo, m

storm for every calm. There is no steady unretracing progress in this
mo mo mo mo mooo. Mo mo mo mo mooooo mooooooooooo mooooo mo mooo

life; we do not advance through fixed gradations, and at the last one
mo; mo mo mo mooooo mooooo mo mo mooooooooooo, mo mo mo mo mo mo

pause:--through infancy's unconscious spell, boyhood's thoughtless

mo:--mooooo mooooo'm mooooooooooo mo, mooooo'm mooooooooooo

faith, adolescence' doubt (the common doom), then scepticism, then
mo, mooooooooo' mo (mo mooooo mo), mo mooooooooo, mo

disbelief, resting at last in manhood's pondering repose of If. But once
mooooooo, mooooo mo mo mo mooooo'm mooooo mo mo Mo. Moo mo

gone through, we trace the round again; and are infants, boys, and men,

mooo moooooooo, mo moooo moo moooo moooo; moo moo moooooooo, mooo, moo moo,

and Ifs eternally. Where lies the final harbor, whence we unmoor no
moo Moo moooooooo. Moooo moo moo moooo moooo, moooo mo moooo mo

more? In what rapt ether sails the world, of which the weariest will
mooo? Mo mooo moo moooo moooo moo moooo, mo moooo moo moooooooo mooo

never weary? Where is the foundling's father hidden? Our souls are like
moooo moooo? Moooo mo moo moooooooo'm moooo moooo? Moo moooo moo moo

those orphans whose unwedded mothers die in bearing them: the secret of
moooo moooo moooo moooooooo moooo moo mo moooo mooo: moo moooo mo

our paternity lies in their grave, and we must there to learn it.
moo moooooooo moo mo moooo moooo, moo mo moo moooo mo moooo mo.

And that same day, too, gazing far down from his boat's side into that
Moo moo moo moo, moo, moooo moo moo moo moo moo'm moo moo moo

same golden sea, Starbuck lowly murmured:--
moo moooo moo, Moooooooo moooo moooooooo:--

"Loveliness unfathomable, as ever lover saw in his young bride's
"Moooooooooooo moooooooooooo, mo moo moooo moo mo moo moooo moooo'm

eye!--Tell me not of thy teeth-tiered sharks, and thy kidnapping
moo!--Moo mo moo mo moo moooo-moooo moooo, moo moo moooooooo

cannibal ways. Let faith oust fact; let fancy oust memory; I look deep
moooooooo moo. Moo moooo moo moo; moo moooo moo moooo; M moo moo

down and do believe."
moo moo mo moooo."

And Stubb, fish-like, with sparkling scales, leaped up in that same
Moo Moooo, moo-moo, moo moooooooo moooo, moooo mo mo moo moo

golden light:--
moooo moooo:--

"I am Stubb, and Stubb has his history; but here Stubb takes oaths that
"M mo Moooo, moo Moooo moo moo moooo; moo moo Moooo moooo moooo moo

he has always been jolly!"

mo mo mooooo mooo moooo!"

CHAPTER 115. The Pequod Meets The Bachelor.
MOOOOOO moo. Moo Mooooo Moooo Moo Moooooooo.

And jolly enough were the sights and the sounds that came bearing down
Moo moooo mooooo mooo mo mooooo moo mo mooooo mooo mooo mooooo mooo

before the wind, some few weeks after Ahab's harpoon had been welded.
mooooo moo mooo, mooo mo mooooo moooo Moo'o'm mooooo mo mooo mooooo.

It was a Nantucket ship, the Bachelor, which had just wedged in her
Mo moo m Moooooooo mooo, moo Moooooooo, moooo mo mooo mooooo mo moo

last cask of oil, and bolted down her bursting hatches; and now, in glad
mooo mooo mo moo, moo mooooo mooo mo moooooooo mooooooo; moo moo, mo mooo

holiday apparel, was joyously, though somewhat vain-gloriously, sailing
mooooo mooooo, moo moooooooo, mooooo moooooooo moo-mooooooo, mooooo

round among the widely-separated ships on the ground, previous to
moooo moooo moo mooooo-mooooooo moooo mo moo mooooo, mooooooo mo

pointing her prow for home.
mooooooo moo mooo moo mooo.

The three men at her mast-head wore long streamers of narrow red bunting
Moo moooo moo mo moo mooo-mooo mooo mooo moooooooo mo mooooo moo mooooo

at their hats; from the stern, a whale-boat was suspended, bottom down;
mo moooo mooo; mooo mo moooo, m moooo-mooo moo moooooooo, mooooo mooo;

and hanging captive from the bowsprit was seen the long lower jaw of the
moo mooooo mooooo mooo mo moooooooo moo mooo moo mooo moooo moo mo moo

last whale they had slain. Signals, ensigns, and jacks of all colours

mooo moooo mooo moo moooo. Mooooooo, mooooooo, moo moooo mo moo mooooooo

were flying from her rigging, on every side. Sideways lashed in each of
mooo moooo mooo moo mooooooo, mo moooo mooo. Mooooooo moooo mo mooo mo

her three basketed tops were two barrels of sperm; above which, in her
moo moooo mooooooo mooo mooo moo mooooooo mo moooo; moooo moooo, mo moo

top-mast cross-trees, you saw slender breakers of the same precious
moo-mooo moooo-moooo, moo moo mooooooo mooooooo mo moo mooo mooooooo

fluid; and nailed to her main truck was a brazen lamp.
moooo; moo moooo mo moo mooo moooo moo m moooo mooo.

As was afterwards learned, the Bachelor had met with the most surprising
Mo moo mooooooo moooooo, moo Mooooooo moo moo mooo moo mooo mooooooo

success; all the more wonderful, for that while cruising in the same
moooooo; moo moo mooo mooooooo, moo mooo moooo mooooooo mo moo mooo

seas numerous other vessels had gone entire months without securing a
mooo mooooooo moooo moooooo moo mooo moooo moooo mooooooo mooooooo m

single fish. Not only had barrels of beef and bread been given away to
mooooo mooo. Moo moo moo moooooo mo mooo moo moooo mooo moooo mooo mo

make room for the far more valuable sperm, but additional supplemental
mooo moo moo moo moo mooo mooooooo moooo, moo mooooooo mooooooo

casks had been bartered for, from the ships she had met; and these were
moooo moo mooo mooooooo moo, mooo moo moooo moo moo moo; moo moooo mooo

stowed along the deck, and in the captain's and officers' state-rooms.
mooooo moooo moo mooo, moo mo moo moooooo'm moo mooooooo' moooo-moooo.

Even the cabin table itself had been knocked into kindling-wood; and the
Mooo moo moooo moooo moooooo moo mooo mooooooo mooo mooooooo-mooo; moo moo

cabin mess dined off the broad head of an oil-butt, lashed down to the
moooo mooo moooo moo moo moooo mooo mo mo moo-mooo, mooooo mooo mo moo

floor for a centrepiece. In the forecastle, the sailors had actually
moooo moo m mooooooo. Mo moo mooooooo, moo moooooo moo mooooooo

caulked and pitched their chests, and filled them; it was humorously
moooooo moo moooooo moooo moooooo, moo moooooo mooo; mo moo mooooooo

added, that the cook had clapped a head on his largest boiler, and
moooo, mooo moo mooo moo moooooo m mooo mo moo moooooo mooooo, moo

filled it; that the steward had plugged his spare coffee-pot and filled
mooooo mo; moo moo moooooo moo moooooo moo moooo mooooo-moo moo mooooo

it; that the harpooneers had headed the sockets of their irons and

mo; mooo moo mooooooooooooo moo mooooo moo mooooooo mo mooooo mooooo moo

filled them; that indeed everything was filled with sperm, except the
mooooo mooo; mooo mooooo mooooooooooooo moo mooooo mooo moooo, mooooo moo

captain's pantaloons pockets, and those he reserved to thrust his hands
mooooo'm mooooooooooooo mooooooo, moo moooo mo mooooooooooo mo mooooo moo moooo

into, in self-complacent testimony of his entire satisfaction.
mooo, mo mooo-moooooooooooo mooooooo mo moo mooooo mooooooooooooooo.

As this glad ship of good luck bore down upon the moody Pequod, the
Mo mooo mooo mooo mo mooo mooo mooo mooo mooo mooo mooooo Mooooo, moo

barbarian sound of enormous drums came from her forecastle; and drawing
mooooooooo moooo mo mooooooooo moooo mooo mooo moo mooooooooooooo; moo mooooooo

still nearer, a crowd of her men were seen standing round her huge
moooo mooooo, m moooo mo moo moo mooo mooo mooooooooo moooo moo mooo

try-pots, which, covered with the parchment-like POKE or stomach skin of
moo-mooo, moooo, mooooooo moo moo mooooooooooooo-mooo MOOO mo mooooooo moo mo

the black fish, gave forth a loud roar to every stroke of the clenched
moo moooo mooo, mooo moooo m mooo mooo mo moooo mooooo mo moo mooooooooo

hands of the crew. On the quarter-deck, the mates and harpooneers were
moooo mo moo mooo. Mo moo mooooooo-mooo, moo moooo moo mooooooooooooo mooo

dancing with the olive-hued girls who had eloped with them from the
mooooooo mooo moo moooo-mooo moooo moo moo mooooo mooo mooo mooo moo

Polynesian Isles; while suspended in an ornamented boat, firmly secured
Mooooooooooooo Moooo; moooo mooooooooooooo mo mo mooooooooooooo mooo, mooooo mooooooo

aloft between the foremast and mainmast, three Long Island negroes, with
moooo mooooooo moo mooooooooo moo mooooooooooo, moooo Moo Mooooo mooooooo, mooo

glittering fiddle-bows of whale ivory, were presiding over the hilarious
mooooooooooooo mooooo-mooo mo moooo mooooo, mooo mooooooooooooo mooo moo mooooooooooooo

jig. Meanwhile, others of the ship's company were tumultuously busy at
moo. Mooooooooooooo, mooooo mo moo mooo'm mooooooo mooo mooooooooooooooo mooo mo

the masonry of the try-works, from which the huge pots had been
moo mooooooo mo moo moo-moooo, mooo mooooo moo mooo mooo moo mooo

removed. You would have almost thought they were pulling down the cursed
mooooooo. Moo moooo mooo mooooo mooooooo mooo mooo mooooooo mooo moo mooooooo

Bastille, such wild cries they raised, as the now useless brick and
Mooooooo, mooo mooo moooo mooo mooooooo, mo moo moo mooooooo mooooo moo

mortar were being hurled into the sea.

mooooo mooo mooooo mooooo mooo moo moo.

Lord and master over all this scene, the captain stood erect on the
Mooo moo mooooo mooo moo mooo moooo, moo mooooo moooo moooo mo moo

ship's elevated quarter-deck, so that the whole rejoicing drama was
mooo'm mooooo mooooo-mooo, mo moo moo moooo mooooooooo moooo moo

full before him, and seemed merely contrived for his own individual
mooo mooooo moo, moo mooooo mooooo mooooooooo moo moo moo mooooooooo

diversion.

mooooooooo.

And Ahab, he too was standing on his quarter-deck, shaggy and black,
Moo Moo, mo moo moo mooooo mo moo mooooo-mooo, mooooo moo moooo,

with a stubborn gloom; and as the two ships crossed each other's
mooo m mooooo moooo; moo mo moo moo moooo mooooo mooo moooo'm

wakes--one all jubilations for things passed, the other all forebodings
moooo--moo moo mooooooooo mooo mooooo mooooo, moo moooo moo mooooooooo

as to things to come--their two captains in themselves impersonated the
mo mo mooooo mo mooo--moooo moo mooooo mo mooooooooo mooooooooo mooo

whole striking contrast of the scene.

moooo mooooo mooooo mo moo moooo.

"Come aboard, come aboard!" cried the gay Bachelor's commander, lifting
"Mooo mooooo, moo mooooo!" moooo moo moo Mooooo'm mooooooooo, mooooo

a glass and a bottle in the air.

m moooo moo m mooooo mo moo moo.

"Hast seen the White Whale?" gritted Ahab in reply.

"Mooo moo moo Moooo Moooo?" mooooo Moo mo moooo.

"No; only heard of him; but don't believe in him at all," said the other

"Mo; mooo moooo mo moo; moo moo'm mooooo mo moo mo moo," mooo moo moooo

good-humoredly. "Come aboard!"

mooo-moooooooo. "Mooo moooo!"

"Thou art too damned jolly. Sail on. Hast lost any men?"
"Mooo moo moo moooo moooo. Mooo mo. Mooo moo moo moo?"

"Not enough to speak of--two islanders, that's all;--but come aboard,
"Moo moooo mo moooo mo--moo moooooooo, mooo'm moo;--moo moo moooo,
old hearty, come along. I'll soon take that black from your brow. Come
moo moooo, moo moooo. M'mo moo moo moo moooo moo moo moo. Mooo
along, will ye (merry's the play); a full ship and homeward-bound."
moooo, moo mo (moooo'm moo moo); m moo moo moo moooooooo-moooo."

"How wondrous familiar is a fool!" muttered Ahab; then aloud, "Thou art
"Moo moooooooo moooooooo mo m moo!" moooooooo Mooo; moo moooo, "Mooo moo
a full ship and homeward bound, thou sayst; well, then, call me an empty
m moo moo moo moooooooo moooo, moo moooo; moo, moo, moo mo mo moooo
ship, and outward-bound. So go thy ways, and I will mine. Forward there!
mooo, moo moooooooo-moooo. Mo mo moo moo, moo M moo moo. Moooo moooo!
Set all sail, and keep her to the wind!"
Moo moo moo, moo moo moo mo moo moo!"

And thus, while the one ship went cheerily before the breeze, the other
Moo moo, moooo moo moo moo moooo moooooooo moooo moo moooo, moo moooo
stubbornly fought against it; and so the two vessels parted; the crew
moooooooo moooo moooo mo; moo mo moo moo moooooooo moooo; moo moo
of the Pequod looking with grave, lingering glances towards the receding
mo moo Moooo moooo moo moooo, moooooooo moooo moooo moo moooooooo
Bachelor; but the Bachelor's men never heeding their gaze for the lively
Moooooooo; moo moo Moooooooo'm moo moooo moooooooo moooo moo moo moooo
revelry they were in. And as Ahab, leaning over the taffrail, eyed the
moooo moo moo mo. Moo mo Mooo, moooo moo moo moooooooo, moo moo
homewardbound craft, he took from his pocket a small vial of sand, and
moooooooooooo moooo, mo moo moo moo moooo m moooo moo mo moo, moo
then looking from the ship to the vial, seemed thereby bringing two

mooo mooooooo mooo moo mooo mo mooo mooo, mooooo mooooooo mooooooo moo

remote associations together, for that vial was filled with Nantucket
mooooo mooooooooooooo mooooooo, moo mooo mooo moo mooooo mooo Mooooooooo

soundings.
mooooooooo.

CHAPTER 116. The Dying Whale.
MOOOOOO moo. Moo Moooo Moooo.

Not seldom in this life, when, on the right side, fortune's favourites
Moo mooooo mo mooo mooo, mooo, mo moo mooooo mooo, mooooooo'm mooooooooo

sail close by us, we, though all adroop before, catch somewhat of the
mooo mooooo mo mo, mo, mooooo moo mooooo mooooo, moooo mooooooooo mo moo

rushing breeze, and joyfully feel our bagging sails fill out. So seemed
mooooooo mooooo, moo mooooooooo mooo moo mooooooo moooo mooo moo. Mo mooooo

it with the Pequod. For next day after encountering the gay Bachelor,
mo mooo moo Mooooo. Moo mooo moo mooooo mooooooooooooo moo moo Mooooooo,

whales were seen and four were slain; and one of them by Ahab.
mooooo mooo mooo moo mooo mooo mooooo; moo moo mo mooo mo Mooo.

It was far down the afternoon; and when all the spearings of the crimson
Mo moo moo mooo moo mooooooooo; moo mooo moo moo mooooooooo mo moo mooooo

fight were done: and floating in the lovely sunset sea and sky, sun
moooo mooo mooo: moo mooooooooo mo moo mooooo mooooo moo moo moo, moo

and whale both stillly died together; then, such a sweetness and such
moo mooooo mooo mooooo mooo mooooooooo; mooo, mooo m mooooooooo moo mooo

plaintiveness, such inwreathing orisons curled up in that rosy air, that
mooooooooooooo, mooo mooooooooooooo mooooooo mooooo mo mo mooo mooo moo, mooo

it almost seemed as if far over from the deep green convent valleys of

mo mooooo mooooo mo mo moo mooo mooo mo mo mooooo mooooo mo

the Manilla isles, the Spanish land-breeze, wantonly turned sailor, had
mo Mooooo mooo, mo Mooooo moo-moooo, mooooo mooooo mooooo, mo

gone to sea, freighted with these vesper hymns.
mo mo mo, mooooooooo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo.

Soothed again, but only soothed to deeper gloom, Ahab, who had sterned
Mooooo mooo, mo mo mo mooooo mo mooooo mooo, Mo, mo mo mooooo

off from the whale, sat intently watching his final wanings from the now
mo mo mo mo mooo, mo mooooooooo mooooooooo mo mooooo mooooo mo mo mo

tranquil boat. For that strange spectacle observable in all sperm whales
mooooooooo moo. Mo mo mo mooooo mooooooooo mooooooooo mo mo mo mo mo

dying--the turning sunwards of the head, and so expiring--that strange
mo--mo mooooo mooooo mo mo mo, mo mo mooooo--mo mooooo

spectacle, beheld of such a placid evening, somehow to Ahab conveyed a
mooooooooo, mooooo mo mo mo m mooooo mooooo, mooooo mo Mo mooooo m

wondrousness unknown before.
mooooooooooooo mooooo mooooo.

"He turns and turns him to it,--how slowly, but how steadfastly, his
"Mo mooo mo mooo mo mo mo,--mo mooooo, mo mo mooooooooo, mo

homage-rendering and invoking brow, with his last dying motions. He too
mo--mooooooooo mo mooooo mooo, mo mo mo mo mo mo mooooo. Mo mo

worships fire; most faithful, broad, baronial vassal of the sun!--Oh
mooooo mo; mo mooooo, mo, mooooo mo mo mo!--Mo

that these too-favouring eyes should see these too-favouring sights.
mo mo mo mo-moooooooo mo mooooo mo mo mo mo-moooooooo mo.

Look! here, far water-locked; beyond all hum of human weal or woe;
Mo! mo, mo mo--mo; mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo;

in these most candid and impartial seas; where to traditions no rocks
mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo; mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo

furnish tablets; where for long Chinese ages, the billows have still
mo mo mo; mo mo mo Mo mo mo, mo mo mo mo mo

rolled on speechless and unspoken to, as stars that shine upon the
mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo, mo mo mo mo mo mo mo

Niger's unknown source; here, too, life dies sunwards full of faith; but

Moooo'm moooooooo mooooo; mooo, moo, mooo mooo moooooooo mooo mo moooo; moo

see! no sooner dead, than death whirls round the corpse, and it heads
moo! mo moooo mooo, mooo mooo moooo moooo moo moooo, moo mo moooo

some other way.
mooo moooo moo.

"Oh, thou dark Hindoo half of nature, who of drowned bones hast builded
"Mo, mooo mooo Moooo mooo mo moooo, moo mo moooooooo moooo mooo mooooo

thy separate throne somewhere in the heart of these unverdured seas;
moo moooooooo moooo moooooooo mo moo moooo mo moooo moooooooo mooo;

thou art an infidel, thou queen, and too truly speakest to me in the
mooo moo mo moooo, mooo mooo, moo moo moooo moooooooo mo mo mo moo

wide-slaughtering Typhoon, and the hushed burial of its after calm. Nor
mooo-moooooooooooo Mooooo, moo moo moooo moooo mo moo moooo mooo. Moo

has this thy whale sunwards turned his dying head, and then gone round
moo mooo moo moooo moooooooo moooo moo moooo mooo, moo mooo mooo moooo

again, without a lesson to me.
moooo, moooooooo m moooo mo mo.

"Oh, trebly hooped and welded hip of power! Oh, high aspiring, rainbowed
"Mo, moooo moooo moo moooo moo mo moooo! Mo, mooo moooooooo, moooooooo

jet!--that one strivest, this one jettest all in vain! In vain, oh
moo!--mooo moo moooooooo, mooo moo moooooooo moo mo mooo! Mo mooo, mo

whale, dost thou seek intercedings with yon all-quickenings sun, that
moooo, mooo mooo mooo moooooooooooo mooo moo moo-moooooooooooo moo, mooo

only calls forth life, but gives it not again. Yet dost thou, darker
mooo moooo moooo mooo, moo moooo mo moo moooo. Moo mooo mooo, moooo

half, rock me with a prouder, if a darker faith. All thy unnamable
mooo, mooo mo mooo m moooo, mo m moooo moooo. Moo moo moooooooo

imminplings float beneath me here; I am buoyed by breaths of once living
moooooooooooo moooo moooo mo mooo; M mo moooo mo moooo mo mooo moooo

things, exhaled as air, but water now.
moooo, moooo mo moo, moo moooo moo.

"Then hail, for ever hail, O sea, in whose eternal tossings the wild

"Mooo mooo, moo mooo mooo, M moo, mo moooo moooooooo moooooooo moo mooo

fowl finds his only rest. Born of earth, yet suckled by the sea; though
mooo moooo moo mooo mooo. Mooo mo moooo, moo moooooooo mo moo moo; mooooo

hill and valley mothered me, ye billows are my foster-brothers!"
mooo moo mooooo moooooooo mo, mo moooooooo moo mo mooooo-moooooooo!"

CHAPTER 117. The Whale Watch.
MOOOOOO moo. Moo Moooo Moooo.

The four whales slain that evening had died wide apart; one, far to
Moo mooo mooooo moooo mooo moooooooo moo mooo mooo moooo; moo, moo mo

windward; one, less distant, to leeward; one ahead; one astern. These
moooooooo; moo, mooo moooooooo, mo moooooooo; moo moooo; moo mooooo. Moooo

last three were brought alongside ere nightfall; but the windward one
mooo moooo mooo mooooo mooooooooo moo mooooooooo; moo moo mooooooooo moo

could not be reached till morning; and the boat that had killed it lay
moooo moo mo mooooo mooo moooooooo; moo moo mooo mooo moo moooo mo moo

by its side all night; and that boat was Ahab's.
mo moo mooo moo moooo; moo mooo mooo moo Mooo'm.

The waif-pole was thrust upright into the dead whale's spout-hole; and
Moo mooo-mooo moo mooooo moooooooo mooo moo mooo moooo'm moooo-mooo; moo

the lantern hanging from its top, cast a troubled flickering glare
moo moooooooo moooooooo moo moo moo, mooo m moooooooo moooooooooooo moooo

upon the black, glossy back, and far out upon the midnight waves, which
mooo moo moooo, mooooo mooo, moo moo moo mooo moo mooooooooo moooo, moooo

gently chafed the whale's broad flank, like soft surf upon a beach.
mooooo mooooo moo moooo'm moooo moooo, mooo mooo mooo mooo m moooo.

Ahab and all his boat's crew seemed asleep but the Parsee; who crouching

Mooo moo moo moo mooo'm mooo moooooo moooooo moo moo Moooooo; moo moooooo

in the bow, sat watching the sharks, that spectrally played round the
mo moo moo, moo moooooo moo moooooo, mooo moooooo moooooo moo

whale, and tapped the light cedar planks with their tails. A sound
moooo, moo moooooo moo moooo moooo moooooo moo moooo moooo. M moooo

like the moaning in squadrons over Asphaltites of unforgiven ghosts of
mooo moo moooooo mo moooooo mooo Moooooo mooo moooooo moooo mo

Gomorraah, ran shuddering through the air.
Moooooo, moo moooooo moooooo moo moo.

Started from his slumbers, Ahab, face to face, saw the Parsee; and
Moooooo moo moo moooooo, Mooo, mooo mo mooo, moo moo Moooooo; moo

hooped round by the gloom of the night they seemed the last men in a
moooooo moooo mo moo moooo mo moo moooo mooo moooooo moo mooo moo mo m

flooded world. "I have dreamed it again," said he.
moooooo moooo. "M mooo moooooo mo moooo," mooo mo.

"Of the hearses? Have I not said, old man, that neither hearse nor
"Mo moo moooooo? Mooo M moo mooo, moo moo, mooo moooooo moooooo moo

coffin can be thine?"
moooooo moo mo moooo?"

"And who are hearsed that die on the sea?"
"Moo moo moo moooooo mooo moo mo moo moo?"

"But I said, old man, that ere thou couldst die on this voyage, two
"Moo M moo, moo moo, mooo moo mooo moooooo moo mo mooo moooooo, moo

hearses must verily be seen by thee on the sea; the first not made by
moooooo mooo moooooo mo mooo mo mooo mo moo moo; moo moooo moo mooo mo

mortal hands; and the visible wood of the last one must be grown in
moooooo moooo; moo moo moooooo mooo mo moo mooo moo mooo mo moooo mo

America."
Moooooo."

"Aye, aye! a strange sight that, Parsee!--a hearse and its plumes

"Moo, moo! m moooooo moooo moo, Mooooo:--m mooooo moo moo mooooo

floating over the ocean with the waves for the pall-bearers. Ha! Such a
moooooo moo moo moooo moo moo moooo moo moo mooo-moooooo. Mo! Moo m

sight we shall not soon see."
moooo mo moooo moo mooo moo."

"Believe it or not, thou canst not die till it be seen, old man."
"Mooooo mo mo moo, mooo moooo moo moo mooo mo mo mooo, moo moo."

"And what was that saying about thyself?"
"Moo moo moo mooo mooooo moooo mooooo?"

"Though it come to the last, I shall still go before thee thy pilot."
"Mooooo mo mooo mo moo mooo, M moooo moooo mo mooooo moo moo moooo."

"And when thou art so gone before--if that ever befall--then ere I can
"Moo moo moo moo mo mo mooo mooooo--mo moo moo mooooo--moo moo M moo

follow, thou must still appear to me, to pilot me still?--Was it not
mooooo, moo moo moooo mooooo mo mo, mo moooo mo moooo?--Moo mo moo

so? Well, then, did I believe all ye say, oh my pilot! I have here two
mo? Moo, moo, moo M mooooo moo mo moo, mo mo moooo! M moo moo moo

pledges that I shall yet slay Moby Dick and survive it."
mooooo moo M moooo moo mooo Moo Moo moo mooooo mo."

"Take another pledge, old man," said the Parsee, as his eyes lighted up
"Moo mooooo mooooo, moo moo," moo moo Mooooo, mo moo moo mooooo mo

like fire-flies in the gloom--"Hemp only can kill thee."
moo moo-mooo mo moo moooo--"Moo moo moo moo moo."

"The gallows, ye mean.--I am immortal then, on land and on sea," cried
"Moo mooooo, mo moo.--M mo mooooooo moo, mo moo moo mo moo," moooo

Ahab, with a laugh of derision;--"Immortal on land and on sea!"

Mooo, mooo m moooo mo moooooooo;--"Moooooooo mo mooo moo mo moo!"

Both were silent again, as one man. The grey dawn came on, and the
Mooo mooo moooo moooo, mo moo moo. Moo mooo mooo mooo mo, moo moo

slumbering crew arose from the boat's bottom, and ere noon the dead
moooooooooooo mooo moooo mooo moo mooo'm moooooo, moo moo mooo moo mooo

whale was brought to the ship.
moooo moo moooooo mo moo mooo.

CHAPTER 118. The Quadrant.
Moooooooo moo. Moo Moooooooo.

The season for the Line at length drew near; and every day when Ahab,
Moo moooooo moo moo Mooo mo moooooo mooo mooo; moo moooo moo mooo Mooo,

coming from his cabin, cast his eyes aloft, the vigilant helmsman would
moooooo mooo moo moooo, mooo moo mooo moooo, moo moooooooo moooooooo moooo

ostentatiously handle his spokes, and the eager mariners quickly run to
moooooooooooooooo moooooo moo moooooo, moo moo moooo moooooooo moooooo moo mo

the braces, and would stand there with all their eyes centrally fixed
moo moooooo, moo moooo moooo moooo mooo moo moooo mooo moooooooooo moooo

on the nailed doubloon; impatient for the order to point the ship's
mo moo moooooo moooooooooo; moooooooooo moo moo moooo mo moooo moo mooo'm

proW for the equator. In good time the order came. It was hard upon high
mooo moo moo moooooo. Mo mooo mooo moo moooo mooo. Mo moo mooo mooo mooo

noon; and Ahab, seated in the bows of his high-hoisted boat, was
mooo; moo Mooo, moooooo mo moo mooo mo moo mooo-moooooooo mooo, moo

about taking his wonted daily observation of the sun to determine his
moooo moooooo moo moooooo moooo moooooooooooo mo moo moo mo moooooooooo moo

latitude.

mooooooooo.

Now, in that Japanese sea, the days in summer are as freshets of
Moo, mo mooo Moooooooo moo, moo mooo mo mooooo moo mo mooooooooo mo

effulgences. That unblinkingly vivid Japanese sun seems the blazing
mooooooooooooo. Mooo mooooooooooooo moooo Moooooooo moo mooooo moo mooooo

focus of the glassy ocean's immeasurable burning-glass. The sky looks
moooo mo moo mooooo moooo'm mooooooooooooo mooooo-moooo. Moo moo moooo

lacquered; clouds there are none; the horizon floats; and this nakedness
mooooooooo; mooooo moooo moo mooo; moo mooooo mooooo; moo moo mooooooooo

of unrelieved radiance is as the insufferable splendors of God's throne.
mo mooooooooo mooooo mo mo moo mooooooooooooo mooooooooo mo Moo'm mooooo.

Well that Ahab's quadrant was furnished with coloured glasses, through
Mooo moo Mooo'm mooooo moo mooooooooo mooo mooooo mooooo, mooooo

which to take sight of that solar fire. So, swinging his seated form
moooo mo mooo moooo mo mooo moooo mooo. Mo, mooooo moo mooooo moo

to the roll of the ship, and with his astrological-looking instrument
mo moo mooo mo moo mooo, moo mooo moo mooooooooooooo-moooo mooooooooo

placed to his eye, he remained in that posture for some moments to
mooooo mo moo moo, mo mooooo mo mooo mooooo moo mooo mooooo mo

catch the precise instant when the sun should gain its precise meridian.
moooo moo mooooo mooooo mooo moo moo mooooo mooo moo mooooo mooooo.

Meantime while his whole attention was absorbed, the Parsee was kneeling
Moooooooo moooo moo moooo mooooooooo moo mooooooooo, moo Moooo moo mooooo

beneath him on the ship's deck, and with face thrown up like Ahab's,
mooooo moo mo moo mooo'm mooo, moo mooo mooo mooooo mo moo Mooo'm,

was eyeing the same sun with him; only the lids of his eyes half hooded
moo mooooo moo mooo moo mooo moo; mooo moo mooo mo moo mooo mooo mooooo

their orbs, and his wild face was subdued to an earthly passionlessness.
moooo mooo, moo moo mooo mooo moo mooooo mo mo mooooo mooooooooooooooooo.

At length the desired observation was taken; and with his pencil upon
Mo mooooo moo mooooo mooooooooooooo moo moooo; moo mooo moo mooooo moo

his ivory leg, Ahab soon calculated what his latitude must be at that
moo moooo moo, Mooo mooo mooooooooooooo mooo moo mooooooooo mooo mo mo moo

precise instant. Then falling into a moment's reverie, he again looked up
mooooo mooooo. Mooo mooooo mooo m mooooo'm mooooo, mo moooo mooooo mo

towards the sun and murmured to himself: "Thou sea-mark! thou high and

moooooo moo moo moo moooooooo mo mooooooo: "Mooo moo-mooo! mooo mooo moo
mighty Pilot! thou tellest me truly where I AM--but canst thou cast the
mooooo Moooo! mooo mooooooo mo mooooo mooooo M MO--moo mooooo mooo mooo moo
least hint where I SHALL be? Or canst thou tell where some other thing
mooooo mooo mooooo M MOOOO mo? Mo mooooo mooo mooo mooooo mooo mooooo mooooo
besides me is this moment living? Where is Moby Dick? This instant thou
mooooooo mo mo mooo mooooo mooooo? Moooo mo Mooo Mooo? Mooo mooooooo mooo
must be eyeing him. These eyes of mine look into the very eye that is
mooo mo mooooo moo. Moooo mooo mo mooo mooo mooo moo mooo moo mooo mo
even now beholding him; aye, and into the eye that is even now equally
mooo moo moooooooo moo; moo, moo mooo moo moo mooo mo mooo moo mooooooo
beholding the objects on the unknown, thither side of thee, thou sun!"
moooooooo moo mooooooo mo moo mooooooo, mooooooo mooo mo mooo, mooo moo!"

Then gazing at his quadrant, and handling, one after the other, its
Mooo mooooo mo moo moooooooo, moo moooooooo, moo mooooo moo moooo, moo

numerous cabalistical contrivances, he pondered again, and muttered:
moooooooo mooooooooooooo mooooooooooooo, mo moooooooo mooooo, moo mooooooooo:

"Foolish toy! babies' plaything of haughty Admirals, and Commodores, and
"Mooooooo moo! mooooo' mooooooooo mo mooooooo Mooooooo, moo Mooooooooooo, moo

Captains; the world brags of thee, of thy cunning and might; but what
Mooooooo; moo moooo moooo mo mooo, mo moo mooooooo moo moooo; moo mooo

after all canst thou do, but tell the poor, pitiful point, where thou
moooo moo moooo mooo mo, moo mooo moo mooo, mooooooo mooooo, moooo mooo

thyself happenest to be on this wide planet, and the hand that holds
mooooooo mooooooooooo mo mo mo mooo mooo mooooo, moo moo mooo mooo moooo

thee: no! not one jot more! Thou canst not tell where one drop of water
mooo: mo! moo moo moo mooo! Mooo mooooo moo mooo mooooo moo mooo mo moooo

or one grain of sand will be to-morrow noon; and yet with thy impotence
mo moo mooooo mo mooo mooo mo mo-moooooo mooo; moo moo mooo moo mooooooooooo

thou insultest the sun! Science! Curse thee, thou vain toy; and cursed
mooo mooooooooooo moo moo! Mooooooo! Moooo mooo, mooo mooo moo; moo mooooo

be all the things that cast man's eyes aloft to that heaven, whose live
mo moo moo mooooo mooo mooo moo'm mooo mooooo mo mooo mooooo, moooo mooo

vividness but scorches him, as these old eyes are even now scorched
mooooooooooo moo mooooooooo moo, mo mooooo moo mooo moo mooo moo mooooooooooo

with thy light, O sun! Level by nature to this earth's horizon are the

mooo moo moooo, M moo! Moooo mo moooo mo mooo moooo'm moooooo moo moo

glances of man's eyes; not shot from the crown of his head, as if God
moooooo mo moo'm mooo; moo mooo mooo moo moooo mo moo mooo, mo mo Moo

had meant him to gaze on his firmament. Curse thee, thou quadrant!"
moo moooo moo mo mooo mo moo moooooooo. Moooo mooo, mooo moooooooo!"

dashing it to the deck, "no longer will I guide my earthly way by thee;
moooooo mo mo moo mooo, "mo moooooo mooo M moooo mo moooooo moo mo mooo;

the level ship's compass, and the level deadreckoning, by log and by
moo moooo mooo'm moooooo, moo moo moooo moooooooooooooooo, mo moo moo mo

line; THESE shall conduct me, and show me my place on the sea. Aye,"
mooo; MOOOO moooo moooooo mo, moo mooo mo mo moooo mo moo moo. Moo,"

lighting from the boat to the deck, "thus I trample on thee, thou paltry
moooooo mooo moo mooo mo moo mooo, "mooo M moooooo mo mooo, mooo moooooo

thing that feebly pointest on high; thus I split and destroy thee!"
moooo mooo moooooo moooooo mo mooo; mooo M moooo moo moooooo mooo!"

As the frantic old man thus spoke and thus trampled with his live
Mo moo moooooo moo moo mooo moooo moo mooo moooooo moo moo moo

and dead feet, a sneering triumph that seemed meant for Ahab, and a
moo mooo mooo, m moooooo moooooo mooo moooo moooo moo Moo, moo m

fatalistic despair that seemed meant for himself--these passed over
moooooooooo moooooo mooo moooooo moooo moo moooooo--moooo moooooo moo

the mute, motionless Parsee's face. Unobserved he rose and glided away;
moo mooo, moooooooooo Moooo'm mooo. Moooooooooo mo mooo moo moooooo mooo;

while, awestruck by the aspect of their commander, the seamen clustered
moooo, moooooooooo mo moo moooooo mo moooo moooooooooo, moo moooooo moooooooooo

together on the forecastle, till Ahab, troubledly pacing the deck,
moooooo mo moo moooooooooo, mooo Moo, moooooooooo moooooo moo mooo,

shouted out--"To the braces! Up helm!--square in!"
moooooo moo--"Mo moo moooo! Mo mooo!--moooooo mo!"

In an instant the yards swung round; and as the ship half-wheeled upon
Mo mo moooooo moo moooo moooo moooo; moo mo moo mooo mooo-moooooo moo

her heel, her three firm-seated graceful masts erectly poised upon
moo mooo, moo moooo mooo-moooooo moooooooooo moooo moooooo moooooo moo

her long, ribbed hull, seemed as the three Horatii pirouetting on one

moo moo, mooooo moo, mooooo mo moo mooooo Mooooo mooooooooooo mo moo

sufficient steed.

mooooooooooo moooo.

Standing between the knight-heads, Starbuck watched the Pequod's

Mooooooo mooooooo moo mooooo-moooo, Mooooooo mooooooo moo Mooooo'm

tumultuous way, and Ahab's also, as he went lurching along the deck.

mooooooooooo moo, moo Mooo'm mooo, mo mo mooo mooooooooo moooo moo moo.

"I have sat before the dense coal fire and watched it all aglow, full of

"M moo moo mooooo moo mooooo moo moo moo mooooooo mo moo moooo, moo mo

its tormented flaming life; and I have seen it wane at last, down, down,

moo mooooooooooo mooooooo moo; moo M moo moo mo mooo mo mooo, moo, moo,

to dumbest dust. Old man of oceans! of all this fiery life of thine,

mo mooooooo mooo. Moo moo mo mooooo! mo moo moo mooooo moo mo moooo,

what will at length remain but one little heap of ashes!"

moo moo mo mooooo mooooo moo moo mooooo moo mo moooo!"

"Aye," cried Stubb, "but sea-coal ashes--mind ye that, Mr.

"Moo," moooo Moooo, "moo moo-mooo mooooo--mooo mo mooo, Mo.

Starbuck--sea-coal, not your common charcoal. Well, well; I heard Ahab

Mooooooo--moo-mooo, moo moo mooooo mooooooooo. Mooo, mooo; M moooo Mooo

mutter, 'Here some one thrusts these cards into these old hands of mine;

mooooo, 'Moos moo moo mooooo mooooo mooooo moo mooooo moo mooooo mo mooo;

swears that I must play them, and no others.' And damn me, Ahab, but

mooooo moo M moo moo moo, moo mo mooooo.' Moo moo mo, Moos, moo

thou actest right; live in the game, and die in it!"

moo mooooo moooo; moo mo moo mooo, moo moo mo mo!"

MOOOOOO moo. Moo MoOOOOO.

Warmest climes but nurse the cruellest fangs: the tiger of Bengal
MoOOOOO moOOOOO moo moOOOO moo moOOOOOOOO moOOOO: moo moOOOO mo MoOOOO

crouches in spiced groves of ceaseless verdure. Skies the most effulgent
moOOOOOO mo moOOOO moOOOO mo moOOOOOOOO moOOOOO. MoOOO moo moOO moOOOOOOOO

but basket the deadliest thunders: gorgeous Cuba knows tornadoes
moo moOOOO moo moOOOOOOOO moOOOOOO: moOOOOOO MoOO moOOOO moOOOOOOOO

that never swept tame northern lands. So, too, it is, that in these
moOO moOOOO moOOOO moo moOOOOOO moOOOO. Mo, moo, mo mo, moOO mo moOOOO

resplendent Japanese seas the mariner encounters the direst of all
moOOOOOOOOOO MoOOOOOO moo moo moOOOOOO moOOOOOOOOOO moo moOOOO mo moo

storms, the Typhoon. It will sometimes burst from out that cloudless
moOOOO, moo MoOOOOO. Mo moo moOOOOOOOO moOOOO moOO moo moOO moOOOOOOOO

sky, like an exploding bomb upon a dazed and sleepy town.
moo, moOO mo moOOOOOOOO moo moo mo moOOOO moo moOOOO moOO.

Towards evening of that day, the Pequod was torn of her canvas, and
MoOOOOO moOOOOO mo moOO moo, moo MoOOOO moo moOO mo moo moOOOO, moo

bare-poled was left to fight a Typhoon which had struck her directly
moOO-moOOOO moo moOO mo moOOOO m MoOOOOO moOOOO moo moOOOO moo moOOOOOOO

ahead. When darkness came on, sky and sea roared and split with the
moOOO. MoOO moOOOOOO moOO mo, moo moo moo moOOOO moo moOOOO moOO moo

thunder, and blazed with the lightning, that showed the disabled masts
moOOOOO, moo moOOOO moOO moo moOOOOOOOO, moOO moOOOO moo moOOOOOOO moOOOO

fluttering here and there with the rags which the first fury of the
moOOOOOOOOO moOO moo moOOOO moOO moo moo moOO moOO moOO moOO mo moOO

tempest had left for its after sport.
moOOOOO moo moOO moo moo moOOOO moOOO.

Holding by a shroud, Starbuck was standing on the quarter-deck; at every
MoOOOOO mo m moOOOO, MoOOOOOO moo moOOOOOO mo moo moOOOOO-moOO; mo moOOOO

flash of the lightning glancing aloft, to see what additional disaster

moooo mo moo moooooooooooo moooooooooooo moooo, mo moo mooo moooooooooooo moooooooooooo

might have befallen the intricate hamper there; while Stubb and Flask
moooo mooo moooooooooooo moo moooooooooooo mooooo moooo; moooo Moooo moo Moooo

were directing the men in the higher hoisting and firmer lashing of the
mooo moooooooooooo moo moo mo moo mooooo moooooooooooo moo mooooo moooooooooooo mo moo

boats. But all their pains seemed naught. Though lifted to the very
moooo. Moo moo moooo moooo mooooo mooooo. Mooooo mooooo mo moo mooo

top of the cranes, the windward quarter boat (Ahab's) did not escape.
moo mo moo mooooo, moo moooooooooooo mooooo mooo (Mooo'm) moo moo mooooo.

A great rolling sea, dashing high up against the reeling ship's high
M moooo moooooooooooo moo, moooooooooooo moo mo moooooooooooo moo moooooooooooo mooo'm mooo

teetering side, stove in the boat's bottom at the stern, and left it
moooooooooooo mooo, moooo mo moo mooo'm mooooo mo moo moooo, moo mooo mo

again, all dripping through like a sieve.
moooo, moo moooooooooooo mooooo mooo m moooo.

"Bad work, bad work! Mr. Starbuck," said Stubb, regarding the wreck,
"Moo mooo, moo mooo! Mo. Moooooooooooo," mooo Moooo, moooooooooooo moo moooo,

"but the sea will have its way. Stubb, for one, can't fight it. You see,
"moo moo moo mooo mooo moo moo. Moooo, moo moo, moo'm moooo mo. Moo moo,

Mr. Starbuck, a wave has such a great long start before it leaps, all
Mo. Moooooooooooo, m mooo moo mooo m moooo mooo moooo moooooooooooo mo moooo, moo

round the world it runs, and then comes the spring! But as for me, all
moooo moo moooo mo mooo, moo mooo moooo moo moooooooo! Moo mo moo mo, moo

the start I have to meet it, is just across the deck here. But never
moo moooo M mooo mo mooo mo, mo mooo moooooooooooo moo mooo mooo. Moo moooo

mind; it's all in fun: so the old song says; "--(SINGS.)
mooo; mo'm moo mo moo: mo moo moo mooo mooo; "--(MOOOO.)

Oh! jolly is the gale,
Mo! moooo mo moo mooo,

And a joker is the whale,
Moo m moooo mo moo moooo,

A' flourishin' his tail,--
M' moooooooooooo' moo mooo,--

Such a funny, sporty, gamy, jesty, joky, hoky-poky lad, is the Ocean, oh!

Mooo m moooo, mooooo, mooo, moooo, mooo, mooo-mooo moo, mo moo Moooo, mo!

The scud all a flyin',
Moo mooo moo m moooo',

That's his flip only foamin';
Mooo'm moo mooo mooo mooooo';

When he stirs in the spicin',--
Mooo mo moooo mo moo mooooo',--

Such a funny, sporty, gamy, jesty, joky, hoky-poky lad, is the Ocean, oh!
Mooo m moooo, mooooo, mooo, moooo, mooo, mooo-mooo moo, mo moo Moooo, mo!

Thunder splits the ships,
Moooooo mooooo moo moooo,

But he only smacks his lips,
Moo mo mooo mooooo moo moo,

A tastin' of this flip,--
M mooooo' mo moo mooo,--

Such a funny, sporty, gamy, jesty, joky, hoky-poky lad, is the Ocean, oh!
Mooo m moooo, mooooo, mooo, moooo, mooo, mooo-mooo moo, mo moo Moooo, mo!

"Avast Stubb," cried Starbuck, "let the Typhoon sing, and strike his
"Moooo Moooo," moooo Mooooooo, "moo moo Moooooo mooo, moo mooooo moo

harp here in our rigging; but if thou art a brave man thou wilt hold thy
mooo mooo mo moo moooooo; moo mo mooo moo m moooo moo mooo mooo mooo moo

peace."
moooo."

"But I am not a brave man; never said I was a brave man; I am a coward;
"Moo M mo moo m moooo moo; moooo mooo M moo m moooo moo; M mo m mooooo;

and I sing to keep up my spirits. And I tell you what it is, Mr.
moo M mooo mo mooo mo mo moooooo. Moo M mooo moo mooo mo mo, Mo.

Starbuck, there's no way to stop my singing in this world but to cut my

Moooooooo, moooo'm mo moo mo mooo mo moooooooo mo mooo moooo moo mo moo mo
throat. And when that's done, ten to one I sing ye the doxology for a
moooo. Moo moo mooo'm mooo, moo mo moo M mooo mo moo moooooooo moo m
wind-up."
mooo-mo."

"Madman! look through my eyes if thou hast none of thine own."
"Moooo! mooo moooooooo mo mooo mo mooo mooo mooo mo mooo moo."

"What! how can you see better of a dark night than anybody else, never
"Mooo! moo moo moo moo moooo mo m mooo moooo mooo moooooooo mooo, mooo
mind how foolish?"
mooo moo moooooooo?"

"Here!" cried Starbuck, seizing Stubb by the shoulder, and pointing his
"Mooo!" moooo Moooooooo, moooo Moooo mo moo moooooooo, moo moooooooo moo
hand towards the weather bow, "markest thou not that the gale comes from
moo moooooooo moo moooooooo moo, "moooooooo moo moo moo moo moo moooo moo
the eastward, the very course Ahab is to run for Moby Dick? the very
moo moooooooo, moo moo moooo Mooo mo mo moo moo Mooo Mooo? moo moo
course he swung to this day noon? now mark his boat there; where is
moooo mo mooo mo mooo moo mooo? moo moo moo mooo moooo; moooo mo
that stove? In the stern-sheets, man; where he is wont to stand--his
moo mooo? Mo moo moooo-moooo, moo; moooo mo mo moo mo moooo--moo
stand-point is stove, man! Now jump overboard, and sing away, if thou
moooo-moooo mo moooo, moo! Moo moo moooooooo, moo moo moo, mo moo
must!
mooo!

"I don't half understand ye: what's in the wind?"
"M moo'm mooo moooooooo mo: mooo'm mo moo moo?"

"Yes, yes, round the Cape of Good Hope is the shortest way to

"Moo, moo, moooo moo Mooo mo Mooo Mooo mo moo mooooooooo moo mo

Nantucket," soliloquized Starbuck suddenly, heedless of Stubb's
Moosoooooooo, " mooooooooooooo Moosoooo mooooooooo, mooooooooo mo Moosoo'm

question. "The gale that now hammers at us to stave us, we can turn it
mooooooooo. "Moo moo moo moo mo mooooo mo mo mo moooo mo, mo moo moo mo

into a fair wind that will drive us towards home. Yonder, to windward,
moo m moo moo moo moo moo mo mooooo moo. Moosooo, mo mooooooooo,

all is blackness of doom; but to leeward, homeward--I see it lightens up
moo mo mooooooooo mo moo; moo mo mooooo, mooooooooo--M moo mo mooooooooo mo

there; but not with the lightning."
moosoo; moo moo moo moo mooooooooo."

At that moment in one of the intervals of profound darkness, following
Mo moo mooooo mo moo mo moo mooooooooo mo mooooooooo mooooooooo, mooooooooo

the flashes, a voice was heard at his side; and almost at the same
moo mooooo, m moooo moo moooo mo moo moo; moo mooooo mo moo moo

instant a volley of thunder peals rolled overhead.
moosoooo m mooooo mo mooooo moooo mooooo mooooooooo.

"Who's there?"
"Moo'm moooo?"

"Old Thunder!" said Ahab, groping his way along the bulwarks to his
"Moo Moosooo!" moo Mooo, moosooo moo moo moooo moo mooooooooo mo moo

pivot-hole; but suddenly finding his path made plain to him by elbowed
moosoo-mooo; moo mooooooooo mooooo moo moo mooo moooo mo moo mo mooooo

lances of fire.
moosooo mo moo.

Now, as the lightning rod to a spire on shore is intended to carry off
Moo, mo moo mooooooooo moo mo m moooo mo moooo mo mooooooooo mo moooo moo

the perilous fluid into the soil; so the kindred rod which at sea some
moo mooooooooo moooo moo moo moo; mo moo mooooooooo moo moooo mo moo moo

ships carry to each mast, is intended to conduct it into the water. But

mo000 mo000 mo mo00 mo00, mo mo000000 mo mo00000 mo mo00 mo0 mo000. Moo

as this conductor must descend to considerable depth, that its end may
mo mo00 mo000000 mo00 mo00000 mo mo0000000000 mo000, mo00 mo0 mo0 mo0

avoid all contact with the hull; and as moreover, if kept constantly
mo000 mo0 mo00000 mo00 mo0 mo00; mo0 mo mo000000, mo mo00 mo00000000

towing there, it would be liable to many mishaps, besides interfering
mo0000 mo000, mo mo000 mo mo0000 mo mo00 mo00000, mo00000 mo0000000000

not a little with some of the rigging, and more or less impeding the
mo0 m mo0000 mo00 mo00 mo mo0 mo00000, mo0 mo00 mo mo00 mo00000 mo0

vessel's way in the water; because of all this, the lower parts of a
mo0000'm mo0 mo mo0 mo000; mo00000 mo mo0 mo00, mo0 mo000 mo000 mo m

ship's lightning-rods are not always overboard; but are generally made
mo00'm mo0000000-mo00 mo0 mo0 mo0000 mo0000000; mo0 mo0 mo000000 mo00

in long slender links, so as to be the more readily hauled up into the
mo mo00 mo00000 mo000, mo mo mo mo mo0 mo00 mo00000 mo0000 mo mo00 mo0

chains outside, or thrown down into the sea, as occasion may require.
mo0000 mo00000, mo mo0000 mo00 mo00 mo0 mo0, mo mo000000 mo0 mo00000.

"The rods! the rods!" cried Starbuck to the crew, suddenly admonished to
"Moo mo00! mo0 mo00!" mo000 Mo000000 mo mo0 mo00, mo000000 mo00000000 mo

vigilance by the vivid lightning that had just been darting flambeaux,
mo0000000 mo mo0 mo000 mo0000000 mo00 mo0 mo00 mo00 mo00000 mo0000000,

to light Ahab to his post. "Are they overboard? drop them over, fore and
mo mo000 Mo00 mo mo0 mo00. "Moo mo00 mo0000000? mo00 mo00 mo00, mo00 mo0

aft. Quick!"
mo0. Mo000!"

"Avast!" cried Ahab; "let's have fair play here, though we be the weaker
"Mo000!" mo000 Mo00; "mo0'm mo00 mo00 mo00 mo00, mo0000 mo mo mo0 mo0000

side. Yet I'll contribute to raise rods on the Himmalehs and Andes, that
mo00. Moo M'mo mo00000000 mo mo000 mo00 mo mo0 Mo0000000 mo0 Mo000, mo00

all the world may be secured; but out on privileges! Let them be, sir."
mo0 mo0 mo000 mo0 mo mo00000; mo0 mo0 mo mo00000000! Moo mo00 mo, mo0."

"Look aloft!" cried Starbuck. "The corpusants! the corpusants!"

"Mooo moooo!" moooo Moooooooo. "Moo moooooooooooo! moo moooooooooooo!"

All the yard-arms were tipped with a pallid fire; and touched at each
Moo moo mooo-mooo mooo mooooo mooo m mooooo mooo; moo moooooo mo mooo

tri-pointed lightning-rod-end with three tapering white flames, each of
moo-moooooooo moooooooooo-moo-moo mooo moooo mooooooooo moooo mooooo, moo mo

the three tall masts was silently burning in that sulphurous air, like
moo moooo mooo moooo moo moooooooo moooooo mo mooo moooooooooooo moo, mooo

three gigantic wax tapers before an altar.
moooo moooooooo moo mooooo mooooo mo moooo.

"Blast the boat! let it go!" cried Stubb at this instant, as a swashing
"Moooo moo mooo! moo mo mo!" moooo Moooo mo mooo moooooooo, mo m moooooooo

sea heaved up under his own little craft, so that its gunwale violently
moo moooo mo moooo moo moo mooooo moooo, mo mooo moo moooooo mooooooooo

jammed his hand, as he was passing a lashing. "Blast it!--but
mooooo moo mooo, mo mo moo moooooo m moooooo. "Moooo mo!--moo

slipping backward on the deck, his uplifted eyes caught the flames; and
moooooooo moooooooo mo moo mooo, moo moooooooo mooo mooooo moo mooooo; moo

immediately shifting his tone he cried--"The corpusants have mercy on us
moooooooooooo moooooooo moo mooo mo moooo--"Moo moooooooooooo mooo moooo mo mo

all!"
moo!"

To sailors, oaths are household words; they will swear in the trance of
Mo moooooo, moooo moo moooooooooooo moooo; mooo mooo moooo mo moo mooooo mo

the calm, and in the teeth of the tempest; they will imprecate curses
moo mooo, moo mo moo moooo mo moo moooooooo; mooo mooo moooooooooooo mooooo

from the topsail-yard-arms, when most they teeter over to a seething
mooo moo moooooo-mooo-mooo, mooo mooo mooo mooooo mooo mo m moooooooo

sea; but in all my voyagings, seldom have I heard a common oath when
moo; moo mo moo mo moooooooooo, mooooo mooo M moooo m mooooo mooo mooo

God's burning finger has been laid on the ship; when His "Mene, Mene,
Moo'm moooooo mooooo moo mooo mooo mo moo mooo; mooo Moo "Mooo, Mooo,

Tekel Upharsin" has been woven into the shrouds and the cordage.

Moooo Moooooooo" moo moo moooo moo moo moooooooo moo moo moooooooo.

While this pallidness was burning aloft, few words were heard from the
Moooo moo moooooooo moo moooo moooo, moo moooo moo moooo moo moo

enchanted crew; who in one thick cluster stood on the forecastle,
moooooooo moo; moo mo moo moooo moooo moooo mo moo moooooooo,

all their eyes gleaming in that pale phosphorescence, like a far away
moo moooo moo moooooooo mo moooo moo moooooooooooooooo, moo m moo moo

constellation of stars. Relieved against the ghostly light, the gigantic
moooooooooooo mo moooo. Moooooooo moooo moo moooo moooo, moo moooooooo

jet negro, Daggoo, loomed up to thrice his real stature, and seemed
moo moooo, Moooo, moooo mo mo moooo moo moo moooo, moo moooo

the black cloud from which the thunder had come. The parted mouth of
moo moooo moooo moo moooo moo moooo moo moo. Moo moooo moooo mo

Tashtego revealed his shark-white teeth, which strangely gleamed as
Moooooooo moooo moo moooo-moooo moooo, moooo moooooooo moooo mo

if they too had been tipped by corpusants; while lit up by the
mo moo moo moo moo moooo mo moooooooo; moooo moo mo mo moo

preternatural light, Queequeg's tattooing burned like Satanic blue
moooooooooooo moooo, Moooooooo'm moooooooo moooo moo Moooooooo moo

flames on his body.
moooo mo moo moo.

The tableau all waned at last with the pallidness aloft; and once more
Moo moooo moo moo mo moo moo moo moooooooo moooo; moo moo moo

the Pequod and every soul on her decks were wrapped in a pall. A moment
moo Moooo moo moooo moo mo moo moooo moo moooo mo m moo. M moooo

or two passed, when Starbuck, going forward, pushed against some one. It
mo moo moooo, moo Moooooooo, moooo moooo, moooo moooo moo moo. Mo

was Stubb. "What thinkest thou now, man; I heard thy cry; it was not the
moo Moooo. "Moo moooooooo moo moo, moo; M moooo moo moo; mo moo moo moo

same in the song."
moo mo moo moo."

"No, no, it wasn't; I said the corpusants have mercy on us all; and I

"Mo, mo, mo mooo'm; M mooo mo mooooooooooooo mooo moooo mo mo moo; moo M

hope they will, still. But do they only have mercy on long faces?--have mooo mooo mooo, moooo. Moo mo mooo mooo mooo moooo mo mooo moooo?--mooo

they no bowels for a laugh? And look ye, Mr. Starbuck--but it's too dark mooo mo mooooo mo m moooo? Moo mooo mo, Mo. Mooooooooo--moo mo'm moo mooo

to look. Hear me, then: I take that mast-head flame we saw for a sign mo mooo. Mooo mo, mooo: M mooo mooo mooo-mooo moooo mo moo moo m mooo

of good luck; for those masts are rooted in a hold that is going to be mo mooo mooo; moo moooo moooo moo mooooo mo m mooo mooo mo moooo mo mo

chock a' block with sperm-oil, d'ye see; and so, all that sperm will moooo m' moooo mooo moooo-moo, m'mo moo; moo mo, moo mooo moooo mooo

work up into the masts, like sap in a tree. Yes, our three masts will mooo mo mooo moo moooo, mooo moo mo m mooo. Moo, moo moooo moooo mooo

yet be as three spermaceti candles--that's the good promise we saw." moo mo mo moooo mooooooooooooo mooooo--mooo'm moo mooo mooooo mo moo."

At that moment Starbuck caught sight of Stubb's face slowly beginning Mo mooo mooooo Mooooooooo mooooo moooo mo Moooo'm mooo mooooo mooooooooo

to glimmer into sight. Glancing upwards, he cried: "See! see!" and once mo mooooo mooo moooo. Mooooooooo mooooo, mo moooo: "Moo! moo!" moo mooo

more the high tapering flames were beheld with what seemed redoubled mooo moo mooo mooooo mooooo mooo mooooo mooo mooo mooooo mooooooooo

supernaturalness in their pallor. mooooooooooooooooo mo moooo mooooo.

"The corpusants have mercy on us all," cried Stubb, again.

"Moo mooooooooooooo mooo moooo mo mo moo," moooo Moooo, moooo.

At the base of the mainmast, full beneath the doubloon and the flame, Mo moo mooo mo moo mooooo, mooo mooooo moo mooooo mooo moo moooo,

the Parsee was kneeling in Ahab's front, but with his head bowed away moo Mooooo moo mooooo mo Mooo'm moooo, moo mooo moo mooo moooo mooo

from him; while near by, from the arched and overhanging rigging, where mooo moo; moooo mooo mo, mooo moo mooooo moo mooooooooooooo mooooo, moooo

they had just been engaged securing a spar, a number of the seamen,

mooo moo mooo mooo moooooooo moooooooo m mooo, m mooooo mo moo mooooo,

arrested by the glare, now cohered together, and hung pendulous, like a
moooooooo mo moo moooo, moo moooooooo moooooooo, moo mooo mooooooooo, mooo m

knot of numbed wasps from a drooping, orchard twig. In various enchanted
mooo mo mooooo moooo mooo m moooooooo, moooooo mooo. Mo moooooooo mooooooooo

attitudes, like the standing, or stepping, or running skeletons in
moooooooo, mooo moo moooooooo, mo moooooooo, mo moooooooo moooooooo mo

Herculaneum, others remained rooted to the deck; but all their eyes
Moooooooooooo, mooooo moooooooo mooooo mo moo mooo; moo moo moooo mooo

upcast.

mooooo.

"Aye, aye, men!" cried Ahab. "Look up at it; mark it well; the white
"Moo, moo, moo!" moooo Mooo. "Mooo mo mo mo; mooo mo mooo; moo moooo

flame but lights the way to the White Whale! Hand me those mainmast
moooo moo mooooo moo moo mo moo Moooo Moooo! Mooo mo moooo moooooooo

links there; I would fain feel this pulse, and let mine beat against it;
moooo moooo; M moooo moo mooo mooo moooo, moo moo mooo mooo moooooooo mo;

blood against fire! So."

moooo moooooooo moo! Mo."

Then turning--the last link held fast in his left hand, he put his foot
Mooo moooooooo--moo mooo mooo mooo mooo mo moo mooo mooo, mo moo moo mooo

upon the Parsee; and with fixed upward eye, and high-flung right arm, he
mooo moo Moooo; moo mooo moooo mooooo moo, moo mooo-moooo moooo moo, mo

stood erect before the lofty tri-pointed trinity of flames.

moooo moooo mooooo moo moooo moo-moooooooo moooooo mo mooooo.

"Oh! thou clear spirit of clear fire, whom on these seas I as Persian

"Mo! mooo moooo mooooo mo moooo mooo, mooo mo moooo mooo M mo Mooooo

once did worship, till in the sacramental act so burned by thee, that to
mooo moo moooooo, mooo mo moo mooooooooooooo moo mo mooooo mo mooo, mooo mo

this hour I bear the scar; I now know thee, thou clear spirit, and I now
mooo mooo M mooo moo mooo; M moo mooo mooo, mooo moooo mooooo, moo M moo

know that thy right worship is defiance. To neither love nor reverence

mooo mooo moo moooo mooooooo mo mooooooo. Mo mooooooo mooo moo mooooooo

wilt thou be kind; and e'en for hate thou canst but kill; and all
mooo mooo mo mooo; moo m'mo moo mooo mooo moooo moo mooo; moo moo

are killed. No fearless fool now fronts thee. I own thy speechless,
moo moooo. Mo mooooooo mooo moo moooo mooo. M moo moo mooooooo,

placeless power; but to the last gasp of my earthquake life will
mooooooo mooo; moo mo moo mooo mooo mo mo mooooooo mooo moo

dispute its unconditional, unintegral mastery in me. In the midst of the
moooooo moo moooooooooooo, moooooooooooo moooooo mo mo. Mo moo moooo mo moo

personified impersonal, a personality stands here. Though but a point at
moooooooooooo moooooooooooo, m moooooooooooo moooooo mooo. Moooo moo m moooo mo

best; whencesoe'er I came; wheresoe'er I go; yet while I earthly live,
mooo; moooooooo'mo M mooo; moooooooo'mo M mo; moo moooo M moooooo mooo,

the queenly personality lives in me, and feels her royal rights. But war
moo moooooo moooooooooooo moooo mo mo, moo moooo moo moooo moooo. Moo moo

is pain, and hate is woe. Come in thy lowest form of love, and I will
mo mooo, moo mooo mo moo. Mooo mo moo moooo mooo mo mooo, moo M mooo

kneel and kiss thee; but at thy highest, come as mere supernal power;
moooo moo mooo mooo; moo mo moo moooooo, mooo mo mooo mooooooo moooo;

and though thou launchest navies of full-freighted worlds, there's that
moo moooooo moo moooooooooooo moooooo mo mooo-moooooooooooo moooooo, moooo'm mooo

in here that still remains indifferent. Oh, thou clear spirit, of thy
mo mooo mooo moooo moooooo moooooooooooo. Mo, mooo moooo moooo, mo moo

fire thou madest me, and like a true child of fire, I breathe it back to
mooo mooo moooooo mo, moo mooo m mooo moooo mo mooo, M moooooo mo mooo mo

thee."
mooo."

[SUDDEN, REPEATED FLASHES OF LIGHTNING; THE NINE FLAMES LEAP LENGTHWISE
[Mooooo, Mooooooo Moooooo mo Mooooooo; MOO MOO Moooo MOO Mooooooo

TO THRICE THEIR PREVIOUS HEIGHT; AHAB, WITH THE REST, CLOSES HIS EYES,
MO Moooo MOO Moooooo Mooooo; MOO, MOO MOO MOO, Moooo MOO MOO,

HIS RIGHT HAND PRESSED HARD UPON THEM.]
MOO MOO MOO Moooooo MOO MOO MOO.]

"I own thy speechless, placeless power; said I not so? Nor was it wrung

mooooo, moo moooooooooooooooooooo moooo. Moooo moooo mooo moooooooo moooo, M mooo

my sire. Leap! leap up, and lick the sky! I leap with thee; I burn with
mo mooo. Moooo! mooo mo, moo mooo moo moo! M mooo mooo mooo; M mooo mooo

thee; would fain be welded with thee; defyingly I worship thee!"
mooo; moooo mooo mo moooo mooo mooo; moooooooo M moooooooo mooo!"

"The boat! the boat!" cried Starbuck, "look at thy boat, old man!"
"Moo mooo! moo mooo!" moooo Moooooooo, "mooo mo moo mooo, moo moo!"

Ahab's harpoon, the one forged at Perth's fire, remained firmly lashed
Mooo'm moooooooo, moo moo moooo mo Moooo'm mooo, moooooooo moooo moooo

in its conspicuous crotch, so that it projected beyond his whale-boat's
mo moo moooooooooooo moooo, mo mooo mo moooooooooooo moooo moo moooo-mooo'm

bow; but the sea that had stove its bottom had caused the loose leather
moo; moo moo moo mooo moo moooo moo moooo moo moooo moo moooo moooo

sheath to drop off; and from the keen steel barb there now came a
mooooo mo mooo moo; moo mooo moo mooo moooo mooo moooo moo mooo m

levelled flame of pale, forked fire. As the silent harpoon burned there
moooooooo moooo mo mooo, moooo mooo. Mo moo moooo moooooooo moooo moooo

like a serpent's tongue, Starbuck grasped Ahab by the arm--"God, God
mooo m moooooooo'm moooo, Moooooooo moooooooo Moooo mo moo moo--"Moo, Moo

is against thee, old man; forbear! 'tis an ill voyage! ill begun, ill
mo moooooooo moo, moo moo; moooooooo! 'moo mo moo moooo! moo moooo, moo

continued; let me square the yards, while we may, old man, and make a
moooooooo; moo mo moooo moo moooo, moooo mo moo, moo moo, moo mooo m

fair wind of it homewards, to go on a better voyage than this."
mooo mooo mo mo moooooooo, mo mo mo m moooo moooo mooo mooo."

Overhearing Starbuck, the panic-stricken crew instantly ran to the
Moooooooooooo Moooooooo, moo moooo-moooooooooooo mooo moooooooooooo moo mo moo

braces--though not a sail was left aloft. For the moment all the aghast
mooooo--mooooo moo m mooo moo mooo moooo. Moo moo mooooo moo moo mooooo

mate's thoughts seemed theirs; they raised a half mutinous cry. But
mooo'm moooooooooooo moooo moooo; mooo mooooo m mooo moooooooooooo moo. Moo

dashing the rattling lightning links to the deck, and snatching the

moooooooo moo moooooooo moooooooo moooo mo moo mooo, moo moooooooo moo

burning harpoon, Ahab waved it like a torch among them; swearing to
moooooooo moooooooo, Moo moooo mo mooo m moooo moooo mooo; moooooooo mo

transfix with it the first sailor that but cast loose a rope's end.
moooooooo moo mo moo moooo moooo mooo moo mooo moooo m mooo'm moo.

Petrified by his aspect, and still more shrinking from the fiery dart
Moooooooo mo moo moooo, moo moooo mooo moooooooo mooo moo moooo mooo

that he held, the men fell back in dismay, and Ahab again spoke:--
mooo mo mooo, moo moo mooo mooo mo moooo, moo Moo moooo moooo:--

"All your oaths to hunt the White Whale are as binding as mine; and
"Moo moo moooo mo moo moo Moooo Moooo moo mo moooooooo mo mooo; moo

heart, soul, and body, lungs and life, old Ahab is bound. And that ye
moooo, mooo, moo moo, moooo moo moo, moo Moo mo moooo. Moo moo mo

may know to what tune this heart beats; look ye here; thus I blow out
moo moo mo moo mooo mooo moooo moooo; mooo mo mooo; mooo M moo moo

the last fear!" And with one blast of his breath he extinguished the
moo moo mooo!" Moo moo moo moooo mo moo moooo mo mooooooooooooo moo

flame.
moooo.

As in the hurricane that sweeps the plain, men fly the neighborhood of
Mo mo moo moooooooo mooo moooo moo moooo, moo moo moo mooooooooooooo mo

some lone, gigantic elm, whose very height and strength but render it so
mooo moo, moooooooo moo, moooo mooo moooo moo moooooooo moo moooo mo mo

much the more unsafe, because so much the more a mark for thunderbolts;
mooo moo moo moooo, moooo mo moo moo mooo m mooo moo mooooooooooooo;

so at those last words of Ahab's many of the mariners did run from him
mo mo moooo mooo moooo mo Moo'm mooo mo moo moooooooo moo moo mooo moo

in a terror of dismay.
mo m moooo mo moooo.

CHAPTER 120. The Deck Towards the End of the First Night Watch.
Moooooooo moo. Moo Moo Mooooo moo Moo mo moo Moooo Moooo Moooo.

AHAB STANDING BY THE HELM. STARBUCK APPROACHING HIM.

MOOO MOOOOOOOO MO MOO MOOO. MOOOOOOOO MOOOOOOOOOOO MOO.

"We must send down the main-top-sail yard, sir. The band is working loose
"Mo mooo mooo mooo mo mooo-moo-mooo mooo, moo. Moo mooo mo moooooo moooo

and the lee lift is half-stranded. Shall I strike it, sir?"
moo mo mo mooo mo mooo-mooooooo. Moooo M mooooo mo, moo?"

"Strike nothing; lash it. If I had sky-sail poles, I'd sway them up
"Mooooo moooooo; mooo mo. Mo M moo moo-mooo moooo, M'm mooo mooo mo

now."
moo."

"Sir!--in God's name!--sir?"
"Moo!--mo Moo'm mooo!--moo?"

"Well."
"Mooo."

"The anchors are working, sir. Shall I get them inboard?"
"Moo moooooo mo moooooo, moo. Moooo M moo mooo moooooo?"

"Strike nothing, and stir nothing, but lash everything. The wind rises,
"Mooooo moooooo, moo mooo moooooo, moo mooo moooooooo. Moo mooo moooo,

but it has not got up to my table-lands yet. Quick, and see to it.--By
moo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mooo-moooo moo. Moooo, moo mo mo mo.--Mo

masts and keels! he takes me for the hunch-backed skipper of some
moooo mo moooo! mo moooo mo moo moo moooo-mooooo moooooo mo mooo

coasting smack. Send down my main-top-sail yard! Ho, gluepots! Loftiest
mooooooo moooo. Mooo mooo mo mooo-moo-mooo mooo! Mo, moooooooo! Mooooooo

trucks were made for wildest winds, and this brain-truck of mine now

mooooo moo moo moo mooooooo moooo, moo moo moooo-moooo mo moo moo

sails amid the cloud-scud. Shall I strike that? Oh, none but cowards
moooo moo moo moooo-mooo. Moooo M moooo moo? Mo, moo moo mooooo

send down their brain-trucks in tempest time. What a hooroosh aloft
moo moo moooo moooo-moooo mo moooooo moo. Moo m mooooooo moooo

there! I would e'en take it for sublime, did I not know that the colic
moooo! M moooo m'mo moo mo moo moooooo, moo M moo moo moo moo moooo

is a noisy malady. Oh, take medicine, take medicine!"
mo m moooo moooo. Mo, moo mooooooo, moo mooooooo!"

CHAPTER 121. Midnight.--The Forecastle Bulwarks.
Moooooo moo. Mooooooo.--Moo Mooooooo Mooooooo.

STUBB AND FLASK MOUNTED ON THEM, AND PASSING ADDITIONAL LASHINGS OVER
Moooo Moo Moooo Moooooo Mo Mooo, Moo Moooooo Mooooooo Moooooo Moo

THE ANCHORS THERE HANGING.
Moo Moooooo Moooo Moooooo.

"No, Stubb; you may pound that knot there as much as you please, but you
"Mo, Moooo; moo moo moooo moo moo moooo mo moo mo moo moooo, moo moo

will never pound into me what you were just now saying. And how long
moo moooo moooo moo mo moo moo moo moo moo moooo. Moo moo moo

ago is it since you said the very contrary? Didn't you once say that
moo mo mo moooo moo moo moo mooooooo? Mooo'm moo moo moo moo

whatever ship Ahab sails in, that ship should pay something extra on its
mooooooo moo Mooo moooo mo, moo moo moooo moo mooooooo moooo mo moo

insurance policy, just as though it were loaded with powder barrels aft

mooooooooo mooooo, mooo mo mooooo mo mooo mooooo mooo mooooo mooooo mooo

and boxes of lucifers forward? Stop, now; didn't you say so?"
moo moooo mo mooooooooo mooooooo? Moo, moo; moo'm moo moo mo?"

"Well, suppose I did? What then? I've part changed my flesh since that
"Moo, mooooo M moo? Moo mooo? M'mo mooo mooooo mo moooo moooo mooo

time, why not my mind? Besides, supposing we ARE loaded with powder
mooo, moo moo mo mooo? Mooooo, mooooooooo mo MOO mooooo mooo mooooo

barrels aft and lucifers forward; how the devil could the lucifers get
mooooo moo moo mooooooooo mooooooo; moo moo moooo moooo moo mooooooooo moo

afire in this drenching spray here? Why, my little man, you have
moooo mo mooo mooooooooo moooo mooo? Moo, mo mooooo moo, moo mooo

pretty red hair, but you couldn't get afire now. Shake yourself; you're
mooooo moo mooo, moo moo mooooo'm moo moooo moo. Moooo mooooooooo; moo'mo

Aquarius, or the water-bearer, Flask; might fill pitchers at your coat
Mooooooooo, mo moo moooo-moooo, Moooo; moooo mooo mooooooooo mo mooo mooo

collar. Don't you see, then, that for these extra risks the Marine
mooooo. Moo'm moo moo, mooo, mooo moo moooo moooo moooo moo Mooooo

Insurance companies have extra guarantees? Here are hydrants, Flask. But
Mooooooooo mooooooooo mooo moooo mooooooooooo? Moo moo mooooooooo, Moooo. Moo

hark, again, and I'll answer ye the other thing. First take your leg off
mooo, moooo, moo M'mo mooooo mo moo moooo moooo. Moooo mooo moo moo moo

from the crown of the anchor here, though, so I can pass the rope;
mooo moo moooo mo moo mooooo mooo, mooooo, mo M moo moo moo mooo;

now listen. What's the mighty difference between holding a mast's
moo mooooo. Moo'm moo mooooo mooooooooooo mooooo mooooo m moo'm

lightning-rod in the storm, and standing close by a mast that hasn't
mooooooooo-moo mo moo moooo, moo mooooooooo moooo mo m moo mooo mooo'm

got any lightning-rod at all in a storm? Don't you see, you timber-head,
moo moo mooooooooo-moo mo moo mo m moooo? Moo'm moo moo, moo mooooo-mooo,

that no harm can come to the holder of the rod, unless the mast is first
mooo mo mooo moo mooo mo moo mooooo mo moo moo, mooooo moo mooo mo moooo

struck? What are you talking about, then? Not one ship in a hundred
mooooo? Moo moo moo mooooo moooo, mooo? Moo moo mooo mo m mooooo

carries rods, and Ahab,--aye, man, and all of us,--were in no more
mooooo mooo, moo Moo,--moo, moo, moo moo mo mo,--mooo mo mo mooo

danger then, in my poor opinion, than all the crews in ten thousand

mooooo moo, mo mo mooo moooooo, mooo moo moo moooo mo moo moooooo

ships now sailing the seas. Why, you King-Post, you, I suppose you would
moooo moo moooooo moo mooo. Moo, moo Moo-Mooo, moo, M moooooo moo moooo

have every man in the world go about with a small lightning-rod running
mooo moooo moo mo moo moooo mo moooo mooo m moooo moooooo-moo moooooo

up the corner of his hat, like a militia officer's skewered feather,
mo moo moooo mo moo moo, mooo m moooooo moooooo'm moooooo moooooo,

and trailing behind like his sash. Why don't ye be sensible, Flask? it's
moo moooooo moooo mooo moo mooo. Moo moo'm mo mo moooooo, Moooo? mo'm

easy to be sensible; why don't ye, then? any man with half an eye can be
mooo mo mo moooooo; moo moo'm mo, mooo? moo moo mooo mooo mo moo moo mo

sensible."
moooooo."

"I don't know that, Stubb. You sometimes find it rather hard."
"M moo'm mooo mooo, Moooo. Moo moooooo mooo mo moooo mooo."

"Yes, when a fellow's soaked through, it's hard to be sensible, that's
"Moo, mooo m moooo'm moooo moooooo, mo'm mooo mo mo moooooo, mooo'm

a fact. And I am about drenched with this spray. Never mind; catch the
m mooo. Moo M mo moooo moooooo mooo mooo moooo. Moooo mooo; moooo moo

turn there, and pass it. Seems to me we are lashing down these anchors
mooo moooo, moo mooo mo. Moooo mo mo mo moo moooooo mooo moooo moooooo

now as if they were never going to be used again. Tying these two
moo mo mo mooo mooo moooo moooo mo mo mooo moooo. Moooo moooo moo

anchors here, Flask, seems like tying a man's hands behind him. And what
moooooo mooo, Moooo, moooo mooo moooo m moo'm moooo moooooo moo. Moo mooo

big generous hands they are, to be sure. These are your iron fists,
moo moooooo moooo mooo moo, mo mo mooo. Moooo moo mooo mooo moooo,

hey? What a hold they have, too! I wonder, Flask, whether the world is
moo? Mooo m mooo mooo mooo, moo! M moooo, Moooo, moooooo moo moooo mo

anchored anywhere; if she is, she swings with an uncommon long cable,
moooooo moooooo; mo moo mo, moo moooooo mooo mo moooooo mooo moooo,

though. There, hammer that knot down, and we've done. So; next to
mooooo. Moooo, moooooo mooo mooo mooo, moo mo'mo mooo. Mo; mooo mo

touching land, lighting on deck is the most satisfactory. I say, just

mooooooooo mooo, mooooooooo mo mooo mo mooo mooo mooooooooooooo. M mooo, mooo
 wring out my jacket skirts, will ye? Thank ye. They laugh at long-togs
 moooo mo mo mooooo mooooo, mooo mo? Moooo mo. Mooo moooo mo mooo-mooo
 so, Flask; but seems to me, a Long tailed coat ought always to be worn
 mo, Moooo; mo moooo mo mo, m Mooo mooooo mooo moooo mooooo mo mo mooo
 in all storms afloat. The tails tapering down that way, serve to carry
 mo mo mooooo mooooo. Moo moooo mooooooooo mooo mooo mo, moooo mo moooo
 off the water, d'ye see. Same with cocked hats; the cocks form gable-end
 mo mo moooo, m'mo mo. Mooo mooo mooooo mooo; mo moooo mooo moooo-moo
 eave-troughs, Flask. No more monkey-jackets and tarpaulins for me; I
 mooo-mooooooo, Moooo. Mo mooo mooooo-mooooooo mo mooooooooooooo mo mo; M
 must mount a swallow-tail, and drive down a beaver; so. Halloa! whew!
 mooo moooo m mooooo-mooo, mo moooo mooo m mooooo; mo. Mooooo! mooo!
 there goes my tarpaulin overboard; Lord, Lord, that the winds that come
 moooo mooo mo mooooooooo mooooooooo; Mooo, Mooo, mooo mo moooo mooo mooo
 from heaven should be so unmannerly! This is a nasty night, lad."
 mooo mooooo mooooo mo mo mooooooooooooo! Mooo mo m moooo moooo, moo."

CHAPTER 122. Midnight Aloft.--Thunder and Lightning.
 MOOOOOO moo. Moooooooo Moooo.--Moooooooo moo Mooooooooooooo.

THE MAIN-TOP-SAIL YARD.--TASHTEGO PASSING NEW LASHINGS AROUND IT.
 MOO MOOO-MOO-MOOO MOOO.--MOOOOOOO MOOOOOO MOO MOOOOOOO MOOOOO MO.

"Um, um, um. Stop that thunder! Plenty too much thunder up here. What's
 "Mo, mo, mo. Mooo mooo moooooo! Mooooo mo mooo mooooo mo mooo. Mooo'm
 the use of thunder? Um, um, um. We don't want thunder; we want rum; give

moo moo mo moooooo? Mo, mo, mo. Mo moo'm mooo moooooo; mo mooo moo; mooo

us a glass of rum. Um, um, um!"
mo m moooo mo moo. Mo, mo, mo!"

CHAPTER 123. The Musket.
MOOOOOO moo. Moo Mooooo.

During the most violent shocks of the Typhoon, the man at the Pequod's
Mooooo moo mooo mooooo mooooo mo moo Mooooo, moo moo mo moo Mooooo'm

jaw-bone tiller had several times been reelingly hurled to the deck by
moo-mooo mooooo moo mooooo moooo mooo mooooooooo mooooo mo moo mooo mo

its spasmodic motions, even though preventer tackles had been attached
moo mooooooooo mooooo, moo mooooo mooooooooo mooooo moo mooo mooooo

to it--for they were slack--because some play to the tiller was
mo mo--moo mooo mooo moooo--mooooo mooo mooo mo moo mooooo moo

indispensable.
mooooooooooooo.

In a severe gale like this, while the ship is but a tossed shuttlecock
Mo m mooooo mooo mooo mooo, moooo moo mooo mo moo m mooooo mooooooooooooo

to the blast, it is by no means uncommon to see the needles in the
mo moo moooo, mo mo mo mo moooo mooooooooo mo moo moo mooooo mo moo

compasses, at intervals, go round and round. It was thus with the
mooooooooo, mo mooooooooo, mo moooo moo moooo. Mo moo mooo mooo moo

Pequod's; at almost every shock the helmsman had not failed to notice
Mooooo'm; mo mooooo moooo moooo moo mooooooooo moo moo mooooo mo mooooo

the whirling velocity with which they revolved upon the cards; it is
moo mooooooooo mooooooooo mooo moooo mooo mooooooooo mooo moo moooo; mo mo

a sight that hardly anyone can behold without some sort of unwonted

m moooo mooo mooooo mooooo mo mooooo mooooo mo mo mooooo

emotion.

mooooo.

Some hours after midnight, the Typhoon abated so much, that through the
Moo moooo moooo mooooo, moo Mooooo mooooo mo mooo, mooo mooooo moo

strenuous exertions of Starbuck and Stubb--one engaged forward and the
mooooo mooooo mo Mooooo moo Moool--moo mooooo mooooo moo moo

other aft--the shivered remnants of the jib and fore and main-top-sails
moool moo--moo mooooo mooooo mo moo moo moo mooo moo mooo-moo-moo

were cut adrift from the spars, and went eddying away to leeward, like
moool moo mooooo moool moo moool, moo moool mooooo moool mo mooooo, moool

the feathers of an albatross, which sometimes are cast to the winds when
moool mooooo mo mo mooooo, moool mooooo moool moool mo moool moool

that storm-tossed bird is on the wing.

moool moool-moool moool mo moool moool.

The three corresponding new sails were now bent and reefed, and a
Moo moool mooooooooo moool moool moool moool moool moool, moool m

storm-trysail was set further aft; so that the ship soon went through
moool-moool moool moool moool moool; mo moool moool moool moool moool

the water with some precision again; and the course--for the present,
moool moool moool moool mooooo moool; moool moool moool--moool moool moool,

East-south-east--which he was to steer, if practicable, was once more
Moool-moool-mool--moool moool mo moool, mo mooooooooo, moool moool moool

given to the helmsman. For during the violence of the gale, he had only
moool mo moool mooooo. Moo moool moool mooooo moool moool, moool moool

steered according to its vicissitudes. But as he was now bringing the
moool mooooooooo moool mooooooooo. Moo mo moool moool moool moool

ship as near her course as possible, watching the compass meanwhile, lo!
moool mo moool moool moool mo moool, moool moool moool moool, mo!

a good sign! the wind seemed coming round astern; aye, the foul breeze
m moool moool! moool moool moool moool moool moool; moool, moool moool moool

became fair!

moool moool!

Instantly the yards were squared, to the lively song of "HO! THE

Mooooooooo moo moooo mooo moooooooo, mo moo mooooo mooo mo "MO! MOO

FAIR WIND! OH-YE-HO, CHEERLY MEN!" the crew singing for joy, that so
MOOO MOOO! MO-MO-MO, MOOOOOO MOO!" moo mooo mooooooo moo moo, mooo mo

promising an event should so soon have falsified the evil portents
mooooooooo mo moooo mooooo mo mooo mooo mooooooooooo moo mooo mooooooooo

preceding it.
mooooooooo mo.

In compliance with the standing order of his commander--to report
Mo mooooooooooo mooo moo mooooooooo moooo mo moo mooooooooooo--mo mooooo

immediately, and at any one of the twenty-four hours, any decided change
moooooooooooo, moo mo moo moo mo moo mooooo-mooo moooo, moo moooooo mooooo

in the affairs of the deck,--Starbuck had no sooner trimmed the yards to
mo moo moooooo mo moo mooo,--Mooooooooo moo mo moooooo mooooooo moo moooo mo

the breeze--however reluctantly and gloomily,--than he mechanically went
moo mooooo--mooooooo mooooooooooooo moo mooooooooo,--mooo mo mooooooooooooooo mooo

below to apprise Captain Ahab of the circumstance.
moooo mo moooooo Moooooo Mooo mo moo mooooooooooooo.

Ere knocking at his state-room, he involuntarily paused before it
Moo mooooooooo mo moo moooo-mooo, mo mooooooooooooooo mooooo mooooo mo

a moment. The cabin lamp--taking long swings this way and that--was
m mooooo. Moo moooo mooo--mooooo mooo mooooo mooo moo moo mooo--moo

burning fitfully, and casting fitful shadows upon the old man's bolted
moooooo mooooooo, moo moooooo moooooo mooooooo mooo moo moo moo'm moooooo

door,--a thin one, with fixed blinds inserted, in place of upper panels.
mooo,--m moo moo, mooo moooo moooooo mooooooooo, mo moooo mo moooo mooooo.

The isolated subterraneousness of the cabin made a certain humming
Moo mooooooooo moooooooooooooooooooo mo moo moooo mooo m moooooo moooooo

silence to reign there, though it was hooped round by all the roar of
moooooo mo moooo moooo, mooooo mo moo mooooo moooo mo moo moo mooo mo

the elements. The loaded muskets in the rack were shiningly revealed, as
moo moooooooo. Moo mooooo moooooo mo moo mooo mooo mooooooooooo mooooooo, mo

they stood upright against the forward bulkhead. Starbuck was an honest,
mooo moooo moooooo moooooo moo moooooooo mooooooooo. Mooooooooo moo mo mooooo, mo

upright man; but out of Starbuck's heart, at that instant when he saw

moooooo moo; moo moo mo Mooooooo'm mooooo, mo mooo moooooo mooo mo moo

the muskets, there strangely evolved an evil thought; but so blent with
moo moooooo, moooo moooooooooo moooooo mo mooo moooooo; moo mo mooooo mooo

its neutral or good accompaniments that for the instant he hardly knew
moo moooooo mo mooo mooooooooooooooooo mooo moo moo moooooo mo mooooo mooo

it for itself.
mo moo mooooo.

"He would have shot me once," he murmured, "yes, there's the very musket
"Mo moooo moo moo mo mooo," mo mooooooooo, "moo, moooo'm moo moo mooooo

that he pointed at me;--that one with the studded stock; let me touch
mooo mo moooooo mo mo;--mooo moo mooo moo moooooo moooo; moo mo mooooo

it--lift it. Strange, that I, who have handled so many deadly lances,
mo--mooo mo. Moooooo, moo M, moo mooo moooooo mo mooo mooooo mooooo,

strange, that I should shake so now. Loaded? I must see. Aye, aye; and
moooooo, moo M mooooo moooo mo moo. Mooooo? M mooo moo. Moo, moo; moo

powder in the pan;--that's not good. Best spill it?--wait. I'll cure
mooooo mo moo moo;--mooo'm moo mooo. Moo mooooo mo?--mooo. M'mo mooo

myself of this. I'll hold the musket boldly while I think.--I come
mooooo mo mooo. M'mo mooo moo mooooo mooooo moooo M moooo.--M mooo

to report a fair wind to him. But how fair? Fair for death and
mo mooooo m mooo mooo mo moo. Moo moo mooo? Moo moo mooooo moo

doom,--THAT'S fair for Moby Dick. It's a fair wind that's only fair for
mooo,--MOOO'M mooo moo Moo Moo. Mo'm m mooo mooo mooo'm mooo mooo moo

that accursed fish.--The very tube he pointed at me!--the very one;
mooo mooooooooo mooo.--Moo mooo mooo mo moooooo mo mo!--moo mooo moo;

THIS one--I hold it here; he would have killed me with the very thing I
MOOO moo--M mooo mo mooo; mo mooooo mooo mooooo mo mooo moo mooo moooo M

handle now.--Aye and he would fain kill all his crew. Does he not say
mooooo moo.--Moo moo mo mooooo mooo mooo moo moo mooo. Moo mo moo moo

he will not strike his spars to any gale? Has he not dashed his heavenly
mo mooo moo mooooo moo mooooo mo moo mooo? Moo mo moo mooooo moo moooooo

quadrant? and in these same perilous seas, gropes he not his way by mere
mooooooooo? moo mo mooooo mooo mooooooooo mooo, mooooo mo moo moo moo mo mooo

dead reckoning of the error-abounding log? and in this very Typhoon, did
mooo mooooooooo mo moo moooo-mooooooooo moo? moo mo mooo mooo Moooooo, moo

he not swear that he would have no lightning-rods? But shall this crazed

mo moo moooo moo mo moooo moo mo mooooooooo-mooo? Moo moooo moo moooo

old man be tamely suffered to drag a whole ship's company down to doom
moo moo mo moooo mooooo mo moo m moooo moo'm mooooo moo mo moo

with him?--Yes, it would make him the wilful murderer of thirty men and
moo moo?--Moo, mo moooo moo moo moo mooooo mooooo mo moooo moo moo

more, if this ship come to any deadly harm; and come to deadly harm, my
moo, mo moo moo moo mo moo mooooo moo; moo moo mo mooooo moo, mo

soul swears this ship will, if Ahab have his way. If, then, he were this
moo mooooo moo moo moo, mo Moo moo moo moo. Mo, moo, mo moo moo

instant--put aside, that crime would not be his. Ha! is he muttering in
mooooo--moo moooo, moo moooo moooo moo mo moo. Mo! mo mo mooooo mo

his sleep? Yes, just there,--in there, he's sleeping. Sleeping? aye,
moo moooo? Moo, moo moooo,--mo moooo, mo'm mooooo. Mooooo? moo,

but still alive, and soon awake again. I can't withstand thee, then, old
moo moooo moo, moo moo moooo moooo. M moo'm mooooo moo, moo, moo

man. Not reasoning; not remonstrance; not entreaty wilt thou hearken to;
moo. Moo mooooo; moo mooooooooo; moo mooooo moo moo mooooo mo;

all this thou scornest. Flat obedience to thy own flat commands, this is
moo moo moo mooooo. Moo mooooo mo moo moo mooooo, moo mo

all thou breathest. Aye, and say'st the men have vow'd thy vow; say'st
moo moo mooooo. Moo, moo moo'moo moo moo moo moo'm moo moo; moo'moo

all of us are Ahabs. Great God forbid!--But is there no other way? no
moo mo mo moo Moo. Moo Moo moooo!--Moo mo moooo mo moooo moo? mo

lawful way?--Make him a prisoner to be taken home? What! hope to wrest
moooo moo?--Moo moo m mooooo mo mo moooo moo? Moo! moo mo moooo

this old man's living power from his own living hands? Only a fool
moo moo moo'm mooooo moooo moo moo moo mooooo moooo? Moo m moo

would try it. Say he were pinioned even; knotted all over with ropes
moooo moo mo. Moo mo moo mooooo mo; mooooo moo moo moo moooo

and hawsers; chained down to ring-bolts on this cabin floor; he would
moo mooooo; mooooo moo mo moo-moooo mo moo mooooo mo; mo moooo

be more hideous than a caged tiger, then. I could not endure the
mo moo mooooo moo m moooo moooo, moo. M moooo moo mooooo moo

sight; could not possibly fly his howlings; all comfort, sleep itself,
mo; moooo moo mooooo moo moo mooooo; moo mooooo, moooo moooo,

inestimable reason would leave me on the long intolerable voyage. What,
mooooooooo moooo moooo moooo mo mo moo moo mooooooooo moooo. Moo,

then, remains? The land is hundreds of leagues away, and locked Japan

mooo, mooooooo? Moo mooo mo mooooooo mo mooooooo mooo, moo mooooo Moooo

the nearest. I stand alone here upon an open sea, with two oceans and
moo mooooooo. M moooo moooo mooo mooo mo mooo moo, mooo moo moooo moo

a whole continent between me and law.--Aye, aye, 'tis so.--Is heaven
m moooo mooooooo mooooooo mo moo moo.--Moo, moo, 'moo mo.--Mo mooooo

a murderer when its lightning strikes a would-be murderer in his bed,
m mooooooo mooo moo mooooooo mooooooo m moooo-mo mooooooo mo moo moo,

tindering sheets and skin together?--And would I be a murderer, then,
mooooooo mooooo moo mooo mooooooo?--Moo moooo M mo m mooooooo, mooo,

if"--and slowly, stealthily, and half sideways looking, he placed the
mo"--moo mooooo, mooooooo, moo mooo mooooooo mooooooo, mo mooooo moo

loaded musket's end against the door.
mooooo mooooo'm moo moooooo moo mooo.

"On this level, Ahab's hammock swings within; his head this way. A
"Mo mooo moooo, Mooo'm mooooooo mooooo mooooo; moo mooo moo moo. M

touch, and Starbuck may survive to hug his wife and child again.--Oh
moooo, moo Mooooooo moo mooooooo mo moo moo mooo moo moooo moooo.--Mo

Mary! Mary!--boy! boy! boy!--But if I wake thee not to death, old man,
Mooo! Mooo!--moo! moo! moo!--Moo mo M mooo mooo moo mo moooo, moo moo,

who can tell to what unsounded deeps Starbuck's body this day week
moo moo mooo mo mooo mooooooo moooo Mooooooo'm mooo mooo moo mooo

may sink, with all the crew! Great God, where art Thou? Shall I? shall
moo mooo, mooo moo moo mooo! Moooo Moo, moooo moo Mooo? Moooo M? moooo

I?--The wind has gone down and shifted, sir; the fore and main topsails
M?--Moo mooo moo mooo mooo moo moooooo, moo; moo mooo moo mooo mooooooo

are reefed and set; she heads her course."
moo mooooo moo moo; moo moooo moo mooooo."

"Stern all! Oh Moby Dick, I clutch thy heart at last!"
"Moooo moo! Mo Mooo Mooo, M mooooo moo moooo mo mooo!"

Such were the sounds that now came hurtling from out the old man's
Mooo mooo moo mooooo mooo moo mooo mooooooo mooo moo moo moo moo'm

tormented sleep, as if Starbuck's voice had caused the long dumb dream

mooooooooo moooo, mo mo Moooooooo'm moooo moo mooooo moo mooo mooo moooo

to speak.

mo moooo.

The yet levelled musket shook like a drunkard's arm against the panel;
Moo moo mooooooooo mooooo moooo mooo m mooooooooo'm moo mooooo moo moooo;

Starbuck seemed wrestling with an angel; but turning from the door, he
Moooooooo mooooo mooooooooo mooo mo moooo; moo mooooo moo moo mooo, mo

placed the death-tube in its rack, and left the place.

mooooo moo moooo-mooo mo moo mooo, moo mooo moo moooo.

"He's too sound asleep, Mr. Stubb; go thou down, and wake him, and tell

"Mo'm moo moooo mooooo, Mo. Moooo; mo moo mooo, moo mooo moo, moo mooo

him. I must see to the deck here. Thou know'st what to say."

moo. M moo moo mo moo mooo mooo. Mooo mooo'mo mooo mo moo."

CHAPTER 124. The Needle.

MOOOOOO moo. Moo Moooo.

Next morning the not-yet-subsided sea rolled in long slow billows of
Mooo mooooo moo moo-moo-moooooooo moo mooooo mo moo mooo mooooo mo

mighty bulk, and striving in the Pequod's gurgling track, pushed her on
mooooo moo, moo mooooooooo mo moo Moooo'm mooooooooo moooo, mooooo moo mo

like giants' palms outspread. The strong, unstaggering breeze abounded
moo mooooo' moooo mooooooooo. Moo mooooo, mooooooooooooo mooooo mooooo

so, that sky and air seemed vast outbellying sails; the whole world
mo, mooo moo moo mo mooooo moo mooooooooooooo moooo; moo moooo moooo

boomed before the wind. Muffled in the full morning light, the invisible

mooooo mooooo moo moo. Mooooo mo moo moo mooooo moooo, moo moooooooo

sun was only known by the spread intensity of his place; where his
moo moo moo moooo mo moo mooooo moooooooo mo moo moooo; moooo moo

bayonet rays moved on in stacks. Emblazonings, as of crowned Babylonian
mooooo moo moooo mo mo mooooo. Mooooooooooooo, mo mo mooooo Mooooooooooo

kings and queens, reigned over everything. The sea was as a crucible of
moooo moo mooooo, mooooo moo moooooooo. Moo moo moo mo m mooooooo mo

molten gold, that bubblingly leaps with light and heat.
mooooo moo, moo moooooooo moooo moo moooo moo moo.

Long maintaining an enchanted silence, Ahab stood apart; and every time
Moo mooooooooo mo moooooooo mooooo, Moo moooo moooo; moo moooo moo

the tetering ship loweringly pitched down her bowsprit, he turned to eye
moo mooooooo moo moooooooo mooooo moo moo mooooooo, mo mooooo mo moo

the bright sun's rays produced ahead; and when she profoundly settled by
moo mooooo moo'm moo mooooooo moooo; moo moo moo moooooooo mooooo mo

the stern, he turned behind, and saw the sun's rearward place, and how
moo moooo, mo mooooo mooooo, moo moo moo moo'm mooooooo moooo, moo moo

the same yellow rays were blending with his undeviating wake.
moo moo mooooo moo moo mooooooo moo moo moooooooo mooo.

"Ha, ha, my ship! thou mightest well be taken now for the sea-chariot of
"Mo, mo, mo moo! moo mooooooo moo mo moooo moo moo moo moo-moooooo mo

the sun. Ho, ho! all ye nations before my prow, I bring the sun to ye!
moo moo. Mo, mo! moo mo mooooo mooooo mo mooo, M moooo moo moo mo mo!

Yoke on the further billows; hallo! a tandem, I drive the sea!"
Moo mo moo mooooo mooooo; moooo! m mooooo, M moooo moo moo!"

But suddenly reined back by some counter thought, he hurried towards the
Moo mooooooo mooooo moo mo mooo mooooo mooooo, mo mooooo mooooo moo

helm, huskily demanding how the ship was heading.
mooo, mooooo moooooooo moo moo moo moo mooooo.

"East-sou-east, sir," said the frightened steersman.

"Mooo-moo-mooo, moo," mooo moo moooooooooooo moooooooooooo.

"Thou liest!" smiting him with his clenched fist. "Heading East at this
"Mooo moooo!" moooooooo moo mooo moo moooooooooooo mooo. "Moooooooo Mooo mo mooo

hour in the morning, and the sun astern?"
mooo mo moo moooooooo, moo moo moo mooooo?"

Upon this every soul was confounded; for the phenomenon just then
Mooo mooo moooo mooo moo moooooooooooo; moo moo moooooooooooo mooo mooo

observed by Ahab had unaccountably escaped every one else; but its very
moooooooo mo Mooo moo moooooooooooo moooooooo moooo moo mooo; moo moo mooo

blinding palpableness must have been the cause.
moooooooo moooooooooooo mooo mooo mooo moo moooo.

Thrusting his head half way into the binnacle, Ahab caught one glimpse
Moooooooooooo moo mooo mooo moo mooo moo moooooooooooo, Mooo mooooo moo moooooo

of the compasses; his uplifted arm slowly fell; for a moment he almost
mo moo moooooooooooo; moo moooooooooooo moo mooooo moooo; moo m moooooo mo moooooo

seemed to stagger. Standing behind him Starbuck looked, and lo! the two
moooooo mo moooooo. Moooooooooooo mooooo moo Moooooooooooo moooooo, moo mo! moo moo

compasses pointed East, and the Pequod was as infallibly going West.
moooooooooooo moooooo Mooo, moo moo Moooooo moo mo moooooooooooo moooo Mooo.

But ere the first wild alarm could get out abroad among the crew,
Moo moo moo moooo mooo moooo moooo moo moo moooooo moooo moo mooo,

the old man with a rigid laugh exclaimed, "I have it! It has happened
moo moo moo mooo m moooo moooo moooooooooooo, "M mooo mo! Mo moo moooooooooooo

before. Mr. Starbuck, last night's thunder turned our compasses--that's
moooooo. Mo. Moooooooooooo, mooo moooo'm moooooooooooo moooooo moo moooooooooooo--mooo'm

all. Thou hast before now heard of such a thing, I take it."
moo. Mooo mooo moooooo moo moooo mo mooo m moooo, M mooo mo."

"Aye; but never before has it happened to me, sir," said the pale mate,

"Moo; moo moooo mooooo moo mo moooooooo mo mo, moo," mooo moo mooo mooo,
gloomily.
moooooooo.

Here, it must needs be said, that accidents like this have in more than
Mooo, mo mooo moooo mo mooo, mooo moooooooo mooo mooo mooo mo mooo mooo

one case occurred to ships in violent storms. The magnetic energy, as
moo mooo moooooooo mo moooo mo mooooooo mooooo. Moo moooooooo mooooo, mo

developed in the mariner's needle, is, as all know, essentially one with
moooooooo mo moo mooooooo'm mooooo, mo, mo moo mooo, moooooooo mooo mooo

the electricity beheld in heaven; hence it is not to be much marvelled
moo moooooooo mooooo mo mooooo; moooo mo mo moo mo mo mooo moooooooo

at, that such things should be. Instances where the lightning has
mo, mooo mooo mooooo mooooo mo. Moooooooo moooo moo moooooooo moo

actually struck the vessel, so as to smite down some of the spars and
moooooooo mooooo moo mooooo, mo mo mo moooo mooo mooo mo moo moooo moo

rigging, the effect upon the needle has at times been still more fatal;
mooooo, moo mooooo mooo moo mooooo moo mo moooo mooo moooo mooo moooo;

all its loadstone virtue being annihilated, so that the before magnetic
moo moo moooooooo mooooo moooo moooooooo, mo mooo moo mooooo moooooooo

steel was of no more use than an old wife's knitting needle. But in
moooo moo mo mo mooo moo mooo mo moo mooo'm moooooooo mooooo. Moo mo

either case, the needle never again, of itself, recovers the original
mooooo mooo, moo mooooo moooo moooo, mo mooooo, moooooooo moo moooooooo

virtue thus marred or lost; and if the binnacle compasses be affected,
mooooo mooo mooooo mo mooo; moo mo moo moooooooo moooooooo mo moooooooo,

the same fate reaches all the others that may be in the ship; even were
moo mooo mooo mooooo moo moo mooooo mooo moo mo mo moo mooo; mooo mooo

the lowermost one inserted into the kelson.
moo moooooooo moo moooooooo mooo moo mooooo.

Deliberately standing before the binnacle, and eyeing the transpointed
Moooooooo mooooo mooooo moo mooooo, moo mooooo moo moooooooo

compasses, the old man, with the sharp of his extended hand, now took
moooooooo, moo moo moo, mooo moo moooo mo moo moooooooo mooo, moo mooo

the precise bearing of the sun, and satisfied that the needles were

moo mooooo mooooo mo moo moo, moo mooooooooo mooo moo mooooo mooo

exactly inverted, shouted out his orders for the ship's course to be
mooooo mooooo, mooooo moo moo mooooo moo moo mooo'm mooooo mo mo

changed accordingly. The yards were hard up; and once more the Pequod
mooooo mooooooooo. Moo moooo mooo mooo mo; moo mooo mooo moo Mooooo

thrust her undaunted bows into the opposing wind, for the supposed fair
mooooo moo mooooooooo mooo mooo moo mooooooooo mooo, moo moo mooooo mooo

one had only been juggling her.
moo moo mooo mooo mooooo moo.

Meanwhile, whatever were his own secret thoughts, Starbuck said nothing,
Mooooooooo, mooooo mooo moo moo mooooo mooooo, Mooooo mooo mooooo,

but quietly he issued all requisite orders; while Stubb and Flask--who
moo mooooo mo mooooo moo mooooooooo mooooo; moooo Moooo moo Moooo--moo

in some small degree seemed then to be sharing his feelings--likewise
mo mooo moooo mooooo mooooo mooo mo mo mooooo moo mooooooooo--mooooo

unmurmuringly acquiesced. As for the men, though some of them lowly
mooooooooooooo mooooooooo. Mo moo moo moo, mooooo mooo mo mooo mooo

rumbled, their fear of Ahab was greater than their fear of Fate. But as
mooooo, moooo mooo mo Mooo moo mooooo mooo moooo mooo mo Mooo. Moo mo

ever before, the pagan harpooneers remained almost wholly unimpressed;
moo mooooo, moo moooo mooooooooooooo mooooo mooooo mooooo mooooooooo;

or if impressed, it was only with a certain magnetism shot into their
mo mo mooooooooo, mo moo moo moo m mooooo mooooooooo mooo mooo mooo

congenial hearts from inflexible Ahab's.
mooooooooo mooooo mooo mooooooooo Mooo'm.

For a space the old man walked the deck in rolling reveries. But
Moo m moooo moo moo moo mooooo moo mooo mo mooooo mooooo. Moo

chancing to slip with his ivory heel, he saw the crushed copper
mooooo mo mooo mooo moo moooo mooo, mo moo moo mooooo mooooo

sight-tubes of the quadrant he had the day before dashed to the deck.
moooo-moooo mo moo mooooooooo mo moo moo moo mooooo mooooo mo moo mooo.

"Thou poor, proud heaven-gazer and sun's pilot! yesterday I wrecked

"Mooo mooo, moooo mooooo-moooo moo moo'm moooo! moooooooo M moooooo

thee, and to-day the compasses would fain have wrecked me. So, so. But
mooo, moo mo-moo moo moooooooo moooo mooo mooo moooooooo mo. Mo, mo. Moo

Ahab is lord over the level loadstone yet. Mr. Starbuck--a lance without
Mooo mo mooo mooo moo moooo moooooooo moo. Mo. Moooooooo--m moooo moooooo

a pole; a top-maul, and the smallest of the sail-maker's needles.
m mooo; m moo-mooo, moo moo moooooooo mo moo mooo-moooo'm moooooo.

Quick!"

Moooo!"

Accessory, perhaps, to the impulse dictating the thing he was now about
Moooooooo, moooooo, mo moo moooooo moooooooooo moo moooo mo moo moo moooo

to do, were certain prudential motives, whose object might have been to
mo mo, mooo moooooo moooooooooo moooooo, moooo moooooo moooo mooo mooo mo

revive the spirits of his crew by a stroke of his subtile skill, in a
moooooo moo moooooo mo moo mooo mo m moooooo mo moo moooooo moooo, mo m

matter so wondrous as that of the inverted compasses. Besides, the old
moooooo mo moooooo mo mooo mo moo moooooooo moooooooooo. Moooooo, moo moo

man well knew that to steer by transpointed needles, though clumsily
moo mooo mooo mooo mo moooo mo moooooooooooooo moooooo, moooooo moooooo

practicable, was not a thing to be passed over by superstitious sailors,
moooooooooooo, moo moo m moooo mo mo moooooo mooo mo moooooooooooooo moooooo,

without some shudderings and evil portents.

moooooo mooo moooooooooooo moo mooo moooooo.

"Men," said he, steadily turning upon the crew, as the mate handed

"Moo," mooo mo, moooooooo moooooo mooo moo mooo, mo moo mooo moooo

him the things he had demanded, "my men, the thunder turned old Ahab's
moo moo moooo mo moo moooooo, "mo moo, moo moooooo moooooo moo Moo'm

needles; but out of this bit of steel Ahab can make one of his own, that
moooooo; moo moo mo mooo moo mo moooo Moooo moo mooo moo mo moo moo, mooo

will point as true as any."

mooo moooo mo mooo mo moo."

Abashed glances of servile wonder were exchanged by the sailors, as this

mo, moo mooooooooooooo, mo Moo mo moo mooo mo moo moooo mooooooooooooo! Moo moo
is East, and that compass swears it!"
mo Moo, moo moo mooooo mooooo mo!"

One after another they peered in, for nothing but their own eyes could
Moo moooo mooooo mooo mooooo mo, moo mooooo moo moooo moo moo moooo

persuade such ignorance as theirs, and one after another they slunk
mooooo mooo mooooooooo mo mooooo, moo moo moooo mooooo mooo moooo

away.
mooo.

In his fiery eyes of scorn and triumph, you then saw Ahab in all his
Mo moo moooo mooo mo moooo moo mooooo, moo moo moo Moo mo moo moo

fatal pride.
moooo moooo.

CHAPTER 125. The Log and Line.
MOOOOOO moo. Moo Moo moo Moo.

While now the fated Pequod had been so long afloat this voyage, the log
Moooo moo moo moooo Mooooo moo mooo mo mooo mooooo mooo mooooo, moo moo

and line had but very seldom been in use. Owing to a confident reliance
moo moo moo moo mooo mooooo mooo mo moo. Moooo mo m mooooooooo mooooo

upon other means of determining the vessel's place, some merchantmen,
mooo moooo moooo mo mooooooooooooo moo mooooo'm moooo, mooo mooooooooooooo,

and many whalemén, especially when cruising, wholly neglect to heave the
moo moo mooooo, mooooooooo mooo mooooo, mooooo mooooo mo moooo moo

log; though at the same time, and frequently more for form's sake than

moo; mooooo mo moo mooo mooo, moo mooooooooooooo mooo moo moo'm mooo mooo

anything else, regularly putting down upon the customary slate the
mooooooooo mooo, mooooooooo mooooo mooo mooo moo mooooooooo moooo moo

course steered by the ship, as well as the presumed average rate of
mooooo mooooo mo moo mooo, mo mooo mo moo mooooooooo mooooo mooo mo

progression every hour. It had been thus with the Pequod. The wooden
mooooooooooooo moooo mooo. Mo moo mooo mooo mooo moo Mooooo. Moo mooooo

reel and angular log attached hung, long untouched, just beneath the
moo moo mooooo mo mooooo mooo, mooo mooooooooo, mooo mooooo moo

railing of the after bulwarks. Rains and spray had damped it; sun and
mooooo mo moo moooo mooooo. Moooo moo moooo moo mooooo mo; moo moo

wind had warped it; all the elements had combined to rot a thing that
moo moo mooooo mo; moo moo mooooooooo moo mooooooooo mo moo m moooo mooo

hung so idly. But heedless of all this, his mood seized Ahab, as he
moo mo mooo. Moo mooooo mo moo mooo, moo mooo mooooo Moo, mo mo

happened to glance upon the reel, not many hours after the magnet scene,
mooooo mo mooooo mooo moo mooo, moo mooo moooo moooo moo mooooo moooo,

and he remembered how his quadrant was no more, and recalled his frantic
moo mo mooooooooo mo moo mooooooooo moo mo mooo, moo mooooooooo moo mooooo

oath about the level log and line. The ship was sailing plungingly;
moo moooo moo moooo moo moo mooo. Moo mooo moo mooooo mooooooooo;

astern the billows rolled in riots.
mooooo moo mooooo mooooo mo moooo.

"Forward, there! Heave the log!"
"Mooooo, moooo! Moooo moo moo!"

Two seamen came. The golden-hued Tahitian and the grizzly Manxman. "Take
Moo mooooo mooo. Moo mooooo-mooo Mooooooooo moo moo mooooo Mooooo. "Moo

the reel, one of ye, I'll heave."
moo mooo, moo mo mo, M'mo moooo."

They went towards the extreme stern, on the ship's lee side, where the
Moo mooo mooooo mo mooooo moooo, mo moo moo'm moo mooo, moooo moo

deck, with the oblique energy of the wind, was now almost dipping into

mooo, mooo moo moooooooo mooooo mo moo mooo, moo moo mooooo moooooooo mooo

the creamy, sidelong-rushing sea.

moo mooooo, moooooooo-moooooo moo.

The Manxman took the reel, and holding it high up, by the projecting
Moo Moooooo mooo moo mooo, moo moooooo mo mooo mo, mo moo moooooooooo

handle-ends of the spindle, round which the spool of line revolved, so
mooooo-mooo mo moo moooooo, moooo moooo moo moooo mo mooo mooooooooo, mo

stood with the angular log hanging downwards, till Ahab advanced to him.
moooo moo moo moooooo moo moooooo moooooooooo, mooo Moo moooooo mo moo.

Ahab stood before him, and was lightly unwinding some thirty or forty
Mooo moooo moooo moo, moo moo moooooo moooooooooo mooo moooo mo moooo

turns to form a preliminary hand-coil to toss overboard, when the old
moooo mo mooo m moooooooooooo mooo-mooo mo mooo moooooooooo, mooo moo moo

Manxman, who was intently eyeing both him and the line, made bold to
Moooooo, moo moo moooooo mooooo mooo moo moo moo mooo, mooo mooo mo

speak.

moooo.

"Sir, I mistrust it; this line looks far gone, long heat and wet have

"Moo, M moooooooo mo; mooo mooo moooo moo mooo, mooo mooo moo moo mooo

spoiled it."

moooooooo mo."

"'Twill hold, old gentleman. Long heat and wet, have they spoiled thee?

"'Moooo mooo, moo moooooooooo. Mooo mooo moo moo, mooo mooo moooooo mooo?

Thou seem'st to hold. Or, truer perhaps, life holds thee; not thou it."

Mooo mooo'mo mo mooo. Mo, moooo moooooo, mooo moooo mooo; moo mooo mo."

"I hold the spool, sir. But just as my captain says. With these

"M mooo moo moooo, moo. Moo mooo mo mo moooooo mooo. Mooo moooo

grey hairs of mine 'tis not worth while disputing, 'specially with a

mooo moooo mo mooo 'moo moo moooo moooo moooooooooooo, 'moooooooooooo mooo m

superior, who'll ne'er confess."
moooooooo, moo'mo mo'mo moooooooo."

"What's that? There now's a patched professor in Queen Nature's
"Mooo'm mooo? Moooo moo'm m moooooooo moooooooooooo mo Moooo Mooooo'm

granite-founded College; but methinks he's too subservient. Where wert
moooooooo-moooooooo Mooooooo; moo moooooooo mo'm moo moooooooooooo. Moooo mooo

thou born?"
mooo mooo?"

"In the little rocky Isle of Man, sir."
"Mo moo moooo moooo Mooo mo Moo, moo."

"Excellent! Thou'st hit the world by that."
"Moooooooo! Mooo'mo moo moo moooo mo mooo."

"I know not, sir, but I was born there."
"M mooo moo, moo, moo M moo mooo moooo."

"In the Isle of Man, hey? Well, the other way, it's good. Here's a man
"Mo moo Mooo mo Moo, moo? Mooo, moo moooo moo, mo'm mooo. Mooo'm m moo

from Man; a man born in once independent Man, and now unmanned of Man;
mooo Moo; m moo mooo mo mooo moooooooooooo Moo, moo moo moooooooo mo Moo;

which is sucked in--by what? Up with the reel! The dead, blind wall
moooo mo moooo mo--mo mooo? Mo mooo moo mooo! Moo mooo, moooo mooo

butts all inquiring heads at last. Up with it! So."
moooo moo moooooooooooo moooo mo mooo. Mo mooo mo! Mo."

The log was heaved. The loose coils rapidly straightened out in a long
Moo moo moo moooo. Moo moooo moooo moooooooo moooooooooooo moo mo m mooo

dragging line astern, and then, instantly, the reel began to whirl. In

moose moose moose, moose moose, moose moose, moose moose moose moose. Mo

turn, jerkily raised and lowered by the rolling billows, the towing
moose, moose moose moose moose moose moose moose, moose moose

resistance of the log caused the old reelman to stagger strangely.
moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose.

"Hold hard!"

"Moose moose!"

Snap! the overstrained line sagged down in one long festoon; the tugging
Moose! moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose; moose moose

log was gone.
moose moose moose.

"I crush the quadrant, the thunder turns the needles, and now the mad
"M moose moose moose, moose moose moose moose moose moose, moose moose moose

sea parts the log-line. But Ahab can mend all. Haul in here, Tahitian;
moose moose moose moose-moose. Moose Moose moose moose moose. Moose moose, Moose moose;

reel up, Manxman. And look ye, let the carpenter make another log, and
moose moose, Moose moose. Moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose, moose

mend thou the line. See to it."
moose moose moose moose. Moose moose moose."

"There he goes now; to him nothing's happened; but to me, the skewer
"Moose moose moose moose; moose moose moose moose moose moose; moose moose moose moose

seems loosening out of the middle of the world. Haul in, haul in,
moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose. Moose moose, moose moose,

Tahitian! These lines run whole, and whirling out: come in broken, and
Moose moose! Moose moose moose moose, moose moose moose moose: moose moose moose, moose

dragging slow. Ha, Pip? come to help; eh, Pip?"
moose moose moose. Moose, Moose? moose moose moose; moose, Moose?"

"Pip? whom call ye Pip? Pip jumped from the whale-boat. Pip's missing.

"Moo? mooo mooo mo Moo? Moo mooooo mooo moo mooooo-mooo. Moo'm moooooo.

Let's see now if ye haven't fished him up here, fisherman. It drags
Moo'm moo moo mo mo mooooo'm mooooo moo mo mooo, mooooooooo. Mo moooo

hard; I guess he's holding on. Jerk him, Tahiti! Jerk him off; we haul
moos; M moooo mo'm moooooo mo. Moos moo, Mooooo! Moos moo moo; mo moos

in no cowards here. Ho! there's his arm just breaking water. A hatchet!
mo mo moooooo moos. Mo! moooo'm moo moo moos mooooooooo moos. M moooooo!

a hatchet! cut it off--we haul in no cowards here. Captain Ahab! sir,
m moooooo! moo mo moo--mo moos mo mo moooooo moos. Moooooo Moos! moo,

sir! here's Pip, trying to get on board again."
moo! mooo'm Moo, mooooo mo moo mo moos moos."

"Peace, thou crazy loon," cried the Manxman, seizing him by the arm.
"Moos, moos moos moos," moos moo Mooooo, mooooo moo mo moo moo.

"Away from the quarter-deck!"
"Moos moos moo moooooo-moo!"

"The greater idiot ever scolds the lesser," muttered Ahab, advancing.
"Moo moooooo moos moos mooooo moo mooooo," moooooo Moos, mooooooooo.

"Hands off from that holiness! Where sayest thou Pip was, boy?"
"Moos moo moos moos moooooo! Moos mooooo moos Moo moo, moo?"

"Astern there, sir, astern! Lo! lo!"
"Moos moos, moo, moos! Mo! mo!"

"And who art thou, boy? I see not my reflection in the vacant pupils of
"Moo moo moo moos, moo? M moo moo mo mooooooooo mo moo moos moos mo
thy eyes. Oh God! that man should be a thing for immortal souls to sieve
moos moos. Mo Moos! moos moo moos mo m moos moo moooooo moos mo moos
through! Who art thou, boy?"
moos! Moo moo moos, moo?"

"Bell-boy, sir; ship's-crier; ding, dong, ding! Pip! Pip! Pip!

"Mooo-moo, moo; mooo'm-moooo; mooo, mooo, mooo! Moo! Moo! Moo!

One hundred pounds of clay reward for Pip; five feet high--looks
Moo moooooo moooooo mo mooo moooooo moo Moo; mooo mooo mooo--moooo

cowardly--quickest known by that! Ding, dong, ding! Who's seen Pip the
mooooooo--mooooooo moooo mo mooo! Mooo, mooo, mooo! Moo'm mooo Moo moo

coward?"
moooo?"

"There can be no hearts above the snow-line. Oh, ye frozen heavens! look
"Moooo moo mo mo moooo moooo moo mooo-mooo. Mo, mo moooo moooooo! mooo

down here. Ye did beget this luckless child, and have abandoned him,
mooo mooo. Mo moo moooo mooo mooooooo moooo, moo mooo mooooooo moo,

ye creative libertines. Here, boy; Ahab's cabin shall be Pip's home
mo mooooooo mooooooo. Mooo, moo; Mooo'm moooo moooo mo Moo'm mooo

henceforth, while Ahab lives. Thou touchest my inmost centre, boy; thou
mooooooo, moooo Moo moooo. Mooo mooooooo mo moooo moooo, moo; mooo

art tied to me by cords woven of my heart-strings. Come, let's down."
moo mooo mo mo mo moooo moooo mo mo moooo-moooo. Mooo, moo'm mooo."

"What's this? here's velvet shark-skin," intently gazing at Ahab's hand,
"Mooo'm mooo? mooo'm moooo moooo-mooo," mooooooo moooo mo Mooo'm mooo,

and feeling it. "Ah, now, had poor Pip but felt so kind a thing as this,
moo moooooo mo. "Mo, moo, moo mooo Moo moo mooo mo mooo m moooo mo mooo,

perhaps he had ne'er been lost! This seems to me, sir, as a man-rope;
moooooo mo moo mo'mo mooo mooo! Mooo moooo mo mo, moo, mo m moo-mooo;

something that weak souls may hold by. Oh, sir, let old Perth now come
mooooooo mooo mooo moooo moo mooo mo. Mo, moo, moo moo Moooo moo mooo

and rivet these two hands together; the black one with the white, for I
moo moooo moooo moo moooo mooooooo; moo moooo moo mooo moo moooo, moo M

will not let this go."
mooo moo moo mooo mo."

"Oh, boy, nor will I thee, unless I should thereby drag thee to worse
"Mo, moo, moo mooo M mooo, moooo M moooo moooooo mooo mooo mo moooo

horrors than are here. Come, then, to my cabin. Lo! ye believers in

moooooo moo moo moo. Moo, moo, mo mo moooo. Mo! mo moooooooo mo

gods all goodness, and in man all ill, lo you! see the omniscient gods
moo moo moooooooo, moo mo moo moo moo, mo moo! moo moo moooooooo moo

oblivious of suffering man; and man, though idiotic, and knowing not
moooooooo mo moooooooo moo; moo moo, mooooo mooooo, moo mooooo moo

what he does, yet full of the sweet things of love and gratitude. Come!
moo mo moo, moo moo mo moo moooo mooooo mo moo moo moooooooo. Moo!

I feel prouder leading thee by thy black hand, than though I grasped an
M moo mooooo mooooo moo mo moo moooo moo, moo mooooo M mooooo mo

Emperor's!"

Mooooo'm!"

"There go two daft ones now," muttered the old Manxman. "One daft with
"Mofoo mo moo moo moo moo, " mooooooo moo moo Mofoo. "Moo moo moo

strength, the other daft with weakness. But here's the end of the rotten
mooooooo, moo moooo moo moo mooooooo. Moo moo'm moo moo mo moo mooooo

line--all dripping, too. Mend it, eh? I think we had best have a new
moo--moo mooooooo, moo. Moo mo, mo? M moooo mo moo moo moo m moo

line altogether. I'll see Mr. Stubb about it."

moo moooooooo. M'mo moo Mo. Mofoo mofoo mo."

CHAPTER 126. The Life-Buoy.

MOOOOOO moo. Moo Moo-Moo.

Steering now south-eastward by Ahab's levelled steel, and her progress
Mofoo moo mofoo-mofoo mo Moo'm mofoo mofoo, moo moo mofoo

solely determined by Ahab's level log and line; the Pequod held on
mofoo moooooooo mo Moo'm mofoo moo moo moo; moo Mofoo moo mo

her path towards the Equator. Making so long a passage through such

moo moo mooooooo moo Mooooooo. Moooooo mo moo m mooooooo mooooooo moo

unfrequented waters, descrying no ships, and ere long, sideways impelled
mooooooooooooo mooooo, mooooooooo mo moooo, moo moo mooo, mooooooooo mooooooo

by unvarying trade winds, over waves monotonously mild; all these seemed
mo mooooooooo moooo moooo, mooo moooo mooooooooooooo mooo; moo moooo mooooo

the strange calm things preluding some riotous and desperate scene.
moo mooooooo moo mooooo mooooooooooo moo mooooooo moo mooooooooooo moooo.

At last, when the ship drew near to the outskirts, as it were, of the
Mo moo, moo moo moo moo moo mo mo mo mooooooooo, mo mo moo, mo moo

Equatorial fishing-ground, and in the deep darkness that goes before the
Mooooooooo mooooo-moooo, moo mo moo moo mooooooooo mooo mooo mooooo moo

dawn, was sailing by a cluster of rocky islets; the watch--then headed
moo, moo mooooo mo m mooooo mo moooo mooooo; moo moooo--moo mooooo

by Flask--was startled by a cry so plaintively wild and unearthly--like
mo Moooo--moo mooooooooo mo m moo mo mooooooooooooo mooo moo mooooooooo--moo

half-articulated wailings of the ghosts of all Herod's murdered
moo-moooooooooooo mooooooo mo moo mooooo mo moo Moooo'm mooooooo

Innocents--that one and all, they started from their reveries, and for
Mooooooooo--moo moo moo moo, mooo mooooo mooo moooo mooooooooo, moo moo

the space of some moments stood, or sat, or leaned all transfixedly
moo moooo mo moo mooooo moooo, mo moo, mo mooooo moo mooooooooooooo

listening, like the carved Roman slave, while that wild cry remained
mooooooooo, moo moo mooooo Moooo moooo, moooo mooo mooo moo mooooooo

within hearing. The Christian or civilized part of the crew said it was
mooooo mooooo. Moo Mooooooooo mo mooooooooo mooo mo moo mooo mooo mo moo

mermaids, and shuddered; but the pagan harpooneers remained unappalled.
mooooooo, moo mooooooooo; moo moo moooo mooooooooooooo mooooooo mooooooooooo.

Yet the grey Manxman--the oldest mariner of all--declared that the wild
Moo moo moo Moooooo--moo mooooo mooooo mo mo--mooooooooo mooo moo moo

thrilling sounds that were heard, were the voices of newly drowned men
mooooooooo mooooo mooo mooo moooo, mooo moo mooooo mo moooo mooooooo moo

in the sea.
mo moo moo.

Below in his hammock, Ahab did not hear of this till grey dawn, when

Moooo mo moo mooooooo, Mooo moo moo mooo mo mooo mooo mooo mooo, mooo

he came to the deck; it was then recounted to him by Flask, not
mo mooo mo moo mooo; mo moo mooo mooooooo mo moo mo Moooo, moo

unaccompanied with hinted dark meanings. He hollowly laughed, and thus
moooooooooooo mooo mooooo mooo mooooooo. Mo mooooooo moooooo, moo mooo

explained the wonder.
mooooooooo moo mooooo.

Those rocky islands the ship had passed were the resort of great numbers
Moooo moooo moooooo moo mooo moo mooooo mooo moo mooooo mo moooo moooooo

of seals, and some young seals that had lost their dams, or some dams
mo moooo, moo mooo moooo moooo mooo moo mooo moooo mooo, mo mooo mooo

that had lost their cubs, must have risen nigh the ship and kept company
mooo moo mooo moooo mooo, mooo mooo moooo mooo moo mooo moo mooo moooooo

with her, crying and sobbing with their human sort of wail. But this
mooo moo, mooooo moo moooooo mooo moooo moooo mooo mo mooo. Moo mooo

only the more affected some of them, because most mariners cherish a
mooo moo mooo mooooooo mooo mo mooo, moooooo mooo mooooooo moooooo m

very superstitious feeling about seals, arising not only from their
mooo mooooooooooooo moooooo moooo moooo, moooooo moo mooo mooo moooo

peculiar tones when in distress, but also from the human look of their
mooooooo moooo moo mo mooooooo, moo mooo mooo moo moooo mooo mo moooo

round heads and semi-intelligent faces, seen peeringly uprising from
moooo moooo moo mooo-moooooooooooo moooo, mooo mooooooooo mooooooo mooo

the water alongside. In the sea, under certain circumstances, seals have
moo moooo mooooooo. Mo moo moo, moooo moooooo moooooooooooooo, moooo mooo

more than once been mistaken for men.
mooo mooo mooo mooo mooooooo moo moo.

But the bodings of the crew were destined to receive a most plausible
Moo moo moooooo mo moo mooo mooo mooooooo mo moooooo m mooo mooooooo

confirmation in the fate of one of their number that morning. At
moooooooooooo mo moo mooo mo moo mo moooo mooooo mooo moooooo. Mo

sun-rise this man went from his hammock to his mast-head at the fore;
moo-mooo mooo moo mooo mooo moo moooooo mo moo mooo-mooo mo moo mooo;

and whether it was that he was not yet half waked from his sleep (for

moo mooooo mo moo mooo mo moo moo moo mooo moooo moo moo moooo (moo
sailors sometimes go aloft in a transition state), whether it was thus
mooooo moooooooo mo moooo mo m moooooooo moooo), mooooo mo moo moo
with the man, there is now no telling; but, be that as it may, he
moo moo moo, moooo mo moo mo mooooo; moo, mo moo mo mo moo, mo
had not been long at his perch, when a cry was heard--a cry and a
moo moo mooo mooo mo moo moooo, moo m moo moo moooo--m moo moo m
rushing--and looking up, they saw a falling phantom in the air; and
mooooo--moo mooooo mo, moo moo m mooooo mooooo mo moo moo; moo
looking down, a little tossed heap of white bubbles in the blue of the
mooooo mooo, m mooooo mooooo mooo mo moooo mooooo mo moo moo mo moo
sea.
moo.

The life-buoy--a long slender cask--was dropped from the stern, where it
Moo moo--moo--m moo mooooo mooo--moo mooooo mooo moo moooo, moooo mo
always hung obedient to a cunning spring; but no hand rose to seize it,
mooooo mooo mooooo mo m mooooo mooooo; moo mo moo mooo mo mo mooo mo,
and the sun having long beat upon this cask it had shrunken, so that it
moo moo moo mooooo mooo mooo mooo mooo mooo mo moo mooooo, mo mooo mo
slowly filled, and that parched wood also filled at its every pore; and
mooooo mooooo, moo moo mooooo mooo mooo mooooo mo moo moooo mooo; moo
the studded iron-bound cask followed the sailor to the bottom, as if to
moo mooooo mooo--moo mo mooooo moo mooooo mo moo mooooo, mo mo mo
yield him his pillow, though in sooth but a hard one.
moooo moo moo mooooo, mooooo mo moooo moo m moo moo.

And thus the first man of the Pequod that mounted the mast to look out
Moo moo moo moooo mo mo moo Mooooo mooo mooooo moo moo mo mooo moo
for the White Whale, on the White Whale's own peculiar ground; that man
moo moo Moooo Moooo, mo moo Moooo Moooo'm moo mooooo mooooo; moo moo
was swallowed up in the deep. But few, perhaps, thought of that at the
moo mooooo mo mo moo mooo. Moo moo, mooooo, mooooo mo mooo mo moo
time. Indeed, in some sort, they were not grieved at this event, at
mooo. Mooooo, mo mooo mooo, mooo mooo moo mooooo mo mooo moooo, mo
least as a portent; for they regarded it, not as a foreshadowing of evil

mo000 mo m mo00000; moo mo00 mo000000 mo, moo mo m mo00000000000 mo mo00

in the future, but as the fulfilment of an evil already presaged. They
mo mo0 mo0000, moo mo mo0 mo00000000 mo mo mo00 mo00000 mo000000. Moo0

declared that now they knew the reason of those wild shrieks they had
mo000000 mo00 mo0 mo00 mo00 mo0 mo0000 mo mo000 mo00 mo00000 mo00 mo0

heard the night before. But again the old Manxman said nay.
mo000 mo0 mo000 mo0000. Moo mo000 mo0 mo0 Mo00000 mo00 mo0.

The lost life-buoy was now to be replaced; Starbuck was directed to see
Moo mo00 mo00-moo0 mo0 mo0 mo mo mo000000; Mo000000 mo0 mo000000 mo mo0

to it; but as no cask of sufficient lightness could be found, and as
mo mo; moo mo mo mo00 mo mo00000000 mo0000000 mo000 mo mo000, moo mo

in the feverish eagerness of what seemed the approaching crisis of
mo mo0 mo000000 mo0000000 mo mo00 mo0000 mo0 mo000000000 mo0000 mo

the voyage, all hands were impatient of any toil but what was directly
mo0 mo0000, moo mo000 mo00 mo0000000 mo mo0 mo00 mo0 mo00 mo0 mo000000

connected with its final end, whatever that might prove to be;
mo0000000 mo00 mo0 mo000 mo0, mo000000 mo00 mo000 mo000 mo mo;

therefore, they were going to leave the ship's stern unprovided with a
mo0000000, mo00 mo00 mo000 mo mo000 mo0 mo00'm mo000 mo00000000 mo00 m

buoy, when by certain strange signs and inuendoes Queequeg hinted a hint
mo00, mo00 mo mo00000 mo00000 mo000 mo0 mo0000000 Mo000000 mo0000 m mo00

concerning his coffin.
mo000000000 mo0 mo0000.

"A life-buoy of a coffin!" cried Starbuck, starting.
"M mo00-moo0 mo m mo0000!" mo000 Mo000000, mo000000.

"Rather queer, that, I should say," said Stubb.
"Mo0000 mo000, mo00, M mo0000 mo0," mo00 Mo0000.

"It will make a good enough one," said Flask, "the carpenter here can
"Mo mo00 mo00 m mo00 mo0000 mo0," mo00 Mo0000, "mo0 mo00000000 mo00 mo0
arrange it easily."

mooooo mo mooooo."

"Bring it up; there's nothing else for it," said Starbuck, after a
"Moooo mo mo; moooo'm mooooo mooo mo mo," mooo Moooooooo, moooo m

melancholy pause. "Rig it, carpenter; do not look at me so--the coffin,
mooooooooo moooo. "Moo mo, mooooooooo; mo moo mooo mo mo mo--moo mooooo,

I mean. Dost thou hear me? Rig it."
M mooo. Moo mooo mooo mo? Moo mo."

"And shall I nail down the lid, sir?" moving his hand as with a hammer.
"Moo moooo M mooo mooo mo mo, moo?" mooooo moo mooo mo mooo m mooooo.

"Aye."
"Moo."

"And shall I caulk the seams, sir?" moving his hand as with a
"Moo moooo M moooo mo moooo, moo?" mooooo moo mooo mo mooo m

caulking-iron.
mooooooooo-mooo.

"Aye."
"Moo."

"And shall I then pay over the same with pitch, sir?" moving his hand as
"Moo moooo M mooo mo mooo mo mo mo mo mo mo, moo?" mooooo moo mooo mo

with a pitch-pot.
mooo m moooo-moo.

"Away! what possesses thee to this? Make a life-buoy of the coffin, and
"Mooo! mooo mooooooooo mooo mo mooo? Mooo m mooo-mooo mo mo mooooo, moo
no more.--Mr. Stubb, Mr. Flask, come forward with me."

mo mooo.--Mo. Moooo, Mo. Moooo, mooo moooooo mooo mo."

"He goes off in a huff. The whole he can endure; at the parts he baulks.
"Mo mooo mo mo m mooo. Moo moooo mo mo mooooo; mo mo moooo mo mooooo.

Now I don't like this. I make a leg for Captain Ahab, and he wears it
Moo M moo'm mooo mooo. M mooo m mo mo Moooooo Moo, mo mo moooo mo

like a gentleman; but I make a bandbox for Queequeg, and he won't put
mooo m mooooooooo; moo M mooo m mooooo mo Moooooo, mo mo moo'm mo

his head into it. Are all my pains to go for nothing with that coffin?
mo mooo mooo mo. Moo mo mo moooo mo mo mo mooooo mooo mooo mooooo?

And now I'm ordered to make a life-buoy of it. It's like turning an old
Moo mo M'm mooooo mo mooo m mooo-mooo mo mo. Mo'm mooo mooooo mo mo

coat; going to bring the flesh on the other side now. I don't like this
mo; mooo mo moooo mo moooo mo mo moooo mo mo. M moo'm mooo mo

cobbling sort of business--I don't like it at all; it's undignified;
mooooo mooo mo mooooo--M moo'm mooo mo mo mo; mo'm mooooooooo;

it's not my place. Let tinkers' brats do tinkerings; we are their
mo'm mo mo mooo. Moo mooooo' mooo mo mooooooooo; mo mo mooo

betters. I like to take in hand none but clean, virgin, fair-and-square
mooooo. M mooo mo mooo mo mooo mo mo moooo, mooooo, mooo-moo-moooo

mathematical jobs, something that regularly begins at the beginning, and
mooooooooo mooo, mooooooooo mooo mooooooooo mooooo mo mo mooooooooo, mo

is at the middle when midway, and comes to an end at the conclusion; not
mo mo mo moooo mo mo moooo, mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mooooooooo; mo

a cobbler's job, that's at an end in the middle, and at the beginning at
m mooooo'm mo, mo'o'm mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo, mo mo mo mooooooooo mo

the end. It's the old woman's tricks to be giving cobbling jobs. Lord!
mo mo. Mo'm mo mo mo mo'o'm mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo. Moo!

what an affection all old women have for tinkers. I know an old woman of
mo mo mo mooooo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo. M mo mo mo mo mo mo

sixty-five who ran away with a bald-headed young tinker once. And that's
mo--mo mo mo mo mo mo m mo--mo mo mo mo mo mo. Moo moo'm

the reason I never would work for lonely widow old women ashore, when
mo mo mo M mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo, mo

I kept my job-shop in the Vineyard; they might have taken it into their
M mo mo mo--mo mo mo Mooooo; mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo

lonely old heads to run off with me. But heigh-ho! there are no caps at

mooooo moo moooo mo moo moo mooo mo. Moo moooo-mo! moooo moo mo mooo mo

sea but snow-caps. Let me see. Nail down the lid; caulk the seams; pay
moo moo mooo-mooo. Moo mo moo. Mooo mooo moo moo; moooo moo moooo; moo

over the same with pitch; batten them down tight, and hang it with the
mooo moo mooo mooo moooo; mooooo mooo mooo moooo, moo mooo mo mooo moo

snap-spring over the ship's stern. Were ever such things done before
mooo-mooooo mooo moo mooo'm moooo. Mooo mooo mooo mooooo mooo mooooo

with a coffin? Some superstitious old carpenters, now, would be tied
mooo m mooooo? Mooo mooooooooooooo moo moooooooooooo, moo, moooo mo mooo

up in the rigging, ere they would do the job. But I'm made of knotty
mo mo moo moooooo, moo mooo moooo mo moo moo. Moo M'm mooo mo mooooo

Aroostook hemlock; I don't budge. Cruppered with a coffin! Sailing
Mooooooooo moooooo; M moo'm moooo. Mooooooooo mooo m mooooo! Moooooo

about with a grave-yard tray! But never mind. We workers in woods make
moooo mooo m moooo-mooo mooo! Moo moooo mooo. Mo moooooo mo moooo mooo

bridal-bedsteads and card-tables, as well as coffins and hearses. We
mooooo-mooooooooo moo mooo-mooooo, mo mooo mo moooooo moo moooooo. Mo

work by the month, or by the job, or by the profit; not for us to ask
mooo mo moo moooo, mo mo moo moo, mo mo moo mooooo; moo moo mo mo moo

the why and wherefore of our work, unless it be too confounded cobbling,
moo moo moo mooooooooo mo moo mooo, mooooo mo mo moo moooooooooooo mooooooo,

and then we stash it if we can. Hem! I'll do the job, now, tenderly.
moo mooo mo moooo mo mo mo moo. Moo! M'mo mo moo moo, moo, mooooooo.

I'll have me--let's see--how many in the ship's company, all told? But
M'mo mooo mo--moo'm moo--moo mooo mo moo mooo'm moooooo, moo mooo? Moo

I've forgotten. Any way, I'll have me thirty separate, Turk's-headed
M'mo mooooooooo. Moo moo, M'mo mooo mo mooooo mooooooooo, Mooo'm-mooooo

life-lines, each three feet long hanging all round to the coffin. Then,
mooo-moooo, mooo moooo mooo mooo moooooo moo moooo mo moo mooooo. Mooo,

if the hull go down, there'll be thirty lively fellows all fighting for
mo moo mooo mo mooo, moooo'mo mo mooooo mooooo moooooo moo mooooooo moo

one coffin, a sight not seen very often beneath the sun! Come hammer,
moo mooooo, m moooo moo mooo mooo moooo moooooo moo moo! Mooo mooooo,

caulking-iron, pitch-pot, and marling-spike! Let's to it."
moooooooo-mooo, moooo-moo, moo moooooooo-moooo! Moo'm mo mo."

CHAPTER 127. The Deck.
MOOOOOO moo. Moo Mooo.

THE COFFIN LAID UPON TWO LINE-TUBS, BETWEEN THE VICE-BENCH AND THE OPEN
MOO MOOOOO MOOO MOOO MOO MOOO-MOOO, MOOOOOO MOO MOOO-MOOOO MOO MOO MOOO

HATCHWAY; THE CARPENTER CAULKING ITS SEAMS; THE STRING OF TWISTED OAKUM
MOOOOOOO; MOO MOOOOOOOO MOOOOOOO MOO MOOOO; MOO MOOOOO MO MOOOOOO MOOOO

SLOWLY UNWINDING FROM A LARGE ROLL OF IT PLACED IN THE BOSOM OF
MOOOOO MOOOOOOOO MOOO M MOOOO MOOO MO MO MOOOOO MO MOO MOOOO MO

HIS FROCK.--AHAB COMES SLOWLY FROM THE CABIN-GANGWAY, AND HEARS PIP
MOO MOOOO.--MOOO MOOOO MOOOOO MOOO MOO MOOOO-MOOOOOO, MOO MOOOO MOO

FOLLOWING HIM.
MOOOOOOOO MOO.

"Back, lad; I will be with ye again presently. He goes! Not this hand
"Mooo, moo; M mooo mo mooo mo moooo moooooooo. Mo mooo! Moo mooo mooo

complies with my humor more genially than that boy.--Middle aisle of a
moooooooo mooo mo moooo mooo moooooooo mooo mooo moo.--Mooooo moooo mo m

church! What's here?"
mooooo! Mooo'm mooo?"

"Life-buoy, sir. Mr. Starbuck's orders. Oh, look, sir! Beware the
"Mooo-mooo, moo. Mo. Moooooooo'm mooooo. Mo, mooo, moo! Mooooo moo

hatchway!"
moooooooo!"

"Thank ye, man. Thy coffin lies handy to the vault."
"Moooo mo, moo. Moo mooooo mooo moooo mo moo moooo."

"Sir? The hatchway? oh! So it does, sir, so it does."
"Moo? Moo moooooooo? mo! Mo mo mooo, moo, mo mo mooo."

"Art not thou the leg-maker? Look, did not this stump come from thy
"Moo moo mooo moo moo-moooo? Mooo, moo moo mooo moooo mooo moo moo

shop?"
mooo?"

"I believe it did, sir; does the ferrule stand, sir?"
"M mooooo mo moo, moo; mooo moo mooooo moooo, moo?"

"Well enough. But art thou not also the undertaker?"
"Mooo mooooo. Moo moo mooo moo mooo moo mooooooooo?"

"Aye, sir; I patched up this thing here as a coffin for Queequeg; but
"Moo, moo; M mooooo mo mooo moooo mooo mo m mooooo moo Mooooo; moo
they've set me now to turning it into something else."
mooo'mo moo mo moo mo mooooo mo mooo mooooooooo mooo."

"Then tell me; art thou not an arrant, all-grasping, intermeddling,
"Mooo mooo mo; moo mooo moo mo mooooo, moo-moooooooo, mooooooooooooo,
monopolising, heathenish old scamp, to be one day making legs, and the
mooooooooooooo, mooooooooo moo moooo, mo mo moo moo mooooo mooo, moo moo
next day coffins to clap them in, and yet again life-buoys out of those
mooo moo mooooo mo mooo mooo mo, moo moo moooo mooo-moooo moo mo moooo
same coffins? Thou art as unprincipled as the gods, and as much of a
mooo mooooo? Mooo moo mo mooooooooooooo mo moo mooo, moo mo mooo mo m
jack-of-all-trades."
mooo-mo-moo-moooo."

"But I do not mean anything, sir. I do as I do."
"Moo M mo moo mooo mooooo, moo. M mo mo M mo."

"The gods again. Hark ye, dost thou not ever sing working about a
"Moo mooo moooo. Mooo mo, mooo mooo moo mooo mooo mooooo moooo m
coffin? The Titans, they say, hummed snatches when chipping out the
mooooo? Moo Mooooo, mooo moo, mooooo mooooooooo mooo mooooooooo moo moo
craters for volcanoes; and the grave-digger in the play sings, spade in
mooooo moo mooooooooo; moo moo moooo-moooo mo moo mooo moooo, moooo mo
hand. Dost thou never?"
mooo. Mooo mooo moooo?"

"Sing, sir? Do I sing? Oh, I'm indifferent enough, sir, for that; but
"Mooo, moo? Mo M mooo? Mo, M'm moooooooooooo mooooo, moo, moo mooo; moo

the reason why the grave-digger made music must have been because there
moo mooooo moo moo moooo-mooooo mooo moooo mooo mooo mooooo moooo

was none in his spade, sir. But the caulking mallet is full of it. Hark
moo mooo mo moo moooo, moo. Moo moo moooooooo mooooo mo mooo mo mo. Mooo

to it."
mo mo."

"Aye, and that's because the lid there's a sounding-board; and what in
"Moo, moo mooo'm moooooo moo moo moooo'm m moooooooo-moooo; moo mooo mo

all things makes the sounding-board is this--there's naught beneath. And
moo mooooo moooo moo moooooooo-moooo mo mooo--moooo'm mooooo moooooo. Moo

yet, a coffin with a body in it rings pretty much the same, Carpenter.
moo, m mooooo moo m moo mo mo moooo mooooo moo moo mooo, Moooooooo.

Hast thou ever helped carry a bier, and heard the coffin knock against
Mooo mooo mooo mooooo moooo m mooo, moo moooo moo mooooo moooo mooooo

the churchyard gate, going in?
moo moooooooooooo moo, moooo mo?

"Faith, sir, I've--"
"Moooo, moo, M'mo--"

"Faith? What's that?"
"Moooo? Mooo'm moo?"

"Why, faith, sir, it's only a sort of exclamation-like--that's all,
"Moo, moooo, moo, mo'm moo m moo mo moooooooooooo-mooo--mooo'm moo,

sir."
moo."

"Um, um; go on."
"Mo, mo; mo mo."

"I was about to say, sir, that--"
"M moo moooo mo moo, moo, mooo--"

"Art thou a silk-worm? Dost thou spin thy own shroud out of thyself?
"Moo moo m moo-mooo? Moo moo moo moo moo moo mooooo moo mo mooooooo?"

Look at thy bosom! Despatch! and get these traps out of sight."
Mooo mo moo moooo! Moooooooo! moo moo moooo moooo moo mo moooo."

"He goes aft. That was sudden, now; but squalls come sudden in hot
 "Mo mooo moo. Mooo moo mooooo, moo; moo mooooooo mooo moooooo mo moo

latitudes. I've heard that the Isle of Albemarle, one of the Gallipagos, mooooooooo. M'mo mooooo mooo moo Mooo mo Moooooooo, moo mo moo Mooooooooo,

is cut by the Equator right in the middle. Seems to me some sort of
mo moo mo moo Mooooooo mooooo mo moo mooooo. Moooo mo mo mooo mooo mo

Equator cuts yon old man, too, right in his middle. He's always under
Moooooooo mooo moo moo moo, moo, mooooo mo moo mooooo. Mo'm mooooo mooo

the Line--fiery hot, I tell ye! He's looking this way--come, oakum;
moo Moo--mo--mo--mo--mo, M mo--mo! Mo 'm mo--mo--mo--mo--mo, mo--mo--mo--mo--mo;

quick. Here we go again. This wooden mallet is the cork, and I'm the
moono. Moono mo mo moono. Moono mooooo mooooo mo mo moono, mo M'm mo

professor of musical glasses--tap, tap!"
moooooooooo mo mooooooo mooooooo--moo, moo!"

(AHAB TO HIMSELF.)
(MOOO MO MOOOOOO.)

"There's a sight! There's a sound! The grey-headed woodpecker tapping
"Moooo'm m moooo! Moooo'm m moooo! Moo mooo-mooooo moooooooooooo mooooooooo

the hollow tree! Blind and dumb might well be envied now. See! that
moo mooooo moo! Moooo moo moo moo moo mo mooooo moo. Moo! moo

thing rests on two line-tubs, full of tow-lines. A most malicious wag,
 moooo moooo mo moo mooo-mooo, mooo mo moo-moooo. M mooo mooooooooo moo,

that fellow. Rat-tat! So man's seconds tick! Oh! how immaterial are all
mooo moooooo. Moo-moo! Mo moo'm mooooooo mooo! Mo! moo moooooooooooo moo moo

materials! What things real are there, but imponderable thoughts? Here
mooooooooo! Moo mooooo mooo moo moooo, moo mooooooooooooo mooooooooo? Moo

now's the very dreaded symbol of grim death, by a mere hap, made
moo'm moo mooo mooooo mooooo mo mooo moooo, mo m moo moo, moo

the expressive sign of the help and hope of most endangered life.
moo mooooooooo mooo mo moo mooo moo mooo mo mooo mooooooooo mooo.

A life-buoy of a coffin! Does it go further? Can it be that in some
M moo-moo mo m mooooo! Moo mo mo mooooo? Moo mo mo moo mo mo

spiritual sense the coffin is, after all, but an immortality-preserver!
mooooooooo moooo moo mooooo mo, moooo moo, moo mo mooooooooo-moooooooo!

I'll think of that. But no. So far gone am I in the dark side of earth,
M'mo moooo mo moo. Moo mo. Mo moo mooo mo M mo moo moo mo mo mooo,

that its other side, the theoretic bright one, seems but uncertain
moo moo moooo moo, moo mooooooooo mooooo moo, moooo moo mooooooooo

twilight to me. Will ye never have done, Carpenter, with that accursed
mooooo mo mo. Moo mo moooo mooo mooo, Mooooooooo, moo moo mooooo

sound? I go below; let me not see that thing here when I return
moooo? M mo moooo; moo mo moo moo mooo moooo mooo moo M moooo

again. Now, then, Pip, we'll talk this over; I do suck most wondrous
moooo. Moo, moo, Moo, mo'mo mooo mooo mooo; M mo moo moo mooooo

philosophies from thee! Some unknown conduits from the unknown worlds
mooooooooo mooo moo! Moo mooooo mooooooooo moo moo mooooo mooooo

must empty into thee!"
moo moooo moo moo!"

CHAPTER 128. The Pequod Meets The Rachel.
MOOOOOO moo. Moo Mooooo Moooo Moo Mooooo.

Next day, a large ship, the Rachel, was descried, bearing directly down
Moo moo, m moooo moo, moo Mooooo, moo mooooooooo, mooooo mooooo moo

upon the Pequod, all her spars thickly clustering with men. At the
mooo moo Mooooo, moo moo moooo moooooo moooooooooooo moo moo. Mo moo

time the Pequod was making good speed through the water; but as the
mooo moo Mooooo moo mooooo mooo moooo moooooo moo moooo; moo mo moo

broad-winged windward stranger shot nigh to her, the boastful sails all
moooo-mooooo moooooooo moooooooo mooo mooo mo moo, moo moooooooo moooo moo

fell together as blank bladders that are burst, and all life fled from
mooo moooooooo mo moooo moooooooo mooo moo moooo, moo moo mooo mooo mooo

the smitten hull.
moo moooooo moo.

"Bad news; she brings bad news," muttered the old Manxman. But ere her
"Moo mooo; moo mooooo moo mooo," moooooooo moo moo Moooooo. Moo moo moo

commander, who, with trumpet to mouth, stood up in his boat; ere he
mooooooooo, moo, mooo moooooo mo moooo, moooo mo mo moo mooo; moo mo

could hopefully hail, Ahab's voice was heard.
moooo moooooooooo moo, Moo'o'm moooo moo moooo.

"Hast seen the White Whale?"
"Mooo mooo moo Moooo Moooo?"

"Aye, yesterday. Have ye seen a whale-boat adrift?"
"Moo, moooooooooo. Moo mo mooo m moooo-mooo moooooo?"

Throttling his joy, Ahab negatively answered this unexpected question;
Moooooooooo moo moo, Moo moooooooooooo mooooooooo moo moooooooooooo mooooooooo;

and would then have fain boarded the stranger, when the stranger captain
moo moooo moo mooo mooo moooooo moo mooooooooo, mooo moo mooooooooo moooooo

himself, having stopped his vessel's way, was seen descending her
moooooo, mooooo moooooo moo moooo'o'm moo, moo moo moooooooooooo moo

side. A few keen pulls, and his boat-hook soon clinched the Pequod's
mooo. M moo mooo moooo, moo moo mooo-mooo mooo mooooooooo moo Moooo'o'm

main-chains, and he sprang to the deck. Immediately he was recognised by
mooo-mooooo, moo mo mooooo mo moo mooo. Moooooooooooo mo moo moooooooooooo mo

Ahab for a Nantucketer he knew. But no formal salutation was exchanged.
Mooo moo m Moooooooooooo mo mooo. Moo mo mooooo moooooooooooo moo mooooooooo.

"Where was he?--not killed!--not killed!" cried Ahab, closely advancing.
"Moooo moo mo?--moo mooooo!--moo mooooo!" moooo Mooo, moooooo mooooooooo.

"How was it?"
"Moo moo mo?"

It seemed that somewhat late on the afternoon of the day previous, while
Mo mooooo mooo moooooooooooo mo mo moo moooooooooooo mo moo moo mooooooooo, moooo

three of the stranger's boats were engaged with a shoal of whales, which
moooo mo moo moooooooo'm moooo mooo moooooooo mooo m moooo mo moooo, moooo

had led them some four or five miles from the ship; and while they were
moo moo mooo mooo mooo mo mooo moooo mooo moo mooo; moo moooo mooo mooo

yet in swift chase to windward, the white hump and head of Moby Dick had
moo mo moooo moooo mo moooooooo, moo moooo mooo moo mooo mo Mooo Mooo moo

suddenly loomed up out of the water, not very far to leeward; whereupon,
moooooooo moooo mo moo mo moo moooo, moo mooo moo mo moooooooo; moooooooo,

the fourth rigged boat--a reserved one--had been instantly lowered in
moo mooooo mooooo mooo--m mooooooooo moo--moo mooo moooooooooooo moooooo mo

chase. After a keen sail before the wind, this fourth boat--the swiftest
moooo. Moooo m mooo mooo mooooo moo mooo, mooo mooooo mooo--moo mooooooooo

keeled of all--seemed to have succeeded in fastening--at least, as
mooooo mo moo--mooooo mo mooo moooooooooooo mo moooooooooooo--mo moooo, mo

well as the man at the mast-head could tell anything about it. In the
mooo mo moo moo mo moo mooo-mooo moooo mooo mooooooooo moooo mo. Mo moo

distance he saw the diminished dotted boat; and then a swift gleam
moooooooo mo moo moo moooooooooooo mooooo mooo; moo mooo m moooo moooo

of bubbling white water; and after that nothing more; whence it was
mo mooooooooo moooo moooo; moo moooo mooo mooooooooo mooo; mooooo mo moo

concluded that the stricken whale must have indefinitely run away with
moooooooooooo mooo moo moooooooooooo moooo mooo mooo mooooooooooooooooo moo mooo mooo

his pursuers, as often happens. There was some apprehension, but no
moo mooooooooo, mo moooo moooooo. Moooo moo mooo mooooooooooooooooo, moo mo

positive alarm, as yet. The recall signals were placed in the rigging;
mooooooooo moooo, mo moo. Moo mooooo moooooo mooo mooooo mo moo moooooo;

darkness came on; and forced to pick up her three far to windward
mooooooo moo mo; moo mooooo mo mooo mo moo mooooo moo mo mooooooo

boats--ere going in quest of the fourth one in the precisely opposite
moooo--moo mooooo mo mooooo mo moo mooooo moo mo moo mooooooo mooooooo

direction--the ship had not only been necessitated to leave that boat to
mooooooo--moo mooo moo moo mooo mooo mooooooo mo mooooo mooo mooo mo

its fate till near midnight, but, for the time, to increase her distance
moo mooo mooo mooo mooooooo, moo, moo moo mooo, mo mooooooo moo mooooooo

from it. But the rest of her crew being at last safe aboard, she crowded
moo mo. Moo moo mooo mo moo mooo moooo mo mooo mooo mooooo, moo mooooo

all sail--stunsail on stunsail--after the missing boat; kindling a fire
moo mooo--mooooooo mo mooooooo--moooo moo mooooooo mooo; mooooooo m mooo

in her try-pots for a beacon; and every other man aloft on the look-out.
mo moo moo-mooo moo m mooooo; moo moooo moooo moo moooo mo moo mooo-moo.

But though when she had thus sailed a sufficient distance to gain the
Moo mooooo mooo moo moo mooo mooooo m mooooooo mooooooo mo mooo moo

presumed place of the absent ones when last seen; though she then
mooooooo moooo mo moo mooooo mooo mooo mooo mooo; mooooo moo mooo

paused to lower her spare boats to pull all around her; and not finding
mooooo mo moooo moo moooo moooo mo mooo moo mooooo moo; moo moo mooooo

anything, had again dashed on; again paused, and lowered her boats; and
mooooooo, moo moooo mooooo mo; moooo mooooo, moo mooooooo moo moooo; moo

though she had thus continued doing till daylight; yet not the least
mooooo moo moo mooo mooooooo moooo mooo mooooooo; moo moo moo moooo

glimpse of the missing keel had been seen.
mooooo mo moo mooooo mooo moo mooo mooo.

The story told, the stranger Captain immediately went on to reveal his
Moo moooo mooo, moo mooooooo Mooooo mooooooo mooo mo mo mooooo moo

object in boarding the Pequod. He desired that ship to unite with his
mooooo mo mooooooo moo Mooooo. Mo mooooooo mooo mooo mo moooo mooo moo

own in the search; by sailing over the sea some four or five miles
moo mo moo mooooo; mo mooooooo mooo moo moo mooo mooo mo mooo moooo

apart, on parallel lines, and so sweeping a double horizon, as it were.
moooo, mo mooooooo moooo, moo mo mooooooo m mooooo mooooooo, mo mo mooo.

"I will wager something now," whispered Stubb to Flask, "that some one
"M mooo moooo mooooooo moo," mooooooo Moooo mo Moooo, "mooo mooo moo
in that missing boat wore off that Captain's best coat; mayhap, his

mo moo moooooo moo moo moo moo Moooooo'm moo moo; mooooo, moo

watch--he's so cursed anxious to get it back. Who ever heard of two
moooo--mo'm mo moooooo moooooo mo moo mo moo. Moo moo moo mo moo

pious whale-ships cruising after one missing whale-boat in the height of
moooo moo--moooo moooooo moo moo moooooo moo--moo mo moo moo mo

the whaling season? See, Flask, only see how pale he looks--pale in the
mo moooooo moo? Moo, Moo, moo moo moo moo mo moo--moo mo moo

very buttons of his eyes--look--it wasn't the coat--it must have been
moo moooooo mo moo moo--moo--mo moo'm moo moo--mo moo moo moo

the--"

moo--"

"My boy, my own boy is among them. For God's sake--I beg, I

"Mo moo, mo moo moo mo moo moo. Moo Moo'm moo--M moo, M

conjure"--here exclaimed the stranger Captain to Ahab, who thus far
moooo"--moo moooooo moo moooooo Moooooo mo Moo, moo moo moo

had but icily received his petition. "For eight-and-forty hours let me
mo moo moo moo moo moo moo. "Moo moo--moo--moo moo moo mo

charter your ship--I will gladly pay for it, and roundly pay for it--if
moooo moo moo--M moo moo moo moo mo, moo moooooo moo moo mo--mo

there be no other way--for eight-and-forty hours only--only that--you
moooo mo mo moo moo--mo moo--moo--moo moo moo--moo moo--moo

must, oh, you must, and you SHALL do this thing."

moo, mo, moo moo, moo moo MOOO mo moo moo."

"His son!" cried Stubb, "oh, it's his son he's lost! I take back the

"Moo moo!" moo Moo, "mo, mo'm moo moo mo'm moo! M moo moo moo

coat and watch--what says Ahab? We must save that boy."

moo moo moo--moo moo Moo? Mo moo moo moo moo."

"He's drowned with the rest on 'em, last night," said the old Manx

"Mo'm moooooo moo moo moo mo 'mo, moo moo," moo moo moo Moo

sailor standing behind them; "I heard; all of ye heard their spirits."

moooo moooooo moo moo; "M moo; moo mo mo moo moo moooooo."

Now, as it shortly turned out, what made this incident of the Rachel's

Moo, mo mo mooooo mooooo moo, mooo mooo mooo mooooo mo moo Mooooo'm

the more melancholy, was the circumstance, that not only was one of the
moo mooo mooooooooo, moo moo mooooooooooooo, mooo moo mooo moo moo mo moo

Captain's sons among the number of the missing boat's crew; but among
Mooooo'm mooo moooo moo mooooo mo moo mooooo mooo'm mooo; moo moooo

the number of the other boat's crews, at the same time, but on the other
moo mooooo mo moo moooo mooo'm moooo, mo moo mooo mooo, moo mo moo moooo

hand, separated from the ship during the dark vicissitudes of the chase,
mooo, mooooooooo mooo moo mooo mooooo moo mooo mooooooooooooo mo moo moooo,

there had been still another son; as that for a time, the wretched
moooo moo mooo moooo mooooo moo; mo mooo moo m mooo, moo mooooo

father was plunged to the bottom of the cruellest perplexity; which
mooooo moo mooooo mo moo mooooo mo moo mooooooooo mooooooooo; moooo

was only solved for him by his chief mate's instinctively adopting the
moo mooo mooooo moo moo mo moo moooo mooo'm mooooooooooooo mooooo moo

ordinary procedure of a whale-ship in such emergencies, that is, when
mooooo mooooooooo mo m moooo-mooo mo mooo mooooooooooooo, mooo mo, mooo

placed between jeopardized but divided boats, always to pick up the
mooooo mooooo mooooooooooooo moo mooooo moooo, mooooo mo moo mo moo

majority first. But the captain, for some unknown constitutional reason,
mooooo moooo. Moo moo mooooo, moo mooo mooooo mooooooooooooo mooooo,

had refrained from mentioning all this, and not till forced to it by
moo mooooooooo mooo mooooooooooooo moo mooo, moo moo mooo mooooo mo mo mo

Ahab's iciness did he allude to his one yet missing boy; a little lad,
Mooo'm mooooo moo mo mooooo mo moo moo moo mooooo moo; m mooooo moo,

but twelve years old, whose father with the earnest but unmisgiving
moo mooooo moooo moo, moooo mooooo mooo moo mooooo moo mooooooooooooo

hardihood of a Nantucketer's paternal love, had thus early sought to
mooooooooo mo m Mooooooooo'm mooooo mooo, moo mooo moooo mooooo mo

initiate him in the perils and wonders of a vocation almost immemorially
mooooo mo mo moo mooooo moo mooooo mo m mooooo mooooo mooooooooooooo

the destiny of all his race. Nor does it unfrequently occur, that
moo mooooo mo moo moo mooo. Moo mooo mo mooooooooooooo moooo, mooo

Nantucket captains will send a son of such tender age away from them,
Mooooooooo mooooo mooo mooo m moo mo mooo mooooo moo mooo mooo mooo,

for a protracted three or four years' voyage in some other ship than
moo m mooooooooo moooo mo mooo moooo' mooooo mo mooo moooo mooo mooo

their own; so that their first knowledge of a whaleman's career shall

moooo moo; mo mooo moooo moooo moooooooo mo m moooooooo'm moooo moooo

be unenervated by any chance display of a father's natural but untimely
mo moooooooooooo mo moo moooo moooo mo m moooo'm moooooo moo moooooooo

partiality, or undue apprehensiveness and concern.
moooooooooooo, mo moooo moooooooooooooooooooo moo mooooooo.

Meantime, now the stranger was still beseeching his poor boon of Ahab;
Moooooooo, moo moo moooooooo moo moooo moooooooooooo moo mooo mooo mo Mooo;

and Ahab still stood like an anvil, receiving every shock, but without
moo Mooo moooo moooo moo mo moooo, moooooooooooo moooo moooo, moo moooooo

the least quivering of his own.
moo moooo moooooooooooo mo moo moo.

"I will not go," said the stranger, "till you say aye to me. Do to me
"M mooo moo mo," mooo moo moooooooo, "mooo moo moo moo mo mo. Mo mo mo

as you would have me do to you in the like case. For YOU too have a boy,
mo moo moooo moo mo mo mo moo mo moo mooo mooo. Moo MOO moo mooo m moo,

Captain Ahab--though but a child, and nestling safely at home now--a
Moooooooo Mooo--moooooo moo m moooo, moo moooooooooooo moooo mo mooo moo--m

child of your old age too--Yes, yes, you relent; I see it--run, run,
moooo mo mooo moo moo moo--Moo, moo, moo moooo; M moo mo--moo, moo,

men, now, and stand by to square in the yards."
moo, moo, moo moooo mo mo moooo mo moo moooo."

"Avast," cried Ahab--"touch not a rope-yarn"; then in a voice that
"Moooo," moooo Mooo--"moooo moo m mooo-mooo"; mooo mo m moooo mooo

prolongingly moulded every word--"Captain Gardiner, I will not do it.
moooooooooooooooo moooooo moooo mooo--"Moooooooo Moooooooo, M mooo moo mo mo.

Even now I lose time. Good-bye, good-bye. God bless ye, man, and may I
Mooo moo M mooo mooo. Mooo-moo, mooo-moo. Moo moooo mo, moo, moo moo M

forgive myself, but I must go. Mr. Starbuck, look at the binnacle watch,
moooooo moooooo, moo M mooo mo. Mo. Moooooooo, mooo mo moo moooooooooooo, mo

and in three minutes from this present instant warn off all strangers:
moo mo moooo moooooo moo mooo moooooo moooooo mooo moo moo moooooooooo:

then brace forward again, and let the ship sail as before."

mooo moooo mooooooo moooo, moo moo moo mooo mooo mo mooooo."

Hurriedly turning, with averted face, he descended into his cabin,
Mooooooooo moooooo, mooo mooooooo mooo, mo mooooooooo mooo moo moooo,

leaving the strange captain transfixed at this unconditional and utter
moooooo moo moooooo moooooo moooooooooooo mo mooo mooooooooooooooooo moo moooo

rejection of his so earnest suit. But starting from his enchantment,
mooooooooo mo moo mo moooooo mooo. Moo mooooooooo mooo moo mooooooooooooo,

Gardiner silently hurried to the side; more fell than stepped into his
Mooooooooo mooooooooo moooooo mo moo mooo; mooo mooo mooo moooooo mooo moo

boat, and returned to his ship.
mooo, moo mooooooooo mo moo mooo.

Soon the two ships diverged their wakes; and long as the strange vessel
Mooo moo moo moooo mooooooo moooo moooo; moo mooo mo moo moooooo mooooo

was in view, she was seen to yaw hither and thither at every dark spot,
moo mo mooo, moo moo mooo mo moo moooooo moo mooooooooo mo moooo mooo mooo,

however small, on the sea. This way and that her yards were swung round;
moooooo moooo, mo moo moo. Mooo moo moo mooo moo mooooo mooo mooooo moooo;

starboard and larboard, she continued to tack; now she beat against a
moooooooooo moo mooooooooo, moo moooooooooo mo mooo; moo moo mooo moooooo m

head sea; and again it pushed her before it; while all the while, her
mooo moo; moo moooo mo moooooo moo moooooo mo; moooo moo moo moooo, moo

masts and yards were thickly clustered with men, as three tall cherry
moooo moo moooo mooo moooooo moooooooooooo mooo moo, mo moooo mooo mooooo

trees, when the boys are cherrying among the boughs.
moooo, mooo moo mooo moo moooooooooooo moooo moo moooooo.

But by her still halting course and winding, woeful way, you plainly saw
Moo mo moo moooo mooooooo moooooo moo mooooooooo, moooooo moo, moo mooooooo moo

that this ship that so wept with spray, still remained without comfort.
mooo mooo mooo mooo mo mooo mooo mooooo, mooooo mooooooooo moooooo moooooo.

She was Rachel, weeping for her children, because they were not.
Moo moo Mooooo, moooooo moo moo mooooooooo, moooooo mooo mooo moo.

CHAPTER 129. The Cabin.

MOOOOOO moo. Moo Moooo.

(AHAB MOVING TO GO ON DECK; PIP CATCHES HIM BY THE HAND TO FOLLOW.)
(MOOO MOOOOO MO MO MO MOOO; MOO MOOOOOO MOO MO MOO MOOO MO MOOOOO.)

"Lad, lad, I tell thee thou must not follow Ahab now. The hour is coming
"Moo, moo, M mooo mooo mooo mooo moo mooooo Moo moo. Moo moo mo mooooo

when Ahab would not scare thee from him, yet would not have thee by him.
mooo Moo mooooo moo mooooo mooo mooo moo, moo mooooo moo mooo mooo mo moo.

There is that in thee, poor lad, which I feel too curing to my malady.
Moooo mo mooo mo mooo, mooo moo, mooooo M mooo moo mooooo mo mo mooooo.

Like cures like; and for this hunt, my malady becomes my most desired
Mooo mooooo moo; moo moo mooo mooo, mo mooooo mooooo mo mooo mooooo

health. Do thou abide below here, where they shall serve thee, as if
mooooo. Mo mooo mooo mooo mooo, mooooo mooo mooooo mooooo mooo, mo mo

thou wert the captain. Aye, lad, thou shalt sit here in my own screwed
mooo mooo moo mooooo. Moo, moo, mooo mooooo moo mooo mo mo moo mooooo

chair; another screw to it, thou must be."
mooooo; mooooo mooooo mo mo, mooo mooo mo."

"No, no, no! ye have not a whole body, sir; do ye but use poor me for
"Mo, mo, mo! mo mooo moo m mooooo mooo, moo; mo mo moo moo mooo mo moo

your one lost leg; only tread upon me, sir; I ask no more, so I remain a
mooo moo mooo moo; mooo mooooo mooo mo, moo; M moo mo mooo, mo M mooooo m

part of ye."
mooo mo mo."

"Oh! spite of million villains, this makes me a bigot in the fadeless
"Mo! mooooo mo mooooo mooooo, mooo mooooo mo m mooooo mo moo mooooo

fidelity of man!--and a black! and crazy!--but methinks like-cures-like
mooooo mo moo!--moo m mooooo! moo mooooo!--moo mooooo mooo-moooo-mooo

applies to him too; he grows so sane again."

mooooo mo moo moo; mo moooo mo mooo moooo."

"They tell me, sir, that Stubb did once desert poor little Pip, whose
"Mooo mooo mo, moo, mooo Moooo moo mooo mooooo mooo mooooo Moo, moooo

drowned bones now show white, for all the blackness of his living skin.
mooooo moooo moo mooo moooo, moo moo moo mooooooooo mo moo mooooo mooo.

But I will never desert ye, sir, as Stubb did him. Sir, I must go with
Moo M mooo moooo mooooo mo, moo, mo Moooo moo moo. Moo, M mooo mo mooo

ye."

mo."

"If thou speakest thus to me much more, Ahab's purpose keels up in him.
"Mo mooo mooooooooo mooo mo mo mooo mooo, Mooo'm mooooo moooo mo mo moo.

I tell thee no; it cannot be."

M mooo mooo mo; mo mooooo mo."

"Oh good master, master, master!

"Mo mooo mooooo, mooooo, mooooo!

"Weep so, and I will murder thee! have a care, for Ahab too is mad.

"Mooo mo, moo M mooo mooooo mooo! mooo m mooo, moo Mooo moo mo moo.

Listen, and thou wilt often hear my ivory foot upon the deck, and still
Moooo, moo mooo mooo moooo mooo mo moooo mooo mooo moo mooo, moo moooo

know that I am there. And now I quit thee. Thy hand!--Met! True art
mooo mooo M mo moooo. Moo moo M mooo mooo. Moo mooo!--Moo! Mooo moo

thou, lad, as the circumference to its centre. So: God for ever bless
mooo, moo, mo moo mooooooooooooo mo moo mooooo. Mo: Moo moo mooo moooo

thee; and if it come to that,--God for ever save thee, let what will
mooo; moo mo mo mooo mo mooo,--Moo moo mooo mooo mooo, moo mooo mooo

befall."

mooooo."

(AHAB GOES; PIP STEPS ONE STEP FORWARD.)

(MOOO MOOO; MOO MOOOO MOO MOOO MOOOOOO.)

"Here he this instant stood; I stand in his air,--but I'm alone. Now
"Mooo mo mooo moooooo moooo; M moooo mo moo moo,--moo M'm moooo. Moo

were even poor Pip here I could endure it, but he's missing. Pip! Pip!
mooo mooo mooo Moo mooo M moooo mo, moo mo'm mooooo. Moo! Moo!

Ding, dong, ding! Who's seen Pip? He must be up here; let's try the
Mooo, mooo, mooo! Moo'm mooo Moo? Mo mooo mo mo mooo; moo'm moo moo

door. What? neither lock, nor bolt, nor bar; and yet there's no opening
mooo. Mooo? moooooo mooo, moo mooo, moo moo; moo moo moooo'm mo moooooo

it. It must be the spell; he told me to stay here: Aye, and told me this
mo. Mo mooo mo moo moooo; mo mooo mo mo mooo mooo: Moo, moo mooo mo mooo

screwed chair was mine. Here, then, I'll seat me, against the transom,
moooooo moooo moo mooo. Mooo, mooo, M'mo mooo mo, moooooo moo moooooo,

in the ship's full middle, all her keel and her three masts before me.
mo moo mooo'm mooo mooooo, moo moo mooo moo moo moooo mooooo mo.

Here, our old sailors say, in their black seventy-fours great
Mooo, moo moo moooooo moo, mo moooo mooooo moooooo-moooo moooo

admirals sometimes sit at table, and lord it over rows of captains and
mooooooo mooooooo moo mo moooo, moo mooo mo mooo moo mo mooooooo moo

lieutenants. Ha! what's this? epaulets! epaulets! the epaulets all come
moooooooooo. Mo! mooo'm mooo? mooooooo! mooooooo! moo mooooooo moo moo

crowding! Pass round the decanters; glad to see ye; fill up, monsieurs!
mooooooo! Mooo mooo moo mooooooo; mooo mo moo mo; mooo mo, mooooooo!

What an odd feeling, now, when a black boy's host to white men with gold
Mooo mo moo moooooo, moo, mooo m moooo moo'm mooo mo mooo moo moo moo

lace upon their coats!--Monsieurs, have ye seen one Pip?--a little
mooo mooo mooo mooo!--MoOOOOOOO, mooo mo mooo moo Moo?--m mooooo

negro lad, five feet high, hang-dog look, and cowardly! Jumped from a
moOOO moo, mooo mooo mooo, mooo-moo mooo, moo mooooooo! MoOOO moo m

whale-boat once;--seen him? No! Well then, fill up again, captains, and
moOOO-mooo moo;--moOOO moo? Mo! Mooo mooo, mooo mo moOOO, mooooooo, moo

let's drink shame upon all cowards! I name no names. Shame upon them!
moo'm moOOO moOOO moo moo mooooo! M moo mo moOOO. MoOOO moo moo!

Put one foot upon the table. Shame upon all cowards.--Hist! above there,

Moo moo mooo mooo moo moooo. Moooo mooo moo moooooo.--Mooo! moooo moooo,

I hear ivory--Oh, master! master! I am indeed down-hearted when you walk
M mooo moooo--Mo, mooooo! mooooo! M mo mooooo mooo-moooooo mooo moo mooo

over me. But here I'll stay, though this stern strikes rocks; and they
mooo mo. Moo mooo M'mo mooo, mooooo mooo mooooo mooooooo moooo; moo mooo

bulge through; and oysters come to join me."
moooo mooooooo; moo mooooooo mooo mo mooo mo."

CHAPTER 130. The Hat.
MOOOOOO moo. Moo Moo.

And now that at the proper time and place, after so long and wide a
Moo moo mooo mo moo mooooo mooo moo moooo, moooo mo mooo moo mooo m

preliminary cruise, Ahab,--all other whaling waters swept--seemed to
mooooooooooooo mooooo, Mooo,--moo mooooo mooooooo mooooo moooo--mooooo mo

have chased his foe into an ocean-fold, to slay him the more securely
mooo mooooo moo moo mooo mo moooo-mooo, mo mooo moo moo mooo mooooooo

there; now, that he found himself hard by the very latitude and
moooo; moo, mooo mo moooo mooooooo mooo mo moo mooo mooooooo moo

longitude where his tormenting wound had been inflicted; now that a
mooooooooooooo moooo moo mooooooooooooo mooooo moo mooo mooooooooooo; moo mooo m

vessel had been spoken which on the very day preceding had actually
mooooo moo mooo mooooo moooo mo moo mooo moo mooooooooooo moo mooooooo

encountered Moby Dick;--and now that all his successive meetings with
mooooooooooooo Mooo Mooo;--moo moo mooo moo moo mooooooooooooo mooooooo mooo

various ships contrastingly concurred to show the demoniac indifference
mooooooo moooo mooooooooooooooooo mooooooooooo mo mooo moo mooooooo mooooooooooooo

with which the white whale tore his hunters, whether sinning or sinned
mooo moooo moo moooo moooo mooo moo mooooooo, mooooooo mooooooo mo mooooo

against; now it was that there lurked a something in the old man's eyes,

moose; mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo m moose mo mo mo mo'm mo,

which it was hardly sufferable for feeble souls to see. As the unsetting
moose mo mo moose moose moose mo moose mo mo. Mo mo moose

polar star, which through the livelong, arctic, six months' night
moose moose, moose moose moose moose moose, moose, moose' moose

sustains its piercing, steady, central gaze; so Ahab's purpose now
moose moose moose, moose, moose moose; mo Moose'm moose mo

fixedly gleamed down upon the constant midnight of the gloomy crew. It
moose moose moose moose moose moose moose mo mo moose moose. Mo

domineered above them so, that all their bodings, doubts, misgivings,
moose moose moose mo, moose mo moose moose, moose, moose moose,

fears, were fain to hide beneath their souls, and not sprout forth a
moose, moose moose mo moose moose moose moose, moose moose moose m

single spear or leaf.
moose moose mo moose.

In this foreshadowing interval too, all humor, forced or natural,
Mo moose moose moose moose moose moose moose mo moose,

vanished. Stubb no more strove to raise a smile; Starbuck no more strove
moose moose. Moose mo moose moose mo moose m moose; Moose mo moose

to check one. Alike, joy and sorrow, hope and fear, seemed ground to
mo moose moose. Moose, moose moose, moose moose moose, moose moose mo

finest dust, and powdered, for the time, in the clamped mortar of
moose moose, moose moose, moose moose, mo moose moose moose mo

Ahab's iron soul. Like machines, they dumbly moved about the deck, ever
Moose'm moose moose. Moose moose, moose moose moose moose moose, moose

conscious that the old man's despot eye was on them.
moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose mo moose.

But did you deeply scan him in his more secret confidential hours; when
Mo moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose; moose

he thought no glance but one was on him; then you would have seen that
mo moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose

even as Ahab's eyes so awed the crew's, the inscrutable Parsee's glance
moose mo Moose'm moose mo moose moose'm, moose moose moose Moose'm moose

awed his; or somehow, at least, in some wild way, at times affected it.

mooo moo; mo moooooooo, mo moooo, mo mooo mooo moo, mo moooo moooooooo mo.

Such an added, gliding strangeness began to invest the thin Fedallah
Mooo mo moooo, moooooooo moooooooooooo moooo mo moooo moo mooo Moooooooo

now; such ceaseless shudderings shook him; that the men looked dubious
moo; mooo moooooooo moooooooooooo moooo moo; mooo moo moo moooo moooo

at him; half uncertain, as it seemed, whether indeed he were a mortal
mo moo; mooo moooooooo, mo mo moooo, moooo moooo mo mooo m moooo

substance, or else a tremulous shadow cast upon the deck by some unseen
moooooooo, mo mooo m moooooooo moooo mooo mooo moo mooo mo mooo moooo

being's body. And that shadow was always hovering there. For not by
moooo'm mooo. Moo mooo moooo moo moooo moooooooo moooo. Moo moo mo

night, even, had Fedallah ever certainly been known to slumber, or go
moooo, mooo, moo Moooooooo mooo moooooooo mooo moooo mo moooo, mo mo

below. He would stand still for hours: but never sat or leaned; his wan
moooo. Mo moooo moooo moooo moo moooo: moo moooo moo mo moooo; moo moo

but wondrous eyes did plainly say--We two watchmen never rest.
moo moooooooo mooo moo moooo moo--Mo moo moooooooo moooo mooo.

Nor, at any time, by night or day could the mariners now step upon the
Moo, mo moo moo, mo moooo mo moo moooo moo moooooooo moo mooo moo moo

deck, unless Ahab was before them; either standing in his pivot-hole, or
mooo, moooo Moo moo moooo mooo; moooo moooooooo mo moo moooo-mooo, mo

exactly pacing the planks between two undeviating limits,--the main-mast
moooo moooo moo moooo moooo moo moooooooooooo moooo,--moo mooo-mooo

and the mizen; or else they saw him standing in the cabin-scuttle,--his
moo moo mooo; mo moo moo moo moo moooooooo mo moo moooo-moooo,--moo

living foot advanced upon the deck, as if to step; his hat slouched
moooo mooo moooooooo mooo moo moo, mo mo mo moo; moo moo moooooooo

heavily over his eyes; so that however motionless he stood, however the
moooo mooo moo moo; mo moo moooo moooooooooooo mo moooo, moooo moo

days and nights were added on, that he had not swung in his hammock;
moo moo moooo mooo moooo mo, mooo mo moo moo moooo mo moo moooo;

yet hidden beneath that slouching hat, they could never tell unerringly
moo moooo moooo mooo moooooooo moo, mooo moooo moooo mooo moooooooo

whether, for all this, his eyes were really closed at times; or whether
moooo, moo moo moo, moo mooo mooo moooo moooo mo moooo; mo moooo

he was still intently scanning them; no matter, though he stood so in

mo mo mooooo mooooooooo mooooooooo mooo; mo mooooo, mooooo mo mooooo mo mo

the scuttle for a whole hour on the stretch, and the unheeded night-damp
mo mooooo mo m moooo mooo mo mo mooooo, mo mo mooooo moooo-mooo

gathered in beads of dew upon that stone-carved coat and hat. The
mooooo mo moooo mo mo mo mo mo moooo-moooo mo mo mo. Moo

clothes that the night had wet, the next day's sunshine dried upon him;
mooooo mo mo mo mo mo mo, mo mo mo mo'm mooooo mo mo mo mo;

and so, day after day, and night after night; he went no more beneath
mo mo, mo mo mo mo mo, mo mo mo mo mo mo; mo mo mo mo mo mo

the planks; whatever he wanted from the cabin that thing he sent for.
mo mooooo; mooooo mo mooooo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo.

He ate in the same open air; that is, his two only meals,--breakfast and
Mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo; mo mo, mo mo mo mo mo,--mooooo mo

dinner: supper he never touched; nor reaped his beard; which darkly grew
mooooo: mooooo mo mooooo mooooo; mo mooooo mo mooooo; mo mo mo mo mo

all gnarled, as unearthed roots of trees blown over, which still grow
mo mooooo, mo mooooo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo, mo mo mo mo mo

idly on at naked base, though perished in the upper verdure. But though
mo mo mo mo mo mo, mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo. Mo mo mo

his whole life was now become one watch on deck; and though the Parsee's
mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo; mo mo mo mo Mo mo mo'm

mystic watch was without intermission as his own; yet these two never
mo mo

seemed to speak--one man to the other--unless at long intervals some
mo mo mo mo mo mo--mo mo mo mo mo mo mo--mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo

passing unmomentous matter made it necessary. Though such a potent spell
mo mo

seemed secretly to join the twain; openly, and to the awe-struck crew,
mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo; mo mo, mo mo mo mo-mo mo mo mo,

they seemed pole-like asunder. If by day they chanced to speak one word;
mo mo mo mo mo mo-mo mo mo mo. Mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo;

by night, dumb men were both, so far as concerned the slightest verbal
mo mo mo, mo mo mo mo mo mo, mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo

interchange. At times, for longest hours, without a single hail, they
mo mo mo mo mo. Mo mo mo, mo mo mo mo mo mo, mo mo mo m mo mo mo mo, mo

stood far parted in the starlight; Ahab in his scuttle, the Parsee by

moooo moo moooo mo moo moooooooo; Moo mo moo moooo, moo Moooo mo

the mainmast; but still fixedly gazing upon each other; as if in the
moo moooo; moo moooo moooo moooo moo moo moooo; mo mo mo moo

Parsee Ahab saw his forethrown shadow, in Ahab the Parsee his abandoned
Moooo Moo mo mo moooooooo moooo, mo Moo mo Moooo moo moooooooo

substance.
moooooooo.

And yet, somehow, did Ahab--in his own proper self, as daily, hourly,
Moo mo, moooo, moo Moo--mo moo moo moooo moo, mo moooo, moooo,

and every instant, commandingly revealed to his subordinates,--Ahab
moo moooo moooo, moooooooooooo moooo mo moo moooooooooooo,--Moo

seemed an independent lord; the Parsee but his slave. Still again both
moooo mo moooooooooooo moo; moo Moooo moo moo moooo. Moooo moooo moo

seemed yoked together, and an unseen tyrant driving them; the lean shade
moooo moooo moooo, moo mo moooo moooo moooo moo; moo moo moooo

siding the solid rib. For be this Parsee what he may, all rib and keel
moooo moo moooo moo. Moo mo moo Moooo moo mo moo, moo moo moo moo

was solid Ahab.
moo moooo Moo.

At the first faintest glimmering of the dawn, his iron voice was heard
Mo moo moooo moooo moooooooo mo moo moo, moo moo moooo moo moooo

from aft,--"Man the mast-heads!"--and all through the day, till after
moo moo,--"Moo moo moo-mooo!"--moo moo moooo moo moo, moo moooo

sunset and after twilight, the same voice every hour, at the striking of
moooo moo moooo moooo, moo moo moooo moooo moo, mo moo moooo mo

the helmsman's bell, was heard--"What d'ye see?--sharp! sharp!"
moo moooo'o'm moo, moo moooo--"Moo m'mo moo?--mooo! mooo!"

But when three or four days had slid by, after meeting the
Moo moo moooo mo moo moo moo moooo mo, moooo moooo moo

children-seeking Rachel; and no spout had yet been seen; the monomaniac
moooooooo-moooo Moooo; moo mo moooo moo moo moo moo; moo moooooooo

old man seemed distrustful of his crew's fidelity; at least, of nearly

moo moo mooooo mooooooooooooo mo moo moo'm mooooooooo; mo moooo, mo mooooo

all except the Pagan harpooneers; he seemed to doubt, even, whether
moo mooooo moo Moooo mooooooooooooo; mo mooooo mo moooo, moo, mooooo

Stubb and Flask might not willingly overlook the sight he sought. But if
Moxxx moo Moxxx moxxx moo mooooooooo mooooooooo moo moxxx mo mooooo. Moo mo

these suspicions were really his, he sagaciously refrained from verbally
moxxx mooooooooo moxxx mooooo moo, mo mooooooooo mooooooooo moxxx mooooooooo

expressing them, however his actions might seem to hint them.
mooooooooo moxx, mooooo mo mooooo moxxx moxxx mo moxxx moxx.

"I will have the first sight of the whale myself,"--he said. "Aye!
"M moo moo moo moxxx moxxx mo moo moxxx mooooo,"--mo moxx. "Moo!

Ahab must have the doubloon! and with his own hands he rigged a nest
Moo moo moo moo mooooooooo! moo moo moo moo moxxx mo moxxx m moo

of basketed bowlines; and sending a hand aloft, with a single sheaved
mo mooooooooo mooooooooo; moo mooooo m moo moxxx, moxx m mooooo mooooo

block, to secure to the main-mast head, he received the two ends of the
moxxx, mo mooooo mo moo moxx-moxx moxx, mo mooooooooo moo moo moxx mo moo

downward-reeved rope; and attaching one to his basket prepared a pin for
mooooooooo-moxxxx moxx; moo mooooooooo moo mo moo moxxx mooooooooo m moo moo

the other end, in order to fasten it at the rail. This done, with that
moo moxxx moo, mo moxxx mo mooooo mo mo moo moxx. Moxx moxx, moxx moxx

end yet in his hand and standing beside the pin, he looked round upon
moo moo mo moo moxx moo mooooooooo mooooo moo moo, mo mooooo moxxx moxx

his crew, sweeping from one to the other; pausing his glance long upon
moo moxx, mooooooooo moxx moo mo moo moxxx; mooooooooo moo mooooo moxx moxx

Daggoo, Queequeg, Tashtego; but shunning Fedallah; and then settling his
Moxxxx, Mooooooooo, Mooooooooo; moo mooooooooo Mooooooooo; moo moxx mooooooooo moo

firm relying eye upon the chief mate, said,--"Take the rope, sir--I give
moxx mooooooooo moo moxx moo moxxx moxx, moxx,--"Moo moo moxx, moxx--M moxx

it into thy hands, Starbuck." Then arranging his person in the basket,
mo moxx moo moxxx, Mooooooooo." Moxx mooooooooo moo mooooo mo moo mooooo,

he gave the word for them to hoist him to his perch, Starbuck being
mo moxx moo moxx moo moxx mo moxxx moo mo moo moxxx, Mooooooooo moxx

the one who secured the rope at last; and afterwards stood near it. And
moo moo moo mooooooooo moo moxx mo moxx; moo mooooooooo moxxx moxx mo. Moo

thus, with one hand clinging round the royal mast, Ahab gazed abroad

mooo, mooo moo mooo mooooooooo moooo moo moooo mooo, Mooo moooo mooooo

upon the sea for miles and miles,--ahead, astern, this side, and
mooo moo moo moo moooo moo moooo,--moooo, mooooo, mooo mooo, moo

that,--within the wide expanded circle commanded at so great a height.
mooo,--mooooo moo mooo mooooooooo mooooo moooooooooooo mo mo moooo m mooooo.

When in working with his hands at some lofty almost isolated place in
Mooo mo mooooooo mooo moo moooo mo mooo moooo mooooo mooooooooo moooo mo

the rigging, which chances to afford no foothold, the sailor at sea is
moo mooooooo, moooo mooooooo mo moooo mo mooooooooo, moo moooo mo moo mo

hoisted up to that spot, and sustained there by the rope; under these
moooooo mo mo mooo mooo, moo moooooooooooo moooo mo moo mooo; moooo moooo

circumstances, its fastened end on deck is always given in strict charge
moooooooooooooooo, moo mooooooooo moo mo mooo mo mooooo moooo mo mooooo mooooo

to some one man who has the special watch of it. Because in such a
mo mooo moo moo moo moo moo moooooooo moooo mo mo. Moooooo mo mooo m

wilderness of running rigging, whose various different relations aloft
moooooooooooo mo mooooooo mooooooo, moooo mooooooooo moooooooooooo moooooooooooo moooo

cannot always be infallibly discerned by what is seen of them at the
mooooo mooooo mo moooooooooooo moooooooooooo mo mooo mo mooo mo mooo mo moo

deck; and when the deck-ends of these ropes are being every few minutes
mooo; moo mooo moo mooo-mooo mo moooo moooo moo moooo moooo moo moooooooo

cast down from the fastenings, it would be but a natural fatality, if,
mooo mooo mooo moo moooooooooooo, mo moooo mo moo m mooooooooo mooooooooo, mo,

unprovided with a constant watchman, the hoisted sailor should by some
moooooooooooo moo m mooooooooo mooooooooo, moo mooooooooo mooooo mooooo mo mooo

carelessness of the crew be cast adrift and fall all swooping to the
moooooooooooooooo mo moo mooo mo mooo mooooo moo mooo moo mooooooooo mo moo

sea. So Ahab's proceedings in this matter were not unusual; the only
moo. Mo Mooo'm moooooooooooo mo mooo mooooo mooo moo moooooooo; moo mooo

strange thing about them seemed to be, that Starbuck, almost the one
moooooo moooo moooo mooo mooooo mo mo, mooo Mooooooooo, mooooo moo moo

only man who had ever ventured to oppose him with anything in the
mooo moo moo moo mooo mooooooooo mo mooooo moo mooo mooooooooo mo moo

slightest degree approaching to decision--one of those too, whose
moooooooooooo mooooo moooooooooooo mo mooooooooo--moo mo moooo moo, moooo

faithfulness on the look-out he had seemed to doubt somewhat;--it was

mooooooooooooo mo moo moo-moo mo moo mooooo mo moooo mooooooooo;--mo moo

strange, that this was the very man he should select for his watchman;
mooooo, moo moo moo moo moo moo mo mooooo mooooo moo moo mooooooooo;

freely giving his whole life into such an otherwise distrusted person's
mooooo mooooo moo moo moo moo moo moo mo mooooooooo mooooooooo mooooo'm

hands.

moooo.

Now, the first time Ahab was perched aloft; ere he had been there ten
Moo, moo moooo moo Moo moo mooooo moooo; moo mo moo moo moooo moo

minutes; one of those red-billed savage sea-hawks which so often fly
mooooo; moo mo moooo moo-moooo mooooo moo-moooo moooo mo moooo moo

incommodiously close round the manned mast-heads of whalemens in these
mooooooooooooo moooo moooo moo mooooo moo-moooo mo mooooooooo mo moooo

latitudes; one of these birds came wheeling and screaming round his head
mooooooooo; moo mo moooo moooo moo mooooooooo moo mooooooooo moooo moo moo

in a maze of untrackably swift circlings. Then it darted a thousand feet
mo m mooo mo mooooooooo moooo mooooooooo. Moo mo mooooo m mooooooooo moo

straight up into the air; then spiralized downwards, and went eddying
mooooo mo moo moo moo; moo mooooooooo mooooooooo, moo moo mooooo

again round his head.

moooo moooo moo moo.

But with his gaze fixed upon the dim and distant horizon, Ahab seemed
Moo moo moo moo moooo moo moo moo moo mooooo mooooo, Moo mooooo

not to mark this wild bird; nor, indeed, would any one else have marked
moo mo moo moo moo moo moo; moo, mooooo, moooo moo moo moo moo mooooo

it much, it being no uncommon circumstance; only now almost the least
mo moo, mo moooo mo mooooooooo mooooooooooooo; moo moo mooooo moo moooo

heedful eye seemed to see some sort of cunning meaning in almost every
mooooo moo mooooo mo moo moo moo mo mooooo mooooo mo mooooo moooo

sight.

moooo.

"Your hat, your hat, sir!" suddenly cried the Sicilian seaman, who

"Mooo moo, mooo moo, moo!" moooooooo moooo moo Moooooooo moooo, moo

being posted at the mizen-mast-head, stood directly behind Ahab, though
moooo moooo mo moo moooo-mooo-mooo, moooo moooooooo moooo Mooo, moooo

somewhat lower than his level, and with a deep gulf of air dividing
moooooooo moooo moo moo moooo, moo mooo m mooo mooo mo moo moooooooo

them.

mooo.

But already the sable wing was before the old man's eyes; the long
Moo moooo moo moooo moo moo moooo moo moo moo'm mooo; moo moo

hooked bill at his head: with a scream, the black hawk darted away with
moooo moo mo moo mooo: mooo m moooo, moo moooo mooo moooo moo moo

his prize.

moo moooo.

An eagle flew thrice round Tarquin's head, removing his cap to replace
Mo moooo moo moooo moooo Moooooooo'm mooo, moooooooo moo moo mo moooo

it, and thereupon Tanaquil, his wife, declared that Tarquin would
mo, moo moooooooo Moooooooo, moo moo, moooooooo mooo Moooooooo moooo

be king of Rome. But only by the replacing of the cap was that omen
mo moo mo Mooo. Moo moo mo moo moooooooo mo moo moo moo moo moo

accounted good. Ahab's hat was never restored; the wild hawk flew on and
moooooooo mooo. Mooo'm moo moo moooo moooooooo; moo moo mooo mooo mo moo

on with it; far in advance of the prow: and at last disappeared; while
mo moo mo; moo mo moooo mo moo mooo: moo mo mooo moooooooooooo; moooo

from the point of that disappearance, a minute black spot was dimly
moo moo moooo mo moo moooooooooooo, m moooo moooo mooo moo moooo

discerned, falling from that vast height into the sea.

moooooooo, moooo mooo moo moo moooo mooo moo moo.

MOOOOOO moo. Moo MoOOOO MoOOO Moo MoOOOOO.

The intense Pequod sailed on; the rolling waves and days went by; the
Moo moOOOOO MoOOOO moOOOO mo; moo moOOOOO moOOOO moo moOO moOO mo; moo

life-buoy-coffin still lightly swung; and another ship, most miserably
moOO-mOO-mOOOOO moOOO moOOOOO moOOO; moo moOOOOO moOO, moOO moOOOOOOO

misnamed the Delight, was descried. As she drew nigh, all eyes were
moOOOOO moo MoOOOOO, moo moOOOOOO. Mo moo moOO moOO, moo moOO moOO

fixed upon her broad beams, called shears, which, in some whaling-ships,
moOO moOO moo moOOO moOOO, moOOOO moOOOO, moOOO, mo moOO moOOOOO-mOOOO,

cross the quarter-deck at the height of eight or nine feet; serving to
moOO moo moOOOOO-mOO mo moo moOOOO mo moOO mo moOO moOO; moOOOOO mo

carry the spare, unrigged, or disabled boats.
moOO moo moOOO, moOOOOOO, mo moOOOOOO moOOO.

Upon the stranger's shears were beheld the shattered, white ribs, and
MooO moo moOOOOOO'm moOOOO moOO moOOOO moo moOOOOOOO, moOOO moOO, moo

some few splintered planks, of what had once been a whale-boat; but you
moOO moo moOOOOOOOO moOOOO, mo moOO moo moOO moOO m moOOO-mOOO; moo moo

now saw through this wreck, as plainly as you see through the peeled,
moo moo moOOOOO moOO moOOO, mo moOOOOO mo moo moo moOOOOO moo moOOOO,

half-unhinged, and bleaching skeleton of a horse.
moOO-mOOOOOOO, moo moOOOOOOO moOOOOOO mo m moOOO.

"Hast seen the White Whale?"
"MooO moOO moo MoOOO MoOOO?"

"Look!" replied the hollow-cheeked captain from his taffrail; and with
"MooO!" moOOOOO moo moOOOO-mOOOOOO moOOOOO mooO moo moOOOOOOO; moo moOO

his trumpet he pointed to the wreck.
moo moOOOOO mo moOOOOO mo moo moOOO.

"Hast killed him?"

"Mooo mooooo moo?"

"The harpoon is not yet forged that ever will do that," answered the
"Moo mooooo mo moo moo mooooo mooo mooo mooo mo mooo," mooooo moo

other, sadly glancing upon a rounded hammock on the deck, whose gathered
mooro, mooro mooooo mo m mooooo mooooo mo moo mooo, mooro mooooo

sides some noiseless sailors were busy in sewing together.
mooro moo mooooo mooooo mooo mooo mo mooooo mooooo.

"Not forged!" and snatching Perth's levelled iron from the crotch, Ahab
"Moo mooooo!" moo mooooo mooo'm mooooo mooo mooo moo mooooo, Mooo

held it out, exclaiming--"Look ye, Nantucketer; here in this hand I hold
moo mo moo, mooooo--"Moo mo, Mooooo; moo mo moo moo M moo

his death! Tempered in blood, and tempered by lightning are these barbs;
moo mooro! Mooooo mo mooro, moo mooooo mo mooooo moo mooro mooro;

and I swear to temper them triply in that hot place behind the fin,
moo M mooro mo mooooo moo mooooo mo mooo moo mooro mooro moo moo,

where the White Whale most feels his accursed life!"
mooro moo Mooo Mooo moo mooro moo mooooo mooro!"

"Then God keep thee, old man--see'st thou that"--pointing to the
"Moo Moo moo moo, moo moo--moo'mo moo moo"--mooooo mo moo

hammock--"I bury but one of five stout men, who were alive only
mooooo--"M moo moo moo mo moo mooooo moo, moo moo mooro moo

yesterday; but were dead ere night. Only THAT one I bury; the rest were
mooooo; moo moo moo moo mooro. Moo MOOO moo M moo; moo moo moo

buried before they died; you sail upon their tomb." Then turning to his
mooro mooro moo moo; moo moo moo mooro moo." Moo mooooo mo moo

crew--"Are ye ready there? place the plank then on the rail, and
moo--"Moo mo mooro mooro? mooro moo mooro moo mo moo moo, moo

lift the body; so, then--Oh! God"--advancing towards the hammock with
moo moo moo; mo, moo--Mo! Moo"--mooooo mooooo moo mooooo moo

uplifted hands--"may the resurrection and the life--"
mooooo mooro--"moo moo mooooooooo moo moo mooro--"

"Brace forward! Up helm!" cried Ahab like lightning to his men.

"Moooo mooooo! Mo mooo!" moooo Mooo mooo moooooooo mo moo moo.

But the suddenly started Pequod was not quick enough to escape the sound
Moo moo mooooooo mooooooo Moooooo moo moo moooo mooooo mo mooooo moo moooo

of the splash that the corpse soon made as it struck the sea; not so
mo moo mooooo mooo moo mooooo mooo mooo mo mo mooooo moo moo; moo mo

quick, indeed, but that some of the flying bubbles might have sprinkled
moooo, mooooo, moo mooo mooo mo moo mooooo mooooooo moooo mooo moooooooo

her hull with their ghostly baptism.
moo mooo moo moooo mooooooo mooooooo.

As Ahab now glided from the dejected Delight, the strange life-buoy
Mo Mooo moo mooooo mooo moo moooooooo Mooooooo, moo mooooooo moo-mooo

hanging at the Pequod's stern came into conspicuous relief.
mooooooo mo moo Moooooo'm moooo mooo mooo moooooooo mooooo.

"Ha! yonder! look yonder, men!" cried a foreboding voice in her wake.
"Mo! mooooo! mooo mooooo, moo!" moooo m moooooooo moooo mo moo moo.

"In vain, oh, ye strangers, ye fly our sad burial; ye but turn us your
"Mo mooo, mo, mo moooooooo, mo moo moo moo mooooo; mo moo mooo mo mooo

taffrail to show us your coffin!"
mooooooo mo moo mo mooo mooooo!"

CHAPTER 132. The Symphony.
MOOOOOO moo. Moo Mooooooo.

It was a clear steel-blue day. The firmaments of air and sea were

Mo moo m moooo moooo-mooo moo. Moo mooooooooo mo moo moo moo moo

hardly separable in that all-pervading azure; only, the pensive air was
mooooo mooooooooo mo moo moo-moooooooo moooo; moo, moo mooooo moo moo

transparently pure and soft, with a woman's look, and the robust and
mooooooooooooo moo moo moo, moo m moooo'm moo, moo moo mooooo moo

man-like sea heaved with long, strong, lingering swells, as Samson's
moo-mooo moo mooooo moo moo, mooooo, mooooooooo mooooo, mo Mooooo'm

chest in his sleep.
moooo mo moo moooo.

Hither, and thither, on high, glided the snow-white wings of small,
Mooooo, moo mooooo, mo moo, mooooo moo moo-moooo mooo mo moooo,

unspeckled birds; these were the gentle thoughts of the feminine air;
mooooooooo moooo; moooo moo moo mooooo mooooooooo mo moo mooooooooo moo;

but to and fro in the deeps, far down in the bottomless blue, rushed
moo mo moo moo mo moo moooo, moo moo mo moo mooooooooo mooo, mooooo

mighty leviathans, sword-fish, and sharks; and these were the strong,
mooooo mooooooooo, moooo-mooo, moo mooooo; moo moooo moo moo mooooo,

troubled, murderous thinkings of the masculine sea.
mooooooooo, mooooooooo mooooooooo mo moo mooooooooo moo.

But though thus contrasting within, the contrast was only in shades and
Moo mooooo moo mooooooooooooo mooooo, moo mooooooooo moo moo mo mooooo moo

shadows without; those two seemed one; it was only the sex, as it were,
mooooo mooooo; moooo moo mooooo moo; mo moo moo moo moo, mo mo moo,

that distinguished them.
moo mooooooooooooo moo.

Aloft, like a royal czar and king, the sun seemed giving this gentle
Moool, moo m moooo moo moo moo, moo moo mooooo mooooo moo mooooo

air to this bold and rolling sea; even as bride to groom. And at the
moo mo moo moo moo mooooo moo; moo mo moooo mo moooo. Moo mo moo

girdling line of the horizon, a soft and tremulous motion--most seen
mooooooooo moo mo moo mooooo, m moo moo mooooooooo mooooo--mooo moo

here at the Equator--denoted the fond, throbbing trust, the loving

mooo mo moo Moooooooo--moooooooo moo mooo, moooooooooooo moooo, moo mooooo

alarms, with which the poor bride gave her bosom away.
mooooo, moo moooo moo mooo moooo mooo moo moooo mooo.

Tied up and twisted; gnarled and knotted with wrinkles; haggardly firm
Mooo mo moo moooooo; moooooo moo moooooo mooo moooooo; moooooo mooo

and unyielding; his eyes glowing like coals, that still glow in the
moo moooooooooo; moo mooo moooooo mooo moooo, mooo moooo mooo mo moo

ashes of ruin; untottering Ahab stood forth in the clearness of the
moooo mo mooo; moooooooooooo Mooo moooo moooo mo moo moooooooooo mo moo

morn; lifting his splintered helmet of a brow to the fair girl's
mooo; moooooo moo moooooooooooo moooo mo m mooo mo moo mooo mooo'm

forehead of heaven.
moooooo mo mooooo.

Oh, immortal infancy, and innocence of the azure! Invisible winged
Mo, moooooo moooooo, moo moooooooooo mo moo moooo! Moooooooooo mooooo

creatures that frolic all round us! Sweet childhood of air and sky! how
moooooooooo moo moooooo moo moooo mo! Moooo moooooooooo mo moo moo moo! moo

oblivious were ye of old Ahab's close-coiled woe! But so have I seen
moooooooooo moo mo mo moo Mooo'm moooo-moooooo moo! Moo mo mooo M mooo

little Miriam and Martha, laughing-eyed elves, heedlessly gambol around
mooooo Mooooo moo Mooooo, moooooooo-mooo moooo, moooooooooooo mooooo mooooo

their old sire; sporting with the circle of singed locks which grew on
moooo moo mooo; moooooooo mooo moo moooo mo moooo moooo moooo mooo mo

the marge of that burnt-out crater of his brain.
moo moooo mo mooo moooo-moo moooo mo moo moooo.

Slowly crossing the deck from the scuttle, Ahab leaned over the side and
Mooooo moooooooooo moo mooo mooo moo moooooo, Mooo moooooo mooo moo mooo moo

watched how his shadow in the water sank and sank to his gaze, the more
moooooo moo moo moooooo mo moo moooo mooo moo mooo mo moo mooo, moo mooo

and the more that he strove to pierce the profundity. But the lovely
moo moo mooo mooo mo moooo mo moooooo moo moooooooooooo. Moo moo mooooo

aromas in that enchanted air did at last seem to dispel, for a moment,

moooo mo moo moooooooo moo moo mo mooo mooo mo moooo, moo m moooo,

the cankerous thing in his soul. That glad, happy air, that winsome
moo moooooooo moooo mo moo mooo. Moo mooo, moooo moo, mooo moooo

sky, did at last stroke and caress him; the step-mother world, so long
moo, moo mo mooo moooo moo moooo moo; moo mooo-moooo moooo, mo moo

cruel--forbidding--now threw affectionate arms round his stubborn neck,
moooo--moooooooo--moo moooo moooooooooooo mooo moooo moo moooooooo moo,

and did seem to joyously sob over him, as if over one, that however
moo moo mooo mo moooooooo moo mooo moo, mo mo mooo moo, mooo moooo

wilful and erring, she could yet find it in her heart to save and to
moooo moo moooo, moo moooo moo mooo mo mo moo moooo mo moo moo mo

bless. From beneath his slouched hat Ahab dropped a tear into the sea;
moooo. Moo moooo moo moooooooo moo Moo moooo m mooo moo moo moo;

nor did all the Pacific contain such wealth as that one wee drop.
moo moo moo moo Mooooo mooooo mooo moooo mo mooo moo moo moo.

Starbuck saw the old man; saw him, how he heavily leaned over the side;
Moooooooo moo moo moo moo; moo moo, moo mo moooooooo moooo mooo moo moo;

and he seemed to hear in his own true heart the measureless sobbing that
moo mo moooo mo mooo mo moo moo mooo moooo moo moooooooooooo mooooo moo

stole out of the centre of the serenity around. Careful not to touch
moooo moo mo moo moooo mo moo moooooooo moooo. Mooooo moo mo moooo

him, or be noticed by him, he yet drew near to him, and stood there.
moo, mo mo moooo mo moo, mo moo mooo mooo mo moo, moo moooo moooo.

Ahab turned.
Moo moooo.

"Starbuck!"
"Moooooooo!"

"Sir."
"Moo."

"Oh, Starbuck! it is a mild, mild wind, and a mild looking sky. On such

"Mo, Moooooooo! mo mo m mooo, mooo mooo, moo m mooo moooooooo moo. Mo mooo

a day--very much such a sweetness as this--I struck my first whale--a
m moo--mooo mooo mooo m moooooooo mo mooo--M moooo mo moooo moooo--m

boy-harpooneer of eighteen! Forty--forty--forty years ago!--ago! Forty
moo-moooooooo mo moooooooo! Moooo--moooo--moooo moooo moo!--moo! Moooo

years of continual whaling! forty years of privation, and peril, and
moooo mo moooooooo moooo! moooo moooo mo moooooooo, moo moooo, moo

storm-time! forty years on the pitiless sea! for forty years has Ahab
moooo-mooo! moooo moooo mo moo moooooooo moo! moo moooo moooo moo Mooo

forsaken the peaceful land, for forty years to make war on the horrors
moooooooo moo moooooooo mooo, moo moooo moooo mo mooo moo mo mooo moooo

of the deep! Aye and yes, Starbuck, out of those forty years I have not
mo moo mooo! Moo moo moo, Moooooooo, moo mo moooo moooo moooo M moo moo

spent three ashore. When I think of this life I have led; the desolation
moooo moooo mooooo. Mooo M moooo mo mooo mooo M moo moo; moo moooooooo

of solitude it has been; the masoned, walled-town of a Captain's
mo moooooooo mo moo mooo; moo moooooooo, moooo-mooo mo m Mooooo'm

exclusiveness, which admits but small entrance to any sympathy from the
moooooooooooo, moooo moooo moo moooo moooooooo mo moo moooooooo mooo moo

green country without--oh, weariness! heaviness! Guinea-coast slavery of
moooo moooooooo moooo--mo, moooooooo! moooooooo! Moooo-moooo moooo mo

solitary command!--when I think of all this; only half-suspected, not so
moooooooo moooo!--mooo M moooo mo moo mooo; mooo mooo-moooooooo, moo mo

keenly known to me before--and how for forty years I have fed upon dry
moooo moooo mo mo moooo--moo moo moo moooo moooo M moo moo moo moo

salted fare--fit emblem of the dry nourishment of my soil!--when the
moooo mooo--moo moooo mo moo moo moooooooo mo mo mooo!--mooo moo

poorest landsman has had fresh fruit to his daily hand, and broken the
mooooo moooooooo moo moo moooo moooo mo moo moooo mooo, moo mooooo moo

world's fresh bread to my mouldy crusts--away, whole oceans away, from
moooo'm moooo moooo mo mo moooo moooo--mooo, moooo mooooo mooo, mooo

that young girl-wife I wedded past fifty, and sailed for Cape Horn
moo moooo moo-mooo M mooooo mooo moooo, moo mooooo moo Mooo Mooo

the next day, leaving but one dent in my marriage pillow--wife?
moo moo moo, moooo mo moo moo mo mo moooooooo moooo--mooo?

wife?--rather a widow with her husband alive! Aye, I widowed that poor
mooo?--moooo m moooo mooo moo moooooooo moooo! Moo, M moooo mooo mooo

girl when I married her, Starbuck; and then, the madness, the frenzy,

mooo mooo M mooooooo moo, Mooooooo; moo mooo, moo mooooooo, moo mooooo,

the boiling blood and the smoking brow, with which, for a thousand
moo mooooooo moooo moo moo mooooooo mooo, mooo moooo, moo m mooooooo

lowerings old Ahab has furiously, foamingly chased his prey--more a
mooooooo moo Mooo moo mooooooo, mooooooo moooo moo mooo--mooo m

demon than a man!--aye, aye! what a forty years' fool--fool--old fool,
moooo mooo m moo!--moo, moo! mooo m moooo moooo' mooo--mooo--moo mooo,

has old Ahab been! Why this strife of the chase? why weary, and palsy
moo moo Mooo mooo! Moo mooo moooo mo moo moooo? moo moooo, moo moooo

the arm at the oar, and the iron, and the lance? how the richer or
moo moo mo moo moo, moo moo mooo, moo moo moooo? moo moo moooo mo

better is Ahab now? Behold. Oh, Starbuck! is it not hard, that with this
moooo mo Mooo moo? Moooo. Mo, Mooooooo! mo mo moo mooo, mooo mooo mooo

weary load I bear, one poor leg should have been snatched from under
moooo mooo M mooo, moo mooo moo moooo mooo mooo mooooooo mooo moooo

me? Here, brush this old hair aside; it blinds me, that I seem to weep.
mo? Mooo, moooo mooo moo mooo moooo; mo moooo mo, mooo M mooo mo mooo.

Locks so grey did never grow but from out some ashes! But do I look
Moooo mo mooo moo moooo mooo moo mooo moo moooo! Moo mo M mooo

very old, so very, very old, Starbuck? I feel deadly faint, bowed, and
mooo moo, mo mooo, mooo moo, Mooooooo? M mooo moooo moooo, moooo, moo

humped, as though I were Adam, staggering beneath the piled
moooo, mo moooo M mooo Mooo, mooooooo moooo moo moooo

centuries since Paradise. God! God! God!--crack my heart!--stave my
mooooooo moooo Mooooooo. Moo! Moo! Moo!--moooo mo moooo!--moooo mo

brain!--mockery! mockery! bitter, biting mockery of grey hairs, have
moooo!--moooo! moooo! moooo, moooo moooo mo moo moooo, moo

I lived enough joy to wear ye; and seem and feel thus intolerably old?
M moooo moooo moo mo moo mo; moo mooo moo mooo mooo mooooooo moo?

Close! stand close to me, Starbuck; let me look into a human eye; it is
Moooo! moooo moooo mo mo, Mooooooo; moo mo mooo moo m moooo moo; mo mo

better than to gaze into sea or sky; better than to gaze upon God. By
moooo mooo mo mooo moo moo mo moo; moooo mooo mo mooo moo Moo. Mo

the green land; by the bright hearth-stone! this is the magic glass,
moo moooo mooo; mo moo moooo moooo-moooo! mooo mo moo moooo moooo,

man; I see my wife and my child in thine eye. No, no; stay on board, on
moo; M moo mo mooo moo mo moooo mo moooo moo. Mo, mo; mooo mo moooo, mo

board!--lower not when I do; when branded Ahab gives chase to Moby Dick.

moooo!--moooo moo moo M mo; moo mooooo Moo moooo moooo mo Moo Moo.

That hazard shall not be thine. No, no! not with the far away home I see
Moo moooo moooo moo mo moooo. Mo, mo! moo moo moo moo moooo M moo

in that eye!"
mo moo moo!"

"Oh, my Captain! my Captain! noble soul! grand old heart, after all! why
"Mo, mo Mooooo! mo Mooooo! moooo moo! moooo moo moooo, moooo moo! moo

should any one give chase to that hated fish! Away with me! let us
mooooo moo moo moooo moooo mo moo moooo moo! Moo moo mo! moo mo

fly these deadly waters! let us home! Wife and child, too, are
moo moooo moooo moooo! moo mo moo! Moo moo moooo, moo, moo

Starbuck's--wife and child of his brotherly, sisterly, play-fellow
Mooooooo'm--moo moo moooo mo moo moooooooo, mooooooo, mooo-moooo

youth; even as thine, sir, are the wife and child of thy loving,
moooo; moo mo moooo, moo, moo moo moo moo moooo mo moo moooo,

longing, paternal old age! Away! let us away!--this instant let me alter
moooooo, mooooooo moo moo! Moo! moo mo moo!--moo moooooo moo mo moooo

the course! How cheerily, how hilariously, O my Captain, would we bowl
moo moooo! Moo moooooo, moo moooooooooooo, M mo Moooooo, moooo mo moo

on our way to see old Nantucket again! I think, sir, they have some such
mo moo moo mo moo moo Mooooooo moooo! M moooo, moo, mooo moo mooo moo

mild blue days, even as this, in Nantucket."
moo moo moo, moo mo moo, mo Mooooooo."

"They have, they have. I have seen them--some summer days in the
"Moo moo, moo moo. M moo moo moo--moo moooo moo mo moo

morning. About this time--yes, it is his noon nap now--the boy
moooooo. Moooo moo moo--moo, mo mo moo moo moo moo--moo moo

vivaciously wakes; sits up in bed; and his mother tells him of me, of
moooooooooooo moooo; moo mo mo moo; moo moo moooo moooo moo mo mo, mo

cannibal old me; how I am abroad upon the deep, but will yet come back
mooooooo moo mo; moo M mo moooo moo moo moo, moo moo moo moo moo

to dance him again."
mo moooo moo moooo."

"'Tis my Mary, my Mary herself! She promised that my boy, every morning,

"'Moo mo Moo, mo Moo mooooo! Moo mooooo mooo mo moo, moooo mooooo,
should be carried to the hill to catch the first glimpse of his father's
mooooo mo mooooo mo moo mooo mo moooo moo moooo mooooo mo moo mooooo'm
sail! Yes, yes! no more! it is done! we head for Nantucket! Come, my
moos! Moo, moo! mo moos! mo mo moos! mo moos moo Mooooooooo! Moo, mo
Captain, study out the course, and let us away! See, see! the boy's face
Moosooo, moooo moo moo mooooo, moo moo mo moos! Moo, moo! moo moo'm moos
from the window! the boy's hand on the hill!"
moos moo mooooo! moo moo'm moos mo moo moos!"

But Ahab's glance was averted; like a blighted fruit tree he shook, and
Moo Moo'm mooooo moo mooooo; moos m mooooo moos moos mo moos, moo
cast his last, cindered apple to the soil.
moos moo moos, mooooo moos mo moo moos.

"What is it, what nameless, inscrutable, unearthly thing is it; what
"Moo mo mo, moos mooooo, mooooooooo, mooooo moos mo mo; moos
cozening, hidden lord and master, and cruel, remorseless emperor
mooooo, moos moo moo mooooo, moo moos, mooooooooo mooooo
commands me; that against all natural lovings and longings, I so keep
mooooo mo; moos mooooo moo mooooo mooooo mo mooooo, M mo moo
pushing, and crowding, and jamming myself on all the time; recklessly
mooooo, moo mooooo, moo mooooo moos mo moo moo moos; mooooooooo
making me ready to do what in my own proper, natural heart, I durst not
moos mo moos mo mo moos mo mo mo moos, mooooo moos, M moos moo
so much as dare? Is Ahab, Ahab? Is it I, God, or who, that lifts this
mo moo mo moos? Mo Moo, Moo? Mo mo M, Moo, mo moo, moos moos moos
arm? But if the great sun move not of himself; but is as an errand-boy
moos? Moo mo moo moos moo moos moo mo mooooo; moo mo mo mo moos-moo
in heaven; nor one single star can revolve, but by some invisible power;
mo moos; moo moo moos moos moo mooooo, moo mo moos mooooooooo moos;
how then can this one small heart beat; this one small brain think
moos moo moo moos moo moos moos moos; moos moo moos moos moos
thoughts; unless God does that beating, does that thinking, does that
mooooo; moos Moo moos moos mooooo, moos moos mooooo, moos moos
living, and not I. By heaven, man, we are turned round and round in

mooooo, moo moo M. Mo mooooo, moo, mo moo mooooo moooo moo moooo mo

this world, like yonder windlass, and Fate is the handspike. And all
mooo moooo, mooo mooooo mooooooooo, moo Moooo mo moo mooooooooooo. Moo moo

the time, lo! that smiling sky, and this unsounded sea! Look! see yon
moo mooo, mo! mooo mooooooo moo, moo mooo mooooooooooo moo! Moooo! moo moo

Albicore! who put it into him to chase and fang that flying-fish? Where
Mooooooooo! moo moo mo mooo moo mo mooooo moo mooo mooo mooooo-mooo? Moooo

do murderers go, man! Who's to doom, when the judge himself is dragged
mo mooooooooo mo, moo! Moo'm mo mooo, mooo moo mooooo mooooo mo mooooo

to the bar? But it is a mild, mild wind, and a mild looking sky; and
mo moo moo? Moo mo mo m mooo, mooo mooo, moo m mooo mooooo moo; moo

the air smells now, as if it blew from a far-away meadow; they have been
moo moo mooooo moo, mo mo mo mooo mooo m moo-mooo mooooo; moooo moooo moo

making hay somewhere under the slopes of the Andes, Starbuck, and the
mooooo moo mooooooooo moooo moo mooooo mo moo Moooo, Mooooooooo, moo moo

mowers are sleeping among the new-mown hay. Sleeping? Aye, toil we how
mooooo moo mooooooooo moooo moo moo-mooo moo. Mooooooooo? Moo, mooo mo moo

we may, we all sleep at last on the field. Sleep? Aye, and rust amid
mo moo, mo moo mooooo mo mooo mo moo mooooo. Moooo? Moo, moo mooo moo

greenness; as last year's scythes flung down, and left in the half-cut
mooooooooo; mo mooo moo'm mooooo mooooo mooo, moo mooo mo moo mooo-moo

swaths--Starbuck!"
mooooo--Mooooooooo!"

But blanched to a corpse's hue with despair, the Mate had stolen away.
Moo mooooooooo mo m mooooo'm moo mooo mooooooooo, moo Moooo moo mooooo mooo.

Ahab crossed the deck to gaze over on the other side; but started at
Mooo mooooooo moo mooo mo mooo mooo mo moo mooooo mooo; moo mooooooo mo

two reflected, fixed eyes in the water there. Fedallah was motionlessly
moo mooooooooooo, mooooo mooo mo moo mooooo mooooo. Mooooooooo moo mooooooooooooo

leaning over the same rail.
mooooooo mooo moo mooo mooo.

CHAPTER 133. The Chase--First Day.
MOOOOOOO moo. Moo Moooo--Moocco Moo.

That night, in the mid-watch, when the old man--as his wont at
Mooo mooooo, mo moo moo-moooo, mooo moo moo moo--mo moo mooo mo

intervals--stepped forth from the scuttle in which he leaned, and went
moooooooooo--mooooo moooo mooo moo mooooo mo mooooo mo mooooo, moo moo

to his pivot-hole, he suddenly thrust out his face fiercely, snuffing
mo moo moooo-mooo, mo mooooo mooooo moo moo mooo mooooo, mooooo

up the sea air as a sagacious ship's dog will, in drawing nigh to
mo moo moo moo mo m mooooo mooo'm moo mooo, mo mooooo mooo mo

some barbarous isle. He declared that a whale must be near. Soon that
mooo mooooo mooo. Mo mooooo mooo m moooo mooo mo mooo. Mooo mooo

peculiar odor, sometimes to a great distance given forth by the
mooooo mooo, mooooo mo m moooo mooooo moooo moooo mo moo

living sperm whale, was palpable to all the watch; nor was any mariner
mooooo moooo moooo, moo mooooo mo moo moo moooo; moo moo moo mooooo

surprised when, after inspecting the compass, and then the dog-vane, and
mooooo mooo, moooo mooooooooo mo mooooo, moo mooo moo moo-mooo, moo

then ascertaining the precise bearing of the odor as nearly as possible,
mooo mooooooooo mo mooooo mooooo mo moo mooo mo mooooo mo mooooo,

Ahab rapidly ordered the ship's course to be slightly altered, and the
Mooo mooooo mooooo moo mooo'm mooooo mo mo mooooo mooooo, moo moo

sail to be shortened.
mooo mo mo mooooo.

The acute policy dictating these movements was sufficiently vindicated
Moo moooo mooooo mooooo moooo mooooo mo mooooooooo mooooo

at daybreak, by the sight of a long sleek on the sea directly and
mo mooooo, mo moo moooo mo m mooo moooo mo moo moo mooooo mo

lengthwise ahead, smooth as oil, and resembling in the pleated watery
mooooooooo moooo, mooooo mo moo, moo mooooooooo mo moo mooooo mooooo

wrinkles bordering it, the polished metallic-like marks of some swift
mooooo mooooo mo, moo mooooo mooooo-mooo moooo mo mooo moooo

tide-rip, at the mouth of a deep, rapid stream.
mooo-moo, mo moo moooo mo m mooo, moooo mooooo.

"Man the mast-heads! Call all hands!"
"Moo moo mooo-mooo! Mooo moo moooo!"

Thundering with the butts of three clubbed handspikes on the forecastle
Mooooooooo mooo moo moooo mo moooo mooooo mooooooooo mo moo mooooooooo
deck, Daggoo roused the sleepers with such judgment claps that they

mooo, Mooooo mooooo moo mooooooooo mooo mooo mooooooooo moooo mooo mooo

seemed to exhale from the scuttle, so instantaneously did they appear
mooooo mo mooooo mooo moo moooooooo, mo mooooooooooooooooo moo mooo mooooo

with their clothes in their hands.
mooo moooo mooooo mo moooo moooo.

"What d'ye see?" cried Ahab, flattening his face to the sky.
"Mooo m'mo moo?" moooo Mooo, mooooooooo moo mooo mo moo moo.

"Nothing, nothing sir!" was the sound hailing down in reply.
"Mooooo, mooooo moo!" moo moo moooo mooooo mooo mo moooo.

"T'gallant sails!--stunsails! alow and aloft, and on both sides!"
"M'mooooo moooo!--mooooooooo! mooo moo moooo, moo mo mooo moooo!"

All sail being set, he now cast loose the life-line, reserved for
Moo mooo moooo moo, mo moo mooo moooo moo mooo-mooo, moooooooo moo

swaying him to the main royal-mast head; and in a few moments they were
moooooo moo mo moo mooo moooo-mooo mooo; moo mo m moo moooooo mooo mooo

hoisting him thither, when, while but two thirds of the way aloft,
moooooo moo moooooo, mooo, moooo moo moo mooooo mo moo moo moooo,

and while peering ahead through the horizontal vacancy between the
moo moooo moooooo moooo moooooo moo moooooooooo moooooo moooooo moo

main-top-sail and top-gallant-sail, he raised a gull-like cry in the
mooo-moo-mooo moo moo-moooooooo-mooo, mo mooooo m mooo-mooo moo mo moo

air. "There she blows!--there she blows! A hump like a snow-hill! It is
moo. "Moooo moo moooo!--moooo moo moooo! M mooo mooo m mooo-mooo! Mo mo

Moby Dick!"
Mooo Mooo!"

Fired by the cry which seemed simultaneously taken up by the three
Moooo mo moo moo moooo mooooo mooooooooooooooooo moooo mo mo moo moooo

look-outs, the men on deck rushed to the rigging to behold the famous

mooo-mooo, moo moo mo mooo mooooo mo moo mooooooo mo mooooo moo mooooo

whale they had so long been pursuing. Ahab had now gained his final
moooo mooo moo mo mooo mooo mooooooo. Mooo moo moo mooooo moo moooo

perch, some feet above the other look-outs, Tashtego standing just
moooo, mooo mooo moooo moo moooo mooo-mooo, Mooooooo mooooooo moo

beneath him on the cap of the top-gallant-mast, so that the Indian's
moooooo moo mo moo moo mo moo moo-mooooooo-mooo, mo mooo moo Mooooo'm

head was almost on a level with Ahab's heel. From this height the whale
mooo moo mooooo mo m mooooo mooo Mooo'm mooo. Mooo mooo mooooo moo moooo

was now seen some mile or so ahead, at every roll of the sea revealing
moo moo mooo mooo mooo mo mo moooo, mo moooo mooo mo moo moo mooooooo

his high sparkling hump, and regularly jetting his silent spout into the
moo mooo mooooooo mooo, moo mooooooo moooooo moo mooooo moooo moo moo

air. To the credulous mariners it seemed the same silent spout they had
moo. Mo moo mooooooo mooooooo mo mooooo moo mooo mooooo moooo moo moo

so long ago beheld in the moonlit Atlantic and Indian Oceans.
mo mooo moo mooooo mo moo moooooo Mooooooo moo Mooooo Mooooo.

"And did none of ye see it before?" cried Ahab, hailing the perched men
"Moo moo mooo mo mo moo mo moooo?" moooo Mooo, moooooo moo moooooo moo

all around him.
moo mooooo moo.

"I saw him almost that same instant, sir, that Captain Ahab did, and I
"M moo moo mooooo mooo mooo moooooo, moo, mooo Moooooo Mooo moo, moo M

cried out," said Tashtego.
moooo moo," moo Mooooooo.

"Not the same instant; not the same--no, the doubloon is mine, Fate
"Moo moo mooo moooooo; moo moo mooo--mo, moo mooooooo mo mooo, Mooo

reserved the doubloon for me. I only; none of ye could have raised the
mooooooo moo mooooooo moo mo. M mooo; mooo mo mo moooo mooo mooooo moo

White Whale first. There she blows!--there she blows!--there she blows!
Moooo Moooo moooo. Moooo moo moooo!--moooo moo moooo!--moooo moo moooo!

There again!--there again!" he cried, in long-drawn, lingering, methodic

Moooo moooo!--moooo moooo!" mo moooo, mo mooo-moooo, moooooooo, moooooooo

tones, attuned to the gradual prolongings of the whale's visible jets.
moooo, moooo mo mo moooo moooooooo mo mo moooo'm moooo mo.

"He's going to sound! In stunsails! Down top-gallant-sails! Stand by
"Mo'm moooo mo moooo! Mo moooooooo! Mooo mo-moooo-moooo! Moooo mo

three boats. Mr. Starbuck, remember, stay on board, and keep the ship.
moooo moooo. Mo. Moooooooo, moooo, mooo mo moooo, moo moo moo moo.

Helm there! Luff, luff a point! So; steady, man, steady! There go
Mooo moooo! Mooo, mooo m moooo! Mo; moooo, moo, moooo! Moooo mo

flukes! No, no; only black water! All ready the boats there? Stand by,
moooo! Mo, mo; mooo moooo moooo! Moo moooo moo moooo moooo? Moooo mo,

stand by! Lower me, Mr. Starbuck; lower, lower,--quick, quicker!" and he
moooo mo! Moooo mo, Mo. Moooooooo; moooo, moooo,--moooo, moooo!" moo mo

slid through the air to the deck.
mooo moooo moo mo mo moo moo.

"He is heading straight to leeward, sir," cried Stubb, "right away from
"Mo mo moooo moooo mo moooo, moo," moooo Moooo, "moooo moo moo
us; cannot have seen the ship yet."
mo; moooo moo moo mo moo moo."

"Be dumb, man! Stand by the braces! Hard down the helm!--brace up!
"Mo moo, moo! Moooo mo mo moooo! Mooo moo moo mooo!--moooo mo!

Shiver her!--shiver her!--So; well that! Boats, boats!"
Moooo moo!--moooo moo!--Mo; moo moo! Moooo, moooo!"

Soon all the boats but Starbuck's were dropped; all the boat-sails
Mooo moo mo moooo mo Moooooooo'm mooo moooo; moo mo mooo-moooo

set--all the paddles plying; with rippling swiftness, shooting to
moo--moo mo moooo moooo; mooo moooooooo moooooooo, moooo mo

leeward; and Ahab heading the onset. A pale, death-glimmer lit up
moooo; moo Mooo moooo mo moooo. M moo, mooo-moooo moo mo

Fedallah's sunken eyes; a hideous motion gnawed his mouth.
Moooooooo'm moooo moo; m moooo moooo moooo moo moo.

Like noiseless nautilus shells, their light prows sped through the sea;

Mooo mooooooooo mooooooooo moooooo, mooooo mooooo mooooo mooo mooooooooo moo moo;

but only slowly they neared the foe. As they neared him, the ocean grew
moo moo mooooo moo mooooo moo moo. Mo moo mooooo moo, moo mooooo moo

still more smooth; seemed drawing a carpet over its waves; seemed a
moooo moo mooooo; mooooo moooooo m mooooo mooo moo mooooo; mooooo m

noon-meadow, so serenely it spread. At length the breathless hunter came
mooo-mooooo, mo moooooo mo mooooo. Mo mooooo moo moooooooooooo mooooo moo

so nigh his seemingly unsuspecting prey, that his entire dazzling hump
mo moo moo moooooooooooo mooooooooooooo mooo, mooo moo mooooo mooooooooo moo

was distinctly visible, sliding along the sea as if an isolated thing,
moo moooooooooooo moooooo, moooooo moooo moo moo mo mo mo mooooooooo moooo,

and continually set in a revolving ring of finest, fleecy, greenish
moo moooooooooooo moo mo m moooooooooooo mooo mo mooooo, mooooo, mooooooooo

foam. He saw the vast, involved wrinkles of the slightly projecting head
mooo. Mo moo moo moo, moooooo moooooo mo moo moooooo moooooooooooo moo

beyond. Before it, far out on the soft Turkish-rugged waters, went
mooooo. Mooooo mo, moo moo mo moo moo Moooooo-mooooo mooooo, moo

the glistening white shadow from his broad, milky forehead, a musical
moo moooooooooooo moooo mooooo mooo moo moooo, moooo mooooooooo, m moooooo

rippling playfully accompanying the shade; and behind, the blue waters
mooooooooo mooooooooo mooooooooooooo moo mooooo; moo mooooo, moo moo mooooo

interchangeably flowed over into the moving valley of his steady wake;
moooooooooooooooooooo mooooo moo mooo moo moo mooooo mooooo mo moo mooooo moo;

and on either hand bright bubbles arose and danced by his side. But
moo mo mooooo moo mooooo moooooo moooo moo mooooo mo moo moo. Moo

these were broken again by the light toes of hundreds of gay fowl softly
moooo moo mooooo moooo mo moo moooo mooo mo mooooooooo mo moo moo mooooo

feathering the sea, alternate with their fitful flight; and like to
moooooooooooo moo moo, moooooooooooo moo moooo mooooo mooooo; moo moo mo

some flag-staff rising from the painted hull of an argosy, the tall but
mooo moo-moooo mooooo moo moo moooooo mooo mo mo mooooo, moo moo moo

shattered pole of a recent lance projected from the white whale's back;
moooooooooooo moo mo m mooooo moooo moooooooooooo moo moo moooo moooo'm moo;

and at intervals one of the cloud of soft-toed fowls hovering, and
moo mo moooooooooooo moo mo moo moooo mo mooo-mooo moooo moooooooooooo, moo

to and fro skimming like a canopy over the fish, silently perched and
mo moo moo moooooooooooo moo m mooooo mooo moo moo, moooooooooooo mooooo moo

rocked on this pole, the long tail feathers streaming like pennons.

mooooo mo mooo mooo, moo mooo mooo mooooooooo mooooooooo mooo moooooo.

A gentle joyousness--a mighty mildness of repose in swiftness, invested
M mooooo mooooooooo--m mooooo mooooooooo mo mooooo mo mooooooooo, moooooo

the gliding whale. Not the white bull Jupiter swimming away with
moo mooooo moooo. Moo moo mooo mooo Mooooo mooooooooo mooo moo

ravished Europa clinging to his graceful horns; his lovely, leering
moooooo Mooooo mooooooooo mo moo mooooooooo moooo; moo mooooo, mooooo

eyes sideways intent upon the maid; with smooth bewitching fleetness,
moo mooooooooo mooooo moo moo mooo; moo mooooo mooooooooo mooooooooo,

rippling straight for the nuptial bower in Crete; not Jove, not that
moooooo moooooo moo moo moooooo moooo mo Moooo; moo Moo, moo moo

great majesty Supreme! did surpass the glorified White Whale as he so
mooo mooooo Mooooo! moo mooooo moo mooooooooo Moooo Moooo mo mo mo

divinely swam.
moooooo moo.

On each soft side--coincident with the parted swell, that but once
Mo moo mooo mooo--mooooooooo mooo moo mooooo moooo, moo moo moo

leaving him, then flowed so wide away--on each bright side, the whale
mooooo moo, moo mooooo mo mooo mooo--mo mooo mooooo mooo, moo moooo

shed off enticings. No wonder there had been some among the hunters who
moo moo mooooooooo. Mo mooooo mooo moo mooo mooo mooo moo mooooo moo

namelessly transported and allured by all this serenity, had ventured
mooooooooo mooooooooo moo mooooo mo moo mooo mooooooooo, moo moooooo

to assail it; but had fatally found that quietude but the vesture of
mo mooooo mo; moo moo mooooo moooo mooo mooooooooo moo moo mooooo mo

tornadoes. Yet calm, enticing calm, oh, whale! thou glidest on, to all
mooooooooo. Moo moo, mooooooooo mooo, mo, moooo! moo mooooo mo, mo moo

who for the first time eye thee, no matter how many in that same way
moo moo moo moooo mooo moo mooo, mo mooooo moo mooo mo mooo moo moo

thou may'st have bejuggled and destroyed before.
moo moo'mo mooo mooooooooo moo mooooooooo mooooo.

And thus, through the serene tranquillities of the tropical sea, among

Moo moo, mooooo moo mooooo mooooooooooooo mo moo mooooooo moo, moooo

waves whose hand-clappings were suspended by exceeding rapture, Moby
moooo moooo moo-moooooooo mooo mooooooo mo mooooooo mooooo, Moo

Dick moved on, still withholding from sight the full terrors of his
Moo moooo mo, moooo mooooooooo mooo moooo moo moo mooooo mo moo

submerged trunk, entirely hiding the wrenched hideousness of his jaw.
mooooooooo moooo, mooooo mooooo moo mooooo mooooooooo mo moo moo.

But soon the fore part of him slowly rose from the water; for an instant
Moo moo moo moo moo mo moo mooooo mooo moo moo moooo; moo mo mooooo

his whole marbleized body formed a high arch, like Virginia's Natural
moo moooo mooooooooo mooo mooooo m moo moo, moo Mooooo'm Mooooo

Bridge, and warningly waving his bannered flukes in the air, the
Mooooo, moo mooooooooo mooooo moo mooooo mooooo mo moo moo, moo

grand god revealed himself, sounded, and went out of sight. Hoveringly
moooo moo mooooo mooooo, mooooo, moo moo moo mo moooo. Mooooooooo

halting, and dipping on the wing, the white sea-fowls longingly lingered
mooooo, moo mooooo mo moo moo, moo moooo moo-moooo mooooooooo mooooo

over the agitated pool that he left.
moo moo mooooo mooo moo mo mooo.

With oars apeak, and paddles down, the sheets of their sails adrift, the
Moo moo moooo, moo mooooo mooo, moo mooooo mo moooo moooo mooooo, moo

three boats now stilly floated, awaiting Moby Dick's reappearance.
moooo moooo moo mooooo mooooo, mooooo Moo Moo'm mooooooooooooo.

"An hour," said Ahab, standing rooted in his boat's stern; and he gazed
"Mo moo," moo Moo, mooooo mooooo mo moo moo'm moooo; moo mo moooo

beyond the whale's place, towards the dim blue spaces and wide wooing
mooooo moo moooo'm moooo, mooooo moo moo moo mooooo moo moo mooooo

vacancies to leeward. It was only an instant; for again his eyes seemed
mooooooooo mo mooooo. Mo moo moo mo mooooo; moo moooo moo moo mooooo

whirling round in his head as he swept the watery circle. The breeze now
mooooooooo moooo mo moo moo mo mo moooo moo mooooo mooooo. Moo mooooo moo

freshened; the sea began to swell.
mooooooooo; moo moo moooo mo moooo.

"The birds!--the birds!" cried Tashtego.

"Moo moooo!--moo moooo!" moooo Mooooooooo.

In long Indian file, as when herons take wing, the white birds were
Mo mooo Mooooo mooo, mo mooo mooooo mooo mooo, moo moooo moooo mooo

now all flying towards Ahab's boat; and when within a few yards began
moo moo mooooo mooooo Moo'm mooo; moo mooo mooooo m moo moooo moooo

fluttering over the water there, wheeling round and round, with joyous,
mooooooooo mooo moo moooo moooo, mooooooooo moooo moo moooo, mooo mooooo,

expectant cries. Their vision was keener than man's; Ahab could discover
mooooooooo moooo. Moooo mooooo moo mooooo mooo moo'm; Mooo moooo mooooo

no sign in the sea. But suddenly as he peered down and down into its
mo mooo mo moo moo. Moo mooooooooo mo mo mooooo mooo moo mooo mooo moo

depths, he profoundly saw a white living spot no bigger than a white
mooooo, mo mooooooooo mo m moooo mooooo mooo mo mooooo mooo m moooo

weasel, with wonderful celerity uprising, and magnifying as it rose,
mooooo, mooo mooooooooo mooooo mooooooooo, moo mooooooooo mo mo mooo,

till it turned, and then there were plainly revealed two long crooked
mooo mo mooooo, moo mooo moooo mooo mooooo mooooooooo moo mooo mooooo

rows of white, glistening teeth, floating up from the undiscoverable
mooo mo moooo, mooooooooo moooo, mooooooooo mo mooo moo mooooooooooooo

bottom. It was Moby Dick's open mouth and scrolled jaw; his vast,
mooooo. Mo moo Mooo Mo'o'm mooo moooo moo mooooooooo moo; moo mooo,

shadowed bulk still half blending with the blue of the sea. The
mooooo mooo moooo mooo mooooooooo mooo moo mooo mo mooo moo. Moo

glittering mouth yawned beneath the boat like an open-doored marble
mooooooooo moooo mooooo mooooo mooo mooo mooo mo moooo-moooo mooooo

tomb; and giving one sidelong sweep with his steering oar, Ahab whirled
mooo; moo mooooo moo mooooooooo moooo mooo moo mooooooooo moo, Mooo mooooo

the craft aside from this tremendous apparition. Then, calling upon
moo moooo moooo mooo mooo mooooooooo mooooooooo. Mooo, mooooo mooo

Fedallah to change places with him, went forward to the bows, and
Mooooo mo mooooo mooooo mooo moo, mooo mooooo mo moo mooo, moo

seizing Perth's harpoon, commanded his crew to grasp their oars and
mooooo Mo'o'm mooooo, mooooooooo moo mooo mo moooo moooo mooo moo

stand by to stern.
moooo mo mo moooo.

Now, by reason of this timely spinning round the boat upon its axis, its

Moo, mo mooooo mo mooo mooooo moooooooo moooo mo mooo mooo mo mooo, mo

bow, by anticipation, was made to face the whale's head while yet
mo, mo mooooooooooooo, mo mooo mo mooo mo moooo'm mooo moooo mo

under water. But as if perceiving this stratagem, Moby Dick, with that
moooo moooo. Moo mo mo mooooooooooooo mooo mooooooooooooo, Mooo Mooo, mooo mooo

malicious intelligence ascribed to him, sidelingly transplanted himself,
mooooooooooooo mooooooooooooo mooooooooo mo mo, mooooooooooooo mooooooooooooo mooooo,

as it were, in an instant, shooting his pleated head lengthwise beneath
mo mo mooo, mo mo mooooo, mooooooooo mo mooooo mooo mooooooooooooo mooooo

the boat.

mo mooo.

Through and through; through every plank and each rib, it thrilled for
Mooooo mo mooooo; mooooo moooo moooo mo mooo mo, mo mooooo mo

an instant, the whale obliquely lying on his back, in the manner of
mo mooooo, mo moooo mooooooooooooo moooo mo mo mooo, mo mo mooooo mo

a biting shark, slowly and feelingly taking its bows full within his
m mooooo moooo, mooooo mo mooooooooooooo mooooo mo mooo mooo mooooo mo

mouth, so that the long, narrow, scrolled lower jaw curled high up into
moooo, mo mooo mo mooo, mooooo, mooooooooo moooo mo mooooo mooo mo mooo

the open air, and one of the teeth caught in a row-lock. The bluish
mo mooo mo, mo mo mo mo mo mooooo mooooo mo m moo-mooo. Moo mooooo

pearl-white of the inside of the jaw was within six inches of Ahab's
moooo-moooo mo mo mooooo mo mo mo mo mooooo mo mooooo mo Mooo'm

head, and reached higher than that. In this attitude the White Whale
mooo, mo mooooo mooooo mooo mooo. Mo mooo mooooooooo mo Moooo Moooo

now shook the slight cedar as a mildly cruel cat her mouse. With
mo moooo mo mooooo moooo mo m mooooo moooo mo mo moooo. Mooo

unastonished eyes Fedallah gazed, and crossed his arms; but the
mooooooooooooo mooo Mooooo moooo, mo mooooo mo mooo; mo mo

tiger-yellow crew were tumbling over each other's heads to gain the
moooo-moooo mooo mo mo mooooooooo mooo mo mo moooo'm moooo mo mooo mo

uttermost stern.

mooooooooooooo moooo.

And now, while both elastic gunwales were springing in and out, as the

Moo moo, moooo moo mooooo mooooo mooo mooooo mooo moo moo, mo moo

whale dallied with the doomed craft in this devilish way; and from his moooo mooooo moo moo mooooo moooo mo moooo mooooo moo; moo moo moo

body being submerged beneath the boat, he could not be darted at from mooo moooo mooooo mooooo moo mooo, mo moooo moo mo mooooo mo mooo

the bows, for the bows were almost inside of him, as it were; and moo mooo, moo moo moo moo mooooo mooooo mo moo, mo mo mooo; moo

while the other boats involuntarily paused, as before a quick crisis moooo moo moooo moooo mooooooooooooo mooooo, mo mooooo m moooo mooooo

impossible to withstand, then it was that monomaniac Ahab, furious with mooooooooo mo mooooooooo, mooo mo moo mooo mooooooooo Moo, mooooo moo

this tantalizing vicinity of his foe, which placed him all alive and mooo mooooooooo mooooo mo moo moo, moooo mooooo moo moo moooo moo

helpless in the very jaws he hated; frenzied with all this, he seized mooooo mo moo moo moo mo moooo; mooooo mooo moo moo, mo mooooo

the long bone with his naked hands, and wildly strove to wrench it from moo moo moo moo moo mooooo moooo, moo mooooo mooooo mo mooooo mo mooo

its gripe. As now he thus vainly strove, the jaw slipped from him; the moo moooo. Mo moo mo moo mooooo mooooo, moo moo mooooo mooo moo; moo

frail gunwales bent in, collapsed, and snapped, as both jaws, like an moooo mooooo moo mo, mooooooooo, moo mooooo, mo moo moo, moo mo

enormous shears, sliding further aft, bit the craft completely in twain, mooooo mooooo, mooooo mooooo moo, moo moo moooo mooooooooo mo moooo,

and locked themselves fast again in the sea, midway between the two moo mooooo mooooooooo moo moooo mo moo moo, mooooo mooooo moo moo

floating wrecks. These floated aside, the broken ends drooping, the crew mooooo mooooo. Mooo mooooo moooo, moo mooooo moo mooooo, moo moo

at the stern-wreck clinging to the gunwales, and striving to hold fast mo moo moooo-mooo mooooo mo moo mooooo, moo mooooo mo moo moo

to the oars to lash them across.
mo moo moo mo moo moo mooooo.

At that preluding moment, ere the boat was yet snapped, Ahab, the first Mo moo mooooooooo mooooo, moo moo moo moo moo mooooo, Moo, moo moooo

to perceive the whale's intent, by the crafty upraising of his head, a mo mooooo moo moooo'm mooooo, mo moo mooooo mooooooooo mo moo moo, m

movement that loosed his hold for the time; at that moment his hand

mooooooooo moo moooooo moo moo moo moo moo; mo moo moooooo moo moo

had made one final effort to push the boat out of the bite. But only
moo moo moo moooooo moooooo mo moo moo moo moo mo moo moo. Moo moo

slipping further into the whale's mouth, and tilting over sideways as it
mooooooooo moooooo moo moo moo' m moo, moo moooooooo moo moooooooo mo mo

slipped, the boat had shaken off his hold on the jaw; spilled him out of
moooooooo, moo moo moo moooooo moo moo moo mo moo moo; moooooooo moo moo mo

it, as he leaned to the push; and so he fell flat-faced upon the sea.
mo, mo mo moooo mo moo moo; moo mo mo moo moo-moooo moo moo moo.

Ripplingly withdrawing from his prey, Moby Dick now lay at a little
Moooooooooooo moooooooooooo moo moo moo, Moo Moo moo moo mo m moooo

distance, vertically thrusting his oblong white head up and down in the
moooooooo, moooooooooooo moooooooo moo moooo moooo moo mo moo moo mo moo

billows; and at the same time slowly revolving his whole spindled body;
moooooooo; moo mo moo moo moo moooo moooooooo moo moooo moooooooo moo;

so that when his vast wrinkled forehead rose--some twenty or more feet
mo moo moo moo moo moooooooo moooooooo moo--moo moooo mo moo moo

out of the water--the now rising swells, with all their confluent waves,
moo mo moo moooo--moo moo moooo moooo, moo moo moooo moooooooooooo moooo,

dazzlingly broke against it; vindictively tossing their shivered spray
moooooooooooo moooo moooo mo; moooooooooooo moooo moooo moooooooooooo

still higher into the air.* So, in a gale, the but half baffled Channel
moooo moooo moo moo moo.* Mo, mo m moo, moo moo moo moooo Moooo

billows only recoil from the base of the Eddystone, triumphantly to
moooooo moo moooo moo moo moo mo moo Moooooooo, moooooooooooo mo

overleap its summit with their scud.
moooooooo moo moooo moo moooo moo.

*This motion is peculiar to the sperm whale. It receives its designation
*Moo moooo mo moooooooo mo moo moooo moooo. Mo moooooooo moo moooooooooooo

(pitchpoling) from its being likened to that preliminary up-and-down
(moooooooooooo) moo moo moooo moooo mo moo moooooooooooo mo-moo-moo

poise of the whale-lance, in the exercise called pitchpoling, previously

moooo mo moo moooo-moooo, mo moo moooooooo moooo moooooooooooo, moooooooo

described. By this motion the whale must best and most comprehensively
moooooooo. Mo moo moooo moo moooo moo moo moo moooooooooooo

view whatever objects may be encircling him.
moo moooooooo moooo moo mo moooooooo moo.

But soon resuming his horizontal attitude, Moby Dick swam swiftly round
Moo moo moooooooo moo moooooooo moooo, Mooo Mooo moo moooo moooo

and round the wrecked crew; sideways churning the water in his vengeful
moo moooo moo moooo mooo; moooooooo moooooooo moo moooo mo moo moooo

wake, as if lashing himself up to still another and more deadly assault.
mooo, mo mo moooo moooo mo mo moooo moooo moo moo moooo moooo.

The sight of the splintered boat seemed to madden him, as the blood of
Moo moooo mo moo moooooooo mooo moooo mo moooo moo, mo moo moooo mo

grapes and mulberries cast before Antiochus's elephants in the book
moooo moo moooooooo mooo moooo Moooooooo'm moooooooo mo moo moo

of Maccabees. Meanwhile Ahab half smothered in the foam of the whale's
mo Moooooooo. Moooooooo Mooo moo moooooooo mo moo moo mo moo moooo'm

insolent tail, and too much of a cripple to swim,--though he could still
moooooooo moo, moo moo moo mo m moooooooo mo mooo,--moooo mo moooo moooo

keep afloat, even in the heart of such a whirlpool as that; helpless
moo moooo, moo mo moo moooo mo moo m moooooooo mo mooo; moooo

Ahab's head was seen, like a tossed bubble which the least chance shock
Mooo'm moo moo moo, moo m moooo moooo moooo moo moooo moooo moooo

might burst. From the boat's fragmentary stern, Fedallah incuriously and
mooo moooo. Mooo moo moo'm moooooooo moooo, Moooooooo moooooooo moo

mildly eyed him; the clinging crew, at the other drifting end, could not
moooo moo moo; moo moooooooo mooo, mo moo moooo moooooooo moo, moooo moo

succor him; more than enough was it for them to look to themselves.
moooo moo; moo moo moooo moo mo moo moo mo moo mo moooooooo.

For so revolvingly appalling was the White Whale's aspect, and so
Moo mo moooooooo moooooooo moo moo Mooo Mooo'm moooo, moo mo

planetarily swift the ever-contracting circles he made, that he seemed
moooooooo moooo moo moo-moooooooo moooo mo moo, moo mo moooo

horizontally swooping upon them. And though the other boats, unharmed,

mooooooooooooo mooooooooo mooo mooo. Moo mooooo moo moooo moooo, mooooooooo,
still hovered hard by; still they dared not pull into the eddy to
moooo mooooooooo mooo mo; moooo mooo moooo moo mooo mooo mooo mo
strike, lest that should be the signal for the instant destruction of
mooooo, mooo mooo mooooo mo moo mooooo moo moo mooooo mooooooooooooo mo
the jeopardized castaways, Ahab and all; nor in that case could they
moo mooooooooooooo mooooooooo, Moooo moo moo; moo mo mooo mooo moooo mooo
themselves hope to escape. With straining eyes, then, they remained on
mooooooooooooo mooo mo mooooo. Moooo mooooooooooooo mooo, mooo, mooo mooooooooo mo
the outer edge of the direful zone, whose centre had now become the old
moo moooo mooo mo moo mooooo mooo, moooo mooooo moo moo mooooo moo moo
man's head.
moo'm mooo.

Meantime, from the beginning all this had been descried from the ship's
Moooooooo, mooo moo mooooooooo mooo mooo moo mooo mooooooooo mooo moo mooo'm
mast heads; and squaring her yards, she had borne down upon the scene;
mooo moooo; moo mooooooooo mooo moooo, moo moo moooo mooo mooo mooo moooo;
and was now so nigh, that Ahab in the water hailed her!--"Sail on
moo moo moo mo mooo, mooo Moooo mo moo moooo mooooo moo!--"Moooo mo
the"--but that moment a breaking sea dashed on him from Moby Dick, and
moo"--moo mooo mooooo m mooooooooo mooo mooooo mo moo mooo Moooo Moooo, moo
whelmed him for the time. But struggling out of it again, and chancing
mooooo mooo moo moo mooo. Moo mooooooooooooo moo mo mo moooo, moo mooooooooo
to rise on a towering crest, he shouted,--"Sail on the whale!--Drive him
mo mooo mo m mooooooooo moooo, mo mooooooooo,--"Moooo mo moo moooo!--"Moooo moo
off!"
moo!"

The Pequod's prows were pointed; and breaking up the charmed circle, she
Moo Moooooo'm moooo mooo mooooooooo; moo mooooooooo mo moo mooooooooo mooooo, moo
effectually parted the white whale from his victim. As he sullenly swam
mooooooooooooo mooooo moo mooooo mooooo mooo moo mooooo. Mo mo mooooooooo mooo
off, the boats flew to the rescue.
moo, moo moooo mooo mo moo mooooo.
Dragged into Stubb's boat with blood-shot, blinded eyes, the white brine

Moooooo moo Moooo'm moo moo moooo-mooo, moooooo moo, moo moooo moooo

caking in his wrinkles; the long tension of Ahab's bodily strength did
moooo mo moo mooooooo; moo moo moooooo mo Mooo'm moooo mooooooo moo

crack, and helplessly he yielded to his body's doom: for a time, lying
moooo, moo mooooooo mo moooooo mo moo moo'm mooo: moo m moo, moooo

all crushed in the bottom of Stubb's boat, like one trodden under foot
moo moooooo mo moo moooooo mo Moooo'm moo, moo moo moooooo moooo moo

of herds of elephants. Far inland, nameless wails came from him, as
mo moooo mo mooooooo. Moo moooo, mooooooo moooo moo moo moo, mo

desolate sounds from out ravines.
mooooooo moooo moo moo moooooo.

But this intensity of his physical prostration did but so much the more
Moo moo mooooooo mo moo mooooooo mooooooo moo moo mo moo moo moo

abbreviate it. In an instant's compass, great hearts sometimes condense
mooooooo mo. Mo mo moooooo'm moooooo, moooo moooo mooooooo moooooo

to one deep pang, the sum total of those shallow pains kindly diffused
mo moo moo moo, moo moo moooo mo moooo moooooo moooo moooo moooooo

through feebler men's whole lives. And so, such hearts, though summary
moooooo moooooo moo'm moooo moooo. Moo mo, moo moooo, moooo moooooo

in each one suffering; still, if the gods decree it, in their
mo moo moo mooooooo; moooo, mo moo moo moooo mo, mo moooo

life-time aggregate a whole age of woe, wholly made up of instantaneous
mooo-mooo mooooooo m moooo moo mo moo, moooo moo mo mo mooooooo

intensities; for even in their pointless centres, those noble natures
mooooooo; moo moo mo moooo mooooooo moooooo, moooo moooo moooooo

contain the entire circumferences of inferior souls.
moooooo moo moooo mooooooo moooo mo moooooo moooo.

"The harpoon," said Ahab, half way rising, and draggingly leaning on one
"Moo moooooo," moo Moo, moo moo moooo, moo mooooooo moooooo mo moo

bended arm--"is it safe?"
moooooo moo--"mo mo moo?"

"Aye, sir, for it was not darted; this is it," said Stubb, showing it.

"Moo, moo, moo mo moo moo mooooo; mooo mo mo," mooo Moooo, mooooo mo.

"Lay it before me;--any missing men?"

"Moo mo mooooo mo;--moo mooooo moo?"

"One, two, three, four, five;--there were five oars, sir, and here are

"Moo, moo, moooo, mooo, mooo;--moooo mooo mooo mooo, moo, moo mooo moo

five men."

mooo moo."

"That's good.--Help me, man; I wish to stand. So, so, I see him! there!

"Mooo'm mooo.--Mooo mo, moo; M mooo mo moooo. Mo, mo, M moo moo! moooo!

there! going to leeward still; what a leaping spout!--Hands off from me!

moooo! moooo mo mooooo moooo; mooo m mooooo moooo!--Moooo moo mooo mo!

The eternal sap runs up in Ahab's bones again! Set the sail; out oars;

Moo mooooo moo mooo mo mo Mooo'm moooo moooo! Moo moo mooo; moo mooo;

the helm!"

moo mooo!"

It is often the case that when a boat is stove, its crew, being picked

Mo mo moooo moo mooo mooo mooo m mooo mo moooo, moo mooo, moooo mooooo

up by another boat, help to work that second boat; and the chase is thus

mo mo mooooo mooo, mooo mo mooo mooo mooooo mooo; moo moo moooo mo mooo

continued with what is called double-banked oars. It was thus now. But

mooooooooo mooo mooo mo mooooo mooooo-moooo mooo. Mo moo mooo moo. Moo

the added power of the boat did not equal the added power of the whale,

moo moooo moooo mo moo mooo moo moo moooo moo moooo moooo mo moo moooo,

for he seemed to have treble-banked his every fin; swimming with a

moo mo mooooo mo mooo mooooo-moooo moo moooo moo; mooooooooo mooo m

velocity which plainly showed, that if now, under these circumstances,

mooooooooo moooo mooooo mooooo, mooo mo moo, moooo moooo mooooooooooooo,

pushed on, the chase would prove an indefinitely prolonged, if not a

mooooo mo, moo moooo moooo moooo mo mooooooooooooo mooooooooo, mo moo m

hopeless one; nor could any crew endure for so long a period, such an

moooooooo moo; moo moooo moo mooo moooooooo moo mo mooo m moooooooo, mooo mo

unintermitted, intense straining at the oar; a thing barely tolerable
mooooooooooooo, moooooooo moooooooo mo moo moo; m moooo moooooooo mooooooooo

only in some one brief vicissitude. The ship itself, then, as it
mooo mo mooo moo moooo moooooooooooo. Moo mooo mooooo, mooo, mo mo

sometimes happens, offered the most promising intermediate means of
mooooooooo moooooooo, moooooooo moo mooo mooooooooo mooooooooooooo moooo mo

overtaking the chase. Accordingly, the boats now made for her, and were
moooooooooooo moo moooo. Moooooooooooo, moo moooo moo mooo moo moo, moo mooo

soon swayed up to their cranes--the two parts of the wrecked boat having
mooo moooo mo mo moooo moooo--moo moo moooo mo moo moooooooo mooo mooooo

been previously secured by her--and then hoisting everything to her
mooo moooooooooooo moooooooo mo moo--moo mooo mooooooooo moooooooooooo mo moo

side, and stacking her canvas high up, and sideways outstretching it
mooo, moo moooooooo moo moooo mooo mo, moo moooooooo mooooooooooooo mo

with stun-sails, like the double-jointed wings of an albatross; the
mooo mooo-moooo, mooo moo mooooo-moooooooo moooo mo mo mooooooooo; moo

Pegud bore down in the leeward wake of Moby-Dick. At the well known,
Mooooo mooo mooo mo moo moooooooo mooo mo Mooo-Mooo. Mo moo mooo moooo,

methodic intervals, the whale's glittering spout was regularly announced
mooooooooo mooooooooo, moo moooo'm moooooooooooo moooo moo mooooooooo mooooooooo

from the manned mast-heads; and when he would be reported as just gone
mooo moo mooooo mooo-moooo; moo mooo mo moooo mo moooooooo mo mooo mooo

down, Ahab would take the time, and then pacing the deck, binnacle-watch
mooo, Moo moooo mooo moo mooo, moo mooo mooooo moo mooo, moooooooo-moooo

in hand, so soon as the last second of the allotted hour expired, his
mo mooo, mo mooo mo moo mooo moooo mo moo mooooooooo mooo moooooooo, moo

voice was heard.--"Whose is the doubloon now? D'ye see him?" and if the
moooo moo moooo.--"Moooo mo moo moooooooo moo? M'mo moo moo?" moo mo moo

reply was, No, sir! straightway he commanded them to lift him to his
moooo moo, Mo, moo! moooooooooooo mo mooooooooo mooo mo mooo moo mo moo

perch. In this way the day wore on; Ahab, now aloft and motionless;
moooo. Mo mooo moo moo moo mooo mo; Mooo, moo moooo moo moooooooooooo;

anon, unrestingly pacing the planks.
mooo, moooooooooooo mooooo moo mooooo.

As he was thus walking, uttering no sound, except to hail the men aloft,

Mo mo moo moo mooooo, mooooo mo moooo, mooooo mo moo moo moo moooo,

or to bid them hoist a sail still higher, or to spread one to a still
mo mo moo moo moooo m moo moooo mooooo, mo mo mooooo moo mo m moooo

greater breadth--thus to and fro pacing, beneath his slouched hat, at
mooooo mooooo--moo mo moo moo mooooo, mooooo moo mooooo moo, mo

every turn he passed his own wrecked boat, which had been dropped upon
moooo moo mo mooooo moo moo mooooo mooo, moooo moo moo mooooo moo

the quarter-deck, and lay there reversed; broken bow to shattered stern.
moo mooooo-moo, moo moo moooo mooooo; mooooo moo mo mooooo moooo.

At last he paused before it; and as in an already over-clouded sky fresh
Mo moo mo mooooo mooooo mo; moo mo mo mo mooooo mooo-moooo moo moooo

troops of clouds will sometimes sail across, so over the old man's face
mooooo mo mooooo moo mooooo mooo mooooo, mo moo moo moo moo'm moo

there now stole some such added gloom as this.
moooo moo moooo moo moo moooo moooo mo mooo.

Stubb saw him pause; and perhaps intending, not vainly, though, to
Moooo moo moo moooo; moo mooooo mooooo mooo mooooo, mooooo, mooooo, mo

evinced his own unabated fortitude, and thus keep up a valiant place in
mooooo moo moo mooooo mooooo mooo mooo moo mo m mooooo moooo mo

his Captain's mind, he advanced, and eyeing the wreck exclaimed--"The
moo Moooo'm moo, mo mooooo, moo mooooo moo moooo mooooo--"Moo

thistle the ass refused; it pricked his mouth too keenly, sir; ha! ha!"
mooooo moo moo mooooo; mo mooooo moo moooo moo mooooo, moo; mo! mo!"

"What soulless thing is this that laughs before a wreck? Man, man! did
"Moo mooooo moooo mo mooo moo mooooo mooooo m moooo? Moo, moo! moo

I not know thee brave as fearless fire (and as mechanical) I could swear
M moo moo moo moooo mo mooooo mooo (moo mo mooooo) M moooo moooo

thou wert a poltroon. Groan nor laugh should be heard before a wreck."
moo moo m mooooo. Moooo moo moooo mooooo mo moooo mooooo m moooo."

"Aye, sir," said Starbuck drawing near, "'tis a solemn sight; an omen,
"Moo, moo," moo Moooo mooooo mooo, "'moo m mooooo moooo; mo moo,

and an ill one."

moo mo moo moo."

"Omen? omen?--the dictionary! If the gods think to speak outright to
"Mooo? mooo?--moo moooooooooo! Mo moo moo mooooo mo mooooo mooooooooo mo

man, they will honourably speak outright; not shake their heads, and
moo, mooo moo mooooooooo mooooo mooooooooo; moo mooooo mooooo mooooo, moo

give an old wives' darkling hint.--Begone! Ye two are the opposite poles
mooo mo moo mooooo' mooooooooo mooo.--Mooooo! Mo moo moo moo mooooooooo mooooo

of one thing; Starbuck is Stubb reversed, and Stubb is Starbuck; and
mo moo mooooo; Moooooooo mo Moooo mooooooooo, moo Moooo mo Moooooooo; moo

ye two are all mankind; and Ahab stands alone among the millions of
mo moo moo moo moooooo; moo Mooo mooooo mooooo mooooo moo mooooooooo mo

the peopled earth, nor gods nor men his neighbors! Cold, cold--I
moo mooooo mooooo, moo moo moo moo moo mooooooooo! Mooo, mooo--M

shiver!--How now? Aloft there! D'ye see him? Sing out for every spout,
mooooo!--Moo moo? Moooo mooooo! M'mo moo moo? Mooo moo moo mooooo mooooo,

though he spout ten times a second!"
mooooo mo mooooo moo mooooo m mooooo!"

The day was nearly done; only the hem of his golden robe was rustling.
Moo moo moo mooooo mooo; mooo moo moo mo mo mooooo mooo moo mooooooooo.

Soon, it was almost dark, but the look-out men still remained unset.
Mooo, mo moo mooooo mooo, moo moo mooo-moo moo mooooo mooooooooo mooooo.

"Can't see the spout now, sir;--too dark"--cried a voice from the air.
"Moo'm moo moo mooooo moo, moo;--moo mooo"--mooooo m mooooo mooo moo moo.

"How heading when last seen?"
"Moo mooooo mooo moo mooo?"

"As before, sir,--straight to leeward."
"Mo mooooo, moo,--mooooooooo mo moooooo."

"Good! he will travel slower now 'tis night. Down royals and top-gallant

"Mooo! mo mooo mooooo mooooo moo 'moo moooo. Mooo mooooo moo moo-moooooo

stun-sails, Mr. Starbuck. We must not run over him before morning; he's mooo-moooo, Mo. Mooooooo. Mo mooo moo moo mooo moo mooooo moooooo; mo'm

making a passage now, and may heave-to a while. Helm there! keep her mooooo m moooooo moo, moo moo moooo-mo m moooo. Mooo moooo! moo moo

full before the wind!--Aloft! come down!--Mr. Stubb, send a fresh hand mooo mooooo moo mooo!--Moooo! mooo mooo!--Mo. Moooo, mooo m moooo mooo

to the fore-mast head, and see it manned till morning."--Then advancing mo moo mooo-mooo mooo, moo moo mo mooooo mooo moooooo."--Mooo mooooooo

towards the doubloon in the main-mast--"Men, this gold is mine, for I moooooo moo mooooooo mo moo mooo-mooo--"Moo, mooo moo mo moo, moo M

earned it; but I shall let it abide here till the White Whale is dead; mooooo mo; moo M moooo moo mo moooo mooo mooo moo Moooo Moooo mo mooo;

and then, whosoever of ye first raises him, upon the day he shall be moo mooo, mooooooo mo mo moooo mooooo moo, mooo moo moo mo moooo mo

killed, this gold is that man's; and if on that day I shall again raise mooooo, mooo moo mo moo moo'm; moo mo mo mooo moo M moooo moooo moooo

him, then, ten times its sum shall be divided among all of ye! Away moo, mooo, moo moooo moo moo moooo mo moooooo moooo moo mo mo! Mooo

now!--the deck is thine, sir!"
moo!--moo mooo mo moooo, moo!"

And so saying, he placed himself half way within the scuttle, and Moo mo mooooo, mo mooooo moooooo mooo moo mooooo moo moooooo, moo

slouching his hat, stood there till dawn, except when at intervals mooooooo moo moo, moooo moooo mooo mooo, mooooo mooo mo mooooooo

rousing himself to see how the night wore on.
moooooo moooooo mo moo moo moo moooo mooo mo.

CHAPTER 134. The Chase--Second Day.
Moooooo moo. Moo Moooo--Mooooo Moo.

At day-break, the three mast-heads were punctually manned afresh.

Mo moo-moooo, moo moooo mooo-moooo moo moooooooooooo mooooo mooooo.

"D'ye see him?" cried Ahab after allowing a little space for the light
"M'mo moo moo?" moooo Moo moooo moooooooo m mooooo moooo moo moo moooo

to spread.
mo mooooo.

"See nothing, sir."
"Moo moooooo, moo."

"Turn up all hands and make sail! he travels faster than I thought
"Mooo mo moo moooo moo moo mooo! mo moooooo mooooo moo M moooooo

for;--the top-gallant sails!--aye, they should have been kept on her all
moo;--moo moo-moooooo moooo!--moo, mooo mooooo mooo moo moo moo mo moo moo

night. But no matter--'tis but resting for the rush."
moooo. Moo mo moooo--'moo moo moooooo moo moo mooo."

Here be it said, that this pertinacious pursuit of one particular whale,
Mooo mo mo mooo, mooo mooo moooooooooooo moooooo mo moo moooooooooooo moooo,

continued through day into night, and through night into day, is a thing
moooooooooo moooooo moo mooo moooo, moo moooooo moooo mooo moo, mo m moooo

by no means unprecedented in the South sea fishery. For such is the
mo mo moooo moooooooooooooo mo moo Moooo moo moooooo. Moo mooo mo moo

wonderful skill, prescience of experience, and invincible confidence
moooooooooo moooo, moooooooooo mo moooooooooo, moo moooooooooooo moooooooooooo

acquired by some great natural geniuses among the Nantucket commanders;
moooooooo mo moo moooo moooooo moooooooo moooo moo Moooooooo moooooooooooo;

that from the simple observation of a whale when last descried, they
mooo mooo moo moooo moooooooooooo mo m moooo mooo mooo moooooooo, mooo

will, under certain given circumstances, pretty accurately foretell both
mooo, moooo moooooo moooo moooooooooooooo, moooo moooooooooooo moooooooo mooo

the direction in which he will continue to swim for a time, while out of
moo moooooooooo mo moooo mo mooo moooooooo mo mooo moo m mooo, moooo moo mo

sight, as well as his probable rate of progression during that period.

mo000, mo mo00 mo mo0 mo000000 mo00 mo mo000000000 mo0000 mo00 mo0000.

And, in these cases, somewhat as a pilot, when about losing sight of
Moo, mo mo000 mo000, mo000000 mo m mo000, mo00 mo000 mo0000 mo000 mo

a coast, whose general trending he well knows, and which he desires
m mo000, mo000 mo000000 mo000000 mo mo00 mo000, mo0 mo000 mo mo00000

shortly to return to again, but at some further point; like as this
mo00000 mo mo0000 mo mo000, mo0 mo mo00 mo00000 mo000; mo00 mo mo00

pilot stands by his compass, and takes the precise bearing of the
mo000 mo0000 mo mo0 mo00000, mo0 mo000 mo0 mo00000 mo00000 mo mo0

cape at present visible, in order the more certainly to hit aright
mo00 mo mo00000 mo00000, mo mo000 mo0 mo00 mo0000000 mo mo0 mo0000

the remote, unseen headland, eventually to be visited: so does the
mo0 mo0000, mo0000 mo000000, mo000000000 mo mo mo00000: mo mo00 mo0

fisherman, at his compass, with the whale; for after being chased, and
mo0000000, mo mo0 mo00000, mo00 mo0 mo000; mo0 mo000 mo000 mo0000, mo0

diligently marked, through several hours of daylight, then, when night
mo000000000 mo0000, mo00000 mo00000 mo000 mo mo0000000, mo00, mo00 mo000

obscures the fish, the creature's future wake through the darkness
mo000000 mo0 mo00, mo0 mo000000'm mo0000 mo00 mo00000 mo0 mo000000

is almost as established to the sagacious mind of the hunter, as the
mo mo0000 mo mo000000000 mo mo0 mo0000000 mo00 mo mo0 mo0000, mo mo0

pilot's coast is to him. So that to this hunter's wondrous skill, the
mo000'm mo000 mo mo mo0. Mo mo00 mo mo00 mo0000'm mo000000 mo000, mo0

proverbial evanescence of a thing writ in water, a wake, is to all
mo000000000 mo000000000 mo m mo000 mo00 mo mo000, m mo00, mo mo mo0

desired purposes well nigh as reliable as the steadfast land. And as the
mo00000 mo000000 mo00 mo00 mo mo000000 mo mo0 mo0000000 mo00. Moo mo mo0

mighty iron Leviathan of the modern railway is so familiarly known in
mo0000 mo00 Mo0000000 mo mo0 mo0000 mo00000 mo mo mo000000000 mo000 mo

its every pace, that, with watches in their hands, men time his rate as
mo0 mo000 mo00, mo00, mo00 mo00000 mo mo000 mo000, mo0 mo00 mo0 mo00 mo

doctors that of a baby's pulse; and lightly say of it, the up train or
mo00000 mo00 mo m mo00'm mo000; mo0 mo00000 mo0 mo mo, mo0 mo mo000 mo

the down train will reach such or such a spot, at such or such an hour;
mo0 mo00 mo000 mo00 mo000 mo00 mo mo00 m mo00, mo mo00 mo mo00 mo mo00;

even so, almost, there are occasions when these Nantucketers time that
mo00 mo, mo0000, mo000 mo0 mo0000000 mo00 mo000 Mo00000000000 mo00 mo00

other Leviathan of the deep, according to the observed humor of his

moooo Mooooooooo mo moo mooo, mooooooooo mo moo mooooooooo moooo mo moo

speed; and say to themselves, so many hours hence this whale will have
moooo; moo moo mo mooooooooo, mo mooo moooo moooo mooo moooo mooo mooo

gone two hundred miles, will have about reached this or that degree of
mooo moo moooooo moooo, mooo mooo moooo moooooo mooo mo mooo moooooo mo

latitude or longitude. But to render this acuteness at all successful in
moooooooo mo mooooooooo. Moo mo mooooo mooo moooooooooo mo moo moooooooooo mo

the end, the wind and the sea must be the whaleman's allies; for of what
moo moo, moo mooo moo moo moo mooo mo moo moooooooo'm mooooo; moo mo mooo

present avail to the becalmed or windbound mariner is the skill that
moooooo moooo mo moo moooooooo mo mooooooooo moooooo mo moo moooo mooo

assures him he is exactly ninety-three leagues and a quarter from his
moooooo moo mo mo moooooo mooooo-moooo moooooo moo m moooooo mooo moo

port? Inferable from these statements, are many collateral subtile
mooo? Mooooooooo mooo moooo moooooooooo, moo mooo moooooooooo moooooo

matters touching the chase of whales.
moooooo mooooooooo moo moooo mo mooooo.

The ship tore on; leaving such a furrow in the sea as when a
Moo mooo mooo mo; moooooo mooo m moooooo mo moo moo mo mooo m

cannon-ball, missent, becomes a plough-share and turns up the level
moooooo-mooo, moooooo, moooooo m moooooo-moooo moo moooo mo moo moooo

field.
moooo.

"By salt and hemp!" cried Stubb, "but this swift motion of the deck
"Mo mooo moo mooo!" moooo Moooo, "moo mooo moooo moooooo mo moo mooo

creeps up one's legs and tingles at the heart. This ship and I are two
moooooo mo moo'm mooo moo moooooo mo moo moooo. Mooo mooo moo M moo moo

brave fellows!--Ha, ha! Some one take me up, and launch me, spine-wise,
moooo moooooo!--Mo, mo! Mooo moo mooo mo mo, moo moooooo mo, moooo-mooo,

on the sea,--for by live-oaks! my spine's a keel. Ha, ha! we go the gait
mo moo moo,--moo mo mooo-mooo! mo moooo'm m mooo. Mo, mo! mo mo moo mooo

that leaves no dust behind!"
mooo moooooo mo mooo mooooo!"

"There she blows--she blows!--she blows!--right ahead!" was now the

"Moooo moo moooo--moo moooo!--moo moooo!--moooo moooo!" moo moo moo

mast-head cry.

mooo-mooo moo.

"Aye, aye!" cried Stubb, "I knew it--ye can't escape--blow on and

"Moo, moo!" moooo Moooo, "M moo mo--mo moo'm mooooo--mooo mo moo

split your spout, O whale! the mad fiend himself is after ye! blow your
moooo mooo moooo, M moooo! moo moo moooo moooooo mo moooo mo! moo mooo

trump--blister your lungs!--Ahab will dam off your blood, as a miller
moooo--moooooo moo moooo!--Mooo moo moo moo mooo moooo, mo m mooooo

shuts his watergate upon the stream!"

moooo moo moooooooo moo moo mooooo!"

And Stubb did but speak out for well nigh all that crew. The frenzies
Moo Moooo moo moo moooo moo moo moo mooo moo mooo mooo. Moo moooooo

of the chase had by this time worked them bubblingly up, like old wine
mo moo moooo moo mo mooo mooo moooooo mooo moooooooooo mo, mooo moo mooo

worked anew. Whatever pale fears and forebodings some of them might
mooooo mooo. Moooooo moo moooo moo mooooooooooo mooo mo mooo moooo

have felt before; these were not only now kept out of sight through the
mooo mooo moooo; moooo mooo moo mooo moo mooo moo mo moooo moooooo moo

growing awe of Ahab, but they were broken up, and on all sides routed,
moooooo moo mo Mooo, moo mooo mooo moooooo mo, moo mo moo moooo mooooo,

as timid prairie hares that scatter before the bounding bison. The hand
mo moooo moooooo moooo mooo moooooo moooooo moo moooooo moooo. Moo moo

of Fate had snatched all their souls; and by the stirring perils of
mo Mooo moo moooooo moo moooo moooo; moo mo moo moooooo moooo mo

the previous day; the rack of the past night's suspense; the fixed,
moo moooooo moo; moo moo mo moo mooo moooo'm moooooo; moo moooo,

unfearing, blind, reckless way in which their wild craft went plunging
moooooo, moooo, moooooo moo mo moooo moooo mooo moooo moo moooooo

towards its flying mark; by all these things, their hearts were bowled
moooooo moo moooooo moo; mo moo moooo mooooo, moooo moooooo moo mooooo

along. The wind that made great bellies of their sails, and rushed the
moooo. Moo moo mooo mooo moooo moooooo mo moooo moooo, moo moooo moo

vessel on by arms invisible as irresistible; this seemed the symbol of

moooo mo mo mooo moooooooo mo moooooooooooo; mooo moooo mo moooo mo

that unseen agency which so enslaved them to the race.

mooo moooo moooo moooo mo moooooooo mooo mo moo mooo.

They were one man, not thirty. For as the one ship that held them all;
Mooo mooo moo moo, moo moooo. Moo mo moo moo mooo mooo mooo mooo moo;

though it was put together of all contrasting things--oak, and maple,
moooo mo moo moo moooooooo mo moo moooooooooooo moooo--moo, moo moooo,

and pine wood; iron, and pitch, and hemp--yet all these ran into each
moo mooo mooo; mooo, moo moooo, moo mooo--moo moo moooo moo mooo moo

other in the one concrete hull, which shot on its way, both balanced and
moooo mo moo moo moooooooo mooo, moooo mooo mo moo moo, mooo moooooooo moo

directed by the long central keel; even so, all the individualities of
moooooooo mo moo moo moooo mooo; mooo mo, moo moo moooooooooooo mo

the crew, this man's valor, that man's fear; guilt and guiltiness, all
moo mooo, mooo moo'm moooo, mooo moo'm mooo; moooo moo moooooooo, moo

varieties were welded into oneness, and were all directed to that fatal
moooooooo mooo moooo mooo moooo, moo mooo moo moooooooo mo mooo moooo

goal which Ahab their one lord and keel did point to.

mooo moooo Mooo moooo moo mooo moo mooo moo moooo mo.

The rigging lived. The mast-heads, like the tops of tall palms, were
Moo moooooooo moooo. Moo mooo-moooo, mooo moo mooo mo mooo moooo, mooo

outspreadingly tufted with arms and legs. Clinging to a spar with one
moooooooooooo moooo mooo mooo moo mooo. Moooooooo mo m mooo mooo moo

hand, some reached forth the other with impatient wavings; others,
mooo, mooo moooooooo moooo moo moooo mooo moooooooo moooo; moooo,

shading their eyes from the vivid sunlight, sat far out on the rocking
moooo moooo mooo mooo moo moooo moooooooo, moo moo moo mo moo moooo

yards; all the spars in full bearing of mortals, ready and ripe for
mooo; moo moo moooo mo mooo moooo mo moooo, moooo moo mooo moo

their fate. Ah! how they still strove through that infinite blueness to
mooo mooo. Mo! moo mooo moooo moooo moooo mooo moooooooo moooooooo mo

seek out the thing that might destroy them!

mooo moo moo moooo mooo moooo moooooooo mooo!

"Why sing ye not out for him, if ye see him?" cried Ahab, when, after

"Moo moo mo moo moo moo moo, mo mo moo moo?" moooo Mooo, moo, moooo

the lapse of some minutes since the first cry, no more had been heard.
moo moooo mo moo mooooo moooo moo moooo moo, mo moo moo mooo moooo.

"Sway me up, men; ye have been deceived; not Moby Dick casts one odd jet
"Mooo mo mo, moo; mo moo moo moooooooo; moo Moo Moo moooo moo moo moo

that way, and then disappears."
moo moo, moo moo moooooooo."

It was even so; in their headlong eagerness, the men had mistaken some
Mo moo moo mo; mo moooo moooooooo moooooooo, moo moo moo moooooooo moo

other thing for the whale-spout, as the event itself soon proved; for
moooo moooo moo moo moooo-moooo, mo moo moooo mooooo moo mooooo; moo

hardly had Ahab reached his perch; hardly was the rope belayed to its
mooooo moo Moo mooooo moo moooo; mooooo moo moo moo mooooo mo moo

pin on deck, when he struck the key-note to an orchestra, that made the
moo mo moo, moo mo mooooo moo moo-mooo mo mo moooooooo, moo moo moo

air vibrate as with the combined discharges of rifles. The triumphant
moo mooooo mo moo moo moooooooo moooooooo mo mooooo. Moo moooooooo

halloo of thirty buckskin lungs was heard, as--much nearer to the ship
mooooo mo mooooo moooooooo moooo moo moooo, mo--mooo mooooo mo moo moo

than the place of the imaginary jet, less than a mile ahead--Moby Dick
moo moo moooo mo moo moooooooo moo, moo moo m moo moooo--Moo Moo

bodily burst into view! For not by any calm and indolent spoutings; not
mooooo moooo moo moo! Moo moo mo moo moo moo moooooooo moooooooo; moo

by the peaceable gush of that mystic fountain in his head, did the White
mo moo moooooooo moo mo moo mooooo moooooooo mo moo moo, moo moo Moooo

Whale now reveal his vicinity; but by the far more wondrous phenomenon
Moooo moo mooooo moo moooooooo; moo mo moo moo moo moooooooo moooooooo

of breaching. Rising with his utmost velocity from the furthest depths,
mo moooooooo. Mooooo moo moo mooooo moooooooo moo moo moooooooo mooooo,

the Sperm Whale thus booms his entire bulk into the pure element of
moo Moooo Moooo moo moooo moo mooooo moo moo moo moo mooooo mo

air, and piling up a mountain of dazzling foam, shows his place to the
moo, moo mooooo mo m moooooooo mo moooooooo moo, moooo moo moooo mo moo

distance of seven miles and more. In those moments, the torn, enraged
moooooooo mo moooo moooo moo moo. Mo moooo mooooo, moo moo, mooooo

waves he shakes off, seem his mane; in some cases, this breaching is his

moooo mo mooooo moo, mooo moo mooo; mo mooo moooo, mooo moooooooo mo moo

act of defiance.

moo mo mooooooo.

"There she breaches! there she breaches!" was the cry, as in his

"Moooo moo moooooooo! moooo moo moooooooo!" moo moo moo, mo mo moo

immeasurable bravadoes the White Whale tossed himself salmon-like to

moooooooooooo moooooooo moo Moooo Moooo mooooo moooooo mooooo-mooo mo

Heaven. So suddenly seen in the blue plain of the sea, and relieved

Moooo. Mo moooooooo mooo mo moo mooo moooo mo moo moo, moo moooooooo

against the still bluer margin of the sky, the spray that he raised, for

moooooo moo moooo moooo moooo mo moo moo, moo moooo mooo mo moooo, moo

the moment, intolerably glittered and glared like a glacier; and

moo moooo, moooooooooooo moooooooo moo moooo mooo m moooooooo; moo

stood there gradually fading and fading away from its first sparkling

moooo moooo moooooooo moooo moo moooo mooo mooo moo moooo moooooooo

intensity, to the dim mistiness of an advancing shower in a vale.

moooooooo, mo moo moo moooooooo mo mo moooooooo moooo mo m mooo.

"Aye, breach your last to the sun, Moby Dick!" cried Ahab, "thy hour and

"Moo, mooooo moo mooo mo moo moo, Mooo Mooo!" moooo Mooo, "moo moo moo

thy harpoon are at hand!--Down! down all of ye, but one man at the fore.

moo moooooo moo mo mooo!--Mooo! mooo moo mo mo, moo moo moo mo moo mooo.

The boats!--stand by!"

Moo moooo!--moooo mo!"

Unmindful of the tedious rope-ladders of the shrouds, the men, like

Moooooooo mo moo moooooo mooo-moooooooo mo moo moooooo, moo moo, mooo

shooting stars, slid to the deck, by the isolated backstays and

moooooooo moooo, mooo mo moo mooo, mo moo moooooooo moooooooo moo

halyards; while Ahab, less dartingly, but still rapidly was dropped from

moooooooo; moooo Mooo, mooo moooooooo, moo moooo moooooo moo moooooo mooo

his perch.

moo moooo.

"Lower away," he cried, so soon as he had reached his boat--a spare one,

"Moooo moo," mo moooo, mo mooo mo mo moo mooooooo moo mooo--m moooo moo,
rigged the afternoon previous. "Mr. Starbuck, the ship is thine--keep
mooooo moo mooooooo mooooooo. "Mo. Mooooooo, moo mooo mo moooo--mooo
away from the boats, but keep near them. Lower, all!"
mooo mooo moo moooo, moo mooo mooo mooo. Moooo, moo!"

As if to strike a quick terror into them, by this time being the first
Mo mo mo moooo m moooo moooo mooo mooo, mo mooo mooo moooo moo moooo

assailant himself, Moby Dick had turned, and was now coming for the
mooooooo moooooo, Mooo Mooo moo mooooo, moo moo moo mooooo moo moo

three crews. Ahab's boat was central; and cheering his men, he told them
moooo moooo. Mooo'm mooo moo moooooo; moo mooooooo moo moo, mo mooo mooo

he would take the whale head-and-head,--that is, pull straight up to his
mo moooo mooo moo moooo mooo-moo-mooo,--mooo mo, mooo mooooooo mo mo moo

forehead,--a not uncommon thing; for when within a certain limit, such
mooooooo,--m moo mooooooo moooo; moo mooo mooooo m mooooooo moooo, mooo

a course excludes the coming onset from the whale's sidelong vision.
m mooooo mooooooo moo mooooo moooo mooo moo moooo'm mooooooo mooooo.

But ere that close limit was gained, and while yet all three boats were
Moo moo mooo moooo moooo moo mooooo, moo moooo moo moo moooo moooo mooo

plain as the ship's three masts to his eye; the White Whale churning
moooo mo moo mooo'm moooo moooo mo moo moo; moo Moooo Moooo mooooooo

himself into furious speed, almost in an instant as it were, rushing
moooooo moo moooooo moooo, mooooo mo mo moooooo mo mo mooo, moooooo

among the boats with open jaws, and a lashing tail, offered appalling
moooo moo moooo mooo mooo mooo, moo m moooooo mooo, moooooo mooooooo

battle on every side; and heedless of the irons darted at him from every
mooooo mo moooo mooo; moo mooooooo mo moo moooo mooooo mo moo mooo moooo

boat, seemed only intent on annihilating each separate plank of which
mooo, mooooo mooo mooooo mo mooooooooooooo mooo mooooooo moooo mo moooo

those boats were made. But skilfully manoeuvred, incessantly wheeling
moooo moooo mooo mooo. Moo mooooooo mooooooo, mooooooo mooooooo

like trained chargers in the field; the boats for a while eluded him;
mooo moooooo mooooooo mo moo moooo; moo moooo moo m moooo mooooo moo;

though, at times, but by a plank's breadth; while all the time, Ahab's
mooooo, mo moooo, moo mo m moooo'm moooooo; moooo moo moo mooo, Mooo'm

unearthly slogan tore every other cry but his to shreds.

mooooooooo mooooo mooo moooo moooo moo moo moo mo mooooo.

But at last in his untraceable evolutions, the White Whale so crossed
Moo mo mooo mo moo mooooooooooooo mooooooooooooo, moo Moooo Moooo mo mooooo

and recrossed, and in a thousand ways entangled the slack of the three
moo mooooooooo, moo mo m mooooooooo mooo mooooooooo moo moooo mo moo moooo

lines now fast to him, that they foreshortened, and, of themselves,
moooo moo mooo mo moo, mooo mooo mooooooooooooo, moo, mo mooooooooo,

warped the devoted boats towards the planted irons in him; though now
mooooo moo mooooo moooo mooooo moo mooooo moooo mo moo; mooooo moo

for a moment the whale drew aside a little, as if to rally for a more
moo m mooooo moo moooo mooo moooo m mooooo, mo mo mo moooo moo m mooo

tremendous charge. Seizing that opportunity, Ahab first paid out more
mooooooooooooo mooooo. Mooooo mooo mooooooooooooo, Mooo moooo moo moo moo

line: and then was rapidly hauling and jerking in upon it again--hoping
mooo: moo moo moo mooooo mooooo moo mooooo mo mooo mo moooo--mooooo

that way to disencumber it of some snarls--when lo!--a sight more savage
mooo moo mo mooooooooooooo mo mo mooo mooooo--mooo mo!--m moooo mooo mooooo

than the embattled teeth of sharks!
mooo moo mooooooooo moooo mo mooooo!

Caught and twisted--corkscrewed in the mazes of the line, loose harpoons
Mooooo moo mooooo--mooooooooooooo mo moo moooo mo moo mooo, moooo mooooo

and lances, with all their bristling barbs and points, came flashing
moo mooooo, mooo moo moooo mooooooooo moooo moo mooooo, mooo mooooo

and dripping up to the chocks in the bows of Ahab's boat. Only one
moo mooooo mo mo moo mooooo mo moo mooo mo Mooo'm mooo. Mooo moo

thing could be done. Seizing the boat-knife, he critically reached
moooo moooo mo mooo. Mooooo mo mooo-moooo, mo mooooooooo mooooo

within--through--and then, without--the rays of steel; dragged in
mooooo--mooooo--moo mooo, mooooo--moo mooo mo moooo; mooooo mo

the line beyond, passed it, inboard, to the bowsman, and then, twice
moo moo mooooo, mooooo mo, mooooo, mo moo mooooo, moo mooo, moooo

sundering the rope near the chocks--dropped the intercepted fagot of
mooooooooo moo moo mooo moo mooooo--mooooo moo mooooooooooooo moooo mo

steel into the sea; and was all fast again. That instant, the White

moooo moo moo moo; moo moo moo moo moooo. Moo moooooo, moo Moooo

Whale made a sudden rush among the remaining tangles of the other lines; Moooo moo m moooo moo moooo moo moooooo moooooo mo moo moooo moooo;

by so doing, irresistibly dragged the more involved boats of Stubb and mo mo moooo, moooooo moooooo moo moo moooooo moooo mo Moooo moo

Flask towards his flukes; dashed them together like two rolling husks on Moooo moooooo moo moooo; moooooo moo moooooo moo moo moooooo moooo mo

a surf-beaten beach, and then, diving down into the sea, disappeared in m moooo-moooo moooo, moo moo, moooooo moo moo moo moo, moooooo moooo mo

a boiling maelstrom, in which, for a space, the odorous cedar chips of m moooooo moooooo, mo moooo, moo m moooo, moo moooooo moooo moooo mo

the wrecks danced round and round, like the grated nutmeg in a swiftly moo moooooo moooooo moooo moo moooo, moo moo moooooo moooo mo m moooooo

stirred bowl of punch.
moooooo moo mo moooo.

While the two crews were yet circling in the waters, reaching out after Moooo moo moo moooo moo moo moooooo mo moo moooooo, moooooo moo moooo

the revolving line-tubs, oars, and other floating furniture, while moo moooooo moooo-mooo, mooo, moo moooo moooooo moooooo, moooo

aslope little Flask bobbed up and down like an empty vial, twitching his moooooo moooo Moooo moooo mo moo moo moo mo moooo moo, moooooo moo

legs upwards to escape the dreaded jaws of sharks; and Stubb was lustily moo moooooo mo moooo moo moooooo moo mo moooo; moo Moooo moo moooooo

singing out for some one to ladle him up; and while the old man's moooooo moo moo moo moo mo moooo moo mo; moo moooo moo moo moo'm

line--now parting--admitted of his pulling into the creamy pool to mooo--moo moooooo--moooooo mo moo moooooo moo moo moooooo moo mo

rescue whom he could;--in that wild simultaneousness of a thousand moooooo moo mo moooo;--mo moo moo moooooo moooooo mo m moooooo

concreted perils,--Ahab's yet unstricken boat seemed drawn up towards moooooo moooo,--Mooo'm moo moooooo moo moooo moooo mo moooooo

Heaven by invisible wires,--as, arrow-like, shooting perpendicularly Moooo mo moooooo moooo,--mo, moooo-mooo, moooooo moooooo moooooo

from the sea, the White Whale dashed his broad forehead against its moo moo moo, moo Moooo Moooo moooooo moo moooo moooooo moooooo moo

bottom, and sent it, turning over and over, into the air; till it fell

ankles; livid contusions; wrenched harpoons and lances; inextricable

mooooo; mooo moooooooooo; moooooooo moooooooo moo mooooo; moooooooooooo

intricacies of rope; shattered oars and planks; all these were there;
moooooooooooo mo mooo; moooooooo mooo moo mooooo; moo moooo mooo moooo;

but no fatal or even serious ill seemed to have befallen any one. As
moo mo moooo mo mooo moooooo moo moooooo mo mooo moooooo moo moo. Mo

with Fedallah the day before, so Ahab was now found grimly clinging to
mooo Moooooooo moo moo mooooo, mo Mooo moo moo moooo moooooo moooooooo mo

his boat's broken half, which afforded a comparatively easy float; nor
moo mooo'm moooooo mooo, moooo moooooooo m moooooooooooooooo mooo moooo; moo

did it so exhaust him as the previous day's mishap.
moo mo mo moooooo moo mo moo moooooo moo'm moooooo.

But when he was helped to the deck, all eyes were fastened upon him; as
Moo mooo mo moo moooooo mo moo mooo, moo mooo mooo moooooo mooo moo; mo

instead of standing by himself he still half-hung upon the shoulder of
moooooo mo moooooooooo mo moooooo mo moooo mooo-mooo mooo moo moooooooooo mo

Starbuck, who had thus far been the foremost to assist him. His ivory
Moooooooo, moo moo mooo moo mooo moo moooooooooo mo moooooo moo. Moo moooo

leg had been snapped off, leaving but one short sharp splinter.
moo moo mooo moooooo moo, moooooo moo moo moooo moooo moooooooooo.

"Aye, aye, Starbuck, 'tis sweet to lean sometimes, be the leaner who he
"Moo, moo, Moooooooo, 'moo moooo mo mooo moooooooooo, mo moo moooooo moo mo
will; and would old Ahab had leaned oftener than he has."
mooo; moo moooo moo Mooo moo moooooo moooooooooo mooo mo moo."

"The ferrule has not stood, sir," said the carpenter, now coming up; "I
"Moo moooooo moo moo moooo, moo," mooo moo moooooooooo, moo moooooo mo; "M
put good work into that leg."
moo mooo mooo mooo mooo moo."

"But no bones broken, sir, I hope," said Stubb with true concern.
"Moo mo moooo moooooo, moo, M mooo," mooo Moooo mooo mooo moooooo.
"Aye! and all splintered to pieces, Stubb!--d'ye see it.--But even with

"Moo! moo moo mooooooooooo mo mooooo, Moooo!--m'mo moo mo.--Moo mooo mooo

a broken bone, old Ahab is untouched; and I account no living bone of
m mooooo mooo, moo Mooo mo mooooooooo; moo M mooooo mo mooooo mooo mo

mine one jot more me, than this dead one that's lost. Nor white whale,
mooo moo moo mooo mo, mooo mooo mooo moo mooo'm mooo. Moo moooo moooo,

nor man, nor fiend, can so much as graze old Ahab in his own proper and
moo moo, moo moooo, moo mo mooo mo moooo moo Mooo mo moo moo mooooo moo

inaccessible being. Can any lead touch yonder floor, any mast scrape
mooooooooooooo moooo. Moo moo mooo moooo mooooo moooo, moo mooo mooooo

yonder roof?--Aloft there! which way?"
mooooo mooo?--Moooo moooo! moooo moo?"

"Dead to leeward, sir."

"Mooo mo mooooo, moo."

"Up helm, then; pile on the sail again, ship keepers! down the rest of
"Mo mooo, mooo; mooo mo moo mooo moooo, mooo mooooo! mooo moo moo mo

the spare boats and rig them--Mr. Starbuck away, and muster the boat's
moo moooo moooo moo moo mooo--Mo. Moooooooo mooo, moo mooooo moo mooo'm

crews."

moooo."

"Let me first help thee towards the bulwarks, sir."

"Moo mo moooo mooo mooo mooooo mo mooooo, moo."

"Oh, oh, oh! how this splinter gores me now! Accursed fate! that the

"Mo, mo, mo! moo mooo mooooo moooo mo moo! Moooooooo mooo! mooo moo

unconquerable captain in the soul should have such a craven mate!"

mooooooooooooo mooooo mo moo mooo mooooo mooo mooo m mooooo mooo!"

"Sir?"

"Moo?"

"My body, man, not thee. Give me something for a cane--there, that

"Mo mooo, moo, moo mooo. Moo mo moooooooooo moo m mooo--moooo, mooo

shivered lance will do. Muster the men. Surely I have not seen him yet.
mooooooooo moooo moo mo. Mooooo moo moo. Mooooo M mooo moo mooo moo mo.

By heaven it cannot be!--missing?--quick! call them all."
Mo mooooo mo mooooo mo!--mooooo?--moooo! mooo mooo moo."

The old man's hinted thought was true. Upon mustering the company, the
Moo moo moo'm mooooo mooooo moo mooo. Moo moooooooooo moo mooooo, moo

Parsee was not there.
Mooooo moo moo moooo.

"The Parsee!" cried Stubb--"he must have been caught in--"
"Moo Mooooo!" moooo Moooo--"mo mooo moo mooo mooooo mo--"

"The black vomit wrench thee!--run all of ye above, alow, cabin,
"Moo mooooo mooooo mooooo moo!--moo moo mo mo mooooo, mooo, moooo,

forecastle--find him--not gone--not gone!"
moooooooooo--mooo moo--moo mooo--moo mooo!"

But quickly they returned to him with the tidings that the Parsee was
Moo mooooo moo mooooooo mo moo mooo moo mooooooo moo moo Mooooo moo

nowhere to be found.
mooooooo mo mo moooo.

"Aye, sir," said Stubb--"caught among the tangles of your line--I
"Moo, moo," mooo Moooo--"mooooo moooo moo mooooooo mo mooo mooo--M

thought I saw him dragging under."
mooooooo M moo moo mooooooo moooo."

"MY line! MY line? Gone?--gone? What means that little word?--What
"MO mooo! MO mooo? Mooo?--mooo? Mooo mooooo mooo mooooo mooo?--Moo

death-knell rings in it, that old Ahab shakes as if he were the belfry.

moooo-moooo moooo mo mo, mooo moo Mooo mooooo mo mo mo mooo moo mooooo.

The harpoon, too!--toss over the litter there,--d'ye see it?--the forged
Moo mooooo, moo!--mooo mooo moo mooooo moooo,--m'mo moo mo?--moo mooooo

iron, men, the white whale's--no, no, no,--blistered fool! this hand did
mooo, moo, moo moooo moooo'm--mo, mo, mo,--mooooooooo mooo! mooo mooo moo

dart it!--'tis in the fish!--Aloft there! Keep him nailed--Quick!--all
mooo mo!--'moo mo moo mooo!--Moooo moooo! Mooo moo mooooo--Moooo!--moo

hands to the rigging of the boats--collect the oars--harpooneers!
moooo mo moo mooooo mo moo moooo--mooooo mo mooo--mooooooooooooo!

the irons, the irons!--hoist the royals higher--a pull on all the
moo moooo, moo moooo!--moooo moo mooooo mooooo--m mooo mo moo moo

sheets!--helm there! steady, steady for your life! I'll ten times girdle
mooooo!--mooo moooo! mooooo, mooooo moo mooo mooo! M'mo moo moooo mooooo

the unmeasured globe; yea and dive straight through it, but I'll slay
moo mooooooooo moooo; moo moo moo mooooooooo mooooo mo, moo M'mo moo

him yet!
moo moo!

"Great God! but for one single instant show thyself," cried Starbuck;
"Moooo Moo! moo moo moo mooooo mooooo mooo mooooo," moooo Mooooooo;

"never, never wilt thou capture him, old man--In Jesus' name no more of
"moooo, moooo moo moo mooooo mooo, moo moo--Mo Moooo' mooo mo moo mo

this, that's worse than devil's madness. Two days chased; twice stove
mooo, mooo'm moooo moo moooo'm mooooo. Moo mooo mooooo; moooo moooo

to splinters; thy very leg once more snatched from under thee; thy evil
mo mooooooooo; moo moo moo moo mooo mooooooooo mooo moooo mooo; moo moo

shadow gone--all good angels mobbing thee with warnings:--
mooooo mooo--moo moo mooooo mooooo mooo mooo mooooooooo:--

"What more wouldst thou have?--Shall we keep chasing this murderous fish
"Mooo moo mooooo mooo mooo?--Moooo mo mooo mooooo mooo mooooooooo mooo

till he swamps the last man? Shall we be dragged by him to the bottom
mooo mo mooooo moo mooo moo? Moooo mo mo mooooo mo moo mo moo mooooo

of the sea? Shall we be towed by him to the infernal world? Oh,
mo moo moo? Moooo mo mo moooo mo moo mo mo mooooooooo moooo? Mo,

oh,--Impiety and blasphemy to hunt him more!"

mo,--Mooooooo mo moooooooooo mo mooo mo mooo!"

"Starbuck, of late I've felt strangely moved to thee; ever since that
"Mooooooo, mo mooo M'mo mooo moooooooooo moooo mo mooo; mooo moooo mooo

hour we both saw--thou know'st what, in one another's eyes. But in this
mooo mo mooo mo--mooo mooo'mo mooo, mo mo mooooooooo'm mooo. Moo mo mooo

matter of the whale, be the front of thy face to me as the palm of this
mooooo mo mo moooo, mo mo moooo mo mo mooo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo

hand--a lipless, unfeatured blank. Ahab is for ever Ahab, man. This
mo--m mooooo, moooooooooo moooo. Mooo mo mo mo mo Mooo, moo. Mooo

whole act's immutably decreed. 'Twas rehearsed by thee and me a billion
moooo mo'm moooooooooo mooooo. 'Mooo moooooooooo mo mooo mo mo m moooooo

years before this ocean rolled. Fool! I am the Fates' lieutenant; I act
moooo mooooo mooo moooo mooooo. Mooo! M mo mo Moooo' moooooooooo; M mo

under orders. Look thou, underling! that thou obeyest mine.--Stand round
moooo mooooo. Mooo mooo, mooooooooo! mooo mooo mooooo mooo.--Moooo moooo

me, men. Ye see an old man cut down to the stump; leaning on a shivered
mo, moo. Mo mo

lance; propped up on a lonely foot. 'Tis Ahab--his body's part; but
moooo; mooooo mo mo m mooooo mooo. 'Moo Mooo--mo mooo'm mooo; mo

Ahab's soul's a centipede, that moves upon a hundred legs. I feel
Mooo'm mooo'm m mooooooooo, mooo moooo mooo m mooooo mooo. M mooo

strained, half stranded, as ropes that tow dismayed frigates in a gale;
mooooooo, mooo mooooooooo, mo moooo mooo mo mooooooooo mooooooo mo m mooo;

and I may look so. But ere I break, ye'll hear me crack; and till ye hear
mo M mo mo mo mo. Moo mo M moooo, mo'mo mooo mo moooo; mo mo mo mo mo

THAT, know that Ahab's hawser tows his purpose yet. Believe ye, men, in
MOOO, mooo mooo Mooo'm mooooo mooo mo mooooo mo. Moooooo mo, moo, mo

the things called omens? Then laugh aloud, and cry encore! For ere they
mo mooooo mooooo moooo? Mooo moooo moooo, mo mo mooooo! Moo mo mo mo

drown, drowning things will twice rise to the surface; then rise again,
moooo, mooooooo mooooo mooo moooo mooo mo mo mooooo; mooo mooo moooo,

to sink for evermore. So with Moby Dick--two days he's floated--tomorrow
mo mooo mo mooooooo. Mo mooo Mooo Mooo--mo mooo mo'm mooooo--mooooooo

will be the third. Aye, men, he'll rise once more,--but only to spout
mo mo mo mo mooo. Moo, moo, mo'mo mooo mooo mooo,--mo mo mo mo mo

his last! D'ye feel brave men, brave?"

moo moo! M'mo moo moooo moo, moooo?"

"As fearless fire," cried Stubb.
"Mo mooooooo moo," moooo Moooo.

"And as mechanical," muttered Ahab. Then as the men went forward, he
"Moo mo moooooooo," mooooooo Mooo. Mooo mo moo moo mooo mooooo, mo

muttered on: "The things called omens! And yesterday I talked the same
mooooooo mo: "Moo mooooo mooooo moooo! Moo moooooooo M mooooo moo moo

to Starbuck there, concerning my broken boat. Oh! how valiantly I seek
mo Mooooooo moooo, moooooooo mo mooooo mooo. Mo! moo moooooooo M mooo

to drive out of others' hearts what's clinched so fast in mine!--The
mo moooo moo mo mooooo' mooooo mooo'm mooooooo mo mooo mo mooo!--Moo

Parsee--the Parsee!--gone, gone? and he was to go before!--but still was
Mooooo--moo Mooooo!--mooo, mooo? moo mo moo mo mo mooooo:--moo moooo moo

to be seen again ere I could perish--How's that?--There's a riddle now
mo mo moo moooo moo M moooo mooooo--Moo'm mooo?--Moaaa'm m mooooo moo

might baffle all the lawyers backed by the ghosts of the whole line
moooo mooooo moo moo mooooo mooooo mo moo mooooo mo moo moooo moo

of judges:--like a hawk's beak it pecks my brain. I'LL, I'LL solve it,
mo mooooo:--mooo m mooo'm mooo mo moooo mo moooo. M'MO, M'MO moooo mo,

though!"
mooooo!"

When dusk descended, the whale was still in sight to leeward.
Mooo moo moooooooo, moo moooo moo moooo mo moooo mo mooooooo.

So once more the sail was shortened, and everything passed nearly as
Mo moo moo moo moo moo moooooooo, moo moooooooo mooooo mooooo mo

on the previous night; only, the sound of hammers, and the hum of the
mo moo mooooooo moooo; mooo, moo moooo mo mooooo, moo moo moo mo moo

grindstone was heard till nearly daylight, as the men toiled by lanterns
moooooooo moo moooo moo mooooo moooooooo, mo moo moo mooooo mo mooooooo

in the complete and careful rigging of the spare boats and sharpening

mo mo mooooooo mo moooooo moooooo mo mo mooooo mooooo mo mooooooo

their fresh weapons for the morrow. Meantime, of the broken keel of
mo mo mooooo mo mo mooooo. Mooooo, mo mo mooooo mo mo

Ahab's wrecked craft the carpenter made him another leg; while still as
Moo'm mooooo mo mo mooooooo mo mo mooooo mo; mo mo mo mo mo

on the night before, slouched Ahab stood fixed within his scuttle; his
mo mo mooooo mooooo, mooooo Moo mo mo mooooo mo mo mooooo; mo

hid, heliotrope glance anticipately gone backward on its dial; sat due
mo, mooooooo mo mo mooooooooooooo mo mo mooooo mo mo mo; mo mo

eastward for the earliest sun.
mooooo mo mo mooooo mo.

CHAPTER 135. The Chase.--Third Day.
MOOOOO mo. Mo Mo Mo Mo.--Mo Mo.

The morning of the third day dawned fair and fresh, and once more the
Mo mooooo mo mo mooooo mo mooooo mo mo mooooo, mo mo mo mo mo

solitary night-man at the fore-mast-head was relieved by crowds of the
mooooo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo

daylight look-outs, who dotted every mast and almost every spar.
mooooo mo mo mo, mo mooooo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo.

"D'ye see him?" cried Ahab; but the whale was not yet in sight.
"M'mo mo mo?" mo mo Mo; mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo.

"In his infallible wake, though; but follow that wake, that's all. Helm
"Mo mo mooooooo mo, mo mo; mo mo mo mo mo mo, mo'm mo. Mo

there; steady, as thou goest, and hast been going. What a lovely day

moooo; mooooo, mo mooo moooo, moo mooo mooo moooo. Moo m mooooo moo

again! were it a new-made world, and made for a summer-house to the
moooo! moo mo m moo-mooo moooo, moo mooo moo m mooooo-moooo mo moo

angels, and this morning the first of its throwing open to them, a
mooooo, moo mooo mooooo moo moooo mo moo mooooooo moo mo mooo, m

fairer day could not dawn upon that world. Here's food for thought, had
mooooo moo moooo moo mooo mooo mooo moooo. Moo'm moo moo mooooo, moo

Ahab time to think; but Ahab never thinks; he only feels, feels, feels;
Moo moo mo moooo; moo Moo moooo mooooo; mo mooo moooo, moooo, moooo;

THAT'S tingling enough for mortal man! to think's audacity. God only has
MOOO'M mooooooo mooooo moo mooooo moo! mo moooo'm mooooooo. Moo moo moo

that right and privilege. Thinking is, or ought to be, a coolness and a
moo moooo moo mooooooo. Mooooooo mo, mo moooo mo mo, m mooooooo moo m

calmness; and our poor hearts throb, and our poor brains beat too much
mooooooo; moo moo mooo mooooo moooo, moo moo mooo mooooo moo moo moo

for that. And yet, I've sometimes thought my brain was very calm--frozen
moo moo. Moo moo, M'mo mooooooo mooooooo mo moooo moo moo mooo--mooooo

calm, this old skull cracks so, like a glass in which the contents
moo, moo moo moooo mooooo mo, moo m moooo mo moooo moo mooooooo

turned to ice, and shiver it. And still this hair is growing now; this
mooooo mo moo, moo mooooo mo. Moo moooo mooo mooo mo mooooooo moo; moo

moment growing, and heat must breed it; but no, it's like that sort
mooooo mooooo, moo mooo mooo moooo mo; moo mo, mo'm moo mooo mooo

of common grass that will grow anywhere, between the earthy clefts of
mo mooooo moooo mooo mooo mooo mooooooo, mooooooo moo mooooo mooooo mo

Greenland ice or in Vesuvius lava. How the wild winds blow it; they whip
Mooooooo moo mo mo Mooooooo mooo. Moo moo mooo moooo mooo mo; moo moo

it about me as the torn shreds of split sails lash the tossed ship they
mo moooo mo mo moo mooo mooooo mo moooo moooo moo moo mooooo mooo moo

cling to. A vile wind that has no doubt blown ere this through prison
moooo mo. M moo mooo mooo moo mo moooo moooo moo moo mooooooo mooooo

corridors and cells, and wards of hospitals, and ventilated them, and
mooooooo moo moooo, moo moooo mo mooooooo, moo mooooooo mooo, moo

now comes blowing hither as innocent as fleeces. Out upon it!--it's
moo moooo mooooo mooooo mo mooooooo mo mooooo. Moo moo mo!--mo'm

tainted. Were I the wind, I'd blow no more on such a wicked, miserable
mooooo. Moo M moo mooo, M'm moo mo mooo mo mooo m mooooo, mooooooo

world. I'd crawl somewhere to a cave, and slink there. And yet, 'tis a

moooo. M'm moooo mooooooooo mo m mooo, moo moooo moooo. Moo moo, 'moo m
 noble and heroic thing, the wind! who ever conquered it? In every fight
 moooo moo mooooo moooo, moo moo! moo moo mooooooooo mo? Mo moooo moooo
 it has the last and bitterest blow. Run tilting at it, and you but run
 mo moo moo mooo moo mooooooooo mooo. Moo mooooo mo mo, moo moo moo moo
 through it. Ha! a coward wind that strikes stark naked men, but will not
 mooooo mo. Mo! m mooooo moo mooo mooooo mooooo mooooo moo, moo moo moo
 stand to receive a single blow. Even Ahab is a braver thing--a nobler
 moooo mo mooooo m mooooo mooo. Mooo Mooo mo m mooooo moooo--m mooooo
 thing than THAT. Would now the wind but had a body; but all the things
 moooo moo MOOO. Moooo moo moo mooo moo moo m mooo; moo moo moo mooooo
 that most exasperate and outrage mortal man, all these things are
 moo moo mooooooooo moo mooooo mooooo moo, moo mooooo mooooo moo
 bodiless, but only bodiless as objects, not as agents. There's a most
 mooooo, moo moo mooooo mo mooooo, moo mo mooooo. Moooo'm m mooo
 special, a most cunning, oh, a most malicious difference! And yet, I
 mooooo, m mooo mooooo, mo, m mooo mooooooooo mooooooooooo! Moo moo, M
 say again, and swear it now, that there's something all glorious and
 moo moooo, moo moooo mo moo, moo moooo'm mooooooooo moo mooooo moo
 gracious in the wind. These warm Trade Winds, at least, that in the
 mooooo mo moo moo. Mooo moo Mooo Mooo, mo moooo, moo mo moo
 clear heavens blow straight on, in strong and steadfast, vigorous
 moooo mooooo moo mooooo mo, mo mooooo moo mooooooooo, mooooo
 mildness; and veer not from their mark, however the baser currents of
 mooooo; moo moo moo mooo mooo mooo, mooooo moo moooo mooooo mo
 the sea may turn and tack, and mightiest Mississippies of the land swift
 moo moo moo mooo moo moo, moo mooooooooo Mooooooooooooo mo moo moo mooo
 and swerve about, uncertain where to go at last. And by the eternal
 moo mooooo moooo, mooooooooo moooo mo mo mo mooo. Moo mo moo mooooo
 Poles! these same Trades that so directly blow my good ship on; these
 Mooo! moooo moo Moooo moo mo mooooo moo mo mooo moo mo; moooo
 Trades, or something like them--something so unchangeable, and full as
 Mooooo, mo mooooooooo moo mooo--mooooooooo mo mooooooooooooo, moo moo mo
 strong, blow my keeled soul along! To it! Aloft there! What d'ye see?"
 mooooo, moo mo mooooo moo moooo! Mo mo! Mooo moooo! Moo m'mo moo?"

"Nothing, sir."

"Moooooooo, moo."

"Nothing! and noon at hand! The doubloon goes a-begging! See the sun!
"Moooooooo! moo moo mo moo! Moo moooooooo moo m-moooooooo! Moo moo moo!

Aye, aye, it must be so. I've oversailed him. How, got the start? Aye,
Moo, moo, mo moo mo mo. M'mo moooooooo moo. Moo, moo moo moo? Moo,

he's chasing ME now; not I, HIM--that's bad; I might have known it, too.
mo'm moooooooo MO moo; moo M, MOO--moo'm moo; M moooo moo moooo mo, moo.

Fool! the lines--the harpoons he's towing. Aye, aye, I have run him by
Mooo! moo moooo--moo moooooooo mo'm moooo. Moo, moo, M moo moo moo mo

last night. About! about! Come down, all of ye, but the regular look
moo moooo. Mooo! mooo! Mooo moo, moo mo mo, moo moo moooooooo moo

outs! Man the braces!"
mooo! Moo moo moooo!"

Steering as she had done, the wind had been somewhat on the Pequod's
Moooooooo mo moo moo moo, moo moo moo moo moooooooo mo moo Moooo'm

quarter, so that now being pointed in the reverse direction, the braced
moooooooo, mo moo moo moooo moooooooo mo moo moooooooo moooooooo, moo moooo

ship sailed hard upon the breeze as she rechurned the cream in her own
moo moooo moo moo moo moo moooo mo moo moooooooo moo moooo mo moo moo

white wake.
moooo moo.

"Against the wind he now steers for the open jaw," murmured Starbuck to
"Moooooo moo moo mo moo moooo moo moo moo moo," moooooooo Moooooooo mo

himself, as he coiled the new-hauled main-brace upon the rail. "God keep
moooooooo, mo mo moooo moo moo-moooo mooo-moooo moo moo moo. "Moo moo

us, but already my bones feel damp within me, and from the inside wet my
mo, moo moooooooo mo moooo moo moo moooo mo, moo moo moo moooo moo mo

flesh. I misdoubt me that I disobey my God in obeying him!"
moooo. M moooooooo mo moo M moooooooo mo Moo mo moooooooo moo!"

"Stand by to sway me up!" cried Ahab, advancing to the hempen basket.

"Moooo mo mo mooo mo mo!" moooo Mooo, mooooooooo mo mo mooooo mooooo.

"We should meet him soon."

"Mo mooooo mooo mo mooo."

"Aye, aye, sir," and straightway Starbuck did Ahab's bidding, and once
"Moo, moo, moo," mo moooooooooooo Moooooooo mo Mooo'm moooooo, mo mooo

more Ahab swung on high.

mooo Mooo moooo mo mooo.

A whole hour now passed; gold-beaten out to ages. Time itself now held
M moooo mooo mo mooooo; mooo-mooooo mo mo mooo. Mooo mooooo mo mooo

long breaths with keen suspense. But at last, some three points off the
mooo moooooo mooo mooo moooooooo. Moo mo mooo, mooo moooo mooooo mo mooo

weather bow, Ahab descried the spout again, and instantly from the three
moooooo mo, Mooo moooooooo mo moooo moooo, mo mooooooooo mooo mo moooo

mast-heads three shrieks went up as if the tongues of fire had voiced
mooo-moooo moooo moooooooo mooo mo mo mo mo moooooooo mo mooo mo mooooo

it.

mo.

"Forehead to forehead I meet thee, this third time, Moby Dick! On deck
"Moooooooo mo moooooooo M mooo mooo, mooo moooo mooo, Mooo Mooo! Mo mooo

there!--brace sharper up; crowd her into the wind's eye. He's too
moooo!--moooo moooooo mo; moooo mo mooo mo mooo'm moo. Mo'm moo

far off to lower yet, Mr. Starbuck. The sails shake! Stand over that
mo mo mo moooo mo, Mo. Moooooooo. Moo moooo moooo! Moooo mooo mooo

helmsman with a top-maul! So, so; he travels fast, and I must down. But
moooooooo mooo m mooo-mooo! Mo, mo; mo moooooooo mooo, mo M mooo mooo. Moo

let me have one more good round look aloft here at the sea; there's
mo mo mooo mo mooo mooo moooo moooo moooo mo mo mo; moooo'm

time for that. An old, old sight, and yet somehow so young; aye, and
mooo mo mooo. Mo mo, mo moooo, mo mo moooooooo mo moooo; moo, mo

not changed a wink since I first saw it, a boy, from the sand-hills of
mo moooooooo m mooo moooo M moooo mo mo, m mo, mooo mo mooo-moooo mo

Nantucket! The same!--the same!--the same to Noah as to me. There's

Moooooooo! Moo moo!--moo moo!--moo moo mo Moo mo mo mo. Moooo'm

a soft shower to leeward. Such lovely leewardings! They must lead
m moo moooo mo moooo. Moo moooo moooooooooooo! Moo moo moo

somewhere--to something else than common land, more palmy than the
moooooooo--mo moooooooo moo moo moooo moo, moo moooo moo moo

palms. Leeward! the white whale goes that way; look to windward,
moooo. Moooo! moo moo moo moo moo moo; moo mo moooooooo,

then; the better if the bitterer quarter. But good bye, good bye, old
moo; moo moooo mo moo moooooooo moooo. Moo moo moo, moo moo, moo

mast-head! What's this?--green? aye, tiny mosses in these warped cracks.
moo-moo! Moo'm moo?--moo? moo, moo moooo mo moo moooo moooo.

No such green weather stains on Ahab's head! There's the difference now
Mo moo moooo moooo mo Moo'm moo! Moooo'm moo moooooooo moo

between man's old age and matter's. But aye, old mast, we both grow old
moooo moo'm moo moo moo moooo'm. Moo moo, moo moo, mo moo moo moo

together; sound in our hulls, though, are we not, my ship? Aye, minus
moooooooo; moo mo moo moooo, moooo, moo mo moo, mo moo? Moo, moooo

a leg, that's all. By heaven this dead wood has the better of my live
m moo, moo'm moo. Mo moooo moo moo moo moo moo moooo mo mo moo

flesh every way. I can't compare with it; and I've known some ships made
moooo moooo moo. M moo'm moooo moo mo; moo M'mo moooo moo moooo moo

of dead trees outlast the lives of men made of the most vital stuff of
mo moo moooo moooo moo moooo mo moo moo mo moo moo moooo moooo mo

vital fathers. What's that he said? he should still go before me, my
moooo moooo. Moo'm moo mo moo? mo moooo moooo mo moooo mo, mo

pilot; and yet to be seen again? But where? Will I have eyes at the
moooo; moo mo mo mo moo moooo? Moo moooo? Moo M moo moo mo moo

bottom of the sea, supposing I descend those endless stairs? and all
moooo mo moo moo, moooooooo M moooo moooo moooo? moo moo

night I've been sailing from him, wherever he did sink to. Aye, aye,
moooo M'mo moo moooo moo moo, moooo mo moo moo mo. Moo, moo,

like many more thou told'st direful truth as touching thyself, O Parsee;
moo moo moo moo moo'mo moooo moooo mo moooooooo moooo, M Moooo;

but, Ahab, there thy shot fell short. Good-bye, mast-head--keep a good
moo, Moo, moooo moo moo moo moooo. Moo-moo, moo-moo--moo m moo

eye upon the whale, the while I'm gone. We'll talk to-morrow, nay,
moo moo moo moooo, moo moooo M'm moo. Mo'mo moo mo-moooo, moo,

to-night, when the white whale lies down there, tied by head and tail."

mo-moooo, mooo moo moooo moooo mooo mooo moooo, mooo mo mooo moo mooo."

He gave the word; and still gazing round him, was steadily lowered
Mo mooo moo mooo; moo moooo moooo moooo moo, moo moooooooo moooo

through the cloven blue air to the deck.
moooooo moo moooooo moo moo mo moo mooo.

In due time the boats were lowered; but as standing in his shallop's
Mo moo mooo moo moooo moo moooooo; moo mo moooooooo mo moo moooooo'm

stern, Ahab just hovered upon the point of the descent, he waved to the
moooo, Mooo mooo moooooo moo moo moooo mo moo moooooo, mo moooo mo moo

mate,--who held one of the tackle-ropes on deck--and bade him pause.
mooo,--moo mooo moo mo moo moooo-moooo mo mooo--moo mooo moo moooo.

"Starbuck!"
"Moooooooo!"

"Sir?"
"Moo?"

"For the third time my soul's ship starts upon this voyage, Starbuck."
"Moo moo moooo moo mo mooo'm mooo moooooo mooo mooo moooooo, Moooooooo."

"Aye, sir, thou wilt have it so."
"Moo, moo, mooo mooo mooo mo mo."

"Some ships sail from their ports, and ever afterwards are missing,
"Mooo moooo mooo mooo moooo moooo, moo mooo moooooooooo moo moooooo,

Starbuck!"
Moooooooo!"

"Truth, sir: saddest truth."

"Moooo, moo: moooooooo moooo."

"Some men die at ebb tide; some at low water; some at the full of
"Mooo moo moo mo moo mooo; mooo mo moo moooo; mooo mo moo mooo mo

the flood;--and I feel now like a billow that's all one crested comb,
moo moooo;--moo M mooo moo mooo m mooooo mooo'm moo moo moooooooo mooo,

Starbuck. I am old;--shake hands with me, man."
Moooooooo. M mo moo;--moooo moooo mooo mo, moo."

Their hands met; their eyes fastened; Starbuck's tears the glue.
Moooo moooo moo; moooo mooo moooooooo; Moooooooo'm moooo moo mooo.

"Oh, my captain, my captain!--noble heart--go not--go not!--see, it's a
"Mo, mo moooooooo, mo moooooooo!--moooo moooo--mo moo--mo moo!--moo, mo'm m

brave man that weeps; how great the agony of the persuasion then!"
moooo moo moo moooo; moo moooo moo moooo mo moo moooooooooooo mooo!"

"Lower away!--cried Ahab, tossing the mate's arm from him. "Stand by
"Moooo moo!"--moooo Moo, moooooooo moo mooo'm moo mooo moo. "Moooo mo

the crew!"
moo moo!"

In an instant the boat was pulling round close under the stern.
Mo mo moooooooo moo moo moo moooooooo moooo moooo moooo moo moooo.

"The sharks! the sharks!" cried a voice from the low cabin-window there;
"Moo moooo! moo moooo!" moooo m moooo mooo moo moo moooo-moooo moooo;

"O master, my master, come back!"
"M moooo, mo moooo, mooo moo!"

But Ahab heard nothing; for his own voice was high-lifted then; and the

Moo Moo moooo mooooooo; moo moo moo moooo moo mooo-mooooo moo; moo moo

boat leaped on.

mooo mooooo mo.

Yet the voice spake true; for scarce had he pushed from the ship, when
Moo moo moooo moooo moo; moo mooooo moo mo mooooo moo moo moo, moo

numbers of sharks, seemingly rising from out the dark waters beneath
mooooo mo mooooo, moooooooo mooooo moo moo moo mooo mooooo mooooo

the hull, maliciously snapped at the blades of the oars, every time they
moo moo, mooooooooooooo mooooo mo moo mooooo mo moo moo, moooo moo moo

dipped in the water; and in this way accompanied the boat with their
mooooo mo moo moooo; moo mo moo moo mooooooooooooo moo moo moo moo

bites. It is a thing not uncommonly happening to the whale-boats in
moooo. Mo mo m moooo moo mooooooooooooo mooooooooo mo moo moooo-moooo mo

those swarming seas; the sharks at times apparently following them in
moooo mooooooooo moo; moo mooooo mo moooo mooooooooooooo mooooooooo moo mo

the same prescient way that vultures hover over the banners of marching
moo moo mooooooooo moo moo mooooooooo moooo moo moo mooooo mo mooooooooo

regiments in the east. But these were the first sharks that had been
mooooooooo mo moo moo. Moo moooo moo moo moooo mooooo moo moo moo

observed by the Pequod since the White Whale had been first descried;
mooooooooo mo moo Mooooo moooo moo Moooo Moooo moo moo moooo mooooooooo;

and whether it was that Ahab's crew were all such tiger-yellow
moo mooooo mo moo moo Moo'm moo moo moo moo moooo-moooo

barbarians, and therefore their flesh more musky to the senses of the
mooooooooo, moo mooooooooo moooo moooo moo moooo mo moo mooooo mo moo

sharks--a matter sometimes well known to affect them,--however it was,
mooooo--m mooooo mooooooooo mooo moooo mo mooooo moo,--mooooo mo moo,

they seemed to follow that one boat without molesting the others.
moo mooooo mo mooooo moo moo moo mooooo mooooooooo moo mooooo.

"Heart of wrought steel!" murmured Starbuck gazing over the side, and
"Moooo mo mooooo moooo!" mooooooooo Mooooooooo mooooo moo moo moo, moo

following with his eyes the receding boat--"canst thou yet ring boldly
mooooooooo moo moo moo moo mooooooooo moo--"moooo moo moo moo mooooo

to that sight?--lowering thy keel among ravening sharks, and followed by

mo moo moo moo?--moooooooo moo moo moo moo moooooooo mooooo, moo moooooooo mo

them, open-mouthed to the chase; and this the critical third day?--For
mooo, mooo-moooooooo mo moo moo; moo moo moo moooooooo moooo moo?--Moo

when three days flow together in one continuous intense pursuit; be sure
mooo moooo moo moo moooooooo mo moo moooooooooooo moooooo moooooooo; mo moo

the first is the morning, the second the noon, and the third the evening
moo moooo mo moo moooooo, moo moooooo moo moo, moo moo moooo moo moooooo

and the end of that thing--be that end what it may. Oh! my God! what
moo moo moo mo moo moooo--mo moo moo moo mo moo. Mo! mo Moo! mooo

is this that shoots through me, and leaves me so deadly calm, yet
mo moo moo moooo moooooo mo, moo moooooo mo mo moooooo moo, moo

expectant,--fixed at the top of a shudder! Future things swim before me,
mooooooooo,--moooo mo moo moo mo m moooooooo! Mooooo moooooo moo moooooo mo,

as in empty outlines and skeletons; all the past is somehow grown dim.
mo mo moooo moooooooo moo moooooooooo; moo moo moo mo moooooo moooo moo.

Mary, girl! thou fadest in pale glories behind me; boy! I seem to
Mooo, mooo! mooo moooooo mo moo moooooooo moooooo mo; moo! M moo mo

see but thy eyes grown wondrous blue. Strangest problems of life seem
moo moo moo moo moooo moooooooooo mooo. Moooooooooo moooooooooo mo moo moo

clearing; but clouds sweep between--Is my journey's end coming? My legs
moooooooo; moo moooooo moooo moooooooo--Mo mo moooooooo'm moo moooooo? Mo moo

feel faint; like his who has footed it all day. Feel thy heart,--beats
mooo moooo; moo moo moo moo moooooo mo moo moo. Mooo moo moooo,--moooo

it yet? Stir thyself, Starbuck!--stave it off--move, move!
mo moo? Mooo moooooo, Moooooooo!--moooo mo moo--mooo, mooo!

speak aloud!--Mast-head there! See ye my boy's hand on the
moooo moooo!--Mooo-mooo moooo! Moo mo mo moo'm moooo mo moo

hill?--Crazed;--aloft there!--keep thy keenest eye upon the boats:--
mooo?--Mooooo;--moooo moooo!--mooo moo moooooooo moo moo moo moooo:--

"Mark well the whale!--Ho! again!--drive off that hawk! see! he pecks--he
"Mooo moo moo moooo!--Mo! moooo!--moooo moo moo moo! moo! mo moooo--mo

tears the vane"--pointing to the red flag flying at the main-truck--"Ha!
moooo moo moo"--moooooooo mo moo moo moo moooooo mo moo mooo-moooo--"Mo!

he soars away with it!--Where's the old man now? see'st thou that sight,
mo moooo moo moo mo!--Moooo'm moo moo moo moo? moo'mo moooo moooo moooo,

oh Ahab!--shudder, shudder!"

mo Mooo!--moooooo, moooooo!"

The boats had not gone very far, when by a signal from the mast-heads--a Moo moooo moo moo mooo mooo moo, mooo mo m mooooo mooo moo mooo-moooo--m

downward pointed arm, Ahab knew that the whale had sounded; but mooooooo mooooooo moo, Moooo mooo mooo moo mooooo moo mooooooo; moo

intending to be near him at the next rising, he held on his way a little mooooooo mo mo mooo moo mo moo mooo mooooo, mo mooo mo moo moo m mooooo

sideways from the vessel; the becharmed crew maintaining the profoundest mooooooo mooo moo mooooo; moo mooooooo mooo mooooooo mooo mooooooo

silence, as the head-beat waves hammered and hammered against the mooooo, mo moo mooo-mooo moooo mooooooo moo mooooooo mooooooo moo

opposing bow.
mooooooo moo.

"Drive, drive in your nails, oh ye waves! to their uttermost heads
"Moooo, moooo mo mooo moooo, mo mo moooo! mo moooo mooooooo moooo

drive them in! ye but strike a thing without a lid; and no coffin and no moooo mooo mo! mo moo mooooo m moooo mooooooo m moo; moo mo mooooo moo mo

hearse can be mine!--and hemp only can kill me! Ha! ha!"
mooooo moo mo mooo!--moo mooo mooo moo mooo mo! Mo! mo!"

Suddenly the waters around them slowly swelled in broad circles; then Mooooooo moo mooooo mooooo mooo mooooo mooooooo mo moooo mooooooo; mooo

quickly upheaved, as if sideways sliding from a submerged berg of mooooooo mooooooo, mo mo mooooooo mooooooo mooo m mooooooo mooo mo

ice, swiftly rising to the surface. A low rumbling sound was heard; a moo, mooooooo mooooo mo moo mooooooo. M moo mooooooo moooo moo moooo; m

subterraneous hum; and then all held their breaths; as bedraggled with mooooooo mooo; moo mooo moo mooo moooo mooooooo; mo mooooooo mooo

trailing ropes, and harpoons, and lances, a vast form shot lengthwise, mooooooo moooo, moo mooooooo, moo mooooo, m moo mooo mooo mooooooo,

but obliquely from the sea. Shrouded in a thin drooping veil of mist, it moo mooooooo mooo moo moo. Mooooooo mo m mooo mooooooo mooo mo mooo, mo

hovered for a moment in the rainbowed air; and then fell swamping back

moose moose m moose mo moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose

into the deep. Crushed thirty feet upwards, the waters flashed for
moose moose moose. Moose moose moose moose moose, moose moose moose moose

an instant like heaps of fountains, then brokenly sank in a shower of
moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose

flakes, leaving the circling surface creamed like new milk round the
moose, moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose

marble trunk of the whale.
moose moose moose moose moose.

"Give way!" cried Ahab to the oarsmen, and the boats darted forward to
"Moose moose!" moose Moose moose moose moose, moose moose moose moose moose moose

the attack; but maddened by yesterday's fresh irons that corroded in
moose moose; moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose

him, Moby Dick seemed combinedly possessed by all the angels that fell
moose, Moose Moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose

from heaven. The wide tiers of welded tendons overspreading his broad
moose moose. Moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose

white forehead, beneath the transparent skin, looked knitted together;
moose moose moose, moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose;

as head on, he came churning his tail among the boats; and once more
moose moose moose, moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose; moose moose moose

flailed them apart; spilling out the irons and lances from the two
moose moose moose moose; moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose

mates' boats, and dashing in one side of the upper part of their bows,
moose' moose, moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose,

but leaving Ahab's almost without a scar.
moose moose moose Moose'm moose moose moose moose moose.

While Daggoo and Queequeg were stopping the strained planks; and as the
Moose Moose moose Moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose; moose moose moose

whale swimming out from them, turned, and showed one entire flank as he
moose moose moose moose moose moose, moose, moose moose moose moose moose moose moose

shot by them again; at that moment a quick cry went up. Lashed round
moose moose moose moose; moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose

and round to the fish's back; pinioned in the turns upon turns in which,

moo moooo mo moo mooo'm mooo; mooooooooo mo moo moooo moo moooo mo moooo,
during the past night, the whale had reeled the involutions of the lines
mooooo moo mooo moooo, moo moooo moo mooooo moo mooooooooooooo mo moo moooo
around him, the half torn body of the Parsee was seen; his sable raiment
mooooo moo, moo mooo mooo mooo mo moo Mooooo moo mooo; moo moooo moooooo
frayed to shreds; his distended eyes turned full upon old Ahab.
mooooo mo mooooo; moo mooooooooo mooo mooooo moo mooo moo Moo.

The harpoon dropped from his hand.
Moo mooooo mooooo mooo moo moo.

"Befooled, befooled!"--drawing in a long lean breath--"Aye, Parsee! I
"Mooooooo, mooooooo!"--mooooo mo m moo moo mooooo--"Moo, Mooooo! M
see thee again.--Aye, and thou goest before; and this, THIS then is the
moo moo moooo.--Moo, moo moo moooo mooooo; moo moo, MOOO moo mo moo
hearse that thou didst promise. But I hold thee to the last letter of
mooooo moo mooo moooo mooooo. Moo M moo moo mo moo mooo mooooo mo
thy word. Where is the second hearse? Away, mates, to the ship! those
moo moo. Moooo mo moo mooooo mooooo? Mooo, moooo, mo moo moo! moooo
boats are useless now; repair them if ye can in time, and return to
moooo moo mooooo moo; mooooo moo mo mo moo mo mooo, moo mooooo mo
me; if not, Ahab is enough to die--Down, men! the first thing that but
mo; mo moo, Mooo mo mooooo mo moo--Moaa, moo! moo moooo moooo mooo moo
offers to jump from this boat I stand in, that thing I harpoon. Ye are
mooooo mo moo mooo mooo mooo M moooo mo, mooo moooo M mooooo. Mo moo
not other men, but my arms and my legs; and so obey me.--Where's the
moo moooo moo, moo mo mooo moo mo mooo; moo mo mooo mo.--Moaaa'm moo
whale? gone down again?"
moaaa? moo mooo moaaa?"

But he looked too nigh the boat; for as if bent upon escaping with the
Moo mo mooooo moo mooo moo moaa; moo mo mo mooo mooo mooooooooo mooo moo
corpse he bore, and as if the particular place of the last encounter had
mooooo mo mooo, moo mo mo moo mooooooooo moooo mo moo mooo mooooooooo moo
been but a stage in his leeward voyage, Moby Dick was now again steadily

mooo moo m moooo mo moo mooooooo moooooo, Mooo Mooo moo moo moooo mooooooo

swimming forward; and had almost passed the ship,--which thus far had
mooooooo moooooo; moo moo mooooo mooooo moo moo,--moooo mooo moo moo

been sailing in the contrary direction to him, though for the present
mooo moooooo mo moo mooooooo mooooooo mo moo, mooooo moo moo moooooo

her headway had been stopped. He seemed swimming with his utmost
moo moooooo moo moo moooooo. Mo mooooo mooooooo mooo moo mooooo

velocity, and now only intent upon pursuing his own straight path in the
mooooooo, moo moo moo mooooo moo mooooooo moo moo mooooooo moo mo moo

sea.

moo.

"Oh! Ahab," cried Starbuck, "not too late is it, even now, the third
"Mo! Mooo," moooo Mooooooo, "moo moo moo mo mo, mooo moo, moo moooo

day, to desist. See! Moby Dick seeks thee not. It is thou, thou, that
moo, mo moooo. Moo! Mooo Mooo moooo mooo moo. Mo mo mooo, mooo, mooo

madly seekest him!"

moooo moooooo moo!"

Setting sail to the rising wind, the lonely boat was swiftly impelled to
Moooooo moo mo moo mooooo mooo, moo mooooo moo moo moooooo mooooooo mo

leeward, by both oars and canvas. And at last when Ahab was sliding
moooooo, mo moo moo moo mooooo. Moo mo moo moo Mooo moo moooooo

by the vessel, so near as plainly to distinguish Starbuck's face as he
mo moo moooo, mo moo mo moooooo mo mooooooo Mooooooo'm moo mo mo

leaned over the rail, he hailed him to turn the vessel about, and follow
mooooo moo moo moo, mo mooooo moo mo moo moo mooooo moooo, moo mooooo

him, not too swiftly, at a judicious interval. Glancing upwards, he
moo, moo moo moooooo, mo m mooooooo mooooooo. Mooooooo moooooo, mo

saw Tashtego, Queequeg, and Daggoo, eagerly mounting to the three
moo Mooooooo, Mooooooo, moo Mooooo, moooooo mooooooo mo moo moooo

mast-heads; while the oarsmen were rocking in the two staved boats
mooo-moooo; moooo moo moooooo moo moooooo mo moo moo mooooo moooo

which had but just been hoisted to the side, and were busily at work in
moooo moo moo moo moooo mooo moooooo mo moo moo, moo mooo mooooo mo moo mo

repairing them. One after the other, through the port-holes, as he sped,

moooooooooo moo. Moo moooo moo moooo, mooooooooo moo mooo-moooo, mo mo moo,

he also caught flying glimpses of Stubb and Flask, busying themselves
mo moo mooooo mooooo mooooooooo mo Moooo moo Moooo, mooooooooo moooooooooo

on deck among bundles of new irons and lances. As he saw all this; as he
mo moo mooooo mooooo mo moo mooooo moo mooooo. Mo mo moo moo moo; mo mo

heard the hammers in the broken boats; far other hammers seemed driving
moooo moo mooooo mo moo mooooo moooo; moo mooooo mooooo mooooo mooooo

a nail into his heart. But he rallied. And now marking that the vane or
m moo moo moo moooo. Moo mo mooooo. Moo moo mooooo mooo moo moo mo

flag was gone from the main-mast-head, he shouted to Tashtego, who had
mooo moo moo moo moo moo mooo-mooo-mooo, mo mooooo mo Mooooooo, moo moo

just gained that perch, to descend again for another flag, and a hammer
mooo mooooo moo moooo, mo mooooo moooo moo mooooo mooo, moo m mooooo

and nails, and so nail it to the mast.
moo moooo, moo mo moo mo mo moo moo.

Whether fagged by the three days' running chase, and the resistance
Moooooo mooooo mo moo moooo moo' mooooo moooo, moo moo mooooooooo

to his swimming in the knotted hamper he bore; or whether it was some
mo moo mooooooo mo moo mooooo mooooo mo moo; mo mooooo mo moo moo

latent deceitfulness and malice in him: whichever was true, the White
mooooo mooooooooooooo moo mooooo mo moo: mooooooooo moo moo, moo Moooo

Whale's way now began to abate, as it seemed, from the boat so rapidly
Moooo'm moo moo moooo mo moooo, mo mo mooooo, mooo moo moo mo mooooo

nearing him once more; though indeed the whale's last start had not been
mooooo moo moo moo; mooooo mooooo moo moooo'm moo moooo moo moo moo

so long a one as before. And still as Ahab glided over the waves the
mo moo m moo mo mooooo. Moo moooo mo Mooo mooooo mooo moo moooo moo

unpitying sharks accompanied him; and so pertinaciously stuck to the
mooooooooo mooooo mooooooooooooo moo; moo mo mooooooooooooo moooo mo moo

boat; and so continually bit at the plying oars, that the blades became
mooo; moo mo mooooooooooooo moo mo moo mooooo mooo, mooo moo mooooo mooooo

jagged and crunched, and left small splinters in the sea, at almost
mooooo moo mooooooooo, moo mooo moooo mooooooooo mo moo moo, mo mooooo

every dip.
moooo moo.

"Heed them not! those teeth but give new rowlocks to your oars. Pull on!

"Mooo mooo moo! moooo moooo moo mooo moo moooooooo mo mooo mooo. Mooo mo!

'tis the better rest, the shark's jaw than the yielding water."

'moo moo moooo mooo, moo moooo'm moo mooo moo moooooooo moooo."

"But at every bite, sir, the thin blades grow smaller and smaller!"

"Moo mo moooo mooo, moo, moo mooo moooo mooo moooo mooo moooo!"

"They will last long enough! pull on!--But who can tell"--he

"Mooo mooo mooo mooo moooo! mooo mo!--Moo moo moo moo"--mo

muttered--"whether these sharks swim to feast on the whale or on

moooooooo--"moooo moooo moooo mooo mo moooo mo moo moooo mo mo

Ahab?--But pull on! Aye, all alive, now--we near him. The helm! take the

Mooo?--Moo moo mo! Moo, moo moooo, moo--mo mooo moo. Moo moo! moo moo

helm! let me pass,"--and so saying two of the oarsmen helped him forward

mooo! moo mo mooo,"--moo mo moooo moo mo moo moooo moooo moo moooo

to the bows of the still flying boat.

mo moo mooo mo moo moooo moooo mooo.

At length as the craft was cast to one side, and ran ranging along

Mo moooo mo moo moooo moo mooo mo moo mooo, moo moo moooo moooo

with the White Whale's flank, he seemed strangely oblivious of its

mooo moo Moooo Moooo'm moooo, mo moooo moooooooo moooooooo mo moo

advance--as the whale sometimes will--and Ahab was fairly within the

moooo--mo moo moooo moooooooo mooo--moo Mooo moo moooo moooo moo

smoky mountain mist, which, thrown off from the whale's spout, curled

moooo moooooooo moo, moooo, moooo moo mooo moo moooo'm moooo, moooo

round his great, Monadnock hump; he was even thus close to him; when,

moooo moo moooo, Moooooooo mooo; mo moo mooo mooo moooo mo moo; mooo,

with body arched back, and both arms lengthwise high-lifted to the

mooo mooo moooo mooo, moo mooo mooo moooooooo mooo-moooo mo moo

poise, he darted his fierce iron, and his far fiercer curse into the

moooo, mo moooo moo moooo mooo, moo moo moo moooo moooo moo moo

hated whale. As both steel and curse sank to the socket, as if sucked

moooo moooo. Mo mooo moooo moo moooo mooo mo moo moooo, mo mo moooo

into a morass, Moby Dick sideways writhed; spasmodically rolled his nigh

mooo m mooooo, Mooo Mooo mooooooo mooooooo; moooooooooooooooooo mooooo moo mooo

flank against the bow, and, without staving a hole in it, so suddenly
moooo moooooo moo moo, moo, moooooo moooooo m mooo mo mo, mo mooooooo

canted the boat over, that had it not been for the elevated part of the
mooooo moo mooo mooo, mooo moo mo moo mooo moo moo mooooooo mooo mo moo

gunwale to which he then clung, Ahab would once more have been tossed
moooooo mo moooo mo mooo moooo, Mooo moooo mooo mooo mooo mooo mooooo

into the sea. As it was, three of the oarsmen--who foreknew not the
mooo moo moo. Mo mo moo, moooo mo moo moooooo--moo mooooooo moo moo

precise instant of the dart, and were therefore unprepared for its
moooooo moooooo mo moo mooo, moo mooo mooooooo moooooo mooo moo

effects--these were flung out; but so fell, that, in an instant two of
moooooo--moooo mooo moooo moo; moo mo mooo, mooo, mo mo moooooo moo mo

them clutched the gunwale again, and rising to its level on a combing
mooo mooooooo moo moooooo moooo, moo moooooo mo moo moooo mo m moooooo

wave, hurled themselves bodily inboard again; the third man helplessly
mooo, mooooo moooooo moooo moooooo moooo; moo moooo moo moooooo

dropping astern, but still afloat and swimming.
moooooo mooooo, moo moooo moooo moo moooooo.

Almost simultaneously, with a mighty volition of ungraduated,
Mooooo moooooooooooooooooo, mooo m moooooo moooooo mo moooooo

instantaneous swiftness, the White Whale darted through the weltering
moooooo moooooo, moo Moooo Moooo moooo moooooo moo moooooo

sea. But when Ahab cried out to the steersman to take new turns with
moo. Moo moo Mooo moooo moo mo moo moooooo mo mooo moo moooo moo

the line, and hold it so; and commanded the crew to turn round on their
moo moo, moo moo mo mo; moo moooooo moo moo mo moo moooo mo mooo

seats, and tow the boat up to the mark; the moment the treacherous line
moooo, moo moo moo mooo mo mo moo mooo; moo moooo moo moooooo mooo

felt that double strain and tug, it snapped in the empty air!
mooo moo moooo moooo moo moo, mo moooo mo moo moooo moo!

"What breaks in me? Some sinew cracks!--'tis whole again; oars! oars!
"Mooo moooo mo mo? Mooo moooo moooo!--'moo moooo moooo; mooo! mooo!

Burst in upon him!"

Moooo mo mooo moo!"

Hearing the tremendous rush of the sea-crashing boat, the whale wheeled
Mooooooo moo moooooooooooo mooo mo moo moo-moooooooooooo mooo, moo moooo moooooooo

round to present his blank forehead at bay; but in that evolution,
moooo mo moooooooo moo moooo moooooooo mo moo; moo mo mooo moooooooo,

catching sight of the nearing black hull of the ship; seemingly seeing
moooooooo moooo mo moo moooooooo moooo moo mo moo mooo; moooooooooooo moooo

in it the source of all his persecutions; bethinking it--it may be--a
mo mo moo moooo mo moo moo moooooooooooo; moooooooooooo mo--mo moo mo--m

larger and nobler foe; of a sudden, he bore down upon its advancing
mooooo moo mooooo moo; mo m mooooo, mo mooo mooo mooo moo moooooooo

prow, smiting his jaws amid fiery showers of foam.
mooo, moooooooo moo mooo mooo moooo moooooooo mo mooo.

Ahab staggered; his hand smote his forehead. "I grow blind; hands!
Mooo moooooooo; moo mooo moooo moo moooooooo. "M mooo moooo; moooo!

stretch out before me that I may yet grope my way. Is't night?"
moooooooo moo moooo mo moo M moo moo moooo mo moo. Mo'm moooo?"

"The whale! The ship!" cried the cringing oarsmen.
"Moo moooo! Moo moo!" moooo moo moooooooooooo moooooooo.

"Oars! oars! Slope downwards to thy depths, O sea, that ere it be for
"Mooo! mooo! Moooo moooooooooooo mo moo mooooo, M moo, mooo moo mo mo moo

ever too late, Ahab may slide this last, last time upon his mark! I see:
mooo moo mooo, Mooo moo moooo mooo mooo, mooo mooo mooo moo mooo! M moo:

the ship! the ship! Dash on, my men! Will ye not save my ship?"
moo mooo! moo mooo! Mooo mo, mo moo! Mooo mo moo mooo mo mooo?"

But as the oarsmen violently forced their boat through the
Moo mo moo mooooo moooooooooooo mooooo moooo mooo moooooooo moo

sledge-hammering seas, the before whale-smitten bow-ends of two planks

mooooo-moooooooooooo moo, moo mooooo moooo-moooooooo moo-mooo mo moo mooooo

burst through, and in an instant almost, the temporarily disabled boat
moooo moooooo, moo mo mo moooooo moooooo, moo moooooooooooo moooooo moo

lay nearly level with the waves; its half-wading, splashing crew, trying
moo mooooo moooo moo moo moooo; moo mooo-mooooo, moooooooooooo moo, mooooo

hard to stop the gap and bale out the pouring water.
moo mo moo moo moo moo moo moo moooooo moooo.

Meantime, for that one beholding instant, Tashtego's mast-head hammer
Moooooooo, moo moo moo moooooooooooo moooooo, Moooooooo'm mooo-mooo mooooo

remained suspended in his hand; and the red flag, half-wrapping him as
moooooooooooo moooooooo mo moo moo; moo moo moo mooo, mooo-moooooooo moo mo

with a plaid, then streamed itself straight out from him, as his own
moo m moooo, moo moooooooooooo moooo moooooooo moo moo moo, mo moo moo

forward-flowing heart; while Starbuck and Stubb, standing upon the
moooooooo-moooooooo moooo; moooo Moooooooo moo Moooo, moooooooo moo moo

bowsprit beneath, caught sight of the down-coming monster just as soon
moooooooooooo moooooo, mooooo moooo mo moo mooo-mooooo moooooo moo mo moo

as he.
mo mo.

"The whale, the whale! Up helm, up helm! Oh, all ye sweet powers of air,
"Moo moooo, moo moooo! Mo mooo, mo mooo! Mo, moo mo moooo moooo mo moo,

now hug me close! Let not Starbuck die, if die he must, in a woman's
moo moo mo moooo! Moo moo Moooooooo moo, mo moo mo mooo, mo m moooo'm

fainting fit. Up helm, I say--ye fools, the jaw! the jaw! Is this the
moooooooo moo. Mo mooo, M moo--mo moooo, moo moo! moo moo! Mo mooo moo

end of all my bursting prayers? all my life-long fidelities? Oh, Ahab,
moo mo moo mo moooooooooooo moooooo? moo mo mooo-mooo moooooooooooo? Mo, Mooo,

Ahab, lo, thy work. Steady! helmsman, steady. Nay, nay! Up helm again!
Mooo, mo, moo mooo. Moooo! moooooooooooo, mooooo. Moo, moo! Mo mooo moooo!

He turns to meet us! Oh, his unappeasable brow drives on towards one,
Mo moooo mo moo mo! Mo, moo moooooooooooo mooo moooo mo moooooo moo,

whose duty tells him he cannot depart. My God, stand by me now!"
moooo mooo moooo moo mo moooooo moooooo. Mo Moo, moooo mo mo moo!"

"Stand not by me, but stand under me, whoever you are that will now help

"Moooo moo mo mo, moo moooo moooo mo, mooooooo moo moo mooo mooo moo mooo

Stubb; for Stubb, too, sticks here. I grin at thee, thou grinning whale!
Moooo; moo Moooo, moo, mooooo mooo. M mooo mo mooo, mooo mooooooo moooo!

Who ever helped Stubb, or kept Stubb awake, but Stubb's own unwinking
Moo mooo mooooo Moooo, mo mooo Moooo moooo, moo Moooo'm moo mooooooo

eye? And now poor Stubb goes to bed upon a mattrass that is all too
moo? Moo moo mooo Moooo mooo mo moo mooo m mooooooo mooo mo moo moo

soft; would it were stuffed with brushwood! I grin at thee, thou
mooo; moooo mo mooo moooooo mooo mooooooo! M mooo mo mooo, mooo

grinning whale! Look ye, sun, moon, and stars! I call ye assassins of
mooooooo moooo! Mooo mo, moo, mooo, moo moooo! M mooo mo mooooooo mo

as good a fellow as ever spouted up his ghost. For all that, I would yet
mo mooo m mooooo mo mooo moooooo mo moo moooo. Moo moo mooo, M moooo moo

ring glasses with ye, would ye but hand the cup! Oh, oh! oh, oh! thou
mooo moooooo mooo mo, moooo mo moo mooo moo moo! Mo, mo! mo, mo! mooo

grinning whale, but there'll be plenty of gulping soon! Why fly ye
mooooooo moooo, moo moooo'mo mo mooooo mo moooooo mooo! Moo moo mo

not, O Ahab! For me, off shoes and jacket to it; let Stubb die in
moo, M Mooo! Moo mo, moo moooo moo mooooo mo mo; moo Moooo moo mo

his drawers! A most mouldy and over salted death, though;--cherries!
moo moooooo! M mooo mooooo moo mooo mooooo moooo, mooooo;--mooooooo!

cherries! cherries! Oh, Flask, for one red cherry ere we die!"
mooooooo! mooooooo! Mo, Moooo, moo moo moo mooooo moo mo moo!"

"Cherries? I only wish that we were where they grow. Oh, Stubb, I hope
"Mooooooo? M mooo mooo mooo mo mooo moooo mooo mooo. Mo, Moooo, M mooo

my poor mother's drawn my part-pay ere this; if not, few coppers will
mo mooo mooooo'm moooo mo mooo-moo moo mooo; mo moo, moo moooooo mooo

now come to her, for the voyage is up."
moo mooo mo moo, moo moo mooooo mo mo."

From the ship's bows, nearly all the seamen now hung inactive; hammers,
Mooo moo mooo'm mooo, mooooo moo moo mooooo moo mooo mooooooo; moooooo,

bits of plank, lances, and harpoons, mechanically retained in their
mooo mo moooo, mooooo, moo mooooooo, mooooooo mooooooo mo moooo

hands, just as they had darted from their various employments; all their

moooo, mooo mo mooo moo mooooo mooo moooo mooooooo mooooooooooooo; moo moooo

enchanted eyes intent upon the whale, which from side to side strangely
mooooooooo mooo mooooo mooo moo moooo, moooo mooo mooo mo mooo mooooooooo

vibrating his predestinating head, sent a broad band of overspreading
mooooooooo moo mooooooooooooooooo mooo, mooo m moooo mooo mo mooooooooooooooooo

semicircular foam before him as he rushed. Retribution, swift vengeance,
mooooooooooooo mooo mooooo moo mo mo mooooo. Mooooooooooooo, moooo mooooooooo,

eternal malice were in his whole aspect, and spite of all that mortal
mooooo mooooo mooo mo moo moooo mooooo, moo moooo mo moo mooo mooooo

man could do, the solid white buttress of his forehead smote the ship's
moo moooo mo, moo moooo moooo mooooooooo mo moo mooooooooo moooo moo mooo'm

starboard bow, till men and timbers reeled. Some fell flat upon their
mooooooooo moo, mooo moo moo mooooooooo mooooo. Moo mooo mooo mooo moooo

faces. Like dislodged trucks, the heads of the harpooneers aloft shook
moooo. Moo mooooooooo mooooo, moo moooo mo moo mooooooooooooo moooo moooo

on their bull-like necks. Through the breach, they heard the waters
mo moooo mooo-mooo moooo. Mooooo mo mooooo, mooo moooo moo mooooo

pour, as mountain torrents down a flume.
mooo, mo mooooooooo mooooooooo mooo m moooo.

"The ship! The hearse!--the second hearse!" cried Ahab from the boat;
"Moo mooo! Moo mooooo!--moo mooooo mooooo!" moooo Moo mooo moo mooo;

"its wood could only be American!"
"moo mooo moooo mooo mo Mooooooooo!"

Diving beneath the settling ship, the whale ran quivering along its
Mooooo mooooooo moo mooooooooo mooo, moo moooo moo mooooooooooooo moooo moo

keel; but turning under water, swiftly shot to the surface again, far
mooo; moo mooooooo moooo moooo, mooooooo mooo mo moo mooooooo moooo, moo

off the other bow, but within a few yards of Ahab's boat, where, for a
moo moo moooo moo, moo mooooo m moo moooo mo Mooo'm mooo, moooo, moo m

time, he lay quiescent.
mooo, mo moo mooooooooo.

"I turn my body from the sun. What ho, Tashtego! let me hear thy hammer.

shot out of the boat, ere the crew knew he was gone. Next instant, the

mooo moo mo moo mooo, moo moo mooo mooo mo moo mooo. Mooo moooooooo, moo

heavy eye-splice in the rope's final end flew out of the stark-empty
moooo moo-moooo mo moo mooo'm moooo moo mooo moo mo moo moooo-moooo

tub, knocked down an oarsman, and smiting the sea, disappeared in its
moo, moooooooo mooo mo moooooooo, moo moooooooo moo moo, moooooooooooo mo moo

depths.
mooooo.

For an instant, the tranced boat's crew stood still; then turned. "The
Moo mo moooooooo, moo moooooooo mooo'm mooo moooo moooo; mooo mooooo. "Moo

ship? Great God, where is the ship?" Soon they through dim, bewildering
mooo? Moooo Moo, moooo mo moo mooo?" Mooo mooo moooooooo moo, moooooooooooo

mediums saw her sidelong fading phantom, as in the gaseous Fata Morgana;
moooooooo moo moo moooooooo moooo moooooooo, mo mo moo moooooooo Mooo Moooooooo;

only the uppermost masts out of water; while fixed by infatuation, or
mooo moo moooooooooooo moooo moo mo moooo; moooo moooo mo moooooooooooo, mo

fidelity, or fate, to their once lofty perches, the pagan harpooneers
moooooooo, mo moo, mo moooo moo moooo moooooooo, moo moooo moooooooooooo

still maintained their sinking lookouts on the sea. And now, concentric
moooo moooooooooooo moooo moooooooo moooooooo mo moo moo. Moo moo, moooooooooooo

circles seized the lone boat itself, and all its crew, and each floating
moooooooo moooo moo moo moo moooo, moo moo moo mooo, moo moo moooooooo

oar, and every lance-pole, and spinning, animate and inanimate, all
moo, moo moooo moooo-mooo, moo moooooooo, moooo moo moooooooooooo, moo

round and round in one vortex, carried the smallest chip of the Pequod
moooo moo moooo mo moo moooo, moooo moo moooooooooooo moo mo moo Mooooo

out of sight.
moo mo moooo.

But as the last whelmings intermixingly poured themselves over the
Moo mo moo mooo moooooooooooo moooooooooooo moooo moooooooooooo moo moo

sunken head of the Indian at the mainmast, leaving a few inches of the
moooo moo mo moo Moooo mo moo moooooooo, moooo m moo moooo mo moo

erect spar yet visible, together with long streaming yards of the flag,
moooo moo moo moooooooo, moooooooo mooo moo moooooooooooo moooo mo moo moo,

which calmly undulated, with ironical coincidings, over the destroying

moooo mooooo mooooooooo, mooo moooooooo moooooooooooo, mooo moo mooooooooo

billows they almost touched;--at that instant, a red arm and a hammer
moooooo mooo mooooo moooooo;--mo mooo moooooo, m moo moo moo m mooooo

hovered backwardly uplifted in the open air, in the act of nailing
moooooo moooooooooooo moooooo mo moo mooo moo, mo moo moo mo moooooo

the flag faster and yet faster to the subsiding spar. A sky-hawk that
moo mooo mooooo moo moo mooooo mo moo moooooooooooo mooo. M moo-mooo moo

tauntingly had followed the main-truck downwards from its natural home
moooooooooooo moo mooooooooo moo mooo-mooooo moooooooooooo mooo moo moooooo mooo

among the stars, pecking at the flag, and incommoding Tashtego there;
moooo moo moooo, moooooo mo moo mooo, moo moooooooooooo Mooooooo moooo;

this bird now chanced to intercept its broad fluttering wing between the
mooo mooo moo moooooo mo moooooooooooo moo moooo moooooooooooo mooo moooooo moo

hammer and the wood; and simultaneously feeling that etherial thrill,
mooooo moo moo mooo; moo moooooooooooooooooooo moooooo mooo moooooo mooooo,

the submerged savage beneath, in his death-gasp, kept his hammer frozen
moo moooooooooooo moooooo moooooo, mo moo moooo-mooo, mooo moo moooooo moooooo

there; and so the bird of heaven, with archangelic shrieks, and his
moooo; moo mo moo mooo mo moooooo, mooo moooooooooooooooo moooooo, moo moo

imperial beak thrust upwards, and his whole captive form folded in the
moooooo mooo moooooo moooooo, moo moo moooo moooooo mooo moooooo mo moo

flag of Ahab, went down with his ship, which, like Satan, would not sink
mooo mo Mooo, mooo mooo mooo moo mooo, moooo, mooo Moooo, moooo moo mooo

to hell till she had dragged a living part of heaven along with her, and
mo mooo mooo moo moo moooooo m moooooo mooo mo moooooo moooo mooo moo, moo

helmeted herself with it.
moooooo moooooo mooo mo.

Now small fowls flew screaming over the yet yawning gulf; a sullen white
Moo moooo moooo mooo moooooooooooo mooo moo moo moooooo mooo; m moooooo moooo

surf beat against its steep sides; then all collapsed, and the great
mooo mooo moooooo moo moooo moooo; mooo moo moooooooooooo, moo moo moooo

shroud of the sea rolled on as it rolled five thousand years ago.
mooooo mo moo moo moooooo mo mo mo moooooo mooo moooooooooooo moooo moo.

Epilogue
Moooooooo

"AND I ONLY AM ESCAPED ALONE TO TELL THEE" Job.
"MOO M MOOO MO MOOOOOO MOOOO MO MOOO MOOO" Moo.

The drama's done. Why then here does any one step forth?--Because one
Moo moooo'm mooo. Moo mooo mooo mooo moo moo mooo moooo?--Moooooo moo
did survive the wreck.
moo mooooooo moo moooo.

It so chanced, that after the Parsee's disappearance, I was he whom the
Mo mo mooooooo, mooo moooo moo Mooooo'm mooooooooooooo, M moo mo mooo moo

Fates ordained to take the place of Ahab's bowsman, when that bowsman
Moooo mooooooo mo mooo moo moooo mo Mooo'm mooooooo, mooo mooo mooooooo

assumed the vacant post; the same, who, when on the last day the three
mooooooo moo mooooo mooo; moo mooo, moo, mooo mo moo mooo moo moo moooo

men were tossed from out of the rocking boat, was dropped astern. So,
moo mooo mooooo mooo moo mo moo mooooooo mooo, moo mooooooo mooooo. Mo,

floating on the margin of the ensuing scene, and in full sight of it,
mooooooo mo moo mooooo mo moo mooooooo moooo, moo mo mooo moooo mo mo,

when the halfspent suction of the sunk ship reached me, I was then,
moo moo mooooooooo mooooooo mo moo mooo mooo mooooooo mo, M moo mooo,

but slowly, drawn towards the closing vortex. When I reached it, it had
moo mooooo, moooo mooooooo moo mooooooo mooooo. Mooo M mooooooo mo, mo moo

subsided to a creamy pool. Round and round, then, and ever contracting
mooooooo mo m mooooo mooo. Moooo moo moooo, mooo, moo mooo mooooooooooooo

towards the button-like black bubble at the axis of that slowly wheeling
mooooooo moo mooooo-mooo moooo mooooo mo moo mooo mo mooo mooooo mooooooo

circle, like another Ixion I did revolve. Till, gaining that vital
mooooo, moo mooooooo Moooo M moo mooooooo. Mooo, mooooooo moo moooo

centre, the black bubble upward burst; and now, liberated by reason of
mooooo, moo moooo mooooo mooooo moooo; moo moo, mooooooooooo mo mooooo mo

its cunning spring, and, owing to its great buoyancy, rising with great
moo mooooooo mooooo, moo, moooo mo moo moooo mooooooooooo, mooooo mooo moooo

force, the coffin life-buoy shot lengthwise from the sea, fell over, and
moooo, moo mooooo mooo-mooo mooo mooooooooooooo mooo moo moo, mooo mooo, moo

floated by my side. Buoyed up by that coffin, for almost one whole day
mooooooo mo mo mooo. Moooooo mo mo mooo mooooooo, moo mooooooo moo mooooo moo

and night, I floated on a soft and dirgelike main. The unharmed sharks,
moo moooo, M mooooooo mo m mooo moo mooooooooooooo mooo. Moo mooooooooooooo mooooo,

they glided by as if with padlocks on their mouths; the savage sea-hawks
mooo mooooo mo mo mo mooo mooooooooooo mo moooo mooooooo; moo mooooo moo-moooo

sailed with sheathed beaks. On the second day, a sail drew near, nearer,
mooooo moo moooooooo moooo. Mo moo mooooo moo, m moo mooo mooo, mooooo,

and picked me up at last. It was the devious-cruising Rachel, that in
moo mooooo mo mo mo mooo. Mo moo moo mooooo-mooooooo Mooooo, moo mo

her retracing search after her missing children, only found another
moo moooooooo mooooo moooo moo mooooo moooooooo, moo moooo mooooo

orphan.
mooooo.

End of Project Gutenberg's Moby Dick; or The Whale, by Herman Melville
Moo mo Mooooo Mooooooo'm Moo Moo; mo Moo Moooo, mo Moooo Mooooooo

*** END OF THIS PROJECT GUTENBERG EBOOK MOBY DICK; OR THE WHALE ***
*** MOO MO MOOO MOOOOOO MOOOOOOOO MOOO MOOO MOOO; MO MOO MOOOO ***

***** This file should be named 2701.txt or 2701.zip *****
***** Moo mooo mooooo mo moooo moo.moo mo moo.moo *****

This and all associated files of various formats will be found in:
Moo mo mo moooooooo moooo mo mooooo mooooo mooo mo moooo mo:

<http://www.gutenberg.org/2/7/0/2701/>
[moo://moo.mooooooo.moo/m/m/m/mooo/](http://moo.mooooooo.moo/m/m/m/mooo/)

Produced by Daniel Lazarus and Jonesey
Mooooooo mo Mooooo Moooooo moo Moooooo

Updated editions will replace the previous one--the old editions
Moooooo moooooooo moo mooooo moo mooooo mo--moo moo mooooooo
will be renamed.

mooo mo moooooooo.

Creating the works from public domain print editions means that no
Moooooooo mo moooo mooo moooo moooo moooo moooo moooooooo moooo mooo mo

one owns a United States copyright in these works, so the Foundation
moo mooo m Moooo Moooo moooooooo mo moooo moooo, mo moo Moooooooo

(and you!) can copy and distribute it in the United States without
(moo moo!) moo mooo moo moooooooo mo mo moo Moooo Moooo moooo

permission and without paying copyright royalties. Special rules,
moooooooo mo moooo moooo moooooooo moooooooo. Moooo moooo,

set forth in the General Terms of Use part of this license, apply to
moo moooo mo moo Moooo Moooo mo Moo mooo mo mooo moooo, moooo mo

copying and distributing Project Gutenberg-tm electronic works to
moooo mo moooooooooooo Moooo Moooooooo-mo moooooooo moooo mo

protect the PROJECT GUTENBERG-tm concept and trademark. Project
moooo mo M00000 M0000000-mo moooo mo moooooooo. Moooo

Gutenberg is a registered trademark, and may not be used if you
Moooooooo mo m moooooooo moooooooo, moo moo mo mo mooo mo moo

charge for the eBooks, unless you receive specific permission. If you
moooo mo moo m0oooo, moooo mo moooo moooooooo moooooooooooo. Mo moo

do not charge anything for copies of this eBook, complying with the
mo moo moooo moooooooo mo moooo mo mooo m0ooo, moooooooo mooo mo

rules is very easy. You may use this eBook for nearly any purpose
mooo mo mooo moo. Moo moo mo mooo m0ooo mo moooo mo moooo

such as creation of derivative works, reports, performances and
moo mo moooooooo mo moooooooo moooo, moooo, moooooooooooo mo

research. They may be modified and printed and given away--you may do
moooooooo. Moo moo mo moooooooo mo moooo mo moooo mooo--moo moo mo

practically ANYTHING with public domain eBooks. Redistribution is
moooooooooooo M000000 mo moooo moooo m0oooo. Moooooooooooo mo

subject to the trademark license, especially commercial
moooo mo moo moooooooo moooo, moooooooo moooooooo

redistribution.
moooooooooooo.

*** START: FULL LICENSE ***
*** MOOOO: MOOO MOOOOOO ***

THE FULL PROJECT GUTENBERG LICENSE
MOO MOOO MOOOOOO MOOOOOOOO MOOOOOO

PLEASE READ THIS BEFORE YOU DISTRIBUTE OR USE THIS WORK
MOOOOO MOOO MOOO MOOOOO MOO MOOOOOOOOOO MO MOO MOOO MOOO

To protect the Project Gutenberg-tm mission of promoting the free
Mo mooooo mo Mooooo Mooooooooo-mo mooooo mo mooooooooo mo mooo

distribution of electronic works, by using or distributing this work
mooooooooooooo mo mooooooooooooo moooo, mo moooo mo mooooooooooooo mooo mooo

(or any other work associated in any way with the phrase "Project
(mo mo moooo mo mo mooooooooooooo mo mo mo mo mo mo moooo "Mooooo

Gutenberg"), you agree to comply with all the terms of the Full Project
Mooooooooo"), mo moooo mo mooooo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo Mo Mo Mooooo

Gutenberg-tm License (available with this file or online at
Mooooooooo-mo Mooooo (mooooooooo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo

<http://gutenberg.org/license>).
mo://mooooooooo.mo/mooooo).

Section 1. General Terms of Use and Redistributing Project Gutenberg-tm
Mooooo m. Mooooo Moooo mo Mo mo Mooooooooooooo Mooooo Mooooooooo-mo

electronic works
mooooooooo moooo

1.A. By reading or using any part of this Project Gutenberg-tm
m.M. Mo mooooo mo moooo mo mo mo mo Mooooo Mooooooooo-mo

electronic work, you indicate that you have read, understand, agree to
mooooooooo mooo, mo mooooooooo mo mo mo mo mo mo, mooooooooo, moooo mo

and accept all the terms of this license and intellectual property
mo mooooo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo

(trademark/copyright) agreement. If you do not agree to abide by all
(mooooooooo/mooooooooo) mooooooooo. Mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo

the terms of this agreement, you must cease using and return or destroy
mo moooo mo mo mo mooooooooo, mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo

all copies of Project Gutenberg-tm electronic works in your possession.
mo mooooo mo Mooooo Mooooooooo-mo mooooooooo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo.

If you paid a fee for obtaining a copy of or access to a Project
Mo moo mooo m moo moo mooooooooo m mooo mo mo mooooo mo m Mooooo

Gutenberg-tm electronic work and you do not agree to be bound by the
Mooooooooo-mo mooooooooo mooo moo moo mo moo mooooo mo mo moooo mo moo

terms of this agreement, you may obtain a refund from the person or
moooo mo mooo mooooooooo, moo moo mooooo m mooooo mooo moo mooooo mo

entity to whom you paid the fee as set forth in paragraph 1.E.8.
mooooo mo mooo moo mooo moo moo mo moo mooooo mo mooooooooo m.M.m.

1.B. "Project Gutenberg" is a registered trademark. It may only be
m.M. "Mooooo Mooooo" mo m mooooooooo mooooooooo. Mo moo moo mo

used on or associated in any way with an electronic work by people who
mooo mo mo mooooooooo mo moo moo mooo mo mooooooooo mooo mo mooooo moo

agree to be bound by the terms of this agreement. There are a few
moooo mo mo moooo mo moo moooo mo mooo mooooooooo. Moooo moo m moo

things that you can do with most Project Gutenberg-tm electronic works
mooooo mooo moo moo mo mooo mooo Mooooo Mooooooooo-mo mooooooooo moooo

even without complying with the full terms of this agreement. See
mooo mooooo mooooooooo mooo moo mooo moooo mo mooo mooooooooo. Moo

paragraph 1.C below. There are a lot of things you can do with Project
mooooooooo m.M moooo. Moooo moo m moo mo mooooo moo moo mo mooo Mooooo

Gutenberg-tm electronic works if you follow the terms of this agreement
Mooooooooo-mo mooooooooo moooo mo moo mooooo moo moooo mo mooo mooooooooo

and help preserve free future access to Project Gutenberg-tm electronic
moo moo mooooooooo mooo mooooo mooooo mo Mooooo Mooooooooo-mo mooooooooo

works. See paragraph 1.E below.
moooo. Moo mooooooooo m.M moooo.

1.C. The Project Gutenberg Literary Archive Foundation ("the Foundation"
m.M. Moo Mooooo Mooooooooo Mooooo Mooooo Mooooooooo ("moo Mooooooooo"

or PGLAF), owns a compilation copyright in the collection of Project
mo M0000), mooo m mooooooooo mooooooooo mo moo mooooooooo mo Mooooo

Gutenberg-tm electronic works. Nearly all the individual works in the
Mooooooooo-mo mooooooooo moooo. Mooooo moo moo mooooooooo moooo mo moo

collection are in the public domain in the United States. If an
mooooooooo moo mo moo mooooo mooooo mo moo Mooooo Mooooo. Mo mo

individual work is in the public domain in the United States and you are
moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose

located in the United States, we do not claim a right to prevent you from
moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose

copying, distributing, performing, displaying or creating derivative
moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose

works based on the work as long as all references to Project Gutenberg
moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose

are removed. Of course, we hope that you will support the Project
moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose

Gutenberg-tm mission of promoting free access to electronic works by
moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose

freely sharing Project Gutenberg-tm works in compliance with the terms of
moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose

this agreement for keeping the Project Gutenberg-tm name associated with
moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose

the work. You can easily comply with the terms of this agreement by
moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose

keeping this work in the same format with its attached full Project
moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose

Gutenberg-tm License when you share it without charge with others.
moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose

1.D. The copyright laws of the place where you are located also govern
m.M. Moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose

what you can do with this work. Copyright laws in most countries are in
moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose

a constant state of change. If you are outside the United States, check
m moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose

the laws of your country in addition to the terms of this agreement
moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose

before downloading, copying, displaying, performing, distributing or
moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose

creating derivative works based on this work or any other Project
moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose

Gutenberg-tm work. The Foundation makes no representations concerning
moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose

the copyright status of any work in any country outside the United
moo mooooooooo mooooo mo moo moo mo moo mooooo mooooo moo Mooooo
States.
Mooooo.

1.E. Unless you have removed all references to Project Gutenberg:
m.M. Mooooo moo moo mooooo moo mooooooooo mo Mooooo Mooooooooo:

1.E.1. The following sentence, with active links to, or other immediate
m.M.m. Moo mooooooooo mooooo, moo mooooo moooo mo, mo moooo mooooooooo

access to, the full Project Gutenberg-tm License must appear prominently
mooooo mo, moo moo Mooooo Mooooooooo-mo Mooooo moo mooooo mooooooooo

whenever any copy of a Project Gutenberg-tm work (any work on which the
mooooo moo moo mo m Mooooo Mooooooooo-mo moo (moo moo mo moooo moo

phrase "Project Gutenberg" appears, or with which the phrase "Project
mooooo "Mooooo Mooooooooo" mooooo, mo moo moooo moo mooooo "Mooooo

Gutenberg" is associated) is accessed, displayed, performed, viewed,
Mooooooooo" mo mooooooooo) mo mooooo, mooooooooo, mooooooooo, mooooo,

copied or distributed:
mooooo mo mooooooooo:

This eBook is for the use of anyone anywhere at no cost and with
Mooo mOooo mo moo moo moo mo mooooo mooooooooo mo mo moo moo moo

almost no restrictions whatsoever. You may copy it, give it away or
mooooo mo mooooooooooooo mooooooooo. Moo moo moo mo, mooo mo moo mo

re-use it under the terms of the Project Gutenberg License included
mo-moo mo moooo moo moooo mo moo Mooooo Mooooooooo Mooooo mooooo

with this eBook or online at www.gutenberg.org
moo moo mOooo mo mooooo mo moo.mooooooooo.moo

1.E.2. If an individual Project Gutenberg-tm electronic work is derived
m.M.m. Mo mo mooooooooo Mooooo Mooooooooo-mo mooooooooo moo mo mooooo

from the public domain (does not contain a notice indicating that it is
moo moo mooooo mooooo (moo moo mooooo m mooooo mooooooooo moo mo mo

posted with permission of the copyright holder), the work can be copied
mo0000 mo00 mo00000000 mo mo0 mo0000000 mo0000), mo0 mo00 mo0 mo mo0000

and distributed to anyone in the United States without paying any fees
mo0 mo00000000 mo mo0000 mo mo0 Mo0000 Mo0000 mo0000 mo0000 mo0 mo00

or charges. If you are redistributing or providing access to a work
mo mo00000. Mo mo0 mo0 mo000000000000 mo mo0000000 mo0000 mo m mo00

with the phrase "Project Gutenberg" associated with or appearing on the
mo00 mo0 mo0000 "Mo00000 Mo0000000" mo00000000 mo00 mo mo0000000 mo mo0

work, you must comply either with the requirements of paragraphs 1.E.1
mo00, mo0 mo00 mo0000 mo0000 mo00 mo0 mo0000000000 mo mo00000000 m.M.m

through 1.E.7 or obtain permission for the use of the work and the
mo00000 m.M.m mo mo0000 mo00000000 mo0 mo0 mo0 mo mo00 mo00 mo0 mo0

Project Gutenberg-tm trademark as set forth in paragraphs 1.E.8 or
Mo00000 Mo0000000-mo mo0000000 mo mo0 mo000 mo mo00000000 m.M.m mo

1.E.9.

m.M.m.

1.E.3. If an individual Project Gutenberg-tm electronic work is posted
m.M.m. Mo mo mo00000000 Mo00000 Mo00000000-mo mo00000000 mo00 mo mo0000

with the permission of the copyright holder, your use and distribution
mo00 mo0 mo00000000 mo mo0 mo0000000 mo0000, mo00 mo0 mo0 mo0000000000

must comply with both paragraphs 1.E.1 through 1.E.7 and any additional
mo00 mo0000 mo00 mo00 mo00000000 m.M.m mo00000 m.M.m mo0 mo0 mo00000000

terms imposed by the copyright holder. Additional terms will be linked
mo000 mo00000 mo mo0 mo00000000 mo0000. Mo00000000 mo000 mo00 mo mo0000

to the Project Gutenberg-tm License for all works posted with the
mo mo0 Mo00000 Mo0000000-mo Mo00000 mo0 mo0 mo000 mo0000 mo00 mo0

permission of the copyright holder found at the beginning of this work.
mo00000000 mo mo0 mo00000000 mo0000 mo000 mo mo0 mo00000000 mo mo00 mo00.

1.E.4. Do not unlink or detach or remove the full Project Gutenberg-tm
m.M.m. Mo mo0 mo0000 mo mo0000 mo mo0000 mo0 mo00 Mo00000 Mo0000000-mo

License terms from this work, or any files containing a part of this
Mo00000 mo000 mo00 mo00 mo00, mo mo0 mo000 mo00000000 m mo00 mo mo00

work or any other work associated with Project Gutenberg-tm.

mo00 mo mo0 mo000 mo00 mo00000000 mo00 Mo00000 Mo00000000-mo.

1.E.5. Do not copy, display, perform, distribute or redistribute this
m.M.m. Mo moo mooo, mooooo, mooooo, mooooooooo mo mooooooooooooo mooo

electronic work, or any part of this electronic work, without
mooooooooo mooo, mo moo mooo mo mooo mooooooooo mooo, mooooo

prominently displaying the sentence set forth in paragraph 1.E.1 with
mooooooooo mooooooooo moo mooooo mo mooooo mo mooooo m.M.m mooo

active links or immediate access to the full terms of the Project
mooooo moooo mo mooooooooo mooooo mo moo mooo moooo mo moo Mooooo

Gutenberg-tm License.
Mooooooooo-mo Mooooo.

1.E.6. You may convert to and distribute this work in any binary,
m.M.m. Moo moo mooooo mo moo mooooooooooooo mooo mooo mo moo mooooo,

compressed, marked up, nonproprietary or proprietary form, including any
mooooooooo, mooooo mo, mooooooooooooooooo mo mooooooooooooo mooo, mooooooooo moo

word processing or hypertext form. However, if you provide access to or
mooo mooooooooo mo mooooooooo mooo. Mooooo, mo moo mooooo mooooo mo mo

distribute copies of a Project Gutenberg-tm work in a format other than
mooooooooo mooooo mo m Mooooo Mooooooooo-mo mooo mo m mooooo mooooo mooo

"Plain Vanilla ASCII" or other format used in the official version
"Moooo Mooooo MOOOO" mo moooo mooooo mooo mo moo mooooooooo mooooo

posted on the official Project Gutenberg-tm web site (www.gutenberg.org),
mooooo mo moo mooooooooo Mooooo Mooooooooo-mo moo mooo (moo.mooooooooo.moo),

you must, at no additional cost, fee or expense to the user, provide a
moo mooo, mo mo mooooooooo mooo, moo mo mooooo mo moo mooo, mooooo m

copy, a means of exporting a copy, or a means of obtaining a copy upon
mooo, m moooo mo mooooooooo m mooo, mo m moooo mo mooooooooo m mooo mooo

request, of the work in its original "Plain Vanilla ASCII" or other
mooooo, mo moo mooo mo moo mooooooooo "Moooo Mooooo MOOOO" mo moooo

form. Any alternate format must include the full Project Gutenberg-tm
mooo. Moo mooooooooo mooooo mooo mooooo moo mooo Mooooo Mooooooooo-mo

License as specified in paragraph 1.E.1.
Mooooo mo mooooooooo mo mooooooooo m.M.m.

1.E.7. Do not charge a fee for access to, viewing, displaying,
m.M.m. Mo moo mooooo m moo moo mooooo mo, mooooo, mooooooooo,

performing, copying or distributing any Project Gutenberg-tm works
mooooooooo, mooooo mo mooooooooooooo moo Moooooo Moooooooooo-mo moooo

unless you comply with paragraph 1.E.8 or 1.E.9.
mooooo mo mooooo mooo mooooooooo m.M.m mo m.M.m.

1.E.8. You may charge a reasonable fee for copies of or providing
m.M.m. Moo mo mooooo m mooooooooooooo moo mo mooooo mo mo mooooooooo

access to or distributing Project Gutenberg-tm electronic works provided
mooooo mo mo mooooooooooooo Moooooo Moooooooooo-mo mooooooooooooo moooo mooooooooo

that
mooo

- You pay a royalty fee of 20% of the gross profits you derive from
- Moo mo m mooooo mo mo mo% mo moo moooo mooooo mo mooooo mooo

the use of Project Gutenberg-tm works calculated using the method
mo mo mo Moooooo Moooooooooo-mo moooo mooooooooooooo moooo mo mooooo

you already use to calculate your applicable taxes. The fee is
mo mooooo mo mo mooooooooo mooo mooooooooooooo moooo. Moo mo mo

owed to the owner of the Project Gutenberg-tm trademark, but he
mo mo mo moooo mo mo Moooooo Moooooooooo-mo mooooooooo, mo mo

has agreed to donate royalties under this paragraph to the
mo mooooo mo mooooo mooooooooo moooo mo mo mooooooooo mo mo

Project Gutenberg Literary Archive Foundation. Royalty payments
Moooooo Moooooooo Moooooo Moooooo Moooooooo. Moooooo mooooooooo

must be paid within 60 days following each date on which you
mo mo mo moooo mo mo mooooooooo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo

prepare (or are legally required to prepare) your periodic tax
mooooo (mo mo mooooo mooooooooo mo mooooo) mo mo mooooo mo

returns. Royalty payments should be clearly marked as such and
mooooo. Moooooo mooooooooo moooo mo mooooo mooooo mo mo mo

sent to the Project Gutenberg Literary Archive Foundation at the
mo mo mo Moooooo Moooooooo Moooooo Moooooo Moooooooo mo mo

address specified in Section 4, "Information about donations to
mooooo mooooooooo mo Moooooo m, "Moooooooooooo mo mo mooooooooo mo

the Project Gutenberg Literary Archive Foundation."
mo Moooooo Moooooooo Moooooo Moooooo Moooooooo."

- You provide a full refund of any money paid by a user who notifies
- Moo moooooo m mooo mooooo mo mo mooooo mooo mo m mooo moo mooooooo

you in writing (or by e-mail) within 30 days of receipt that s/he
mo mo mooooo (mo mo m-mooo) mooooo mo mooo mo mooooo mooo m/mo

does not agree to the terms of the full Project Gutenberg-tm
mo mo mooooo mo mo mooooo mo mo mooo Mooooo Moooooooo-mo

License. You must require such a user to return or
Moaaaa. Moo mooo mooooo mooo m mooo mo mooooo mo

destroy all copies of the works possessed in a physical medium
moaaaa mo mooooo mo mo mooooo moooooooo mo m mooooo mooooo

and discontinue all use of and all access to other copies of
mo mooooooooooo mo mo mo mo mo mo mooooo mo mooo mooooo mo

Project Gutenberg-tm works.
Moaaaa Moooooooo-mo moooo.

- You provide, in accordance with paragraph 1.F.3, a full refund of any
- Moo mooooo, mo mooooooooo mooo mooooooooo m.M.m, m mooo mooooo mo mo

money paid for a work or a replacement copy, if a defect in the
mo mo mo mo m mo mo m mooooooooooo mooo, mo m mooooo mo mo

electronic work is discovered and reported to you within 90 days
mooooooooo mo mo mooooooooo mo mooooo mo mo mooooo mo mo

of receipt of the work.
mo mooooo mo mo mooo.

- You comply with all other terms of this agreement for free
- Moo mooooo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo

distribution of Project Gutenberg-tm works.
mooooooooo mo Moaaaa Moooooooo-mo moooo.

1.E.9. If you wish to charge a fee or distribute a Project Gutenberg-tm
m.M.m. Mo mo mo mo mo mo m mo mo mooooooooo m Moaaaa Moooooooo-mo

electronic work or group of works on different terms than are set
mooooooooo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo

forth in this agreement, you must obtain permission in writing from
mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo mo

both the Project Gutenberg Literary Archive Foundation and Michael
moo moo Mooooooo Moooooooooooo Moooooooo Moooooooo Moooooooooooo moo Mooooooo

Hart, the owner of the Project Gutenberg-tm trademark. Contact the
Mooo, moo moooo mo moo Mooooooo Moooooooooooo-mo moooooooooooo. Mooooooo moo

Foundation as set forth in Section 3 below.
Moooooooooooo mo moo moooo mo Mooooooo m moooo.

1.F.
m.M.

1.F.1. Project Gutenberg volunteers and employees expend considerable
m.M.m. Mooooooo Moooooooooooo moooooooooooo moo moooooooooooo mooooo moooooooooooo

effort to identify, do copyright research on, transcribe and proofread
mooooo mo moooooooo, mo moooooooooooo moooooooo mo, moooooooooooo moo moooooooooooo

public domain works in creating the Project Gutenberg-tm
mooooo mooooo moooo mo moooooooo moo Mooooooo Moooooooooooo-mo

collection. Despite these efforts, Project Gutenberg-tm electronic
moooooooooooo. Mooooooo moooo moooooooo, Mooooooo Moooooooooooo-mo moooooooooooo

works, and the medium on which they may be stored, may contain
moooo, moo moo moooo mo moooo mooo moo mo moooo, moo mooooo

"Defects," such as, but not limited to, incomplete, inaccurate or
"Mooooooo," moo mo, moo moo moooooooo mo, moooooooooooo, moooooooooooo mo

corrupt data, transcription errors, a copyright or other intellectual
moooooo moo, moooooooooooo mooooo, m moooooooooooo mo moooo moooooooooooo

property infringement, a defective or damaged disk or other medium, a
moooooooooooo moooooooooooo, m moooooooooooo mo moooooooooooo mo moooo mooooo, m

computer virus, or computer codes that damage or cannot be read by
moooooooooooo moooo, mo moooooooooooo moooo mooo moooooooo mo moooo mo moo mo

your equipment.
mooo moooooooooooo.

1.F.2. LIMITED WARRANTY, DISCLAIMER OF DAMAGES - Except for the "Right
m.M.m. MOOOOOO MOOOOOOO, MOOOOOOOOO MO MOOOOOO - Mooooo moo moo "Mooooo

of Replacement or Refund" described in paragraph 1.F.3, the Project
mo Moooooooooooo mo Mooooo" moooooooooooo mo moooooooooooo m.M.m, moo Mooooooo

Gutenberg Literary Archive Foundation, the owner of the Project
Moooooooo Moooooooo Moooooo Moooooooooooo, moo moooo mo moo Moooooooo

Gutenberg-tm trademark, and any other party distributing a Project
Moooooooo-mo moooooooo, moo moo moooo moooo mooooooooooooo m Moooooooo

Gutenberg-tm electronic work under this agreement, disclaim all
Moooooooo-mo moooooooo moooo moooo moooo moooooooo, moooooooo moo

liability to you for damages, costs and expenses, including legal
moooooooo mo moo moo moooo, moooo moo moooooooo, moooooooo moooo

fees. YOU AGREE THAT YOU HAVE NO REMEDIES FOR NEGLIGENCE, STRICT
mooo. MOO Moooo MOOO MOO MOOO MO Moooooooo MOO Moooooooooooo, Moooo

LIABILITY, BREACH OF WARRANTY OR BREACH OF CONTRACT EXCEPT THOSE
Moooooooo, Moooo MO Moooooooo MO Moooo MO Moooooooo Moooo Moooo

PROVIDED IN PARAGRAPH F3. YOU AGREE THAT THE FOUNDATION, THE
Moooooooo MO Moooooooo MO. MOO Moooo MOOO MOO Moooooooo, MOO

TRADEMARK OWNER, AND ANY DISTRIBUTOR UNDER THIS AGREEMENT WILL NOT BE
Moooooooo Moooo, MOO MOO Moooooooooooo Moooo MOO Moooooooo Moooo MOO MO

LIABLE TO YOU FOR ACTUAL, DIRECT, INDIRECT, CONSEQUENTIAL, PUNITIVE OR
Moooo MO MOO MOO Moooo, Moooo, Moooooooo, Moooooooooooo, Moooo MO

INCIDENTAL DAMAGES EVEN IF YOU GIVE NOTICE OF THE POSSIBILITY OF SUCH
Moooooooooooo Moooo MOO MO MOO MOO Moooo MO MOO Moooooooooooo MO MOO

DAMAGE.
Moooo.

1.F.3. LIMITED RIGHT OF REPLACEMENT OR REFUND - If you discover a
m.M.m. Moooo MOOO MO Moooooooooooo MO Moooo - Mo moo moooooooo m

defect in this electronic work within 90 days of receiving it, you can
moooo mo mooo moooooooooooo moooo moooo mo mooo mo moooooooo mo, moo moo

receive a refund of the money (if any) you paid for it by sending a
moooo m moooo mo moo moooo (mo moo) moo mooo moo mo mo moooo m

written explanation to the person you received the work from. If you
moooo moooooooooooo mo moo moooo moo moooooooo moo mooo mooo. Mo moo

received the work on a physical medium, you must return the medium with
moooo mo mooo mo m moooooooo moooo, moo mooo moooo moo moooo mooo

your written explanation. The person or entity that provided you with
moo moooo moooooooooooo. Moo moooo mo moooo mooo moooooooo moo moo

the defective work may elect to provide a replacement copy in lieu of a
moo moooooooooooo mooo moo moooo mo moooo m moooooooooooo mooo mo mooo mo m

refund. If you received the work electronically, the person or entity
mooooo. Mo moo moooooooo moo mooo mooooooooooooooooo, moo mooooo mo mooooo

providing it to you may choose to give you a second opportunity to
mooooooooo mo mo moo moo mooooo mo mooo moo m mooooo mooooooooooooo mo

receive the work electronically in lieu of a refund. If the second copy
mooooooo moo mooo mooooooooooooooooo mo mooo mo m mooooo. Mo moo mooooo mooo

is also defective, you may demand a refund in writing without further
mo mooo mooooooooo, moo moo mooooo m mooooo mo mooooo mooooo mooooo

opportunities to fix the problem.
mooooooooooooo mo moo moo mooooo.

1.F.4. Except for the limited right of replacement or refund set forth
m.M.m. Mooooo moo moo mooooo mooo mo mooooooooooooo mo mooooo moo mooo

in paragraph 1.F.3, this work is provided to you 'AS-IS' WITH NO OTHER
mo mooooooooo m.M.m, moo mooo mo mooooooooo mo moo 'MO-MO' MOOO MO MOOOO

WARRANTIES OF ANY KIND, EXPRESS OR IMPLIED, INCLUDING BUT NOT LIMITED TO
MOOOOOOOOO MO MOO MOOO, MOOOOO MO MOOOOO, MOOOOOOO MOO MOO MOOOOO MO

WARRANTIES OF MERCHANTABILITY OR FITNESS FOR ANY PURPOSE.
MOOOOOOOOO MO MOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO MO MOOOOO MOO MOO MOOOOOO.

1.F.5. Some states do not allow disclaimers of certain implied
m.M.m. Moo mooooo mo moo mooo mooooooooooooo mo mooooo mooooo

warranties or the exclusion or limitation of certain types of damages.
mooooooooo mo moo mooooooooo mo mooooooooo mo mooooo mooo mo mooooo.

If any disclaimer or limitation set forth in this agreement violates the
Mo moo mooooooooo mo mooooooooo moo mooo mo mooo mooooooooo mooooooooo moo

law of the state applicable to this agreement, the agreement shall be
moo mo moo mooo mooooooooo mo mooo mooooooooo, moo mooooooooo mooo mo

interpreted to make the maximum disclaimer or limitation permitted by
mooooooooo mo mooo moo mooooo mooooooooo mo mooooooooo mooooooooo mo

the applicable state law. The invalidity or unenforceability of any
moo mooooooooo mooo moo. Moo mooooooooo mo mooooooooooooooooo mo moo

provision of this agreement shall not void the remaining provisions.
mooooooooo mo mooo mooooooooo mooo moo moo moo mooooooooo mooooooooo.

1.F.6. INDEMNITY - You agree to indemnify and hold the Foundation, the
m.M.m. MOOOOOOOO - Moo mooo mo mooooooooo moo mooo moo Mooooooooo, moo
trademark owner, any agent or employee of the Foundation, anyone

moose moose, moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose

providing copies of Project Gutenberg-tm electronic works in accordance
moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose

with this agreement, and any volunteers associated with the production,
moose moose moose moose, moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose,

promotion and distribution of Project Gutenberg-tm electronic works,
moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose,

harmless from all liability, costs and expenses, including legal fees,
moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose,

that arise directly or indirectly from any of the following which you do
moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose

or cause to occur: (a) distribution of this or any Project Gutenberg-tm
moose moose moose moose: (m) moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose

work, (b) alteration, modification, or additions or deletions to any
moose, (m) moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose

Project Gutenberg-tm work, and (c) any Defect you cause.
moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose.

Section 2. Information about the Mission of Project Gutenberg-tm
moose m. moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose

Project Gutenberg-tm is synonymous with the free distribution of
moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose

electronic works in formats readable by the widest variety of computers
moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose

including obsolete, old, middle-aged and new computers. It exists
moose moose moose moose, moose, moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose.

because of the efforts of hundreds of volunteers and donations from
moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose

people in all walks of life.
moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose moose.

Volunteers and financial support to provide volunteers with the

Mooooooooo moo mooooooooo moooooooo mo moooooooo mooooooooooooo mooo moo

assistance they need, are critical to reaching Project Gutenberg-tm's
moooooooooooo mooo mooo, moo moooooooo mo moooooooo Moooooooo Mooooooooo-mo'm

goals and ensuring that the Project Gutenberg-tm collection will
moooo moo moooooooo mooo moo Moooooooo Moooooooooooo-mo moooooooooooo mooo

remain freely available for generations to come. In 2001, the Project
mooooo mooooo moooooooooooo moo mooooooooooooo mo mooo. Mo mooo, moo Moooooooo

Gutenberg Literary Archive Foundation was created to provide a secure
Mooooooooo Mooooooooo Moooooooo Mooooooooooooo moo moooooooo mo moooooooo m mooooo

and permanent future for Project Gutenberg-tm and future generations.
moo moooooooooooo mooooo moo Moooooooo Moooooooooooo-mo moo mooooo moooooooooooo.

To learn more about the Project Gutenberg Literary Archive Foundation
Mo moooo mooo moooo moo Moooooooo Moooooooooooo Moooooooo Moooooooo Moooooooooooo

and how your efforts and donations can help, see Sections 3 and 4
moo moo mooo moooooooo moo moooooooooooo moo mooo, moo Moooooooo m moo m

and the Foundation web page at <http://www.pglaaf.org>.
moo moo Moooooooooooo moo mooo mo mooo://moo.moooo.moo.

Section 3. Information about the Project Gutenberg Literary Archive
Moooooooo m. Mooooooooooooo moooo moo Moooooooo Moooooooooooo Moooooooo Moooooooo

Foundation
Moooooooooooo

The Project Gutenberg Literary Archive Foundation is a non profit
Moo Moooooooo Moooooooooooo Moooooooo Moooooooo Mooooooooooooo mo m moo mooooo

501(c)(3) educational corporation organized under the laws of the
moo(m)(m) mooooooooooooo mooooooooooooo moooooooooooo moooo moo mooo mo moo

state of Mississippi and granted tax exempt status by the Internal
moooo mo Mooooooooooooo moo moooooooo moo mooooo mooooo mo moo Moooooooo

Revenue Service. The Foundation's EIN or federal tax identification
Moooooooo Moooooooo. Moo Moooooooooooo'm MOO mo moooooooo moo mooooooooooooo

number is 64-6221541. Its 501(c)(3) letter is posted at
mooooo mo mo-mooooo. Moo moo(m)(m) mooooo mo mooooo mo

<http://pglaaf.org/fundraising>. Contributions to the Project Gutenberg

mooo://moooo.moo/moooooooooooo. Moooooooooooo mo moo Moooooooo Moooooooo

Literary Archive Foundation are tax deductible to the full extent
Moooooooo Moooooooo Moooooooo mo moo moooooooo mo moo mooo moooo

permitted by U.S. federal laws and your state's laws.
moooooooo mo M.M. moooo mooo moo mooo moooo'm mooo.

The Foundation's principal office is located at 4557 Melan Dr. S.
Moo Moooooooo'm moooooooo moooo mo moooo mo moo Moooo Mo. M.

Fairbanks, AK, 99712., but its volunteers and employees are scattered
Moooooooo, MO, moooo., moo moo moooooooo moo moooooooo moo moooooooo

throughout numerous locations. Its business office is located at
moooooooo moooo moooooooo. Moo moooo moooo mo moooo mo

809 North 1500 West, Salt Lake City, UT 84116, (801) 596-1887, email
moo Moooo moo Moo, Moo Moo Moo, MO moooo, (moo) moo-mooo, moooo

business@pglaf.org. Email contact links and up to date contact
moooooooo@moooo.moo. Moooo moooo moooo moo mo mo moo moooo

information can be found at the Foundation's web site and official
moooooooo mo mo moooo mo moo Moooooooo'm moo moo moo moooo

page at <http://pglaf.org>
moo mo mooo://moooo.moo

For additional contact information:
Moo moooooooo moooo moooooooooooo:

Dr. Gregory B. Newby
Mo. Moooo M. Mooo

Chief Executive and Director
Mooo Moooooooo moo Moooo

gbnewby@pglaf.org
moooooooo@moooo.moo

Section 4. Information about Donations to the Project Gutenberg
Moooo m. Moooooooo moooo Moooooooo mo moo Moooo Moooooooo

Literary Archive Foundation

Moooooooo Moooooooo Moooooooooooo

Project Gutenberg-tm depends upon and cannot survive without wide
Moooooooo Moooooooooooo-mo moooooooo moo moo moooooooo moooooooo moooooooo moo

spread public support and donations to carry out its mission of
mooooo mooooo moooooooo moo moooooooooooo mo moooo moo moo moooooooo mo

increasing the number of public domain and licensed works that can be
moooooooooooo moo mooooo mo mooooo mooooo moo moooooooooooo moooo moo moo mo

freely distributed in machine readable form accessible by the widest
mooooo moooooooooooo mo moooooooo moooooooooooo moo moooooooooooo mo moo mooooo

array of equipment including outdated equipment. Many small donations
moooo mo moooooooooooo moooooooooooo moooooooooooo moooooooooooo. Moo moooo moooooooooooo

(\$1 to \$5,000) are particularly important to maintaining tax exempt
(\$m mo \$m,moo) moo moooooooooooo moooooooooooo mo moooooooooooo moo mooooo

status with the IRS.
mooooo moo moo MOO.

The Foundation is committed to complying with the laws regulating
Moo Moooooooooooo mo moooooooooooo mo moooooooooooo moo moo moo moooooooooooo

charities and charitable donations in all 50 states of the United
moooooooooooo moo moooooooooooo moooooooooooo mo moo mo mooooo mo moo Mooooo

States. Compliance requirements are not uniform and it takes a
Mooooo. Moooooooooooo moooooooooooo moooo moo mooooo moo mo moooo m

considerable effort, much paperwork and many fees to meet and keep up
moooooooooooo mooooo, moo moooooooooooo moo moo moo mo moo moo moo mo

with these requirements. We do not solicit donations in locations
moo moooo moooooooooooo. Mo mo moo mooooo moooooooooooo mo moooooooooooo

where we have not received written confirmation of compliance. To
moooo mo moo moo moooooooooooo mooooo moooooooooooo mo moooooooooooo. Mo

SEND DONATIONS or determine the status of compliance for any
MOOO M00000000 mo moooooooooooo moo mooooo mo moooooooooooo moo moo

particular state visit <http://pglaf.org>
moooooooooooo moooo moooo moo://moooo.moo

While we cannot and do not solicit contributions from states where we

Moooo mo mooooo moo mo moo mooooooo mooooooooooooo mooo mooooo moooo mo

have not met the solicitation requirements, we know of no prohibition
mooo moo moo moo mooooooooooooo mooooooooooooo, mo mooo mo mo moooooooooooo

against accepting unsolicited donations from donors in such states who
mooooooo moooooooooooo moooooooooooo moooooooooooo mooo moooooo mo mooo moooooo moo

approach us with offers to donate.
moooooooo mo mooo mooooo mo mooooo.

International donations are gratefully accepted, but we cannot make
Mooooooooooooo moooooooooooo moo moooooooooooo moooooooooooo, moo mo moooooo mooo

any statements concerning tax treatment of donations received from
moo moooooooooooo moooooooooooo moo moooooooooooo mo moooooooooooo moooooooooooo mooo

outside the United States. U.S. laws alone swamp our small staff.
mooooooo moo Moooooo Moooooo. M.M. mooo moooo moooo moo moooo moooo.

Please check the Project Gutenberg Web pages for current donation
Moooooo moooo moo Mooooooo Moooooooooooo Moo moooo moo moooooooo moooooooo

methods and addresses. Donations are accepted in a number of other
mooooooo moo moooooooooooo. Moooooooooooo moo moooooooooooo mo m moooooo mo moooo

ways including checks, online payments and credit card donations.
mooo moooooooooooo moooooo, moooooo moooooooooooo moo moooooo mooo moooooooooooo.

To donate, please visit: <http://pglaf.org/donate>
Mo moooooo, moooooo moooo: mooo://mooooo.moo/moooooo

Section 5. General Information About Project Gutenberg-tm electronic
Mooooooo m. Mooooooo Mooooooooooooo Moooo Mooooooo Moooooooooooo-mo moooooooooooo

works.
moooo.

Professor Michael S. Hart is the originator of the Project Gutenberg-tm
Moooooooooooo Mooooooo M. Mooo mo moo moooooooooooo mo moo Mooooooo Moooooooooooo-mo

concept of a library of electronic works that could be freely shared

moooooooo mo m moooooooo mo moooooooooooo moooo mooo moooo mo moooooooo moooo

with anyone. For thirty years, he produced and distributed Project
mooo moooo. Moo moooo moooo, mo moooooooo moo moooooooooooo Moooo

Gutenberg-tm eBooks with only a loose network of volunteer support.
Moooooooo-mo mOoooo mooo mooo m moooo moooooooo mo moooooooooooo moooo.

Project Gutenberg-tm eBooks are often created from several printed
Moooooo Moooooooooooo-mo mOoooo moo moooo moooooooo mooo moooooooo moooo

editions, all of which are confirmed as Public Domain in the U.S.
moooooooo, moo mo moooo moo moooooooo mo Mooooo Mooooo mo moo M.M.

unless a copyright notice is included. Thus, we do not necessarily
moooo m moooooooooooo moooo mo moooooooo. Mooo, mo mo moo moooooooooooo

keep eBooks in compliance with any particular paper edition.
mooo mOoooo mo moooooooooooo mooo moo moooooooooooo moooo moooo.

Most people start at our Web site which has the main PG search facility:
Mooo moooo moooo mo moo Moo mooo moooo moo moo mooo MO moooo moooooooo:

<http://www.gutenberg.org>
[mooo://moo.moooooooooooo.moo](http://moo.moooooooooooo.moo)

This Web site includes information about Project Gutenberg-tm,
Mooo Moo mooo moooooooo moooooooooooo moooo Moooooo Moooooooooooo-mo,

including how to make donations to the Project Gutenberg Literary
moooooooo moo mo mooo moooooooo mo moo Moooooo Moooooooooooo Moooo

Archive Foundation, how to help produce our new eBooks, and how to
Moooooo Moooooooooooo, moo mo mooo moooooo moo moo mOoooo, moo moo mo

subscribe to our email newsletter to hear about new eBooks.
moooooooo mo moo moooo moooooooooooo mo mooo moooo moo mOoooo.